

THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYANA

Critical Edition

Vol. IV

THE VĀLMĪKI-RĀMĀYAṆA

CRITICALLY EDITED FOR THE FIRST TIME

Board of Editors :

1. DR. C. S. PATEL, Vice-Chancellor,
M. S. University of Baroda (Chairman)
2. DR. HANSABEN MEHTA (Vice-Chairman)
3. SHRI P. C. DIVANJI †
4. DR. P. L. VAIDYA
5. PROF. K. C. CHATTOPADHYAYA
6. PROF. G. C. JHALA
7. PRINCIPAL D. R. MANKAD
8. DR. P. M. MODI
9. DR. B. J. SANDESARA, Director, O. I. (*ex-officio*)
10. PROF. G. H. BHATT (Secretary and General Editor)

Board of Referees :

- | | |
|---|--|
| (1) DR. S. K. BELVALKAR, Poona. | (7) PROF. SIR H. W. DAILEY, Cambridge (England). |
| (2) MM. DR. P. V. KANE, Bombay. | (8) DR. W. KIRFEL, Bonn. |
| (3) DR. S. K. DE, Calcutta. | (9) DR. W. RUBEN, Berlin. |
| (4) REV. FR. DR. C. BULCKE, Ranchu (Bihar). | (10) DR. L. RENOY, Paris. |
| (5) PROF. VISHVARANDEHU SHASTRI, Hoshiarpur. | (11) DR. V. PISANI, Milan (Italy). |
| (6) DR. V. RAGHAVAN, Madras. | (12) DR. R. ENGELSTON†, LARAMIE, WYOMING, U.S.A. |



Published under the Authority of the Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE

Baroda (India)

1965

THE KĪSHKĪNDHĀKĀṆḌĀ

THE FOURTH BOOK OF THE VĀLMĪKI RĀMĀYAṆA

The National Epic of India

Critically edited by

D. R. MANKAD, M.A.,

Formerly Principal and Professor of Sanskrit, V. P. Mahāvīdyālaya,
Vallabh-Vidyannagar, and D. G. Mahāvīdyālaya, Allahābād.

*Secretary, Gangājalā Vidyāpīṭha and Director, Haribhau
Research Institute, Aliabād*



Oriental Institute

Baroda :(India)

1965



All rights reserved

Printed by R. J. Patel, Manager, The Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda Press (Sadhana Press), near Palace Gate, Palace Road, Baroda, and published by Prof. B. J. Sanderson, the Director, Oriental Institute, Baroda, 1965.

CONTENTS

| | PAGE |
|---|----------------|
| ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS | VI |
| PREFACE | VII |
| INTRODUCTION | IX - LXIII |
| CONCORDANCE | I - XLVI |
| CONTENTS OF THE KĪṢKINDHĀKĀṆḌA | XLVII - XLVIII |
| TEXT AND CRITICAL APPARATUS | I - 413 |
| APPENDIX I (Nos. 1-26) (Additional Passages) | 415 - 455 |
| CRITICAL NOTES | 456 - 463 |
| ERRATA | 465 - 466 |

ABBREVIATIONS AND DIACRITICAL SIGNS

add = adding.
 addi. = additional
 adhy. = adhyāya(s).
 App = Appendix
 B. = Bombay edition of the R. (Gujarati Printing Press, A D. 1912, The Vulgate).
 Bd. = Brahmānda Purāna (Venkatesvar Press ed.).
 Bg. = Bhāgavata (Gorakhpur ed.).
 Br. = Brahma Purāna (Ānandāśram Series).
 chap = chapter(s).
 comm. = commentary (s).
 cont. = continue(s, ed, ing).
 corr. = corrected, correction.
 Crit. App. = Critical Apparatus.
 ed. = edition.
 fig = figure(s).
 fol = folio(s)
 foll. = following
 frag = fragment(ary).
 G. = Gorresio's ed. of the R
 Gov. = Govindarāja
 hapl = haplographic(al, ally).
 Hr = Harivamśa (Gorakhpur ed.).
 hypm = hypermetric.
 illeg = illegible.
inf lin = *infra lineam* (below the line).
 ins = insert (s, ed, ing).
int. lin = *inter lineas* (between the lines).
 interp = interpolate(s).
 introd = introduction, introductory.
 K. = Kumbhakomara ed. of the R
 Kat = Kataka.
 L. = Lahore ed. of the R.
 l. = line(s).
 m or marg. = marginal(ly)
 Mah. = Mahāśvaratīrtha.
 Manu. = Manusmṛiti (N.S.P. ed.).
 Mbh = Mahābhārata
 meta = by metathesis.
 Mt = Matsya Purāna (Venkatesvar Press ed.).
 N = Northern
 NE = North-eastern.
 NR = Northern Recension.
 NW = North-western.
 om. = omit(s, ing, ed.).
 orig = original(s).
 post. = posterior.
pr. m. = *propria manu* (by own hand).
 Pm = Padma Purāna (Venkatesvar Press ed.).
 R. = Rāmāyana
 r. = repeat(s, ing, ed).

Rām. = Rāmānuja.
 ref. = refer(ence).
 resp. = respective.
 resp. = respectively.
 RL = Rāmāyana and Lankā by P. S. Iyer.
 Rm. = Rāmāyanamañjarī (Kāvyaśālā No. 83).
 Ru = Rāmopākhyāna (Mbh. III. 258-276, BORI, Poona, 1942).
 S = Southern
sec. m. = *secunda manu* (by another hand).
 Śh. = Śhānda Purāna (Venkatesvara Press ed.)
 SR. = Southern Recension.
 st. = stanza(s).
 subm. = submetric.
 subst. = substitute (s; ed).
 supp. = supplementary.
sup. lin. = *supra lineam* (above the line).
 Til. = Tilaka (comm. by Nāgeśa).
 transp. = transpose(s, ed.), transposition
 v. = verse.
 v.l = vari(ation) lectio(nes).
 (var.) = (with variation).
 Vn. = Vesnu Purāna (Gorakhpur ed).
 vulg. = vulgate.
 Vy. = Vāyu Purāna (Bibliotheca Indica ed.)
 W. = Western.

- ⌘ (in the critical footnotes) enclose citations from commentators.
 [] besides their normal uses, enclose additions to MS readings.
 () besides their normal uses, enclose superfluous letters, which should be omitted from MS readings.
 * (superior star) in the text indicates an emendation.
 * (in the crit. foot-notes before a verse or verses and preceded by a numerical figure) indicates additional or substitute passages.
 * * (in the MS readings) indicate equal no. of syllables lost through injury to MS.
 ~~~~~ printed below (or along the side margin of any part of the constituted text indicates that the reading of it is less than certain.  
 C denotes a "commentary", prefixed to the abbreviation of the name of a commentator (or a commentary), thus, Cv = Comm. Vivekatīlaka, Cr = Comm. of Rāmānuja; Cmg. = Comm. of Mahāśvaratīrtha and Govindarāja, Ckt. = Comm. Kataka and Tilaka. A "p" is added on to denote a "potha" or variant, thus, Crp = a pōtha mentioned in the Comm. of Rāmānuja.

## P R E F A C E

It gives me great pleasure to place before scholars the Fourth Volume of the Critical Edition of the Vālmiki-Rāmāyana, comprising the Kṣāndhākāṇḍa edited by Prof. D. R. Mankad.

I am also glad that the Sundarakāṇḍa edited by Prof. G. C. Jhala is sent to the Press. The Yuddhakāṇḍa is completely constituted by the Editor, Dr. P. L. Vaidya, the General Editor of the Mahābhārata, Poona. The General Editor will constitute the Uttarakāṇḍa when the four microfilms (N<sub>1</sub> 2 and V<sub>1</sub> 2) are collated.

My sincere thanks are due to the Vice-Chancellor, Dr. C. S. Patel for the keen interest he is showing in the Rāmāyana. To Dr. (Mrs.) Hansaben J. Mehta, the first Vice-Chancellor who opened the Rāmāyana Department, I am no doubt very grateful for her continuous interest in our work in spite of her being in a foreign country. To the University Grants Commission and to the Gujarat Government I am thankful for the financial help to the Rāmāyana Department.

I am also thankful to the Staff of the Rāmāyana Department for their sincere co-operation, and to the Director, Oriental Institute, for the interest he has taken. I thank very heartily the Manager of the University Press for help in various ways.

Rāmāyana Department,  
Oriental Institute,  
Baroda.  
2-2-1965.

G. H. BHATT,  
General Editor.

## INTRODUCTION

The Critical Edition of the *Kṛṣṇadhārmīya* of the *Vālmīki-Rāmāyana* is based on 32 MSS. These MSS. are written, as in the case of the first three Kāṇḍas in the principal scripts such as Śāradā, Newārī, Maithilī, Bengālī, Devanāgarī, Telugu, Grantha and Malayālam. Of the 32 MSS. 14 are common to the Kāṇḍas 1-4 (V: B: D: ) are common to 3 and 4, and 1 (D:) is common to 2-4. Three MSS. (D: & M:) are common to the Kāṇḍas 1, 3 and 4, 1 (D:) is common to 1, 2 and 4; whereas 2 (D:) are common to 1 and 4. Seven new MSS. (V: B: D: M: T: M:) are utilized for this Kāṇḍa. The MSS. are fairly representative of different periods as they range from A.D. 1020 to A.D. 1848. The commentaries of Udāri Varadarāja (earlier than A.D. 1250), Rāmānuja (14th century), Mahesvaratīrtha (c. A.D. 1550), Govindarāja (c. A.D. 1600), Katakayogindra (c. A.D. 1650) and Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa (c. A.D. 1700) have been also regularly utilized for the purpose of variants. All these six commentators hail from South India and comment upon the Southern text of the Rāmāyana. The Bengālī commentator Lokanātha Cakravartī has, however, commented upon the Bengālī text of the Rāmāyana. He very often refers to Vimalabodha and Sarvajña-Nārāyana (both between A.D. 1100 and 1300), the old commentators of both the Rāmāyana and the Mahābhārata, and quotes from their commentaries on the Rāmāyana which are not available at present.

The 32 MSS. utilized for this Kāṇḍa are as follows

I N( orthern ) Recension ( 18 MSS. — Ś N V B 10 ÷ D 8 )

### ( a ) North-Western Group

( 1 ) Śāradā Version ( Ś )

Ś<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14061. Undated.

### ( b ) North-Eastern Group

( 1 ) Newārī Version ( N̄ )

N̄<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14156. Microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Samvat 1076 (c. A.D. 1020).

N̄<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. Microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal. Dated Newārī Samvat 795 (c. A.D. 1675)

( 2 ) Maithilī Version ( V )

V<sub>1</sub> = Darbhanga, Mitinā Research Institute, No. 809. Undated.

V<sub>2</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 44 (Addenda). Devanāgarī Transcript of the Maithilī MS. No. 243 of the Palace ( Raj ) Library, Darbhanga. Dated Śāka 1548 (A.D. 1626).

V<sub>3</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). Microfilm of a Maithilī MS. of the University Library, Patna, Dated Śāka 1670 (A.D. 1648).

( 3 ) Bengālī Version ( B )

B<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14124. Photo-stat copy of MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Undated

B<sub>2</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 394. Dated Śāka 1755 (A.D. 1833).

B<sub>3</sub> = Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 4430. Undated.

B<sub>4</sub> = Calcutta, Banglā Sāntya Paṅḍa, No. 1434 (Kha). Dated Śāka 1720 (A.D. 1798).

### ( c ) Devanāgarī Composite Version ( D )

D<sub>1</sub> = Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute No. 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1829 (c. A.D. 1773) (W)



- D<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated Śaka 1581 (c. A.D. 1659). (NW)
- D<sub>2</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 5600. Dated 1787 (c. A.D. 1731). (W)
- D<sub>3</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Śarvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732). (W)
- D<sub>4</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1357. Dated Śaka 1688 (c. A.D. 1766). (S)
- D<sub>5</sub> = Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1830 (A.D. 1774). (S). It contains the comm. of Govindarāja.
- D<sub>6</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Undated. (NE)
- D<sub>7</sub> = Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Śarvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). (S)
- D<sub>8</sub> = Bombay, His Holiness Śrī Goswāmī Dīkṣitajī's Baḍā Mandira, No. 100. Dated Samvat 1851 (c. A.D. 1795). (S)
- D<sub>9</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1899 (c. A.D. 1843). (S) It contains the comm. of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.
- D<sub>10</sub> = Vallabha-Vidyānagar (Gujarat), Vitthalbhai Patel Mahavidyalaya. Unnumbered. Dated Samvat 1905 (A.D. 1848). (W)
- D<sub>11</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No- 4. Undated. (NW)
- D<sub>12</sub> = Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). (NW)

## II S(outhern) Recension (14 MSS.—T G M 9 + D 5)

### (i) Telegu Version (T)

- T<sub>1</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated
- T<sub>2</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated.
- T<sub>3</sub> = Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808).

### (ii) Grantha Version (G)

- G<sub>1</sub> = Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1828).
- G<sub>2</sub> = Truppenuthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated.
- G<sub>3</sub> = Ahmedabad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Pongyavijayajī). Unnumbered and undated.

### (iii) Malayūlam Version (M)

- M<sub>1</sub> = Truppenuthura (Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690).
- M<sub>2</sub> = Kumplangad (P.O. Kundannoor), Malbar, in private possession (of Śrīra Saṅkaran Nampyāthan Nambudripūda). Unnumbered. Dated Kollam 998 (c. A.D. 1823).
- M<sub>3</sub> = Chundampatta (via Pattamba), South Malbar, in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambudiri). Unnumbered and undated.

## TESTIMONIA

### (1) Commentaries

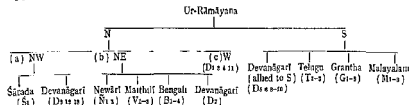
- Cv = Commentary (Vivekatāka) of Uḍḍāta (also Uḍḍāta) Varadarāja as in the transcript of the MS. No. 3409 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. The comm. is earlier than A.D. 1250.
- Cr = Commentary of Rāmānuja as given in MS. No. 14129 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, Transcript of MS. No. 8214 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras, Undated.
- Cm = Commentary of Mahāśvarātrītha as given in MS. No. 844 of the Natak Patyārābhan Collection deposited at the Bhārata Itihāsa Samśodhaka Mandala, Poona. Dated Śaka 1698 (c. A.D. 1776).

- Cg** = Commentary of Govindarāja as given in MS. (D<sub>1</sub>) of Prof. G. H. Bhatt, Baroda. Dated Samvat 1830 (c. A.D. 1774).
- Ck** = Commentary (Kāṭaka or Amṛtakāṭaka) of Kāṭakayogīndra (alias Mādhanvayogin) as given in MS. No. 14064 of the Oriental Institute, Baroda. Transcript of MS. No. 4685 of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras. Undated.
- Ct** = Commentary (Tilaka) of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa as given in D<sub>10</sub> Dated Samvat 1893 (c. A.D. 1843). Also as printed in Vulgate editions.

## (II) Epitomes

- (1) The Rāmopākṣhāna: Mbh. III. 258-276 (BORI, Poona, 1942).
- (2) Purānae — Viṣṇu-Purāna III. 3; IV. 4 (Gītā Press, Gorakhpur, 1937).  
Agni-Purāna Chaps. 5-11 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94).  
Padma-Purāna IV. 66, IV. 112, V. 35 (Ānandāśrama ed., Poona, 1893-94) etc.
- (3) The Rāmāyana-Maṅjarī of Kṣemendra (Kāvya-mālā No. 83, Nirṇaya Sāgara Press, Bombay, 1903).

All the MSS. utilized for this Kānda clearly show that there are two main Recensions, Northern and Southern, each of which is further divided into several versions. This will be clear from the following pedigree of the MSS. :



## Detailed Description of the MSS.

Ś<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14061. Undated. It was purchased for the Institute by Dr. S. N. Sharma of Srinagar. Thick unglazed paper, Size 12½" × 7", Śāradā script.

The MS. is complete in seven Kāndas, total number of folios for Kṛṣṇandhā being 70. The folio has 13 to 16 lines to a page and about 37 to 53 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. The first Sarga of Kṛṣṇandhā appears at the end of Aranya as its part. A single danda demarcates both the halves of the stanza. Colophons are dabbed over with yellow powder. Colophons give significant Sarga names. Marginalia rare. Corrections are few and are *pr. m.* Transpositions of Sargas and stanzas are noticed in some places. Condition fairly old. Writing fairly legible and correct. It does not use pṛsthamaṅgā, but uses parasavarṇa. The MS. seems to have been written by two scribes.

Though the Kānda is undated, it seems to be a very late exemplar.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are - (Ins.) 118, 842, 1055, (Subst.) 263

N<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No 14156, microfilm of MS. No. 934 of the Bir Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Samvat 1076, which according to Pandit Bahuram Acharya, Itihāsaracaman, the ex-Librarian, refers to Vikrama Samvat, corresponding to A.D. 1020. This MS. is, thus, the oldest dated MS of Vālmīki's Rāmāyana known to us. Palm-leaves, 21½" × 2", Newārī script.

For details, vide *Bālakāṇḍa*, Intro. p. XV.

The post-colophon entry made at the end of the present *Kāṇḍa* states that the MS. was copied by Śrī Gopāt, son of Paṇḍita Śrī Śrīkara, on the 4th day of the dark half of the month of Āṣāḍha in the Samvat year 1076 (A. D. 1020).

The MS. represents the NE version.

The following a passages are exclusive to this MS. : (*Ins.*) 141, 1233, (*Subst.*) 183, 614.

### Ñ<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14157. This is a microfilm of MS. No. 905 of the Bar Library, Kathmandu, Nepal, dated Newāri Samvat 795 (A. D. 1675). It is written on thick country paper, size 20½" × 5" in the Newāri script.

For details, vide *Bālakāṇḍa*, Intro. p. XV.

At the end of the *Bālakāṇḍa*, a list of the total number of Sargas and stanzas in each *Kāṇḍa* is provided, *pr. m.* Accordingly, the *Kiskindhākāṇḍa* has 64 Sargas and 2925 stanzas.

The MS. represents the NE version.

There is only one a passage exclusive to this MS., *viz.*, (*Ins.*) 715.

### V<sub>1</sub>

Darbhanga, Mithila Research Institute, No. 809. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15½" × 1¼". Marthli script.

This MS. contains only *Kiṣkindhā*, total number of folios being 136. Folios 7, 10, 11, 21 and 133 are missing. The folio has 4 to 5 lines on a page and about 80 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas and stanzas are unnumbered. Stanza-endings are marked with a single *danḍa*. Colophons give appropriate *Sarga* names. No marginalia, corrections are very few and are made with ink. Omissions of stanzas are noticed in few places. Additional Sargas are found. The condition of the MS. is old and folios are at times moth-eaten. Writing fairly legible and correct. *ख* and *ख*, *ग* and *ग*, *घ* and *घ*, *च* and *च*, *ज* and *ज* are confounded. Writing with usual *sandhi* rules, in *prsthambātrās*. The MS. is complete for *Kiṣkindhā*. The MS. seems to have been written by two scribes.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The a passages exclusive to this MS. are\* (*Ins.*) 39, 488, 656, (*Subst.*) 150.

### V<sub>2</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 44 (*Addenda*). This is a transcript in Devanāgarī of the *Kiṣkindhākāṇḍa* of MS No. 243 of the Palace (Raj) Library, Darbhanga. The original MS. in the Marthli script is dated Śaka 1548 (A. D. 1626). Its size is 15½" × 2". The total number of folios for *Kiṣkindhā* is 125 with 5 lines to a page and 62 letters to a line. The MS. contains only the present *Kāṇḍa*.

The Devanāgarī transcript contains 257 leaves (written on one side only) of size 13" × 8", with 20 lines to a page and 16 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas, which amount to 61, are numbered, while stanzas are not. Single and double *danḍas* indicate the two halves of a stanza. Colophons with suitable *Sarga* names are written in red ink. Corrections which are very few are made in the margin in black ink. Words and phrases defying rules of grammar and prosody are underlined in black ink by the copyist. The copyist has in some places left blanks marked by dots, indicating that he could not decipher the portion of the original MS, or that the portion of the original was damaged. Stanzas are rarely omitted. Sargas 63-66 of our Crit. Text are not found in this MS. Transpositions of stanzas are in small number. Writing legible and correct. The rule of *parasavarna* is strictly adhered to, so also the rules of *sandhi*.

The post-colophon stanza, giving the date and name of the scribe, at the end of this MS, runs as follows:

वसुधैवकुटुम्बकमिदं  
 विश्वतपति ममसीति चारुवर्णे ।  
 अलिपदतिहृत्वाय श्रीधनायः  
 श्रीधरि तितमिषयत्नमे ॥

The MS. represents the NE version.

Only two exclusive \* passages are found in this Ms., viz., (Ins.) 316 and 550.

Vs

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 4 (Addenda). This is a microfilm of the MS, which is in possession of the University Library, Patna. Dated Śaka 1770 (A.D. 1748). Size of the microfilm 1" x 1". Maithili script.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro, p XIII.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS are: (Ins.) 7, 70, 101, 445, 1280, 1344, 1354, 1382, 1383 and 1397.

B1

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 14124. Photo-copy *in situ* of the MS. No. 348 of the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris. Undated. This MS. was utilized by Dr. Goresse for his edition, and was designated G by him. Palm-leaves, Bengali script. Size of the photograph 16" x 2".

The MS. is complete in seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Kṛṣṇārdhā being 82. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe.

For details, *vide* Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro, p XIII.

No date is given at the end of Kṛṣṇārdhā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages peculiar to this MS. are (Ins.) 773, 959, 1385 and 1387(A).

B2

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No. G 394. Dated Śaka 1255 (A.D. 1833). Written on paper, size 19" x 5½". Bengali script.

This MS contains only three Kāṇḍas, *viz.*, Ayodhyā, Aranya and Kṛṣṇārdhā, total number of Kṛṣṇārdhā folios being 81. Lacuna to the extent of 5" on the last folio. Two extra folios of Ayodhyā are mixed up in this MS at the end. The MS. has 20 lines to a page and 42 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered, stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Kṛṣṇārdhā is 64 and the Kāṇḍa comes to an end at Crit Sarga 62. Both halves of the stanza are marked with single dandas, with dots overhead. Colophons are written in red ink and contain appropriate Sarga names. Very few marginalia. Corrections, mostly *for m*, are made with red ink. Several additions are noticed, as also omissions. Omissions are indicated by dots or simple lines. Transpositions of lines and stanzas are noticed in very few places. The MS. appears to be old as some pages therein are worn out. Writing is good, with very few errors. Pṛsthamaṭras are used. The present Kāṇḍa is copied by the same scribe, who copied the earlier two Kāṇḍas. The Kāṇḍa is complete.

As stated at the close of Kṛṣṇārdhā, the MS. was completed in the Śaka year 1755 (A.D. 1833).

The MS. represents the NE version.

The exclusive \* passages pertaining to this MS are (Ins.) 116, 285, 326, 632, 757, 1014, 1142, 1217, 1222, 1223 and (Subst.) 542(A).

D<sub>1</sub>

Calcutta, Asiatic Society of Bengal, No G 1430. Undated Yellowish paper, size 19" x 5½", Bengali script.

In addition to Kṣīṇdhā, this MS. contains also Bālī, Ayodhyā and Aranya. The total number of folios for Kṣīṇdhā is 84. Folios 78-87 are missing. It has 7 to 8 lines to a page and about 60 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Sargas are numbered, stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Kṣīṇdhā is 63 and the Kāṇḍa ends at Crit. Sarga 62. Single and double dandas are used respectively to demarcate the first and the second half of the stanza. Colophons contain suitable Sarga names. Marginalia rare, corrections and additions very few. Corrections are made *pr. m.* A few omissions are found and they are generally indicated with dots. Instances of transpositions of stanzas are rare. Condition of the MS. is very old and the folios are brittle. Hand-writing is neat and legible. Rules of Sandhi are followed and pṛsthmatrās are used. The MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

The MS. represents the NE version

This MS. has only a few exclusive \* passages, viz., ( *Ins.* ) 52, 60, 538, 542 ( B ) and ( *Subst.* ) 533

B<sub>1</sub>

Calcutta, Bangiya Sāhitya Parishad, No. 1434 ( Kha ) Dated Śaka 1720 ( A.D. 1798 ). Written on tough paper, size 18" x 4". Bengali script.

The MS. has preserved only Kṣīṇdhākāṇḍa. It has 88 folios and about 7 to 8 lines to a page and approximately 74 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered regularly. The total number of Sargas of the Kṣīṇdhākāṇḍa is 67 (= Crit. Sarga 62) and Crit. Sargas 63-66 are relegated to Sundarāṇḍa. A single danda is used to separate both the halves of stanzas. Colophons give significant Sarga names. No marginalia, no omissions of stanzas. Transpositions of stanzas are occasionally noticed. Corrections are made *pr. m.* The MS. is in good condition. Hand-writing is nice, with few errors, २३ is used for ३. The rule of parasavarna is strictly observed. Sandhi rules are also regularly followed. No pṛsthmatrās. The entire MS. is copied by a single scribe and is complete.

The post-colophon entry at the end of the MS., giving the date and scribe's name, runs as follows

সিদ্ধি সৌগোবিন্দেব্দেব্দসুপর্ণে সিদ্ধিবিদ ॥ জা স্বপেয় ॥ স্বস্বাস্থ্য ॥ ১০২ ॥ শ্রীমদাশোকচন্দ্রবিদ্যাবিনোদ নির্মলকাম শ্রীকৃষ্ণকীর্ত্তিক  
দেবসারস্বতীশ্রী শৌবরী মুকুন্দম্বর ॥ ০ ॥

The MS. represents the NE version. This MS. has a large no. of exclusive \* passages, viz., ( *Ins.* ) 95, 107, 179, 310, 374, 573, 627, 629, 642, 657, 676, 690, 693(A), 723, 746, 746(A), 777, 781, 784, 787, 789, 795, 914, 965, 981, 995, 996, 1004, 1029, 1066, 1096( A ), 1176, 1225( A ), 1277( A ) and ( *Subst.* ) 1035, 1360

D<sub>2</sub>

Poona, Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, No 825 of 1875-76. Dated Samvat 1829 ( A.D. 1773 ) Written on paper, size 10½" x 4½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Gujarati.

This MS., utilized for the previous three Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas in full. The total number of folios for Kṣīṇdhā comes to 149. It has 10 lines to a page and about 25 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Sargas are numbered, stanzas are not. Colophons bearing significant Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk. No distinctive marks such as dandas are used to indicate the ending of the halves or the stanza. Marginalia and omissions of stanzas are not found. Some additions and corrections, *pr. m.*, etc. noticed. Stanzas are sometimes transposed. A few repetitions are to be found in this MS. Condition good. Writing fairly legible with few errors. Sandhi rules are strictly adhered to. The Kṣīṇdhākāṇḍa is complete. The whole MS. is copied by a single scribe.

The colophon at the close of the present Kāṇḍa, giving the date of the first four Kāṇḍas runs thus

संवत् १८२९ शके सात्तिके मघे ५ दिने अश्वेद दिवसमास्ये देवक नामधारीय ज्ञानी गणेश्वर स्वामीश्वर मरानीश्वर

This means that the four Kāndas were completed by Samvat 1829 (A.D. 1773) and the Scribe was a resident of Viranagam, a place about 40 miles north of Ahmedabad in Gujarat.

The MS. appears to be a composite one.

The MS. represents the W version

The 4 passages exclusive to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 115 (A), 384, 399 (A), 569, 647, 655 (A), 728, 736, 807, 976 (A), 997, 1012 (A) and (*Subst.*) 1341.

## D:

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 12864. Dated Śaka 1581 (c. A.D. 1659). Written on paper, size 14½" × 5½". Devanāgarī script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Edition of Bala and Aranya, contains all the seven Kāndas. The folios for Kīṣkindhā are 73. It has 11 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins are ruled in black ink. Stanzas and Sargas are unnumbered. The first Sarga of Kīṣkindhā appears at the end of Aranya as its part. Black ink is used for dandas as well as colophons, but colophons are daubed over with red colour. Colophons bear significant Sarga names. A single danda demarcates both the halves of stanzas. Very few marginalia. Corrections are made with yellow colour and are both *pr. m.* and *sec. m.* Stanzas are seldom transposed. No omissions, but some additions are noticed. The MS. is dilapidated. Hand-writing is nice, with few errors. Rules of sandhi are generally observed. The Kīṣkindhā-kānda is complete.

For details regarding date and scribe, *Viśe Aranyakānda*, Intro. p. XVII.

The MS. represents the NW version.

Only three 4 passages are exclusive to this MSS, *viz.*, (*Ins.*) 351, 567 and 1355.

## D:

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 5600. Dated Samvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731) Written on paper, size 12" × 5½". Devanāgarī script.

The codex is complete in seven Kāndas, and was utilized for the Crit. Edition of Aranya. The folios for Kīṣkindhā are 81 in number. It has 15 lines per page and approximately 40 letters to a line. Stanzas are unnumbered, while Sargas are numbered. Sargas of Kīṣkindhā amount to 66. Sandhi rules are regularly followed. The codex seems to have been copied by a single scribe.

For details, *Viśe Aranyakānda*, Intro. p. XVII.

At the end of Kīṣkindhā, it is stated that the Kānda was completed on the first day of the Dark Half of the Bhādrapada month in Samvat 1787 (c. A.D. 1731).

The MS. represents the W version.

The following 4 passages are exclusive to this MS.: (*Ins.*) 17, 64, 74, 80, 137, 166, 178, 207, 209, 268, 270, 324, 461, 467, 522, 552, 570, 575, 594, 627, 633, 637, 665, 707, 731 and (*Subst.*) 16, 1361.

## D:

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 5. Dated Samvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732) Written on paper, size 15" × 7". Devanāgarī script.

The MS. has preserved all the seven Kāndas. The total number of folios for Kīṣkindhā is 60, folio 41 being duplicated. The folio has 12 lines to a page and about 54 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Stanzas and Sargas are unnumbered. Colophons give significant Sarga names. Double dandas are used to separate both the halves of stanzas. Red ink is used for dandas. Very few marginalia. Corrections are made *pr. m.* Additions are found. Stanzas are rarely transposed. The MS. is damaged in general and writing is clear, with occasional errors. Sandhi rules are generally followed. The whole MS. is copied by one person.

The Yuddhakāṇḍa records Śaṅvat 1788 (c. A.D. 1732) as the date of the MS.

The MS. represents the W version.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS - (Ins.) 115(C), 345(B), 451(C), 684, 1179(A) and (Subst.) 174, 192, 1078.

Da

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1357. Dated Śaka 1688 (c. A.D. 1766). Written on paper, size 14"×7". Devanāgarī script.

Besides Kīṣkīndhā, the codex contains Ayodhyā, Aranyā, Yuddha and Uttara Kāṇḍas. The MS. has been utilized for the Crit. Ed. of Aranyakāṇḍa. The total number of folios for Kīṣkīndhā is 59. The folio has 11 lines to a page and about 38 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Sargas and stanzas are numbered. The total number of Sargas is 64, while that of the stanzas is 2521. Both the halves of the stanzas are marked with double daṇḍas. Different ink is used for daṇḍas and colophons. No margināḥa, no additions, no omissions. Corrections are made *pr.m.* and are few. No transposition of stanzas. Condition good. Writing is neat and clear, with few errors. Sandhā rules are many times violated. The MS. is complete for Kīṣkīndhā and is from the pen of a single scribe.

The post-colophon entry at the end of Kīṣkīndhā, giving the date of the completion of the MS. as also the name and place of the scribe, runs as follows:

इति ॥ २२८८ ॥ अथे गद्य संवत् १७८८ शुद्ध १२ ति शुद्धशरं इत्यथ शीतलि महादत्तिलि बली धरापुरी प्रसन्ने दरबनि ह्यस्य ॥

Darbāvatī is modern Dabhōi, a town near Chāṇḍa, 15 miles away from Baroda. This indicates that the MS. is from Gujarat.

The MS. represents the S recension. There is a single \* passage exclusive to this MS., viz., (Subst.) 50.

De

Baroda, in private possession (of Prof. G. H. Bhatt). Unnumbered. Dated Śaṅvat 1830 (A.D. 1774). Written on rough and durable paper, size 12½"×5½". Devanāgarī Script. Handwriting of North India.

The codex is complete in seven Kāṇḍas and is utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Kīṣkīndhā is 99. It has 9 lines to a page and about 50 letters to a line. Margins are ruled.

The MS. contains the common Muktāhara of Govindarāja. Stanzas and Sargas are regularly numbered both in the text as well as in the commentary. The total number of Sargas of Kīṣkīndhā is 67 as in the Vulgate. No distinctive marks like daṇḍas are used to mark the Ślokārdhas or Sarga-endings. Daṇḍas are absent in the commentary. Colophons are daubed over with red powder both in the text as also in the commentary. Margināḥa noticed in few places. Erasures are made with yellow pigment. Corrections are few and are generally made *pr.m.*, sometimes *sc.m.* Transpositions of stanzas are few in number. No additions. Condition good. Writing neat and legible, with few errors. Rules of sandhā are followed strictly. The Kāṇḍa is copied by a single scribe.

As stated at the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the Kāṇḍa was completed on the fifth day of the Bright half of the Māgha month in the Śaṅvat year 1830 (A.D. 1774).

The MS. represents the S recension and the text is usually that of Govindarāja.

There is only a single \* passage exclusive to this MS., viz., (Ins.) 720(A).

Dr

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1611. Undated. Written on old paper, size 14"×5½". Devanāgarī script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, written probably by different scribes at different periods. This MS. has been utilized for the Critical Edition of all the previous Kāṇḍas. It has 67 folios for Kiskindhā, with 11 lines to a page and about 53 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Only the Sargas are numbered, stanzas are not. The total number of Sargas of Kiskindhā, as stated at the end of the MS., is 65 (= 62 of the Crit. Ed.). Crit. Sargas 63-66 go in this MS. to Sundara. Sarga 58 of the Crit. Ed. is missing. There is no device to separate the halves of the stanza. Colophons containing appropriate Sarga names are daubed over with red chalk. No marginalia, no omission of stanza. Cases of transpositions of stanzas and lines are noticed at few places. Some corrections, which are *pr.m.*, are also found. Condition old. Writing fairly legible and correct. Sandhi rules are observed throughout the Kāṇḍa. The whole Kāṇḍa is written in one hand and is complete.

No date is given at the end of Kiskindhā.

The MS. represents the NE version.

The only \* passage exclusive to this MS. is: (*Ins.*) 345.

#### D<sub>2</sub>

Ujjain, Scindia Oriental Institute, No. 1633. Dated Samvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831). Machine-manufactured paper, size 12"×5". Devanāgarī Script. Handwriting of Rajasthan.

This codex, utilized critically for Bāla, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas, total number of folios for Kiskindhā being 191 (first three folios are devoted to *nyāsas*). The folio has 7 lines to a page and 36 letters to a line. Margins unruled. Sargas and stanzas are numbered regularly. The total number of Sargas of Kiskindhā amounts to 67 as in the Vulgate. No distinctive marks like *daṇḍas* are used to demarcate the halves of stanzas. So also no special colour or ink is used for colophons. Very few marginalia. Corrections are also very few, generally *pr.m.* but sometimes *sec.m.* Stanzas are rarely transposed. No additions or omissions. The paper is old, however writing is clear and distinct, devoid of errors. Sandhi rules are followed.

The MS. is written in one hand and, as mentioned in the post-colophon entry at the close of Uttara, it was completed by Pandit Śrī Tiwārī Lakhana on Saturday the 9th day of the Bright Half of the month of Āśvina in Samvat 1888 (c. A.D. 1831).

The MS. represents the S recension.

No exclusive \* passages are found in this MS.

#### D<sub>3</sub>

Bombay, His Holiness Śrī Gośvāmīji Dikṣitaji's Bada Mandira, No. 100. Dated Samvat 1851 (c. A.D. 1795). Written on paper, size 10½"×6½". Devanāgarī Script. Hand-writing of Rajasthan.

The codex, utilized for the Critical Edition of Bāla and Aranya, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. It has 95 folios for Kiskindhā and has 15 lines to a page and about 27 letters to a line. Margins unruled. Sargas and stanzas are numbered, total number of Sargas being 67 as in the Vulgate. Double *daṇḍas* demarcate both the halves of stanzas. Colophons are written in red ink. Very few marginalia, no additions, no omissions. Transpositions of stanzas are very small in number. Corrections are generally made *pr.m.*, sometimes *sec.m.* The MS. is in good condition. Writing is not good and scribal errors are noticed. Sandhi rules are regularly followed.

The Kāṇḍa is written by Devādāsa Vaiṣṇava at the hermitage of Mahanta Jatarāmaji in Mahamadpura in Rajasthan in Samvat 1851 (c. A.D. 1795). All these details are furnished in the following post-colophon statement at the close of Kiskindhā:

सप्तमस्त १८५१ मन्वन्तमन्वन्तीं भागवतसिद्धिं देवो देवराज रामराजसिद्धिं मन्व २००० मन्वन्तव २२५० ॥

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS., viz (*Ins.*) 366 and 472.



D<sub>10</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library. Unnumbered. Dated Śaṃvat 1899 (c. A.D. 1843). Written on tough paper, Size 13"×6". Devanāgarī script.

This codex contains all the seven Kāṇḍas written probably by different scribes at different periods and is thus a composite MS. The codex has been fully utilized for the Critical Edition of the previous three Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa is 174, *folio 46 being in duplicate*. It has 6 lines per page and approximately 38 letters to a line. Margins are ruled. Sargas of Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa amount to 67 as in the Vulgate. Double daṇḍas are used to mark both the halves of stanzas. Daṇḍas are in red ink, while colophons are written in black ink. The MS. contains the comm. Tilaka of Nāgeśa Bhaṭṭa.

For details, *vide* Amṛtyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XV (i.e. D<sub>11</sub>).

The Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa is from the pen of a single scribe and is dated Śaṃvat 1899 (c. A.D. 1843).

The MS. represents the S recension.

There are no \* passages exclusive to this MS.

D<sub>11</sub>

Vallabha-Vidyasagar (via. Anand, Gujarat), Vithalbhāi Patēl Mahavidyalaya. Unnumbered. Dated Śaṃvat 1905 (A.D. 1848). Written on thick and durable paper, size 18"×6½". Devanāgarī script. Hand-writing of Gujarat.

This MS. has preserved Bāla, Ayodhyā, Aranya and Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa only (not Sundara as stated incorrectly in the Intro. to Bāla) and was utilized for the Crit. Ed. of Bāla and Ayodhyā. The total number of folios for Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa is 177. The MS. has 9 lines on each page and about 35 letters to a line. Margins unruled. Sargas and stanzas are regularly numbered. The Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa has 70 Sargas. The first sarga of the present Lāṇḍa comes at the end of Aranya. Similarly the first Sarga of Sundara is read in this MS. at the close of Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa. Double daṇḍas mark both the halves of stanzas. Red ink is sporadically used for daṇḍas. Colophons give suitable Sarga names. Marginalia and corrections are few, corrections being both *pr. an.* and *sec. an.* Transpositions of stanzas are found in few places. Additions are also found. Stanzas are at times repeated. The MS. is in good condition. Writing fairly legible and generally correct. Sandhi rules are observed. The whole MS. is written in one hand.

As stated at the end of the present Kāṇḍa, the MS. was written by Pāthaka Gaurīśankara, son of Vallabharāma of Suklatirtha, a place about 10 miles north-east of Brnach in Gujarat, on Friday, the 12th day of the Bright Half of the month of Vāṣāḥa in the Śaṃvat year 1905 (c. A.D. 1848):

॥ सवत् १९०५ श्रे वैशाखमासे शुक्लपक्षे द्वयोर्दश्यां प्रतुकारनिताराय श्रीगुरुशिष्ये शालीय श्रीशंकर पाठकाकरेण कनकायामदित्येवमात्रेण  
महारेणस्य पुत्रे रवीन्द्रस्य द्वौ शिष्यौतस्य पुत्रे वैशखस्य पुत्रे कनकायामस्य पुत्रे श्रीशंकरेण लिखितं श्रीमदभाग ॥ श्रीगुरुस्यै नमः ॥

The MS. represents the W version.

This MS. has a pretty large no. of \* passages exclusive to it. They are: (I<sub>11</sub>) 123 (A), 134, 446, 563, 659, 660, 681, 692, 740, 762, 780, 791, 794, 802, 825, 886, 895, 916 (A), 987, 988, 991 (A), 992, 993, 1011, 1023, 1040, 1050, 1074, 1085, 1100, 1141, 1151, 1173, 1350, 1379, 1391, 1392, 1393 and (S<sub>11</sub>) 567, 594, 687, 734, 745, 801, 891, 902, 941, 944, 955, 967, 985, 994, 1015, 1062, 1080, 1234, 1381.

D<sub>12</sub>

Jodhpur, Palace Library, Bandha No. 4. Undated. Written on paper, size 14"×7". Devanāgarī script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Ed. of Bāla, has all the seven Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Kṛṣṇakāṇḍa is 66. It has 16 lines to a page and about 45 letters to a line. Margins unruled, Sargas

and stanzas are sporadically numbered. *Kiṣkindhā* has 2925 stanzas in this MS. Only in the first folio, double *danḍas* in red ink distinguish both the halves of stanzas. In other folios, *danḍas* are absent. Colophons contain appropriate *Sarga* names. *Mārginaha* and corrections are few. Corrections are *pr. m.* and are made with yellow pigment or black ink. Omissions of stanzas are noticed here and there. Transpositions of stanzas are occasional. No episode is newly added or omitted. Condition good; writing neat and legible and generally correct. The letter *ṣ* is replaced by *ṣ̣*. Rules of *sandhi* are rigidly observed. The *Kāṇḍa* is from the pen of a single scribe and is complete.

At the close of *Aranya*, it is stated that a *Brahmin* by name *Gopāla Khore* wrote the MS. at *Kalīmūla Matha* in Central Kashmir. Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 350 years old.

The MS. represents the NW version.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS are: (*Ins.*) 1297(A) and (*Subst.*) 842, 1384.

#### Di

Jodhpur, Palace Library, *Baudha* No. 5. Dated *Samvat* 1835 (c. A.D. 1779). Written on paper, size 15" x 5½". *Devanāgarī* script.

This MS. contains all the seven *Kāṇḍas*, total number of folios for *Kiṣkindhā* being 119. The folio has 9 lines to a page and about 41 letters to a line. Margins are unruled. *Sargas* and stanzas are unnumbered. The first *Sarga* of *Kiṣkindhā* appears at the end of *Aranya*, while that of *Sundara* is read in the present *Kāṇḍa*. Double *danḍas* mark both the halves of the stanza. Colophons mention *Sarga* names and are daubed over with red chalk. No *mārginaha*. Few corrections, mostly *pr. m.*, are noticed. Very few stanzas are omitted. Additions are found. Cases of transpositions of stanzas are in small number. Stanzas are sometimes repeated. Condition old. Hand-writing good, with few errors. Rules of *sandhi* are generally observed. Like other N MSS, this MS uses *ṣ̣* for *ṣ*, *ṣṣ* for *ṣṣ* and *ṣṣ* for *ṣṣ*. The MS is written by a single scribe and is complete for *Kiṣkindhā*.

The post-colophon entry at the end of *Uttara*, which gives the scribe's name as also date and place of the whole MS, runs as follows:

सवत् १८३५ गीरी कालिक मुदि ५ कृष्णवदनारे विविङ्गल ब्राह्मण कृष्णवदनारे समाप्तमस्तु ॥ पुस्तकोप विपारी नरसिंहेरवीन्द्रव ॥

The MS represents the NW version.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS, viz. (*Ins.*) 1159 and (*Subst.*) 175.

#### T

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 72372. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 18½" x 2". *Telugu* script.

The MS., utilized for the *Crit. Ed.* of the previous three *Kāṇḍas*, contains all the seven *Kāṇḍas*. Folios 143-177 cover the portion of *Kiṣkindhā*. The portion of *crit. text* from 4.36.17 up to 4.42.30<sup>ab</sup> is missing. *Kiṣkindhā* has 67 *Sargas* in all as in the *Vulgate*, *Sarga* numbers being stated in words. The whole MS is written in one hand, but folio 168 is replaced by three unnumbered folios written by a different scribe.

For details, vide *Aranyakāṇḍa*, Intro p. xix.

Although no date is recorded anywhere in the MS, the MS seems to be more than 500 years old.

The MS represents the S recension.

There are no star passages exclusive to this MS.

#### T

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 75597. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 19½" x 2". *Telugu* script.

This Ms. contains only the first six Kāṇḍas written by different scribes. Kīṣkindhā appears to have been written by two scribes. The MS. was utilized for the Crit. Ed. of the previous three Kāṇḍas. The total number of folios for Kīṣkindhā is 30. On folios 1 to 22, there are 15 to 17 lines per page and about 100 to 105 letters per line; whereas on folios 23 to 30, there are 9 to 10 lines on each page and 82 to 86 letters to a line. The lines on each page are numbered at both ends. The back side of folio 30 is blank. The Kāṇḍa has actually 67 Sargas as in the Vulgate; but owing to the scribe's mistake the total number is stated to be 64.

For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. xx.

The MS. is not dated anywhere; but it seems to be 350 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

Only two \* passages are exclusive to this MS., viz., (Ins.) 711 and 980.

### T<sub>1</sub>

Madras, Adyar Library, No. 74122. Dated Śaka 1730 (A.D. 1808). Written on palm-leaves, size 20" × 2½". Telugu script.

The MS. has preserved all the seven Kāṇḍas in 314 folios. Folios 112 to 133 comprise the subject-matter of Kīṣkindhā. At the beginning of Uttarakāṇḍa, one blank folio is inserted; another such one is added after folio 304. At the close of the aforesaid Kāṇḍa, four folios containing Sargas from the Bhāgavata Purāṇa are inserted and thereafter nine blank folios are also kept. The folio has 18 to 19 lines per page and about 120 to 128 letters per line. Margins unruled; stanzas unnumbered. Sargas, which amount to 67 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. A single daṇḍa is used to separate both the halves of the stanza. No marginalia; no additions; no omission of stanzas. Very few corrections are noticed. Stanzas are transposed in few places. The MS. is in good condition. Miniature writing which is fairly correct. The scribe writes नीव for नीव, दिव for द्व and रुवि for रुवि. The whole MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

The post-colophon entry occurring at the end of Uttarakāṇḍa runs thus:

दिभय नाम संकशरे वैत्र वय दशमी दुष्यारं श्री चेतापुर लक्ष्मणलिखितं ।

This means that the MS. was completed by Lakṣmaṇa on Wednesday, the tenth day of the Dark Half of the month of Caitra in the Śaka year 1730 (i.e. 20th April 1808).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: Nil.

### G<sub>1</sub>

Baroda, Oriental Institute, No. 6362. Dated Kollam 993 (A.D. 1818). Written on palm-leaves, size 16½" × 2½". Grantha script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Ed. of the previous three Kāṇḍas, contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. The portion of Kīṣkindhā is covered by folios 73<sup>a</sup> to 94<sup>a</sup>. Sargas bear numbers in words and they are 67 as in the Vulgate. The entire MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. xxx.

As stated at the close of Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by Śrīnivāsan on Friday, the 28th day of the month of Mithuna (named here as Āpi) in Hastanaksatra in Kollam year 993 called Bahudhānya samvatsara (A.D. 1818).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The single \* passage exclusive to this MS. is: (Ins.) 378.

### G<sub>2</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 152. Undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 17" × 1½". Grantha script.

The MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas and was utilized for the Crit. Ed. of the earlier Kāṇḍas. Folios 150 to 190 comprise the Subject-matter of Kiṣkindhā, folio 190<sup>d</sup> being left blank. Sargas, 67 as in the Vulgate, are numbered in words. The scribal peculiarities of G<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. The MS. is in one hand.

For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

Though the MS. is undated, it seems to be about 300 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS.: (*Ins.*) 6, 265, 1285 and (*Suśr.*) 1408, 1410.

#### G<sub>2</sub>

Ahmedābad, in private possession (of Muni Śrī Panyavijayaji). Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm-leaves, size 15" × 2½". Grantha script.

This MS. contains all the seven Kāṇḍas. It has been utilized for the Crit. Ed. of the three earlier Kāṇḍas. Folios 65<sup>d</sup> to 82 cover the portion of Kiṣkindhā. Sargas bear numbers in words and they are 66 in all. The MS. is written in one hand.

For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

Though the MS. is undated, it appears to be 500 years old.

The MS. represents the S recension.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 532, 604, 618 and 1021 (A).

#### M<sub>1</sub>

Trippunithura (Travancore-Cochin, now Kerala State), Maharaja's Grantha Library, Sanskrit College, No. 158. Dated Kollam 865 (c. A.D. 1690). Written on palm-leaves, size 20½" × 2.1". Malayalam script.

The MS., utilized for the Crit. Ed. of the previous three Kāṇḍas, is complete in seven Kāṇḍas. Folios 129 to 161 comprise the subject-matter of Kiṣkindhā. Sargas, which amount to 68, are numbered in words. Sandhi rules are strictly observed. The following scribal peculiarities are noticed: वर्य is written as वर्या, धर्म as धर्मा, बालिनी as बालिनी and बाहुल as बाहुल. The MS. is from the pen of a single scribe.

For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXI.

As stated at the end of Uttarakāṇḍa, the MS. was completed by Candrasekharan, son of Karmajathirikku Pillai Kuttu for Śvataraṭṭu Mullaṅgalaṭṭu Śvataraṭṭu on the 29th day of the month of Kārtika in the Anṭu (i.e. Kollam) year 865 (A.D. 1690).

The MS. represents the S recension.

The \* passages exclusive to this MS. are: (*Ins.*) 45, 227, 332 and 1206.

#### M<sub>2</sub>

Kumplangad (P. O. Kundanoor), via Wedakkancheri, Malbar, in private possession (of Śrī Śaṅkaran Nampyāthan Nambudripāda). Unnumbered. Dated Kollam 998 (c. A.D. 1823). Written on palm-leaves, size 23½" × 2". Malayalam script.

Besides Kiṣkindhā, this MS. contains Bāla, Ayodhyā, Aranya and Yuddha Kāṇḍas. The MS. was previously utilized for the Crit. Ed. of Bāla and Aranya. Folios 150 to 187 cover the portion of Kiṣkindhā. The total number of Sargas of the present Kāṇḍa is 67 as in the Vulgate. The scribal peculiarities of the MS. M<sub>1</sub> are shared by this MS. also. The whole MS. is copied by a single scribe with the exception of a few discarded folios.

For details, vide Aranyakāṇḍa, Intro. p. XXII.

It is mentioned at the close of Yuddha that the MS was copied by Kanṭaramatt Tenkūṭṭu Kantar on the sixth day of the month of Tula in the Kollam year 998 (c. A. D. 1823)

The MS represents the S recension

The following \* passages are exclusive to this MS (Ins) 273 434 796, 1006 1092 1286 and 1386

#### Ms

Chundampatta via Pattumbi South Malbar in private possession (of C. Chitrabhanu Nambudiri)  
Unnumbered and undated. Written on palm leaves size 28" x 2 1" Malayalam script

The MS is complete in seven kandas. Folios 93 to 119 comprise the subject matter of Kiskandhā. The folio has 13 lines on each page and 110 to 114 letter to a line. Margins are unruled folio numbers are written in margin. Stanzas are unnumbered while Sargas are numbered in words and they amount to 67 as in the Vulgate. A single dardā generally demarcates both the halves of stanzas. No marginalia, no additions or omissions. Corrections both *per m* and *sec m* are found. Transpositions of stanzas or Sargas are absent. The MS is in very good condition and its writing is very nice and correct. This MS shares the scribal peculiarities of other MSS of this version. The entire MS is from the pen of a single scribe.

The MS is undated however it seems to belong to a relatively modern period

The MS represents the S recension

There is only a single \* passage exclusive to this MS viz (Ins) 720 (B)

#### The Critical Edition

The text as printed here consists of

(1) *The constituted Text* This is the text accepted by us and printed in bold black letters above the foot notes on every page

(2) *Individual Readings* These are recorded in the foot notes under the respective number of the stanza of the constituted text

(3) *Star Passages* These are given in the foot notes and they are given running numbers and these numbers are marked by a star (\*). These passages are of two types

(a) *Substitute Passages* These are to be taken in place of certain lines of the constituted text. Therefore they do not affect the total number of stanzas in the text as they are taken purely as substitutes for certain lines of the constituted text though so far as the matter is concerned they some times contain certain additional matter

(b) *Inserted Passages* These are the remaining star passages in the foot notes. They are pure additions and the total number of stanzas in the constituted text is increased by so much.

(4) *Appendix Passages* These are for all practical purposes Inserted Passages but because of their length they are not put in the foot notes but are taken to an Appendix and therefore are called Appendix Passages. These are pure additions and the total number of stanzas in the constituted text is increased by so much.

In the Kiskandhakanda the total number of the pure Inserted Passages is 888 and the total number of the Passages relegated to Appendix I is 76. This means that so much material has been added to the text of the Ramayana which has now to be rejected because of the evidence of the MS material. This would have remained undetected but for this Critical edition. This edition brings out the fact that about 1500 stanzas have been added to 1984 stanzas of the text. Even these 1984 stanzas of the constituted text are likely to have much inserted matter in it and it could be detected if we get MSS of the Ramayana preserving earlier traditions.

The entire text is the result of the collation of several MSS, that has been done for this Critical Edition. This collation has revealed that there are two recensions of the text - one Northern and the other Southern. The Northern recension is subdivided into (1) the North-Western version which consists of Śaradā version (S), Newārī version (N) and Devanāgarī version (D), (2) The North-Eastern version which consists of Newārī version (N), Maithilī Version (V), Bengālī version (B) and Devanāgarī version (D); and (3) the Western version. The Southern Recension is subdivided into Telugu (T), Grantha (G), Malayalam (M) and Devanāgarī (allied to S) versions.

### The Uniformity of SR

It has been pointed out, time and again, by the General Editor that there is uniformity in the SR and that makes it more reliable.

The Kṣhāndhā Kāṇḍa confirms this uniformity further. We shall first take up the Appendix Passages. These are 26 in number. Out of these, 8 are found in the SR and 18 in the NR. The eight SR passages occur thus:

| App: I        | MSS |   |   |              |                  |
|---------------|-----|---|---|--------------|------------------|
| Passage No. 1 | —   | — | — | D 1 1 1-10 S |                  |
| " "           | 2   | — | — | —            | D 1 1 1-10 S     |
| " "           | 3   | — | — | —            | D 1 1 1-10 S     |
| " "           | 4   | — | — | —            | D 1 1 1-11 S     |
| " "           | 14  | — | — | —            | D 1-19 S         |
| " "           | 15  | — | — | —            | D 1 1 1-20 S     |
| " "           | 16  | — | — | —            | B 1 D 1 1 1-21 S |
| " "           | 17  | — | — | —            | B 1 D 1 1 1-21 S |

It will thus be seen that all these 8 passages occur in all the 14 MSS of S (1 1 D 1 1-10 T 1 1 G 1 1 M 1 1). Nos 4, 14, 16 and 17 are also seen in some additional MSS of NR like D 1 1 (No 4), D 1 (No 14), D 1 1 B 1 (No 16 and B 1 No 17). Thus all these Appendix Passages are found in all the S MSS, though there are different readings in the S MSS themselves. But these 8 passages have in all 542 lines and all these lines are found in all the 14 S MSS. This proves the Uniformity of SR.

If we take the star passages, we find the same position. The star passages found in all the S MSS are divided here in two groups (a) those found in all the S MSS only, and (b) those found in all S and some N MSS.

(a) The following are the \* passages found in all the S MSS only

(Ins) 4, 5, 9, 10, 11, 15, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 44, 46, 53, 63, 65, 68, 105, 109, 121, 140, 142, 152, 157, 196, 198, 222, 224, 228, 230, 245, 279, 299, 302, 314, 321, 323, 327, 338, 340, 347, 354, 367, 377, 390, 397, 398, 401, 410, 442, 492, 498, 504, 516, 527, 561, 573, 600, 623, 624, 644, 957, 971, 989, 1021, 1022, 1049, 1058, 1067, 1082, 1123, 1150, 1157, 1163, 1168, 1169, 1200, 1204, 1253, 1374.

(Subst) 67, 69, 237, 486, 990

(b) The following are found in all S and some N MSS

(Ins) 51, 54, 81, 87, 88, 89, 115, 144, 147, 206, 218, 233, 235, 238, 239, 243, 246, 289, 295, 305, 319, 322, 339, 341, 342, 346, 356, 370, 408, 412, 417, 465, 509, 510, 526, 525, 539, 540, 541, 612, 616, 991, 1045, 1072, 1073, 1111, 1114, 1136, 1348, 1354, 1356, 1398, 1402, and (subst) 139

It is found that there are in all 161 passages found in one or more S MSS. Out of these, 146 passages are found in all the S MSS (1 c \* and \* above), leaving a very small minority of cases where passages are found in some, and not all, S MSS.

This also proves the uniformity of the SR.

### The Growth of the SR

All these passages—Appendix, Inserted and Substitute—are seen in the SR but none of them is seen in the NR. In the SR, they establish a uniform character of all the S MSS. This circumstance shows that all these passages, which are found in the SR only, were not an integral part of the SR from the beginning. They must have been added to the SR, at a time later than the Ramayana text was received for the first time in the South from the North. At that time, all these passages were absent in the NR as they are absent now, and therefore they would not be seen in the first S MS, which copied the NR text for the first time. But no such MS seems to have been preserved to day, as we do not find any S MS showing total absence of these passages. Thus we get two clear stages in the Growth of SR.

(1) The first stage is that in which the Ramayana Text was first received from the North in the South and this text had none of these star passages including Appendix ones and which are found only in the S MSS to-day.

It should be, here, noted that our constituted text is, in a very large measure the same as the text of this stage i.e. the same as the text received for the first time in the South from the North. At that time the Ramayana Text had no Star or Appendix passages which are to-day, found either in the NR or in the SR. We have also eschewed out these passages (NR as well as SR) from our constituted text. In the constituted text we have mostly adopted the S readings. All this makes us bold to say that so far as our available MSS evidence takes us our constituted text represents in a very large measure, the text which was received for the first time in the South from the North.

In this connection we have to consider the question as to when these star passages exclusive to the SR, were added to the text in the South. There is no answer to this available but whenever it was done and whoever (one or more persons) did it, it seems to have been done all at one time. The uniformity of the SR indicates this. If these additions were done by stages we have no means to determine the same. But it is certain that all these additions were made before the time to which we are taken by the tradition of all the S MSS available now. Whatever it may be we want to clarify one point in this connection. Whoever did this work of inflating the text seems to have approached the text of the first stage from two distinct view points. According to one view point, he seems to have considered the text received from the North as sacred and unviolable and therefore has preserved almost all the archaic forms etc., without taking any liberty with the text so received but from another view point, it seems that he could not resist the temptation of idealising\* characters—Rama, Lakshmana, Tarj, Vilho Hanumat—of the text and also of elaborating descriptions and narrations wherever he thought fit, and thereby inflating the text to this extent.

Thus were added all these passages which are exclusive to the SR.

(2) Therefore, the second stage of the growth of the SR was the addition of all these passages—Appendix, Inserted and Substitute—to the text of the first stage.

Is there any evidence to show a third stage of growth in the SR? If T G M represent real versions, we may answer this question in the affirmative. But the question of these versions seems to rest on slender grounds. I have not examined the question in details and I leave it open. If these versions are established then they would represent the third stage of the growth of the SR.

\* It was this tendency which was responsible in adding the following stanza (see 147\*)

सर्वं समामि देवैर् नार वसामि दुःखे ॥  
दुःखे राविकल्पे न च प्रापिमिदमथा ॥

This is seen in De 111-11 T G M. We have to reject the stanza in spite of its being so widely known.

## The Growth of NR

Let us now see if there are any stages traceable of the growth of the Rāmīyāna Text in the North.

(1) The First stage evidently is that text which was composed by the Śākāva. It must have been a ~~not~~ quite brief and probably without embellishments—the UR Rāmīyāna. No MS. preserving this text is available to-day.

(2) Then the text must have gone on expanding i.e. the Second stage is the stage of expansion. Through the course of centuries, several additions must have been made to the text of the Śākāva, till we come to the time when it was transmitted to the South. During the course of these centuries the text was considerably inflated. To talk of Kṣikundhikāpda, the following are the occasions on which inflation could have been made: description of Pampā, speeches and lamentations of Tīra, speeches of Rājanī, Vāna and Hanumat, description of monsoon and autumn, description of geographical details given to the search-parties which went in all the four directions. All these are occasions where additions could easily be made and must have been made during these centuries. But these additions were all completed by the time the text was transmitted to the South i.e. the time of our constituted text.

(3) The Third stage is that of additions of star passages including the Appendix ones, exclusive to the NR. But here there is a real difference between the SR and the NR. Whereas in the SR, as we have just seen, all such passages are uniformly added to all the MSS., it is not so in the NR.

Taking the Appendix Passages, we find that there are 18 passages which are exclusive to the NR. Out of these 18, the following 8 are found in all the N MSS. 7, 9, 10, 13, 18, 20, 21, 24—all these are found in Śi N V B D<sub>1</sub>-11-12-13 etc. in all the NE and NW MSS. One (No. 21) is found in Śi V B D<sub>1</sub> i.e. in the NE only. Two are found in the NW only—No. 12 in Śi Śi D<sub>1</sub>-11-12 and No. 26 in Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-11-12. One (No. 22) is found in all the NE MSS. plus D<sub>1</sub> (W). One (No. 5) is found in Śi V, B D<sub>1</sub>-11-12 in all the NE MSS. (except V<sub>1</sub>) + D<sub>1</sub> (W). One (No. 19) is found in all the NE MSS. (like Śi D<sub>1</sub>-11-12 (NW)). One (No. 25) is found in some NE MSS. and some NW MSS., while two (Nos. 6 and 8) are found in isolated MSS. (D<sub>1</sub> 7, B D<sub>1</sub>). This shows that there is no uniformity in the NR so far as these passages are concerned.

The same is the position in the star passages. We find that the following are the passages which are found in all the NW and NE MSS.

AR NW (Śi D<sub>1</sub>-11-12) (L<sub>1</sub>) 12, 30, 37, 43, 57, 79, 83, 88, 89, 94, 96, 98, 99, 104, 106, 112, 104, 147, 168, 192, 202, 205, 207, 240, 242, 246, 246[A], 251, 252, 259, 260, 261, 262, 298, 312, 322, 343, 345, 349, 352, 364, 365, 362, 387, 392, 399, 400, 444, 450, 451, 458, 459, 460, 469, 470, 475, 477, 484, 496, 499, 511, 544, 545, 547, 521, 523, 544, 546, 547, 551, 554, 599, 560, 562, 596, 596, 602, 603, 605, 615, 621, 623, 628, 634, 641, 645, 649, 650, 651, 652, 654, 655, 664, 666, 669, 669, 664, 673, 677, 679, 680, 688, 752, 754, 760, 770, 771, 792, 797, 799, 806, 809, 810, 812, 822, 824, 828, 832, 834, 835, 837, 840, 844, 854, 857, 866, 867(D), 873, 874, 875, 876, 878, 882, 882, 887, 888, 889, 892, 898, 902, 904, 907, 911, 912, 912, 922, 924, 926, 921, 933, 934, 935, 939, 949, 946, 959, 961, 953, 954, 955, 976, 979, 980, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1030, 1032, 1039, 1048, 1054, 1075, 1078, 1083, 1086, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1103, 1104, 1109, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1132, 1133, 1148, 1149, 1251, 1253, 1255, 1258, 1262, 1264, 1265, 1267, 1270, 1272, 1277, 1282, 1285, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1297, 1297, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1235, 1237, 1241, 1243, 1247, 1248, 1256, 1257, 1259, 1266, 1267, 1269, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1276, 1277, 1281, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1295, 1297, 1299, 1301, 1309, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1321, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1330, 1333, 1347, 1349, 1358, 1359, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1388, 1389, 1401, 1404 and 1406.

(Subst.) 1, 2, 18, 20, 71, 95, 101, 107, 113, 117, 122, 128, 129, 130, 135, 159, 162, 165, 191, 201, 209, 214, 216, 225, 236, 244, 250, 257, 263, 265, 291, 293, 303, 336, 330, 362, 418, 422, 431, 437, 438, 447, 464, 464, 466, 471, 476, 478, 483, 493, 501, 502, 503, 505, 510, 522, 524, 525, 545, 558, 574, 583, 595, 599, 609, 608, 610, 611, 613, 618, 620, 626, 631, 632, 636, 638, 643, 691, 693,



746, 749, 758, 763, 767, 774, 776, 791, 811, 814, 817, 821, 823, 831, 838, 843, 851, 862, 865, 867 (B, C), 868, 870, 871, 879, 884, 890, 896, 905, 915, 920, 925, 927, 932, 942, 945, 958, 960, 963, 968, 972, 973, 975, 978, 981, 984, 986, 1002, 1016, 1019, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1033, 1036, 1044, 1047, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1065, 1077, 1093, 1097, 1105, 1112, 1117, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1130, 1131, 1137, 1143, 1146, 1154, 1165, 1195, 1197, 1199, 1209, 1210, 1215, 1226, 1228, 1235, 1239, 1240, 1242, 1244, 1251, 1254, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1268, 1298, 1302, 1311, 1312, 1314, 1317, 1322, 1357, 1363, 1366, 1370, 1386, 1399 and 1405

Of the above long list of 459 \*passages, 9 are found in all NW MSS, only, 432 passages are common to all NW + one or more of the rest of NR, and 18 passages are common to all NW + one or more of the rest of NR + one or more MSS of SR also

All NE (i.e.  $\bar{N}$  V B D<sub>2</sub>) :

(*Incl.*) 106, 177, 240, 252, 259, 345, 469, 499, 511, 544, 621, 654, 655, 797, 799, 867, 907, 924, 930, 931, 934, 940, 950, 951, 956, 979, 1008, 1012, 1030, 1051, 1086, 1109, 1121, 1122, 1149, 1162, 1166, 1167, 1171, 1189, 1276, 1277 :

(*Subst.*) 161, 165, 191, 199, 209, 250, 297, 336, 350, 436, 464, 466, 471, 501, 502, 503, 525, 618, 620, 626, 643, 767, 776, 868, 870, 972, 973, 978, 1036, 1130 and 1161.

Of the above 73 passages, only 2 are common to all NE MSS, only, 66 are found in all NE + one or more of the rest of NR, and only 5 are found in all NE + one or more of the rest of NR + one or more of the SR MSS

Thus there are in all 1249 passages which are found in one or more N Mss. (NW or NE). Out of these, 459 passages are found in all the NW MSS, and 73 passages are found in all the NE MSS.

This shows that the uniformity found in the SR is not found in the NR, although NW seems to be more uniform than NE

#### The Western Version

The General Editor had postulated a Western Version of the R, in his Introduction to the Bīṭakāṇḍa, but he gave up his stand in his Introduction to the Aranyakāṇḍa. The question is really doubtful. But I examine it here, confining myself to the evidence of this Kāṇḍa only.

There are in all 13 Devanāgarī MSS utilised for this Kāṇḍa. Out of these 13 D<sub>11-10</sub> i.e. 5 MSS almost invariably go with the SR. D<sub>1</sub> almost always goes with the NE version. Out of the remaining 7 D MSS, D<sub>2</sub> is almost always go with Ś<sub>1</sub> i.e. with the NW version. Thus NW version is constituted by Ś<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12. Then there remain D<sub>3-4</sub> 11 and the General Editor had taken these four MSS, to represent the Western version.

I have examined these four MSS from this point of view, so far as this Kāṇḍa is concerned. I give below the analysis of these 4 MSS

#### D<sub>3</sub>

I shall first take up the Appendix passages and settle the position of D<sub>3</sub> therein.

It is found that

D<sub>3</sub> goes with S 2 times (Nos. 4, 16)

D<sub>3</sub> goes with NE 2 times (Nos. 5, 8)

D<sub>3</sub> goes with NW only once (No. 12)

D<sub>3</sub> goes with both NE and NW 10 times (Nos. 7, 9, 10, 13, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24 and 25.)

I do not take into consideration the cases where D<sub>3</sub> goes with NE and NW both together because wherever NE and NW go together, the question of separate versions does not arise. It is all one Northern recension. Thus we find that out of the remaining five cases D<sub>3</sub> goes once with NW, twice with NE and twice with S, which suggests that the character of D<sub>3</sub> manifests a joint influence of SR, NE and NW.

This is corroborated by an analysis of the star passages which is given below:

*D*<sub>1</sub> going with (some or all MSS. of) NE:

(Ins.) 59, 72, 93, 161, 221, 222, 235(B, D), 256, 264, 266, 320, 325, 451(B), 537, 538, 597, 602, 636, 652, 659, 709, 712, 783, 821, 1069, 1187, 1271, 1399, 1293, 1300, 1304, 1305, 1307, 1320, 1325, 1334, 1336, 1338, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1346 and 1378:

(Subst.) 82, 83, 92, 136, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 750, 837, 1181, 1271, 1283, 1287, 1291, 1296, 1299, 1301, 1310, 1327, 1329, 1331, 1332, 1337, 1371, 1400.

*D*<sub>1</sub> going with (some or all MSS. of) NW:

(Ins.) 22, 37, 43, 91, 192, 219, 246(A), 248, 298, 313, 475, 623, 628, 630, 641, 648, 649, 709, 725, 737, 790, 1078, 1091, 1094, 1128, 1140, 1148, 1152, 1172, 1182, 1190, 1201, 1207, 1213, 1219, 1238, 1243, 1321, 1325, 1333 and 1395:

(Subst.) 225, 496, 613, 867(C), 912, 1077, 1093, 1154, 1159 and 1251.

*D*<sub>1</sub> going with (some or all MSS. of) SE:

(Ins.) 67, 233, 289, 295, 305, 339, 345, 344, 356, 370, 408, 411, 412, 417, 526, 1264 and 1402.

*D*<sub>1</sub> going with *D*<sub>2</sub> only:

(Ins.) 130, 131, 135, 146, 152, 155, 167, 169, 170, 185, 188, 193, 208, 209, 210, 211, 234, 254, 275, 334, 337, 413, 426, 428, 443, 473, 490, 491, 544, 520, 531, 541(A), 543, 557, 579, 584, 590, 655(B), 668, 672, 685, 691, 700, 713, 718 and 917:

(Subst.) 86, 90, 91, 123, 182, 184, 187, 238(A), 246(B) and 434.

*D*<sub>2</sub> going with *D*<sub>1</sub> only:

(Ins.) 675, 732, and (Subst.) 727.

*D*<sub>2</sub> going with *D*<sub>1</sub> and *D*<sub>3</sub> only:

(Ins.) 551, 703 and 709.

Thus we get the following result—

$D_1 + D_2 = 3$ ,  $D_1 + D_2 = 56$  and  $D_1 + D_2 + D_3 = 3$ .

It is also found that *D*<sub>1</sub> goes 51 times with NW, 70 times with NE and 17 times with SE.

### *D*<sub>2</sub>

Now we consider the case of *D*<sub>2</sub>.

Taking first the Appendix Passages, it is found that

*D*<sub>2</sub> goes with SE 2 times (Passage Nos. 4, 16)

*D*<sub>2</sub> goes with NE 2 times (Nos. 5, 22)

*D*<sub>2</sub> goes with NW 2 times (Nos. 12, 26)

*D*<sub>2</sub> goes with NE + NW 20 times

Not considering the cases where it goes with NE and NW both, we find that out of the remaining six cases, it goes twice with SE, twice with NE and twice with NW. Thus here also we find that the character of *D*<sub>2</sub> shows the cumulative influence of SE, NE and NW.

This is corroborated by the Star Passages. I give below the position—

*D*<sub>2</sub> going with NE—

(Ins.) 211, 236(B, D), 337, 538, 597, 602, 651, 656, 657, 708, 710, 712, 743, 770, 773, 791, 824, 820, 801, 953, 1018, 1019, 1042, 1064, 1271, 1275, 1290, 1293, 1300, 1304, 1305, 1310, 1318, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1318, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1346, 1376, 1378 and 1379:

(Subst) 8\* 92 136 639 671 693 694 695 696 697 698 712 750 885 887 893 933  
974 977 1007 1014 1125 1227 1282 1283 1287 1291 1295 1299 1301 1310 1317 1329 1331  
1337 and 1371

*Di going with NW—*

(Ins) 83 242 246(A) 298 313 475 514 547 820 1094 1128 1140 1152 1290 1243  
1326 1333 and 1395

(Subst) 225, 496 505 709 972 1093 1159 and 1399

*Di going with SR—*

(Ins) 233 295 305 339 341 342 356 370 408 411 412 417 526 765 775 869 872  
910 989 991 1045 1214 and 1402

It is thus found that *Di* goes 26 times with *NW* 80 times with *NE* and 23 times with *SR*

#### *Di*

The position of *Di* is as under

*Di going with NW—*

(Ins) 94 141 180 192 219 242 246(A) 282 298 313 475 514 546 547 578 625 628  
649 725 790 887 1091 1094 1128 1140 1248 1152 1172 1182 1190 1201 1207 1213 1219  
1238 1243 1274 and 1395

(Subst) 159 225 496 505 613 707 799 867(C) 922 1093 1154 1259 1251 and 1399

*Di going with NE—*

(Ins) 712 1187 1290 1293 1300 1304 and 1320

(Subst) 126 521 562 1282 1283 1287 1 91 1296 1299 and 1301

*Di going with SR—*

(Ins) 88 89 115 47 168 218 240 246 282 322 345 577 603 605 798 846 898 917  
1083 1086 1087 1121 1122 1311 1402 and (Subst) 705 884

This shows that *D* goes 52 times with *NW* 17 times with *NE* and 27 times with *SR*

#### *Di*

The position of *Di* is as under

*Di going with NE—*

(Ins) 1187 1271 1290 1293 1300 1304 1306 1320 1328 1334 1335 1336 1338 1340  
1342 1343 1346 and 1378

(Subst) 477 1281 1282 1283 1297 1296 1299 1301 1310 1327 1329 1331 1332 1337  
1371 and 1400

*Di going with NW—*

(Ins) 94 141 168 180 219 220 247 246(A) 298 313 345(A) 433 475 482 514 521  
546 547 559 578 625 628 641 646 648 649 725 737 859 887 913(A) 1091 1094 1128  
1148 1152 1172 1182 1190 1201 1207 1213 1219 1238 1243 1321 1326, 1333 and 1395

(Subst) 159 225 496 505 519 599 613 707 799 790 867(C) 922 1077 1093 1154  
1159 and 1251

*Di going with SR—*

(Ins) 88 89 115 168 240 246 322 345 399 577 605 846 893 917 1083 1086 1087  
1121 1122 1311 1356 and 1402

(Subst) 705 and 884

This shows that  $D_1$  goes 66 times with NW, 34 times with NE and 24 times with SR.

Thus it appears that each of  $D_1$ ,  $D_2$ ,  $D_3$  and  $D_{11}$  shares collectively the features of NW, NE and SR. Moreover they all hail from the Western India. In view of this, it is desirable to take them to represent a separate *Western Version* of the N recension.

#### Evidence of $\tilde{N}_1$

$\tilde{N}_1$  is our oldest known MS of the R. In the beginning, it was taken that  $\tilde{N}_1$  represented NE version, but in his Introduction to the Aranyakāṅgā (p. xxx), the General Editor has shown that it, very often, goes with NW. The evidence of this kīṅḍa is conclusive in this respect.

In the Appendix passages, out of 16 passages found in the NR—

$\tilde{N}_1$  goes with NW in passage Nos. 12 and 26,

$\tilde{N}_1$  does not go with NE in passage Nu, 11, and

$\tilde{N}_1$  goes with NE and NW both, in 13 passages

This indicates that  $\tilde{N}_1$  goes more with NW than with NE

But the evidence of the Star passages is more conclusive. It is as under:

$\tilde{N}_1$  going with NE—

(*Ins*) 177, 199 and 724

$\tilde{N}_1$  going with NW—

(*Ins*) 99, 122, 124, 201, 261, 263, 327, 335, 343, 349, 352, 364, 365, 352, 367, 400, 458, 496, 485, 506, 515, 523, 534, 598, 613, 629, 645, 650, 653, 664, 677, 679, 688, 704, 706, 719, 730, 752, 770, 794, 798, 805, 806, 808, 809, 818, 826, 828, 833, 835, 840, 849, 866, 867(A, D), 875, 876, 881, 882, 933, 935, 939, 945, 946, 953, 954, 1005, 1013, 1026, 1037, 1048, 1065, 1110, 1146, 1160, 1127, 1132, 1133, 1143, 1153, 1177, 1212, 1214, 1216, 1220, 1230, 1237, 1246, 1247, 1267, 1270, 1288, 1313, 1315 and 1347.

(*Snob*) 71, 75, 95, 201, 204, 207, 713, 128, 129, 130, 135, 164, 201, 207, 214, 236, 244, 257, 263, 265, 293, 305, 362, 371, 392, 418, 432, 435, 447, 462, 476, 478, 483, 493, 524, 548, 574, 595, 610, 611, 634, 638, 691, 699, 718, 715, 749, 758, 763, 791, 814, 823, 831, 851, 867(B), 903, 920, 925, 927, 942, 958, 960, 966, 966, 1018, 1019, 1033, 1047, 1052, 1056, 1059, 1105, 1112, 1115, 1126, 1131, 1137, 1146, 1180, 1197, 1199, 1226, 1235, 1240, 1245, 1260, 1298, 1302, 1312, 1314 and 1322.

This analysis clearly shows that in certain cases  $\tilde{N}_1$  goes with NE only, but these are very few cases. It also goes with NW only and that too in a large number of cases. And there are cases where it does not go with either. But, on the whole, it goes more with NW.

Now in this connection, the point worthy of note is this that there are some cases in which  $\tilde{N}_1$  does not go with NE, NW or S i.e. it has its own tradition. Would this not mean that  $\tilde{N}_1$  and NW (and for the matter of that even NE) meet only at such a period, when these exclusive passages were not present in the MSS. ancestral to  $\tilde{N}_1$ ? If it were not so, these exclusive passages would have been seen to-day in NW and NE.

$\tilde{N}_1$  was copied in 1020 A.D. Before that date, these exclusive passages were added to its ancestral MSS. Thus, we have to post three periods of growth:

(1) 1020 A.D., the date of  $\tilde{N}_1$

(2) A period before 1020 A.D., during which the passages exclusive to  $\tilde{N}_1$  were added to its ancestral MSS.

(3) A period before the period covered by (2) above, during which NW (and NE also) drew from these MSS. ancestral to  $\tilde{N}_1$ .

## Episodes

This *kāṇḍa* contains the major episode of *Vālin* and *Sugrīva*—the two *Vānara* brothers. They were the sons of *Rikṣa*, *Vālin* being elder of the two. *Vālin* occupied the throne of *Kiṣkindhā*, a gubh fortress in the mountain for tresses of *Rīyamūka*, *Malaya* and *Prasavaṇa*.

*Vālin* is described as very powerful. He could go to all the four ends of the Earth before sunrise. It seems that his power had made him arrogant and he had usurped *Romā*, the wife of his brother *Sugrīva*. The name of his own wife was *Tārā* who has been given in the *Rāmīyaṇa* a character of a noble, wise, learned and experienced lady.

There was a *Dānava* called *Dandubhi*, who wanted a fighter with him. He came to *Vālin*, challenged him and was ultimately killed by *Vālin*, and it is said that *Vālin* threw the dead body of the *Dānava* a *yojana* away, by the tip of his toe. The dead body fell in the precincts of the *Āgama* of the sage *Mātanga*, who cursed *Vālin* that if he or any of his officers entered that area of one *yojana*, they would be immediately killed.

*Mājavāli*, the brother of *Dandubhi* wanting to revenge the death of *Dandubhi*, went to *Kiṣkindhā* and asked *Vālin* to come out. *Vālin* came out followed by *Sugrīva*, and *Mājavāli* entered a cave, into which *Vālin* also went, asking *Sugrīva* to guard the door of the cave. One whole year passed by, but *Vālin* did not come out. At the end of the year, seeing blood coming out of the cave and taking *Vālin* to have been killed, *Sugrīva* covered the mouth of the cave with big stones, went back to *Kiṣkindhā* and started ruling there. But *Vālin* came back and considering *Sugrīva* to be treacherous, asked him to go out of his kingdom and *Sugrīva* went on the mountain *Rīyamūka* which was safe for him due to the curse of the sage *Mātanga*, and stayed there. It was here that *Rāma* met *Sugrīva* and made an alliance with him. Later events of the life of *Vālin* and *Sugrīva* form an integral part of the *Rāma* story itself.

There is no other episode in this *kāṇḍa*. The incident of *Svayamrabbhī* and that of *Sampatī* form the part of the *Rāma* story.

and others in it searched and searched in the thousands of peaks of the Vindhya's but could get no clue about Sita. Thus searching they came to a cave. They were thirsty and hungry. They saw buds coming out of the cavern. They jumped into the cavern, could get water and food there and met there a woman who introduced herself as Swayambhūta, the daughter of Svarazā Manu. She guided them outside the cavern and they came to an end point of mountain range at the foot of which there was the big ocean.

Here they met Sampat, the brother of Jāṭayu. Sampat learnt about the death of Jāṭayu and then gave them the information that his son Supariva had seen Ravana carrying away a woman of white complexion. He also said that Ravana lived in Lanka, which was across the ocean on the mountain Trikuta.

Then the Vanaras decided to cross the ocean, go to Lanka and obtain news about Sita. It was ultimately decided that Hanumat should cross the ocean and Hanumat stood on a hill called Mahendra in readiness to jump off beyond the ocean.

The kanda ends here.

Time-Data in the Akṣandhakaṇḍa

While describing the Pampa in the first Sarga, it is said

शुक्रानिलोऽथ सीमिते कात् प्रवृत्तमनसः ।  
एतन्वयस्युत्सिद्धासौ जगदुत्पत्तदुस ॥ 6

and

एव वसन्तः सीमिन्ने वातादिहमकथितः ॥ 12

This means that Rama arrived at the Pampa in Vāsanta, i. e. in the Spring season. The commentary *Ramayana Śeṣanama* takes Śrāvaṇa māsa as Caitra māsa and the commentary *Bhūṣaṇa* remarks इदानीं शक्यतस्सीत् वातनिर्गममात्रम् अष्टौदशकक्षरा वात इति सम्पद्ये ।

Thus the events of this kanda open in the month of Caitra or Vāśakī 2.

We get another datum in the 25th Sarga, where Rama says

पूर्वोऽथ वार्षिके मास आगतः सकलदाम्पः ।  
प्रवृत्ता येनैव धनसो मासः वार्षिकमहिता ॥ 22  
वार्षिकं सम्यग्मासः एव शक्यतश्च वत् ॥ 25<sup>ab</sup>

This is said on the occasion of Sugriva's coronation. Therefore Sugriva's coronation took place in Śrāvaṇa. The reading Śrāvaṇa is supported by all the MSS. Thus Valmīki was killed and Sugriva was coronated three or four months after Rama's arrival at Pampa. Commentators are at pains to explain *purva* and *catvāra* of the 12th verse. If Śrāvaṇa was the first month (*purva māsa*) of monsoon, the four months of the rainy season would be over in Mārgaśīrṣa or at the end of *kārtika*, but Sugriva is asked to be active in *kārtika* (Śrīkṛite monsunapṛaṇṭhe) which would mean that the monsoon was over then.

Next datum we get in the 29th Sarga, where Rama says —

वक्ष्यते वार्षिकं मासा गता वर्षमगोपमा इति ॥ 32<sup>ab</sup>

and

अनीलाबन्धुने मासद् ॥ 45

Here, the commentators explain thus: C<sub>1</sub> वक्ष्यते वार्षिकं मासा गता वर्षमगोपमा इति । अष्टमसुखकार्दिकावति धरा-शमी (किंशुद्रकमन्व-पद्मनिष्कन्दोपेतम्) । एतन्वयस्य-अत्र-वारे वार्षिकं मासा गता-इति । गता-पद-भूयिष्ठा-कतिचयना-वत्-इति-वार्त्तम् । C<sub>2</sub> and C<sub>3</sub> also support this.

All this means that Sugriva was crowned from his pleasures in or at the end of *Kārtika*. It was at this time that he sent out search parties. Three of the parties came back at the end of one month, but the fourth party led by Aṅgada and Hanumat took some more time.

We may take it that the three parties returned at the end of Mārgasīra and the fourth party somewhere in the middle of Pausa.

If this time-schema is correct, Rāma did not begin his march against Rāvana on the Vijayādśami nor did he kill Rāvana on that day. According to this calculation, Rāma marched on Lañkā after the middle of Pausa (of the fourteenth year of his exile).

#### Change of metre at the end of a Sarga

Sanskrit works on Poetics (e. g. Daṇḍin) require that in a Mahākāvya, in every Sarga, the last one or two stanzas should be in a metre different from the prevalent metre of the Sarga. The text of the Rāmāyaṇa as is constituted here, shows this feature in some cases and does not show it in others. The accompanying table gives these details. It is evident from this table that there are the following cases:

- ( 1 ) That a stanza or stanzas in different metre or metres are present at the end of a Sarga, but are omitted in one or the other MS.
- ( 2 ) That no such st. in a different metre is present at the end of a Sarga, but some MSS. show a stanza or stanzas in a different metre at the end of the same Sarga.
- ( 3 ) That no such st. in a different metre occurs at the end of the Sarga and no known MS. shows any such verse.
- ( 4 ) That a st. in a different metre occurs at the end of a Sarga and no known MS. omits it.

#### Table

Is there a stanza in a different metre at the end of the Sarga ?

| Sarga |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1     | Yes                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 2     | Yes G (ed.) omits it.                                                                                                                                                |
| 3     | No Ś <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1-4</sub> 10-12 have one st. in a different metre D <sub>1-3-12</sub> S insert one Appendix passage at the end of this Sarga |
| 4     | Yes. G (ed.) omits it.                                                                                                                                               |
| 5     | No D <sub>1-12</sub> S have two st. in a different metre.                                                                                                            |
| 6     | Yes. N <sub>1</sub> V <sub>1</sub> B D <sub>1-12</sub> omit it.                                                                                                      |
| 7     | Yes. D <sub>1-12</sub> omit it.                                                                                                                                      |
| 8     | No D <sub>1-12</sub> have a st. in a different metre.                                                                                                                |
| 9     | No D <sub>1-12</sub> have a st. in a different metre.                                                                                                                |
| 10    | No. Ś <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> V <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1-12</sub> 10-12 have a st. in a different metre                                              |
| 11    | No N <sub>1</sub> V B D <sub>1-12</sub> S have two st. in a different metre                                                                                          |
| 12    | No.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13    | No. D <sub>1-12</sub> S have a st. in a different metre.                                                                                                             |
| 14    | Yes N <sub>1</sub> V B D <sub>1</sub> omit it.                                                                                                                       |
| 15    | No. Ś <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1-12</sub> 10-12 S have a st. in a different metre.                                                                         |
| 16    | Yes                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 17    | Yes                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 18    | Yes ( 2 st. : 56 and 57 ). Ś <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1-12</sub> 10-12 omit 56-57 is not omitted in any MS.                                                |
| 19    | No.                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 20    | Yes. ( 4 st. 22-25 ). N <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1-12</sub> om. 22-24 N <sub>1</sub> V B <sub>1</sub> D <sub>1</sub> om. 25                                               |
| 21    | Yes V <sub>1</sub> omits it.                                                                                                                                         |
| 22    | Yes. ( 2 st. 25-26 ). G (ed.) omits 25.                                                                                                                              |
| 23    | Yes                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 24    | No. D <sub>1-12</sub> S have one st. in a different metre.                                                                                                           |

|          |                                                                                                            |
|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 25 to 29 | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 30       | No.                                                                                                        |
| 31       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 32       | Yes. $\tilde{N}_2$ V B D <sub>2</sub> omit it.                                                             |
| 33       | Yes. V B <sub>2</sub> D <sub>2</sub> omit it.                                                              |
| 34       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 35       | No. $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$ V B D <sub>2</sub> -1, 2, 11-13 insert a st. in a different metre.           |
| 36       | No. D <sub>1</sub> -11 insert a st. in a different metre.                                                  |
| 37       | Yes. $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$ V <sub>2</sub> D <sub>2</sub> -1 11-13 omit it.                             |
| 38-40    | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 41       | Yes. D <sub>2</sub> omits it.                                                                              |
| 42       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 43       | Yes. $\tilde{N}_1$ V <sub>2</sub> B <sub>2</sub> omit it.                                                  |
| 44-45    | No.                                                                                                        |
| 46       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 47       | No.                                                                                                        |
| 48       | No. V <sub>2, 3</sub> 105; D <sub>2</sub> cont. a st. in a different metre.                                |
| 49       | Yes. D <sub>2</sub> omits it.                                                                              |
| 50       | No.                                                                                                        |
| 51       | No. M <sub>2</sub> inserts a st. in a different metre.                                                     |
| 52       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 53       | No.                                                                                                        |
| 54       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 55-57    | No.                                                                                                        |
| 58       | No. $\tilde{S}_1 \tilde{N}_2$ V <sub>2, 3</sub> B D <sub>2</sub> -1 11 13 105, a st. in a different metre. |
| 59-61    | No.                                                                                                        |
| 62       | Yes.                                                                                                       |
| 63       | No.                                                                                                        |
| 64-66    | Yes.                                                                                                       |

#### The Vānaras

The question whether the Vānaras were a human tribe or were non-human monkeys, is, now, not so much debated. However, I have gathered evidence on this question as available in the *Kiškandhākāṇḍa*.

I shall offer some references which give them the character of monkey

(1) They are called Vānara, Kapu, Haru, Pīlavāgama and Śākhāmga. Words Vānara, Haru, Kapu and pīlavāgama are used often, but Śākhāmga is not used much. I give some references:

- (a) सुप्रियावासायुगलेरितं तम् । 4.1.49 (no v. l.)  
 (b) तत्र पालासुना संदे । 4.2.20 (D<sub>2</sub> 105 om.)  
 (c) बालासुयो वपि । 4.18.26 (no v. l.)  
 (d) बभौ शालासुनाय मे । 4.2.16<sup>d</sup>. (M<sub>2</sub> om.)

(2) Sugriva १५३ about himself वाह कान्तुलोचामि प्राणो बानसेरितं तम् । 4.7.7 ( $\tilde{S}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 2.6.12 10 om.)

(3) In 4. 8. 13-14, it is said that they sat on a Śākhākhā.

(4) In 4.15 2, Vālin is described as वृष्टाङ्गारय (an expression known to Gili).

(5) In 4.16.21 it is said that Sugriva struck Vālin with a tree. The weapons used by them are stones and branches of trees etc., but not arrows.

(6) In 4.17 26, Vālin calls himself a Vānarara and a mṅga.



(7) In 4.18.31 Vālin argues that men catch animals (mṛga) by nets etc., meaning he himself was a mṛga.

(8) Root 'plv' is used with reference to these Vānaras. It is used in the sense of 'jumping'.

(a) इवमानः 4.2.9 (v. l. D: वेद्यमानः)

(b) इवमानः 4.2.10 (D: इवमानः)

(c) उडुपे 4.3.1 (D: उडुपे)

(9) 4.4.26 मयि सिद्धिपरमुपलक्ष्यः प्रयातः  
स सुभक्तविः सह रामतरणवाचात् ।

Here, it is merely said that he went to the mountain along with Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa. But Ha-4 insert after 25<sup>ab</sup> two verses in which it is said that Hanumat asked them to ride on his back (āruhyātām). Also after 25, some MSS. ins.:

सिद्धिरूपं परित्यज्य वानरं रूपमादिशतः ।  
पृथगतोष्य श्री सीरी जगाम करिकुञ्जरः ॥

These are attempts to treat Hanumat as a monkey, but the Cr. Ed. does not support this.

Now, I shall give such references as treat Vānaras as human beings.

(1) There is no reference to their Tail. Nowhere, in this kāṇḍa is Hanumat, Sugriva, or Vālin described as having a tail.

(2) Hanumat, Sugriva, Vālin and Tārā and even other Vānaras talk and argue like cultured learned men.

(3) In 4.6.9, it is said that Sitā threw her Uttariya and ornaments at them. She would not do so, if they were not human beings.

(4) Customs and rites that these Vānaras follow are all human and even Vedic.

(a) Sugriva offers his hand to Rāma (4.5.12) गृह्णते पाणिना वारिः and Rāma takes his hand (13).

(b) When an agreement is made between Sugriva and Rāma, it is solemnised in the presence of Agni. It is said that Hanumat kindled fire. The kindled Agni was worshipped with flowers (4.4.15). Then both Rāma and Sugriva made a pradakṣiṇā of the Fire (4.4.16).

(c) In 4.10.3, Sugriva talks of a rāja-chatra of Vālin.

(d) When Vālin came out to fight with Sugriva the second time, it is said that Svastyayana was performed. (सु स्वस्त्ययं कृत्वा 4.16.10). Tārā made a pradakṣiṇā of Vālin.

(e) Agnisraṁskāra of Vālin is purely a śāstric rite (see Saṁca 24). A Śibikā was brought in which his body was put. It was carried to the bank of a river. It was decorated with ornaments, clothes, garlands etc. A citā was made (4.24.30). Aṅgāda and Sugriva both together put the body on the pyre (4.24.40). Agni was kindled 'vidhavaṭ' (41), 'apasyva' was done (41). At the end, they went to the river 'Udakaṁ kartum' (42) and they sprinkled water over the ashes of Vālin (43).

(f) Sugriva's coronation is also Vedic. (See, 4.25. 20-34). There was a pūṇḍura chatra, śakra hāṣṭayajana, bhūta-dāṇḍa, ratnas, sirvabhāṅgudā, offshoots and flowers of milky trees, śakra vastrā, śveta anulepana, akṣatā, jōtarūpa (gold), priyangu, madhu, śarpis, dadhu, vaiśvāntara carva, vīrṅhi upōsat, rocanā, manahāll. Brāhmaṇas were fed (26).

There were 16 girls (kanya) (25)

Mantravid men offered oblations made pure by mantras, in the Agas which was luted and which was kufaparastuta (27)

Then Sugriva was placed on a throne of gold well decorated. He was placed facing East and various mantras were recited (28-9)

Then water brought from nadi nadi all the tortois and all the seas and put in golden jars was sprinkled on Sugriva by means of vṛṣabhaśṛṅgas and kaṭvāka kalāśas (29-33). This was sprinkled by Gaja Gavukṣa Gavaya Śambhu Gandhamadana Maṇḍa Derrida Hanumat Jambuvat and Nala (Nala is omitted by Śa V B Ds 10)

- (b) Custom of yauvarajya was prevalent amongst them and Aṅgada was installed as Yauvaraja
- (h) Valm usurped Sugriva's wife Ruma and Sugriva treated Tura as his wife after Valm's death. Such customs are seen in certain tribes

{ 5 } These Vanaras worship Vedic Gods. Agni is worshipped by them. Surya and Indra are connected with the birth of Sugriva and Valm respectively and Maruṭ (Vāyu) with the birth of Hanumat

#### Geographical Data in this kanda

The scene of the first barga is Pampa which seems to be the name of both a river and a lake (see Critical Notes on st 2). At the end of the Sarga it is said that both the brothers went to the mountain Rāyamuka. Sarga 2 verses 1-12 say that seeing these two brothers coming to Rāyamuka Sugriva and his followers retired to another hill which is named as Malaya in 41. In 42 it is said that after Hanumat had talked to the two brothers he went to Malaya from Rāyamuka.

All this shows that Pampa, Rāyamuka and Malaya were in the vicinity of one another. Prasravana on which Ruma lived during monsoon (261) was also there. It should be noted that Prasravana is named as Malavat in 271 (see Critical Note there) it is clear that the Rāmāyana is here describing some range of hills.

Kṣīrindia the capital of Valm was at some distance from Rāyamuk. 131 225.

नन्दवपुसा त भवत्सु विविन्धा नन्दमलयम् ।  
सवाम मद्गुपीयो वारिदिममपरिताम् ॥

Here is described the route from Rāyamuka to Kṣīrindia. It is said that after passing through thickets etc. they came to a grove of tree bounded on all sides by plantation trees (1313). It was the Jirama of Saptajana sages. And then it is said—

त गवा दूरहृत्पर्यं तस्मात्पठनान्तरमात् ।  
ददुपुसा दुराकर्षा विविन्धा वारिपरिताम् ॥ 413 27

From Saptajana Aśrama, Kṣīrindia was at some distance. It should be noted that they all went on foot and did not pass any night on the way.

Kṣīrindia is described as a gūḍa or gaḍḍa.

#### The Geographical Details of the Sargas 39-42

When Sugriva decided to send his Vānaras in search of Sita, he made four parties of them and asked each party to go in one of the four directions to find out the whereabouts of Sita. And while sending out these parties, Sugriva gave a list of places to be searched in that direction. In this manner, he described first the East, then the South, then the West and then the North. In describing these

directions, he gave names of several rivers, countries, mountains, seas etc. These are contained in Sargas 39 to 42.

I have found that most of these names are also found in the Matsya Purāṇa 163. Mt.<sup>2</sup> 163rd Adhyāya describes the exploits of Hiranyakūṣpa Hiranyākūṣpa, after getting the boon, harassed the whole world and the Purāṇakāra, in st. 60-89 of this Adhyāya, has described how he shook, and terraced different rivers, countries, mountains, seas etc.<sup>3</sup> The same verses are found in Harivamśa<sup>4</sup> ( Hr. II, 46-42) from which I have noted important readings. Cf. also Padma Purāṇa ( Pm.).

On comparison, it is found that the author of these four Sargas of the R has taken several stanzas verbatim from Mt. 163. I shall, therefore, examine the whole question here. I shall first give in parallel columns the text of Mt. 163 60-89 and the corresponding lines from these Sargas and shall then discuss such questions as would arise from the comparison.

Matsya, Adhyāya 163 ( Harivamśa III, 46,42ff )

Rāmāyaṇa—Cr. Ed

|                 |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 60 <sup>a</sup> | नदी मागीरसी वैव सत्सु कौटिपि तवा ।                                                                                                                                | 39 19                                                          | नदी भागीरसी सत्सु कौटिपि तवा ।                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 67              | कमुना तव कसेरी कल्पनेवा च निष्ठा ।<br>तुवेवा च महाकच्छ नदी गोदावरी तथा ॥                                                                                          |                                                                | कस्तिनी कमुना सत्सु वापुन न महाविद्यु ॥<br>— <sup>d</sup> ) Ś: D: 413-वत्, D: 2-वरे ( for-विद्यु ),<br>गारवनी च विद्युं च श्रेण मणिदिनेवत्सु ।<br>— <sup>e</sup> ) Ś: N̄ V: 1 B: 3 D: 1-11-12 नैतन<br>( N̄: V: * ) व( B: * ) भव श्रेण                                                                                                                                                                |
| 62              | चर्मवती च सिन्धुश्च तथा गन्धरीरवि ।<br>‘वमकवमश्चैव शोचो मणिदिनेवत्सु ॥                                                                                            | 39 20 <sup>a</sup>                                             | गन्धरी च सिन्धुं च श्रेण मणिदिनेवत्सु ।<br>— <sup>e</sup> ) Ś: N̄ V: 1 B: 3 D: 1-11-12 नैतन<br>( N̄: V: * ) व( B: * ) भव श्रेण                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 63              | नर्मदा सुवतोच च तथा वैवली नदी ।                                                                                                                                   | 40 8 <sup>b</sup><br>805 <sup>c</sup>                          | नर्मदा च नदी सुवता ।<br>तथा वैवली नदी च ।                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 64 <sup>a</sup> | शेखरी गेमुनारीणी तथा ‘पूवमरमती ॥<br>मती कालवती <sup>d</sup> चैव तमना सुम्पदाविनी ।<br>‘जम्बूद्वीप ‘सुखर सर्मसरोरदोमिन् ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स वैव सुवर्षास्रमसिन्धुम् । | 33 20 <sup>e</sup><br>39 28 <sup>d</sup><br>29 <sup>e</sup>    | शेखरी गेमुनारीणी तथा सुवता सरमतीम् ।<br>मती कामवती चैव ।<br>सुखर सर्मसरोरदोमिन् ।<br>सुवर्षवत्स वैव सुवर्षास्रमसिन्धुम् ।<br>28 <sup>e</sup> ) Ś: N̄ B: D: 1-11-12 चर्मवती, B: 1<br>चर्मवती, D: 11-12 चर्मवती, D: 1-12, D: 1-12 च वै<br>वती ( for चर्मवती ). — <sup>d</sup> ) Ś: N̄ B: D: 1-11-12<br>11-12 सुखरसरोरदोमिन्, T: 1-12 सुखरसरोरदोमिन्, V: 1<br>om. 28 <sup>e</sup> and 29 <sup>e</sup> . |
| 65 <sup>a</sup> | महान च लौहित्य <sup>10</sup> श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।                                                                                                                   | 760 <sup>a</sup><br>39 20 <sup>d</sup>                         | महान च लौहित्य श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।<br>श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 66 <sup>a</sup> | सुखर श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ॥                                                                                           | 39 21 <sup>d</sup>                                             | सुखर श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ॥<br>— <sup>d</sup> ) D: 1-12 सु( D: 12 ) सुवर्षास्रमसिन्धुश्च ।<br>श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।<br>— <sup>e</sup> ) Ś: N̄ V: 1 B: 3 सुखरसिन्धुश्च, D: सुवर्षा-<br>सिन्धुश्च, D: सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।                                                                                                                                         |
| 67 <sup>a</sup> | सुवर्षा महा विदेवाश्च मात्स्या वापिरोरवा ।                                                                                                                        | 39 22 <sup>a</sup>                                             | सुवर्षा महा विदेवाश्च मात्स्या वापिरोरवा ।                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 68 <sup>a</sup> | महान वैवलीश्च श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।                                  | 39 23 <sup>a</sup><br>39 24 <sup>a</sup><br>39 25 <sup>a</sup> | महान वैवलीश्च श्लेष्मन्मसोमिन् ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।<br>‘सुवर्षवत्स महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।<br>— <sup>b</sup> ) Ś: N̄ B: D: 1-12 सुवर्षा, D: सुवर्षा-<br>सिन्धुश्च, D: सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 69 <sup>a</sup> | उदयश्च महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।                                                                                                                           | 39 26 <sup>a</sup>                                             | उदयश्च महावत्सु सुवर्षा सुखरसिन्धुश्च ।                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

1 Mt. — Matsya Purāṇa  
 2 This Adhyāya of the Mt. is not one in which the usual Bhuvanakuṣpa details are given  
 3 Hr. — Harivamśa  
 4 Hr. वेव, 5 Hr. सुवर्षा, 6 कामवती 7 Hr. inserts श्रेण गेमुनारी वैव वैवली च महावती, 8 Hr. सुवर्षा,  
 9 Hr. सुवर्षवत्स, 10 Hr. uses लौहित्य in masculine.

3. *Sargas 45 and 46* have the story of Diti and Indra in st. 2-12 of the 45th and in 1-3 of the 46th. These 30 stanzas are taken from *Vy.* (67.88-124). *Bd.* (III, 348-105) also has the same text as *Vy.* I have compared both the texts and have found that *Bd.* has some lines additional which are not found in both *Vy.* and *R.* Of course, so far as individual readings are concerned, the *R* text goes sometimes with *Vy.* and sometimes with *Bd.* But this need not surprise us. *Bd.* is not an independent *Purāṇa*. It is a version of *Vy.* *Vy.* is the original *Purāṇa* and probably at the time when the *R* took these st., *Bd.* did not exist as a separate *Purāṇa*, only *Vy.* was there.

4. We have already seen how *Mt.* 163 has several lines in common with the *R.*

5. We shall see that the four lines in the *R.* (L. 39, 36-37) are abridged from *Vy.*

6. We have one st. in the *R.* (32.12), which is also seen in the *Māh.* (12.165-24), but I have said that in this case both the *R.* and the *Māh.* are likely to have a common source. (See Cr. Notes 32.12.)

Thus it is clear that the *R.* has taken several stanzas from *Vy.* and *Mt.*, and there are additions made to the original *Rāmāyaṇa* story told by *Vālmiki*. These additions were made before the *R.*-text bifurcated into *NR.* and *SR.* All these stanzas are found in both *NR.* and *SR.*

It is generally taken by the scholars that the earlier *Purāṇas* like *Vy.* and *Mt.* were compiled in c. 4th cent. A.D. It may, therefore, be said that these additions to the *R.* must have been made after the 4th cent. A.D. and the bifurcation into *NR.* and *SR.* must have taken place at least a century or two later i.e. in c. 6th cent. A.D.

But I want to record here my views about the compilation of the *Purāṇas*. We are, here, concerned with the genealogical chapters of the *Purāṇas*, because all these additions concern themselves with what is called *Vaṇḍa* and *Vaṇḍiṇuṅgarta*. The story of *Sagara*, the story of *Aditi* and *Indra*, and of *Harāyakaśipu* are parts of *Vaṇḍiṇuṅgarta*. The genealogy of *Janaka* is a *Vaṇḍa*. Now, I want to say that these *Purāṇic* genealogies were compiled at different times. The first compilation was made probably at the death of *Rāma*—the second was made in the days of, or just after the death of, *Yudhiṣṭhira*, the third was made in the days of “*Śimprata*” king—the fourth was made in the days of *Śaundilya* and *halka*—the fifth was made probably in the days of *Maṇuśaṅkha Vanda* and the sixth and the last was made in the days of the last *Āndhra* or of the first *Guptas*.

And all these incidents where additions are made to the *R.* are of pre-*Rāma* or *Rāma* days. I shall therefore, not draw any conclusions as to the time when these additions were made to the *R.* They may have been made very much earlier than the 4th cent. A.D.

But all this proves that the *R.* has several lines identical with some lines in *Vy.* and *Mt.* We can not say that both these have borrowed from the *R.* It is easier to believe that the *R.* has taken from different sources. These lines, when found in *Vy.* and *Mt.*, we found to be in the proper places, that is, the context requires them to be there. In the *R.*, it is not so. The *Sagara* story, the story of *Diti* and *Indra* and the genealogy of *Janaka* do not form an essential part of the original kernel of *Rāma* story and are, therefore, very likely taken from different sources as I added later on.

Now I shall make certain observations, which are of considerable importance for the textual reconstruction of the epics.

Earlier I have given in parallel columns the verses found in the *R.* and the *Mt.* A scrutiny of these verses reveals the fact that at several places the original readings seen in *Mt.* are found in *S MSS.*, and not in *SMSS.* I shall give illustrations.

1. *Mt.* 127 has *kaṃalaprābhavaśaṅka* ॐ० where, as I have already said, *śaṅka* is a mistake for *mukha*. Here in the *R.* *Śi Ś Vy.* ११२-३३ ११ read ‘*kaṃalaprābhavam śaṅkaṃ*’, with the corresponding *MSS.*, i.e. *Vs Bā Ds* ३-११ *T C M* read ‘*śaṅkaśaṅkaśaṅkaśaṅka*’. It is thus clear that the original text has preserved in the *NW.* and the *NL MSS.* and the *SMSS.* I use the changed reading.

## (1) The Textual Considerations

On comparison, it will be seen that the *Mt.* 60<sup>ad</sup> is entirely common to both. 61 in *Mt.* has only Yamunā while the R (39 19<sup>ad</sup>) has Kāhndī, Yamunā and Yāmuna mountain. Readings show that Yāmuna may be a forest also. 62 in *Mt.* has Carmavati, Sindhu and Śoṇa. 39 20<sup>ad</sup> in the R has Sarasvati, Sindhu and Śoṇa. Here practically all N MSS. read in place of Sarasvati and Sindhu, Mekalāprabhavam Śoṇam, which seems to represent the original reading as is clear from *Hr.* *Mt.* 62<sup>ad</sup> reads Kamalāprabhavaśoṇa, but here *śoṇa* is obviously a mistake for *mekala*.

*Mt.* 64<sup>ad</sup> and 65<sup>ad</sup> require a critical examination. Ratnavarman in *Mt.* is likely to be 'ratnavantam' as is seen from *Hr.* and the R, Jambudvīpa of *Mt.* is changed to Yavadvīpa in the R (with Jaladvīpa, Jvaladvīpa, Cayadvīpa, Janadvīpa as readings). The N MSS. seem to read something like Jaladvīpa. V omits 28 cd and 29 ab. It means that the reading Yavadvīpa is supported by B<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-10 T G M. When we see this position of the MSS. and when we compare the R text with the *Mt.* text, we come to the conclusion that Yavadvīpa is a later reading, the original reading being Jambudvīpa. This is supported by R 20<sup>ad</sup>, which has Yavadvīpa, but where the Cr. App. shows—  
 Śi Ñ V Bt-3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 1-12 27 D<sub>1</sub> 27 28 29 30. This means that all the N MSS. (including V), with the exception of B<sub>1</sub> 4, read 'jambu' here, which is seen in the *Mt.* Thus it is clear that Yavadvīpa is a correction seen in all the S MSS. and in B<sub>1</sub> 4.

R 20<sup>ad</sup> has सुवर्णद्वीप, which is read variously by the MSS. as सुवर्णद्वीप, सुवर्ण, सुवर्ण, सुवर्ण, सुवर्ण and सुवर्ण. D<sub>1</sub> reads द्वीप for द्वे. Ñ<sub>1</sub> reads सुवर्णद्वीपद्वीप, D<sub>1</sub> 10 Ck 1 read सुवर्णद्वीप द्वीप. Here is some attempt to read Savarnadvīpa and it is mostly seen in the S MSS.

Thus some one, who knew of Yavadvīpa and Savarnadvīpa, has tried to change the text of the R here.

*Mt.* 76<sup>ad</sup> reads 'vidyutvat' but there is no doubt that it should be 'vidyutvān' and we see that *Hr.* and the R have the reading 'vidyutvān'.

But this comparison shows that *Mt.* 163 60-89 have several lines in common with the R. This raises the question of borrowing. Which of the two has borrowed? It will be seen that the place-names found in *Mt.* are found distributed in the R, in four different directions. Now, if we say that *Mt.* has taken these lines from the R, the question remains as to why *Mt.* has not grouped them in the same order as is found in the R. If we say that the R has taken these lines from *Mt.* then also the question remains to be answered as to why the R has distributed these names in different directions and on what principle.

A consideration of the whole position leads me to say that the R is the borrower. It has been already pointed out by the General Editor (R I 37 Critical Notes) that Kirki has shown that in the 37th, 45th, 46th and 70th Sargas of the Bhāskanda, several lines are identical with or similar to the lines found in some of the Purānas. I have examined this whole question in detail. It is found that the R has copied from 13 in the Bhāskanda at these three places.

1. In the 37th Sarga, it is narrated how Saqari got 60,000 sons. This narration is contained in st. 4-19<sup>ad</sup>. These stanzas are more or less identical with 13. 87 154-163<sup>ad</sup>. B<sub>1</sub> and M<sub>1</sub> also have this narration. So have other Purānas, but the text there is different. Thus it is clear that these st. in the R have been taken from 13. In the 13., they occur in their proper place i.e. the 13. puts the narration while describing the genealogy of Ikṣvāku. But in the R, the story of Saqari does not form an integral part of the Rājā story.

2. In the 70th Sarga, st. 4-12 give Janaka's genealogy. These stanzas are seen in 13. 83-93. Even these stanzas may not have been there in the original R. Some one who thought the genealogies must be recited has added them, taking them bodily from 13.

3. Sargas 45 and 46 have the story of Diti and Indra in st. 2-22 of the 45th and in 13 of the 46th. These 30 stanzas are taken from *Vy* (67 88-124). *Bd* (III 548-105) also has the same text as *Vy*. I have compared both the texts and have found that *Bd* has some lines additional which are not found in both *Vy* and *R*. Of course so far as individual readings are concerned the *R* text goes sometimes with *Vy* and sometimes with *Bd*. But this need not surprise us. *Bd* is not an independent Purana. It is a version of *Vy*. *Vy* is the original Purana and probably at the time when the *R* took these st. *Bd* did not exist as a separate Purana, only *Vy* was there.

4. We have already seen how *Mt* 163 has several lines in common with the *R*.

5. We shall see that the four lines in the *R* (139 36-37) are abridged from *Vy*.

6. We have one st. in the *R* (32 12) which is also seen in the *Mt* (22 186,24). But I have said that in this case both the *R* and the *Mt* are likely to have a common source. (See *Ct* Notes 32 12.)

Thus it is clear that the *R* has taken several stanzas from *Vy* and *Mt*, and there are additions made to the original Rama story told by Valmiki. These additions were made before the *R* text bifurcated into *NR* and *SR*. All these stanzas are found in both *NR* and *SR*.

It is generally taken by the scholars that the earlier Puranas like *Vy* and *Mt* were compiled in the 4th cent. A.D. It may therefore be said that these additions to the *R* must have been made after the 4th cent. A.D. and the bifurcation into *NR* and *SR* must have taken place at least a century or two later, i.e. in the 6th cent. A.D.

But I want to record here my views about the compilation of the Puranas. We are here concerned with the genealogical chapters of the Puranas, because all these additions concern themselves with what is called Vamsa and Vamsanucanta. The story of Sagara, the story of Aditi and Indra and of Haryankaśipu are parts of Vamsanucanta. The genealogy of Janaka is a Vamsa. Now, I want to say that these Puranic genealogies were compiled at different times. The first compilation was made probably at the death of Rama, the second was made in the days of or just after the death of Yudhishthira, the third was made in the days of Samprati-kung, the fourth was made in the days of Śauniga and Kaiki, the fifth was made probably in the days of Mahāpadma Nandi and the sixth and the last was made in the days of the last Āndhras or of the first Guptas.

All and all these incidents where additions are made to the *R* are of pre-Rama or Rama days. I shall therefore not draw any conclusions as to the time when these additions were made to the *R*. They might have been made very much earlier than the 4th cent. A.D.

But all this proves that the *R* has several lines identical with some lines in *Vy* and *Mt*. We can not say that both these have borrowed from the *R*. It is easier to believe that the *R* has taken from different sources. These lines when found in *Vy* and *Mt* are found to be in their proper places, that is the context requires them to be there. In the *R* it is not so. The Sagara story, the story of Diti and Indra and the genealogy of Janaka do not form an essential part of the original kernel of Rama story and are therefore very likely taken from different sources and added later on.

Now I shall make certain observations, which are of considerable importance for the textual reconstruction of the epics.

Earlier I have given in parallel columns the verses found in the *R* and the *Mt*. A scrutiny of these verses reveals the fact that at several places the original readings seen in *Mt* are found in *N MSS* and not in *S MSS*. I shall give illustrations.

1. *Mt* 62<sup>a</sup> has *Kamalāprabhavāsenā śono* where as I have already said *Kumārī* is a mistake for *mekālā*. Here in the *R* Śt. N 13 B4-D4-13 is read 'mekālaprabhavam śonam' while the remaining MSS read 'Vā B4 D4-13 T G N read 'sarasvatim ca śindhum ca'. Thus it is clear that the original reading is preserved in the *NW* and the *NE MSS* and the *S MSS* have the changed reading.

2. *Mt.* 64<sup>ad</sup> has *Jambudvīpa* and I have already shown that S MSS. have the changed reading *Yavadvīpa*, while N MSS. show readings which approximate to *Jambudvīpa*. Similarly, in the same line *Sarvaratnopaśobhitam*, which is the *Mt.* reading + s. the original reading is seen in N MSS., while S MSS. have the changed reading *Saptarājyopaśobhitam*.

I shall not multiply cases, there are several. The same is the case with the other passages which the R has borrowed from *Vy.* I shall give only one case from each.

1. In the *Sagara* story, the R 1.37.16 cd has 'asamañña atī khyātam keśini sagarātmayam'. *Vy.*, at this place, reads *Kūkūstha* for *Keśini*. And we find that Śi Ns V<sub>1</sub>-2 B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>1</sub> & 2.2.11-12 have *Kūkūstha*. This means that only one S MS D<sub>1</sub> (this D MS) have the original reading, while practically all the N MSS. have it.

2. In the story of *Diti*, the R 2.45 27 has 'śariravivars', while *Vy.* 67.102 has 'śariram vivṛtam' and we find that Śi Ns V B D<sub>1</sub> & 2.1.10-11 have 'śariram vivṛtam'. The position is exactly the same as in the previous example. Only two S MSS D<sub>1</sub> preserve the original reading, while practically all the N MSS. have it.

3. In the *Janaka* genealogy, the R 1.70, 7<sup>ad</sup> is 'mahāvīryasya dhṛtimān sudhṛtīh sotyaṅvīramah', while *Vy.* 88, 9 cd has 'mahāvīryasya dhṛtimān sudhṛtīstasya cātṛmajah'. And we find that Śi Ns V B D<sub>1</sub>-2 & 2.1.11-12 have 'mahāvīryasya' and Śi V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 & 2.1.11 have 'tasya cātṛmajah'. This also shows that the N MSS. preserve the original readings.

I shall not give other examples, there are several others of this type.

Can this be a question of what is called 'dynamic intrusion'? If so, it would mean that the SR and the NR both have taken these verses independently from the Puranic text current in their own regions. Let us see what is the evidence before us. We find the stanzas taken from the *Mt.* 163, distributed in the R *Sargas* as under:

|        | <i>Mt.</i> 163                     |    |    |    | R                                                  |
|--------|------------------------------------|----|----|----|----------------------------------------------------|
| { 1 }  | 60 <sup>ad</sup> -62               | .. | .. | .. | 39 19-20                                           |
| { 2 }  | 63 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 40 8 <sup>o</sup> and 805 <sup>o</sup> in the 40th |
| { 3 }  | 63 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 754 <sup>o</sup> in the 39th                       |
| { 4 }  | 64-70                              | .. | .. | .. | 39 28 <sup>ad</sup> -30 <sup>ad</sup>              |
| { 5 }  | 72                                 | .. | .. | .. | 40.13 <sup>ad</sup> and 26 <sup>ad</sup>           |
| { 6 }  | 72 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 41-5 <sup>ad</sup>                                 |
| { 7 }  | 72 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 804 <sup>o</sup> in the 40th                       |
| { 8 }  | 73 <sup>ad</sup> -79 <sup>ad</sup> | .. | .. | .. | 40.13 <sup>ad</sup> -35 <sup>ad</sup>              |
| { 9 }  | 79 <sup>ad</sup> -83 <sup>ad</sup> | .. | .. | .. | 41 16-32 <sup>ad</sup>                             |
| { 10 } | 83 <sup>ad</sup> -85 <sup>ad</sup> | .. | .. | .. | 42.16 <sup>ad</sup> and 42 33                      |
| { 11 } | 86 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 39 24 <sup>ad</sup>                                |
| { 12 } | 86 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 814 <sup>o</sup> in the 40th                       |
| { 13 } | 87 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 917 <sup>o</sup> in the 42nd                       |
| { 14 } | 88 <sup>ad</sup>                   | .. | .. | .. | 42.24 <sup>ad</sup>                                |

We find that the *Mt.* verses are not put in the R in the same order. The order is broken in the case of Nos. (2), (6), (11) and (12). If we take this to be a case of dynamic intrusion, we will have to say that the independent sources of the SR and the NR had this broken order in this manner as it is found here. I think it is too much to say so. This uneven distribution of the *Mt.* verses in the R is a proof positive of this being not a case of dynamic intrusion.

This analysis brings out two points of importance for our textual reconstruction.

1. We find that at several places, the N MSS. are nearer the original readings of the Purāṇa texts from which the R has drawn. We have so far taken that the SR preserves the original readings

of the R-text. This analysis brings out the fact that, if so far as archaic forms are concerned the SR preserves the original readings the NR also preserves the original readings at certain places. This raises certain questions regarding textual reconstruction, but I do not want to go into that question here. I am sure that in the whole text of the R, there will be other places also where the R has drawn from other sources. And until we make a detailed study of all such cases, it is hazardous to say anything definite.

But I want to point out one thing more in this connection. The discussion about Yavadvīpa and Jambudvīpa, which I have made earlier, brings out the fact that in the R 4.39.28<sup>cd</sup>, the original reading Jambudvīpa is not preserved in any of the MSS collated by us. The N MSS have words like Jala, Jvala, Jana, Caya but not Jambu. That means that the original reading of the Purāna is not seen in any of the present MSS. There are several such other cases in the Janaka genealogy, the Sagara story and the Aditi story, where the original readings found in the Vāyu Purāna (Vy) are not found in any of the R MSS. This, to my mind, indicates the growth of the R text. Taking Yavadvīpa and Jambudvīpa of the R 39.28<sup>cd</sup> as an example, I shall postulate three periods:

1. *The First Period*. This is the period when these passages were added, for the first time, to the R text and when the R text had the original reading 'jambu' in it. Jambu is not seen to-day in any of the present MSS either S or N. This must, therefore, be referred to a period prior to the period to which all our present S and N MSS take us.

2. *The Second Period*. This is the period when 'jambu' was changed to 'jala' etc. but not to 'yava'. This change in the original reading is likely to have started some time before the bifurcation of the NR and the SR.

3. *The Third Period*. This is the period when 'jambu' was changed to 'yava'. Yavadvīpa is found in all the S MSS but we also find that the original reading (e.g. the R 37.26<sup>cd</sup> where Kefim is changed to Lakṣṭisba) is seen in one or two S MSS. Therefore, these changes might have been just before or just after the bifurcation of the R text into the NR and the SR.

Yavadvīpa is not found in any of the Purānas Vy as we have seen has Yamadvīpa but not Yavadvīpa. It is said that Yavadvīpa is referred to in the following passage of Vasudevahandī an Apabhraṃśa work of the 5th cent. A.D.<sup>1</sup>

एतं यवद्वीपं यवेति यवद्वीपं, इ यवेति यवेति यवद्वीपं यवेति यवद्वीपं यवेति यवद्वीपं

(Vasudevahandī by Saugharaṣṭhāpī p. 146.)

Here the word is Javanadvīpa which would be rendered as Yavanadvīpa, but its occurrence along with Savannabhūmā makes it plausible that it stands for Yavadvīpa.

Yavadvīpa is referred to in Ptolemy's Geography as island of barley. This takes us to the 1st cent. A.D.

Yavadvīpa might have been first substituted for jambu in some NC MS as that class would have more intimate knowledge of yavadvīpa.

This is the result of a preliminary examination of these passages which are common to the R and the Fv or the Mf. More detailed study is necessary for more definite result. But even this preliminary examination reveals the following conclusions:—

1. The R text has had several additions even before it bifurcated into the NR and the SR. This is clear from the Sagara story, the Diti-story and the Janaka story (and these four Sagas) all of which are found *comit* only in both the recensions.

2. We have yet to search for more MSS of the R in order to reach the period after which such additions were made. We are, therefore, very far away from the original R text.

<sup>1</sup> I am indebted to Dr. B. J. Sanderson for this reference.



The R 39 36-37 describe the Rākṣasas called Mandha Rākṣasas. Mandha Rākṣasas are not mentioned in any of the major Purāṇas except in Vy and Bḍ. In the Jyotispracāra chapter of these Purāṇas there is a description of these Rākṣasas and I find that the above two stanzas of the R are abridged from the matter contained in Vy 50 162-7 and Bḍ II 21 109-116. Vy and Bḍ have common text for these stanzas except for minor differences of readings. I give below in parallel columns these stanzas—the stanzas from Bḍ (with the readings from Vy) and the stanzas from the R.

मन्दाहस्तस्युक्त (Bḍ II 21 109-115)

सामयण (Cr 4 39)

सायुपुराण (Vy 50 162-67)

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>109<sup>ab</sup> पूर्वनिष्प्रमालान् कृष्णकान् वि सृष्टवत् ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Vy पूर्व वि</p> <p><sup>ad</sup> प्रजसन्निवेशेण सायणेन दुष्टवन्नाम् ।</p> <p>110<sup>ab</sup> अक्षयस्य तु देहस्य शक्तिर्यत्नतः ।<br/><sup>ad</sup> शिरः शेषेण तु निरन्तरं मन्दाहस्तस्य सङ्घातः ।</p> <p>111<sup>ab</sup> सार्धपन्थि सख्यस्युत्तराणां विने विने ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Vy सख्यस्य</p> <p><sup>ad</sup> सायणस्य दुष्टवन्नामः पूर्वनिष्प्रमालान् कर्तुम् ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Vy सायणतो</p> <p>112<sup>ab</sup> सस्य दुर्लभं देवां च बुद्धमतीशुत्तराणां ।<br/><sup>ad</sup> ततो ब्रह्म च देवाश्च सङ्घातयित्वा सत्तया ।</p> <p>113<sup>ab</sup> संघातं तु समुदासीनाः प्रक्षिपन्ति कले ह्यम् ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Vy संघातं Vy सङ्घातस्य<br/>—<sup>b</sup>) Vy क्षिपन्ति महावत्</p> <p>113<sup>ad</sup> शेरस्यसङ्घस्युक्तं गान्धरा शक्तिवर्धितम् ।</p> <p>114<sup>ab</sup> सूर्यस्योत्थितस्य चन्द्रसङ्घातस्य शक्तिर्यत्नतः ।<br/><sup>ad</sup> सस्य दुर्लभं देवां च बुद्धमतीशुत्तराणां ।</p> <p>115<sup>ab</sup> सैक्यना सख्यस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सङ्घातः ।<br/><sup>ad</sup> प्रसादि सङ्घातस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Vy सस्य प्रसादि सङ्घातस्य सङ्घातः ।</p> <p>115<sup>ad</sup> सङ्घातस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सङ्घातः ।<br/>—<sup>b</sup>) Vy सङ्घातः (for प्रसादि)</p> | <p>36<sup>ad</sup> सस्य शक्तिर्यत्नतः सङ्घातः ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Si D<sub>1</sub> 13 34 D<sub>2</sub> 13 34 (for सङ्घातः)<br/>Si सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां Si V B<sub>1</sub>-7 D<sub>1</sub> सस्य<br/>सङ्घातः (V B<sub>1</sub> सङ्घातः) सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां (V 13 34) D<sub>1</sub><br/>सस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां</p> <p><sup>ad</sup> सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां ।<br/>cf 37<sup>ad</sup> below<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Si D<sub>1</sub> 13 34 सङ्घातः (for सङ्घातः)</p> <p>37<sup>ad</sup> ते पान्थि कले शिरस्य शक्तिर्यत्नतः सङ्घातः ।<br/>37<sup>b</sup> शिरस्य शक्तिर्यत्नतः सङ्घातः ।<br/>(D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> Cr 4 39 also<br/>D<sub>1</sub> 1-13 M<sub>1</sub> Ch 1)</p> <p>37<sup>ad</sup> सङ्घातस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां ।<br/>—<sup>a</sup>) Si Si V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 13 34 सङ्घातः<br/>(D<sub>1</sub> 13 34) सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सस्य</p> <p>37<sup>b</sup> (1 2) B<sub>1</sub> सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां ।<br/>(1 2) सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां सस्य सङ्घातस्युत्तराणां ।</p> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

It will be seen that Bḍ calls these Rākṣasas by the name of Mandha. Bḍ calls them sūryā gṛhasannā and the R calls them śulanibha with śankha and śpaṇa as read mgs for śaula. No MS shows the reading sūrya.

It is said in these two Purāṇas that these Rākṣasas had a curse from Prajāpati: but they were not to die and their bodies were never to be destroyed. These Rākṣasas desired to eat away the rising Sun and therefore there was a fight (yuddha) between the Sun and the Rākṣasas. Now at the sunrise Kṛat mā Devās and the Brahmacāras perform sandhyā-ceremony and throw the water from their



It is, therefore, quite clear that *Cl* refers to this passage, which has the details of the flight also. But the *R* has not drawn directly from this *Āraṇyaka* or from any other Vedic source for the following reasons:—

(1) The *R* is metrical, the *Vy.* also is metrical.

(2) The *R* is definitely a reproduction of the *Vy.*

(3) The *Āraṇyaka*, as quoted above, refers to a Mandehadvīpa, but not to the Rāksasas called Mandeha. The *Vy.* and the *Bd.* name the Rāksasas as Mandeha and so does the *R.*

Thus it is clear that the *R* has drawn directly from the *Vy.*, as it has done in the case of the Janaka genealogy etc. Of course, this is the question of the indebtedness of the Purāṇas to the Brāhmaṇas and the *Āraṇyakas* i.e. to the Vedic literature in general, but we cannot go into that question here.

## [ 2 ] The Geographical Considerations.

Having thus considered these Sargas from the textual view-point, I shall now consider them from the Geographical view point. I shall consider direction-wise. The *Sarga* 39 mentions the following names in the Eastern direction.

*Rivers*: Bhāgirathī, Sarayū, Kūśikī, Kālandī, Yamunā, Sarasvatī, Sindhu, Śona, Mahī and Kālamahī.

Out of these Sarasvatī and Sindhu are to be dropped on textual grounds, as we have already seen. *Countries*: Brahma (Suhma), Māla, Vedeha, Mālava, Kāśī, Kosala, Magadha, Mahāgrāma, Puṇḍra (reading doubtful), Vanga (doubtful).

*City*: Kośakāśyapattana.

*Mountains*: Yāmuna (mt. or forest), Mandara, Śūtra, Rābha, Kanaka, Udaya.

*Seas*: Lohita, Kṣīroda, Jaloda (Ghṛtoda).

*Dwīpas*: Yavadvīpa, Suvarṇadvīpa (?), Samudradvīpa, Sudarśana

*Lake*: Sudarśana.

*Trees*: Karpūrasana, Oṣṭhakartuka, Lohamukha, Javana, Aikapadaka, Puruṣidaka, Akṣaya, Bahavantāh (?), Kṛtā, Kartavīda, Hemāṅga, Āmaninḍana, Antarjalacara, Naravyaghra, Mandeha, Vākhānasa, Vākhāyā.

*Trea*: Kūṣāśīmāhī.

*Temple*: Vainateyagrha.

Now it will be seen that all the rivers and all the countries mentioned, here, are seen in *Mt.* 1f3rd, with difference in readings at one or two places. *City* of Kośakartuka is also seen in *Mt.* (and nowhere else). Out of the mountains, Mandara, Rābha, and Udaya are found in *Mt.* The Lohita sea is in *Mt.* The position of Yavadvīpa and Suvarṇadvīpa has been already explained by me. Samudradvīpa and Sudarśanadvīpa are not found in the Purāṇas. The remaining names are not found in *Mt.*

A reference to *Puṇḍra Index*, shows that out of the names which are not found in *Mt.* 103, the following are found in one or the other Purāṇa.

Śūtra (<sup>1</sup>Bg., *Bd.*, *Vy.*, <sup>2</sup>Vn.)

Kanaka (*Vv.*)

Kṣīroda (*Vv.*, *Mt.*, *Bd.*)

Śīrṭoda (*Bd.*) Jaloda not found.

Karpūrasana and Oṣṭhakartuka (*Bd.*).

<sup>1</sup> Bg.—Bhāgavata Purāṇa \* Vn.—Viṣṇu Purāṇa

Other names are not traceable at present.

Now we take up the *Southern direction* (40th Sarga). Following names occur:

*Rivers*: Narmadā, Godāvarī, Kṛṣṇavenī, Varadī, Kāverī.

*Countries*: Mekhala, Utkala, Dīśāna, Avantī, Abhavanatī, Valarbhā, Rṣika, Mḥṣaka, Vaṅga, Kahga, Koṅka, Āndhra, Pandra, Cola, Pāndya, Kerala, Pāndyanam Kavaṭa.

*City*: Bhogavatī, Yamasya rājadhāni.

*Mountains*: Vindhya, Ayomukha, Malaja, Mahendra, Puspitaka, Sūryavān, Vaidyuta, Kuṣṭhata, Roṣṭhā.

*Temple*: Agastyaśhavana.

*Trees*: Rohita gāndharvas.

*Dulga*: Unnamed (Sinhala?) Śatayojana.

Out of these Narmadī, Godāvarī, Kṛṣṇavenī (K), Kāverī, Vaṅga, Kahga, Āndhra, Pandra, Cola, Pāndya, Kerala, Ayomukha, Malaya, Vaidyuta (Vidyutvan), Kuṣṭhata, Agastyaśhavana, Bhogavatī, Rṣabhā are found in *Mt.* 163.

Out of the remaining, Varadī is seen in *Vv.* (101. 243), Tamraparvī in *Bd.*, *Vy.* and *Mt.*, Puspavān (not Puspitaka) in *Bd.*, *Vy.* and *Vn.* and Sūryakāntā (not sūryavan) in *Vy.* All the countries are known.

Now we take up the *Western direction* (41st Sarga). Following are the names that occur:

*Rivers*: No.

*Countries*: Surāstra, Bāhlika, Śūra, Ābhira, Avantī, Aṅgalepī (?).

*Cities*: Marjupattana, Jalparā, Prāgyotspara.

*Mountains*: Hema, Pīrvātra, Cakravān, Megha, Meru.

*Seas*: Pācīma Samudra and Sindhusāgarayohi sangama.

Following are found in *Mt.* 163 —

Surāstra, Bāhlika, Śūra, Ābhira, Hema, Paryatra, Cakravān, Megha, Meru, Prāgyotspara.

Out of the remaining Avantī, Pācīma-Samudra, Sindhusāgarasangama are known. Marjupattana (see Critical Notes) and Jalparā are not known.

We shall, now, consider the *Northern direction* (42nd Sarga). Following names occur in the R.—

*Trees*: Mlecchā, Pulanda, Śrasana, Prasthala, Bharsata, Kuru, Madra, Kāmbaja, Uttara Kuru, Yayana, Śaka, Āratjaka, Bāhlika, Ruka, Paṇḍava, Tāskana, Cīva, Paṇḍamaṇḍa, Nīhāra, Darada Himavat.

*Mountains*: Kālā, Hemagarbhā, Sudarśana, Kailāsa, Krauñca, Maināka, Soma.

*Temple*: Kuberaśhavana.

*Lake*: Vakhānasa.

*River*: Sāloḍa.

*Sea*: Uttara Samudra  
and komārama.

Out of these, only the following are found in *Mt.* 163.

Hemagarbhā, Kailāsa, Krauñca, Vakhānasa lake.

Out of the remaining, most of the countries are seen in the Purāṇa. Sāloḍa (*Mt.*, *Vy.*), Kālā (*Vy.*), Maināka (*Bd.* and other Purāṇas) are also found. Others are not found.

Thus, we find that most of the geographical details of these Sargas are taken from *Mt*, 163 and some are taken from other Purāṇas. Here, I want to point out that although these names are taken from *Mt*, they are distributed directionwise, though no directions are mentioned in *Mt*. For example, *Mt* has given a list of the rivers all together, but in the *R*, most of the rivers are put in the East and the Godāvari, the Kṛṣṇaveṇī and the Javerī in the South. Same is the case with the countries and mountains. Is there a plan in distributing directionwise the placenames found in *Mt*? In other words, has the author of these Sargas of the *R* kept any central point in view, with reference to which he has distributed these names?

In this connection, the commentator Govindarāja says

अत्रेदमप्येवम् — दक्षिणो नाम काचिद्वदी दिग्बद्धिः स्यमप्येवमेव वदन्त्येवमत्र प्रवहति । तद्वेषेण प्राचीरिदिग्दर्शी विषेयं गोच्यते, न तु किञ्चिन्प्रायेक्षया दापि भवेत्प्रेक्षया ।

The commentary *Tilaka* says :

दिग्बद्धिः स्यमप्येवमत्रोच्यते प्राचीरिदिग्दर्शी विदितं इत्याह ।

A river named Śarāvati is found in *Vy* 10878. It is not mentioned in other Purāṇas. Even in *Vy* its circular character is not mentioned. We, therefore, do not know from where Govindarāja has taken his information about the circular flow of Śarāvati. To the modern Geography also, no such circular stream is known. To be circular, as Govindarāja says, it should start from the Himalayas, should reach the Vindhya and should, then, go back to Madhyadeśa. No such river is known to-day. Thus we are not in a position to verify this statement of Govindarāja.

The statement of Nāgeśa in his commentary *Tilaka* seems to be more to the point particularly when we see the names put in the Eastern direction. But there is some difficulty in accepting it. If the centre is Āryāvarta, Śūrasena will be to its South and not to its North as it is the put in the text. Avanti, Surjētra etc. will not be to its West.

If we examine the question independently, we find the position to be as under. Out of the Eastern places mentioned in the text, the Westernmost point is the river Śonā or the Yamunā. Out of the Southern places, the Northernmost is the Vindhya mountain. Out of the Western places, the Easternmost point is Avanti. And out of the Northern places the Southernmost point is the Śūrasēna country. Thus the central point of this geography seems to be bounded by the Śonā or the Yamunā on the East, by Avanti on the West, by Śūrasēna on the North and by the Vindhya on the South. And it is natural that Sughṛīḥ should describe from the point of view of Rājyamūka where they were sitting rather than from the point of view of an imaginary river like Śarāvati or of Āryāvarta.

But the question requires some more consideration. We have seen that most of these details have been taken from *Mt*. And we find that some one who added these names to the original text of the *R*, has distributed them in different directions. Did he know the exact point where Rājyamūka and Kichandī were situated? And because he knew this point, has he distributed the places with reference to it? Or, is it the conventional idea of the geography as it is given in the *Itihāsavyākhyā* chapters of the Purāṇas and has distributed these names accordingly?

We have hardly any convincing answer to these questions. Only the considerations made above point to the centre of these geographical details somewhere between the Śūrasēna country, the Vindhya mountain, the Avanti country and the Śonā river.

But we may not pursue the question further. It is certain that these details have been added later. Therefore, the more interesting question is what was the position of these barges in the original *R* text.

Was it necessary for Sughṛīva to give all these details? Was it necessary for Sughṛīva to send four parties in four directions? I think this was not at all necessary. Sughṛīva knew that Rāvāna had carried away Sitā. He also knew that Rāvāna went past Rājyamūka and proceeded with Sitā in the

Southern direction. Sugriva knew it, Hanumat knew it; and even Rama and Lakṣmana knew it from Sugriva. Under the circumstances, it is natural that Sugriva should send only one party and that in the South. And I suggest that in the original R-text, there was mention of only one party. In the original text, it must have been mentioned that one party was sent in the South. That is why picked men like Āṅgāda, Hanumat and Jāmbuvat were sent in this party. That is why the signet-ring was given only to this party by Rāma. If, therefore, only one party was sent in the South, what should have been the textual position? It is quite evident that in this case, Sargas 39, 41 and 42 must have been absent in the original text and even the 40th Sarga could not have been what it is to-day. And I should say that there are indications of this, traceable in this Sarga even now.

We find that in the 40th Sarga, st. No. 8 mentions the Vindhya and the Narmadā. St. No. 9 mentions Godavari, Kṛṣṇaveri and Varadī. St. Nos. 10-11 mention certain countries. Then in the 12th st. once again, Godāvari is mentioned. And there are mentioned Āndhra and other Southern countries and the Kāvāci (15). Now, this second mention of the Godāvari, is to my mind, an indication of addition.

There is another indication also. St. 21-23 describe the mountain Mahendra and then the st. 24-26 are as under:

श्रीपद्मस्यधरे वरे कृतयोऽन्तमपतः ।  
 स्यान्मो मानुषैर्दुर्लभं प्राप्यैव समगतः ।  
 एव यदायमा सीमा स्मरितीत्या विशेषतः ॥ २४ ॥  
 स हि देवेषु वरपदं स्वर्गस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 राजनाभिपरोवत सदासाधनमवृत्ते ॥ २५ ॥  
 दक्षिणस्य यमुदस्य मध्ये यस्य तु राजसी ।  
 भद्रासंनिधिं विष्णवा उपासन्तिव्य भोजनी ॥ २६ ॥

Here is described the Mahendra mountain and a *dvīpa* (Śatayojana) on the other side of it. The 26th st. mentions the South Sea and the Āṅgurakā Rāksasā. The 25th st. says that that is the place *s.c.* that *dvīpa* is the place of Rāvaṇa and 'he' in the 25th st. shows that the author was sure about it. If he were sure about these details, only one party would have been sent in the south.

I would, therefore, say that the original R-text had st. Nos. 1-8 of this Sarga and might have had st. Nos. 9 to 11 and 21 to 26. The remaining stanzas are additions. Sarga 39, 41 and 42 were absent in the original text. And after st. 1 to 8 of Sarga 40, details, now found in Sarga 43 (*s.c.* the details about the special instructions and the ring given to Hanumat) were continued.

But, then, it may be asked if these geographical details of these four Sargas are later additions, how can we say that the geographical details of Rāma's journey from Ayodhyā to Lankā were not added later on? The answer is clear. They were not added later on. These details are not found elsewhere as the details of these four Sargas are found. These details are necessary and form an integral part of the original Rama-story. And above all, these details lead us to such identifications (*e.g.*, Pañcavati, Janasthāna, Kṛṣṇasāra etc., being on the North of the Vindhya and the Narmadā) as would never be thought of in an age when Ceylon was taken to be Lankā.

Before closing this subject, I want to say that the R has certain matter which is drawn from sources other than Vy., Bā., M., G. and P. I shall give some examples, where it seems that the R has drawn from sources which I have not been able to locate.

The R (39.24) says that Karpāprāvaraṇa and other tribes live on the peaks of Mandara. This detail is not found in any of the above five Purānas.

Similarly, out of the names of the tribes mentioned in 39.25-27, only two or three are traceable, while all the other names remain to be traced.

So also the following details seem to be taken by the R from some sources which are not traceable to-day:

(2) In Samudratvapas, the Asuras catch shadows {39 31-2} (2) Yodavamukha in Jaloda Sea {39 42-44} (3) Temple and flag of Apanta on the Kanaka mountain {39 45-47} (4) Saumansasa peak of the Udaya mountain and the detail that Sun putting its first step on the Udaya and the second on Meru {39 51-3} (5) The detail that the mountain Mahendra was established by Agastya and that Sahasrakra goes there on holidays {4 20-23} (6) The detail that there is the Sun on one peak of the Puspitaka mountain and the Moon on its other peak {40 20} (7) The boon given to Meru by the Aditya {41 32} (8) Location of Maya mandira on the Mamaka mountain and the detail about the elephant of Kubera {42 29-31} (9) Rohita Gandharvas and their five lords {40 40-47} (10) The detail that Purusottama obtained Sankha and Cakra after killing Pancasana and Hayagriva on the Calravat mountain {41 21-22}

#### The Route of Rama's journey from Ayodhya to Lanka

Rama's journey from Ayodhya to Lanka as it is given in the R can be conveniently divided into these four stages:

(1) Ayodhya to Citrakuta (2) Citrakuta to Pancavati (3) Pancavati to Rāyamūka and (4) Rāyamūka to Lanka

We shall try here to trace the route of Rama's journey in all these four stages

##### 1 Ayodhya to Citrakuta

In the R the route from Ayodhya to Citrakuta is described twice—once while giving Rama's journey and then while giving Blstrata's journey. We shall see both these journeys

##### (i) (Rama's journey)

Rama started from Ayodhya in a horse-drawn chariot followed by the people of Ayodhya. At night (the first) they reached the banks of the river Tamasa.

उद्यत्तु तमसावीर रम्भमभिल रावत ।  
 संपानुदीक्ष्य सौमित्रिभिर्दे दधनमनीष ॥ ४१ १  
 दृषत्तव निशा पूर्वा सौमित्र प्रस्थिता दनम् ।  
 यदपासद्य भद्र ते स नोऽङ्गित्तुमर्हसि ॥ २

This was their first night outside Ayodhya and many people from Ayodhya accompanied Rama up to this place. So Rama awakened his charioteer at midnight and said to him: Let us first go towards the North and then to the South in a chariot, so that in the morning people will feel that we have gone back to Ayodhya. (4 41 1-4)

Thus they sat in the chariot and crossed the rivers Tamasa (2 42 27) Vedasrut (43 8) Gomati (43 10) and Syandiku.<sup>2</sup> Then having passed out of the Kosala country (44 1) they reached Srngaverapura (44 2). There they saw the Ganga. Here they passed the night (2nd).

Next day they crossed the Ganga by boat and sent back the chariot. Up to this point the up to Srngaverapura on the Ganga their journey was by horse-drawn chariot and thenceforward on foot.

After crossing the Ganga they came to a tree (Banyan) and passed the night there (their 3rd night outside Ayodhya and first night outside their kingdom).

असद्य प्रथमा रात्रिपाना ननपदादृदि ॥ ४१ २

In the morning they started for the confluence of the Ganga and the Yamuna and reached there in the evening.

निद्रुपसाध दिवस राम सौमित्रिभ्यःपरिवृत् । ४१ ३  
 प्रयागममित इदम् सौमित्र युगमुत्तमम् ।  
 अग्रमेतवथ वपु मये सविहितो मुनि ॥ ५  
 यून प्राणा म्म समेदं यद्रावमुनपोर्यपम् ॥ ६\*\*

१ प्रथमा ति-प्रा ड३ D३ ५५ प्रवेधे विद्वा गोप्य ह भिने क्युपन्निवा डी ड३ ५६ ॥ D३ ५७ ५८

२ V १ सु७ सु३ ड३ D३ ५५-५७ M३ क्लिप्त ड३ D३ ५६ ५७ ५८ ५९ ६० ६१ ६२ ६३ ६४ ६५ ६६

At this place called Prayaga they stayed at the Āśrama of the sage Bharadvāja who invited them to stay on in his Āśrama, but Rama said, "As Ayodhya is near, people will go on coming here Hence, show me some other place where I can stay undisturbed". Then Bharadvāja said,

इत्येतो<sup>1</sup> इत्यज्ञानं विदिदंमिदित्यदिति ।  
 बहुदिसेषिणं पुत्र्यं सर्वतं सुरवदनेन ॥ २४३ २३  
 गोदाजुहातुधरीणो बानरहोनिषेधितः ।  
 विप्रवृत्त इति स्वयतो गन्धमादनसन्निभ ॥ २४

They stayed at Prayaga for the night (4th) and in the morning Bharadvāja showed them the way to Cetrakūṭa

बन्धुसालं तु कान्तिनीं शीतशोषसमाश्रयम्<sup>2</sup> ।  
 वष मूषं ज्वरं कृत्वा तत्राशुमतीं नदीम् ॥ २४३ ३  
 ततो न्यप्रोपशाखाय महान्त्य इतिवच्छदम् ।  
 विवृत्तं बहुभिर्भूते स्वामीं निदीरलेवितम् ॥ ४

And then from there

शोयामात्रं तत्रो गन्धं भीले इदमथ प्राणनम् ।  
 पञ्चमवद्रीनिव रामं पतेष्यं वासुदे<sup>3</sup> ॥ ३  
 स पन्थात्रिप्रवृत्तस्य गतः सप्तदशो मया । 6<sup>4</sup>

Then bidding farewell to Bharadvāja and the Gods

शीतशोषसालं कृत्वा कान्तिनीं जगन्मुनिदीम् । २४३ ४

They made a raft (काशपट) here and then

तत्र सुपेनाशुमतीं शीतशुभमितिदित्यदीम् ।  
 शीरजेवेदुभिर्भूते सतेष्यमुदा नदीम् । ४३ ५  
 ते तेषां सुपमुत्थान्य मन्थयन् पञ्चमनदात् ।  
 इयामो न्यप्रोपशाखेदु शीतल इतिवच्छदम् ॥ ५

Thus, after crossing the Yamuna, they came to this Śyama Nyagrodha mentioned by Bharadvāja. Then

शोषसात्रो<sup>5</sup> ततो यथा शाखी तत्रालहस्यो ।  
 बहुमोष्वान्त्यवाहत्वा शेरमुपमुनागे ॥ ४३ ६

Thus they stayed at the Bunjan and passed the night (5th) there

तत्र वधाय ते सर्वे सद्युः तथा शिवं जलम् ।  
 लम्पान्त्युपिषोरेव विप्रवृत्तय ते यदु ॥ २५० ४

तत्रहस्यो पादपारेण गच्छन्तो बहु शीतवाः ।  
 तत्रमासेदु शीतं विप्रवृत्तं मरीचकम् ॥ २५० ५

Thus they reached Cetrakūṭa where they made an Āśrama and stayed (5th)

(1) (Bharata's journey)

Bharata, having started from Ayodhya, with a large army reached the Gubb (77-23) and stayed there for the night. Then

भारतमथमे द्युः शोसादेव नरवैतः । २५१ १

He reached Bharadvāja's Āśrama, and Bharadvāja showed him the way to Cetrakūṭa.

<sup>1</sup> V. 1 Sa Da-er विदेवण, Sa Va B Da-a Me विदेव-ए

<sup>2</sup> V. 1 Dg: Dti Deh Dpa Dka T G M-er

काशपटयोः कान्तिशयः वासुदेवः ।

काश-तेनपुत्राशेः नदी तत्राशुमती ।

<sup>3</sup> No v. 1



भारताधर्मोद्योगे योजनेष्वकाने वने ।  
 चित्रकूटो विदिस्वन्न इत्यलेदेकाक्षरम् ॥ २४७ ॥  
 उत्तर पार्श्वमासाद्य वरम मन्दाकिनी नदी ।  
 पुष्पिचद्रुमसङ्घात इत्यपुष्पिचद्रुमनाम्ना ॥ २४८ ॥  
 भवन्नात्तरपरितःशिवकूटस्य पर्वतः ।  
 तयोः पर्वतद्वयी तत्र तत्र तौ भवतो धुम्रम् ॥ २४९ ॥  
 दक्षिणेनैव भाग्येण सत्यदक्षिणमेव च ।  
 गजवाहिरवादिभिर्वादिभिर्वादिनीपते ।  
 गङ्गान्त महागङ्गा वने दृश्यन्ति सद्यम् ॥ २५० ॥

Thus Bharata went to the South and to the left with his army and ultimately reached Citrakuta. We shall now analyse these two journeys.

(i) After leaving Ayodhya they crossed the rivers Tamasa, Vedaśrutī, Gomatī and Syandī &

(ii) Then they reached Śrīngaverapura<sup>1</sup> on the Gāṅgā. Up to this point their journey was by a horse-drawn chariot.

(iii) Then they crossed the Ganga by boat. Thenceforward they went on foot.

(iv) After crossing the Ganga, they passed one night on the way and reached Prayāga next day evening<sup>2</sup> (47 2 6)

(v) The distance from Prayāga to Citrakuta is given as ten krośas (48 25). Variant reading has three yojanas for ten krośas. In Bharata's journey, the same distance is given as 3½ yojanas (86 10). This means that ten krośas were equal to about three yojanas and one krośa equal to about 1/3 yojana.

(vi) After leaving Prayāga, they crossed the river Yamunā and came to a Śyāma Nyagrodha where they passed the night (49 12)

(vii) One krośa from the Nyagrodha was Yamunāvana (49 14)

(viii) From Yamunāvana they went straight to Citrakuta and reached there the same day (50 11)

(ix) To the North side (उत्तर पार्श्वे) of Citrakuta there was a river named Mandākinī (86 11). Even to-day a river called Mandākinī exists at Citrakuta.

#### Time analysis

1st night on the Tamasa

2nd night at Śrīngaverapura

3rd night between Gāṅgā and Prayāga

4th night at Prayāga

5th night at Yamunāvana one krośa from the Śyāma Nyagrodha

6th night at Citrakuta

Journey from Prayāga to Citrakuta involved only one night's stay on the way & they took two days and one night in going from Prayāga to Citrakuta.

<sup>1</sup> It is pointed out that a village called Singaur existed on the Gāṅgā up to 1935. It is shown in the Government of India standard sheet map of 1922 and the mile to inch sheet of 1924. It is not seen in the degree sheet 63<sup>1</sup> revised in 1936. It means that the village was swallowed up by the river just before 1936. See also Allahabad District Gazetteer p. 300 [Rambhadrā and Lakṣmī by P. S. Iyer p. 304 opp. to the map.]

<sup>2</sup> In 2 84 1 अक्षर does not refer to the distance between Śrīngaverapura and Prayāga. It only means that Bharata saw Prayāga when they were at a distance of a krośa from it.

## 2 Citrakūṭa to Pāścavāṭī.

After Bharata left, one of the ṛṣis in Citrakūṭa harassed by Rākṣasas came and told Rāma : " A Rākṣasa named Khara, the younger brother of Rāvana ( रामवध्वजः ), has started harassing us all, from the time you have come here " ( 2.108.11-13 ). Therefore these ṛṣis decided to leave Citrakūṭa. The sage said :

स्तुष्टुलकल धिमेतिवृत्तानो वनम् ।  
 १पुरायाश्रममेवाहं श्रियन्ते शरणः पुनः ॥ 2 108.20

Thus the ṛṣis left Citrakūṭa and went to a forest which was nearby. Then Rāma did not like to stay there

न वज्राद्ययम् यास कापीरैरुमिश्रवा ॥ 2 109.1  
 तस्मान्मया गच्छाम इति सचिन्त्य राघव ।  
 प्रातिष्ठत् स वैदेहा लक्ष्मणेन च सवाजः ॥ 4  
 सोऽप्येराश्रमनासात् च गच्छन् मद्राचराः । 5<sup>4</sup>

Thus Rāma left Citrakūṭa and soon came to the āśrama of the sage Atri. They stayed for the night.

तस्मात्तद्यैर्षीष्ट. पुनश्च शत्रिनिवारनः ।  
 शक्तिरक्षापसैः पितृरवास मुमुक्षुम् ॥ 2.111.10  
 तस्यां शन्यां वृत्तीत्यायामिषिष्य दुःकाशिकम् ।  
 अशृण्वन्तं नरप्याग्निं तपसाःश्रवणोपशम् ॥ 17

Thus they left Atri's āśrama next day and the sages showed him the way to the forest

युव पन्था महर्षीणां शङ्कान्वाहुरता वने ।  
 मनेन तु मने दुयं गन्तुं राघव तं श्रमम् । 29  
 इतीव तैः प्राश्रयितिश्रवशिविः  
 श्रियैः हृतस्वससयनः परतपः ।  
 वनं सन्नाथं प्रविशेश राघवः  
 सुवदन्तश्च सूयं इवाश्रममण्डलम् ॥ 20

Thus addressed by the sages, Rāma left Atri's āśrama and entered that forest. This was the Dandakāraṇya as is proved by the following first st of the Aranyakāṇḍa. (The above two st. are the last two st. of Ayodhyākāṇḍa.)

प्रविश्य तु मद्राण्यै रण्डकाल्पमासवात् ।  
 इदानीं रामो दुर्धरेस्तारवाश्रममण्डलम् ॥ 3 1.1

Thus he entered Dandakāraṇya and the ṛṣis welcomed him as a king and provided him with a cottage.

Next day, Rāma went further in the forest.

वृत्तान्त्येषोऽथ समाप्तु सूयंस्वोद्वनं प्रति ।  
 अश्रमन्त स मुनीन् सर्वान् वनमेवावगाहत् ॥ 3 2 1

Going a little further, he saw a Rākṣasa like person named Virūḍha who said that he was the son of Janya and his mother was Śatābhadrā ( 3.3 5 ) Then, when Rāma struck him with an arrow, he said he was a Gandharva named Tumburu cursed by Kuberā ( 3.3 15 ) Then Virūḍha told Rāma :

इतो वसति धर्माया धारभङ्गः प्रतापवात् ।  
 मत्पर्यवेष्टये<sup>4</sup> दात मद्रिं सूयंसिधः ॥ 3 3.22

He said that a sage named Śambhanga lived only 1½ yojana from there and that they should go to him.

<sup>1</sup> For पुरा, D's reads मयम् and D's Dm: T: G M:s read वपरा.

<sup>2</sup> No v. l. for मत्पर्यवेष्टये.

They went to Śarabhaṅga who later, told them to go to the sage Sutiḥṣṇa

सुनीक्षणमभिगच्छ त्वं सुधी देवो उपविशस्व ।  
रक्षणीये बभूवो देवो स ते चास विधास्विति ॥ 3 1 30

After saying this Śarabhaṅga cut off his limbs and sacrificed them in the fire one by one. After the death of Śarabhaṅga several sages came to Rama and said that they were harassed by Rākṣasas. They said

एते परस्य शरीरानि सुनीयाः मानिष्यामनाम् ।  
इतानां रक्षणीयेष्वेतेषुना बहुधा वने ॥ 3 5 15  
पम्पास्येष्टीनिषास्यन्तुमभ्यर्गिनीरुहि ।  
पितृदण्डपाना च निष्येते कर्तुं मह्यम् ॥ 16

They showed Rama heaps of bones of the sages who were living on the Cetrakūṭa and on the banks of the rivers Maudakīnī and Pampa. The sages requested him to stay in the forest and protect them.

Then Rama went to the sage Sutiḥṣṇa

स एतान् दूतमभ्यनन् नदीहारीना बहुदुःखा ।  
इदं विदुः शैल मद्रामेष्टानिवोपयाम् ॥ 3 6 2

After leaving Śarabhaṅga's āśrama they saw a mountain and entered the forest surrounding it and reached Sutiḥṣṇa's āśrama in that forest and Rama stayed there (3 6 5)

Next morning Rama requested the sage to permit him to go as he wanted to go round the several āśramas in the Dandakā forest and protect the sages. Then they started (3 7 19). They went into the forest and saw a lake called Pāncapsara (3 10 5). This lake was constructed by the sage Māṇḍakaraṇa

And thus they lived in different āśramas in the Dandakā and at the end of ten years came back to Sutiḥṣṇa

कविपरिद्वान्मासागेक सवत्सरे वचिन्व ।  
कविषु चतुरो सम्मान्यस्य परं शपत्तन्वचिन्व ॥ 3 10 23  
अपद्रवाधिकान्मासाकल्पार्थमपि न वचिन्व ।  
श्री-मायातटमासाश्च राधये न्यदत्तमुत्सवम् ॥ 24  
एषाः सवत्सरेण सुनीयामाधमेषु वै ।  
रत्नधाम्नासुख्येन यत्तु सकल्पता ददा ॥ 25  
परिहृत्य च धर्मज्ञो राज्यं सह सीतया ।  
सुनीक्षणस्याधरो श्रीदामुन्नेरवाश्रयाम् ॥ 26

Thus at the end of ten years he once again came to Sutiḥṣṇa's āśrama. He stayed there for some time and then asked him the way to Agastya's āśrama. He said

अदिग्दर्शनेऽप्यवधत्तस्यो सुनियन्तम ।  
वसनीतिं मया निष्ये तथा कपयन्तां श्रुतम् ॥ 3 10 29

Then Sutiḥṣṇa told him the way to Agastya's āśrama

1 After this stanza Dg: Ds: Ds: Ts: Gs: 1 and Dms: Ds: Ts: Gs: read

इत् १-१-२-३-४-५-६-७-८-९-१०-११-१२-१३-१४-१५-१६-१७-१८-१९-२०-२१-२२-२३-२४-२५-२६-२७-२८-२९-३०-३१-३२-३३-३४-३५-३६-३७-३८-३९-४०-४१-४२-४३-४४-४५-४६-४७-४८-४९-५०-५१-५२-५३-५४-५५-५६-५७-५८-५९-६०-६१-६२-६३-६४-६५-६६-६७-६८-६९-७०-७१-७२-७३-७४-७५-७६-७७-७८-७९-८०-८१-८२-८३-८४-८५-८६-८७-८८-८९-९०-९१-९२-९३-९४-९५-९६-९७-९८-९९-१००-१०१-१०२-१०३-१०४-१०५-१०६-१०७-१०८-१०९-११०-१११-११२-११३-११४-११५-११६-११७-११८-११९-१२०-१२१-१२२-१२३-१२४-१२५-१२६-१२७-१२८-१२९-१३०-१३१-१३२-१३३-१३४-१३५-१३६-१३७-१३८-१३९-१४०-१४१-१४२-१४३-१४४-१४५-१४६-१४७-१४८-१४९-१५०-१५१-१५२-१५३-१५४-१५५-१५६-१५७-१५८-१५९-१६०-१६१-१६२-१६३-१६४-१६५-१६६-१६७-१६८-१६९-१७०-१७१-१७२-१७३-१७४-१७५-१७६-१७७-१७८-१७९-१८०-१८१-१८२-१८३-१८४-१८५-१८६-१८७-१८८-१८९-१९०-१९१-१९२-१९३-१९४-१९५-१९६-१९७-१९८-१९९-२००-२०१-२०२-२०३-२०४-२०५-२०६-२०७-२०८-२०९-२१०-२११-२१२-२१३-२१४-२१५-२१६-२१७-२१८-२१९-२२०-२२१-२२२-२२३-२२४-२२५-२२६-२२७-२२८-२२९-२३०-२३१-२३२-२३३-२३४-२३५-२३६-२३७-२३८-२३९-२४०-२४१-२४२-२४३-२४४-२४५-२४६-२४७-२४८-२४९-२५०-२५१-२५२-२५३-२५४-२५५-२५६-२५७-२५८-२५९-२६०-२६१-२६२-२६३-२६४-२६५-२६६-२६७-२६८-२६९-२७०-२७१-२७२-२७३-२७४-२७५-२७६-२७७-२७८-२७९-२८०-२८१-२८२-२८३-२८४-२८५-२८६-२८७-२८८-२८९-२९०-२९१-२९२-२९३-२९४-२९५-२९६-२९७-२९८-२९९-३००-३०१-३०२-३०३-३०४-३०५-३०६-३०७-३०८-३०९-३१०-३११-३१२-३१३-३१४-३१५-३१६-३१७-३१८-३१९-३२०-३२१-३२२-३२३-३२४-३२५-३२६-३२७-३२८-३२९-३३०-३३१-३३२-३३३-३३४-३३५-३३६-३३७-३३८-३३९-३४०-३४१-३४२-३४३-३४४-३४५-३४६-३४७-३४८-३४९-३५०-३५१-३५२-३५३-३५४-३५५-३५६-३५७-३५८-३५९-३६०-३६१-३६२-३६३-३६४-३६५-३६६-३६७-३६८-३६९-३७०-३७१-३७२-३७३-३७४-३७५-३७६-३७७-३७८-३७९-३८०-३८१-३८२-३८३-३८४-३८५-३८६-३८७-३८८-३८९-३९०-३९१-३९२-३९३-३९४-३९५-३९६-३९७-३९८-३९९-४००-४०१-४०२-४०३-४०४-४०५-४०६-४०७-४०८-४०९-४१०-४११-४१२-४१३-४१४-४१५-४१६-४१७-४१८-४१९-४२०-४२१-४२२-४२३-४२४-४२५-४२६-४२७-४२८-४२९-४३०-४३१-४३२-४३३-४३४-४३५-४३६-४३७-४३८-४३९-४४०-४४१-४४२-४४३-४४४-४४५-४४६-४४७-४४८-४४९-४५०-४५१-४५२-४५३-४५४-४५५-४५६-४५७-४५८-४५९-४६०-४६१-४६२-४६३-४६४-४६५-४६६-४६७-४६८-४६९-४७०-४७१-४७२-४७३-४७४-४७५-४७६-४७७-४७८-४७९-४८०-४८१-४८२-४८३-४८४-४८५-४८६-४८७-४८८-४८९-४९०-४९१-४९२-४९३-४९४-४९५-४९६-४९७-४९८-४९९-५००-५०१-५०२-५०३-५०४-५०५-५०६-५०७-५०८-५०९-५१०-५११-५१२-५१३-५१४-५१५-५१६-५१७-५१८-५१९-५२०-५२१-५२२-५२३-५२४-५२५-५२६-५२७-५२८-५२९-५३०-५३१-५३२-५३३-५३४-५३५-५३६-५३७-५३८-५३९-५४०-५४१-५४२-५४३-५४४-५४५-५४६-५४७-५४८-५४९-५५०-५५१-५५२-५५३-५५४-५५५-५५६-५५७-५५८-५५९-५६०-५६१-५६२-५६३-५६४-५६५-५६६-५६७-५६८-५६९-५७०-५७१-५७२-५७३-५७४-५७५-५७६-५७७-५७८-५७९-५८०-५८१-५८२-५८३-५८४-५८५-५८६-५८७-५८८-५८९-५९०-५९१-५९२-५९३-५९४-५९५-५९६-५९७-५९८-५९९-६००-६०१-६०२-६०३-६०४-६०५-६०६-६०७-६०८-६०९-६१०-६११-६१२-६१३-६१४-६१५-६१६-६१७-६१८-६१९-६२०-६२१-६२२-६२३-६२४-६२५-६२६-६२७-६२८-६२९-६३०-६३१-६३२-६३३-६३४-६३५-६३६-६३७-६३८-६३९-६४०-६४१-६४२-६४३-६४४-६४५-६४६-६४७-६४८-६४९-६५०-६५१-६५२-६५३-६५४-६५५-६५६-६५७-६५८-६५९-६६०-६६१-६६२-६६३-६६४-६६५-६६६-६६७-६६८-६६९-६७०-६७१-६७२-६७३-६७४-६७५-६७६-६७७-६७८-६७९-६८०-६८१-६८२-६८३-६८४-६८५-६८६-६८७-६८८-६८९-६९०-६९१-६९२-६९३-६९४-६९५-६९६-६९७-६९८-६९९-७००-७०१-७०२-७०३-७०४-७०५-७०६-७०७-७०८-७०९-७१०-७११-७१२-७१३-७१४-७१५-७१६-७१७-७१८-७१९-७२०-७२१-७२२-७२३-७२४-७२५-७२६-७२७-७२८-७२९-७३०-७३१-७३२-७३३-७३४-७३५-७३६-७३७-७३८-७३९-७४०-७४१-७४२-७४३-७४४-७४५-७४६-७४७-७४८-७४९-७५०-७५१-७५२-७५३-७५४-७५५-७५६-७५७-७५८-७५९-७६०-७६१-७६२-७६३-७६४-७६५-७६६-७६७-७६८-७६९-७७०-७७१-७७२-७७३-७७४-७७५-७७६-७७७-७७८-७७९-७८०-७८१-७८२-७८३-७८४-७८५-७८६-७८७-७८८-७८९-७९०-७९१-७९२-७९३-७९४-७९५-७९६-७९७-७९८-७९९-८००-८०१-८०२-८०३-८०४-८०५-८०६-८०७-८०८-८०९-८१०-८११-८१२-८१३-८१४-८१५-८१६-८१७-८१८-८१९-८२०-८२१-८२२-८२३-८२४-८२५-८२६-८२७-८२८-८२९-८३०-८३१-८३२-८३३-८३४-८३५-८३६-८३७-८३८-८३९-८४०-८४१-८४२-८४३-८४४-८४५-८४६-८४७-८४८-८४९-८५०-८५१-८५२-८५३-८५४-८५५-८५६-८५७-८५८-८५९-८६०-८६१-८६२-८६३-८६४-८६५-८६६-८६७-८६८-८६९-८७०-८७१-८७२-८७३-८७४-८७५-८७६-८७७-८७८-८७९-८८०-८८१-८८२-८८३-८८४-८८५-८८६-८८७-८८८-८८९-८९०-८९१-८९२-८९३-८९४-८९५-८९६-८९७-८९८-८९९-९००-९०१-९०२-९०३-९०४-९०५-९०६-९०७-९०८-९०९-९१०-९११-९१२-९१३-९१४-९१५-९१६-९१७-९१८-९१९-९२०-९२१-९२२-९२३-९२४-९२५-९२६-९२७-९२८-९२९-९३०-९३१-९३२-९३३-९३४-९३५-९३६-९३७-९३८-९३९-९४०-९४१-९४२-९४३-९४४-९४५-९४६-९४७-९४८-९४९-९५०-९५१-९५२-९५३-९५४-९५५-९५६-९५७-९५८-९५९-९६०-९६१-९६२-९६३-९६४-९६५-९६६-९६७-९६८-९६९-९७०-९७१-९७२-९७३-९७४-९७५-९७६-९७७-९७८-९७९-९८०-९८१-९८२-९८३-९८४-९८५-९८६-९८७-९८८-९८९-९९०-९९१-९९२-९९३-९९४-९९५-९९६-९९७-९९८-९९९-१०००

2 १ 1 ११ for नदी Dg: Ds: Ts: Gs: 1 11

3 No. 1 for मगधनी and विपुल

4 K(ed) { [ १ ] इत् for इत् G: G:

evidence seems to be in favour of दूरम्. Critical Edition has दूरम्. Moreover st. 37.2 says वरिहीर्षां वृक्षम् which means that they had to cross several rivers on the way. Thus we have two views—one saying that the distance between Śarabhaṅga's place and Sutiśṣa's place was not long and another says it was long. If it was long, it was so in comparison with earlier distances (e.g. between Citrakūṭa and Atri, Atri and Virādha, Virādha and Sutiśṣa). But it is clear that Sutiśṣa lived in Dandakāraṇya. That is why Śarabhaṅga said to Rāma

इह राम महाश्वेता सुतोष्णे नाम पार्षित  
पत्तनरथे

'the aranye' means in the Dandakāraṇya.

Iyer has taken 94 miles between Śarabhaṅga's place and Sutiśṣa's place, but he has given no reasons for this and no identification for Sutiśṣa's āśrama. I am discussing this question a little further.

(7) After living at various āśramas in the Dandakāraṇya, they came back, at the end of ten years, to Sutiśṣa's āśrama. And from this āśrama, they went to Pāñcavati.

(8) According to the specific instructions of Sutiśṣa, the distance between Sutiśṣa's āśrama and the āśrama of Agastya-bhṛātā was of four yojanas. In going to the āśrama of Agastya-bhṛātā they did not pass any night on the way. From the āśrama of Agastya-bhṛātā, the āśrama of Agastya was only one yojana. Thus, Agastya's āśrama was five yojanas away from the āśrama of Sutiśṣa.

(9) Agastyabhṛātā's āśrama was at a place which was athalaprūya i.e. a tableland and had a grove of Pippala trees in it.

(10) And, as Agastya instructed, Pāñcavati was only two yojanas from his own āśrama. In between was Jaṭṭyu's place. Thus Pāñcavati was seven yojanas away from Sutiśṣa's āśrama.

(11) Thus the distance between Citrakūṭa and Pāñcavati was

|                               |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| (a) Citrakūṭa to Atri         | 9 miles       |
| (b) Atri to Virādha           | 3 miles       |
| (c) Virādha to Śarabhaṅga     | 5½ miles      |
| (d) Śarabhaṅga to Sutiśṣa     | long distance |
| (e) Sutiśṣa to Agastya bhṛātā | 4 yojanas     |
| (f) Agastya-bhṛātā to Agastya | 1 yojana      |
| (g) Agastya to Pāñcavati      | 2 yojanas     |

#### Note One

I made certain enquiries about the location of the āśramas of Śarabhaṅga, Sutiśṣa and Agastya. I quote below from some of the letters received by me.

Shri Sharadaprasadji (P. O. Ramvana, 517 Satna, Madhya Pradesh) writes in his letter, dated 5.9.1963:

भारि-आश्रम (विष्णु) स्थल ही है। लता से विशुद्ध जलेशोपी ४५ की मात्रा से प्राप्त ३ मील दूर का पत्तन है। इसी स्थान से सप्तशत आश्रम की चतुस्र तकनी है। विष्णुपुत्र दिग्दर्शन करने स्थान को छोड़ दे। सुदीन माय्य सप्तशत स्थि के सही है, पत्तन स्थि में है। अन्ततः सप्तशत नाम से प्रसिद्ध है। आश्रम-आश्रम की पत्तन स्थि में ही है। सप्तशत नाम से भव प्रसिद्ध है।

In another letter, dated 29.9.63, he says

पत्तन स्थि लता स्थि से ७५५ मील है। ये सुदीन-आश्रम तथा दू. और अन्ततः आश्रम की पत्तन है। पर दोनों में अन्तर स्थि का है पर से अन्त नहीं था। एक से दूसरे को भी ही सप्तशत सही है। स्थि मायी के नाम स्थि है। सप्तशत से पत्तन ४४ मील है। पत्तन से सुदीन स्थि १० मील है। पत्तन स्थि से ही सप्तशत से द्वि-स्थल १९ मील है। पत्तन से सप्तशत २० मील है। सुदीन स्थि सप्तशत से अन्ततः-आश्रम नाम पत्तन है। पत्तन स्थि है।

In a letter No. Aod/B/S/3913 dated 21st Sept. 1963, the Director of Public Instruction, Bhopal (M.P.) says:

सुग्रीवो ऽपि पारस्येण चतुर्दिशः ।  
 स च पश्चात्तद्विषयं हृदयमनिमुक्तं सुग्रीवः । 52-5

he crossed the Pampa and went towards Lañka Then

स क्षिप्रं समतीव्राय पारश्यापरिच्य सुगुहः ।  
 निमित्तवर्तिवित्तं तु परपातयजप्रथमम् । 52-7-9

he crossed the sea and प्रविशेत् सुग्रीः हृदः । 52-11 entered Lanka

This is in brief, the route by which Ravana carried away Sita

Now we shall trace Ravana's route to Rājamauka

Having returned to Pālicavata after killing Mārīci Ravana asked Lakṣmaṇa to go to Lāñka to find out Sita but she was not there

Then Rama said,

षोडशरथैः जनस्थानमिमं प्रहरामे गिरिम् । 3-60-14

Then they moved in Janasthana and came to Jatryu Having cremated Jatāyu

दृश्यन्वसुन्दरं तस्मै प्रस्थितौ राघवौ तदा ।  
 यथेक्षन्तौ यदे सौम्यं पश्चिमां जम्भतुर्दिशम् ॥ 3-65-1  
 तत्र दिशं दक्षिणां यत्वा . . . . .  
 पश्चिमिच्छाम्य तु वेगेन गृहीत्वा दक्षिणां दिशम् ।  
 सुभीमं तन्महाह्वयं पश्चिमिच्छात्रीं महापथीं ॥ 4  
 क्वं परं जनस्थानाम् विज्ञेयं तन्व रघवौ ।  
 पश्चिमिच्छाम्य विनिश्चयं तं नरोत्तमौ ॥ 5

they went to the West and then to the South passed out of that (Dandakāraṇya) forest Then they krośas away from Janasthana they entered Kārañcarīraṇya

As they went into that forest they came to Kabandha whom they killed Kabandha told them

धृवता राम वदस्वामि सुधीवो नाम वाक्यं ।  
 ज्ञाता निरुक्तं सुद्वेन यद्विना शशसुगुणा ॥ 3-68-11  
 अदृश्यमूके गिरिवरे पर्यायवेत्तासोमिते ।  
 निवसति ॥ 12

that Sugriva lived on Rājamauka by the side Pampa And he further said

एष राम क्षिप्रं वन्द्या परैरे सुमितो हुमा ।  
 इतीक्षीं दिशस्तत्रिन्व प्रयासने मनीषया ॥ 69-1  
 अश्वमन्तो वसन्देश्याप्यौलापदं चन्द्रानम् ।  
 तत्र सुधरिणीं वीरौ पश्चा नमः सविधया ॥ 5  
 मज्जद्विष्यास्तत्राम् ॥ 69-16  
 धमच्छे हृदयी नाम कातुरस्य विरजोर्गिणी । 69-19  
 तत्रमहाप्रमं पश्यावत्सीरमात्रियं पश्चिमम् ।  
 माधमस्थानममुक्तं ॥ 21  
 कश्चेन्न सतद्रस्य विद्याकाल्यं मानसम् । 22  
 मज्जद्विष्यामिदं विषुक्तं । 1313\*  
 अदृश्यमूकं वन्द्यात्तं हुमात् ॥ 69-24  
 रामं तस्य तु रौतस्य महतीं मोघते गुहा । 30  
 तस्य गुहायां प्राङ्गरे महाशरीरोद्दधे हृदः । 31  
 तस्यो यपदि सुधीर ॥ 32

Thus Kabandha showed them the way to Maṭṭhāraṇya Pampa and Rājamauka

Then they started on the route shown by Kabandha

वात्सल्युदितं वृष्टं प्रदीचीं नृवरत्नमथै । ३७० ॥  
 इत्याथ पौलस्त्येन तु यौ वासः सुवन्दनैः ।  
 पम्पायाः पश्चिमं तौरं राधवायुजस्यतु ॥ ३  
 तौ तुष्करिण्याः पम्पायास्तौरासात् पश्चिमम् ।  
 अपङ्गला कण्डकतः शम्भो रत्नमार्गमम् ॥ ४

Having gone to the West, they lived (i.e. passed night) on the mountain and then reached the Western bank of Pampā and there they saw Śabarī's śrāma.

Then from Śabarī's śrāma, they crossed Pampā and Rājyamūka

मत्पास्तौरैः तु दुर्योधकं पर्वतो भद्रमण्डितः ।  
 अत्रपङ्कजं इति कथ्यते .. . . . ॥ ३७१-७३

We shall, now, analyse this route from Pañcavañī to Rājyamūka

- I Ravana went from Pañcavañī to the place of Jaijāyu and thence to Pampā and Rājyamūka where he saw the Vānaras. Thence he went to the sea and thence to Laṅkā.
- II (1) Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa first went from Pañcavañī to Jaijāyu's place
- (2) From there, they went Westwards (3 69 2)
- (3) Later they took to the Southern direction (3 69 4) So far they were in Janasthāna.
- (4) Then after going 3 krośas from Janasthāna they reached Kraucīcraṇya
- (5) Then going further they met Kabandha
- (6) Kabandha showed them the path to Rājyamūka thus going in the western direction, after a long way, they would reach Pampā. On the western bank of Pampā there was Śabarī's śrāma and Mataṅgīśrāma. And from there, after crossing Pampā, they would reach Rājyamūka (3 73 2-41)
- (7) That Śabarī's śrāma was to be on the western bank of Pampā is also known from 3 74 3-4
- (8) Having crossed Pampā, they reached Rājyamūka which, therefore, was to the east of Pampā

Thus Pañcavañī—Janasthāna—Kraucīcraṇya (3 krośas from Janasthāna)—Matangavana and Mataṅgīśrāma—Śabarī's śrāma—Pampā—Rājyamūka

#### Rājyamūka to Laṅkā

When Sugrīva decided to send his Vānaras in search of Sita, he gathered them all on the Rājyamūka mountain and asked them to go in various directions. As we are concerned with the Southern direction, we shall take up that route

Sugrīva asked Aṅgada, Hanumat and others to go to the South. It is said

ये केचन समुद्रमालम्ब्य दिशि सुदुर्गताः ।  
 अरीयः कश्चिदुत्थार्य स तेषां समुद्रहत् ॥ ४४० ७  
 मद्रुत्तमिह स किमपि क्वचिदुत्थार्यतम् ।  
 नर्मदा च वाग्निं दुर्गं प्रदोषयतिविराट् ॥ ४

(There is no v. for विष्णु or नर्मदा)

Sugrīva said that as they left Rājyamūka and went to the South, they would first come to the Vindhya and then to the river Narmadā

सुगृह्ये ऽ मरुतः सन्ते तस्मिन् । 52 5

he crossed the Pampa and went towards Lanka. Then

स शिष्यः समतीयाय शरश्चापादिवः पशुः ।  
विमिनयविष्टः तु पदगालयमध्वरम् ॥ 52 7 8

Ie crossed the sea and प्रविष्टोऽपि दुर्गं लब्धः । 52 11 entered Iuhkã

It is in brief the route by which Ravana carried away Sita

Now we shall trace Rama's route to R̥ṣyamuka

Having returned to Pañcavaṣṭi after killing Mānaci Rama asked Lakṣmaṇa to go to Godavari to find out Sita but she was not there

Then Rāma said

गोदावरीं जातस्थानमिमं प्रकवन्ती गिरिम् । 3 60 14

Then they moved in Janasthana and came to Jat̥hyu Having cremated Jat̥hyu

हृदयैवमुदकं वस्त्रैः प्रस्थितौ राघवौ वपुः ।  
अपेक्षन्तौ वने सीतां पश्चिमां चमत्तुर्दिशम् ॥ 3 65 1  
तं दिशं दक्षिण्यं गत्वा . . .  
पश्चिक्वन्तु तु वेनेन गृहीत्वा दक्षिणां दिशम् ।  
सुमीमं चमदात्पथं पश्चिमां महावलीं ॥ 4  
ततः परं जनस्थानम् त्रिकोणं नाम राघवौ ।  
त्रैश्वर्यं विभक्तुमीदृशं तौ महोत्सवा ॥ 5

they went to the West and then to the South passed out of that (Dundakāraṇya) forest. Then three leagues away from Janasthāna they entered Krañcicaranya

As they went into that forest they came to Kabandha whom they killed. Kabandha told them

यदता राम वक्ष्यामि क्षुभीषोऽथ नमः वारः ।  
भोगा निरस्तः सुद्वेगं नास्तिना शरदुमुना ॥ 3 68 11  
अक्षयम् विरिषेः पम्पायव-उभोभितः ।  
निवसति ॥ 12

that Sugriva lived on R̥yamuka by the lake Pampa. And he further said

एव राम शिष्यं पन्थां यत्रैव पुंभित्तं मुना ।  
अतीर्थं दिशमाश्रित्य प्रकाशन्तं मनीषी ॥ 69 1  
चमत्तुर्दिशं वरा-दशाशौलायैके वनादुदकम् ।  
तत्र पुष्करिणीं वीर्यं पन्थां नाम पतिष्यथ ॥ 5  
सन्दिप्यालयात् 7 1 69 16  
धर्मो राघवी नमः कावरेण विरलीभिः । 69 19  
सकृद्भ्रमं पम्पायासीरमाजित्यं पश्चिमम् ।  
साधनस्यैवममुले ॥ 21  
अपेक्ष्यतः शतद्वयं विघ्नतास्यं वलनम् । 22  
महद्वननिषेधं विमुक्तं । 1313\*  
अवपूरकरतुं पन्थां सुदृशम् । 69 24  
राम उच्यते ॥ सीतलपं मही नोभनं मुदा । 30  
उत्थां मुदायां माद्वारं महाशौलोदको इदं । 31  
उत्थां वपति क्षुभीष 1 32

Then Kabandha showed them the way to Mataṅgavana Pampa and R̥yamuka

Then they started on the route shown by Kabandha

बालसङ्गतिर्वा मूढा मतीषीं नृपसामग्री ॥ ३७० ॥  
 कृत्वा च शैलपूठं तु तौ वासं सयुतद्वयौ ।  
 पम्पाया पश्चिम तीरं राघवस्युपतस्थतुः ॥ ३  
 तौ तुष्करीश्यां बम्पायाक्षीरमासाद्य पश्चिमम् ।  
 अथस्थतौ तदन्तरं शशवां स्म्यन्नाथमम् ॥ ४

Having gone to the West they lived (i.e. passed night) on the mountain and then reached the Western bank of Pampa and there they saw Śabarī's āśrama

Then from Śabarī's āśrama they crossed Pampa and Rājyamūka

अस्वाक्षीरे तु पूर्वोक्तं पर्वतो धामुपस्थित ।  
 अथपञ्चकं इति क्वात ॥ ३७१ ॥

We shall now analyse this route from Pāñcavañjī to Rājyamūka

- I Rāvaṇa went from Pāñcavañjī to the place of Jāṣṭayu and thence to Pampā and Rājyamūka where he saw the Vanaras. Thence he went to the sea and thence to Lakṣhī
- II (1) Rāma and Lakṣmaṇa first went from Pāñcavañjī to Jāṣṭayu's place
- (2) From there they went Westwards (369 1)
- (3) Later they took to the Southern direction (369 4). So far they were in Janasthāna
- (4) Then after going 3 kroṣas from Janasthāna they reached Krañcīśraṇya
- (5) Then going farther they met Kabandha
- (6) Kabandha showed them the path to Rājyamūka thus: going in the western direction after a long way they would reach Pampā. On the western bank of Pampā there was Śabarī's āśrama and Matangīśrama. And from there after crossing Pampa they would reach Rājyamūka (373 2-41)
- (7) That Śabarī's āśrama was to be on the western bank of Pampā is also known from 374 3 4
- (8) Having crossed Pampā, they reached Rājyamūka which therefore was to the east of Pampa

Thus Pāñcavañjī—Janasthāna—Krañcīśraṇya (3 kroṣas from Janasthāna)—Matangīśrama and Śabarī's āśrama—Pampā—Rājyamūka

#### Rājyamūka to Lakṣhī

When Sugrīva decided to send his Vanaras in search of Sītā he gathered them all on the Rājyamūka mountain and asked them to go in various directions. As we are concerned with the Southern direction we shall take up that route

Sugrīva asked Aṅgada, Hanumat and others to go to the South. It is said

ये येष्वनं समुद्रोत्तारणार्थं दिशि सुदुर्गता ।  
 करीष्यन्ति विमुक्तवानां स तर्थां समुद्रादन्तरम् ॥ 4-40 7  
 सहस्रगिरिषु विन्ध्यं वायव्यमुत्तराण्ड्रम् ।  
 तर्थांश्च च भरीं दुर्गां मद्रोत्तारणदिशेषाम् ॥ 8

(There is no 1 for विन्ध्य or मद्रा )

Sugrīva said that as they left Rājyamūka and went to the South they would first come to the Vinḍhya and then to the river Narmadā



This is an extremely important statement. It means in unequivocal terms that Rāyamūka was to the North and not to the South of the Vindhya and the Narmadā. It also means that Pampā<sup>1</sup>, Janasthana, Pañcavaṣṭi, Agastya ūśrana and all other places visited by Rāma on the route were to the North and not to the South of the Narmadā. The above two stanzas are found in all the MSS. of NR and SR, and thus are quite authentic for the purposes of the text of the Rāmāyaṇa. As a matter of fact Rāyamūka was a part of the Vindhya and so were Malaya and Prasnava, for all these three, as has been already shown earlier, were in close vicinity of one another.

This shows that the Puranic tradition knew Kīṣkindhā to have been situated in the Vindhya region. Having taken their orders from Sugriva, Angada and the party started in the Southern direction.

स तु दूरमुपाश्रम्य सर्वैस्ते कपिलकर्मै ।  
विचिनोति स विन्ध्यस्य गुदाश्च गहनानि ॥ 47 ॥  
(No v1 for विन्ध्य )

After leaving Rāyamūka, they entered the Vindhya and searched for Sītā in the caves and forests of the Vindhya. While thus moving in the Vindhya, they came to Kanḍu vana and then they met an Asura whom they killed. They went on searching.

विन्ध्यवानगसकीर्णं विचेरुर्दक्षिणा दिशम् । 48 ॥  
(Ga दिन् (for विन्ध्य) )  
दिन्ध्यमेवादितस्वावद्विचेरस्ते समन्ततः । 48 ॥  
(NW om No v1 )

It was in the Vindhya that they went on searching. The text is very clear at all these places about Vindhya. Then again it is said,

सद् गाराहृदाव्यो तु समग्रं हनुमान् कवि ।  
विचिनोति स विन्ध्यस्य गुदाश्च गहनानि ॥ 49 ॥  
(No v1 for विन्ध्य )

Thus searching in the Vindhya, they saw a cave (mahābīla) which was watched by a Dīnava.

शुचिपातपरीताश्च शान्ताश्च शल्लिखान्वितं ।  
सर्वबीजं कलाहृदैर्दग्धुस्ते महाशिलम् ॥ 49 ॥

They went inside the *bīla* and met a woman named Svayamprabhā who offered them food and water and then led them out of the cave and put them at a place from where she said,<sup>2</sup>

एष विन्ध्यो गिरिः भीमाशान्दुनरगणुतः ।  
एष प्रदक्षणा वीरुः सान्त्वोऽयं सद्गोरुषि ॥ 5० ॥

<sup>1</sup> That Pampā was in the Vindhya is mentioned in Dāna's Kāḍambāṭī. The parrot says that he was born near Pampā, which is in Vindhya.

In a drama Kausudmahotsava, Kīṣkindhā is located in the Vindhya. In the Puranic geography, Kīṣkindhā is put in the Vindhya region. cf.

साशाश्च कुरुषुः वेणुशालिलेः सरः । 50  
सचर्यां दद्यात्तंश्च श्रेया विचिन्त्यतेः सरः ।  
तोऽप्यं श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः ॥ 5१ ॥  
श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः ॥ 5१ ॥  
श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः ॥ 5१ ॥  
श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः श्रेयाश्चिरेः ॥ 5१ ॥

—Ubbāratav area by Kuffel, p. 48.

<sup>2</sup> V1 —<sup>4</sup> S1 S2 B1 D1 10 11 ११ सद्गो (No मन्वेरे) महाश्व ॥

They were on the Vindhya; so she said 'this is the Vindhya' and also pointed out two other places: the Prasavuna mountain and the vast ocean. Both these were within seeing distance from the particular point of the Vindhya, where they were standing. This is very important. This means that, on the one hand Prasavuna and therefore Malaya and Rājamaūka were quite near from the point of the Vindhya where they were standing, and on the other hand, there was an ocean very near from the same point. This definitely shows that the sea was not far from this point of the Vindhya. Then the narrative goes on:

तत्रान्ने द्रव्युर्धोत्तं तामां बहव्यमपम् ।  
मयत्तममिगर्तम् धोरुर्मिभिरायुक्तम् ॥ 4 52.14

This is the sea which Hanumat crossed and over which Rāma built a bridge. It was just by the side of this Vindhya-point. Then it is said

मदस्य प्राणपरिहितं विरिदुर्गं त्रिपिन्यताम् ।  
तेषां मातो म्यतिराजो यो राज्ञा ममप- हृतः ॥ 52.15  
त्रिपिन्यस्य तु गिरेः पादे संवयुलिनपार्ष्णे ।  
व्यपिश्य महापानधिमन्तारैर्गिरे तदा ॥ 16

(No v.l. for त्रिपिन्य in st. 16.)

They sat at the foot of the Vindhya and felt anxious about the limit of one month which had already passed. They sat at the foot of the Vindhya. It is all Vindhya, they never left the Vindhya and they never crossed the Narmada.

I must, note, here that this *śila* of which we have just talked is helpful to us. It is said in the R (4, 50) that this *śila* and the forest surrounding it were made by Maya. It is also said there that Maya obtained the wealth of Uśank and then constructed this *śila*. It is further said that Maya lived in this *śila* with an Apsarā named Hemā. It is said in the Uttarakāṇḍa that (7, 22) Maya had by Hemā, two sons named Māyāvin, and Dundubhi and a daughter named Mandodarī. Mandodarī, as we know, was married to Rāvaṇa. Both Māyāvin and Dundubhi came in conflict with Vāha and were killed by him, as we find in the Kṣkandhā-kāṇḍa. It is said that when Vāha pursued Māyāvin the latter fled and took shelter in a *śila*. It is, now, not difficult to see that Māyāvin had run away to his own abode in this *śila* which was constructed by his father. Therefore, this *śila* cannot be far away from Kṣkandha. Māyāvin fled to this *śila* and Vāha followed him on foot. The Rāmāyana locates this *śila* in the Vindhya (4 49 1-7)

I must, here, declare that this is the same *śila* (-*śikṣāśila*) where Kṛṣṇa had gone in search of the Syamantaka jewel and where he had found Prasenaṅga dead (See Bd. III, 71.35 ff.). In this connection, it is said that Kṛṣṇa searched in the Vindhya and the Rkṣavanta mountains (Bd. III, 71.39) and found Prasena dead near this *śila*. Thus, it is clear that this *śila* was in the Vindhya.

And it is also clear that, this *śila* could not have been far away from Kṣkandha as is pointed out above and could not have been far away from Laṅkā where Rāvaṇa, the son-in-law of Maya, ruled.

At this place Sampāti, the brother of Jaiṣṭhya, met them ३

व्यपिष्टालु ये सर्वे यस्मिन् प्रापे पिरिस्यले ।  
हरयो दृष्टराजस्य सं दैवमुपचरन्ने ॥ 4 55.1  
संवातिनाम साप्र तु पिरनीयी विद्मद्ग- ।  
सात्त वटायुष धीमन्मन्वदात्मलपैर्य- ॥ 2  
वन्द्याद्विनिवन्म स किन्प्यस्य महागिरे ॥ 3<sup>११</sup>

Sampāti was living in a cave of the Vindhya (57 7) where (he Vānaras were sitting. Once again it is Vindhya. Then they talked with him about Rāma and Jaiṣṭhya and Sampāti told them where Sita was

पुत्रो विप्रवत्स सप्तशताना वैश्रवणस्य च ।  
 भ्रम्यास्ते मर्गं दृष्ट्वा रावणे गत राक्षसं ॥ 4 37 19  
 इतो द्वीपे समुद्रस्य सप्तैकं क्षणयोगेन ।  
 तस्मिन्नुद्गापुत्री रम्या निमित्तं दिश्वरमेणा ॥ 20  
 दृष्ट्वाणमथ सुष्वाणः सारणेण समन्ततः ॥ 22<sup>d</sup>  
 सदास्य सप्तस्वान्त सप्तैकं जलयोगवत् ।  
 धासाय दक्षिण दृष्ट्वा लतो द्रवपथ रावणम् ॥ 23  
 इदस्योऽहं प्रपश्यामि रावल जानकीं तथा ॥ 28<sup>d</sup>

Thus Lanka was situated in a dvīpa of the sea which started from there (*tho*) where they were sitting i.e. from the foot of that point of the Vindhya. Lanka was surrounded by sea on all sides. Sampātī said, "Even sitting here I see Ravana and Janakī", this, he said, was because he had divine eyes. But one can take it to mean that Lanka was seen from the point of Vindhya where they were sitting.

Then Sampātī told them how he himself came to slay on the Vindhya. He said that once he and his brother Jātāyu, challenging the light of the Sun, went up against him. But in protecting Jātāyu from the scorching heat of the Sun, his own wings also were burnt and he fell on this peak of the Vindhya ( *asya vindhyasya śikhare*, 4 39 4 ). He said that he lost consciousness for six nights and when he came to himself he surveyed the surroundings and

दक्षिणशोदपेक्षरि विन्ध्योऽयमिति निर्वात ॥ 59 7

he knew that this was the Vindhya on the shore of the Southern sea.

Now, this is very important. It is categorically said here that the Vindhya was on the shore of the Southern sea. This means that the Southern sea which Hanumat and Rāma crossed began almost from the foot of the Vindhya.

He said that he doubted that Jātāyu fell in Janasthana and he himself fell on the Vindhya

वाञ्छते च विपतित जनस्थाने जटायुषम् ।  
 बहू तु पतित्रो विन्ध्ये दम्बपथो जटीकान् ॥ 4 60 15

Thus it is clear that, the Vanaras met Sampātī on a point of Vindhya from where the Southern sea was quite near. This is also supported by Svayamprabhā's words quoted earlier

एष विन्ध्यो गिरि धीमात्रागद्गुम्वज्जयुव ।  
 एष प्रसवण शैलः सगरोऽयं महोदधि ॥ 50 12

Later, Sampātī told them that he was old, his son Supārśva brought food for him, and one day, while gathering food, he had seen Ravana taking away Sita.

Supārśva said

बहू तत्र दधाकालमभिपार्थी समानुत ।  
 महेन्द्रस्य निवेद्मिमाहृत च समारिधत ॥ 4 58 13  
 तत्र सख्यहृच्छाणीं समान्तरचरिणाम् ।  
 पन्थावमेकैऽप्यथ सविरोऽमुवाच्युत ॥ 14  
 एष कश्चिन्नया रथं सूतेन्द्रसमप्रभाम् ।  
 क्षियमादाय मच्छन्वे निष्ठाजनपथोपन ॥ 15  
 योऽहमाभवहमार्थी सौ दृष्ट्वा दूतनिश्चय ।  
 तेन सप्तमं विनीतेन पन्थानमभिपार्थित ॥ 16

Here it is said that Supārśva was sitting covering the Mahendra-dhāra, blocking the way of all animals moving in the Sīgara. He was sitting looking downwards. There came a black man carrying a resplendant woman and he requested him to allow him to pass through, which Supārśva did. Later, all the residents there said that it was Sītā who was fortunately still living.

This description suggests a pass (dvāra) leading to Mahendra mountain. The pass was such that only one person could pass at a time, that is why Suparśva had to make way for Ravana to pass. And the pass was such through which a river was passing on the bank of which Suparśva was sitting *seesā* downwards (*avānmalha*) probably fishing. And the pass led to the other side where there was an ocean.

Then the Vanaras went to the sea and after discussion it was decided that Hanumat should cross the ocean. Then Hanumat *सरोत्तं न्यस्य चोदयन्निवस्य* (4.66.34) ascended the mountain Mahendra from where he jumped into the sea.

Sampati says that Lanka was situated in a dvīpa. We also got some more references to Lanka's situation in the *Sandara*, the *Yuddha* and the *Uttara Khaṇḍas* of the *Ramayāṇa*. I give these references below.

In *Sandara Khaṇḍa* B (ed.) 2 : 11 it is said

स सागरमार्गद्वयवर्तिभ्यः प्रद्वारकः ।  
निवृत्त्य चोदयन् निवस्य स्वस्यो ददर्श ह ॥

Here Lanka is described as situated on the Trikūṭa

After Rama had crossed the sea and encamped he is described as going up the *Suvela* mountain in the *Yuddhakhaṇḍa* B (ed.) 37.36.38 : 39 : 40 : 1. And from *Suvela* they saw Lanka (40.3)

In the *Uttarakhaṇḍa* (B ed.) 5.22-25 it is said

दक्षिणस्योदधेस्तरे निवृत्ते नाम पर्वत ॥ 22  
सुवेल इति चाम्पव्ये त्रितीये राक्षसेभ्यः ।  
द्विदरे तत्र शैलस्य मध्योद्गमुद्गनिभे ॥ 23  
सकुम्भेरि दुष्यते देहनिःस्रवणुर्दिशि ।  
प्रियाप्रोभवतिस्त्रीणां लज्जोत्पन्नमात्मना ॥ 24  
सधमकात्सवीला हेनारोत्पन्नदृष्टः ।  
तया लक्ष्मिः सती दास्यद्गहनं निर्मिता ॥ 25

Thus considering what Sampati said and what is said in these *khāṇḍas* we can say that there was a *Sushala*dvīpa in which there were two hills called *Suvela* and *Trikūṭa* and Lanka was situated on the middle peak of *Trikūṭa*.

In the *Mbh* *Vanaparvan* 282.56 Lanka is put in *Trikūṭagrikāṇḍare* : i. e. in the *bandera* (cave or valley?) of *Trikūṭa* not on the top of *Trikūṭa*.

*Topography* suggested by this description is like this

- 1 There is a point of *Vindhya* (1) where they were sitting (2) where they were put by *Svayamprabha* and (3) where *Sampati* met them.
- 2 It is a point from where *Prastavana* mountain was near and the sea also was near.
- 3 It is a point from where at a short distance was a place called *Mahendra dvāra*. This was a pass through a mountain range. Through this pass a river ran and the passage on the bank of the river was just enough for one person to pass at a time. The pass led to *Mahendra* on the other side of which lay the sea.
- 4 It is a point from where across the sea and the other end was seen an island (dvīpa). In that dvīpa there was a mountain named *Suvela* and another named *Trikūṭa*. Lanka city was situated on the top of this *Trikūṭa*.

#### Lanka to Marica āśrama

When *Śurpanakha* complained about the treatment given to her by Rama and *Lakṣmaṇa*, *Ravana* thought of enlisting the help of *Marica*. So

विरदुद्रिसतो रम्यां पानवालां जगाम ह ॥ 3 33 3  
 वायवालां वतो गवा इत्युक्त्वा राक्षसाधिप ॥  
 सूर्यं संघोषयामास रथं सयुज्ययामिति ॥ 4  
 पद्मसुक्तं क्षणेनैव सारथिल्लघुविक्रम ।  
 रथं सघोषयामास वन्धयामिततमुत्तमम् ॥ 5  
 काश्यप इधमत्स्याव कामगं रत्नसुवितम् ।  
 विभाचवदनैर्युक्तं रथं क्वक्कभूषणैः ॥ 6  
 मेघप्रतिमलादेन स लेन धनदातुज ।  
 राक्षसाधिपति, धीमान्धयौ नदनदीनतिम् ॥ 7

In order to go to Mārīca's place, Rāvaṇa ordered out a chariot. This chariot<sup>1</sup> was drawn by asses (*śhāra*). Sitting in this chariot he came to the sea. This means that as one left Laukā, there was a sea

Then there is a description of Rāvaṇa's route through the sea (11-36). As he was sitting in the chariot and as the chariot was passing through the sea, Rāvaṇa saw the shores of the sea (11). The shore of the sea was full of various trees, lakes, large āśramas (12). It (= sea) had boats of the shape of hamsa and krauñca (*hamsa-krauñcoplayākṛmā*). It (= the shore) had Sarasa birds and had *vanāśas* (mansions, air cars). He saw there *Chandana* and *Aguru* trees (22). He saw there cities (26). And then (at the end?) he saw a *Nyagrodha* (= Banyan) tree, named *Subhadra* (35). Having crossed the sea thus, he reached Mārīca's āśrama.

The character of the sea as is described here does not fit in with the ocean. It should be remembered that it was crossed sitting in a chariot, drawn by asses, which means that it was not a sea, but a shallow expanse of water. The whole description points to this character of the sea. The sea which Hanumat crossed and on which Rama built a bridge was a shallow expanse of water, passable by a chariot drawn by asses. This means that water could not have been deeper than two or three feet.

#### The Bridge (SETU)

It is said that Rama built a bridge on the ocean. The description of the bridge as it is given in the *Yuddhahanda* 22nd Sarga is this:

Rāma forced the sea to be shallow, and said

५२ तीरं गमिष्यामि पद्मिनेः सुवामना । 6 22 3

And then Nala built the bridge. The bridge was built in five days (22. 16-72). The material used was stones and trees (22. 54-67).

Shorn of super-natural elements, all this means that the sea was very shallow and could be crossed on foot. In certain places where the water was a little deep, trees and stones were thrown. This means a series of causeways was made.

This description of the bridge confirms the character of the sea as gathered from Rāvaṇa's crossing of it in a chariot.

The bridge was built from Mt. Mahendra to Mt. Suvela (सुवेलद्विज), which means that on the Northern end the sea was bounded by Mahendra and on the Southern end by Suvela.

I have collected here data from the *Rāmāyana* itself about the location of various places including Laukā visited by Rāma. That was my main task which I have completed.

I do not want to say much about the identification of Laukā and other places, but I must declare that the identifications made by Shri T. Parmanasiva Iyer seem to be more in conformity with the data that we got from the text.

From what Mr. Iyer has said and from a preliminary personal visit to these places I want to place the following additional facts before the readers:

<sup>1</sup> It was this chariot, which was broken by Jātayu. Ravana had no other chariot and he carried away Sītā on foot, as is testified by the description of *Sujāśrva*.

There is a range of the Vindhya called the Kaimur range and another called the Bhandar range and I think that these two ranges are the places where the Vīnaras searched for Sītā. There is a place called Kaṣāṅgi in the Madhya Pradesh, which is a bigger Bus Station. Just near this place, the Kaimur Range slopes down and ends. It was on this end, I think, that the Vīnaras met Sampati. From this end about 1½ miles to the North there is a place called Kaṣāv (the cleft) which has been identified by Shri Iyer with Mahendradvāra. It is a cut in the Kaimur Range where the river Kar flows from the West to the East through the cleft. On the bank is a narrow road, through which Rāvana must have earned Sītā. Entering the Kaṣāv as we go to the East in the interior, just at a short distance is a hill called Mandhrā to-day (which may stand for Mahendrakā).

Just near the end of the Kaimur Range, there is a river called Kundav. This river, a little further, meets another river called Hirap<sup>1</sup>. This river then flows further and at a point about 18 miles to the North of Jubbulpore starts round a village called Indrapā on three sides. Just to the south of Indrapā, on the other side of Hirap, is a village called Singaldap. Indrapā itself has its outskirts dotted by several hills and one of the villages near Indrapā is called Tikndī (टिकन्दी).

Can this Singaldap be Sumbhaladvīpa, the dvīpa referred to by Sampati in

इतो द्वीपे समुद्रस्य सम्यङ् सप्तद्वीपे । 4. 57. 20

If so, the area of the Sumbhaladvīpa must have covered adjacent villages, hills and rivers and might have even extended up to the Narmada in the South. In this area of Sumbhaladvīpa, Lanka might have been situated on one of the hill tops near Indrapā. In this condition, the name Tikndī (which can equate with Triśūpa) is significant. Mandhrā (above referred to) to Indrapā is about 12½ miles of area, which is low-lying, where water gathers in monsoon.

The Kalki Purāna talks of a Sumbhalā which was in the vicinity of the Revā or Narmadā. In a description of the love-lorn princess of Sumbhalā it is said that she did not like the wind which was revā-parasūta (Kalki Purāna II 26). At another place, it is said that many kings who came to ask for the hand of the princess of Sumbhalā, were turned into women and they were restored to their original form by the grace of Kalki on their taking a bath in the Revā (वैष्णवाणां कल्कि पुराणा, II 315).

This proves that there was a Sumbhalā dvīpa (it is called dvīpa in II 316) near the Revā or Narmadā.

Before conclusion, I should like to record my sincere thanks to those who helped me from beginning to end.

I am extremely thankful to Shri G. H. Bhatt, the General Editor, for helping me in all matters and for making several suggestions.

I am also thankful to the learned and energetic members of the Rāśāyana Department for their sincere co-operation and valuable suggestions. My thanks are also due to the Manager, M. S. University Press, for the interest and the promptness he has shown in the work.

Gangāyāsī Vidyaśālā,  
ALHABADA, (Saurashtra)  
22-12-1964

D. R. NANKAD

<sup>1</sup> Both Kundav and Hirap mean gold and Triśūpa is known as a city of gold.

## CONCORDANCE OF THIS EDITION

with the Bombay, Kumbhakonam, Gorresio and Lahore Editions

*N.B.* —A \* passage which is a substitute passage in one edition and an insertion passage in another edition is marked by the sign ( placed before that \* passage.

A passage noted in the footnotes in the Lahore edition is marked by *fn.* in the Concordance.

| Crit. Ed.           | Rom. Ed.                          | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresio Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.       |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| I 1                 | I 1                               | I 1                               | III. 79 1                         | III. 82 1        |
| 2                   | 2                                 | 2                                 | —                                 | 2                |
| 4*                  | 3                                 | 3                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 3                   | 4                                 | 4                                 | 2                                 | 3                |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 5*                  | 6-7                               | 6-7                               | —                                 | —                |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>     | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 6*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 7*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 8*                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 9*                  | 9                                 | 9                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 6-8                 | 10-12                             | 10-12                             | 3-5                               | 6-8              |
| 10*                 | 13-16                             | 13-16                             | —                                 | —                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>     | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>  |
| 11*                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 | —                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>     | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>  |
| 12*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 13*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 10                  | 19                                | 19                                | 7                                 | 10               |
| 15*                 | 20                                | 20                                | —                                 | —                |
| 11                  | 21                                | 21                                | 8                                 | 11               |
| 17*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 11                  | 21                                | 21                                | 9                                 | 11               |
| 10*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                |
| 13                  | 23                                | 23                                | 10                                | 13               |
| 21*                 | —                                 | —                                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                |
| 14                  | 24                                | 24                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 14               |
| 22*                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 15-16            |
| 23*                 | 25-26                             | 25-26                             | —                                 | —                |
| 15                  | 27                                | 27                                | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 17               |
| App. 1 (No. 1) l. 1 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                  | [28 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | —                                 | —                |
| " " l. 2-15         | 28 <sup>cd</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 28 <sup>cd</sup> -34              | —                                 | —                |
| 16                  | 35 <sup>b</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup>  | 35                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 18               |
| 26*                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 36                                | —                                 | —                |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 19 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 | 19 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 16                  | 38 <sup>cd</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38                                | 15                                | 20               |
| 27*                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 39                                | —                                 | —                |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>    | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 25*                 | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>    | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 20*                 | 42-43                             | 41-42                             | —                                 | —                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22               |
| 30* l. 1-2          | —                                 | —                                 | 17                                | 23               |

| Cent. Ed.        | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Corrosio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed.                |
|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 30* 1. 3-4       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 24                        |
| 30 <sup>nd</sup> | 44 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 43 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 18 <sup>th</sup>                   | 25 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 31*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 32*              | 45                                 | 44                                 | —                                  | —                         |
| 31               | 46                                 | 45                                 | 21                                 | 25 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 33*              | 47 <sup>th</sup>                   | 46 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | —                         |
| 22 <sup>nd</sup> | 47 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 46 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 26 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 34*              | 48-49                              | 47-48                              | —                                  | —                         |
| 22 <sup>nd</sup> | 50 <sup>th</sup>                   | 49 <sup>th</sup>                   | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   | 26 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 33* 1. 1-3       | 50 <sup>th</sup> -51               | 49 <sup>th</sup> -50               | —                                  | —                         |
| 35(A)*           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 35* 1. 4-5       | 52                                 | 51                                 | —                                  | —                         |
| 23               | 53                                 | 52                                 | 19                                 | 27                        |
| 36*              | 54                                 | 53                                 | —                                  | —                         |
| 24-25            | 55-56                              | 54-55                              | 22-23                              | 28-29                     |
| 37*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 30-31                     |
| 26               | 57                                 | 56                                 | 24                                 | 32                        |
| 38*              | 58-60                              | 57-59                              | —                                  | —                         |
| 27 <sup>th</sup> | 61 <sup>th</sup>                   | 60 <sup>th</sup>                   | 25 <sup>th</sup>                   | 33 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 39*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 40*              | 61 <sup>st</sup> -62 <sup>nd</sup> | 60 <sup>th</sup> -61 <sup>st</sup> | —                                  | —                         |
| 27 <sup>th</sup> | 62 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 61 <sup>st</sup>                   | 25 <sup>th</sup>                   | 33 <sup>rd</sup>          |
| 42*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 43*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 34                        |
| 28               | 63                                 | 62                                 | 26                                 | 35                        |
| 44*              | 64                                 | 63                                 | —                                  | —                         |
| 29 <sup>th</sup> | 65 <sup>th</sup>                   | 64 <sup>th</sup>                   | 27 <sup>th</sup>                   | 36 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 45*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 29 <sup>th</sup> | 65 <sup>th</sup>                   | 64 <sup>th</sup>                   | 27 <sup>th</sup>                   | 36 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 46*              | 66-70                              | 65-69                              | —                                  | —                         |
| 30               | 71                                 | 70                                 | 28                                 | 37                        |
| 47*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 31-34            | 72-75                              | 71-74                              | 29-32                              | 38-41                     |
| 35-37            | 76-78                              | 75-77                              | 33-35                              | —                         |
| 38 <sup>th</sup> | [77 <sup>th</sup> ]                | 78 <sup>th</sup>                   | 33 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 42 <sup>nd</sup>          |
| 51*              | 79 <sup>th</sup>                   | 78 <sup>th</sup> -79 <sup>th</sup> | —                                  | —                         |
| 38 <sup>th</sup> | 80 <sup>th</sup>                   | 79 <sup>th</sup>                   | 38 <sup>th</sup>                   | 45 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 39 <sup>th</sup> | 80 <sup>th</sup>                   | 80 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | 47 <sup>th</sup> fr. 1. 4 |
| 39 <sup>th</sup> | 81 <sup>th</sup>                   | 80 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | 42 <sup>nd</sup>          |
| 40 <sup>th</sup> | 81 <sup>st</sup>                   | 81 <sup>st</sup>                   | 36 <sup>th</sup>                   | 43 <sup>rd</sup>          |
| 52*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 40 <sup>th</sup> | 82                                 | 82 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 36 <sup>th</sup> -37 <sup>th</sup> | 44                        |
| 53* 1. 4         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 43 <sup>rd</sup>          |
| " 1. 7           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 45 <sup>th</sup>          |
| 54* 1. 1         | 83 <sup>rd</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| " 1. 2-15        | 83 <sup>rd</sup> -89               | 82-88                              | —                                  | —                         |
| 41               | 90                                 | 89 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                  | 46                        |
| 42               | 91                                 | 89 <sup>th</sup> -90 <sup>th</sup> | 39                                 | 47                        |
| 55*              | 92-97                              | 90 <sup>th</sup> -95               | —                                  | —                         |
| 43-44            | 98-99                              | 96-97                              | 40-41                              | 48-49                     |
| 56*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 45-46            | 100-101 <sup>st</sup>              | 98-99                              | 42-43                              | 50-51                     |
| 57* 1. 1-4       | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | 52-53                     |
| " 1. 5-10        | —                                  | —                                  | 46-48                              | 54-56                     |
| 58* 1. 1         | —                                  | —                                  | 44 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                         |
| " 1. 2           | —                                  | —                                  | 45 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                         |
| " 1. 3           | —                                  | —                                  | 46 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                         |
| 59*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |
| 60*              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                  | —                         |



| Cril Ed                            | Bom Ed                             | Kumbh Ed                           | Gorreo Ed                         | Lahore Ed                         |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 61*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 62*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                 |
| 63*                                | 101 <sup>r</sup> -104 <sup>d</sup> | 100-102 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                 | —                                 |
| App 1 (No 2) 1 19                  | 104 <sup>r</sup> -113              | 102 <sup>r</sup> -111              | —                                 | —                                 |
| —                                  | —                                  | [11 <sup>r</sup> ]                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| App 1 (No 2) 1 20-39               | 114-123                            | 113-122                            | —                                 | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 121 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 123 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 61*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 65*                                | 124 <sup>r</sup> -125 <sup>b</sup> | 123 <sup>r</sup> -124 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 125 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 124 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 59 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 48                                 | 126                                | 125                                | 50                                | 58                                |
| 68*                                | 127-129                            | 126-128                            | —                                 | —                                 |
| 49                                 | 130                                | 129                                | 51                                | 59                                |
| 2 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | IV 1 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | IV 1 1 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 69*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 2                                  | 2                                  | 2                                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                 | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| { 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  | —                                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 |
| 72 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                  | —                                  | 5 <sup>cd</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                 |
| 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 73*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                 |
| 5-7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ab</sup> -8                | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 74*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 7 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 8                                  | 8                                  | 8                                  | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10 <sup>d</sup>  | —                                 |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 78 <sup>b</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 80*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | —                                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup> fn                |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13               | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -13               | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9                |
| 81*                                | 14                                 | 14                                 | —                                 | —                                 |
| 14-18                              | 15-19                              | 15-19                              | 19 <sup>cd</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 10-14                             |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| { 83* 1 1                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>   | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>  | 25                                | 16                                |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>cd</sup> | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>cd</sup> | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -22 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup> 24                | 22 <sup>cd</sup> -25               | 22 <sup>cd</sup> -25               | 26 <sup>cd</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21              |
| 84*                                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 25                                 | 26                                 | 26                                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup> 30 <sup>b</sup>  | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> |
| 85*                                | —                                  | —                                  | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 26-27                              | 27-28                              | 27-28                              | 31-32                             | 24-25                             |
| 28                                 | 29                                 | 29                                 | —                                 | 26                                |
| 3                                  | 3                                  | 3                                  | 2                                 | 2                                 |
| 1                                  | 1                                  | 1                                  | 1                                 | 1                                 |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 2 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                  | —                                  | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 5 <sup>cd</sup> *                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>d</sup>    | 2 <sup>cd</sup> -3 <sup>d</sup>    | —                                 | —                                 |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 86* 1 1                            | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                 | —                                 |
| 1 2                                | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                 | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Corrosto Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 4-6                      | 5 <sup>a</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-7                             | 4-6                              | 4-6                              |
| 89 <sup>a</sup>          | 8 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 7-10                     | 9-12                             | 8 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 7-10                             | 7-10                             |
| 11 <sup>th</sup>         | 13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                | —                                | 11 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 93 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>th</sup>         | 13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 13 <sup>th</sup>                | 11 <sup>th</sup>                 | 12 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 94 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                               | —                                | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 12                       | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14             | —                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13              |
| { 95 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 96 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                               | —                                | 14-16                            |
| 13                       | 15 <sup>a</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15                              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | 17                               |
| 97 <sup>a</sup> l. 1     | —                                | —                               | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| “ l. 2                   | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 14-17                    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 16-18                           | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-21 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 98 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                               | 16 <sup>th</sup>                 | 21 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 18-23 <sup>b</sup>       | 20-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>              | 17-22 <sup>b</sup>               | 22-27 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 23 <sup>rd</sup>         | 25 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>th</sup>                | —                                | 27 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>th</sup>         | 26 <sup>th</sup>                 | 25 <sup>th</sup>                | 22 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>rd</sup>         | 26 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>rd</sup>                | —                                | 28 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 25                       | 27                               | 26                              | 23                               | 29                               |
| 99 <sup>a</sup>          | —                                | —                               | —                                | 30                               |
| App. 1 (No. 3) l. 1-26   | 28-30                            | 27-38                           | —                                | —                                |
| 4 1-2                    | 4 1-2                            | 4 1-2                           | 3 1-2                            | 3 1-2                            |
| { 101 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 103 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | 3                                | —                                |
| 3                        | 3                                | 3                               | 4                                | 3                                |
| { 104 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 4-6 <sup>b</sup>         | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 105 <sup>a</sup>         | 7 <sup>a</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 6 <sup>a</sup> -7               | —                                | —                                |
| 6 <sup>nd</sup>          | 8 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>th</sup>                 | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 6 <sup>nd</sup>                  |
| 106 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | 8 <sup>th</sup>                  | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  |
| 7                        | 9                                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>  | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| { 107 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 109 <sup>a</sup>         | 10 <sup>th</sup>                 | 9 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 8                        | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11              | 10                              | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                |
| 110 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | 11                               | 10 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 9 <sup>th</sup>          | 12 <sup>th</sup>                 | 11 <sup>th</sup>                | 10 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                |
| 9 <sup>rd</sup>          | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>rd</sup>                | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 10 <sup>th</sup>         | 13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 12 <sup>th</sup>                | —                                | 10 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>rd</sup>         | 13 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>rd</sup>                | 13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 11 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 112 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11-14 <sup>b</sup>       | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 14 <sup>rd</sup>         | 17 <sup>rd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>rd</sup>                | —                                | 16 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 15                       | 18                               | 17                              | 17                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 114 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 17 <sup>rd</sup>                 |
| 115 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2  | 19                               | 18                              | —                                | 17 <sup>rd</sup> ln.             |
| “ l. 3-4                 | 20                               | 19                              | —                                | —                                |
| 115(A) <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 115(B) <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | [20-21]                         | —                                | 17 <sup>rd</sup> ln.             |
| 115(C) <sup>a</sup>      | 21                               | 22                              | —                                | 17 <sup>rd</sup> ln.             |
| 115 <sup>a</sup> l. 5-6  | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 115(C) <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 115 <sup>a</sup> l. 7-10 | 22-23                            | 21-24                           | —                                | —                                |
| 16-17 <sup>b</sup>       | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-26 <sup>b</sup>              | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 116 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -18      | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27             | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20              |
| 19-20                    | 27-28                            | 26-29                           | 22-23                            | 22-23                            |
| 21                       | 29                               | 30                              | 21                               | 21                               |
| 22-24                    | 30-32                            | 31-33                           | 24-26                            | 24-26                            |
| 118 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 27 <sup>th</sup>                 |

| Cent. Ed.                               | Rom. Ed.                       | Kumbh. Ed.                     | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                     |
|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 119*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 120*                                    | 33 <sup>ab</sup>               | 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 121*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | 27 <sup>c-29<sup>b</sup></sup>   | ---                            |
| 25 <sup>nd</sup>                        | 33 <sup>nd</sup>               | 34 <sup>nd</sup>               | 29 <sup>d</sup>                  | 27 <sup>f</sup>                |
| 121*                                    | 34                             | 35                             | ---                              | ---                            |
| 26                                      | 35                             | 36                             | ---                              | 28                             |
| 123(A)* After<br>the prior half of l. 9 | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 5 1-2                                   | 5 1-2                          | 5 1-2                          | 4 1-2                            | 4 1-2                          |
| 3                                       | 3                              | 3                              | 5                                | 3                              |
| 4                                       | 6                              | 4                              | 6                                | 4                              |
| 124*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | 5                              |
| 125*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | 7                                | ---                            |
| 5-6                                     | 4-5                            | 5-6                            | 3-4                              | ---                            |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                        | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 2-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 6-9 <sup>b</sup>                        | [37 <sup>c-f</sup> ]           | 8 <sup>a-9<sup>a</sup></sup>   | 9 <sup>c-10<sup>b</sup></sup>    | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| 9 <sup>nd</sup>                         | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                | 9 <sup>nd</sup>                | 10 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 8 <sup>nd</sup>                |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup>                         | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup>                         | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 3 <sup>nd</sup>                | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 143*                                    | 4 <sup>nd</sup>                | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup>            | 5 <sup>c-6<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 4 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup>     | 23 <sup>ab</sup> fn.           |
| 5 <sup>nd</sup>                         | 5 <sup>nd</sup>                | 5 <sup>nd</sup>                | 5 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                         | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 144*                                    | 7 <sup>c-8<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 6 <sup>c-7<sup>c</sup></sup>   | ---                              | ---                            |
| 6 <sup>c-8</sup>                        | 8 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 7-8                            | 6 <sup>c-8</sup>                 | 21 <sup>c-26</sup>             |
| 9                                       | 11                             | 9                              | 9                                | 27 fn.                         |
| 10                                      | 12                             | 10                             | 10                               | 27                             |
| 11-10                                   | 13-21                          | 11-10                          | 11-10                            | 28-36                          |
| 146*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 147*                                    | 22-23                          | 20-21                          | ---                              | ---                            |
| 20-21 <sup>a</sup>                      | 14-25 <sup>b</sup>             | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>             | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 37-35 <sup>b</sup>             |
| 148*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 21 <sup>c-22</sup>                      | 25 <sup>c-26</sup>             | 23 <sup>c-24</sup>             | 21 <sup>c-22</sup>               | 33 <sup>c-39</sup>             |
| App 1 (No 5) l. 1-21                    | ---                            | ---                            | 23-31                            | ---                            |
| 23                                      | 27                             | 25                             | ---                              | ---                            |
| 7 1 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 7 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 7 1 <sup>ab</sup>              | 6 1-2 <sup>b</sup>               | 5 4 <sup>n</sup>               |
| 2 <sup>c-4<sup>b</sup></sup>            | 2 <sup>c-4<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 2 <sup>c-4<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 2 <sup>c-5<sup>b</sup></sup>     | 1 <sup>c-4<sup>b</sup></sup>   |
| 4 <sup>c-6</sup>                        | 4 <sup>c-6</sup>               | 4 <sup>c-6</sup>               | 5 <sup>c-7</sup>                 | ---                            |
| { 150*                                  | ---                            | ---                            | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | ---                            |
| 7-9 <sup>b</sup>                        | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-9 <sup>b</sup>               | 8 <sup>c-10</sup>                | ---                            |
| 9 <sup>c-11</sup>                       | 9 <sup>c-11</sup>              | 9 <sup>c-11</sup>              | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 4 <sup>c-6</sup>               |
| 12                                      | 12                             | 12                             | 13 <sup>c-14<sup>b</sup></sup>   | ---                            |
| 151*                                    | 13                             | 13                             | ---                              | ---                            |
| 13                                      | 14                             | 14                             | 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 6 <sup>nd</sup> fn.            |
| 14-20 <sup>a</sup>                      | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 15-20 <sup>b</sup>             | 15 <sup>c-20<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 7-12 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 20 <sup>c-21<sup>a</sup></sup>          | 20 <sup>c-22<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup> | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>b</sup></sup>   | ---                            |
| 21 <sup>c-23</sup>                      | 22 <sup>c-25</sup>             | 22 <sup>c-25</sup>             | 22 <sup>c-24</sup>               | 22 <sup>c-24</sup>             |
| 8 1-6                                   | 8 1-6                          | 8 1-6                          | 7 1-6                            | 6 1-6                          |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                        | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>               | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | ---                            |
| 8 <sup>c-10</sup>                       | 8 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 8 <sup>c-10</sup>              | 8 <sup>c-10</sup>                | 7-5                            |
| 155*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 11-14                                   | 11-14                          | 11-14                          | 11-14                            | 9-12                           |
| 157*                                    | 15                             | 15                             | ---                              | ---                            |
| 15-24                                   | 16-25                          | 16-25                          | 15-24                            | 13-22                          |
| 162*                                    | ---                            | ---                            | ---                              | ---                            |
| 25-28                                   | 26-29                          | 26-29                          | 8 14 <sup>c-15<sup>b</sup></sup> | 7 1 <sup>c-3<sup>b</sup></sup> |
| 29                                      | 30                             | 30                             | 15 <sup>c-16<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 5 <sup>th</sup> fn.            |
| 30-33                                   | 31-34                          | 31-34                          | 15 <sup>c-23<sup>b</sup></sup>   | 5 <sup>c-8</sup>               |

| Crst. Ed.                        | Hom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corressio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 34-35 <sup>a</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | —                                |
| 35 <sup>c</sup> -40              | 36 <sup>d</sup> -41              | 36 <sup>d</sup> -41              | 25-28                            | 9-14 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 166 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 41-42 <sup>d</sup>               | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 42-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 4 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 45 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 43 <sup>rd</sup>                 | —                                | 16 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 45-45                            | 44-46                            | 44-46                            | 30 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> | 17-19                            |
| 167 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 168 <sup>a</sup>               | 9 —                              | 9 [ 1 ]                          | —                                | 20                               |
| 1-3                              | 1-3                              | 2-4                              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 21-23                            |
| 169 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4-5                              | 4-5                              | 5-6                              | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 24-25                            |
| 170 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 6                                | 6                                | 7                                | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 8 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                | 27 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 8 <sup>th</sup>                  | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 27 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 172 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 40 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                |
| 8-11                             | 8-11                             | 9-12                             | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 28-31                            |
| App. I (No. 6) l. 1-22           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -46              | 32-31 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 172 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 42 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                |
| 175 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>th</sup>                 | 14 <sup>th</sup>                 | 15 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                | 34 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 15                               | 15                               | 16                               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 179 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 180 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 36 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>th</sup>                 | 16 <sup>th</sup>                 | 17 <sup>th</sup>                 | 48 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                |
| 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 49-51                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>a</sup> |
| 185 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>th</sup>                 | 19 <sup>th</sup>                 | 20 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 188 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 20-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 52 <sup>c</sup> -56              | 39 <sup>c</sup> -43              |
| 190 <sup>a</sup>                 | 24 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 24                               | 25                               | 25 <sup>c</sup> -7               | 57                               | 44                               |
| 192 <sup>a</sup>   1             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 45 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| ..   2                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 193 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 194 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 58                               | —                                |
| 191 <sup>a</sup>                 | 26                               | 26                               | —                                | —                                |
| 10 1-3                           | 10 1-3                           | 10 1-3                           | 9 1-3                            | 45 <sup>c</sup> -48 <sup>b</sup> |
| 196 <sup>a</sup>                 | 4-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6                              | —                                | 48 <sup>nd</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>th</sup>                  | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | 4 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                |
| 197 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                |
| 198 <sup>a</sup>                 | 8                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 5-7 <sup>b</sup>                 | 49-51 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 199 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 7 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                |
| 7-12                             | 11 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 11-16                            | 8-15                             | 51 <sup>c</sup> -57              |
| (201 <sup>a</sup> ) l. 3-4       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 13-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 58-59 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 202 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -18              | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -21              | 60-64                            |
| 19                               | 24                               | 23                               | 22                               | —                                |
| 20-21                            | 25-28                            | 24-27                            | 23-28                            | 65-68                            |
| (203 <sup>a</sup> ) l. 2-4       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 24-29                            | 29-34                            | 28-33                            | 29-34                            | 69-74                            |
| 205 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 75-77                            |
| 206 <sup>a</sup>                 | 35                               | 34                               | 35                               | —                                |
| 11 1                             | 11 1                             | 11 1                             | 8 1                              | 8 1                              |
| 2-6                              | 2-6                              | 2-6                              | 2-6                              | 24-27                            |
| App I (No. 7) L 1                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>th</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                | Paris. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                         | Correio Fd.                      | Lahore Fd.                       |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| App. I (No. 7) l. 2      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 25 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| " " l. 3-8               | —                                  | —                                  | 9 50-52                          | 29-31                            |
| " " l. 9                 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l. 10-11             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 12                | —                                  | —                                  | 56 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| " " l. 13-16             | —                                  | —                                  | 56 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 17-18             | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 19                | —                                  | —                                  | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " " l. 20                | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " " l. 21-26             | —                                  | —                                  | 8 7-9                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 27-28             | —                                  | —                                  | 10                               | —                                |
| " " l. 29-33             | —                                  | —                                  | 11-13 <sup>b</sup>               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -11              |
| Alter l. 31, fo. l. 2-25 | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                |
| App. I (No. 7) l. 34-35  | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | —                                |
| Alter l. 35 in           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 7 1 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 203 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | [ 7 <sup>ab</sup> ]                | —                                | 8 2 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 207 <sup>a</sup>         | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 9 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                |
| 210 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                |
| 214 <sup>a</sup>         | 7 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>    | 7 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>    | 36 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 24-9 <sup>d</sup>                |
| 217 <sup>a</sup>         | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15                | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44              | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 218 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | 45                               | —                                |
| 16-19                    | 16-19                              | 16-19                              | 46-49                            | 11-14                            |
| 20                       | 20                                 | 20                                 | —                                | 15                               |
| 21-23                    | 21-23                              | 21-23                              | 53-55                            | 16-18                            |
| 215 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 24-27                    | 24-27                              | 24-27                              | 59-62                            | 19-22                            |
| 217 <sup>b</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | 63                               | —                                |
| 28-33                    | 28-33                              | 28-33                              | 64-69                            | 23-28                            |
| 218 <sup>b</sup>         | 34-35                              | 34-35                              | —                                | —                                |
| 34                       | 36                                 | 35                                 | 70                               | 29                               |
| 219 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 35-36 <sup>b</sup>       | 37-38 <sup>cd</sup>                | 37-38 <sup>bd</sup>                | 71-72 <sup>bd</sup>              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              |
| 220 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 36 <sup>cd</sup>         | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 72 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 221 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | 73                               | —                                |
| 37                       | 39                                 | 39                                 | 74                               | 33                               |
| 222 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | 75-79                            | —                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>         | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 40 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 223 <sup>a</sup>         | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 40 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                |
| 3 <sup>cd</sup>          | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 79 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| —                        | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                |
| 224 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-6  | 42-44                              | 42-44                              | —                                | —                                |
| 224(A) <sup>a</sup>      | [ 41 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | —                                |
| 224 <sup>b</sup> l. 7    | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | —                                |
| 39 <sup>ab</sup>         | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                   | R <sub>10</sub> <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                |
| 39 <sup>cd</sup>         | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                   | [ 46 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | R <sub>10</sub> <sup>cd</sup>    | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 39 <sup>ef</sup>         | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                   | 46 <sup>ef</sup>                   | R <sub>10</sub> <sup>ef</sup>    | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 227 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | [ 47 ]                             | —                                | —                                |
| 40-42 <sup>b</sup>       | 47-49 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47-50 <sup>ab</sup>                | R <sub>11</sub> <sup>c</sup> -53 | 35 <sup>c</sup> -50              |
| 229 <sup>a</sup>         | 47 <sup>cd</sup> -52 <sup>ab</sup> | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                                |
| 42 <sup>cd</sup>         | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                   | R <sub>11</sub> <sup>ab</sup>    | 35 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 230 <sup>a</sup>         | —                                  | —                                  | R <sub>11</sub> <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                |
| 42 <sup>ef</sup>         | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 230 <sup>b</sup>         | 53 <sup>cd</sup> -62 <sup>ab</sup> | 54 <sup>cd</sup> -62 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 43                       | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 232 <sup>a</sup> l. 1    | —                                  | —                                  | —                                | —                                |
| " " l. 2-3               | —                                  | —                                  | 83                               | —                                |

| Crit. Ed.         | Born. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Corresso Ed.                        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 233*              | 63                                  | 63                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 44-46             | 64-66                               | 64-66                             | 86-88                               | 40-42                            |
| 234*              | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 47-48             | 67-68                               | 67-68                             | 89-90                               | 43-44                            |
| 235*              | 69-70                               | 69-70                             | —                                   | —                                |
| 49                | 71                                  | 71                                | 99                                  | 45                               |
| 236* l. 1-3       | 72-73 <sup>b</sup>                  | 72-73 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                   | —                                |
| " l. 4            | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 73 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| " l. 5-8          | 74-75                               | 74-75                             | 96-97                               | —                                |
| " l. 9-10         | 76                                  | 76                                | —                                   | —                                |
| " l. 11-12        | 77                                  | 77                                | 98                                  | —                                |
| " l. 13-16        | 78-79                               | 78-79                             | 101-102                             | —                                |
| 238 (B)*          | —                                   | —                                 | 103                                 | —                                |
| 238 (C)*          | —                                   | —                                 | 104                                 | —                                |
| 238 (D)*          | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 238* l. 17-20     | 80-81                               | 80-81                             | 100, 105                            | —                                |
| 50 <sup>ab</sup>  | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 82 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| { 239* l. 1-2     | 82 <sup>cd</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>   | 82 <sup>cd</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup> | 12 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| " l. 3            | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                |
| " l. 4            | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 84 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 50 <sup>c-f</sup> | 84 <sup>cd</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>   | 84 <sup>cd</sup> -f               | 9 91 <sup>cd</sup> -92 <sup>b</sup> | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> |
| 240*              | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 85 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 92 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 51 <sup>abc</sup> | 86 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 85 <sup>de</sup>                  | 93 <sup>abc</sup>                   | 47 <sup>abc</sup>                |
| 241*              | 86 <sup>de</sup>                    | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 51 <sup>f</sup>   | 86 <sup>f</sup>                     | 85 <sup>f</sup>                   | 93 <sup>d</sup>                     | 48 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 242*              | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | 49-50 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 243*              | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 94 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                |
| 52 <sup>cd</sup>  | 87 <sup>cd</sup> , 88 <sup>ab</sup> | 86                                | 94 <sup>cd</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup>   | 50 <sup>c</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> |
| 245*              | 88 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 87 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 52 <sup>f</sup>   | 88 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 87 <sup>ef</sup>                  | 95 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 246* l. 1-2       | 89 <sup>cd</sup> -90 <sup>b</sup>   | 88 <sup>cd</sup> -d               | —                                   | —                                |
| " l. 3            | 90 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 88 <sup>ef</sup>                  | —                                   | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 246 (A)*          | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> |
| 246* l. 4-9       | 91-92                               | 89-90                             | 106-107                             | —                                |
| " l. 10-13        | 93                                  | 91                                | 10 36                               | —                                |
| { 246 (B)*        | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 12 App. 1 (No. 8) | 12                                  | 12                                | 10 2-23                             | —                                |
| " l. 1-50         | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " l. 51-57        | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " l. 53-72        | —                                   | —                                 | 26-35                               | —                                |
| " l. 73           | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 11 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>   | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | cl 236 <sup>ab</sup> l. 3           | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 2                 | 2                                   | 2                                 | 3                                   | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>b</sup> |
| 245*              | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 3                 | 3                                   | 3                                 | 4                                   | 56                               |
| 249*              | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | 56 fn                            |
| 4-5               | 4-5                                 | 4-5                               | 5-6                                 | 57-58                            |
| 251*              | —                                   | —                                 | 7                                   | 59                               |
| 252* l. 1-2       | —                                   | —                                 | 8                                   | 62                               |
| " l. 3-14         | —                                   | —                                 | 9-12                                | —                                |
| 6-8               | 6-8                                 | 6-8                               | 12 7-3                              | 60-61, 66                        |
| 253*              | —                                   | —                                 | 4                                   | —                                |
| 254*              | —                                   | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 9-10 <sup>b</sup> | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                   | 9-10 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                    | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 255*              | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 64 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>  | —                                   | —                                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                     | —                                |
| 256*              | —                                   | —                                 | 8-10                                | —                                |
| 11-13             | 11-13                               | 12-13                             | —                                   | 65, 67-68                        |

| Cnt Ed               | Boen Ed              | Kumbh Ed                          | Gorreno Ed           | Lahore Ed            |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 259*   1-14          | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 15-16                | —                    | —                                 | —                    | 70                   |
| 17-18                | —                    | —                                 | 71                   | —                    |
| 260*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | 71-72 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 69 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 261*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | 69 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 72 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 262*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | 73-75                |
| { 263*               | —                    | —                                 | 13-15                | 76 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 264*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 15-17                | 15-17                | 15-17                             | 16-22                | 76 <sup>cd</sup> -78 |
| 265*                 | —                    | —                                 | 23-25                | —                    |
| 18                   | 18                   | 18                                | —                    | 79                   |
| 266*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>     | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 27 <sup>ab</sup>     | 80 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 267*                 | —                    | —                                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                    |
| 268*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 28 <sup>ab</sup>     | 80 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 269*                 | —                    | —                                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                    |
| 270*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 20-22                | 20-22                | 20-22                             | 29-31                | 81-83                |
| 272*                 | —                    | [ 23 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                    | —                    |
| 23                   | 23                   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 32                   | 84                   |
| 273*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 24-26                | 24-26                | 24-26                             | 33-35                | 85-87                |
| 275*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 27                   | 27                   | 27                                | 36                   | 88                   |
| 276*                 | —                    | —                                 | 37                   | —                    |
| 277*                 | —                    | [ 28 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | —                    | —                    |
| 28-31                | 28-31                | 28 <sup>cd</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 38-42                | 89-93                |
| 279*                 | 33-36                | 31 <sup>cd</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | —                    | —                    |
| 33-34                | 37-38                | 35 <sup>cd</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 43-44                | 94-95                |
| 281*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 282*                 | [ 41 <sup>cd</sup> ] | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                    | —                    |
| 35-37 <sup>a</sup>   | 39-41 <sup>b</sup>   | 37-39 <sup>b</sup>                | 45-47 <sup>b</sup>   | 96-98 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup> -38 | 41 <sup>cd</sup> -42 | 40                                | 47 <sup>cd</sup> -48 | 98 <sup>cd</sup> -99 |
| 13 1-7               | 13 1-7               | 13 1-7                            | 13 1-7               | 9 1-7                |
| (285*                | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 8                    | 8                    | 8                                 | 8                    | 8                    |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>      | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                    |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10  | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10  | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10               | 9 <sup>cd</sup> -10  | 9-10 <sup>ab</sup>   |
| 289*                 | 11                   | 11                                | —                    | —                    |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 290*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | —                    |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup> -22 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -23 | 12 <sup>cd</sup> -23              | 11 <sup>cd</sup> -22 | 11-21                |
| 295*                 | 24                   | 24                                | —                    | —                    |
| 23                   | 25                   | 25                                | 23                   | 22 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 24-25 <sup>a</sup>   | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>   | 26-27 <sup>b</sup>                | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>   | 22 <sup>ab</sup> 1n  |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup> -27 | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -29 | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -29              | 25 <sup>cd</sup> -27 | 22 <sup>cd</sup> -24 |
| 298*                 | —                    | —                                 | —                    | 25                   |
| 299*                 | 30                   | 30                                | —                    | —                    |
| 14 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 14 1 <sup>ab</sup>   | 14 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 1 <sup>cd</sup>      | 1 <sup>cd</sup>      | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     | 26 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 300*                 | —                    | —                                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                    |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                                 | 44                   | 27                   |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 45                   | 28                   |
| 302*                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>      | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                    | —                    |
| 4-5 <sup>a</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup> -8   | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 29 13 <sup>a</sup>   | 29-31 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 303*                 | 9                    | 8 <sup>cd</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | —                    | —                    |

| Crnt Ed                            | Boen Ed                            | Kumbh Ed.                          | Corresso Ed.                                    | Labore Ed                          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 8 <sup>rd</sup>                    | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 9 <sup>th</sup>                    | 33 <sup>rd</sup>                                | 33 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| {305* 1 2                          | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 9-18                               | 10 <sup>th</sup> -20 <sup>th</sup> | 10-19                              | 34-43                                           | 34-43                              |
| 19-20                              | 20 <sup>th</sup> -21               | 20-21                              | 46-47                                           | 44-45                              |
| {309*                              | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 310*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 321*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 22                                 | 22                                 | 22                                 | —                                               | 46                                 |
| 15 1-7 <sup>th</sup>               | 15 1-7 <sup>th</sup>               | 15 1-7 <sup>th</sup>               | 14 1-7 <sup>th</sup>                            | 10 1-7 <sup>th</sup>               |
| 313*                               | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>                                 | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 8                                  | 8                                  | —                                               | 8 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 314*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 8-11                               | 9-12                               | 9-12                               | 8-11                                            | 8-11                               |
| 316*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 12 <sup>th</sup>                                | 12                                 |
| 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                               | 12 fo                              |
| 317*                               | —                                  | —                                  | 12 <sup>th</sup>                                | —                                  |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>                                | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 318*                               | —                                  | —                                  | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14                            | —                                  |
| 13 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup> | 14 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>th</sup> | 14 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>th</sup> | 15                                              | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup> |
| 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                                               | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 319*                               | 16-18 <sup>th</sup>                | 16-17                              | —                                               | —                                  |
| 15-22                              | 16 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>th</sup> | 18-25                              | 16-23                                           | 15-20                              |
| 320*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 321*                               | 26 <sup>th</sup> -28               | 26-27                              | —                                               | —                                  |
| 23                                 | 29                                 | 28                                 | 24                                              | 23                                 |
| 322*                               | 30                                 | 29                                 | —                                               | 24                                 |
| 323*                               | 31                                 | 30                                 | —                                               | —                                  |
| App I (No. 9) 1 1                  | —                                  | —                                  | 25 <sup>th</sup>                                | —                                  |
| " " 1 2                            | —                                  | —                                  | 25 <sup>th</sup>                                | 11 1 <sup>st</sup>                 |
| " " 1 3                            | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | 1 <sup>st</sup> fo 1 2             |
| " " 1 4-5                          | —                                  | —                                  | 26                                              | 1 <sup>st</sup> fo 1 3 4           |
| " " 1 6-13                         | —                                  | —                                  | 27-30                                           | 2-5                                |
| " " 1 14                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| " " 1 15                           | —                                  | —                                  | 31 <sup>st</sup>                                | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| " " 1 16                           | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| " " 1 17-19                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | 7                                  |
| After 1 19 fo                      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| App I (No 9) 1 20-21               | —                                  | —                                  | 32                                              | 8                                  |
| " " 1 22-37                        | —                                  | —                                  | 15 [cf 1 s. 5 10<br>of 325* for 1 22,<br>27 31] | 9-15                               |
| After 1 37 fo                      | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 16 1-3                             | 16 1-3                             | 16 1-3                             | 1-3                                             | 12 1-3                             |
| 324*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 4                                  | 4                                  | 4                                  | 4                                               | 4                                  |
| 325* 1 1 2                         | —                                  | —                                  | 5                                               | —                                  |
| 325(A)*                            | —                                  | —                                  | 6-9                                             | —                                  |
| 325* 1 3 10                        | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 326*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 5                                  | 5                                  | 5                                  | 10                                              | 5                                  |
| 6                                  | 6                                  | 6                                  | 12                                              | 7                                  |
| 7                                  | 7                                  | 7                                  | 11                                              | 6                                  |
| 8-9                                | 8-9                                | 8-9                                | —                                               | —                                  |
| 327*                               | 10-15 <sup>th</sup>                | 10-15 <sup>th</sup>                | 13-18 <sup>th</sup>                             | 7-13 <sup>th</sup>                 |
| 8-13 <sup>th</sup>                 | 10-15 <sup>th</sup>                | 10-15 <sup>th</sup>                | 18 <sup>th</sup>                                | —                                  |
| 328*                               | —                                  | —                                  | —                                               | —                                  |
| 13 <sup>th</sup> -14               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -16               | 15 <sup>th</sup> -16               | 19-20 <sup>th</sup>                             | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14               |
| 331*                               | —                                  | —                                  | 20 <sup>th</sup> -21 <sup>th</sup>              | —                                  |
| 15                                 | 17                                 | 17                                 | —                                               | 15                                 |



| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                                  | Correus Ed.                         | Lahore Ed.                        |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>        | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>        | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 332 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | —                                 |
| 17                      | 19                               | 19                                          | —                                   | 17                                |
| 18-19                   | 20-21                            | 20-21                                       | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                 | 18-19                             |
| 334 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | —                                 |
| 20-22                   | 22-24                            | 22-24                                       | 23-25                               | 20-22                             |
| 335 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | —                                 |
| 23                      | 25                               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 26                                  | 23                                |
| 337 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | —                                 |
| 336 <sup>a</sup>        | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | —                                 |
| 339 <sup>a</sup>        | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | 26                                          | —                                   | —                                 |
| 24                      | 27 <sup>a</sup> -28 <sup>a</sup> | 27                                          | 27                                  | 25                                |
| 340 <sup>a</sup>        | 28 <sup>a</sup> -30              | 27-31                                       | —                                   | —                                 |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>        | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 341 <sup>a</sup>        | 33 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>a</sup>            | —                                   | —                                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>        | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                 |
| 342 <sup>a</sup>        | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                   | —                                 |
| 26                      | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 343 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | —                                 |
| 344 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 27                                |
| 345 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-3 | —                                | —                                           | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>                  | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 345(A) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup>  |
| 345 <sup>a</sup> l. 4-6 | —                                | —                                           | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32                 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31               |
| 345(B) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | 31 <sup>cd</sup> l. n.            |
| 345 <sup>a</sup> l. 7   | —                                | —                                           | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 345 <sup>a</sup> l. 8-9 | —                                | —                                           | 33 <sup>cd</sup> -34 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                 |
| 345 <sup>a</sup> l. 10  | —                                | —                                           | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 316 <sup>a</sup>        | 37 <sup>abcd</sup>               | 37 <sup>abcd</sup>                          | —                                   | —                                 |
| 317 <sup>a</sup>        | 37 <sup>ef</sup>                 | [37 <sup>ef</sup> ]                         | —                                   | —                                 |
| 27                      | 38                               | 37                                          | —                                   | —                                 |
| 1                       | 39                               | 38                                          | —                                   | 31                                |
| 2-7                     | 1                                | 1                                           | 16                                  | —                                 |
| 8                       | 2-7                              | 2-7                                         | 2-7                                 | 26                                |
| 347 <sup>a</sup>        | 8                                | 8                                           | —                                   | 47-51                             |
| 5 <sup>ab</sup>         | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 53                                |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>         | [9 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                             | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                     | 54-55 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 351 <sup>a</sup>        | 9 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                   | —                                 |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>        | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>        | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                            | —                                   | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>        | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 352 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>        | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 353 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                | —                                           | —                                   | —                                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup> l. 2-3 | —                                | —                                           | 10 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>    | —                                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup> l. 1   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                   |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup> l. 2   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [13 <sup>ab</sup> ]                         | —                                   | —                                 |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup> l. 3   | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [13 <sup>cd</sup> ]                         | —                                   | —                                 |
| 22                      | 14                               | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | —                                 |
| —                       | —                                | 21                                          | 11                                  | 5                                 |
| 355 <sup>a</sup>        | 15                               | (cf. 4 l. 1 <sup>a</sup> -4 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                   | —                                 |
| —                       | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> -16 <sup>a</sup>           | —                                   | —                                 |
| —                       | —                                | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                            | —                                   | —                                 |
| —                       | —                                | (cf. 4 l. 1 <sup>a</sup> -4 <sup>cd</sup> ) | —                                   | —                                 |
| 11                      | 16                               | 15                                          | cf. v. l. 1-4 of 345 <sup>a</sup> ) | (cf. l. 3-4 of 345 <sup>a</sup> ) |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>        | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                            | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   |

| Cril. Ed.                | Boen. Ed.           | Kumbli. Ed.         | Corresso Ed.        | Labore Ed.          |
|--------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 14 <sup>ed</sup>         | 17 <sup>ed</sup>    | 19 <sup>ed</sup>    | 12 <sup>ed</sup>    | 7 <sup>ed</sup>     |
| 15 <sup>ed</sup>         | 18 <sup>ed</sup>    | 19 <sup>ed</sup>    | 13 <sup>ed</sup>    | 8 <sup>ed</sup>     |
| 15 <sup>ed</sup>         | 18 <sup>ed</sup>    | 19 <sup>ed</sup>    | 13 <sup>ed</sup>    | 7 <sup>ed</sup>     |
| 356 <sup>a</sup>         | 19                  | 20                  | —                   | —                   |
| 16                       | 20                  | 21                  | 14                  | 8                   |
| 17 <sup>ed</sup>         | 21 <sup>ed</sup>    | 22 <sup>ed</sup>    | —                   | 9 <sup>ed</sup>     |
| 17 <sup>ed</sup>         | 21 <sup>ed</sup>    | 22 <sup>ed</sup>    | 16 <sup>ed</sup>    | 9 <sup>ed</sup>     |
| 18 <sup>ed</sup>         | 22 <sup>ed</sup>    | 23 <sup>ed</sup>    | —                   | 10 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 18 <sup>ed</sup>         | 22 <sup>ed</sup>    | 23 <sup>ed</sup>    | 17 <sup>ed</sup>    | 10 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 19 <sup>ed</sup>         | 23 <sup>ed</sup>    | 24 <sup>ed</sup>    | 17 <sup>ed</sup>    | 11 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 358 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | 18                  | —                   |
| 19 <sup>ed</sup>         | 23 <sup>ed</sup>    | 24 <sup>ed</sup>    | 16 <sup>ed</sup>    | 12 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 20                       | 24                  | 25                  | 19                  | 11                  |
| 361 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | 20                  | —                   |
| 21                       | 25                  | 26                  | 26                  | 13                  |
| 22 <sup>ed</sup>         | 26 <sup>ed</sup>    | 17 <sup>ed</sup>    | 28                  | 16                  |
| 22 <sup>ed</sup>         | 26 <sup>ed</sup>    | 27 <sup>ed</sup>    | 25 <sup>ed</sup>    | 55 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 23                       | 27                  | 27 <sup>ed</sup>    | 15 <sup>ed</sup>    | 55 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 24                       | 28                  | 28                  | 21                  | 58                  |
| 25-26                    | 29-30               | 29-30               | —                   | 59                  |
| 27                       | 31                  | 31                  | 22-23               | 58-59               |
| 28-29                    | 32-33               | 32-33               | 24                  | 60                  |
| 30                       | 34                  | 34                  | 25-26               | 62                  |
| 365 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | 27                  | —                   |
| 31 <sup>a</sup>          | 35 <sup>a</sup>     | 35 <sup>a</sup>     | 29 <sup>a</sup>     | 13                  |
| 366 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 31 <sup>a</sup> -32      | 35 <sup>a</sup> -36 | 35 <sup>a</sup> -36 | 29 <sup>a</sup> -30 | 14 <sup>a</sup> -15 |
| 367 <sup>a</sup>         | 37                  | 37                  | —                   | —                   |
| 33-34                    | 38-39               | 38-39               | 31-32               | 16-17               |
| 369 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | 33                  | —                   |
| 35                       | 40                  | 40                  | 34                  | 18                  |
| 370 <sup>a</sup>         | 41                  | 41                  | —                   | —                   |
| 36-38                    | 42-44               | 42-44               | 35-37               | 19-21               |
| 372 <sup>a</sup>         | 45-46               | 45-46               | —                   | —                   |
| 39                       | 47                  | 47                  | 30                  | 22                  |
| 40                       | 48                  | 48                  | 38                  | 23                  |
| 41 <sup>ed</sup>         | 49 <sup>ed</sup>    | 50 <sup>ed</sup>    | 40 <sup>ed</sup>    | 24 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 373 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 374 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 375 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2  | 49 <sup>ed</sup>    | 49                  | —                   | —                   |
| l. 3                     | 50 <sup>ed</sup>    | [50 <sup>ed</sup> ] | —                   | —                   |
| 376 <sup>a</sup>         | 50 <sup>ed</sup>    | 50 <sup>ed</sup>    | —                   | —                   |
| 41 <sup>ed</sup>         | 51 <sup>ed</sup>    | 51 <sup>ed</sup>    | 40 <sup>ed</sup>    | 24 <sup>ed</sup>    |
| 42                       | —                   | —                   | 41                  | 25                  |
| 377 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-14 | —                   | —                   | 42-43               | —                   |
| l. 15                    | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 378 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 43                       | 52                  | 52                  | 49                  | 26                  |
| 44                       | 53                  | 53                  | 50                  | —                   |
| 380 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | 51-52               | —                   |
| 45                       | 54                  | 54                  | 53                  | 27                  |
| 381 <sup>a</sup>         | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                   |
| 18                       | 18                  | 18                  | 17                  | 14                  |
| 1-4                      | 1-4                 | 1-4                 | 1-4                 | 1-4                 |
| 382 <sup>a</sup>         | 5                   | 5                   | 5                   | 5                   |
| 5                        | —                   | —                   | —                   | 6                   |
| 384 <sup>a</sup>         | 6-11                | 6-11                | 9-14                | 16                  |
| 6-11                     | —                   | —                   | —                   | 61-68               |
| 386 <sup>a</sup>         | 12 <sup>ed</sup>    | 12 <sup>ed</sup>    | 25 <sup>ed</sup>    | 69                  |
| 12 <sup>ed</sup>         | —                   | —                   | —                   | 70 <sup>ed</sup>    |

| Crit. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gorresso Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                  |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 12 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 15 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>th</sup> fn. 1, 2   |
| 387* l. 1-2                       | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 20 <sup>th</sup> fn. l. 2-3 |
| .. l. 3-4                         | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 20 <sup>th</sup> f          |
| 13-14                             | 13-14                            | 13-14                             | 30-31                            | 71-72                       |
| 15-17                             | 15-17                            | 15-17                             | 6-8                              | 14 7-9                      |
| 18-19                             | 18-19                            | 18-19                             | 28-29                            | 13-14                       |
| 20-21                             | 20-21                            | 20-21 <sup>d</sup>                | 32-33                            | 16 73-74                    |
| 390*                              | 22 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>st</sup>                  | —                                | —                           |
| 22 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 34 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                           |
| 22-27 <sup>b</sup>                | 23-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 22 <sup>nd</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 34 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 75-80 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 393*                              | —                                | —                                 | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                           |
| 27 <sup>th</sup>                  | 27 <sup>th</sup>                 | 27 <sup>th</sup>                  | 40 <sup>th</sup>                 | 80 <sup>th</sup>            |
| 394*                              | —                                | —                                 | 40 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                           |
| 28-29                             | 28-29                            | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>                | 41-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 81-82                       |
| 395*                              | —                                | —                                 | 43 <sup>c</sup> -46              | —                           |
| 397*                              | 30                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -39               | —                                | —                           |
| 30                                | 31                               | 31                                | 24                               | 14 19                       |
| 398*                              | 32                               | 32                                | —                                | —                           |
| 31-32                             | 33-34                            | 33-34                             | 20-21                            | 15-16                       |
| 399* l. 1-2                       | —                                | —                                 | 22                               | 17                          |
| 399(A)*                           | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                           |
| 399* l. 3-4                       | —                                | —                                 | 23                               | 18                          |
| 33                                | 35                               | 35                                | —                                | 16 83                       |
| 400* l. 1                         | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                           |
| .. l. 2-4                         | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 84-85 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 401 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                | —                                | —                           |
| 34 <sup>th</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>  | 16                               | 14 10                       |
| 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>a</sup>  | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup>  | 17                               | —                           |
| 35 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>nd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>th</sup>            |
| 36 <sup>th</sup>                  | 40 <sup>th</sup>                 | 40 <sup>th</sup>                  | 18 <sup>th</sup>                 | 11 <sup>th</sup>            |
| 36 <sup>th</sup> -f               | 40 <sup>th</sup> -f              | 40 <sup>th</sup> -f               | 19                               | 12                          |
| 37                                | 41                               | 41                                | 25                               | 20                          |
| 404 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 | 26                               | —                           |
| 38                                | 42                               | 42                                | 27                               | 21                          |
| 405*                              | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                           |
| 39                                | 43                               | 43                                | —                                | 22                          |
| 40 <sup>th</sup>                  | 44 <sup>th</sup>                 | 44 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                | 23 <sup>th</sup>            |
| 406 <sup>a</sup>                  | 44 <sup>th</sup>                 | 44 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                | —                           |
| 40 <sup>th</sup>                  | 45 <sup>th</sup>                 | 44 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                | 25 <sup>th</sup>            |
| 41-44                             | 45 <sup>th</sup> -48             | 45-48                             | 47-50                            | —                           |
| 43                                | 49                               | —                                 | (cf. l. 1-2 of 345*)             | (cf. l. 1-2 of 345*)        |
| 46-47                             | 50-51                            | 49-50                             | (cf. l. 5-7 and 10 of 345*)      | (cf. l. 5-7 and 10 of 345*) |
| 405*                              | 52                               | 51                                | —                                | —                           |
| 48-51                             | 53-56                            | 52-55 <sup>b</sup>                | 51-54                            | —                           |
| 409*                              | —                                | —                                 | 55 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                           |
| 410*                              | 57-58                            | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>f</sup>  | —                                | —                           |
| 52                                | 59 <sup>th</sup>                 | 57 <sup>th</sup>                  | 55 <sup>th</sup>                 | —                           |
| 411*                              | 59 <sup>th</sup>                 | 57 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                | —                           |
| 412*                              | [60 <sup>th</sup> ]              | 57 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                | —                           |
| 413*                              | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                           |
| 43-53                             | 60 <sup>th</sup> -62             | 58 <sup>th</sup> -60              | 56-58                            | —                           |
| 417*                              | 63-64                            | 61-62                             | —                                | —                           |
| 56                                | 64                               | 63                                | —                                | —                           |
| 57                                | 66                               | 64                                | —                                | —                           |
| 19, 1-4                           | 19 1-4                           | 19 1-4                            | 18 1-4                           | 15 24                       |
| 5                                 | 5                                | 5                                 | —                                | 6                           |
| 6                                 | 6                                | 6                                 | 5                                | 5                           |
| 7-11                              | 7-11                             | 7-11                              | 6-10                             | 7-11                        |

| Crat Ed.                | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh Ed.           | Corresso Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 12-13 <sup>b</sup>      | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                   |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -16     | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16 | 12 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13                               |
| 425 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                   |
| 426 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 17-19 <sup>b</sup>      | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 19 <sup>ad</sup>        | 19 <sup>ad</sup>    | 19 <sup>ad</sup>    | —                                | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 20-26                   | 20-26               | 20-26               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -25              | 19-25                               |
| 428 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 27                      | 27                  | 27                  | 26                               | 26                                  |
| 430 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | 27-32 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                   |
| 28                      | 28                  | 28                  | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27                                  |
| 433 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| { 434 <sup>a</sup>      | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 20 1                    | 20 1                | 20 1                | 19 1                             | 15 29 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> |
| App. 1 (No. 10) l. 7-2  | —                   | —                   | 2                                | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>    |
| " " l. 2 fo.            | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 3                | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| " " l. 4-5              | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| " " l. 6                | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " l. 7                | —                   | —                   | 4 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| " " l. 8                | —                   | —                   | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " l. 8 fo.            | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| App. 1 (No. 10) l. 9    | —                   | —                   | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                   |
| " " l. 10-16            | —                   | —                   | 6-9                              | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 2-4                     | 2-4                 | 2-3                 | 10-12                            | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 436 <sup>a</sup> (A)    | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 5-6                     | 5-6                 | 4-5                 | 22 10-11                         | 17 10-11                            |
| 7                       | 7                   | 6                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 8-13 <sup>b</sup>       | 8-13 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-10 <sup>b</sup>   | 19 13-16 <sup>b</sup>            | 18 39 <sup>c</sup> -42 <sup>b</sup> |
| 440 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12     | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 | 10 <sup>c</sup> -11 | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43                 |
| 442 <sup>a</sup>        | 13                  | 12                  | —                                | —                                   |
| 13                      | 14                  | 13                  | 18                               | 44                                  |
| App. 1 (No. 11) l. 1-3  | —                   | —                   | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                   |
| " " l. 4                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 4 fo.            | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 5-13             | —                   | —                   | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23              | —                                   |
| " " l. 13 fo.           | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 14-41            | —                   | —                   | 24-37                            | —                                   |
| " " l. 42-83            | —                   | —                   | 20 3-21                          | —                                   |
| 443 <sup>a</sup>        | 15                  | [14]                | —                                | —                                   |
| 14-16                   | 16-18               | 15-17               | —                                | 45-47                               |
| —                       | —                   | —                   | —                                | 48                                  |
| 444 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | 49 50 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 17-19                   | 19-21               | 18-20               | —                                | 50 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 445 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | 53 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 446 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 20 <sup>ad</sup>        | 22 <sup>ad</sup>    | 21 <sup>ad</sup>    | —                                | 53 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 447 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                   |
| 21                      | 23                  | 22                  | —                                | 54                                  |
| 450 <sup>a</sup>        | —                   | —                   | —                                | 55                                  |
| 451 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-4 | —                   | —                   | —                                | 56-57                               |
| 451 <sup>a</sup> (A)    | —                   | —                   | —                                | (cl. 4 21.2-3)                      |
| 451 <sup>a</sup> l. 5   | —                   | —                   | —                                | 58 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
|                         |                     |                     |                                  | (cl. 4.21.4 <sup>ab</sup> )         |

| Cnt Ed               | Born Ed              | Kumbh. Ed           | Gorresio Ed.        | Labrie Ed                                        |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 451* (D)             | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 451* l 6-7           | —                    | —                   | —                   | 58-59 <sup>b</sup><br>(cf 422 4 <sup>r</sup> -5) |
| 451* (C)             | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 451* l. 8-9          | —                    | —                   | —                   | 57-60                                            |
| 22                   | 24                   | 23                  | 22 35               | 17 39                                            |
| 23                   | [25 <sup>end</sup> ] | 24                  | 36                  | 40                                               |
| 452*                 | —                    | —                   | 37                  | —                                                |
| 24                   | 25 <sup>1-4</sup>    | 25                  | 38                  | 41                                               |
| 25                   | 26                   | 26                  | —                   | 15 61                                            |
| 21 1                 | 21 1                 | 21 1                | 23 1                | —                                                |
| 2                    | 2                    | 2                   | —                   | (cf 451* l 1-2)                                  |
| 3                    | 3                    | 3                   | —                   | { " " l 3-4 }                                    |
| 4                    | 4                    | 4                   | —                   | { " " l 5-6 }                                    |
| 5                    | 5                    | 5                   | —                   | { " " l 7 8 }                                    |
| 6-16                 | 6-16                 | 6-16                | 2-12                | —                                                |
| 22 App 1 (No 12)     | 22 —                 | 22 —                | 21 —                | 16 1-9 <sup>b</sup>                              |
| 1 1-17               | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| " " l 17 in          | —                    | —                   | —                   | 97-100 <sup>b</sup>                              |
| 1 18-60              | —                    | —                   | —                   | 30 <sup>end</sup>                                |
| " " l 60 in          | —                    | —                   | —                   | 31-35                                            |
| 1 61-69              | —                    | —                   | —                   | 36 <sup>end</sup> { 1 }                          |
| —                    | —                    | —                   | —                   | 36 <sup>r</sup> -38                              |
| App I (No 12)        | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 1 70-75              | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| " " l 75 in          | —                    | —                   | —                   | 39-46                                            |
| " " l 76-90          | —                    | —                   | —                   | 85-90 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| 1-5                  | 1-5                  | 1-5                 | 1-5                 | —                                                |
| 457*                 | —                    | —                   | 6                   | —                                                |
| 6-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>    | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>    | 90-91                                            |
| 458*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | 92-93 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| 7-9 <sup>b</sup>     | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>     | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-9 <sup>b</sup>    | 93-94 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| 459*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | 94-95 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| 8-12 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-12 <sup>b</sup>    | 8-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-12 <sup>b</sup>   | 95-96 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| 460*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | 98-99 <sup>b</sup>                               |
| 11-16                | 11 <sup>r</sup> -16  | 10 <sup>r</sup> -15 | 11 <sup>r</sup> -17 | 99-104                                           |
| App 1 (No 13) l 1-20 | —                    | —                   | 18-27               | 105-114                                          |
| 17-13                | 17-18                | 16-17               | 19-31               | 115-117                                          |
| 461*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 163* l 7             | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 19-24                | 19-21                | 18-23               | 32-37               | 118-122                                          |
| 465* l 1-5           | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>   | 24-25               | —                   | —                                                |
| " " l 6-7            | [27 <sup>r</sup> -7] | 26                  | —                   | —                                                |
| " " l 8-13           | 27 <sup>r</sup> -29  | 27-29               | —                   | —                                                |
| 25                   | 30                   | 30                  | —                   | 123                                              |
| 26                   | 31                   | 31                  | 38                  | 124                                              |
| 23 1-3               | 23 1-3               | 23 1-3              | 22 1-3              | 17 1-3                                           |
| 467*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 468*                 | 4 <sup>end</sup>     | 4 <sup>end</sup>    | —                   | —                                                |
| 4                    | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>     | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 4                   | 4                                                |
| 469* l. 1-4          | —                    | —                   | 5-6                 | 5-6                                              |
| " " l 5              | —                    | —                   | —                   | 7 <sup>end</sup>                                 |
| 5                    | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>     | 5-7                 | 7                   | 7 <sup>end</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 470* l 1             | —                    | —                   | 8 <sup>end</sup>    | 8 <sup>end</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| " " l 2              | —                    | —                   | 9                   | —                                                |
| 6                    | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>     | 6                   | 9                   | 9                                                |
| 7 <sup>end</sup>     | 7 <sup>end</sup>     | 7 <sup>end</sup>    | 12 <sup>end</sup>   | 12 <sup>end</sup>                                |
| 472*                 | —                    | —                   | —                   | —                                                |
| 7-13                 | 8-14 <sup>b</sup>    | 7-13                | 12 <sup>r</sup> -18 | 12 <sup>r</sup> -18                              |

| Crīd Ed                          | Bām Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Gorraso Ed                       | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 473*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 15                               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> |
| 474*                             | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 15 <sup>c</sup>                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 475*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                            | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18                            | 21-22                            | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 477*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 19-22                            | 19 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 19-22                            | 23-26                            | 24-27                            |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 24-25 <sup>b</sup>               | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28-29 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 481*                             | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 482*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 26-27                            | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -32              |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 29                               | 29                               | 29                               | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 34                               |
| 484*                             | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 35                               |
| 485*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 36-37                            |
| 30                               | 30                               | 30                               | 39                               | 38                               |
| App I (No 14)   1-72             | 24 1-44                          | 24 1-44                          | 24 1                             | 18 1                             |
| 24 1                             | 25 1                             | 25 1                             | 2                                | —                                |
| 2                                | 2                                | 2                                | —                                | —                                |
| 488*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 3-12                             | 3-12                             | 3-12 <sup>d</sup>                | 3-12                             | —                                |
| 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>d</sup> | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 490*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 491*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 17-21                            | 17-22                            | 16-20 <sup>b</sup>               | 17-21                            | 6-10                             |
| 492*                             | 22-27                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -25              | —                                | —                                |
| 22                               | 28                               | 26                               | 22                               | 11                               |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 23 <sup>c</sup> 24               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 497*                             | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 33-34 <sup>b</sup>               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15              |
| 448*                             | 34 <sup>c</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 28-32                            | 35 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 33-37                            | 28-32                            | 16 20                            |
| 499*                             | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 500*                             | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42                               | 39                               | 31                               | —                                |
| 34-44                            | 43-53                            | 40-49                            | 35-44                            | 22-32                            |
| 504*                             | 54                               | 50                               | —                                | —                                |
| 25 1                             | 26 1                             | 26 1                             | 25 1                             | 19 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 506*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 507*                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 5-11                             | 4 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 4 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 509*                             | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 510*                             | 13                               | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 12-14 <sup>b</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 511*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Par. Ed.            | Kumbh, Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                   | Labore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>    | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>               | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 15-22                            | 17-25 <sup>b</sup>  | 16-23                            | 15 <sup>c</sup> -23            | 16 <sup>c</sup> -24              |
| 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>    | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                              | —                                |
| 25 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 26-35 <sup>b</sup>  | 24 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 24-31 <sup>b</sup>             | 25-31                            |
| 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>    | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>               | 31 <sup>ad</sup> fn.             |
| 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>    | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>               | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 514 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34              |
| 31 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 34 <sup>c</sup> -37 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35              | 32 <sup>c</sup> -35            | 35-38                            |
| 515 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | 35-40                            |
| 35-36                            | 38-39               | 36-37                            | 36-37                          | 41-42                            |
| 516 <sup>a</sup>                 | 40                  | 38                               | —                              | —                                |
| 37-38                            | 41-42               | 39-40                            | 38-39                          | 43-44                            |
| 26 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 27 1-2 <sup>b</sup> | 27 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              | 26 1-2 <sup>b</sup>            | 20 1-2 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ad</sup>     | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                              | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 3-4                              | 3-4                 | 3-4                              | 2 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup> | 3-4                              |
| 517 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | 5-6                              |
| 518 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5              | —                                |
| App. I (No. 15) l. 1-48          | 5-28                | 5-27                             | —                              | —                                |
| " " l. 48 fn.                    | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 5-7 <sup>a</sup>                 | 29-31               | 28-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 6-8                            | 7-9                              |
| 521 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | 20                               |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | 32                  | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup> | 9                              | 21                               |
| { 522 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| { 523 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | —                                | —                              | 22-24                            |
| { 524 <sup>a</sup>               | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -13               | 33-38               | 31 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 10-15                          | 15-20                            |
| 526 <sup>a</sup>                 | 39                  | 37                               | —                              | —                                |
| 14-17                            | 40-43               | 38-41                            | 16-19                          | 21-24                            |
| 18                               | 44                  | 42                               | 20                             | 26                               |
| 19                               | 45                  | 43                               | 21                             | 25                               |
| 20-22                            | 46-47               | 44-45                            | 22-24                          | —                                |
| 23                               | 48                  | 46                               | 25                             | 27                               |
| 27 1-3                           | 28 1-3              | 28 1-3                           | 27 1-3                         | 21 1-3                           |
| 4                                | 4                   | 4                                | —                              | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>a</sup> |
| 5                                | 5                   | 5                                | —                              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| 6                                | 6                   | 6                                | —                              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 7                                | 7                   | 7                                | 4                              | 6                                |
| 8                                | 8                   | 8                                | —                              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 528 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9                                | 9                   | 9                                | 5                              | 7                                |
| 10                               | 10                  | 10                               | —                              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 11                               | 11                  | 11                               | —                              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> |
| 529 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 530 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 12-13                            | 12-13               | 12-13                            | 6-7                            | 8-9                              |
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>    | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                              | 10 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 531 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -f               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -f  | 14 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                              | 20                               |
| 532 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | —                                |
| 15-16                            | 15-16               | 15-16                            | —                              | 21-22                            |
| 17                               | 17                  | 17                               | —                              | 25                               |
| 18                               | 18                  | 18                               | —                              | 23 <sup>a</sup> -25 <sup>c</sup> |
| 19                               | 19                  | 19                               | —                              | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>c</sup> |
| 20                               | 20                  | 20                               | —                              | 35                               |
| 534 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                   | —                                | —                              | 36                               |
| 535 <sup>a</sup>                 | 21-22               | 21-22                            | —                              | —                                |
| 21                               | 23                  | 23                               | —                              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>c</sup> |
| 536 <sup>a</sup>                 | 24                  | 24                               | —                              | —                                |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -c               | 25 <sup>ad</sup>    | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                              | 27 <sup>c</sup>                  |

| Cent. Ed.                 | Hom Ed.             | Kumbh. Ed.          | Garrese Ed.         | Labore Ed.                          |
|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 22 <sup>d</sup>           | 25 <sup>d</sup>     | 25 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | —                                   |
| 23                        | 26                  | 26                  | —                   | 24                                  |
| 24                        | 27                  | 27                  | —                   | 25 <sup>d</sup> -26 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 25                        | 28                  | 28                  | —                   | —                                   |
| 26 <sup>ac</sup>          | 29 <sup>ac</sup>    | 29 <sup>ac</sup>    | —                   | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 537 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | 33 <sup>c</sup>                     |
| 26 <sup>d</sup>           | 29 <sup>d</sup>     | 29 <sup>d</sup>     | —                   | 33 <sup>d</sup>                     |
| 27                        | 30                  | 30                  | —                   | 31 <sup>d</sup> -32 <sup>c</sup>    |
| 538 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 28                        | 31                  | 31                  | —                   | 34                                  |
| 29                        | 32                  | 32                  | —                   | 37 <sup>ab</sup> , 38 <sup>ad</sup> |
| 539 <sup>a</sup>          | 33-34               | 33-34               | —                   | —                                   |
| 30                        | 35                  | 35                  | —                   | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 540 <sup>a</sup>          | 36-39               | 36-39               | —                   | —                                   |
| 31                        | 40                  | 40                  | —                   | 26                                  |
| 541 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-4   | 41                  | 41                  | —                   | —                                   |
| 541(A) <sup>a</sup>       | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 541 <sup>a</sup> l. 5-8   | 42                  | 42                  | —                   | —                                   |
| 32                        | 43                  | 43                  | —                   | 23                                  |
| 542 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-28  | 44-50               | 44-50               | —                   | —                                   |
| 542(B) <sup>a</sup>       | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 542 <sup>a</sup> l. 29-32 | 51-52               | 51-52               | —                   | —                                   |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>          | 53 <sup>ab</sup>    | 53 <sup>ab</sup>    | 8 <sup>ab</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 543 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>          | 53 <sup>cd</sup>    | 53 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                     |
| 544 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | 9                   | 5                                   |
| 34                        | 54                  | 54                  | 10                  | 10                                  |
| 35                        | 55                  | 55                  | 11                  | 10 <sup>ad</sup> (n)                |
| 36-37 <sup>ab</sup>       | 56-57 <sup>ab</sup> | 56-57 <sup>ab</sup> | 12-13 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>          | 57 <sup>cd</sup>    | 57 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>cd</sup>    | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 545 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 38-41                     | 58-61               | 58-61               | 14-17               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -42                 |
| 546 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | 43                                  |
| 42                        | 62                  | 62                  | 18                  | 44                                  |
| 547 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | 45                                  |
| 43                        | 63                  | 63                  | 19                  | 47                                  |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>          | 64 <sup>ab</sup>    | 64 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 550 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 44 <sup>cd</sup>          | 64 <sup>cd</sup>    | 64 <sup>cd</sup>    | 20 <sup>cd</sup>    | 46 <sup>cd</sup>                    |
| 45-46                     | 65-66               | 65-66               | 21-22               | 48-49                               |
| 551 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | 23                  | 50                                  |
| 28                        | 29                  | 29                  | 28                  | 22                                  |
| 1                         | 1                   | 1                   | 1                   | 1                                   |
| 2                         | 2                   | 2                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 552 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>          | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>    | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>    | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 554 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 555 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | 3 <sup>cd</sup>     | —                                   |
| 556 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 4-5                       | 4-5                 | 4-5                 | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 3 <sup>cd</sup> (n)                 |
| 557 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>           | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 6 <sup>ab</sup>     | 5 <sup>cd</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     |
| 559 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 6-9 <sup>b</sup>          | 6-9                 | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>    | 6-9 <sup>b</sup>    | 5-8 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 560 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 6-9 <sup>c</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 560 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |
| 9-12                      | 10-11               | 9-12                | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12                  |
| 561 <sup>a</sup>          | 13                  | 13                  | —                   | —                                   |
| 13                        | 14                  | 14                  | 14                  | 13                                  |
| 562 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | 15                  | 14                                  |
| 563 <sup>a</sup>          | —                   | —                   | —                   | —                                   |



| Cent Ed              | Born Ed                          | Kumbh. Ed            | Goreau Ed                        | Lahore Ed                 |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 56a*                 | [15 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                         |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>     | [16 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 15-17 <sup>a</sup>   | 16 <sup>a</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>   | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-21 <sup>a</sup>        |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>     | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 18 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 565*                 | —                                | —                    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                         |
| 18-2                 | 19-23                            | 19-3                 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | —                         |
| 23                   | 24                               | 24                   | —                                | —                         |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| { 566*               | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 25-30 <sup>a</sup>   | 26-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 26-31 <sup>b</sup>   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 19-24 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 30 <sup>ab</sup>     | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                         |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup> -32 | 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32             | 31 <sup>cd</sup> -32 | 32 <sup>ab</sup> -3              | 24-25                     |
| 32                   | 33                               | 33                   | —                                | 26                        |
| 29 1                 | 30 1                             | 30 1                 | 29 1                             | 23 1                      |
| 569*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 2                    | 2                                | 2                    | 4                                | 5                         |
| 3-4                  | 3-4                              | 3-4                  | 2-3                              | 2-3                       |
| 5                    | 5                                | 5                    | 5                                | 5                         |
| 6                    | 5                                | 6                    | —                                | 4                         |
| 7                    | 7                                | 7                    | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup> -f       |
| 8                    | 8                                | 8                    | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16                        |
| 9                    | 9                                | 9                    | 17 <sup>a</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                         |
| 570*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 10                   | 10                               | 10                   | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                         |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                         |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>     | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                         |
| 12                   | 12                               | 12                   | 20                               | 17                        |
| 13-10                | 13-10                            | 13-10                | 21-27                            | —                         |
| 571*                 | —                                | —                    | 28                               | —                         |
| 20                   | 20                               | 20                   | 29                               | —                         |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>     | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>     | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 572*                 | —                                | —                    | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                         |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22  | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22  | 3 <sup>cd</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8         |
| 573*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 23-24                | 23-24                            | 23-24                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 11-12                     |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>     | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 575*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>     | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 26                   | 26                               | 26                   | 12 <sup>a</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10                        |
| 27                   | 27                               | 27                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13                        |
| 576*                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 577*                 | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14                        |
| 1 1                  | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1 2                  | 2 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>      | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> in L 1   |
| App 1 (No 16) 1 31   | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>a</sup>   | 20-31 <sup>b</sup>   | —                                | —                         |
| " 1 34 in            | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| " 1 35-44            | 3 <sup>c</sup> -44               | 3 <sup>c</sup> -15   | —                                | —                         |
| " 1 45 in.           | 45                               | 4 <sup>c</sup>       | —                                | —                         |
| " 1 60-11.           | 4 <sup>c</sup> -56               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -57   | —                                | —                         |
| " 1 112 in           | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| " 1 113-116          | 5 <sup>c</sup>                   | 5 <sup>c</sup>       | —                                | —                         |
| 24                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | 24                        |
| 4-5 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                    | —                                | 29                        |
| 5-10                 | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 19                   | 6 <sup>c</sup>                   | 6 <sup>c</sup>       | 19 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 15 <sup>ab</sup> in L 2-3 |
| 56 <sup>ab</sup>     | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 11                   | —                                | —                    | —                                | —                         |
| 3 <sup>ab</sup>      | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>      | 10 1                             | 20 <sup>ab</sup>          |

| Crnt. Ed.                         | Bom. Ed.           | Kumbh. Ed.         | Gorraso Ed.        | Lahore Ed.                        |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 22 <sup>d</sup>                   | 25 <sup>d</sup>    | 25 <sup>d</sup>    | —                  | —                                 |
| 23                                | 26                 | 26                 | —                  | 24                                |
| 24                                | 27                 | 27                 | —                  | 29 <sup>d</sup> 29 <sup>f</sup>   |
| 25                                | 28                 | 28                 | —                  | —                                 |
| 26 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 29 <sup>ac</sup>   | 29 <sup>ac</sup>   | —                  | 32 <sup>d</sup> 33 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 537 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 26 <sup>d</sup>                   | 29 <sup>d</sup>    | 29 <sup>d</sup>    | —                  | 33 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 27                                | 30                 | 30                 | —                  | 31 <sup>d</sup> 32 <sup>d</sup>   |
| 538 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 28                                | 31                 | 31                 | —                  | 34                                |
| 29                                | 32                 | 32                 | —                  | 37 <sup>ac</sup> 38 <sup>ac</sup> |
| 539 <sup>a</sup>                  | 33-34              | 33-34              | —                  | —                                 |
| 30                                | 35                 | 35                 | —                  | 37 <sup>d</sup> 38 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 540 <sup>a</sup>                  | 36-39              | 36-39              | —                  | —                                 |
| 31                                | 40                 | 40                 | —                  | 26                                |
| 541 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-4           | 41                 | 41                 | —                  | —                                 |
| 541 <sup>a</sup> (A) <sup>a</sup> | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 541 <sup>a</sup> l. 5-8           | 42                 | 42                 | —                  | —                                 |
| 32                                | 43                 | 43                 | —                  | 23                                |
| 542 <sup>a</sup> l. 7-28          | 44-50              | 44-50              | —                  | —                                 |
| 542 <sup>a</sup> (B) <sup>a</sup> | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 542 <sup>a</sup> l. 29-32         | 51-52              | 51-52              | —                  | —                                 |
| 33 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 53 <sup>ac</sup>   | 53 <sup>ac</sup>   | 8 <sup>ac</sup>    | 4 <sup>ac</sup>                   |
| 543 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 33 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 53 <sup>ac</sup>   | 53 <sup>ac</sup>   | 8 <sup>ac</sup>    | 4 <sup>ac</sup>                   |
| 544 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | 9                  | 5                                 |
| 34                                | 54                 | 54                 | 10                 | 10                                |
| 35                                | 55                 | 55                 | 11                 | 10 <sup>ac</sup> 11               |
| 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                | 56-57 <sup>b</sup> | 56-57 <sup>b</sup> | 12-13 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 37 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 57 <sup>ac</sup>   | 57 <sup>ac</sup>   | 13 <sup>ac</sup>   | 39 <sup>ac</sup>                  |
| 545 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 38-41                             | 58-61              | 58-61              | 14-17              | 39 <sup>d</sup> 42                |
| 546 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 43                                |
| 42                                | 62                 | 62                 | 18                 | 44                                |
| 547 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | 45                                |
| 43                                | 63                 | 63                 | 19                 | 47                                |
| 44 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 64 <sup>ac</sup>   | 64 <sup>ac</sup>   | 20 <sup>ac</sup>   | 46 <sup>ac</sup>                  |
| 550 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 44 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 64 <sup>ac</sup>   | 64 <sup>ac</sup>   | 20 <sup>ac</sup>   | 46 <sup>ac</sup>                  |
| 45-46                             | 65-66              | 65-66              | 21-22              | 46 <sup>d</sup> 49                |
| 551 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | 23                 | 50                                |
| 28                                | 29                 | 29                 | 28                 | 22                                |
| 1                                 | 1                  | 1                  | 1                  | 1                                 |
| 2                                 | 2                  | 2                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 552 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                  | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>   | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 554 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 555 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | 3 <sup>ac</sup>    | 3 <sup>ac</sup>                   |
| 556 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> 5                  | 4-5                | 4-5                | 4-5 <sup>b</sup>   | 3 <sup>ac</sup> 11                |
| 557 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 6 <sup>ac</sup>                   | 6 <sup>ac</sup>    | 6 <sup>ac</sup>    | 3 <sup>ac</sup>    | 4 <sup>ac</sup>                   |
| 559 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 6 <sup>ac</sup> 7                 | 6-7                | 6-7                | 6-7 <sup>b</sup>   | 5-6 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 560 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |
| 7-12                              | 7-12               | 7-12               | 9-10 <sup>d</sup>  | 8-7 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 561 <sup>a</sup>                  | 13                 | 13                 | 10-13              | 9-12                              |
| 13                                | 14                 | 14                 | 14                 | 13                                |
| 562 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | 15                 | 14                                |
| 563 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                  | —                  | —                  | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh, Ed.          | Goreasa Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 561 <sup>a</sup>      | { 15 <sup>ab</sup> }             | 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                           |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>      | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 14 <sup>cd</sup>      | { 16 <sup>ab</sup> }             | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 15-17 <sup>a</sup>    | 16 <sup>a</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>  | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 16-18 <sup>b</sup>          |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>      | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                           |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                           |
| 18-22                 | 19-23                            | 19-23               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | —                           |
| 23                    | 24                               | 24                  | —                                | —                           |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>      | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                           |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>      | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>            |
| { 566 <sup>a</sup> }  | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 25-30 <sup>a</sup>    | 26-31 <sup>a</sup>               | 26-31 <sup>a</sup>  | 26 <sup>c</sup> -31              | 19-24 <sup>a</sup>          |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>      | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>    | —                                | —                           |
| 30 <sup>a</sup> -31   | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32              | 31 <sup>a</sup> -32 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25         |
| 32                    | 33                               | 33                  | —                                | 26                          |
| 29                    | 30                               | 30                  | 29                               | 23                          |
| 569 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 2                     | 2                                | 2                   | 4                                | 5                           |
| 3-4                   | 3-4                              | 3-4                 | 2-3                              | 2-3                         |
| 5                     | 6                                | 5                   | 5                                | 6                           |
| 6                     | 5                                | 6                   | —                                | 4                           |
| 7                     | 7                                | 7                   | —                                | 25 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 8                     | 8                                | 8                   | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16                          |
| 9                     | 9                                | 9                   | 17 <sup>a</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | —                           |
| 570 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 10                    | 10                               | 10                  | 18 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                           |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>      | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                                | —                           |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>      | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>    | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                           |
| 12                    | 12                               | 12                  | 20                               | 17                          |
| 13-19                 | 13-19                            | 13-19               | 21-27                            | —                           |
| 571 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 28                               | —                           |
| 20                    | 20                               | 20                  | 29                               | —                           |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 572 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                           |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -22   | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22              | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22 | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8           |
| 573 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 23-24                 | 23-24                            | 23-24               | 8 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | 11-12                       |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>      | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 575 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>      | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>    | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>cd</sup>             |
| 26                    | 26                               | 26                  | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10                          |
| 27                    | 27                               | 27                  | 14 <sup>a</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13                          |
| 576 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 15 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 14                          |
| 577 <sup>a</sup> 1    | { 26 <sup>ab</sup> }             | 60 <sup>ab</sup>    | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>            |
| 577 <sup>a</sup> 2    | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>cd</sup>    | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> in L r     |
| App. I (no 1) L. 1-34 | 27-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 29-37 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                | —                           |
| " " L. 34 in          | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| " " L. 35-68          | 37 <sup>a</sup> -44              | 37 <sup>a</sup> -45 | —                                | —                           |
| " " L. 68 in.         | 45                               | 45                  | —                                | —                           |
| " " L. 69-112         | 45 <sup>a</sup> -55              | 47-57               | —                                | —                           |
| " " L. 112 in.        | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| " " L. 113-116        | 57                               | 55                  | —                                | —                           |
| 28                    | 58                               | 28                  | —                                | 15                          |
| 578 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | 19                          |
| 579 <sup>a</sup>      | 59                               | 50                  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>ab</sup> in. L. 2-3 |
| 29                    | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 580 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |
| 581 <sup>a</sup>      | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>    | 30                               | —                           |
| 30 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                           |

| Cent Ed                    | Bom Ed           | Kumbh Ed         | Corroso Ed                         | Labore Ed                 |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| App 1 (No 17)              | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 1 78 fn                    | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 25-26 <sup>d</sup>         | 55-62            | 54-61            | —                                  | —                         |
| 26 <sup>f</sup>            | 63-64            | 62-63            | 34-35                              | 26 26-27                  |
| App 1 (No 18) 1, 1         | 65 <sup>ab</sup> | 64 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                  | 28 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 1 2-9                      | —                | —                | —                                  | 28 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 1 9 fn                     | —                | —                | 36-38                              | 29-32                     |
| 1 10-19                    | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 1 20                       | —                | —                | 39-44                              | 33-37                     |
| 1 21-22                    | —                | —                | 45                                 | 38                        |
| 1 23 26                    | —                | —                | —                                  | 39                        |
| 644*                       | 65 <sup>cd</sup> | 64 <sup>cd</sup> | —                                  | 40-41                     |
| 27                         | 66               | 65               | —                                  | —                         |
| 645*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | 42                        |
| 33 1-4                     | 34 1-4           | 34 1-4           | 34 1-5                             | 27 1-1                    |
| 646*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 5                          | 5                | 5                | 6-10                               | 5                         |
| 647*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 6                          | 6                | 6                | 11                                 | 6                         |
| { 648*   2-23              | —                | —                | —                                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup> fn        |
| 7-8                        | 7-8              | 7-8              | 12-13                              | 7-8                       |
| 649*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>           |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>            | 9 <sup>ab</sup>  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>cd</sup>           |
| 650*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | 10                        |
| 9 <sup>cd</sup>            | 9 <sup>cd</sup>  | 9 <sup>cd</sup>  | —                                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>          |
| 651*   1                   | —                | —                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                         |
| "   2                      | —                | —                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                   | —                         |
| "   3                      | —                | —                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 10-13                      | 10-13            | 10-13            | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | —                         |
| 14                         | 14               | 14               | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 12-15                     |
| 652*                       | —                | —                | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                   | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn   1-2 |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>           | 15 <sup>ab</sup> | 15 <sup>ab</sup> | 20 <sup>cd</sup> -21 <sup>ab</sup> | —                         |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>           | 15 <sup>cd</sup> | 15 <sup>cd</sup> | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -23 <sup>ab</sup> | 15 <sup>cd</sup> fn,   3  |
| 653*                       | —                | —                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 16-17                      | 16-17            | 16-17            | —                                  | 16 <sup>cd</sup>          |
| 654*   1-2                 | —                | —                | 24 <sup>cd</sup> -26 <sup>ab</sup> | 17-18                     |
| "   3-14                   | —                | —                | 26 <sup>cd</sup> -27 <sup>ab</sup> | 19                        |
| 18                         | 18               | 18               | 27 <sup>cd</sup> -33 <sup>ab</sup> | 21-26                     |
| 655*   1-2                 | —                | —                | 33 <sup>cd</sup> -7                | 20                        |
| " {A}*   3-6               | —                | —                | —                                  | 27                        |
| " {B}*   7-10              | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 34 19                      | 35 19            | 35 19            | —                                  | —                         |
| 656*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | 28                        |
| 2-4                        | 2-4              | 2-4              | —                                  | 29                        |
| 657*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | 2-4 <sup>d</sup>          |
| 658*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 5                          | 5                | 5                | 5                                  | 5                         |
| 659*                       | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 6                          | 6                | 6                | 6                                  | 6                         |
| { 660*   7-11              | —                | —                | —                                  | —                         |
| 661*                       | 7-11             | 7-11             | 7-11                               | 7-11                      |
| 12-13                      | —                | —                | 12-14                              | 12-14                     |
| 662* the prior half of   1 | 12-13            | 12-13            | 15-16                              | 15-16                     |
|                            | —                | —                | 17 <sup>a</sup>                    | 17 <sup>a</sup>           |

| Crit Ed                                               | Bonn Ed             | Kumbh Ed            | Gorresio Ed                      | Labore Ed                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 662* the post half of<br>1 r the prior<br>half of 1 2 | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>h</sup>                  | —                                |
| " the post half<br>of 1 c                             | —                   | —                   | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  | 17 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| " 1 3 4                                               | —                   | —                   | 18                               | 18                               |
| " 1 5                                                 | —                   | —                   | 19 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                |
| 14                                                    | 14                  | 14                  | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> | 19                               |
| 663*                                                  | —                   | —                   | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 20-21                            |
| 15-17                                                 | 15-17               | 15-17               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>a</sup> | 22-25 <sup>c</sup>               |
| 664*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 665*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 18                                                    | —                   | 18                  | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 26                               |
| 666*                                                  | —                   | —                   | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| 19-22 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 19-22 <sup>b</sup>  | 27 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 27-30 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 22 <sup>ad</sup>                                      | 22 <sup>ad</sup>    | 22 <sup>ad</sup>    | 31 <sup>d</sup>                  | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>af</sup>                                      | 22 <sup>af</sup>    | 22 <sup>af</sup>    | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> |
| 23                                                    | 23                  | 23                  | 32                               | 32                               |
| 668*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 669*                                                  | —                   | —                   | 33                               | —                                |
| 35 1-12                                               | 36 1-12             | 36 1-12             | 36 1-12                          | 29 1-12                          |
| 13-15                                                 | 13-15               | 13-15               | 16-18                            | 16-18                            |
| 16-18                                                 | 16-18               | 16-18               | 13-15                            | 13-15                            |
| 19                                                    | 19                  | 19                  | 19                               | 19                               |
| 672*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 20                                                    | 20                  | 20                  | 20                               | 20                               |
| 673* 1 1-2                                            | —                   | —                   | —                                | 21                               |
| 673* 1 3-6                                            | —                   | —                   | —                                | 22                               |
| 36 1 <sup>ab</sup>                                    | 37 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 37 1 <sup>ab</sup>  | 37 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 30 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 674*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 675*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -4                                     | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4   | 1 <sup>c</sup> 4                 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -4                |
| 676*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 5 6                                                   | 5 6                 | 5-6                 | 5-6                              | 5-6                              |
| 677*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | 7                                |
| 678*                                                  | —                   | —                   | 7                                | —                                |
| 7-19                                                  | 7-19                | 7-19                | 8-20                             | 8-20                             |
| { 681*                                                | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 20                                                    | 20                  | 20                  | 22                               | 22                               |
| 21                                                    | 21                  | 21                  | 21                               | 21                               |
| 682*                                                  | —                   | —                   | 23                               | —                                |
| 23-24                                                 | 22-24               | 22-24               | 24-26                            | 23-25                            |
| 683*                                                  | —                   | —                   | 27                               | —                                |
| 25-28 <sup>b</sup>                                    | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>  | 25 28 <sup>b</sup>  | 25-31 <sup>a</sup>               | 26-29 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 684*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 29-29                                                 | 29 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 | 31 <sup>c</sup> -32              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              |
| 30-31                                                 | 30-31               | 30-31               | —                                | 31-32                            |
| 32-37                                                 | 32-37               | 32-37               | 33-38                            | 33-38                            |
| 685*                                                  | —                   | —                   | —                                | —                                |
| 37 1-2                                                | 38 1-2              | 39 1-2              | 38 1-2                           | 30-40                            |
| App 1 (No 10) 1 1 33                                  | —                   | —                   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -22               | 21 1-15 <sup>d</sup>             |
| " 3 <sup>ad</sup>                                     | —                   | 3 <sup>ad</sup>     | —                                | —                                |
| 686*                                                  | 3                   | —                   | 3                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 3 <sup>af</sup>                                       | 4 <sup>ab</sup>     | 3 <sup>af</sup>     | 4                                | —                                |
| 4 <sup>ad</sup>                                       | 4 <sup>ad</sup>     | 4 <sup>ad</sup>     | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>af</sup>                                       | 4 <sup>af</sup>     | 4 <sup>af</sup>     | 5                                | —                                |
| { 687*                                                | 5 <sup>ad</sup>     | 4 <sup>af</sup>     | 5                                | 17 <sup>d</sup>                  |
| 5                                                     | 6                   | 5                   | 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
|                                                       |                     |                     | 24                               | 18                               |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kuzbî. Ed.                        | Correno Ed.                                | Labore Ed.                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 688*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | 19 <sup>a</sup>                     |
| 689*                             | —                                | —                                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 690*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 6-7                              | 7-8 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6-7 <sup>a</sup>                  | 25 <sup>a</sup> -26                        | 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>    |
| { 691*                           | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 8-11                             | 8-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 7 <sup>a</sup> -10                | 27-30                                      | 20 <sup>a</sup> -23                 |
| 692*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 12                               | 12 <sup>a</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11                                | 31                                         | 24                                  |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                          | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>d</sup> | 14                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>  | 32                                         | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 14 <sup>e</sup> -16              | 15-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 33-40 <sup>a</sup>                         | 26 <sup>a</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 693 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 17-23                            | 17 <sup>a</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 16-22 <sup>a</sup>                | 40 <sup>a</sup> -48 (om 18 <sup>ab</sup> ) | —                                   |
| 24                               | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 700*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 23-25 <sup>b</sup>                | 49 <sup>a</sup> -51                        | 29-31 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 701*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 31 <sup>ad</sup> , 32 <sup>ad</sup> |
| 28-30                            | 28-30                            | 26-28                             | 52 <sup>c</sup> -55 <sup>a</sup>           | 33-35                               |
| 31                               | 31                               | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 55 <sup>a</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup>           | 35 fn.                              |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 29 <sup>a</sup> -30 <sup>ad</sup> | 56 <sup>a</sup> -57                        | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 702*                             | —                                | —                                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 58 <sup>ad</sup>                           | 39 <sup>ad</sup>                    |
| 703*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 34                               | 34                               | 31                                | 59                                         | —                                   |
| 38 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 39 1-3 <sup>b</sup>              | 39 1-3 <sup>b</sup>               | 39 1-3 <sup>b</sup>                        | —                                   |
| 704*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                 | 3 <sup>c</sup> -7                          | —                                   |
| 706*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 8-9                              | 8-9                              | 8-9                               | 8-9                                        | —                                   |
| { 707*                           | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>                         | —                                   |
| 708*                             | —                                | —                                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                   |
| { 709*                           | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 12                               | 12                               | 12                                | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>           | —                                   |
| 710*                             | —                                | —                                 | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 13 <sup>a</sup>                  | 13 <sup>a</sup>                   | 14 <sup>a</sup>                            | —                                   |
| 711*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 13 <sup>b</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>b</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>b</sup> -15               | 14 <sup>b</sup> 16                         | —                                   |
| 712*                             | —                                | —                                 | 17                                         | —                                   |
| 713*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 714*                             | 16                               | 16                                | —                                          | —                                   |
| 16-17                            | 17-18                            | 17-18                             | 25-26                                      | —                                   |
| 715*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 18-20                            | 19-21                            | 19-21                             | 27-29                                      | —                                   |
| 21                               | 22                               | 22                                | 31                                         | —                                   |
| 716*                             | 23                               | 23                                | —                                          | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 717*                             | —                                | —                                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                           | —                                   |
| 23 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                          | —                                   |
| 719*                             | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| 720*   1                         | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                          | —                                   |
| " (A)*                           | —                                | —                                 | —                                          | —                                   |
| " (B)*                           | { 26 <sup>ad</sup> }             | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                                          | —                                   |
| "   1-5                          | 26 <sup>a</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 27-28                             | —                                          | —                                   |
| 24-25                            | 28 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 29-30                             | 18-19                                      | —                                   |

| Crit Ed               | Born Ed                          | Kembh Ed            | Gortorio Ed                      | Labore Ed           |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 26                    | 30 <sup>r</sup> -31 <sup>r</sup> | 31                  | 31                               | —                   |
| 27 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 27 <sup>b</sup>       | 31 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>    | 33 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 28 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | 34-35                            | —                   |
| 27 <sup>nd</sup>      | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>nd</sup>    | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 24 <sup>a</sup> 1 r   | —                                | —                   | 36 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                   |
| " 1 2-3               | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| " 1 4                 | —                                | —                   | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 25 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 28-29                 | 32 <sup>r</sup> -34 <sup>r</sup> | 33-34               | 20 24                            | —                   |
| 28 <sup>a</sup>       | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 30                    | 34 <sup>r</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 35                  | 22                               | —                   |
| 31                    | 35 <sup>r</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> | 36                  | 23                               | —                   |
| 230 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 231 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 232 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 233 <sup>a</sup>      | 36 <sup>r</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 37                  | —                                | —                   |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>      | 37 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>    | 37 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 236 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 237 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 32 <sup>nd</sup>      | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>nd</sup>    | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>      | 38 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>    | 38 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 239 <sup>a</sup>      | 39                               | 39 <sup>nd</sup>    | —                                | —                   |
| 240 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 33 <sup>nd</sup>      | 40                               | 40                  | 39                               | —                   |
| 241 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 34-37                 | 41-44                            | 41-44               | 40-43                            | —                   |
| 39 { 246 <sup>a</sup> | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                 | 1-2 <sup>b</sup>    | 1                                | 32 1-2 <sup>b</sup> |
| 2 <sup>r</sup> -3     | 2 <sup>r</sup> -3                | 2 <sup>r</sup> -3   | 2-3 <sup>a</sup>                 | 2 <sup>r</sup> -3   |
| 4                     | 4                                | 4                   | 4 <sup>r</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   |
| 5                     | 5                                | 5                   | 5 <sup>r</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   |
| 6                     | 6                                | 6                   | 5 <sup>r</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   |
| —                     | 7 (r)                            | 7 <sup>nd</sup> (r) | —                                | —                   |
| 7                     | 8                                | 8                   | 6 <sup>r</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 4                   |
| 8                     | 9                                | 9                   | 7 <sup>r</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   | —                   |
| 9                     | 10                               | 10                  | 8 <sup>r</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>   | 5                   |
| 10-11                 | 11-12                            | 10-11               | 9 <sup>r</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>  | 6-9                 |
| 12                    | 13                               | 12                  | 11 <sup>r</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 6                   |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>      | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 13 <sup>nd</sup>      | 14 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>nd</sup>    | —                                | —                   |
| 14                    | 15                               | 14                  | 13                               | 7                   |
| 248 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 15 <sup>nd</sup>      | 16                               | 15 <sup>nd</sup>    | 14                               | 10                  |
| 15 <sup>r</sup>       | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>r</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                   |
| 251 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 15 <sup>nd</sup>                 | —                   |
| 16                    | 17 <sup>r</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 16                  | 16                               | —                   |
| 17-19                 | 18 <sup>r</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17-18               | 17-18                            | 11-12               |
| 19                    | 20 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>nd</sup>    |
| 19 <sup>nd</sup>      | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>nd</sup>    | 18 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>      | 21 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>    | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 252 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | 14 <sup>nd</sup>    |
| 253 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 20 <sup>r</sup> -23              | —                   |
| 20 <sup>nd</sup>      | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>nd</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 254 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 21 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>nd</sup>    |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>      | 22 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>    |
| 257 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | —                                | —                   |
| 21 <sup>nd</sup>      | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>nd</sup>    | 25 <sup>nd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>nd</sup>    |
| 260 <sup>a</sup>      | —                                | —                   | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>nd</sup>    |

| Cr. Ed.                          | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Corressio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 22-24                            | 23 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>a</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 25 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 17-19                            |
| 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 27-31                            | 25-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-34                            | 20-24                            |
| 762 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 765 <sup>a</sup>                 | 32 <sup>c</sup> -34 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                |
| 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 766 <sup>a</sup>                 | 35                               | 32                               | —                                | —                                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36                               | 26                               |
| 768 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 769 <sup>a</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 32                               | 37                               | 34                               | 37                               | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 770 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 33-35                            | 38-40                            | 35-37                            | 38-40                            | 28-30                            |
| 772 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 41-42 <sup>b</sup>               | 31-32                            |
| 36-37 <sup>d</sup>               | 41-42 <sup>ab</sup>              | 38-39 <sup>b</sup>               | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 33-34 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 772 <sup>a</sup>                 | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 42 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 39 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 773 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 38-45                            | 43 <sup>c</sup> -50              | 40-47                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>b</sup> | 35-42                            |
| 775 <sup>a</sup>                 | 51                               | 48                               | —                                | —                                |
| 46-48 <sup>b</sup>               | 52-54 <sup>b</sup>               | 49-50                            | 52 <sup>c</sup> -54              | 43-45 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 777 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 49 <sup>c</sup> -50 <sup>b</sup> | 55 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>b</sup> | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56                               | 46 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>a</sup> |
| 50 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 779 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 57 <sup>c</sup> -58              | —                                |
| 780 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 781 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 51 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 782 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 52-53                            | 58-59                            | 54-55                            | 62 <sup>c</sup> -64 <sup>b</sup> | 51-52                            |
| 54                               | 60                               | 56                               | 60 <sup>c</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 49                               |
| 55                               | 61                               | 57                               | 64 <sup>c</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup> | 53                               |
| 783 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 56                               | 62                               | 58                               | —                                | 54                               |
| 784 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 57                               | 63                               | 59                               | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62 <sup>b</sup> | 50                               |
| 785 <sup>a</sup>                 | 64                               | 60                               | —                                | —                                |
| 786 <sup>a</sup>                 | 65                               | 61                               | —                                | —                                |
| 787 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 58                               | 66                               | 62                               | 67                               | —                                |
| 59                               | 67                               | 63                               | 66                               | —                                |
| 60                               | 68                               | 64                               | 68                               | —                                |
| 61 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 69 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 56                               |
| 61 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 65 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 66 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 62 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 790 <sup>a</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 790 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 791 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 791 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 63                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | 58-59                            |
| 793 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 793 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 64                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | 60                               |
| 795 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 795 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 65                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 797 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 797 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 66                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 67                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 68                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 69                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 70                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 71                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 72                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 73                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 74                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 75                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 76                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 77                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 78                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 79                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 80                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 81                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 82                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 83                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 84                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 85                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 86                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 87                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 88                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 89                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 90                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 91                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 92                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 93                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 94                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 95                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 96                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 97                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 98                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 99                               | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 100                              | 71                               | 67                               | 72                               | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 799 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |



| Crit. Ed.                      | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                        |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 824*                           | —                                | —                               | 46-48                            | —                                 |
| 825*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 34                             | 34 <sup>a</sup> -35 <sup>b</sup> | 34                              | 50                               | 45                                |
| 826*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 46-48                             |
| 35-37 <sup>b</sup>             | 35 <sup>a</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 35-37                           | 51-53                            | 49-51                             |
| 828*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 829*                           | —                                | —                               | 54                               | —                                 |
| 830*                           | —                                | —                               | 55-57                            | —                                 |
| 37 <sup>aa</sup>               | 38 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | 52 <sup>aa</sup>                  |
| 832*                           | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>aa</sup>                | —                                | —                                 |
| 38-41                          | 39 <sup>a</sup> -43 <sup>b</sup> | 39-42                           | 58-61                            | 53-56                             |
| 833*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 57                                |
| 834* l. 2-3                    | —                                | —                               | 62-63 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                 |
| .. l. 4-8                      | —                                | —                               | 63 <sup>a</sup> -65              | 58-60 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 835*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 60 <sup>a</sup> -62 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 836*                           | 43 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                 |
| 42 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>aa</sup>                | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 67 <sup>aa</sup>                  |
| 42 <sup>aa</sup> -1            | 44 <sup>a</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 44                              | 66                               | 62 <sup>a</sup> -65 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 837* l. 1-5                    | —                                | —                               | 67-69 <sup>b</sup>               | 68                                |
| .. l. 6-7                      | —                                | —                               | —                                | 69                                |
| .. l. 8                        | —                                | —                               | 69 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 67 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 43                             | 45 <sup>a</sup> -1               | 45                              | 70 <sup>a</sup> -72 <sup>b</sup> | 68                                |
| 839* l. 1                      | —                                | —                               | 71 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| .. l. 2-3                      | —                                | —                               | 72                               | 69                                |
| 44 <sup>ab</sup>               | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                | 74                               | 70 <sup>aa</sup>                  |
| { 840* l. 1                    | —                                | —                               | —                                | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 841*                           | —                                | —                               | 75-76                            | —                                 |
| 842*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 70 <sup>aa</sup>                  |
| 44 <sup>aa</sup>               | 46 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 46 <sup>aa</sup>                | 77 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 |
| 45 <sup>ab</sup>               | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                | 73 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 45 <sup>aa</sup>               | 47 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 47 <sup>aa</sup>                | 73 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 72 <sup>aa</sup>                  |
| 844* l. 1-3                    | —                                | —                               | 77 <sup>a</sup> -78              | 72 <sup>a</sup> -73               |
| .. l. 4                        | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 46                             | 48                               | 48                              | —                                | —                                 |
| 47                             | 49                               | 49                              | 79                               | 74                                |
| 41 1 <sup>ab</sup>             | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 1 <sup>aa</sup>                | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>aa</sup>                  | 1 <sup>aa</sup>                   |
| 845*                           | 4 <sup>aa</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 4 <sup>aa</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | —                                 |
| 846*                           | 5 <sup>aa</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>  | 5 <sup>aa</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup> | —                                | 4 <sup>aa</sup>                   |
| 847*                           | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 2 <sup>ab</sup>                | 5 <sup>aa</sup>                  | 5 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 848*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 2 <sup>a</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup> | 2                                | 2                               | 21-3 <sup>b</sup>                | 2 <sup>a</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 849*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | 3 <sup>aa</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 850*                           | 3                                | 3                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 3 <sup>a</sup> -4              | —                                | —                               | 3 <sup>a</sup> -4                | 4 <sup>aa</sup> ; 5 <sup>aa</sup> |
| 5                              | 6 <sup>a</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>   | 6                               | 5                                | 6                                 |
| 852*                           | —                                | —                               | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>aa</sup>                  | 7 <sup>aa</sup>                   |
| 6 <sup>aa</sup>                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                | 8 <sup>aa</sup>                  | 8 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| 7 <sup>aa</sup>                | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 10 <sup>aa</sup>                  |
| 853*                           | —                                | —                               | 10 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup> | —                                 |
| 7 <sup>a</sup>                 | 9 <sup>a</sup>                   | 9 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 10 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 854*                           | —                                | —                               | —                                | —                                 |
| 855*                           | 10 <sup>aa</sup>                 | 9 <sup>aa</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 8                              | 10 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>a</sup> | 9 <sup>a</sup> -10              | 11 <sup>a</sup> -12              | 11                                |
| { 857*                         | —                                | —                               | —                                | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 858*                           | —                                | —                               | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 |

| Cril. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Correso Ed.                           | Lahore Ed.                            |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 9                       | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11                               | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>        | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 859 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 9 <sup>ad</sup>                       |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>        | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                     | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                       |
| 860 <sup>a</sup>        | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                     | —                                     |
| 861 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | —                                     |
| 10 <sup>ad</sup>        | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                       | 12 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 11                      | 14                               | 13 <sup>ad</sup> -1              | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                     | 13-14 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 12-13                   | 15-16                            | 14-15                            | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14, 16 <sup>ad</sup> | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15, 17 <sup>ad</sup> |
| 864 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>        | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>        | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 14 <sup>ad</sup>        | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>      | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 15 <sup>ad</sup>        | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 866 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 15 <sup>ad</sup>        | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 867 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1   | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 867(A) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 867 <sup>a</sup> 1. 2-3 | —                                | —                                | 19-20                                 | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21                   |
| " 1. 6                  | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| " 1. 7-13               | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24                   | 22-25                                 |
| " 1. 14                 | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                      | —                                     |
| " 1. 15                 | —                                | —                                | 25 <sup>c</sup>                       | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 867(D) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| " " 1. 16-17            | —                                | —                                | 26                                    | 27                                    |
| 16 <sup>ad</sup>        | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                     | —                                     |
| 16 <sup>ad</sup>        | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                      | —                                     |
| 17                      | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>a</sup> | 19                               | 28                                    | 29                                    |
| 869 <sup>a</sup>        | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                     | —                                     |
| 18-20                   | 22-24                            | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 29-31                                 | 30-32                                 |
| 872 <sup>a</sup>        | 25-26                            | 23-24                            | —                                     | —                                     |
| 21 <sup>ad</sup>        | 27 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 873 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 32 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 21 <sup>c</sup>         | 27 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>c</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 874 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 33 <sup>c</sup>                       | 34 <sup>c</sup>                       |
| 21 <sup>c</sup>         | 27 <sup>c</sup>                  | 25 <sup>c</sup>                  | 33 <sup>c</sup>                       | 34 <sup>c</sup>                       |
| 875 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 35                                    |
| 22                      | 28                               | 26                               | 34                                    | 36                                    |
| 876 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 877 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | —                                     |
| 23                      | 29                               | 27                               | 35                                    | 38                                    |
| 24                      | 30                               | 28                               | 36                                    | 37 <sup>c</sup> -7                    |
| 25-26                   | 31-32                            | 29-30                            | —                                     | 39-40                                 |
| 27 <sup>ad</sup>        | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 41 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 878 <sup>a</sup> 1. 1   | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 41 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| " 1. 2                  | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 42 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 27 <sup>ad</sup>        | 33 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 37 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 42 <sup>ad</sup>                      |
| 880 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 38 <sup>ad</sup>                      | —                                     |
| 28                      | 34                               | 32                               | 39                                    | 43                                    |
| 881 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 44                                    |
| 29-31                   | 35-37                            | 33-35                            | 40-42                                 | 44; 47-48                             |
| 882 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 46 (r.)                               |
| 32                      | 38                               | 36                               | 43                                    | 49                                    |
| 883 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 44 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 50                                    |
| 33-36                   | 39-41                            | 37-40                            | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>      | 51-54                                 |
| 886 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                | —                                | —                                     | —                                     |
| 37                      | 43                               | 41                               | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>      | 55                                    |
| 38                      | 44                               | 42                               | 56 <sup>c</sup> -57 <sup>b</sup>      | 55                                    |
| 39                      | —                                | —                                | —                                     | 66 <sup>ad</sup>                      |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Correns Ed.                      | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 887*                             | 45                               | 43                               | 57 <sup>a</sup> -58 <sup>b</sup> | 57                               |
| 888*                             | —                                | —                                | 59 <sup>a</sup> -60 <sup>b</sup> | 67                               |
| 40-41                            | 46-47                            | 44-45                            | 51 <sup>a</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 60-61                            |
| 889*                             | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>c</sup> -56 <sup>d</sup> | 62-64                            |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 65 (r.)                          |
| —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 66 <sup>ad</sup> (r.)            |
| 42-43                            | 48-49                            | 46-47                            | 49 <sup>a</sup> -51 <sup>b</sup> | 58-59                            |
| 44                               | 50                               | 48                               | 58 <sup>a</sup> -59 <sup>b</sup> | 68                               |
| 45                               | 51                               | 49                               | 60 <sup>a</sup> -61 <sup>b</sup> | 69                               |
| 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | 52-53 <sup>b</sup>               | 50 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 61 <sup>a</sup> -62              | 76, 78 <sup>ab</sup>             |
| 892* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 78 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 892* l. 2-5                      | —                                | —                                | 68                               | 79                               |
| 47 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63-64 <sup>b</sup>               | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 893* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 77                               |
| 894*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 70 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 51 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 64 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 71 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 895*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 48 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 54 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 63 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 72 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 897*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 71 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 49                               | 55                               | 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> | 66 <sup>c</sup> -67 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>c</sup> -73 <sup>b</sup> |
| 898* l. 2                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 73 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 50                               | [56], 56 <sup>ad</sup>           | 53 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 67 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 74                               |
| 51                               | 56 <sup>a-f</sup>                | 54                               | 65 <sup>c</sup> -66 <sup>b</sup> | 75                               |
| 52                               | 57                               | 55                               | 69                               | 80                               |
| 903*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 81                               |
| 42 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 43 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 43 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 44 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 904*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ad</sup>                  |
| 1 <sup>a</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 1 <sup>c</sup> -3                | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 907* l. 1-2                      | —                                | —                                | 4                                | 4 <sup>a</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 907* l. 3-6                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 908*                             | —                                | —                                | 5                                | —                                |
| 4                                | 4                                | 4                                | 6                                | 7 <sup>a</sup> -8 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 909*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>a-f</sup>                 |
| 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 5-6                              | 7-8                              | 9-10                             |
| 910*                             | 7                                | 7                                | —                                | —                                |
| 7-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-12 <sup>b</sup>                | 9-13 <sup>b</sup>                | 11-15 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | [12 <sup>ad</sup> ]              | 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 911*                             | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>c</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>a</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> |
| 912*                             | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 18 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 913* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 913 (A)*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup> fn              |
| 913* l. 2                        | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 914*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14-15                            | 14-15                            | 15-16                            | 21-22                            | 23-24                            |
| 916*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 16                               | 16                               | 17                               | 23                               | 25                               |
| 917*                             | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 918*                             | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 18 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 17-18                            | 18-19                            | 19-20                            | 24-25                            | 26-27                            |
| 919* l. 1                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 2                           | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| " l. 3                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| " l. 4                           | —                                | —                                | 26 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 19-26                            | 20-27                            | 21-28                            | 27-34                            | 30-34; 45-47                     |
| 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [28 <sup>ab</sup> ]              | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 48 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 48 <sup>c</sup> -49              |
| 922*                             | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |

| Cent. Ed.                        | Rom. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Gerresio Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                        |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 29                               | 27-30 <sup>b</sup>               | 31                                | 37                               | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 30                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 32                                | 37 <sup>c</sup>                  | 56                                |
| 924 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | 39                               | 57                                |
| 31-36                            | 37 <sup>c</sup> -36              | 33-38                             | 40-45                            | 52-63                             |
| App. I (No. 20) l. 1-16          | —                                | —                                 | 46-53                            | 35-42                             |
| " " l. 16fn                      | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 43                                |
| " " l. 17                        | —                                | —                                 | 54 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 17 fn.                    | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 41 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " Before l. 18                 | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 18-20                     | —                                | —                                 | 54 <sup>c</sup> -55              | 50 <sup>c</sup> -52 <sup>a</sup>  |
| " " l. 20fn                      | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 21-26                     | —                                | —                                 | 55-58                            | 53-55                             |
| " " l. 27-29                     | —                                | —                                 | 59-60 <sup>b</sup>               | 63-65 <sup>a</sup>                |
| " " l. 29fn                      | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 30-34                     | —                                | —                                 | 61 <sup>c</sup> -62              | 66-69 <sup>a</sup>                |
| " " l. 35-37                     | —                                | —                                 | 63-64 <sup>a</sup>               | 68 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| " " l. 38-45                     | —                                | —                                 | 64 <sup>c</sup> -69              | 68 <sup>c</sup> -72 <sup>a</sup>  |
| " " l. 46-47                     | —                                | —                                 | 68 <sup>c</sup> -69 <sup>b</sup> | 72 <sup>ab</sup> fn.              |
| " " l. 48-56                     | —                                | —                                 | 69 <sup>c</sup> -73              | 72 <sup>c</sup> -76               |
| " " l. 56 fn.                    | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| " " l. 57-59                     | —                                | —                                 | 74-75 <sup>a</sup>               | 77-78                             |
| " " l. 59 fn.                    | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| " " l. 60                        | —                                | —                                 | 75 <sup>c</sup>                  | 78 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 37                               | 37                               | 39 <sup>a</sup> -39 <sup>b</sup>  | 76                               | 79                                |
| 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 38 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 | 76 <sup>b</sup>                  | 80 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 930 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-4          | —                                | —                                 | 77-78                            | 80 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>a</sup>  |
| " " l. 5-9                       | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 82 <sup>ab</sup> -84              |
| 931 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-6          | —                                | —                                 | 79 <sup>c</sup> -80 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 |
| " " l. 7-10                      | —                                | —                                 | 81 <sup>c</sup> -84 <sup>a</sup> | 84 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>a</sup>  |
| " " l. 11-12                     | —                                | —                                 | 84 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>a</sup> | 87 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>a</sup>  |
| " " l. 13-14                     | —                                | —                                 | 85 <sup>c</sup> -86 <sup>a</sup> | 89 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>a</sup>  |
| " " l. 15-16                     | —                                | —                                 | 86 <sup>c</sup> -88 <sup>a</sup> | 93-94                             |
| " " l. 17-18                     | —                                | —                                 | 88 <sup>c</sup> -89 <sup>b</sup> | —                                 |
| " " l. 19                        | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 91 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 39-39 <sup>a</sup>               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -7               | 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>ab</sup> | —                                | 92 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 39 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>a</sup> | 39                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>ab</sup> | 89                               | 90                                |
| 40 <sup>c</sup> -41              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup> | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42               | 90-91 <sup>a</sup>               | 91 <sup>c</sup> -92               |
| 42-43 <sup>a</sup>               | 41 <sup>c</sup> -42              | 42 <sup>c</sup> -43 <sup>a</sup>  | 91 <sup>c</sup> -93 <sup>a</sup> | 92-93 <sup>a</sup>                |
| [ 933 <sup>a</sup>               | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 95                                |
| 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 95 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 44                               | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>a</sup> | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 93 <sup>c</sup> -94 <sup>a</sup> | 95 <sup>ab</sup> 97 <sup>ab</sup> |
| 934 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | 94 <sup>c</sup> -95 <sup>b</sup> | 100-101                           |
| 935 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 102                               |
| 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>c</sup>                  | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 65 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 45 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 93 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 45 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 |
| 936 <sup>a</sup>                 | 45 <sup>c</sup>                  | 45 <sup>c</sup>                   | 97 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                 |
| 46                               | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 46 <sup>c</sup>                  | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 47 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                 |
| 937 <sup>a</sup> l. 1            | —                                | —                                 | 100 <sup>ab</sup>                | 103 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 49                               | —                                | —                                 | —                                | —                                 |
| 49                               | 47 <sup>c</sup> -49              | 49                                | 101 <sup>ab</sup>                | 103 <sup>c</sup> -104             |
| 910 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | —                                | 104                               |
| 910 <sup>a</sup>                 | —                                | —                                 | 103-104                          | 104-107                           |
| 50-51 <sup>a</sup>               | 50-51 <sup>a</sup>               | 50-51 <sup>a</sup>                | 105-108 <sup>a</sup>             | 105-108 <sup>a</sup>              |

| Crit. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.                                                   | Kumbh. Ed.                      | Gorresio Ed.                    | Lahore Ed.                         |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 51 <sup>ed</sup>        | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                                           | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                               | 209 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 52                      | 52                                                         | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                               | 110                                |
| App. I (No. 21) l. 1    | —                                                          | —                               | 106 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " l. 2-4              | —                                                          | —                               | 107-208 <sup>a</sup>            | 113-114 <sup>b</sup>               |
| " " l. 5                | —                                                          | —                               | 108 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " l. 6-7              | —                                                          | —                               | 109                             | 111                                |
| " " l. 8                | —                                                          | —                               | 110 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                  |
| " " l. 9-15             | —                                                          | —                               | 110 <sup>a</sup> -113           | 114 <sup>a</sup> -117              |
| " " l. 16-17            | —                                                          | —                               | 114                             | 112                                |
| " " l. 18-19            | —                                                          | —                               | 115                             | 118                                |
| " " l. 19fn.            | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| " " l. 20               | —                                                          | —                               | 116 <sup>ab</sup>               | 119 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 20fn.            | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 119 <sup>c</sup> -120              |
| " " l. 21               | —                                                          | —                               | 116 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                                  |
| 53-56                   | 53. [54 <sup>a</sup> - <sup>c</sup> ], 54 <sup>a</sup> -55 | 52 <sup>a</sup> -55             | 117-120                         | 121-124                            |
| 916 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 125                                |
| 146 (A)*                | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 946 <sup>a</sup> l. 3   | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 126 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 947 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 57-58                   | 56-57                                                      | 56-57                           | 121-122                         | 126 <sup>a</sup> -128 <sup>b</sup> |
| 950 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                                          | —                               | 123 <sup>ab</sup>               | 128 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 950(A)*                 | —                                                          | —                               | 123 <sup>ed</sup>               | —                                  |
| 950 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-3 | —                                                          | —                               | 124                             | 129                                |
| " " l. 4-5              | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 130                                |
| " " l. 6                | —                                                          | —                               | 123 <sup>ab</sup>               | 131 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| " " l. 7                | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 131 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 952 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | 125 <sup>ed</sup>               | 132 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 952 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 59                      | 58                                                         | 58                              | 126                             | 134                                |
| 60 <sup>ab</sup>        | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                                           | 59 <sup>ab</sup>                | 127 <sup>ab</sup>               | 132 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 953 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 132 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 60 <sup>ed</sup>        | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                                           | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                | 127 <sup>ed</sup>               | 132 <sup>ed</sup>                  |
| 954 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 133 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 61-61                   | 60-61                                                      | 60-61                           | 128-129                         | 135-136                            |
| 956 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | 130                             | 137                                |
| 43 1                    | 44 1                                                       | 44 1                            | 42 1                            | 34 2                               |
| 957 <sup>a</sup>        | 2                                                          | 2                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 2-6                     | 3-7                                                        | 3-7                             | 2-6                             | 3-7                                |
| 959 <sup>a</sup>        | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                                            | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>         | 8 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>                            | 8 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 8 <sup>a</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -10      | —                                                          | —                               | 17 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                  |
| 961 <sup>a</sup>        | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                                           | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 10 <sup>ed</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                  |
| 962 <sup>a</sup>        | 12-15                                                      | 12-15                           | 12-15                           | 12-15                              |
| 11-14                   | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 963 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 967 <sup>a</sup>        | 16                                                         | 16                              | 16                              | 16                                 |
| 15                      | 17                                                         | 17                              | —                               | 33 75                              |
| 16                      | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 37                                 |
| 44 971 <sup>a</sup>     | 45 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                                        | 45 1                            | 45                              | —                                  |
| 1                       | 2 <sup>c</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>                             | 2                               | 1                               | 12                                 |
| 2                       | 3 <sup>c</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>                             | 3                               | 19                              | 13                                 |
| 3                       | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>                             | 4                               | 5-6                             | 38 1-5                             |
| 4                       | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                                            | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 2                               | 1                                  |
| 5-6                     | 6-7                                                        | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 3-4                             | 2-3                                |
| 7                       | 8                                                          | 7                               | 16                              | 6                                  |
| 975 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                    |
| 976 (A)*                | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | —                                  |
| 976 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-8 | —                                                          | —                               | —                               | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10                 |

| Crit. Ed.                                    | Bom Ed.                           | Rumbh Ed.                         | Gorresio Ed.                        | Lahore Ed.                       |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8                                            | 9                                 | 8                                 | 7                                   | 37 8 <sup>ab</sup> (r)           |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                              | [10 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 8                                   | 1                                |
| 979 <sup>a</sup>   1                         | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2                                |
| "   2                                        | 11 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)             | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 980 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 10-13                                        | 14-15                             | 10-13                             | 10 <sup>ab</sup> -14                | 4-5                              |
| { 981 <sup>a</sup>   2-3                     | 16-17                             | 14-15                             | 15-16                               | 9-10                             |
| 14-15                                        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | 11                               |
| 982 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | 17                                  | —                                |
| 983 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| App. I (No 22)   1-25                        | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " "   28 fn.                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " "   29-31                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " "   31 fn                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " "   32-38                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 45 1-9                                       | 46 1-10                           | 46 1-9                            | 46 1-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 14-23                            |
| 987 <sup>a</sup>                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 988 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | 9                                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 12                                           | 13                                | 12                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 989 <sup>a</sup>   1-5                       | 14 <sup>ab</sup> -16              | 13 <sup>ab</sup> -15              | —                                   | —                                |
| "   6                                        | [17 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| "   7-9                                      | 17 <sup>ab</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>ab</sup> -17              | —                                   | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 991 <sup>a</sup>   1-2                       | 19                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | —                                |
| 991 <sup>a</sup>   3 The prior half          | 20 <sup>a</sup>                   | 19 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                   | —                                |
| 991 <sup>a</sup> (A) <sup>a</sup>            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 991 <sup>a</sup> From the post half of   3-4 | 20 <sup>a</sup> -d                | 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                   | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>            | 21                                | 20 <sup>a</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>  | 12 <sup>ab</sup> , 13 <sup>ab</sup> | 26 <sup>a</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 992 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| 993 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>   | 28                               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14                                  | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15                                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 995 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup> -17                         | 24                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup> -24              | 15-18                               | 29 <sup>a</sup> -30              |
| 995 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 997 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 998 <sup>a</sup> (A) <sup>a</sup>            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 47 1 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 47 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47 1                                | 38 11 <sup>ab</sup>              |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                |
| 1000 <sup>a</sup>                            | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                |
| 2                                            | 2                                 | 2                                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 12                               |
| 1001 <sup>a</sup>                            | —                                 | —                                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                |
| 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                             | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                  | 3-6 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>     | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1001 <sup>a</sup>                            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup> -10                          | 6 <sup>ab</sup> -10               | 6 <sup>ab</sup> -10               | 7 <sup>ab</sup> -11                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup> -20             |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                             | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |

| Crī. Ed.                | Bom. Ed.                                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gorresio Ed.                     | Lal ore Ed.                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 51 <sup>ed</sup>        | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                                | 51 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 100 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 52                      | 52                                              | 52 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                | 110                                 |
| App. 1 (No. 21) l. 1    | —                                               | —                                | 106 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                   |
| " " l. 2-4              | —                                               | —                                | 107-105 <sup>d</sup>             | 113-114 <sup>d</sup>                |
| " " l. 5                | —                                               | —                                | 108 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                   |
| " " l. 6-7              | —                                               | —                                | 109                              | 111                                 |
| " " l. 8                | —                                               | —                                | 110 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                   |
| " " l. 9-15             | —                                               | —                                | 110 <sup>ed</sup> -113           | 114 <sup>ed</sup> -117              |
| " " l. 16-17            | —                                               | —                                | 114                              | 112                                 |
| " " l. 18-19            | —                                               | —                                | 115                              | 118                                 |
| " " l. 19 fn.           | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| " " l. 20               | —                                               | —                                | 116 <sup>ed</sup>                | 119 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| " " l. 20 fn.           | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 119 <sup>ed</sup> -120              |
| " " l. 21               | —                                               | —                                | 116 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                   |
| 53-56                   | 53. [51 <sup>ed</sup> -4], 54 <sup>ed</sup> -55 | 52 <sup>ed</sup> -55             | 117-120                          | 121-124                             |
| 946 <sup>a</sup> l. 1-2 | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 125                                 |
| 146 (A) <sup>a</sup>    | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 946 <sup>a</sup> l. 3   | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 126 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 947 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 57-58                   | 56-57                                           | 56-57                            | 121-122                          | 126 <sup>ed</sup> -128 <sup>d</sup> |
| 950 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                               | —                                | 123 <sup>ed</sup>                | 125 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 950(A) <sup>a</sup>     | —                                               | —                                | 123 <sup>ed</sup>                | —                                   |
| 950 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-3 | —                                               | —                                | 124                              | 129                                 |
| " l. 4-5                | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 130                                 |
| " l. 6                  | —                                               | —                                | 125 <sup>ed</sup>                | 131 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| " l. 7                  | —                                               | —                                | 125 <sup>ed</sup>                | 131 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 951 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | 125 <sup>ed</sup>                | 133 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 952 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 59                      | 58                                              | 58                               | 116                              | 134                                 |
| 60 <sup>ed</sup>        | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                                | 57 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 127 <sup>ed</sup>                | 131 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 953 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 132 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 60 <sup>ed</sup>        | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                                | 59 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 127 <sup>ed</sup>                | 132 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 954 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 133 <sup>ed</sup>                   |
| 61-62                   | 60-61                                           | 60-61                            | 127 <sup>ed</sup> -129           | 135-136                             |
| 955 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | 130                              | 137                                 |
| 43 1                    | 44 1                                            | 41 1                             | 42 1                             | 31 2                                |
| 957 <sup>a</sup>        | 2                                               | 2                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 2-6                     | 3-7                                             | 3-7                              | 2-6                              | 3-7                                 |
| 958 <sup>a</sup>        | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                                 | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ed</sup>                     |
| 7 <sup>ed</sup>         | 8 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup>                | 8 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> | 8 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup> | 8 <sup>ed</sup> -11 <sup>d</sup>    |
| 7 <sup>ed</sup> -10     | —                                               | —                                | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   |
| 959 <sup>a</sup>        | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                                | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ed</sup>                    |
| 10 <sup>ed</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | 12 <sup>ed</sup>                 | —                                   |
| 10 <sup>ed</sup>        | 12-15                                           | 12-15                            | 12-14                            | 12-15                               |
| 11-14                   | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 105 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 959 <sup>a</sup>        | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |
| 15                      | 16                                              | 16                               | 16                               | 16                                  |
| 16                      | 17                                              | 17                               | —                                | 33 15                               |
| 41 971 <sup>a</sup>     | 44 1-2 <sup>b</sup>                             | 45 1                             | 45 1                             | 37 —                                |
| 1                       | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                                | 2                                | 2                                | 22                                  |
| 2                       | 3 <sup>b</sup> -4 <sup>b</sup>                  | 3                                | 3                                | 23                                  |
| 3                       | 4 <sup>b</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 4                                | 4                                | 24 2-5                              |
| 4                       | 5 <sup>b</sup>                                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 2                                   |
| 5-6                     | 5-7                                             | 5 <sup>ed</sup> -6               | 5-6                              | 2-5                                 |
| 7                       | 8                                               | 7                                | 7 <sup>ed</sup>                  | 6                                   |
| 972 <sup>a</sup> l. 1   | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 7                                   |
| 972 (A) <sup>a</sup>    | —                                               | —                                | —                                | 7-11                                |
| 972 <sup>a</sup> l. 2-6 | —                                               | —                                | —                                | —                                   |

| Crit. Ed.                                     | Born. Ed.                         | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Correio Ed.                         | Lahore Ed.                       |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 8                                             | 9                                 | 8                                 | 7                                   | 8 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)             |
| 9 <sup>a-d</sup>                              | [10 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 9 <sup>a</sup>                    | 8                                   | 1                                |
| 10 <sup>a</sup>                               | 10 <sup>a</sup>                   | 9 <sup>a</sup>                    | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 2                                |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>                               | 11 <sup>ab</sup> (r.)             | 9 <sup>b</sup>                    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 179 <sup>a</sup> l. 1                         | —                                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 179 <sup>a</sup> l. 2                         | —                                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | —                                |
| 180 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 10-13                                         | 12-15                             | 10-13                             | 10 <sup>a</sup> -14                 | 4-8                              |
| { 981 <sup>a</sup>   2-3                      | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 14-15                                         | 16-17                             | 14-15                             | 15-16                               | 9-10                             |
| 982 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | 11                               |
| 983 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | 17                                  | —                                |
| App. I (No. 22) l. 1-28                       | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " " l. 28 fm.                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " " l. 29-31                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " " l. 31 fm.                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| " " l. 32-38                                  | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 45 1-9                                        | 46 1-10                           | 46 1-9                            | 46 1-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 14-23                            |
| 987 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 988 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9                                   | —                                |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 12                                            | 13                                | 12                                | —                                   | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 989 <sup>a</sup>   1-5                        | 14 <sup>ab</sup> -16              | 13 <sup>ab</sup> -15              | —                                   | —                                |
| "   6                                         | [17 <sup>ab</sup> ]               | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                   | —                                |
| "   7-9                                       | 17 <sup>ab</sup> -18 <sup>a</sup> | 16 <sup>ab</sup> -17              | —                                   | —                                |
| 13 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 991 <sup>a</sup>   1-2                        | 19                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | —                                   | —                                |
| 991 <sup>a</sup>   3 The prior half           | 20 <sup>a</sup>                   | 19 <sup>a</sup>                   | —                                   | —                                |
| 991 (A) <sup>a</sup>                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 991 <sup>a</sup> From the post half of l. 3-4 | 20 <sup>a</sup> -d                | 19 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                   | —                                |
| 15 <sup>a</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup>              | 21                                | 20 <sup>a</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup>  | 11 <sup>ab</sup> , 13 <sup>ab</sup> | 26 <sup>a</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> |
| 992 <sup>a</sup>                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 993 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>a</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>    | 28                               |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14                                  | —                                |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 15                                  | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 995 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 16 <sup>a</sup> -17                           | 24                                | 23 <sup>a</sup> -24               | 16-18                               | 29 <sup>a</sup> -30              |
| 995 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 997 <sup>a</sup>                              | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 998 (A) <sup>a</sup>                          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 47 1 <sup>ab</sup>                            | 47 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47 1 <sup>ab</sup>                | 47 1                                | 38                               |
| 1 <sup>ab</sup>                               | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 1 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 2 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1000 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                     | —                                |
| 2                                             | 2                                 | 2                                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                     | 12                               |
| 1001 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | 4 <sup>a</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>      | —                                |
| 3-6 <sup>a</sup>                              | 3-6 <sup>a</sup>                  | 3-6 <sup>a</sup>                  | —                                   | 13-16 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 1002 <sup>a</sup>                             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                   | —                                |
| 6 <sup>a</sup> -10                            | 6 <sup>a</sup> -10                | 6 <sup>a</sup> -10                | 7 <sup>a</sup> -11                  | 16 <sup>a</sup> -20              |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                              | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |



| Crit. Ed.                  | Bom. Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.           | Gorresio Ed.                       | Lahore Ed          |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1005*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | 21 <sup>nd</sup>   |
| 12 <sup>nd</sup>           | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 12 <sup>nd</sup>     | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 22 <sup>nd</sup>   |
| 1006*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 12 <sup>nd</sup>           | 12 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 12 <sup>nd</sup>     | 13 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 22 <sup>nd</sup>   |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>           | 13 <sup>th</sup>                   | 13 <sup>th</sup>     | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                  |
| 13 <sup>nd</sup>           | 13 <sup>nd</sup>                   | 13 <sup>nd</sup>     | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | 23 <sup>rd</sup>   |
| 1008*                      | —                                  | —                    | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | 23 <sup>rd</sup>   |
| 1009*                      | —                                  | —                    | 14 <sup>th</sup> -16 <sup>th</sup> | —                  |
| 13 <sup>rd</sup>           | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                    | 16 <sup>th</sup>                   | 24 <sup>th</sup>   |
| 1010*                      | —                                  | —                    | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                  |
| 1011*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1012   1                   | —                                  | —                    | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   | 24 <sup>th</sup>   |
| 1012 (A)*                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1012   2-3                 | —                                  | —                    | 18                                 | 25                 |
| 1013*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | 26                 |
| 14                         | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   | 14                   | 19                                 | 27                 |
| 48 App I (No 23)<br>  1-43 | 48                                 | 48                   | 48                                 | 39                 |
| 1 <sup>st</sup>            | 1 <sup>st</sup>                    | 1 <sup>st</sup>      | 1 <sup>st</sup>                    | 1 <sup>st</sup>    |
| 1014*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> -3         | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3   | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3                 | 1 <sup>st</sup> -3 |
| 1018*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 4-5                        | 4-5 <sup>rd</sup>                  | 4-5                  | 4-6                                | 4-6                |
| { 1019*   1                | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1021*   1                  | 5 <sup>th</sup>                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>      | —                                  | —                  |
| 1021 (A)*                  | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1021*   2                  | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>      | —                                  | —                  |
| —                          | 6 <sup>th</sup> (r.)               | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 6 <sup>th</sup>            | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>      | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>    |
| 6 <sup>th</sup> -8         | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9                 | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9   | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9                 | 7 <sup>th</sup> -9 |
| 1022*                      | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   | 10 <sup>th</sup>     | —                                  | —                  |
| 1023*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 9-14                       | 10 <sup>th</sup> -16 <sup>th</sup> | 10 <sup>th</sup> -15 | 10-15                              | 10-15              |
| 15-16                      | 16 <sup>th</sup> -18 <sup>th</sup> | 16-17                | 17-18                              | 17-18              |
| 1024*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 17-20                      | 18 <sup>th</sup> -22 <sup>th</sup> | 18-21                | 19-23                              | 19-22              |
| 21                         | 22 <sup>nd</sup> -23 <sup>rd</sup> | 22                   | 26                                 | 16                 |
| 22                         | 23 <sup>rd</sup> -f                | 23                   | 24                                 | 23 <sup>rd</sup>   |
| 1026*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | 23 <sup>rd</sup>   |
| 48 1                       | 49 1                               | 49 1                 | 49 1-2 <sup>nd</sup>               | 40 1               |
| 2                          | 2                                  | 2                    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> -4 <sup>th</sup>   | —                  |
| 3                          | 3                                  | 3                    | 4 <sup>th</sup> -5 <sup>th</sup>   | 2                  |
| { 1029*   1                | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1030*   1-2                | —                                  | —                    | 5 <sup>th</sup> -6 <sup>th</sup>   | 3                  |
| "   3                      | —                                  | —                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | —                  |
| 4                          | 4                                  | 4                    | 7 <sup>th</sup>                    | —                  |
| 1032*   1                  | —                                  | —                    | 8 <sup>th</sup>                    | —                  |
| "   2-6                    | —                                  | —                    | 8 <sup>th</sup> -10                | 4-6 <sup>th</sup>  |
| 5                          | 5                                  | 5                    | 11-12 <sup>th</sup>                | 6 <sup>th</sup>    |
| 6 <sup>th</sup>            | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>      | 12 <sup>th</sup>                   | —                  |
| 6 <sup>th</sup>            | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    | 6 <sup>th</sup>      | —                                  | —                  |
| 7                          | 7                                  | 7                    | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup> | 7                  |
| 8 <sup>th</sup>            | 8 <sup>th</sup>                    | 8 <sup>th</sup>      | 15 <sup>th</sup>                   | 8 <sup>th</sup>    |
| 8 <sup>th</sup> -9         | 8 <sup>th</sup> -9                 | 8 <sup>th</sup> -9   | 14 <sup>th</sup> -15               | 8 <sup>th</sup> -9 |
| 1037*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | 10                 |
| 10-21                      | 10-21                              | 10-21                | 15-27                              | 11-12              |
| 1039*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 1040*                      | —                                  | —                    | —                                  | —                  |
| 22                         | 22                                 | 22                   | 28                                 | —                  |

| Crit. Ed.             | Bom. Ed.                         | Kumlich. EJ                      | Congress. Ed.                    | Labore. Ed.                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 22 <sup>d</sup>       | 14 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 20 <sup>f</sup>                  |
| 1178 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 23-25                 | 15-18 <sup>b</sup>               | 30-32                            | 10 <sup>f</sup> 13               | 21 <sup>e</sup> -24 <sup>d</sup> |
| 1180 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>f</sup>                  |
| 26-29 <sup>a</sup>    | 18 <sup>e</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>               | 25-28 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1181 <sup>a</sup>     | 22 <sup>ae</sup>                 | —                                | 17 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 29 <sup>a</sup> -30   | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>               | 36 <sup>e</sup> -37              | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>               | 29 20 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1182 <sup>a</sup>     | 23 <sup>ae</sup>                 | —                                | 19 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 1183 <sup>a</sup>     | 24                               | 38                               | —                                | —                                |
| 31                    | 25                               | 39                               | 20-22                            | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 32                    | 25                               | 40                               | 25                               | 23 <sup>e</sup> -25              |
| ( 1186 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                                | 23-24                            | —                                |
| 33                    | 27                               | 41                               | 26                               | 26                               |
| 53 1 <sup>a</sup>     | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 46 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1187 <sup>a</sup>   1 | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 2                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 3 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 2 <sup>ae</sup>       | 2 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 3 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 2-5 <sup>b</sup>      | 2-5 <sup>d</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                 | 5 <sup>e</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1128 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 5 <sup>ae</sup>       | 5 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ae</sup>                  | 2 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 6-14 <sup>d</sup>     | 6-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 6-14 <sup>b</sup>                | 7-15                             |
| 1130 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>ae</sup>      | 14 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 1133 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 17 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 1134 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1135 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 14 <sup>ae</sup>      | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 1136 <sup>a</sup>     | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 15-21                 | 16-22                            | 16-21                            | 16-22                            | 18-24                            |
| 1140 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 25                               |
| 54 1-3                | 55 1-3                           | 55 1-3                           | 55 1-2 4                         | 47 1-2 4                         |
| 1141 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 4                     | 4                                | 4                                | 3                                | 3                                |
| 5-7                   | 5-7                              | 5-7                              | 5-7                              | 5-7                              |
| —                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8 (cf. 52 25)                    |
| 8-12                  | 8-12                             | 8-12                             | 8-12                             | 9-13                             |
| 1147 <sup>a</sup>     | 13 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ae</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>    | 13 <sup>e</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>e</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1148 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>e</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> |
| 15 <sup>a</sup> -19   | 16-20                            | 15 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 15 <sup>a</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 17 <sup>e</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1149 <sup>a</sup>   1 | —                                | —                                | 20 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 2                     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 1150 <sup>a</sup>     | 21-22                            | 20 <sup>e</sup> -22              | —                                | —                                |
| 20                    | 23                               | 23                               | 21                               | 25 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 55 1                  | 56 1                             | 56 1                             | 56 1                             | 48 1                             |
| 1151 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1152 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 2 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 2-4                   | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2-4                              | 2 <sup>e</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1153 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ae</sup>                  |
| 5-9                   | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 5-9                              | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1155 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| 1156 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 10                    | 10 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 22                               |
| 1157 <sup>a</sup>     | 11-12 <sup>b</sup>               | 10 <sup>e</sup> -11              | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12                 | 12 <sup>e</sup> -13              | 12-13                            | 11 <sup>e</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                            |
| 1158 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | 11 <sup>e</sup> -14              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>ae</sup>      | 14 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ae</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ae</sup>                 |
| ( 1159 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1160 <sup>a</sup>     | —                                | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>ae</sup> in              |

| Crat Ed                          | Bom Ed.                               | Kumbh Ed                          | Gorraso Ed                       | Lahore Ed                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                       | 6 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 5 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ad</sup>                  | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                       | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                  | —                               |
| { 1084*                          | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 7-10                             | 7 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup>       | 7 <sup>c</sup> -10                | 8-11                             | 8-11                            |
| 1085*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 11-17                            | 11 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>      | 11-17                             | 12-18                            | 12-18                           |
| 1086*   1 12                     | —                                     | —                                 | 19-24                            | 21-25 <sup>ad</sup>             |
| "   1 13                         | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | 26 <sup>c</sup> -f              |
| 18                               | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup>      | 18                                | 26                               | 19                              |
| 19                               | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>      | 19                                | —                                | 20                              |
| 51   1                           | 52   1                                | 52   1                            | 25                               | 43   1                          |
| 2-9 <sup>b</sup>                 | 2-9 <sup>b</sup>                      | 2-9 <sup>b</sup>                  | 27-31 <sup>b</sup>               | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                |
| 1087*                            | —                                     | —                                 | 34 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 1088*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>  | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>       | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup>   | —                                | —                               |
| 1089*                            | —                                     | —                                 | 35 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -e               |
| 10 <sup>b</sup> -12 <sup>d</sup> | 10 <sup>b</sup> -12                   | 10 <sup>b</sup> -12               | 35 <sup>d</sup> -36 <sup>a</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>a</sup> |
| 1090*   1                        | —                                     | —                                 | 36 <sup>b</sup> -38              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12             |
| "   1 2                          | —                                     | —                                 | 39 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                               |
| 12-15                            | 13-16 <sup>b</sup>                    | 13-15                             | 39 <sup>ad</sup>                 | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 16                               | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>      | 16                                | 40-43 <sup>b</sup>               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16             |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 43 <sup>c</sup> -44 <sup>b</sup> | —                               |
| 17 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 18-20 <sup>b</sup>                    | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19               | 44-46                            | 17-19 <sup>b</sup>              |
| 1091*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | 19 <sup>d</sup>                 |
| 1092*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 52   1                           | 52   20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 53   1                            | 52   1                           | 44   1                          |
| 1094*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | 2-4                             |
| 1096*   1 1-5                    | —                                     | —                                 | 2-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1096 (A)*                        | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 1096*   1 6-22                   | —                                     | —                                 | 4 <sup>c</sup> -12               | —                               |
| 2                                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -22                   | 2-3 <sup>b</sup>                  | 13-14                            | 5-6                             |
| 3                                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 3 <sup>ad</sup>                   | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ad</sup> fn              |
| 1098*                            | —                                     | —                                 | 15 <sup>d</sup>                  | —                               |
| 4                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup>      | 4                                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 1099*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 1100*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 1102*                            | —                                     | —                                 | 17 <sup>c</sup> -f               | —                               |
| 1103*                            | —                                     | —                                 | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 5                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup>      | 5                                 | 16                               | 7 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                   | 18 <sup>d</sup>                  | 8 <sup>ad</sup>                 |
| 1104*                            | —                                     | [6 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup> ] | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 26-29 <sup>b</sup>                    | 8 <sup>c</sup> -11                | 21 <sup>c</sup> -24              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14             |
| 10                               | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup>      | 12                                | 25                               | —                               |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ad</sup>                      | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -13              | 31-32                                 | 13 <sup>c</sup> -15               | 26-28 <sup>b</sup>               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17             |
| 1105*                            | —                                     | —                                 | 28 <sup>ad</sup>                 | —                               |
| 1109*   1 1-4                    | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | 18                              |
| "   1 5-6                        | —                                     | —                                 | 53   1                           | 1                               |
| 14                               | —                                     | 16                                | 2                                | 2                               |
| { 1110*   1 1-2                  | 53   1                                | —                                 | —                                | 3                               |
| "   1 3                          | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | —                               |
| 15-16                            | 2-3                                   | 17-18                             | 3-5                              | 4-5                             |
| 17-18                            | 4-5                                   | 19-20                             | —                                | 6-7                             |
| 1111*                            | 6                                     | 21                                | —                                | —                               |
| 19-20                            | 7-8                                   | 22-23                             | 6-7                              | 8-9                             |
| 1114*                            | 9-12                                  | 24-27                             | —                                | —                               |
| 21                               | 13                                    | 28                                | 8                                | 9 fn                            |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                      | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                |
| 1116*                            | —                                     | —                                 | —                                | 10 <sup>d</sup>                 |

| Cnt. Ed.            | Bom Ed.                           | Kumbh. Ed.                        | Corresse Ed                       | Lahore Ed.                         |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 22 <sup>nd</sup>    | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | 29 <sup>th</sup>                  | 17 <sup>th</sup>                  | 10 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 1118*               | —                                 | —                                 | 17 <sup>th</sup>                  | 11 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 23-25               | 15-18 <sup>b</sup>                | 30-32                             | 16 <sup>th</sup> -13              | 11 <sup>th</sup> -14 <sup>th</sup> |
| 1120*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 14 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 26-29 <sup>a</sup>  | 18 <sup>th</sup> -21 <sup>a</sup> | 33-36 <sup>b</sup>                | 14-17 <sup>b</sup>                | 14-18 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1121*               | 21 <sup>st</sup>                  | —                                 | 17 <sup>th</sup>                  | 18 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 29-30               | 22-23 <sup>b</sup>                | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37               | 18-19 <sup>b</sup>                | 19-20 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1122*               | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                  | —                                 | 19 <sup>th</sup>                  | 20 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 1123*               | 24                                | 38                                | —                                 | —                                  |
| 31                  | 25                                | 39                                | 20-22                             | 21-23 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 32                  | 26                                | 40                                | 25                                | 23 <sup>c</sup> -25                |
| { 1126*             | —                                 | —                                 | 23-24                             | —                                  |
| 33                  | 27                                | 41                                | 26                                | 26                                 |
| 53 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 54 1 <sup>st</sup>                | 54 1 <sup>st</sup>                | 54 1 <sup>st</sup>                | 46 1 <sup>st</sup>                 |
| 1127* l. 1          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    |
| " " l. 2            | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                    |
| 1 <sup>st</sup>     | 3 <sup>rd</sup>                   | 7 <sup>th</sup>                   | 1 <sup>st</sup>                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    |
| 2-5 <sup>b</sup>    | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 2-5 <sup>b</sup>                  | 3 <sup>rd</sup> -5 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 1128*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 6 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 5 <sup>th</sup>     | 5 <sup>th</sup>                   | 5 <sup>th</sup>                   | 5 <sup>th</sup>                   | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    |
| 6-14 <sup>a</sup>   | 6-14 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6-14 <sup>a</sup>                 | 6-14 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-15                               |
| 1132*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 16 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 14 <sup>th</sup>    | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | 16 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 1133*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 1134*               | —                                 | —                                 | 35 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                  |
| 1135*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                  |
| 14 <sup>th</sup>    | 15 <sup>th</sup>                  | 15 <sup>th</sup>                  | 15 <sup>th</sup>                  | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 1136*               | 15 <sup>th</sup>                  | 15 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                  |
| 15-21               | 16-22                             | 16-21                             | 16-22                             | 18-24                              |
| 1140*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 25                                 |
| 54 1-3              | 55 2-3                            | 55 1-3                            | 55 2-2 4                          | 47 2-2 4                           |
| 1141*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                  |
| 4                   | 4                                 | 4                                 | 3                                 | 3                                  |
| 5-7                 | 5-7                               | 5-7                               | 5-7                               | 5-7                                |
| —                   | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 8 (cf 32 25)                       |
| 8-12                | 8-12                              | 8-12                              | 8-12                              | 9-13                               |
| 1147*               | 13 <sup>th</sup>                  | 13 <sup>th</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                  |
| 13-15 <sup>b</sup>  | 13 <sup>th</sup> -15              | 13 <sup>th</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 13-15 <sup>b</sup>                | 14-16 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 1148*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 16 <sup>th</sup> -17 <sup>th</sup> |
| 15 <sup>c</sup> -19 | 16-20                             | 15 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup>  | 15 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup>  | 17 <sup>th</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup>  |
| 1149* l. 1          | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 24 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| " l. 2              | —                                 | —                                 | 20 <sup>th</sup>                  | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 1150*               | 21-22                             | 20 <sup>th</sup> -22              | —                                 | —                                  |
| 20                  | 23                                | 23                                | 21                                | 23 <sup>rd</sup>                   |
| 55 1                | 56 2                              | 56 1                              | 56 1                              | 48 1                               |
| 1151*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                  |
| 1152*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 2 <sup>nd</sup>                    |
| 2-4                 | 2-4                               | 2-4                               | 2-4                               | 2 <sup>nd</sup> -3 <sup>b</sup>    |
| 1153*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 5 <sup>th</sup>                    |
| 5-9                 | 5-9                               | 5-9                               | 5-9                               | 6-11 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 1155*               | —                                 | —                                 | 10 <sup>th</sup>                  | 11 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| 1156*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                  |
| 10                  | 10                                | 10 <sup>th</sup> -11              | 10 <sup>th</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 12                                 |
| 1157*               | 11-12                             | 10 <sup>th</sup> -11              | —                                 | —                                  |
| 11-12               | 12 <sup>th</sup> -13              | 12-13                             | 11 <sup>th</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 13-14                              |
| 1158*               | —                                 | —                                 | 13 <sup>th</sup> -14              | 15-16 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 13 <sup>th</sup>    | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | 14 <sup>th</sup>                  | 15 <sup>th</sup>                  | 17 <sup>th</sup>                   |
| { 1159*             | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | —                                  |
| 1160*               | —                                 | —                                 | —                                 | 15 <sup>th</sup> fn                |

| Crīd Ed                         | Bom Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                         | Corresia Ed                      | Labore Ed                             |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 18-20                                 |
| 1162* 1 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| " 1 3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>      |
| " 1 5-18                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 (r)                                |
| 1163*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23-29                                 |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17                               | 17                               | —                                | —                                     |
| 1164*                           | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 17 <sup>ab</sup>              | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>a</sup>      |
| 17                              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1165*                           | 19                               | 2                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32                                    |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 1167*                           | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 35                                    |
| 1168*                           | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                     |
| 1169*                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                     |
| ( 1170*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | 39 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1171*                           | 25 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 26                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 21                              | —                                | —                                | 27-28                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 1172*                           | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 29                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 1173*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 56 1-4                          | 57 1-4                           | 8-11                             | 57 1-5 <sup>b</sup>              | 49 1-4                                |
| 1176*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1177*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5                                     |
| 1178*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1179*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1179 (A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 5-6                             | 5-6                              | 12-13                            | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 14-15                                 |
| { 1180*                         | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 1182*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>d</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> 9                 | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                     |
| 1184*                           | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 1185*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9                                     |
| 8 <sup>c</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>a</sup> | 10 <sup>cd</sup> , 11-13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1186*                           | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 12-14                           | 12-14                            | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 16-18                                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1187*                           | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                     |
| 16-17                           | 16-17                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                                 |
| 1188*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 18                              | 18                               | 24                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21                                    |
| 1189* 1 1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 19                              | 19                               | 25                               | 24                               | 23                                    |
| 1190*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24                                    |
| 57 1-4 <sup>b</sup>             | 58 1 4 <sup>b</sup>              | 58 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 58 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 1191* 1 1-4 <sup>b</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 1191 (A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1191* 1 2                       | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                     |
| 1192*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8                                     |

| Crit. Ed.                       | Bonn. Ed.                        | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Correio. Ed.                     | Lahore Ed.                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 13 <sup>c</sup> -15             | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 18-20                                 |
| 1162*   1                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| "   2                           | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| "   3-4                         | —                                | —                                | 18 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | 16 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup>      |
| "   5-18                        | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 (r.)                               |
| 1163*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 23-29                                 |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>                | 17                               | 17                               | —                                | —                                     |
| 1164*                           | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 20                               | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 17                              | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1166*                           | 19                               | 2                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32                                    |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1167*                           | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 3 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 18 <sup>cd</sup>                | —                                | —                                | 24                               | 35                                    |
| 1168*                           | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 3 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 19 <sup>ab</sup>                | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                     |
| 1169*                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 19 <sup>cd</sup>                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                | —                                     |
| { 1170*                         | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 5 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                | —                                | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 1171*                           | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>   | 26                               | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 21                              | —                                | —                                | 27-28                            | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 1172*                           | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 29                               | 40 <sup>c</sup> -41 <sup>b</sup>      |
| 1173*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 56 1-4                          | 57 1-4                           | 8-11                             | 57 1-5 <sup>e</sup>              | 49 1-4                                |
| 1176*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1177*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 5                                     |
| 1178*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1179*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1179 (A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| { 5-6                           | 5-6                              | 12-13                            | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 14-15                                 |
| 1180*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 8 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 6 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 1182*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>b</sup>        |
| 7 <sup>c</sup> -8 <sup>d</sup>  | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>d</sup> | 8 <sup>c</sup> -9                | 7 <sup>c</sup> -8                     |
| 1184*                           | —                                | —                                | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 1185*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 9                                     |
| 8 <sup>d</sup> -11 <sup>b</sup> | 9-11 <sup>b</sup>                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 10 <sup>cd</sup> , 11-13 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1186*                           | —                                | —                                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 13 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 12-14                           | 12-14                            | 19-21 <sup>b</sup>               | 17 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup> | 16-18                                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                     |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 1 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 1187*                           | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>c</sup> -17 <sup>b</sup> | —                                     |
| 16-17                           | 16-17                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23              | 20 <sup>c</sup> -22 <sup>b</sup> | 19-20                                 |
| 1188*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 18                              | 18                               | 24                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> | 21                                    |
| 1189* 1. 1                      | —                                | —                                | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                      |
| " 1 2                           | —                                | —                                | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                      |
| 19                              | 19                               | 25                               | 24                               | 23                                    |
| 1190*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 24                                    |
| 57 1-4 <sup>b</sup>             | 58 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 58 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 58 1-4 <sup>b</sup>              | 50 1-4 <sup>b</sup>                   |
| 1191* 1 1-4 <sup>b</sup>        | —                                | —                                | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                       |
| 1191 (A)*                       | —                                | —                                | —                                | —                                     |
| 1191* 1 2                       | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                       |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -6               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -6                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                | 5 <sup>c</sup> -7                     |
| 1192*                           | —                                | —                                | —                                | 8                                     |

| Crit. Ed.                        | Bom. Ld.                                   | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Goreoso Ed.                      | Lahore Cd.                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 7                                | 7                                          | 7                                | 8                                | 9                                |
| 1193*                            | —                                          | —                                | 9-11                             | —                                |
| 1194*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 8                                | 8                                          | 8                                | 12                               | 10                               |
| 1196*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 9 <sup>b</sup>                             | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1198*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12                         | 9 <sup>c</sup> -12               | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16              | 11 <sup>c</sup> -14              |
| 13                               | 13                                         | 13                               | 17                               | —                                |
| 14-20                            | 14-20                                      | 14-20                            | 18-24                            | 15-21                            |
| 1200*   1                        | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 1200 (A)*                        | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                           | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1200*   2                        | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 21                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>           | 22                               | 25                               | 22                               |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>ab</sup> ]                       | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | [ 24 <sup>cd</sup> ]                       | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1201*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 21 <sup>c</sup> -24              | [ 24 <sup>ab</sup> ], [ 24 <sup>cd</sup> ] | 24-25                            | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 25-26 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1202*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 25-27                            | 24 <sup>c</sup> -27                        | 26-28                            | 29-32 <sup>b</sup>               | 26 <sup>c</sup> -29              |
| 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1204*                            | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                | —                                |
| 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>b</sup> | 29                                         | 29                               | 33                               | 31                               |
| { 1205 <sup>b</sup>              | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>b</sup> | 30-32 <sup>b</sup>                         | 30-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 32-34 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1206*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1207*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 32                               | 33                                         | 34                               | 37                               | 35 <sup>c</sup> -36 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1208*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 33-34                            | 34-35                                      | 35-36                            | 38-39                            | 37-38                            |
| 58 1-3                           | 59 1-3                                     | 59 1                             | 61 25-30                         | 71 1-3                           |
| 4                                | 4                                          | 4                                | —                                | 4                                |
| 1211*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 5 <sup>ab</sup>                  |
| 5-7                              | 5-7                                        | 5-7                              | 31-33                            | 5 <sup>c</sup> -6 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1212*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 8                                | 8                                          | 8                                | 34                               | 9                                |
| 1213*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 9 <sup>cd</sup> (n)              |
| 9                                | 9                                          | 9                                | 35                               | 9 <sup>cd</sup> (n)              |
| 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>                         | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               | 35-37 <sup>b</sup>               | 10-11 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | [ 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> ]       | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> | 37 <sup>c</sup> -38 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -12 <sup>b</sup> |
| 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup>           | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 38 <sup>c</sup> -40 <sup>b</sup> | 12 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> |
| { 1214*   1                      | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| ..   2                           | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 13 <sup>c</sup> -16                        | 14 <sup>c</sup> -17              | 40 <sup>c</sup> -43              | 15 <sup>c</sup> -18              |
| 1216*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 19                               |
| 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 18 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 44 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 18 <sup>c</sup> -19              | 17 <sup>c</sup> -18                        | 18 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 44 <sup>cd</sup> -45             | —                                |
| 1217*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | —                                |
| 1218*                            | —                                          | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 46-47 <sup>b</sup>               | —                                |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 20                               | 47 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 19 <sup>c</sup> -20 <sup>b</sup>           | 20                               | 48                               | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                           | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 49 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                           | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 49 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 22 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 21 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup>           | 22-23                            | 50-51                            | 22-23                            |
| 1219*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 24-27                            |
| 1220*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 28-29                            |
| 1221*                            | —                                          | —                                | —                                | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 |

| Crst Ed            | Bom Ed                           | kumbh Ed           | Gorresio Ed                      | Labore Ed                        |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1222*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>   | 52 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>   | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 25 <sup>ab</sup>   | 52 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>   | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| { 1223*            | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 26-27              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 26-27              | 54-55                            | 32-33                            |
| 1224*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 28-29              | 27 <sup>c</sup> -28              | 28-29              | 56-57                            | 34-35                            |
| 1225* 1 1          | —                                | —                  | 58 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1225 (A)*          | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 1225* 1 2-4        | —                                | —                  | 58 <sup>c</sup> -59              | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37              |
| , 1 5-8            | —                                | —                  | —                                | 38                               |
| 59 1-9             | 60 1-9                           | 60 1-9             | 59 1-9                           | 52 1-9                           |
| 1229*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 10-17              | 10-17                            | 10-17              | 10-17                            | 10 <sup>c</sup> -17              |
| 1232*              | —                                | —                  | 18                               | —                                |
| 18                 | 18                               | 18                 | 19                               | 18                               |
| 1233*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 19-20              | 19-20                            | 19-20              | 20-21                            | 19-20                            |
| 1236*              | —                                | —                  | 22                               | 21                               |
| 1237*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 21                 | 21                               | 21                 | 23                               | 22 <sup>c</sup> -23 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1238*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 25 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 60 1-3             | 61 1-3                           | 61 1-3             | 60 1-6                           | 53 1-9                           |
| { 1240* 1 2        | —                                | —                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1241*              | —                                | —                  | 7 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 4-6 <sup>b</sup>   | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>                 | 4-6 <sup>b</sup>   | 7 <sup>ab</sup> 8-9              | 10 <sup>c</sup> -12              |
| 1243*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 6 <sup>cd</sup>    | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 7-8 <sup>b</sup>   | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>   | 11-12                            | 17-18                            |
| 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 8 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 8 <sup>cd</sup>    | 13 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1246*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1247*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 14 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup> |
| 9-10 <sup>a</sup>  | 9-10 <sup>a</sup>                | 9-10 <sup>a</sup>  | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>c</sup> | 19-20 <sup>a</sup>               |
| 10 <sup>b</sup>    | 10 <sup>b</sup>                  | 10 <sup>b</sup>    | 15 <sup>b</sup>                  | 20 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>    | 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>c</sup>    | 15 <sup>a</sup>                  | 21 <sup>a</sup>                  |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>    | 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 10 <sup>d</sup>    | 14 <sup>b</sup>                  | 21 <sup>b</sup>                  |
| 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 11 <sup>ab</sup>   | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1248*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1249*              | —                                | —                  | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                |
| 1250*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 11 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 1253*              | 12                               | 12                 | —                                | —                                |
| 12-14              | 13-15                            | 13-15              | 17-20                            | 22 <sup>c</sup> -25              |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>   | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 16 <sup>ab</sup>   | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 16 <sup>cd</sup>   | 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 26 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1256*              | —                                | —                  | 22                               | 27                               |
| 16                 | 17                               | 17                 | 23                               | 28                               |
| 1257*              | —                                | —                  | 24                               | 29                               |
| 1258*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 61 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 62 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 62 1 <sup>ab</sup> | 61 1 <sup>ab</sup>               | 54 1 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 1259*              | —                                | —                  | 2 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   | 1 <sup>c</sup> -2 <sup>b</sup>   |
| 1 <sup>c</sup> -10 | 1 <sup>c</sup> -10               | 1 <sup>c</sup> -10 | 2 <sup>c</sup> -11               | 2 <sup>c</sup> -11               |
| 1263*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 11-12              | 11-12                            | 11-12              | 12-13                            | 12-13                            |
| 1264*              | —                                | —                  | —                                | —                                |
| 13-15              | 13-15 <sup>d</sup>               | 13-15 <sup>d</sup> | 14-16                            | 13-16                            |
| 1265*              | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup>   | —                                | —                                |



| Cent. Ed             | Bom Pd                           | Kanbh Ed         | Goreno Ed              | Lahore Ed                         |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 62 1                 | 63 1                             | 63 1             | 17                     | 17                                |
| 1266*                | —                                | —                | 18                     | 18                                |
| 2                    | 2                                | 2                | 19                     | 19 <sup>ab</sup> 20 <sup>ab</sup> |
| { 1267*   1          | —                                | —                | —                      | 19 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| { .   2              | —                                | —                | —                      | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 3-5                  | 3-6 <sup>d</sup>                 | 3-5 <sup>d</sup> | 20-22 33 <sup>cd</sup> | 21-24                             |
| 1268(A)*             | —                                | —                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                 |
| 1268(B)*             | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 1269*                | —                                | —                | 24 <sup>ab</sup>       | 25                                |
| 1270*                | —                                | —                | —                      | 26-29                             |
| 1271*   1            | —                                | —                | 24 <sup>d</sup>        | —                                 |
| 1271(A)*             | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 1271(B)*             | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 1271*   2-3          | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 6-7                  | 6-8 <sup>b</sup>                 | 6-7              | 25                     | —                                 |
| 8-9                  | 6-10 <sup>b</sup>                | 8-9              | 26-27                  | —                                 |
| 1272*                | —                                | —                | 63 1-2                 | 55                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>     | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 10 <sup>ab</sup> | 3-7                    | —                                 |
| 1273*                | —                                | —                | 8 <sup>ab</sup>        | —                                 |
| 10 <sup>cd</sup>     | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 10 <sup>cd</sup> | 13 <sup>ab</sup>       | —                                 |
| 1274*                | —                                | —                | 13 <sup>cd</sup>       | —                                 |
| 1275*                | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 11-12                | 11 <sup>c</sup> -13 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12            | 14-15                  | —                                 |
| App 1 (No 24)   1 16 | —                                | —                | 16-23                  | —                                 |
| " "   17 24          | —                                | —                | 24                     | —                                 |
| " "   24 fn          | —                                | —                | 62 1-4                 | —                                 |
| " "   25             | —                                | —                | 5-6                    | —                                 |
| " "   26-28          | —                                | —                | 7-8 <sup>b</sup>       | —                                 |
| " "   29             | —                                | —                | 8-22                   | —                                 |
| " "   30-38          | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| " "   38 fn          | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| " "   59-60          | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 13                   | 13 <sup>c</sup> -14 <sup>b</sup> | 13               | 63 23                  | —                                 |
| 1276*                | —                                | —                | 63 10-12               | —                                 |
| 14                   | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 <sup>b</sup> | 14               | 62 24                  | —                                 |
| 1277*   1 2-7        | —                                | —                | 63 24-27 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                 |
| 1277(A)*             | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 1277*   8-12         | —                                | —                | —                      | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>ab</sup>     | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup> | 63 27-30               | —                                 |
| 1278*                | —                                | —                | 63 31-32               | —                                 |
| 15 <sup>cd</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>cd</sup> | 63 33-35               | —                                 |
| 63 1-2               | 64 7-2                           | 64 1-2           | 63 36-37               | —                                 |
| 1281*                | —                                | —                | 63 38-40               | —                                 |
| 3                    | 3                                | 3                | 63 41-42               | —                                 |
| 4                    | (54-56)                          | —                | 63 43-45               | —                                 |
| 5                    | (57-58)                          | —                | 63 46-48               | —                                 |
| 6-7                  | (59-60)                          | —                | 63 49-51               | —                                 |
| 8-9                  | (61-62)                          | —                | 63 52-54               | —                                 |
| 1284*                | —                                | —                | 63 55-57               | —                                 |
| 10                   | 10                               | 10               | 63 58-60               | —                                 |
| 11                   | 11                               | 11               | 63 61-63               | —                                 |
| 1285*                | —                                | —                | 63 64-66               | —                                 |
| 1286*                | —                                | —                | 63 67-69               | —                                 |
| 12 <sup>ab</sup>     | 12                               | 12               | 63 70-72               | —                                 |
| 1287*                | —                                | —                | 63 73-75               | —                                 |
| 12 <sup>cd</sup>     | 13                               | 13               | 63 76-78               | —                                 |
| 1288*                | —                                | —                | 63 79-81               | —                                 |

| Crit. Ed.           | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh. Ed.                       | Gortasio Ed.                     | Labore Ed.                                          |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 13                  | 12                  | 14                               | 13                               | 11                                                  |
| 1289* l. 1          | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| " l. 2              | —                   | —                                | 15 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ef</sup> in.                                |
| 1290*               | —                   | —                                | 16                               | —                                                   |
| 14                  | 13                  | 15                               | 14                               | 15 <sup>c</sup> -16 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| 15                  | 14                  | 16                               | 10                               | 12 <sup>c</sup> -f                                  |
| { 1291*             | —                   | —                                | —                                | 16 <sup>d</sup>                                     |
| 1292*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 17                                                  |
| 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 15 <sup>ab</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 15 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 1293*               | —                   | —                                | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29              | —                                                   |
| 1294*               | —                   | —                                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 1295*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 24 <sup>c</sup> -25                                 |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 15 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 18 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 17                  | 16                  | 18                               | 19                               | 21                                                  |
| 1297* l. 1          | —                   | —                                | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 30 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 1297(A)*            | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                                   |
| 1297* l. 2-3        | —                   | —                                | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 30 <sup>c</sup> -31 <sup>ab</sup>                   |
| " l. 4              | —                   | —                                | 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                   |
| " l. 5              | —                   | —                                | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| " l. 6              | —                   | —                                | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                   |
| 18-20               | 17-19               | 19-21                            | 23-25                            | 22-23; 28                                           |
| 1299* l. 1          | —                   | —                                | 34 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| { " l. 2            | —                   | —                                | —                                | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 21                  | 20                  | 22                               | 26                               | 19                                                  |
| 1300*               | —                   | —                                | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                 | —                                                   |
| 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 21 <sup>ab</sup>    | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 22 <sup>cd</sup> -f | 21 <sup>cd</sup> -f | 23 <sup>c</sup> -24 <sup>b</sup> | 31                               | 26                                                  |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>    | 22 <sup>ab</sup>    | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 1303*               | —                   | —                                | 34 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 1304*               | —                   | —                                | 32 <sup>c</sup> -33, 35          | —                                                   |
| 23 <sup>cd</sup>    | 22 <sup>cd</sup>    | 24 <sup>ef</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 64 1                | 65 1                | 65 1                             | 36 <sup>c</sup> -37 <sup>b</sup> | 32                                                  |
| { 1305*             | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                                   |
| 1306*               | —                   | —                                | 37 <sup>cd</sup>                 | —                                                   |
| 2                   | 2                   | 2                                | 38                               | 33                                                  |
| 1307*               | —                   | —                                | 39-40                            | —                                                   |
| 3-4                 | 3-4                 | 3-4                              | 41-42                            | 31-35                                               |
| 1309*               | —                   | —                                | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 36 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 5-8                 | 5-8                 | 5-8                              | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 36 <sup>c</sup> -39                                 |
| 9-14 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-14 <sup>b</sup>   | 9-13 <sup>f</sup>                | 47 <sup>c</sup> -52              | (40-43), 45 <sup>c</sup> -49 <sup>b</sup>           |
| 1313*               | —                   | —                                | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 44-45 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| 1314* l. 4          | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                                   |
| { 1315* l. 3-4      | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                                   |
| " l. 7-8            | —                   | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| " l. 11             | —                   | —                                | —                                | 50 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 1316* l. 1          | —                   | —                                | 53 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 51-52 <sup>b</sup>                                  |
| " l. 2-4            | —                   | —                                | —                                | 49 <sup>cd</sup> , 52 <sup>c</sup> -53 <sup>b</sup> |
| { 1317* l. 2        | 14 <sup>c</sup> -15 | 14-15 <sup>b</sup>               | 53 <sup>ab</sup> , 54            | —                                                   |
| 1318* l. 1-2        | —                   | —                                | —                                | 53 <sup>c</sup> -54 <sup>b</sup>                    |
| " l. 3              | —                   | —                                | —                                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 1320*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                                   |
| 1321*               | —                   | —                                | —                                | 51 <sup>ab</sup> in.                                |
| 16 <sup>b</sup>     | 16 <sup>ab</sup>    | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 55 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 58 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 55 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 53 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 17 <sup>ab</sup>    | —                   | —                                | —                                | 55 <sup>c</sup> -57                                 |
| 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 17 <sup>cd</sup>    | 16 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 56 <sup>cd</sup>                                    |
| 17 <sup>ef</sup>    | —                   | 17 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 57 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 57 <sup>ab</sup>                                    |
| 1325* l. 1          | —                   | —                                | —                                | —                                                   |

| Cril Ed                          | Born Ed                         | Kumbh Ed                         | Govvilo Ed                        | Laheri d                         |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1325* 1 2-3                      | —                               | —                                | 58                                | 63                               |
| 1326*                            | —                               | —                                | —                                 | 59-62                            |
| 18-19                            | 18-19                           | 17 <sup>c</sup> -19 <sup>b</sup> | 59-61                             | 64-65                            |
| 1327* 1 2-3                      | —                               | —                                | —                                 | 66                               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 62 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 67 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1328*                            | —                               | —                                | 62 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 20 <sup>c</sup> -21 <sup>b</sup> | 20 <sup>c</sup> -21             | 19 <sup>d</sup> -20 <sup>a</sup> | 63, 64 <sup>cd</sup>              | 67-68                            |
| 1330* 1 1                        | —                               | —                                | 64 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 2                            | —                               | —                                | —                                 | 69 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| " 1 3-6                          | —                               | —                                | 65-66                             | 70-71 <sup>d</sup>               |
| 1330 (A)*                        | —                               | —                                | —                                 | 71 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1330* 1 7-8                      | —                               | —                                | 67                                | 72                               |
| 22-23                            | 22-23                           | 21-22 <sup>d</sup>               | 68-69                             | 73-74                            |
| 24 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>                | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 70 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 75 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 24 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 24 <sup>cd</sup>                | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 70 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 75 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 25-26                            | 25-26                           | 25 <sup>c</sup> -25 <sup>b</sup> | 71-72                             | 76-77                            |
| { 1333*                          | —                               | —                                | —                                 | 78                               |
| 27                               | 27                              | 25 <sup>c</sup> -26 <sup>a</sup> | 73                                | 79                               |
| 1334*                            | —                               | —                                | 74                                | —                                |
| 28                               | 28                              | 26 <sup>c</sup> -27 <sup>b</sup> | 75                                | 80                               |
| 29 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 76 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 1335*                            | —                               | —                                | 76 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 29 <sup>c</sup> -30              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30             | 28-29 <sup>b</sup>               | 77-78 <sup>b</sup>                | 81-82 <sup>b</sup>               |
| 1336*                            | —                               | —                                | 78 <sup>c</sup> -82 <sup>a</sup>  | —                                |
| 31                               | 31                              | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>b</sup> | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup>  | 82 <sup>c</sup> -83 <sup>b</sup> |
| 1337*                            | —                               | —                                | 83 <sup>c</sup> -85 <sup>b</sup>  | —                                |
| 32 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 32 <sup>ab</sup>                | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 82 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 83 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1339*                            | —                               | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 32 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 86 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1340*                            | —                               | —                                | 86 <sup>cd</sup> -89 <sup>a</sup> | —                                |
| 1341*                            | —                               | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 33 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 33 <sup>ab</sup>                | 31 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 89 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 84 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 1342*                            | —                               | —                                | 90                                | —                                |
| 33 <sup>c</sup> -34              | 33 <sup>c</sup> -34             | 32 <sup>ab</sup> -1              | 91-92 <sup>ab</sup>               | 85-86                            |
| 1343*                            | —                               | —                                | 91 <sup>cd</sup> -96              | —                                |
| 1344*                            | —                               | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 35                               | 35                              | 33                               | 97                                | 87                               |
| 65 1                             | 66 1                            | 66 1                             | 2 1                               | 57 1                             |
| 1345*                            | —                               | —                                | —                                 | —                                |
| 2                                | 2                               | 2                                | 2                                 | 2                                |
| 1347*                            | —                               | —                                | 3-9 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                |
| 3 4 <sup>a</sup>                 | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10                | 3-4 <sup>b</sup>                 |
| 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5               | 4 <sup>c</sup> -5                | —                                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup> 10               |
| 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 4 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                  |
| 5                                | 6 <sup>a</sup>                  | 6 <sup>a</sup>                   | 11 <sup>a</sup>                   | 5 <sup>a</sup>                   |
| 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>  | 6 <sup>c</sup> -7 <sup>a</sup>   | 11 <sup>b</sup>                   | 5 <sup>b</sup> 10                |
| 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 7 <sup>b</sup>                  | 7 <sup>b</sup>                   | 11 <sup>c</sup>                   | 5 <sup>c</sup>                   |
| 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 7 <sup>c</sup>                  | 7 <sup>c</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 5 <sup>d</sup>                   |
| 1347 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                               | —                                | —                                 | 6                                |
| 7 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 8 <sup>a</sup>                  | 8 <sup>a</sup>                   | 12 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 8 <sup>b</sup>                   | 8 <sup>b</sup>                  | 8 <sup>b</sup>                   | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                |
| 131 <sup>c</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 9 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                                 | —                                |
| 1317*                            | —                               | —                                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                                |
| 9                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup> | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10 <sup>b</sup>  | 13                                | —                                |
| 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 | { 10 <sup>cd</sup> }            | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 13                                | 9 <sup>c</sup> -10               |
| 10 <sup>c</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 10 <sup>d</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>a</sup>                  | 11 <sup>ab</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 10 <sup>ab</sup>                 |
| 11 <sup>b</sup>                  | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                | 11 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 14 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 10 <sup>cd</sup>                 |
| 12 13                            | 12-13                           | 12-13                            | 15-18                             | 12-12                            |

| Chit Ed                          | Bam Ed                           | Kumbh Ed                            | Goroso Ed                         | Laluro Ed              |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1350*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 14-16 <sup>a</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>a</sup>               | 14-16 <sup>a</sup>                  | 19-21 <sup>a</sup>                | 13-15 <sup>a</sup>     |
| 1351*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 16 <sup>a</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>a</sup> -18              | 16 <sup>a</sup> -18 <sup>b</sup>    | 21 <sup>a</sup> -23               | 15 <sup>a</sup> -17    |
| 1352*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 1353*                            | 19                               | 18 <sup>c-f</sup>                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 1354*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 1355*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 1355*   1-2                      | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| "   3                            | 20 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 19 <sup>bc</sup>                    | —                                 | —                      |
| "   4-7                          | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| "   8                            | 20 <sup>d</sup>                  | 19 <sup>cd</sup>                    | —                                 | —                      |
| 19                               | 21                               | 20                                  | 25                                | 19                     |
| 1358*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | 21-23                  |
| 20                               | 22                               | 21                                  | 26                                | 20                     |
| —                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | 24-25 <sup>b</sup> (r) |
| 1359*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | 25 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 21 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 22 <sup>ab</sup>                    | 27 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 26 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 1360*                            | —                                | —                                   | 28 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                      |
| 1361*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 21 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 22 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 27 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                      |
| 22                               | 24                               | 23                                  | 28 <sup>c</sup> -29 <sup>a</sup>  | 26 <sup>c-f</sup>      |
| 23-25                            | 25-27                            | 24-26                               | —                                 | 27-29                  |
| 1365*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 26-27 <sup>b</sup>               | 28-29 <sup>a</sup>               | 27-28 <sup>b</sup>                  | —                                 | 30-32                  |
| 27 <sup>c</sup> -28 <sup>b</sup> | 29 <sup>c</sup> -30 <sup>a</sup> | 28 <sup>cd</sup> , 30 <sup>ab</sup> | 24                                | 18                     |
| 1367*                            | —                                | { 29 <sup>c-f</sup> }               | —                                 | —                      |
| 1368*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 29 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 30 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 29 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 33 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 1369*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 29                               | 31                               | 31                                  | 30                                | 33 <sup>c-f</sup>      |
| 30-31                            | 32-33                            | 32-33                               | 31-32                             | —                      |
| 32-33 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>               | 34-35 <sup>b</sup>                  | 33-34 <sup>a</sup>                | 34-35                  |
| 1372*   1-3                      | —                                | —                                   | 34 <sup>a</sup> -35               | 36-37 <sup>b</sup>     |
| "   4                            | —                                | —                                   | 35 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 38                     |
| "   5                            | —                                | —                                   | 36 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                      |
| "   6-7                          | —                                | —                                   | 37                                | 37 <sup>c-f</sup>      |
| "   8-17                         | —                                | —                                   | 38-43                             | 38-43                  |
| 33 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                 | 35 <sup>cd</sup>                    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 45 <sup>cd</sup>       |
| 34                               | 36                               | 36                                  | 43 <sup>cd</sup> -44 <sup>a</sup> | 46                     |
| 35                               | 37                               | 37                                  | 44 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup>  | 44                     |
| 1373*                            | —                                | —                                   | 45 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 45 <sup>ab</sup>       |
| 36                               | 38                               | 38                                  | 46                                | 47                     |
| 66 1374*                         | 67 1-3                           | 67 1-3                              | 3                                 | 58 —                   |
| 2-4                              | 4-5                              | 4-5                                 | 2-2                               | 1-2                    |
| 1375*   1-1                      | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | 3-4                    |
| "   1, 5-6                       | —                                | —                                   | 3                                 | 5                      |
| 3                                | 6                                | 6                                   | 4                                 | 6                      |
| 1376*                            | 7                                | 7                                   | 5                                 | 7                      |
| 4                                | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 1377*                            | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | —                      |
| 1378*                            | 8                                | 8                                   | 6                                 | 8                      |
| 5                                | —                                | —                                   | 7                                 | 10                     |
| App (No 25)   1-2                | —                                | —                                   | 8                                 | 9                      |
| "   1, 3-4                       | —                                | —                                   | 9-12 <sup>a</sup>                 | 11-14 <sup>a</sup>     |
| App (No 25)   5-11               | —                                | —                                   | 12 <sup>c</sup> -22               | 14 <sup>c</sup> -21    |
| "   1, 12, 30                    | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | 25                     |
| "   1, 32, 60                    | —                                | —                                   | —                                 | 26-27                  |
| "   1, 33, 36                    | —                                | —                                   | 23-24                             | —                      |

| Cent Ed                        | Norm Ed                                                       | Kumbh Ed                          | Gorges Ed                      | Lat om Ed                      |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| App (No 25)   36 In            | —                                                             | —                                 | 25 26                          | —                              |
| "   37 42                      | —                                                             | —                                 | 27-29                          | 28 30                          |
| "   43 44                      | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | 31                             |
| "   45 52                      | —                                                             | —                                 | 30-33                          | 32-35 <sup>a</sup>             |
| "   52 In                      | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| "   53                         | —                                                             | —                                 | 24 <sup>ab</sup>               | 36 <sup>ad</sup>               |
| 6-7                            | 9-10                                                          | 9-10                              | 34 <sup>c-35<sup>d</sup></sup> | 37-38                          |
| 1379 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 8                              | 11                                                            | 11                                | 36-37 <sup>d</sup>             | 39                             |
| 9 <sup>a</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 12 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 38 <sup>d</sup>                | 40 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 9 <sup>d</sup>                 | 12 <sup>ac</sup>                                              | 12 <sup>ac</sup>                  | 39 <sup>ab</sup>               | 43 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 10                             | 13                                                            | 13                                | 37 <sup>c-38<sup>d</sup></sup> | 44                             |
| 11                             | 14                                                            | 14                                | 37 <sup>c-40<sup>d</sup></sup> | 42                             |
| 1382 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 1383 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 12                             | 15                                                            | 15                                | 41                             | 40                             |
| 1384 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | 41 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| 13 <sup>a</sup>                | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 16 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 40 <sup>cd</sup>               | 41 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1385 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 13 <sup>c-14<sup>d</sup></sup> | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>d</sup></sup>                                | 16 <sup>c-17<sup>d</sup></sup>    | 42                             | 43                             |
| 14 <sup>c-15<sup>d</sup></sup> | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>d</sup></sup>                                | 17 <sup>c-18<sup>d</sup></sup>    | —                              | 41                             |
| 15 <sup>c-16<sup>d</sup></sup> | 18 <sup>c-20<sup>d</sup></sup>                                | 18 <sup>c-20<sup>d</sup></sup>    | 43-44                          | 42-45                          |
| 1387 <sup>a</sup>   1-3        | —                                                             | —                                 | 45-46 <sup>ab</sup>            | —                              |
| 1387 <sup>a</sup> (A)          | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| "   4-20                       | —                                                             | —                                 | 46 <sup>c-54</sup>             | —                              |
| 17-19                          | 20 <sup>c-22</sup>                                            | 20 <sup>c-21<sup>d</sup></sup>    | 55-57                          | 49-53                          |
| 1388 <sup>a</sup>   1-2        | —                                                             | [24 <sup>abcd</sup> ]             | —                              | 54 <sup>abcd</sup>             |
| "   3                          | —                                                             | —                                 | 53-54 <sup>cd</sup>            | 52 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 1389 <sup>a</sup>   1-3        | —                                                             | [24 <sup>cd</sup> ]               | 57 <sup>cd</sup>               | 53 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| "   4                          | —                                                             | —                                 | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                | 54 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| "   5                          | —                                                             | —                                 | 60 <sup>ab</sup>               | 51 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| "   6                          | —                                                             | —                                 | 61 <sup>ab</sup>               | 55 <sup>ab</sup>               |
| "   7                          | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| "   8                          | —                                                             | —                                 | 61 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 1389 (A) <sup>a</sup>          | —                                                             | —                                 | 61 <sup>c-64</sup>             | 54 <sup>c-57<sup>d</sup></sup> |
| 1390 <sup>a</sup>   9-10       | —                                                             | —                                 | 62 <sup>cd</sup>               | 55 <sup>cd</sup>               |
| 20 <sup>ab</sup>               | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 23 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 63                             | 57                             |
| 20 <sup>cd</sup>               | 23 <sup>cd</sup>                                              | 25                                | —                              | —                              |
| 1390 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 1391 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 21-23 <sup>a</sup>             | 24-25 <sup>a</sup>                                            | 25-26 <sup>a</sup>                | 64-65 <sup>a</sup>             | 5 <sup>c</sup> 6 <sup>cd</sup> |
| 1392 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | 66 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 23 <sup>ab</sup>               | 25 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 26 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 67-68                          | 6 <sup>c-62</sup>              |
| 24-25 <sup>cd</sup>            | 27-28                                                         | 27-30                             | 68 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                              |
| 1394 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 1395 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 25 <sup>cd</sup>               | 28 <sup>cd</sup>                                              | 31 <sup>ab</sup>                  | 69 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1397 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 26 <sup>ab</sup>               | 29 <sup>ab</sup>                                              | 32 <sup>cd</sup>                  | 70 <sup>ab</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1398 <sup>a</sup>              | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 27 <sup>cd</sup>               | 30                                                            | 32                                | 70 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 1401 <sup>a</sup>   1-4        | 31-32 <sup>a</sup>                                            | 31-32 <sup>a</sup>                | 71 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>c-71</sup>              |
| "   5-10                       | —                                                             | —                                 | 72 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>c-70</sup>              |
| 31-32                          | 33 <sup>a-34<sup>b</sup></sup> 35 <sup>c-37<sup>d</sup></sup> | 33 <sup>a-37<sup>d</sup></sup> 38 | 73 <sup>cd</sup>               | 6 <sup>c-72</sup>              |
| 34 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                                             | 38                                | —                              | 73                             |
| 34 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                                             | —                                 | —                              | —                              |
| 34                             | 37-42                                                         | 40-42                             | 74                             | 4 <sup>cd</sup>                |
| 35 <sup>ab</sup>               | —                                                             | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                  | —                              | —                              |
| 35 <sup>cd</sup>               | —                                                             | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                              | —                              |
| 35                             | 41 <sup>cd</sup>                                              | 43 <sup>cd</sup>                  | —                              | 74                             |

| Cent. Ed.               | Bom. Ed.            | Kumbh Ed.                        | Corresso Ed.    | Lahore Ed.          |
|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| 37 <sup>ad</sup>        | 42 <sup>ab</sup>    | 43 <sup>ab</sup>                 | 6 <sup>ab</sup> | 9 <sup>ab</sup>     |
| 140b*                   | —                   | —                                | 6 <sup>cd</sup> | 9 <sup>cd</sup>     |
| 37 <sup>c</sup> -39     | 42 <sup>e</sup> -44 | 43 <sup>c</sup> -45 <sup>b</sup> | 7-9             | —                   |
| 140g* l. 1-4            | —                   | —                                | —               | —                   |
| " l. 5-6                | —                   | —                                | 10              | —                   |
| 40-41                   | 45-46               | 45 <sup>e</sup> -47 <sup>b</sup> | 11-12           | —                   |
| 42                      | 47                  | 47 <sup>c</sup> -47 <sup>d</sup> | —               | —                   |
| 43                      | 48                  | 48                               | 13              | —                   |
| 44                      | 49                  | 49                               | —               | 58 73               |
| App. I (No. 26) l. 1-17 | —                   | —                                | —               | 59 1-9 <sup>b</sup> |
| " " l. 17 fa            | —                   | —                                | —               | —                   |
| " " l. 18-26            | —                   | —                                | —               | 9 <sup>c</sup> -13  |

CONTENTS OF THE KIṢKINDHĀKĀNDA

(N.B.: The figures within brackets show the number of stanzas.)

| SARGA |                                                                                                    | PAGE |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 1     | Description of Pampā and Rāma's melancholy joy at its sight. (49) .. ..                            | 3    |
| 2     | Hanumat, commanded by Sugrīva, goes to interview Rāma. (28) .. ..                                  | 17   |
| 3     | Courteously greeting Rāma, Hanumat informs him of Sugrīva's desire for his friendship. (25) ..     | 22   |
| 4     | Hanumat takes Rāma and Lakṣmana to Sugrīva. (26) .. ..                                             | 26   |
| 5     | Sugrīva and Rāma pledge their alliance in the presence of Agnī. (18) .. ..                         | 32   |
| 6     | Sugrīva shows Rāma the cloak and ornaments dropped by Śhū. (23) .. ..                              | 35   |
| 7     | Sugrīva consoles Rāma who offers to succor him (23) .. ..                                          | 39   |
| 8     | Sugrīva beseeches Rāma's assistance against Vālm. (45) .. ..                                       | 42   |
| 9     | Sugrīva narrates to Rāma the real cause of his enmity with Vālm. (24) .. ..                        | 46   |
| 10    | Sugrīva further narrates his humiliation at the hands of Vālm. (29) .. ..                          | 52   |
| 11    | Sugrīva's narration of the Vāh-Dandubhī episode. (52) .. ..                                        | 57   |
| 12    | Description of the first combat between Sugrīva and Vālm. (38) .. ..                               | 70   |
| 13    | Description of the hermitage of the Saptajanas. (27) .. ..                                         | 78   |
| 14    | Sugrīva challenges Vālm to fight again. (21) .. ..                                                 | 82   |
| 15    | Tārā advises Vālm to reconcile himself with Sugrīva. (25) .. ..                                    | 87   |
| 16    | Second combat between Sugrīva and Vālm. (27) .. ..                                                 | 91   |
| 17    | Vālm reproaches Rāma who struck at him unawares. (45) .. ..                                        | 98   |
| 18    | Rāma's justification of his own action. (57) .. ..                                                 | 107  |
| 19    | At the sad news of Vālm's demise, Tārā rushes to see him. (28) .. ..                               | 117  |
| 20    | Tārā laments the death of her husband. (25) .. ..                                                  | 122  |
| 21    | Hanumat consoles Tārā whose reply bespeaks her devotion and wisdom. (16) ..                        | 128  |
| 22    | Vālm's last advice to Sugrīva and Adgādā. (26) .. ..                                               | 131  |
| 23    | Tārā laments the death of Vālm. (30) .. ..                                                         | 136  |
| 24    | The description of Vālm's funeral rites. (44) .. ..                                                | 141  |
| 25    | Sugrīva is enthroned as King. (38) .. ..                                                           | 148  |
| 26    | Rāma resides in a cavern of Prasavaṇa during the rainy season. (23) .. ..                          | 153  |
| 27    | Rāma's description of the rainy season. (45) .. ..                                                 | 157  |
| 28    | Hanumat reminds Sugrīva of his promise to assist Rāma. (32) .. ..                                  | 169  |
| 29    | Rāma bids Lakṣmana to warn Sugrīva of the evil consequences of dishonouring his pledge. (52) .. .. | 175  |
| 30    | Lakṣmana goes to Kiṣkindhā to convey Rāma's ultimatum to Sugrīva. (43) .. ..                       | 184  |
| 31    | Hanumat reminds Sugrīva of his promise to Rāma (22) .. ..                                          | 193  |
| 32    | Lakṣmana's entry into the palace of Sugrīva. (27) .. ..                                            | 197  |
| 33    | Lakṣmana bitterly reproaches Sugrīva. (19) .. ..                                                   | 202  |
| 34    | Tārā pacifies Lakṣmana. (23) .. ..                                                                 | 207  |
| 35    | Lakṣmana is convinced of Sugrīva's sincerity. (20) .. ..                                           | 212  |
| 36    | Sugrīva issues orders to assemble all his Forces. (37) .. ..                                       | 215  |
| 37    | Sugrīva with Lakṣmana calls on Rāma. (34) .. ..                                                    | 221  |
| 38    | Sugrīva's Generals arrive with their vast Armies. (37) .. ..                                       | 226  |
| 39    | Sugrīva dispatches Vinatā and his party to search for Śhū in the East. (61) ..                     | 235  |
| 40    | Adgādā and his party to search in the South. (47) .. ..                                            | 246  |
| 41    | Seteṣa and his party to search in the West. (51) .. ..                                             | 258  |
| 42    | Satābhā and his party to search in the North. (62) .. ..                                           | 271  |

| SARGA                                                                   | PAGE |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 43 Rāma hands over his signet ring to Hanumat. (16) .. ..               | 285  |
| 44 The monkey-leaders declare their prowess. (15) .. ..                 | 289  |
| 45 Sugrīva describes his visit to all the parts of the world. (17)      | 293  |
| 46 Three search-parties return in vain. (14) .. ..                      | 297  |
| 47 The vain search in the Vindhya. (21) .. ..                           | 301  |
| 48 Angada's party searches in the Southern region in vain. (24)         | 305  |
| 49 The entry of the Vānaras into the Rkṣasīla. (32) .. ..               | 310  |
| 50 Svayamprabhā's description of the Kāncana forest. (19)               | 317  |
| 51 Hanumat tells Svayamprabhā the mission of their arrival. (19)        | 320  |
| 52 Unable to keep to schedule, Angada proposes fast unto death. (33)..  | 323  |
| 53 Hanumat dissuades Angada from <i>Prāyoḥaseṣana</i> . (21) ..         | 312  |
| 54 Angada and his party resolve to fast unto death. (20) ..             | 336  |
| 55 Sampāti's surprise appearance before the monkeys. (21) ..            | 339  |
| 56 Angada acquaints Sampāti with his party's mission. (19) ..           | 345  |
| 57 Sampāti informs the monkeys of the whereabouts of Sitā. (34)         | 349  |
| 58 Sampāti encourages the monkeys to pursue their search. (29)          | 355  |
| 59 The story of the sage Nisākara. (21) .. ..                           | 361  |
| 60 Sampāti acquaints Nisākara with his own life. (16) .. ..             | 365  |
| 61 Nisākara's narration of what he foresaw (15) .. ..                   | 369  |
| 62 Sampāti regains wings and vigour. (15) .. ..                         | 372  |
| 63 The sight of the ocean makes the monkeys despondent. (23) ..         | 378  |
| 64 The monkey-leaders estimate their strength severally. (35) ..        | 384  |
| 65 Jāmbavat exhorts Hanumat to leap over the Ocean. (36) ..             | 394  |
| 66 Hanumat, ready to leap to Laukā, ascends the mountain Mahendra. (14) | 402  |



॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ किष्किन्धाकाण्डम् ॥

| SARGA                                                                           | Page |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 43 Rāma hands over his signet ring to Hanumat. {16} .. .. .                     | 285  |
| 44 The monkey-leaders declare their prowess. {13} .. .. .                       | 289  |
| 45 Sugriva describes his visit to all the parts of the world. {17} .. .. .      | 293  |
| 46 Three search-parties return in vain. {14} .. .. .                            | 297  |
| 47 The vain search in the Vindhya, (22) .. .. .                                 | 301  |
| 48 Aṅgada's party searches in the Southern region in vain. (22) .. .. .         | 305  |
| 49 The entry of the Vīṇaras into the Rājāsila. {32} .. .. .                     | 310  |
| 50 Swayamprabhā's description of the Kāśīcana forest. {19} .. .. .              | 317  |
| 51 Hanumat tells Swayamprabhā the mission of their arrival. {19} .. .. .        | 320  |
| 52 Unable to keep to schedule, Aṅgada proposes fast unto death. {33} .. .. .    | 323  |
| 53 Hanumat dissuades Aṅgada from <i>Prāyopaveśana</i> . {21} .. .. .            | 332  |
| 54 Aṅgada and his party resolve to fast unto death. {20} .. .. .                | 336  |
| 55 Sampātī's surprise appearance before the monkeys. {21} .. .. .               | 339  |
| 56 Aṅgada acquaints Sampātī with his party's mission. {19} .. .. .              | 345  |
| 57 Sampātī informs the monkeys of the whereabouts of Sītā. {34} .. .. .         | 349  |
| 58 Sampātī encourages the monkeys to pursue their search. {29} .. .. .          | 355  |
| 59 The story of the sage Nisākara. {21} .. .. .                                 | 361  |
| 60 Sampātī acquaints Nisākara with his own life {16} .. .. .                    | 365  |
| 61 Nisākara's narration of what he foresaw. {15} .. .. .                        | 369  |
| 62 Sampātī regains wings and vigour. {15} .. .. .                               | 372  |
| 63 The sight of the ocean makes the monkeys despondent. {23} .. .. .            | 378  |
| 64 The monkey-leaders estimate their strength severally. {35} .. .. .           | 384  |
| 65 Jāmbavat exhorts Hanumat to leap over the Ocean. {36} .. .. .                | 394  |
| 66 Hanumat, ready to leap to Lankā, ascends the mountain Mahendra. {44} .. .. . | 402  |

॥ वाल्मीकिरामायणम् ॥

॥ किष्किन्वाकाण्डम् ॥

स तां पुष्करिणीं गत्वा पशोत्पलक्षपाहुलाम् ।  
रामः सीमित्रिसहितो त्रिलोकापाहुलेन्द्रियः ॥ १

## 1

☞ V: illeg for the whole Kanda and so not included in the apparatus of this kanda. V: 2 B: (available only for Kāṣṭhāṅga) D: 4 33 do not contain the first Sarga. These MSS begin this Kanda from Sarga 2. V: variants for Sarga 1 are given from a different MS taken in the Crit. App. of Aranya as V: which along with Ś: N: V: B: 2 D: 2 7 33 33 (D: is not taken up in the Crit. App. of Aranya) completes the Aranya-kanda after 4 1. However the post-colophon entries after it are given at the end of Aranya under the symbols used for the above MSS in Aranya.

D: begins with श्रीगणेशाय नमः । श्रीराम जय । D: begins with श्रीमते रामायणाय नमः and then ms (introductory at )

ए वयसि रघुवजसि क कौशल्यादृष्टमन्दने राम ।  
दशमदशविधकरी दाशरथि पुष्करिण्यस्य ।  
वृजन्द राम रामेति सपुर मधुराश्रमम् ।  
शारदा कविताशास्त्रा बन्दे बालगीति-श्लेषिकम् ।  
वाल्मीकिर्भुविन्दिय कश्चित्तवभारिणः ।  
शुच्यश्रमकमानन्द को न वयसि परी मरियम् ।  
वज्रसीमि-गिरिसभुवा रामधरगवाग्निनी ।  
पुत्राणि सुवन पुत्रां रामायणमहावदी ।  
ए कथाश्रुतिसुपुत्रद्वयं तव वरिष्यवसादास ।  
द्वाल्मीकिवन्द्यारविन्दरत्नं तं रामायणाय नमः ।  
रामव्याधिगरारिपितृस्त्रीरूपवन्दोपश्रयं  
सहस्रं तं विदाम गच्छन्ति पुत्राणिश्लो वद  
वाचसम् ।

तस्य दृष्टौ तां हर्षादिन्द्रियाणि चक्रमिरे ।  
स कामन्दशमापन्नः सीमित्रिमिदमब्रवीत् ॥ २

कर्मो सुते कथमपमानसात्मानस्य भवेत् सतु वाचिकम् ।  
यथ यथ रघुनाथकीर्तनं ह्यस्य तत्र कथमकथञ्चनम् ।  
वाग्ध्वारीपरिप्लुलोकचनं सार्धसि ममत् राक्षसान्नकम् ।  
विद्वि भगवता तेन दृष्टिण्य लोकासीयाः ।  
बभूवैव विषकथेन विदुर्वैव सुगणधरा ।

ब्राह्मन्मन्त्रिर्गोभीरामपुर (m also 'दृष्टे') रामायणे लक्ष्म्य  
व्याख्यानेऽथ परिश्रमप्रहमणे हावापरदे श्रीमताम् ।  
शो भारोऽयं मम स्वयं कुलसुतं श्रेयस्वपामि हृष्य  
दृष्टारो रथमस्यदं तस्मिन् सतिह्यामसिहासतम् ।  
D: begins with श्रीरामकीर्तनभो विदवते and then  
ms कथमपमानसात्मानस्य वाचिके

D: begins with श्रीरामाय नमः and then ms

सुधीरव्यापनं सुते इन्द्रसूक्तं मईकम् ।  
वाचरोमुद्रियतास हृष्य येन य मे सुत ।  
श्रीमते रामायणाय नमः

D: begins with श्री रामाय, D: ३३ T: श्रीरामाय  
नमः, हरे श्री, G: (in ms) । हरे श्री सुमनस्य, G: ३३  
(in ms) हरे श्री सुमनस्य । श्रीसुख्ये नमः )

1 N: illeg for 1-16<sup>ms</sup> —<sup>ms</sup> Ś: D: D: 33 33 रूप्य,  
D: दृष्टौ (for कथा) Ś: B: D: 33 33-नामासुतः, V: 2 B: 2  
-नामासुतः (for-कथासुतः) G: (nd) 20 समग्रसमाप्तोऽयं  
रम्यो पुष्करिणीं सुमत् —<sup>ms</sup> N: V: 2 B: 2 D: 2 राम सीमित्रि  
सामाय —for 1<sup>ms</sup> Ś: B: D: 33 33 subst

1\* राम सीमित्रिया सार्धं दृष्टयोपसर्गं च ।

[D: (m) शोभत (for [ 2 ] स्पर्श) Ś: D: 33 33 33  
च (for the post half) ]

2 N: illeg (cf V: 1) V: D: 33 33 —<sup>ms</sup>  
D: 33 33 सप्तः G: t as in text (for दृष्ट) G: (d) 2  
समत्, V: दृष्टयो (for दृष्टौ स्त्री) —for 2 Ś: D:  
D: 33 33 subst

सौमित्रे पश्य पम्पायाः काननं शुभदर्शनम् ।  
 उत्र राजन्ति शैलामा दुमाः सक्षिपरा इव ॥ ३  
 मां तु शोकभिसंतप्तमाधयः पीडयन्ति वै ।  
 भरतस्य च दुःखेन वेदंहा हरेणेन च ॥ ४

अधिकं प्रनिभास्येत्कीर्त्तितं तु शाड्डलम् ।  
 दुमाणा विविधैः पुण्यैः परितोषैरिवापिंतम् ॥ ५  
 सुपातिलोऽप्यं सौमित्रे कालः प्रचुरमन्मथः ।  
 गन्धमानुरभिर्मांसो जातपुण्यफलद्रुमः ॥ ६

3\* स वां इद्वा मदीं रम्या मानाह्युमभूषिताम् ।  
 इवाह लक्ष्मण वीर श्रियां शैलामनुस्मरन् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V s alleg from 2<sup>nd</sup> upto पूर्तिम् → V s alleg for 1 2 ( except उवाच ) — ( 1 2 ) D s विष ( for शिवा ) ]  
 —After 2 D s 2-10 T G s 1 M ins G s cont after the first occurrence of 1 1 of App 1 ( No 2 )

4\* सौमित्रे शोभने पम्पा वेदंरंविमलोदका ।  
 पुष्पधोमलवती शोभिता विविधेद्रुमै ।

[ ( 1 2 ) D s 2-10 G M वेह ( D s ३ ) 6 ]  
 —After 2 G s reads 1 6 of 63\* and 1 1 of App 1 ( No 2 ) for the first time repeating them in their proper place

3 N s alleg ( cf v l 1 ) —" B s D s 10 पचाप ( for पा ) — V s alleg for 3 —" N s V s B s 2 D s प्रापदे यथ ( V s अत्र B s पश्य ) D s 1 M s C k p पत्र ज्ञानति ( for यत्र राजन्ति ) D s 10 C k p शैला वा C v p r p मीलामा , C v r m g as in text —After 3 S s D s 10 read 5\*\* 5\*\* 4\*\* and 4\*\*

4 N s alleg ( cf v l 1 ) For sequence in S s D s 10 cf v l 3 N s V s B s D s om 4 and 5 B s om 4 V s reads 4 and 5 ( including 7\* ) after 8 —" S s D s 10 10 ह्य ( for मां तु ) S s D s [ अ ] शिपरा मां ( for [ अ ] शिपरासम् ) —" S s D s 10 10 स ( D s 10 माः ) दीपवति तु शिख , V s पीडयत्यह लक्ष्मण D s सौमित्रे दीपवति मां , D s G s V s C v m p इ माधय पीडयन्ति , C v m k t as in text C v माधय पीडयन्ति च शैल इति शेष । इव लक्ष्णे वाक्यान्कारे । भाष्ये पीडयन्ति चै इति पाठे यद्युपमाय चयन्युपपन्नत्वात् इव शैलीति केपांशिलय । राजपञ्चकपुत्रिविधे गार्दिना पूर्वमेव शोकाभिराहत मा भरतस्य तु शैल वेदंहा हरेणेन च मूलोपि माधय पीडयन्ति वै पीडयन्ति वन्तु । एवद्रुम विषयता समर्थते C —" V s alleg from 3 upto हरेणे in 4 M s शोभने ( for दुःखेन ) —After 4 D s 2-10 S ms

5\* शोकात्तदपदि मे पम्पा शोभने विप्रमनया ।  
 प्यवकीर्णं बहुविधैः पुण्यैः शोभोदका शिवा ।  
 नृनिर्देहि सत्रका इत्यर्थं शुभदर्शनम् ।  
 सर्वमालातुषारिवा मृगदिग्गजमहातुला ।

[ ( 1 2 ) G s मदीनां D s N s शोकात्तदपदि ( M s १० दृष्टा ) ( for शोभोदका शिवा ) — ( 1 3 ) T s संनिधा ( for पम्पा )

D s 10 इवमे D s वली G s 2-10 ( for १०-10 )  
 —( 1 4 ) T s M s [ अ ] शिपरा ( M s १० ) ( for शिपरा ) D s m a r g T s M s सपापु = M s सपापु ( for सपापु ) ]

5 N s alleg ( cf v l 1 ) For sequence in S s D s 10 cf v l 3 N s V s B s D s om 5 ( cf v l 4 ) V s reads 4 and 5 ( including 7\* ) after 8 B s transp 4\* and 6\* —" S s B s D s 10 10 N s C v r इतिमाति ( for प्रवि ) D s [ प ] म M s [ प ] प ( sic ) ( for [ प ] लद ) V s D s अधिकं प्रविमलयेते —" S s V s N s D s 10 10 सीलपीडय शारङ्गैः ( V s alleg for अ शारङ्गैः ) —After 5\*\* G s ins

6\* लक्ष्मिणि पुपिताप्रारिण्यपुत्रि सवत्त ।  
 —" C s as in text C k p उदितुते ( for विविधैः ) V s alleg from पुण्ये up to 4 D s सारु ( for पुण्ये ) C k उदितुते शिखे पुण्ये —" M s परितोषोमन् S s D s [ उ ] ह्ये ; B s D s [ उ ] शिखे , D s [ उ ] शिखे , D s [ उ ] शिखे , G s [ मा ] शिख L ( ed ) [ उ ] शिखे ( for [ अ ] शिखम् ) T s परितोषो इवापिंत —After 5 V s ins

7\* सुमुने पादुका भूमि कीणा + + + + इव । alleg 10 whereas G s ins M s cont after 1 of 9\*

8\* नानाप्रभवात्पुष्पैरुदका भूर्भाति कलमण ।  
 —G s cont while D s 2-10 T G s 1 M ins after 5

9\* पुष्पभारसमुद्रानि शिखरानि समन्तत ।  
 लक्ष्मिणि पुपिताप्रारिण्यपुत्रि सवत्त ।

[ M s transp ] 1 and 2 —( 1 1 ) G s उति ( for भाः ) —After 1 1 M s cont 8\* G s om 1 2 —( 1 2 ) Cf 6\* D s M s वसुधा ( M s ६ ) दि ( for उति ) T s G s सर्वं C k कल्पुत्त सारं C v r मन्त्रिं प्री भरीनां रण्यवत्त दुस्वर्णं विविधैः पुण्यैः परितोषैरिवापिंत । पुष्पभार समुद्रानि शिखरानि समन्तत इति पाठ C ]

6 N s alleg ( cf v l 1 ) —" S s D s 10 पुष्पा मुपोस ( for शिखेऽपि ) — V s om ( hapl ) 6\*-7\* 1 2 alleg from 6\* upto पुपिता ( cf variant ) in 6\* —" B s D s पथेऽत्र ( for पापुष्पात् ) D s सौमित्रि N s B s D s वली B s वली ( for माले ) —" S s D s 10 10 शालपुष्प फलेः ( D s 10 १० ) मुपैः N s 1 2 B s 2 D s शालपुष्प ( V s alleg upto १० ) कानन C k कानार्थेन शिवरत्ने माते शान्ति C

पश्य रूपाणि सौमित्रे वनानां पुष्पशालिनाम् ।  
 सुजतां पुष्पवर्षाणि वर्षं तोयमुचामिव ॥ ७  
 प्रस्तरेषु च रम्येषु विविधाः जाननद्रुमाः ।  
 वायुवेगप्रचलिताः पुष्पैरक्रीरन्ति याम् ॥ ८  
 मारुतः सुखसंस्पर्शो ब्रूति चन्दनवीतलः ।

पद्मदैरसुहृद्भिर्विनेषु मधुगन्धियु ॥ ९  
 गिरिप्रस्थेषु रम्येषु पुष्पः किर्मनोरमैः ।  
 संमत्ताशिराः शैला शिरावन्ति महाह्रुमैः ॥ १०  
 पुष्पिताश्रांश्च पर्येमान्कर्षिकारान्समन्ततः ।  
 हाटकप्रतिमंछन्नाभरान्पीताम्बरानिव ॥ ११

G 3 77  
B 4 1  
L 3 82

7  $\tilde{N}$  illeg. (cf. v.l. 1).  $V_1$  om 7<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 6).  
 —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पाणि (for रूपाणि).  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub>  
 रूपाणि. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  जलानि  $\tilde{N}$  जलानां (for वनानां). D<sub>2</sub>  
 पुष्पशालिनाः D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पशालिनाः. — $V_2$  illeg. from वर्षाणि m.  
 \* up to सु 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub> सुजतां (for सुजतां).  
 —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लोके (for वर्षे)  $\tilde{S}$  इह (for  
 इह)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub> शेषमुद्यो पथा.

8  $\tilde{N}$  illeg. (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> प्रस्तरेषु (for  
 प्रस्तरेषु).  $V_1$  सुम्येषु. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12</sub> जानने द्रुमाः. —<sup>c</sup>  
 D<sub>2</sub> वानः (for वायुः). —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub> इवः D<sub>2</sub> इव  
 (for इवः).  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>1,2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2,12,13</sub> मांः D<sub>2</sub> इ (for  
 याम्). —After 8,  $V_2$  reads 4 and 5 (including 7<sup>a</sup>),  
 while D<sub>2,12-13</sub> S 102 :

10\* पतितैः पतमानिश्च पश्यरम्येषु मारुत ।  
 ह्रुमैः पश्य सौमित्रे वीरुशोभ समस्ततः ।  
 विशिष्यविरिषा शाला नगला हुमुनोऽवता ।  
 मारुतप्रकृतित्यजितः पद्मदैरसुहृदीषीषी ।  
 मन्थोक्तिरसमदनेनैकैर्बलिषु पादपद्म । [ 5 ]  
 शैलकल्पद्रुगिच्छान्तः प्रसीध इव चानिलः ।  
 सेन त्रिभुवनस्यैव परमेव समस्ततः ।  
 यमी ससतश्चात्मजा शक्तिः इव पादपः ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub> पश्यरम्येषु (for रम्येषु) —(1. 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 $\tilde{N}$  : सीमिना (for शीरुशोभ). —(1. 3) G<sub>2</sub> हुमुनिना (for  
 विशिष्यु) G<sub>2</sub> हुमुन्यां (for नगलां) D<sub>2</sub> : T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हुमुनोऽवता,  
 G<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>2</sub> : Cv 1.10 g. k. l. हुमुनोऽवता (G<sub>2</sub> \*वता), Ct as  
 above. —(1. 4) D<sub>2</sub> मन्थिषु, B (ed.) चानि (for चानि),  
 C<sub>2</sub> Cr : चानिमादे ससतश्चामोचयिन् सीषु इव पुषारमोऽवता  
 इव इव । मनुषीषु इति पाठे मनुष्य च गीत इत्येव ; Cm चानि  
 इति ससतश्चामोचयिन् पश्ये मास्य सीषु इव C<sub>2</sub> —(1. 6)  
 D<sub>2</sub> मन्थि (for मन्थि). Cv चानिषु (for चानिषु). —(1. 8)  
 G<sub>2</sub> शैलक (for शैलक). D<sub>2</sub> ते सीषु (for चानिषु) ]

9  $\tilde{N}$  illeg. (cf. v.l. 1). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> : G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> इ  
 इव, D<sub>2,12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> इ इव (for मारुतः). —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> om. पश्य.  
 —After 9<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 100-10 S 102 :

11\* मन्थमन्थरुद्रपुत्रे सप्तपानयनोऽपिक ।  
 यमी पश्यविरिषिता विवरुशीर पादपः ।  
 [(1. 2) K (ed.) C<sub>2</sub> मन्थारुद्र, D<sub>2</sub> मन्थरुद्र मन्थुषु (for  
 the prior half), T<sub>2</sub> इ- (for मन्थुषु). —(1. 2) D<sub>2</sub>  
 विवरु, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विवरुषि (for विवरुषि). ]

— $V_2$  illeg. from व 10<sup>a</sup> to व 10<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub>  
 D<sub>2,12,13</sub> उप (D<sub>2,12</sub> वनि) पुनर्ब्रू । T<sub>2</sub> : V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 (before corr. as in M<sub>2</sub>) Cm मनुषुशोभो. M<sub>2</sub> \*सीरुशो  
 (for मनुषुशोभ).  $\tilde{S}$  मन्थारुद्र वनिपुत्रि. —<sup>b</sup>  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : च सुगन्धियु (V<sub>2</sub> \*मिः), V<sub>2</sub> च सुगन्धियु D<sub>2,12</sub> मधु  
 (for मधुगन्धियु) —After 9,  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 102 :  
 12\* तथा हीनस्य सौमित्रे पायले मे रत्न मत्तः ।  
 [  $V_2$  om. (hapl.) from the post half upto 10<sup>a</sup>. ]  
 — $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>2</sub> cont .

13\* सीमा परमता याना पुष्पवने सुमध्वता ।

10  $\tilde{N}$  illeg (cf. v.l. 1).  $V_2$  om. 20<sup>a</sup> (cf. v.l. 12<sup>a</sup>)  
 —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विशिष्यते च (D<sub>2</sub> इ), G<sub>2</sub> इविष्यः M<sub>2</sub> (after  
 corr. 100. m. as in text) गिरिषु\*, Cm इ प्रस्तरेषु च (for  
 विशिष्यतेषु)  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub> विनेषुः  $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : सीमित्रे.  
 —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पवन्दिः D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पवन्दिः (for पुष्पवन्दिः)  $V_1$   
 D<sub>2,12</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मन्थोदरे. —<sup>c</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2</sub> इ (D<sub>2,12</sub> इव) । D<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> शक्तिः ; Cv 1.10 g. l. as in text (for ससतः). T<sub>2</sub>  
 ससतश्चात्मजा —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{S}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub> चानि (D<sub>2,12</sub> चानि) D<sub>2</sub>  
 चानिषु, D<sub>2</sub> पुष्पिताश्रैः D<sub>2</sub> विवरुषि (sic), M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> m  
 विवरुषोः Cv 25 in text (for \*मन्थि).  $\tilde{S}$  मन्थोरो C<sub>2</sub>.  
 ससतश्चात्मजाः ससतश्चात्मजा इत्येव इति कतनः । विशिष्यतेषु-  
 मधुह्रुमैः ससतश्चात्मजा इत्येव इति शेषः . C<sub>2</sub> —For 10<sup>a</sup>,  
 $\tilde{N}$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2-3</sub> D<sub>2</sub> subst. .

14\* ससतश्चात्मजापुत्रे विरिष्ये वरसतम् ।  
 [  $V_2$  illeg. D<sub>2</sub> विरिष्यः ; B<sub>2</sub> मन्थिषु (for मन्थिषु).  
 $\tilde{N}$  मन्थुषु. ]

—After 10, D<sub>2</sub> 100-10 S 102.

15\* पुष्पिताश्रयिता मारुतोऽपि चामला ।  
 यमी मनुषुशोभता प्रसीध इव पादपः ।  
 [(1. 2) G<sub>2</sub> मन्थि (for मनुषु) D<sub>2</sub> मन्थोदरे, D<sub>2</sub>  
 मन्थुषु (for मन्थु). D<sub>2</sub> 100-10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मनुषुशोभता (for  
 पुष्पिताश्रयिता).  $\tilde{N}$  D<sub>2,12,13</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मन्थोदरे. —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
 चामलाः (for ससतः). —<sup>b</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हाटकः (for हाटकः).  
 $V_1$  : शक्तिरुद्रैः D<sub>2</sub> G (ed.) चानि (D<sub>2</sub> \*मन्थुशु). ]

79 9  
1 22  
83 12

अयं वसन्तः सौमित्रे नानादिहरानादितः ।  
सीतया विप्रहीणस्य शोकसंदीपनो मम ॥ १२  
मां हि शोकसमाक्रान्तं संतापयति मनमथः ।  
हृष्टः प्रवदमानश्च समाह्वयति कोकिलः ॥ १३

—M<sub>1</sub> om 11<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वरान् (for वरान्)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरान्मीतवत्तानि, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> वरान् (B<sub>2</sub> वान्,  
D<sub>2</sub> वरान्) वीराशरानि च (M<sub>2</sub> [after corr. see m ]  
“निव” [corrupt] T<sub>2</sub> स्वतान्मेतवत्तानि —For 11, D<sub>2</sub>  
subst

16<sup>a</sup> तुमिताप्राथम्ये पश्यते कर्मिणस्तु समन्ततः ।  
हृष्टप्रतिस्वभावा नरा पीताम्बरा इव ।  
and then cont

17<sup>a</sup> सौमिषं ह्युपते पादान्मूकं वामबाणिकं ।  
एवम लक्ष्मणं पश्यन्नाथं मन्वशात्तानुमुत्स्रजत् ।

13 N<sub>1</sub> 13 alleg for 12 (cf v l 1) V<sub>1</sub> 13 alleg M<sub>1</sub> om  
12 (for both, cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 वल्लभास (B<sub>1</sub> “वाल”) सप्रसो (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> प्रसो) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (m also) 12 D<sub>2</sub> 7 “मुनि  
(for नादित) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 T<sub>2</sub> 9 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विप्रहीणस्य  
—For 12<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 subst

18<sup>a</sup> विशालाक्ष्या विहीनस्य मम शोकविवर्धनं ।  
( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> विशालाक्षी D<sub>2</sub> 11 विगु (D<sub>2</sub> “हु”) कल्प (for  
विहीनस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 शोक (D<sub>2</sub> शोक) “प्राणिके मरान् (for  
the post half) ]  
—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> cont

19<sup>a</sup> गान्धाकारैः कुम्भैश्च मम लक्ष्मणं पादपा ।  
विधिवत्पथं भाष्यते कुषागिरिषु सद्यः ।  
[ ( 1 a ) D<sub>2</sub> विधिवत् (for “पथं” ) ]

13 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 13 alleg for 13 (cf v l 1 and 11  
respy ) M<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>—D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 सौमित्रे मा सुदुःखं चारं —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12  
सदीपयति G<sub>2</sub> मरान् (for मन्व) —D<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup>-14  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> Clt हृष्ट T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रवत् (G<sub>2</sub> “ण्”) भाष्य  
(for प्रवत्) ॥ Cr हृष्ट प्रवदमानस्य विप्रहीणस्य ॥ —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cl मासाह्वयति —For 13<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub>—D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 subst

20<sup>a</sup> हृष्टं तु मनुदिगं कोनिरथे मन्विराह्वयेत् ।  
[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12, B<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट D<sub>2</sub> 10—D<sub>2</sub> 12 हृष्ट (for हृष्ट) V<sub>1</sub>  
12, B<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट (for हृष्ट) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 विग (B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
“ग”) एवम D<sub>2</sub> मन्वशात् (for हृष्ट मनुदिगं) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 वरान् (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 “वन्”) B<sub>2</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणस्य ]  
—N<sub>2</sub> 1 1—D<sub>2</sub> cont

21<sup>a</sup> विद्यामदापो मुदिथे वपन्तं वामदीपिते ।

एष दात्युहको हृष्टो रम्ये भां वननिर्गरे ।  
प्रवदन्मन्मथानिर्धं शोचयिष्यति लक्ष्मण ॥ १४  
विमिथा निद्रयाः पुंभिरात्मव्यूहाभिनन्दिवाः ।  
भृङ्गराजप्रभुदिताः सौमित्रे मधुरस्वराः ॥ १५

[ D<sub>2</sub> मनुदिगं (hymn) (for मुदिगं) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वामो  
वामदीपित, B<sub>2</sub> वपन्तं वामदीपित (for the post half) ]

14 N<sub>2</sub> 14 alleg for 14 (cf v l 1 and 11 respy )  
D<sub>2</sub> om 14 (cf v l 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1  
Cv r m g k वात्युहको, M<sub>2</sub> एवमुहको, Cl as in text S<sub>1</sub>  
राम, D<sub>2</sub> 12 शिव, D<sub>2</sub> वाम [for हृष्टो] —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 1 वने,  
M<sub>2</sub> रम्यो S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 कालम्, D<sub>2</sub> Cl 11  
एव (for मा वन) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रवदन्, B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> 1  
प्रवदन्, D<sub>2</sub> प्रवदन् (for प्रवदन्) B<sub>2</sub> [आ]विद्ये —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 शोचयिष्यति (for शोचं) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
हृष्ट मां शोचयिष्यति, B<sub>2</sub> स्वकात्मनुदिगिति —After 14, S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 13

22<sup>a</sup> मां द्रष्टुं सुगीं पतिं तां सुगोऽप्यनुपावति ।  
वक्ष्यन्ति न मे कार्ष्णी हेमेशोः सुगीवन् ।  
कारणोऽप्ये स्वकोः भावो ह्यनुत्तरकानुपायिनीम् ।  
मन्वशात्तन्मन्वशात् करेण परिमार्जिते ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुगी (for सुगी) L(ed) सेपदानि  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुगी प्रतिपादि (for the post. half) —S<sub>1</sub> om  
1 2-3 —( 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> हेमेशोः सुगीवन्, D<sub>2</sub> वक्ष्यन्ति सुगीव  
(sic) (for the post half) —( 1 3 ) D<sub>2</sub> 12 सुगुली  
सुगारिणी, D<sub>2</sub> अनुत्तरं सुगारिणी (for the post half)  
—( 1 4 ) D<sub>2</sub> 12 [आ]वदन् (for [आ]वदन्) D<sub>2</sub> 1 प्रति (D<sub>2</sub>  
“मि”) पतिविति ],

while D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 S 128

23<sup>a</sup> सुवीरस्य पुरा शरदमासकला मम विद्या ।  
शामाह्वयं प्रमुदिता परमं द्रव्यकन्दम् ।  
एव विविधा वदन्नालास्यभिरादिभिः ।  
पुत्रपुत्रमलका पश्य सपत्न्यति समन्ततः ।

[ ( 1 3 ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> एते (for एत) D<sub>2</sub> विविध D<sub>2</sub> विदन्  
(for वदन्) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> एव [for एव] —( 1 4 ) M<sub>2</sub>  
वदन्ना (for वदन्ना ) ]

15 N<sub>1</sub> 15 alleg for 15 (cf v l 1 and 11 respy )  
D<sub>2</sub> results 15<sup>a</sup> m mag —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विविधः D<sub>2</sub> विविध,  
D<sub>2</sub> विविधा (for विविधा) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 G<sub>2</sub> विदन् Cl  
विदन् —<sup>a</sup>) After “पुत्र”, D<sub>2</sub> wrongly 128 एवमप्येते  
ममा S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 मन्वशात्तन्मन्वशात्, D<sub>2</sub> मन्वशात्तन्मन्वशात्  
दिता, G<sub>2</sub> मन्वशात्तन्मन्वशात् ॥ Cv r विविधा विदन्  
ममा मन्वशात् मम सुगारिणी च एव ॥ —For 15<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
1 1 B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub> subst

24<sup>a</sup> विधिप्रदिग्दं मायति विद्यां पुत्रपतिवित् ।

या हि सा भृगुशामश्री चिन्ताशोभलाकृतम् ।  
 संतापयति सीमिते ब्रूयैर्यनानिष्ठः ॥ १६  
 विरिणीभिः परिवृता मयूरा गिरिसानुषु ।  
 मन्मथाभिपरीतस्य मम मन्मथवर्षनाः ॥ १७

पश्य लक्ष्मण नृत्तन्तं मयूरमुपनृत्यति ।  
 विरिणी मन्मथासर्षा भूतोर् गिरिसानुषु ॥ १८  
 मयूरस्य धने नूनं रक्षमा न हता त्रिषा ।  
 मम दरपे विना वासः पुष्पनाभे सुदुःसहः ॥ १९

G 3 29 16  
 31 4 7 44  
 L 3 8r 21

[ V 1 काल (s.c) Na s गवदि (for गवर्ष) V 1 मयूर  
 B 1 वसुमेघ B 1 लो पुष्ट (s.c) (for विरा गुण ) B 2  
 रसद्वयनिष्ठा (for the post half) ]

—After 25<sup>th</sup> G 2 ms | 1 of a passage relegated to  
 App I (No 1) —<sup>a</sup> S 1 B 2 D 33 [ म ] गिरिदिवा V 1  
 [ म ] गिरिदिवा D 33 [ न ] विरिदिवा (for वसुदिवा)  
 Na D 2 नृशारशोभविता B 1 भृगुशोभविदि B 1 भृगो  
 शामनिष्ठ —<sup>d</sup> S 1 D 2 13 उरवे (for सीमित) S 1  
 D 3 T G 2 रत्ना Na B 2 D 2 स्म B 1 रस C 2 k 1  
 23 in text (for रत्ना) C 2 C 2 भृगुशामसुदिवा  
 र्मभारयोष । वसुदिशभृगुशाम दृश्य मादिवाग्मादि C

—After 15 D 2 20 T G 2 M 2 18 a passage re-  
 legated to App I (No 1) while G 2 ms | 1 x of the  
 same passage after 15<sup>th</sup> | 1 ~15 after 15

16 Na illeg for 6<sup>th</sup> Na illeg for 16 [cf v 1 1  
 and 22 top] —<sup>a</sup> D 2 वा (for सा) D 3 मा सा हि  
 (by transp) G 2 रामसी M 2 सा शप्य C 2 23 text  
 (for सा हि सा) —<sup>b</sup> D 2 वारत्मा G 2 M 2 नरनरुत्सा  
 (for वरा नरुत्सा) S 1 D 2 विजायाप्यवलीहता D 2 23  
 विजायाप्यवलीहता D 2 ता —For 16<sup>th</sup> Na V 1 B 1 D 2  
 subat

25<sup>a</sup> मया विना विगतार्थी सीताः वाप्यवलीहताः ।

[ { B 1 अ विना सुपदान्तौ (for the prior half) B 2  
 (s / for also) वाप्यवलीहता ]

—<sup>a</sup> D 2 पैरो T 1 विवा G 2 M 2 पैरो (for पैर) S 1  
 D 2 23 नचोदिह ह्य अद N 1 B 1 D 2 अरुधि B 2  
 रवि)माविह अद D 2 दुःखीय ह्य अद —After 16  
 D 2 23 to S 1 25

26<sup>a</sup> मयी मयूरा भोमन्मथप्रवृत्तान्तकल ।  
 स्वे पक्षे वानोद्भूतेषामपि त्वादिभिरपि ।

[ { ( - ) D 2 23 } ]

17 Na illeg for 17 [cf v 1 11] B 2 23 17  
 23 18 in marg. —<sup>a</sup> S 1 D 2 विरिणीभिः D 2 गिरिदि  
 नीभिः [ 13 pm ] G (ed) वृता माति (for परिहृता) —<sup>b</sup>  
 D 2 23 18 C 2 g 1 न दक्षे म् (D 2 म्द [ 13 pm ] सुदिवा  
 —After 1<sup>st</sup> S 1 D 2 read 19<sup>th</sup> Na illeg while B 1  
 om 17<sup>th</sup>-18 G (ed) om 17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> T 1 G 2 M 2  
 मयापनि S 1 D 2 23 मयूरा (D 2 मयूरा D 2 23 'दूया'  
 मयूराप्यवला (for ) D 2 विरिणी Na V 1 B 2 D 2 मयूरा

[ Na 'या B 2 मयूरा D 2 'दूया' मन्मथाविता मम भोक्त  
 विरिणी

18 Na illeg for 18 (cf v 1 11 Na illeg B 2  
 om D 2 23 in marg 18 (for all cf v 1 17) —<sup>a</sup>  
 S 1 D 2 23 G 2 म्दु (D 2 G 2 'वि)दृश्यति Na V 1 B 2 D 2  
 मयूरमयी (Na 'य मी) C 2 C 2 उपपद्यति उपपद्यत्य  
 मयाप्यवले विजायाप्यवलीह्य पदविशेषोपपद्य C —<sup>b</sup> S 1  
 D 2 23 23 मन्मथवर्षा (for 'वर्षाया) Na V 1 B 2 D 2  
 मयूरी मन्मथाविहा (B 2 'दा) —<sup>c</sup> D 2 नृशार (s.c) V 1  
 मयूराप्युषु D 2 23 18 विरिणीभिरपि (for विरिणीभिरपि)  
 G (ed) मम भोक्तविदर्येय —After 18 D 2 23 to S 2 25

27<sup>a</sup> शोच्ये मलता रामा मयूरोऽप्यनुवाग्नि ।  
 कितल दधिरौ पक्षौ रनेरप्यप्यद्विद ।

[ { ( 1 2 ) D 2 T G 2 ( m ) शिराणि G 2 M [ 2 ] वत् (for  
 [ म ] श्रुत्वा ) — { ( 2 ) T G 2 C 2 m कलम् C 2 t 25  
 above (for 27<sup>a</sup> ) ]

19 Na illeg for 19 [cf v 1 11] Na om 19 S 1  
 D 2 read 19<sup>th</sup> after 17<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S 1 B 2 D 2 23 न हि  
 नृत्त मयूरस्य Na V 1 B 2 D 2 मयूरा (B 2 नृत्त मयूरस्य  
 —<sup>b</sup> S 1 Na V 1 B 2 D 2 23 [ म ] पदता D 2 23 23  
 [ म ] पदता (for न हता) C 2 C 2 मयूरस्यवाद् पदार्थे  
 मयाप्युषु वात्तावा ह्यप्यव C 2 मयूरस्य विवा मयाप्युषुवि  
 कात्तावा इति मयाप्य C —After 19<sup>th</sup> D 2 23 to S 2 25

28<sup>a</sup> मयाप्युषुवि शय्ययु धन्यु सद् वानवाद् ।  
 [ D 2 om (hapl) पश्ये ]

—Then after T 2 cont 1 3 4 of 29<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Na V 2 D 2  
 विनामय (for विना धाम ) S 1 : D 2 23 मद् वया  
 विरिदि B 2 सीता पश्येन बला D 2 मोहं तथा विरिदि  
 —<sup>b</sup> S 1 B 2 D 2 मुत्तप्यमा (Na D 2 वा) V 1 D 2  
 मुत्तप्यमा G 2 M 2 [ 2 ] निदुःसह (for मुदुःसह ) S 1 B 2  
 D 2 23 पुष्पनाभि सुदप्यम (B 2 D 2 'मा 1 [ed] 'या)  
 C 2 C 2 माति विना सीतपनि नर मयव भोक्तप्यवत्त )  
 मयाप्यवमिप्यवत्त भोक्तप्यवत्तमुषुविद पश्येनवाप्यवत्तप्य  
 स्यात् C 2 23 मयूरस्य इति भोक्तप्यवत्त मयाप्यवमिद भोक्त  
 M —After 19 D 2 23 to T 2 C 2 M 2 23 T 2 23 1 2  
 only after 19 and cont 1 1-4 after 5<sup>th</sup>

29<sup>a</sup> अद्य लक्ष्मण मलने विरिणीभिरनपयि ।  
 मयूरा विरिणी मयाप्यवत्तमनिरपय ।  
 मयाप्ये विरिणीभिरपि मयूरी मयाप्यवत्त ।  
 मयूरमयिर्मेत पदं मयाप्यवत्त मयूर ।



अयं वसन्तः सौमित्रे नानामिह्रगनादितः ।  
 सीतया निप्रहीणस्य शोकमन्दीवनो मम ॥ १२  
 मां हि शोकममाकान्तं संतापयति मनमथः ।  
 हृष्टः प्रवदमानथ समाह्वयति कोकिलः ॥ १३

एष दात्यूहको हृष्टो रम्ये मां कमनिर्भरे ।  
 प्रयादन्मन्मथारिहं शोचयिष्यति लक्ष्मण ॥ १४  
 मिमिथ्रा विहगाः पुंभिरात्मब्यूहाग्निन्दिताः ।  
 मृद्गराजप्रमुदिताः सौमित्रे मधुरासराः ॥ १५

—Ms om 11<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वराह (for नराह)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>12</sub> वराहपीठकान्तिव, S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 M<sub>2</sub> वराह B<sub>3</sub> वराह,  
 D<sub>12</sub> वराह पीठावराहिन च [Ms {after corr. sec m} ]  
 'मिव' {corrupt} T<sub>2</sub> सत्यमन्धेलावराहिन —For 11, D<sub>2</sub>  
 subst

[ D<sub>2</sub> सुदिने (hypn) {for सुदिने} S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वर्यो  
 वानदीव, D<sub>2</sub> वर्ये वानदीव {for the post half} ]

16\* दुर्निपयामाथ परमेणे कर्णिकरा समन्ता ।  
 ह्यतकप्रतिर्तलका नरा पीठावरा हव ।

14 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 14 (cf v 1 r and 21 resp) ]  
 D<sub>2</sub> om 14 (cf v 1 13) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G M<sub>12</sub>  
 G v r m g h नायूहको, M<sub>2</sub> वर्यव्यूहो; Cf as in text S<sub>2</sub>  
 राम, D<sub>2</sub> 12 निय, D<sub>2</sub> नाम {for हृष्टो} —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वने,  
 M<sub>2</sub> रम्यो S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> 13 12 12 कान्त, D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मा  
 वन {for मा वन} —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रवद्, B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 3  
 प्रवद्; D<sub>2</sub> प्रवद् {for प्रवद्} B<sub>2</sub> [आ]विष्टो —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 12 शोचयिष्यति {for शोच} S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub>  
 हृ मां शोचयिष्यति, B<sub>2</sub> स्वकलाजमुदितिव —After 14 S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 12 ms

and then cont  
 17\* शनिश्च मुन्वने पादात्पद परमपार्थिक ।  
 पश्य लक्ष्मण धर्मार्थं मरदातामनुकम्पया ।

22\* मा हृष्टैव मृगी भादि वा मुगोऽप्यनुधावति ।  
 पश्यतीव न मी कर्णा ह्यैरथो मूर्खैरपद् ।  
 वारणोऽथ स्वकां गार्वा स्वमुदात्तामुपाश्रित्य ।  
 मयासाग्निरासक्त कोक परिमार्जति ।

12 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 12 (cf v 1 1) V<sub>1</sub> illeg M<sub>1</sub> om  
 12 (for both, cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 वराहवराह [B<sub>2</sub> 13 'वाल' सप्राप्तो] M<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> {no also} 13 D<sub>2</sub> 13 अग्निह  
 {for -वदिन} —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 T<sub>2</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विमर्शक  
 —For 12<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 subst

{ [ 1 2 ] D<sub>2</sub> 12 मुने {for मुने} L {cd} नेपसति  
 D<sub>2</sub> 12 न मृगी प्रतिपवति {for the post, half} —S<sub>1</sub> om  
 1 2-5 —{ 1. 2 } D<sub>2</sub> हेनेव कोदिर, D<sub>2</sub> काली कोदिर  
 {acc} {for the post, half} —{ 1 3 } D<sub>2</sub> 12 लक्ष्मणे  
 उपाश्रित्य, D<sub>2</sub> मनुदात्तामुपाश्रित्य {for the post half}  
 —{ 1 4 } D<sub>2</sub> 12 [आ]सक्त, {for [आ]सक्त} D<sub>2</sub> 12 परि {D<sub>2</sub>  
 'सि'गर्जति ]

18\* वितालाहवा दिहिनस्य मन शोकविषयम् ।  
 ( V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 वितालाह्वी D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 विमु {D<sub>2</sub> 'दु'कस्य {for  
 दिहिनस्य} S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 शोक {D<sub>2</sub> मोह} मनीषो वराह {for  
 the post, half} ]

while D<sub>2</sub> 13-13 S<sub>1</sub> us

—Thereafter S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> cont  
 19\* नानाप्रवर्गैः कुमुदेयुक्ता हृदयम पाशपा ।  
 विविधवर्णो चान्मन्थेते मुधाभिरिव सवृषा ।  
 [ { 1 2 } B<sub>2</sub> विविधवर्णो {for 'वर्णो'} ]

23\* कुलैकस्य पुत्रा ह्यदनामधमत्वा मम विद्या ।  
 मासाह्वय प्रमुदिता परम मन्थमन्थ ।  
 एव विविधा पश्य कान्तावधिरागिण ।  
 मृद्गराजस्य पश्य मपग्नि समन्ता ।

13 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 13 (cf v 1 1 and 11  
 resp) M<sub>1</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 सौमित्रे मर मुगु वर्ये —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13  
 सदीपयति G<sub>2</sub> वालक {for वनमथ} —D<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup>-14  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> t हृष्ट Y<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> प्रवत् {G<sub>2</sub> 'पद्'मानह  
 {for प्रवद्} } G<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट प्रवदमानवेरि सवृहृ } —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 13 G<sub>2</sub> मयाह्वयति —For 13<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 subst

{ [ 1 3 ] G<sub>2</sub> 13 वर्ये {for वर्य} D<sub>2</sub> विविध D<sub>2</sub> विद्या  
 {for पश्य} D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> रर {for रर} —{ 1 4 } M<sub>2</sub>  
 मपग्नि {for सपग्नि} ]

20\* हृष्ट पृष्ट प्रमुदित कोकिलो मनिराहवेत् ।  
 [ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वर, B<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट D<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 मु (for वर) V<sub>1</sub>  
 पुष, B<sub>2</sub> पुष {for पुष} S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 विन {B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13  
 'न'जस्य D<sub>2</sub> प्रयाणमथ {for गे म्ग'न} S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 इराह्वय S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 'वल्' B<sub>2</sub> 3 मयाह्वय ]  
 —S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> cont

15 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 15 (cf v 1 r and 21 resp) ]  
 D<sub>2</sub> reads 15<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> विविध, D<sub>2</sub> विविध,  
 D<sub>2</sub> विविधा {for विविधा} S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 13 G<sub>2</sub> विद्या, G<sub>2</sub>  
 विद्या —<sup>a</sup>) After 'मुगु, D<sub>2</sub> wrongly ins वाद्यावेरे  
 मया S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 13 मन्थमुदेयविरागिता D<sub>2</sub> अहमपग्निना  
 दिता, G<sub>2</sub> अहमपग्निनेरेरे } G<sub>2</sub> v r विविधा विद्या  
 मया प्रवृत्ति मन् मुपगिति च पाठ } —For 15<sup>a</sup> 13  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 13 D<sub>2</sub> subst

21\* विद्याह्वयो मुदिणे पत्त-न कामदीपिते ।

24\* विविधविद् गार्धनिव किञ्च दुष्प्रानिन्दित ।

मा हि सा मृगशाराक्षी चिन्ताशोकमलाकृतम् ।  
सतापयति सौमित्रे क्रूरशैत्रवनानिह ॥ १६  
शिखिनीभिः परिबृता मयूर गिरिसानुषु ।  
ममथाभिपरितस्य मम मन्मथयर्थना ॥ १७

[ १६ मयूर (५०) B ५ मायत्रि (for मथत्रि) V१ सताप  
B१ मयूरा B१ स त ३६ (५०) (for विना दुःख) B१  
सद्वेदभित्तता (for the post 1 off) ]

—After 15<sup>ab</sup> Gs ins 1 1 of a passage relegated to  
App 1 (No 1) —<sup>a</sup> Śs B१ Ds 12 [म]भिरदिता ११  
[म]भिरदिता Ds 12 [म]भिरदिता (for प्रमुदिता) ११  
Ds D१ भुवाराशेषभिरदि B१ भुवाराशेषभिरदि B१ श्रुयो  
सनाभिरदिता —<sup>b</sup> Śs Ds 12 22 लघुणे (for सौमित्र) ११  
Ds T Gs Cr इक्ष्वा ११ B१ D१ स्वय B१ स्या Gs k t  
09 in text (for इक्ष्वा) ११ Cl भुवाराशेषभिरदिता  
वनेशारोष । प्रमुदितभुवाराशेष इत्यथ काङ्क्षित्यादि ११  
—After 15 Ds 12 22 T Gs 1 M ins १ passage re-  
lated to App 1 (No 1) while Gs ins (1 1 of the  
same passage after 15<sup>ab</sup>) 1 ~ 15 after 15

16 Ms illeg for 6<sup>ab</sup> ११ illeg for 16 (cf vl 1  
and 21 10 p) 1 —<sup>a</sup> Ds वा (for सा) Ds मा सा हि  
(by transp) Gs मासासौ Ma सा सात Cv as a text  
(for मा हि सा) —<sup>b</sup> Ds परापया Gs Ma ब्रह्मात्मना  
(for पराशुभम्) Śs Ds विनाशानुशुलीकृता Ds 12  
विनाशानुशुलीकृता (Ds ११) —For 16<sup>ab</sup> ११ V१ B१ ५ D१  
sabet

23<sup>a</sup> मथा विना विशालाक्षी सौता थापनवीरुताम् ।

{ { B१ थं विना मृगशाराक्षी (for the price half) B१  
(inf) in also] सपत्राक्षिका }

—<sup>a</sup> Ds वैष्य T१ विरा G Ms १ वैषो (for वैष) Śs  
D 12 22 मथेदित इव प्रह ११ ११ B१ ५ D१ मथि B१  
रवि]प्रमिह प्रह Ds मृगशैत्र इव प्रह —After 16  
Ds १ १ 16 S ins

पश्य लक्ष्मण मृत्यन्त मयूरसुपन्दत्यति ।  
शिखिनी मन्मथार्थथा भर्तार गिरिसानुषु ॥ १८  
मयूरस्य वने नून रक्षसा न हता शिय ।  
मम तयर्थं विना वासत पुथमामे सुदु सह ॥ १९

[ Ds ११ B१ सपत्रा D ११ वा] सपत्राविना मम शोक  
विषयता

18 Ms illeg for 18 (cf vl 11 Ms illeg Bs  
om Ds reads in marg 18 (for all of v 7 17) —<sup>b</sup>  
Śs Ds 12 Gs मनु (Ds Gs ११) सुयति ११ ११ B१ ५ D१  
मनुसुयती (Ds ११ स ता) ११ Cv उच्यते उच्यते उच्यते  
समीपथचेरि कर्मप्रपनीकथ (प्रतिप्रयोगयोगे ११) Śs  
Ds 12 22 मन्मथता (for ११ विना) ११ ११ B१ ५ D१  
मयूरं मन्मथविता (Bs ११) —<sup>a</sup> Ds मयूर (५०) ११  
मनुसुयतु Ds १ 10 10 D १ गिरिसानुषु (for विरेकानुषु)  
G (ed) मम मोदप्रियथय —After 18 Ds १ १ 16 S ins

27<sup>a</sup> वाशेय मन्ता रामा मयूरप्रपन्दत्यति ।  
विनाय रक्षिणी पथी रक्षसाविविष ।

{ { 1 1 } Ds T Gs १ [म]भिरदिता G Ms [उ]त्था (for  
[म]भिरदिता) —{ { 2 } T Gs १ k m कर्मणम् Cv 2 as  
above (for ११) }

19 ११ illeg for 19 (cf vl 21) ११ om 19 Śs  
Ds read 19<sup>ab</sup> after 17<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śs B१ Ds 12 22 न ११  
नून मयूरस्य ११ ११ B१ ५ D१ नैव कुं (Bs ५) न मयूरस्य  
—<sup>b</sup> Śs ११ ११ Ds १ Ds १ [अ]पहता Ds 12 22  
[ १ पहता (for न हता) ११ Cv मयूरस्येवम् पथार्थ  
सपत्राक्षिका मथेय मयूरस्य विना मन्मथविता  
मन्मथार्थे इति सपत्राक्षिका —After 19<sup>ab</sup> Ds 12 22 S ins

28<sup>a</sup> मरमाशुभवि रम्येयु वनेषु सह वात्सवा ।  
[ Ds om (copy) वनेषु ]

G 3 79 16  
D 4 1 42  
L 3 82 22

3-79-10  
4-1-42  
3-51-22

पश्य लक्ष्मण पुण्याणि निष्कलानि भवन्ति मे ।  
पुण्यभारसमृद्धानां वनानां शिशिरालये ॥ २०  
वदन्ति रात्रे सुदिताः शकुनाः संघटाः कलम् ।

{ (1. 1) Da-19 संघटान् Gs संघटं; Ms संघटात् (for संघटं). — (1. 2) Da, 1-18 शकुनाः; De वनेषु; Mr वनेषु (for वनेषु); De वनपर्वते; Gs Ms वनपर्वते (for वनपर्वते). — (1. 3) Ta, 3 Ga Ms, 3 वाचति (for वनाति); De reads वानरी in marg. ☞ Cu.r. : वनेषु शिशिराणि कामज्जलनिर्गमिण्यते । वनपर्वतसिद्धिः संप्रदायाः; ☞ — (1. 4) Ga Ms वदं ता न हतां विका (for the post. half). }

20 Vt illeg. for 20 (cf. v.l. 11). —<sup>a</sup> Śi Nī Vt Ms-3 Da, 3, 19, 21 पश्यति (for लक्ष्मण). Ns marg.; Da वृणोति (for पुण्याणि). —<sup>b</sup> Śi Da वदन्ति वा; Ns Da, 1 विकालानि (for निष्कं). Da, 2 (for मे). ☞ Cu.r. : सवन्तीति वनपर्वतसिद्धौ बहुवचनात्. ☞ — After 20<sup>a</sup>, Śi Bt (only 1. 1-2) Da, 3, 19 ins. :

30<sup>a</sup> परिशुभति संक्षिप्य भ्रमरभ्रमभ्रमिम् ।  
वधसंघातवद्वयः वाम्नी प्रगविनीमिव ।  
भ्रमरभ्रमभ्रमयो वद्वयसुवपयिना ।  
विश्रितः सावर्तं नार्यां साधलीक इव विषः ।

{ (1. 1) Da परिशुभति; Da, 1 सुशुभति. Bt संश्रियः; Da संश्रिय (for संश्रिय). Da, 2 वद्वयः (for वद्वय). — (1. 3) Da विषयः (for वद्वय). }

—Bt om. 20<sup>a</sup>-21. —<sup>a</sup> Śi Da, 19, 21 पुण्याकर- (for पुण्याभारः). Ns Da-2 वद्वयवते (for वद्वय<sup>a</sup>). —<sup>b</sup> Śi Nī Vt Ms-3 Da, 3, 19, 21 Ms वृणोति; Da वृणोति; Da वानां (for वानां). Śi शिशिरावनेषु Vt शिशिरालये. —After 20, Ns Da, 3 (only 1. 1) Dr ins. :

31<sup>a</sup> सीतला विप्रतीकस्य सम लक्ष्मण सांप्रियम् ।  
वनेप्रसिद्धाभयसंघाते शकुनाति भवन्ति मे ।

{ (1. 1) Bt सीतला इ विना वेभ्यः; Da सीतलायु नियतेषु (for the prior half); Bt सुश्रितः (for लक्ष्मण). — (1. 2) Ns illeg. for वने. Bt शिवः (for समः). Bt शिशिराणि (for शकुनाति). ; }

while Da, 3-10 S ins. :

32<sup>a</sup> रक्षितस्थिति पुण्याणि पारुष्याप्रतिश्रिया ।  
निलालसति मदीं पाणिषु समे सपुत्रोऽपरेः ।

{ (1. 1) Ms रक्षितः (for रक्षे); G मति; Gs 'रि' शिव (for 'पुत्र'). — (1. 2) Ms शिवेयति (for शिशिराणि). }

21 Vt illeg. for 21 (cf. v.l. 11). Bt om. 21 (cf. v.l. 20). —<sup>a</sup> Cp. k वदंति इ as in text; Ct वदंति. Gs Ms वद- (for वदं). Śi Nī Vt Bt Da, 3, 19, 21 वदन्तिवदते (Śi 'सा' Dr 'स') वदन्तिवदः Da, 10 Tz व (Da 'व' इति वानं वदुनाः; Da वदंति वदन्तिवदः. —<sup>b</sup> Da, 10 Tz मुदिताः

श्राद्धयन्त इत्यन्योन्यां कामोन्मादकरा मम् ॥ २१  
नूनं परवशा सीता सापि शोचत्यहं यथा ।  
श्यामा वनपलाशाङ्गी मृदुभाषा च मे प्रिया ॥ २२

(for वदुनाः). Ns Vt Bt, 3 transp. वदुनाः and संघटाः. —<sup>a</sup> Vt वाह्येति (for 'दुवना'). Śi Ns Da, 3, 19, 21 Tz Gs Ms वाह्येति (G 'पति') च वदन्तिवदं. —<sup>b</sup> Dr [-व]न्मादकरः G (ed.) [-व]न्मादकरा (for [-व]न्माद<sup>a</sup>). —After 21, Da, 3-10 S ins. :

33<sup>a</sup> वनस्यो वदि वनापि यव मे वसति प्रिया ।

22 Vt illeg. for 22 (cf. v.l. 11). Śi om. (hapl.) 22-23. Bt transp. 22 and 23. Nī Vt Bt-3 Da, 3, 19, 21 transp. 22<sup>a</sup> and 23<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> Nī Bt-3 Dr सीता परवतां (Nī 'सा') वता (Nī Dr सीता; Bt वता); Vt वनप-  
लाशाङ्गी Da, 3, 19, 21 दीवा परवतं वता. —<sup>b</sup> Vt सा च; Da om. (for सापि). Bt, 3 सापि शोचता वदं यथा (Da यथा यदं). —After 22<sup>a</sup>, Da, 3-10 S ins. :

34<sup>a</sup> नूनं न तु वदन्तिवदं देवं इत्यति वद सा ।  
कथं वदन्तिवदं वदन्ती वदन्ती मया प्रिया ।  
श्यामा वदन्ति वद वदन्ती यव मे प्रिया ।  
किं वदन्तिवदं सुश्रीणि सा तु निमेषिता परीः ।

{ (1. 1) Da न ति; Gs Ms Ct वदु (for न तु). Gs Ms transp. नूनं and न तु. Da, 3 वदन्ति; Gs 'त्यव'; Ms 'ते' (for 'वदं'). Gs वदन्ती (for वदन्ति). — (1. 2) Da वदंती (for 'वद'). Tz Mr, 3 transp. मया and मया. — (1. 3) Gs वदन्ती (for 'वे'). — (1. 4) Tz वदन्ति; Ms वा इ (for वदु). ☞ Ct : श्यामा वदन्ती तत्र वनस्येव वदन्ती वीः वदन्तिः सीता वा सा वदन्तिवदं वदन्ती किं वदन्तिवदं वदन्ती वदन्ती मया प्रिया वा सा वदन्ती वदन्ती मया प्रिया । वदं तु तत्र वदन्ती वदन्ती । वदन्ती मया प्रिया सा वदन्ती वदन्ती । वदन्ती वदन्ती वदन्ती वदन्ती वदन्ती वदन्ती. ☞ }

—<sup>a</sup> Vt Da इत्यतिवदः. Da-3 वनपलाशाङ्गी; Da, 3-वदन्तीवदन्ती (for-वदन्तीवदन्ती). —<sup>b</sup> Gs Ms, 3 वदन्तीवदन्ती. Ms वद (for व मे). Ns Vt Bt-3 Da, 3, 19, 21 वता वृता मया प्रिया (Bt-3 मया); Da प्रिया मया). Tz Gs Ms मृदुवदन्तिवदन्ती. —After 22, Da, 3-10 S ins. :

35<sup>a</sup> नूनं वदन्तिवदन्तव परिशुभति वीरियम् ।  
वदं ति इदमे बुदिमेम मदीं वदन्ति ।  
नार्यं वदन्तिवदं सीता मयापि वदन्ति मया ।  
मदि मयापि द्विदेष्टुवदन्तवो विनिवेशिताः ।  
मयापि भावः सीतला सर्वव विनिवेशिताः । { 5 }

{ Dr om. 1. 2-3. — (1. 2) Da, 3 मदीं (for मदीं). —After 1. 2, G ins. :

35 (A)<sup>a</sup> वदं वदन्तिवदं मदीं वदन्ति वदन्ति ।  
— (1. 4) Gs [-व]दं; Ms इ (for वदं). Ms मया (for मयापि). —Ms om. (hapl.) 1. 3. — (1. 5) Ms, 3 वद



3 29 26  
4 1 63  
3 24 35

एषा प्रमन्नमल्लला पपनीलोत्पलायुता ।  
हंमकारण्डमालीणां पम्पा सौमन्धिकायुता ॥ २८  
चकमामरुता नित्यं चित्रप्रस्वन्नान्तरा ।

39\* मधुर बोकिषो मधुरयुतोपेय कृत्रि ।  
पम्पां पश्य सुकिरीणां कथा ध्रुतवतामि ।

while Ds 4 9 10 S ms

40\* किंवा नरयादुल विचरन्ति तत्रस्त ।  
इवाति शुभमयीनि पश्य हृदयमण तर्षण ।

{(1 1) Ds 2-10 Ts 4प्य, Ds Gs 4प्य (with hutas)  
(for तत्र) —(1 2) Ds Gs Ms 1 गुपि, Gs 4प्य (for  
धुप) Ds 4प्य म्पानि क्लम (for the post half)  
—B1 on 27<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds 11 11 बलिमण ङ, Ds 4प्य  
(for वाति) N3 प्रकाशते बलिमणस्त, V1 पम्पाणि पाम्पा  
जोभते —<sup>a</sup>) M1 अडे कर्मणां चर्च —(for 27<sup>th</sup>, N3 B1  
Dr subst

41\* मधुर बोकिषालापवतुतोपेय कृत्राम् ।  
[ B1 मधुरोपेय, B2 वतुतोपेय (for वतुतोपेय) B2 कृत्रि ]  
—N3 Dr cont

42\* पश्यदनावस्युधो वनेषु च सुगन्धिषु ।  
पाम्पा समनुमाहो गवागिदामुचित ।  
—After 27, S1 Ds 12 12 ms

43\* दिनमात्रद्वयानि पुष्टिकिल कपाद्वै ।  
नीचाभिरिप यतीनि कुपुलाअप्य हृता ।

{(1 1) Ds दिन (for दिव्य) Ds कुपुय (for पुष्टेय)  
Ds कपाद्वै (for कपाद्वै) —(1 2) Ds 12 वरीणि (for  
वरीणि) Ds नीचाभिरिप यतीनि (for the prior half) }

28 N1 alleg for 28 (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) M1  
[र]व्यैर (for [र]व्यैर) V1 [अ]दिना (for  
[अ]दिना) S1 N1 Ds Ds 12 12 वरीणी चोरवरायुता B2  
पदिनुरल्लसुता —<sup>a</sup>) N3 B2 Dr दुष्य Gs वारी (for  
वारी) Ds Ms [अ]दिना (for [अ]दिना) S1 N1 Ds  
Ds 12 12 वरा [N1 alleg B1 सुहा B2 दुष्य] नीचविक्रानुता  
V1 पयपयोपयोभिता Cp r 28 in text —After 28  
Ds 4 9-10 S ms

44\* अडे कर्मणां चर्च पश्यदनावस्युधो ।  
वृद्धे शोभते पम्पा समनुमाहिरिगुहा ।

29 N1 alleg for 29 (cf v1 11) N1 lacuna for  
29<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 कुपुयौभिरिता दिव्ये Gs चकमामरुतवर्षे  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ts विचरन्ति Gs Ms 4प्य (for 4प्य) S1 N1  
B1 Ds 4 9 10 10 विचरन्तुमकृता N1 4प्य Ds Dr  
4प्य, N3 V1 Ds विचरन्तुमकृता —After 29<sup>th</sup>, M1  
ms :

45\* कौटमात्रमपुहा पम्पा सौमन्धिकायुता ।

मातंगमृगयुयैश् शोभते कलितार्थिभिः ॥ २९  
पश्योपलाशानि द्रष्टुं दृष्टिर्हि मन्यते ।  
सीताया नेत्रजोशाम्यां नदशानीति लक्ष्मण ॥ ३०

—<sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 Ds 1 1 1 1 1 M1 मातंग, Gs मृगमृगयुयैश्  
—<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 B1 Ds 1 1 1 1 1 सेवितेय कलितार्थि, N3 1 1  
B2 Dr सेविता साधु B2 पश्य ] एक्ष्य —After 29  
Ds 4 9-10 S ms

46\* पवनदत्तवेगामिकर्तमिर्विमलेऽम्भसि ।  
पद्भ्यानि विरान्ते काठमणानि लक्ष्मण ।  
पश्यप्रतिशालार्थी काठ विपद्भ्याम् ।  
भयपयो मे पैदुर्हि जीवित नाशितेभ्ये ।  
भद्रे कामरुप चाग्रय यो गतानि दुर्लभाम् । [ 5 ]  
स्मान्निष्पति कर्णार्थो वरणाग्रयार्थीम् ।  
पश्यो धारमिन्नु वामो भवेदुप्यालो मेघा ।  
यदि भूयो वसन्तो मा व ह्यनापुलिपद्भ्यम् ।  
यदि स्म स्मर्षोयानि कथा सद् भवन्ति मे ।  
शोभेवाराग्रणीयानि ज्ञानमे मे हवा विदाः [ 10 ]

{(1 1) M1 Cg [अ]दिन, Cg r m as above (for  
[अ]दिन) —(1 2) Gs damaged for पश्य —(1 3)  
Ds Ts विरान्ते, Gs N1 4प्य, M1 पश्यप्रति (for  
विपद्भ्याम्) —(1 4) Gs मेभ्ये (for पैदुर्हि) Ts Gs जीवितु,  
G1 4प्य (for 4प्य) Ts Ms नाशितेभ्ये —(1 5) M1 पश्य  
(for कामरु) Ms वेभ्योभ्ये दुग्म (sic) (for the post  
half) —(1 6) Gs Ms 4प्य (for Ms 4प्य) Gs 4प्य  
(for विपदि) —(1 7) Ds मरिचु (sic) Ds Ts मरिचु  
(for पश्य) Gs कर्णार्थो G1 ed Ch मणालो (for  
मणालो) Ds मण 3 Cg r 4प्यो मरिचु रम रति पश्य 4  
—(1 9) Gs M1 4प्य (for मण) }

30 N1 alleg for 30 (cf v1 11) N1 alleg for  
30<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 पश्योपेय S1 Ds 1 1 1 1 1 प्रकाशानि (for  
पश्य) B1 पयान्योपेयवृत्तानि —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Ds N1 B1  
Ds 4 9 10 10 Ms दृष्टु, G1 10 in text (for दृष्टु) N3  
V1 B1 Dr Gs 4प्य (N3 Ds 4प्य) दृष्टुते, B2 4प्य मणालो Ds हि  
मणाले (for हि मणाले) —<sup>a</sup>) N3 Ds वेपथुपयानि, V1 B1  
कोशाम् (for कोशाम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 Ds 11 11 [ह]वा  
N1 Ds [ह]वा (for [ह]वा) C Gs नेत्रजोशाम्यां मेघ  
पयान्यां मण प्रदोषे मणेरि पयन शोभा पयुविपयोऽपु मणि  
ते देवा इति च प्रदुर्षते । कर्तव्यपयपुष्पानशोभितव्यमण  
काभलुलिपिपेदेभ्येदुपुष्पामौ मणालुपयान्योपेय वा  
मणालुपयान्योपेयमणालुपयान्योपेय वा कोशाम् मणालु वा  
मणालु शोभा कोशाम् मणालु इति देवनीया । Cf also  
comments similarly 4 —After 30 N1 V1 B1 Ds  
ms :

47\* कौटमात्रं तु सीतिले गर्भे पश्य गुणिमम् ।  
इत्ययो वृत्ते सार्धं दृष्टानिप दिष्टुम् ।

पद्मेसरस्योऽपि श्रृङ्खलन्तरिनि'सुत' ।  
 बि'श्राम इव सीताया वाति वायुर्मनोहर. ॥ ३१  
 सौमित्रे पश्य पम्पाया दक्षिणे निरिस्राजुनि ।  
 पुष्पिता कर्पिणस्तस्य यद्वि परमशोभनाम् ॥ ३२  
 अश्विन शैलराजोऽप्य धातुभिस्तु निर्भूषित ।  
 विचित्रं सुनते रेणु माधुरेगनिषड्वितम् ॥ ३३  
 निरिप्रस्थास्तु सभिमित्रे सरीतः सप्रपुष्पितैः ।

निष्पन्नैः सरीतै रम्यैः प्रदीप्ता इव त्रिभुजैः ॥ ३४  
 पम्पातीरद्वैवाधेमे ससक्तः मधुपान्धिन ।  
 मालतीमस्त्रिभाषण्डः करवीराथ पुष्पिता. ॥ ३५  
 श्वेतक्य म्बुन्दुराशय मगमत्यथ सुपुष्पिता ।  
 माधुपयो गन्धपूर्याथ बुन्दुगुल्माथ सरीश' ॥ ३६  
 चिरिदिन्वा मधुनाथ बहुला बहुलालया ।  
 चम्पकसिलकाथैः नामगुहाथ पुष्पिता ॥ ३७

G 3 29 3  
 D 4 1 8  
 L 3 82 30

[[ ( 1 ) N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 )  
 —( 1 2 ) N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 ) ]

31 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) V 2 om 31<sup>st</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 G 1 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 सप्तयो G 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ( for सप्तयो ) —<sup>a</sup>) G 1 विविक्त  
 —For 31<sup>st</sup> N 2 B 2 D 1 subst

48\* पञ्चदशमोऽपि पादस्य उरुनि सत ।  
 [ C ( ed ) उरुनि सत ( for 'विश्व' ) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) N 3 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 S 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 पापुष्पिता ( by transp ) D 2 वाति वातो ( for वाति वायुः )  
 S 2 N 3 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 C 2 मनेरस ( for हृत् ) ( 2 ) C 2  
 पद्मेसरसादि विश्वपम्पाया शैलवीरश्रृङ्खला'पुष्पिता'पदम् ।  
 मधु शिरा प्रथिता बभविदृष्टवत् त त्त्वेण्यथ ( 2 )

32 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 V 1 B 2  
 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 एषाया —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 यज्ञो ( 2 ) ( for इरिय )  
 S 2 N 3 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 C 2 विविक्तपुत्रु —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 N 3  
 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 पुष्पिता V 2 पुष्पिता ( for ता ) D 2 1 2 3 4 5  
 बभूवसत —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 G 2 गोविता T 2 गोविती  
 ( for 'मला' ) S 2 N 3 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 यद्वि ( V 2 'वि' )  
 पञ्चमोऽपि ( V 2 'ता' )

33 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 N 3 B 2  
 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 शिराया ( for 'शिराया' ) —<sup>a</sup>) N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5  
 up to 11 in 33<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 सुविभूषिता D 2  
 सुनोहेतः D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 T 2 सु वि G ( ed ) च निष् ( for सु  
 विष्पित ) —<sup>a</sup>) N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 वायुर्न B 2 सुवर्णा  
 ( for विचित्र ) V 2 om B 2 हय ( for ह्यु ) S 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 सुवर्णा राजत वयं —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 N 3 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 विदित N 2  
 D 2 G 2 विदित ( for 'स्य' ) V 2 B 2 वायुवगेन यद्वि  
 [ C ( ed ) 'वि' ] B 2 वायुवगमिरोपि —After 33 N 2  
 reads 35<sup>th</sup> and 35<sup>th</sup>

34 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) D 2 om 34<sup>th</sup>  
 V 2 B 2 transp 34 and 35 D 2 reads 34 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 निर्विकल्पता N 2 V 2 B 2 'स्य च N 2 D 2  
 N 2 D 2 'श्रवणुः D 2 V 2 'श्रवणुः ( for 'श्रवणुः ) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S 2 D 2 सप्रपुष्पिता N 2 'श्रवणुः N 2 V 2 पुष्पितामूमाः

B 2 3 पुष्पितामूमाः D 2 'पुष्पित ( for संयुज्यते ) —By  
 transp 34<sup>th</sup> and 35<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) M 2 स्य ( for स्य ) S 2  
 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 निष्पयो ( D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 'श्र' ) दूरो तस्य N 2 निष्पयोदूरो  
 रम्य N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2 निष्पयो ( ' N 2 'पा ) मूमा वयं B 2  
 निष्पयो ( B 2 निष्पयो ) दूरत वयं D 2 निष्पयो दूरो रम्य  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 N 3 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 प्रदीपित N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2  
 प्रदीपित त्रिभुजम्

35 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) For 33 40 S 2  
 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 S 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 D 2  
 transp 34<sup>th</sup> and 35<sup>th</sup> N 2 reads 35<sup>th</sup> and 35<sup>th</sup> after  
 33 —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 हृत् D 2 T 2 वरात् ( for वरात् )  
 D 2 N 3 B 2 D 2 यै ( for यत् ) —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 om 35<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 V 2 T 2 D 2 पुष्पिता D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 सतिपा C 2 as an text  
 ( for सत्पित ) V 2 D 2 सत्पित ( D 2 'न' ) D 2 मत्  
 ( for सत्पित ) N 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 पुष्पिता सुपित —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 om 35<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 वत् C 2 as an  
 text ( for वत् ) V 2 B 2 मलात् ( ' V 2 'वि' ) मलात्कथैव  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G ( ed ) सु ( for सु )

36 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) For 33 40 S 2  
 S 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 D 2 4 0 —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 शिराया D 2 शिरा  
 V 2 C 2 शिराया ( for शिराया ) N 2 B 2 D 2 शिराया B 2  
 शिराया विष्पिताया B 2 शिराया विष्पिताया D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 विष्पिता  
 शिराया D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 T 2 शिराया ( विष्पिताया —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B 2 शिराया N 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 शिराया ( for  
 सुपुष्पिता ) —After 36<sup>th</sup> C 2 reads 35<sup>th</sup> ( preceded  
 by 1 2 of 51<sup>st</sup> ) —<sup>a</sup>) D 2 T 2 शिराया B 2 शिराया  
 B 2 शिराया ( for 'शिराया' ) D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 D 2  
 'श' शिराया —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2 पुष्पिता G 2 सरीत  
 ( for सरीत ) —I or 36<sup>th</sup> N 2 B 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 subst

49\* शोभन्त माधु ममि वायुवगा सुपुष्पिता ।  
 [ N 2 3 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 ]

—Tl smaller in N 2 two 1 2 3 4 5 are illeg.  
 37 N 3 2 1 2 3 4 5 ( for 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) For 33 40 S 2  
 S 2 D 2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 S 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 D 2  
 om ( 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 ) 37 D 2 om 37<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 B 2 D 2 G 2  
 शिराया D 2 'श' T 2 शिराया D 2 सुपुष्पिता ( for







3 79 38  
4 1 79  
5 87 42

नीपाथ वरपाथैव राज्ञराथ सुप्रुपिताः ।

श्वदोलथ कुरप्याथ चूर्णकाः परिभद्रकाः ॥ ३८

चूवाः पाटलपथैव कोनिदराथ पुम्पिताः ।

मुचुकुन्दार्जुनाथैव ददपन्ते मिरिसानुषु ॥ ३९

केनाशोहालकाथैव शिरीषाः विशया धनाः ।

शालमलयः किंशुकाथैव रक्ताः कुरस्कालथा ।

विनिशा नक्तमालाथ चन्दनाः स्पन्दनास्तथा ॥ ४०

मधुकाथ) —<sup>1</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> G V वपुला (for वपुला) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च तथापरे, B<sub>1</sub> किंदुकास्था (for वपुलास्था) —Dis reads 37<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>a</sup> after 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Dis तत्र वपुला मालाथ —<sup>3</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> जगाम्भा, B<sub>1</sub> सुपाय, D<sub>1</sub> पलाय, M<sub>1</sub> वपुलाथ (for कापुलाथ) N<sub>1</sub> सु (for च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चनाथ सुप्रुपिता, B<sub>1</sub> ददपन्ते विरिसानुषु —For 37, D<sub>1</sub> subst

50<sup>a</sup> विरिविचलमापनाथ वपुलाथककुनाथैव ।  
चामकीलिराथैव नागपुलाथ सुप्रुपिताः ।

38 V<sub>1</sub> alleg for 38 (cf v 1 12) For subst in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 35 and 40. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> om 38 (for N<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 37) D<sub>1</sub> s-10 om (hapl) 38<sup>a</sup>. The sequence of st 38-41 in N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> is 38<sup>a</sup>, 41 (om 41<sup>a</sup>), 39, 40<sup>a</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup> | 2-3 of 54<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 38 (and and transp) after 1 1 of 54<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> reads after 40<sup>a</sup> and Dis after 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> मीषा (for नीपाथ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वरपाय, D<sub>1</sub> वा<sup>1</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> वा<sup>1</sup> (for व<sup>1</sup>) —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> स (for सु) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सवैले मीरि पुम्पिता, B<sub>1</sub> वपुलाथदराथ। D<sub>1</sub> श्वदुवा वपुलास्था, D<sub>1</sub> श्वदुवापुलाथ पुम्पिता —After 38<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> 1 S<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub>

51<sup>a</sup> पद्मनीथैव सोमने नीलशोकाथ पुम्पिता ।  
लोभाथ विरिदेषु मिरिभद्रपिपरा ।

[1 1] G<sub>1</sub> [च]प, M<sub>1</sub> [उ]प (for [उ]र) B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> नील शोकाथैव पद्मनीथ पुम्पिता, M<sub>1</sub> पद्मनीथैव सोमने च पुम्पिता —Gr reads 1 2 after 50<sup>a</sup> —[2 2] M<sub>1</sub> शोकेषु (for श्वे) M<sub>1</sub> नाथ (for नीथ) B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> सोमने च (B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> पद्मनाथ (for the post. half) ]

—Then B<sub>1</sub> cont 1 2-3 of 51<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> reads 38<sup>a</sup> after 38<sup>a</sup> (after 1 2 of 51<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>2</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> वरपाय, T<sub>1</sub> वरपा (T<sub>1</sub> व<sup>1</sup>प<sup>1</sup>प<sup>1</sup> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वरपाय (for वरपाय) N<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शोकाथ (D<sub>1</sub> श<sup>1</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> वरपाय (D<sub>1</sub> वरपाय [hypn]), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> उ<sup>1</sup> (B<sub>1</sub> उ<sup>1</sup>) वा वपुलाथ. —<sup>3</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> 1 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुम्पिता, G<sub>1</sub> पुम्पिता, G<sub>1</sub> विरिभद्र, C<sub>1</sub> 1 2 as in text (for पू<sup>1</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> 10 M<sub>1</sub> (before corr. sec. m) परिभद्रका, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> परिभद्रका

39 V<sub>1</sub> alleg. for 39 (cf v 1 12) For subst in S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 35 and 40. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om, 39 (for N<sub>1</sub> of v 1 37) For sequence in N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 38. —<sup>2</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> चामकीलाथ (for चामका), D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> 10 [च]पि (for [च]प), N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शिवला वपुलाथ, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वपुला

पद्मनीथैव (T<sub>1</sub> आपि) —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> मुक्किण्ड, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> 1 1 10 मुचु (D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वि)ण्डि, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for पुम्पिता) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> श्वदुवा मुचुकुं (D<sub>1</sub> चके)दा (N<sub>1</sub> वा) (D<sub>1</sub> श्वदुवा वपुलाथ —<sup>3</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> चारते, G<sub>1</sub> सोमने (for ददपन्ते)

40 V<sub>1</sub> alleg for 40 (cf v 1 12) N<sub>1</sub> om 40 (cf v 1 37) For sequence in N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 38. —<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वचक, D<sub>1</sub> वचक, G<sub>1</sub> ककक, M<sub>1</sub> ककक (for वचक) N<sub>1</sub> [उ]हाकाथ (for [उ]हा<sup>1</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> केनाशोहाकाथैव, B<sub>1</sub> केनाशोहाकाथैव, B<sub>1</sub> वचका कुरकाथैव, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> केनाथैव (N<sub>1</sub> वपु)हाकाथैव —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शिमुषा 1 6 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> तथा (for पना) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च सुप्रुपिताः D<sub>1</sub> शिमुषापना, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for शिशाप धप) —After 40<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> 108

52<sup>a</sup> रथैव सुप्रुपितामिरिभद्रपिपराः ।

—Dis reads 37<sup>a</sup> and 38<sup>a</sup> after 40<sup>a</sup> —Dis om 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) 1 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> मालाय, M<sub>1</sub> मालाय T<sub>1</sub> शिमुषाथ (for शिमुषाथ) N<sub>1</sub> 1 1 B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> तथा (V<sub>1</sub> चत, B<sub>1</sub> वाच, D<sub>1</sub> मुना) शालमलयैव —After 40<sup>a</sup>, M<sub>1</sub> repeats erroneously 37<sup>a</sup>-38<sup>a</sup> and 38<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>a</sup> —M<sub>1</sub> om 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> वरा (for वरा) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वरुकाथ, V<sub>1</sub> वरुकाथ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वरुकाथ (for वराथ) D<sub>1</sub> विरिभद्राथ पुम्पिता, D<sub>1</sub> वरुड मुचुकुनाथ —After 40<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> reads 38<sup>a</sup> —Dis om 40<sup>a</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> किण्डिप, D<sub>1</sub> किण्डिप, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> विनिशा C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for विनिशा) B<sub>1</sub> रक्तमालाथ, D<sub>1</sub> रक्त (for रक्त) D<sub>1</sub> शिशाकाथ वपुलाथ. —<sup>5</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> शिमुषाथ, M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वरुकाथ, C<sub>1</sub> वरुकाथ (for वरुकाथ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विविधे मीरि वरुकाथ, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub> केनाथ सुप्रुपिता, G<sub>1</sub> [ ] चनाथ शिमुषा मीरि C<sub>1</sub> अथ कोरेणु शोचपीराथैव विरिभद्रो मुचिको दीपनाथैव कोरेणु वृक्ष एव मुचिकानुमल । वरुकाथ रविभद्राथ शिमुषायाथैव चारविभद्राथ वपुलाथ श्वदुकाथ लता शोचपीर<sup>1</sup> शोचप पुम्पिता वरुकाथ । C<sub>1</sub> अथ कोरेणु शोच पीराथैव विरिभद्रो मुचिको दीपनाथैव वृक्ष एव मुचिकानुमल । वरुकाथ रविभद्राथ शिमुषायाथैव चारविभद्राथ वपुलाथ श्वदुकाथ लता शोचपीर<sup>1</sup> शोचप पुम्पिता. —For 35-40, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst

53<sup>a</sup> पद्मनीथैव सोमने कोविदाथ पुम्पिता ।  
मुचुकुन्दार्जुनाथैव ददपन्ते विरिसानुषु ।  
चामकीलाकाथैव शिरीषा शिशापनाथ ।

विनिवृत्तमिच्छेः पुण्यैस्तेरेव नगमात्पु ।

विनिवृत्तेः पीतरत्नामः सौमित्रे प्रस्तरः कृदाः ॥ ४१

दत्तं कालात् सारथं गणपतिं च पुषिवा ।  
पथा सात्त्विकपथैव हनु कुर्यात्कथा । [ 5 ]  
पनदा वक्रमालाश्च चन्द्राकिलकल्पना ।  
उदरग्रा कद्रुवाश्च वक्रमाला सुपथैवा ।  
दीवरा वक्रमालाश्च चन्द्राकिलकल्पना ।

[ (1 4) Ds तागथ सारथ (for the prior half) ]  
—(1 5) Ds हनु (for हनु) —(1 6) Ds रक्त (for रक्त) —(1 7) Ds उदरग ]

—After 40 Ds 4-10 S ins Ns Dr ins 1 2-3 only  
after 35<sup>d</sup> while B-3 Ds ins 1 2 only after 40 and  
Bs alone cont 1 2-3 after 51\*

54<sup>a</sup> हेतुकार्थं तैरवकाशैव नाप्युद्वाह्यं पुषिवा ।  
पुषिवाऽपि नाप्युद्वाह्यं तैरवकाशैव ।  
हुमान्द्वये सौमित्रे वक्रमाला रक्षितान्द्वय ।  
साधविशिष्टान्पुषिवापथात्कद्रुवागामिनाम् ।  
एता सन्नुवर्तन्ते मत्ता ह्युपवर्तिता । [ 5 ]  
पादपथात् पादपथात्कद्रुवागामिनाम् ।  
पथि मेकालमादा समोदित इत्यर्थम् ।  
वेनिपथात्पुषिवा पादवा मद्रुवागामिनाम् ।  
वक्रमालाकालीना रक्षितान्द्वय इत्यर्थम् ।  
इदं सुप्रसिद्धं ह्यनु मद्रुवागामिनाम् । [ 10 ]  
रामानो मद्रुवा वक्रमालेव हीनम् ।  
विहीनं कुर्यात् पादपथात्कद्रुवागामिनाम् ।  
मद्रुवागामिनाम् वक्रमाला रक्षितान्द्वयम् ।  
इयं वक्रमाला रक्षितान्द्वयम् । [ 15 ]  
एव विनिवृत्तमिच्छेः कुर्यात्कथावितम् ।

[ T: G N om 1 —(1 1) B: तत्र कालकालात्,  
Ds विनिवृत्तमिच्छेः (for the prior half) B: Ds-वक्रमाला  
(for-वक्रमाला) Ds 3-10 सुपथैव (for the post. half)  
—After 1 B-3 Ds read 38 —(1 2) B: सौमित्रे (for  
"सौमि") Ns Ds पुषिवापथात् (for "पुषिवा") B: om (hapl)  
पथात् Ns B: Ds हनु, Gs हनु (for करे) —Ms om  
1 3-4 —(1 3) Ns Bs Dr नाप्युद्वाह्यं (for पुषिवापथात्)  
Ds वक्रमाला, Ds वक्रमाला (for "वक्र") —(1 4) Gs वक्रु (for  
कर) G वक्रा (for कर) Gs Ms वक्रा (for वक्रम्)  
—Ds reads 1 5 (except 10) in marg —(1 5) Gs  
Ms वापुषेकलि Ms वक्रा सङ्गुण्णैः (for the prior half)  
Ts वक्र, Gs वक्रि (for वक्र) —(1 7) Ds Ts [ म ]नेक  
(for नेक) Ds 10 Ct { म }नेक (for [ म ]नेक)  
Gs वक्रमाला (for वक्रम्) —(1 11) Ds 4-10 कालात्  
(for "काले") —Ms om (hapl) from the post  
half up to the prior half of 1 23 G [ म ]नेक  
(for [ म ]नेक) —(1 12) T विनिवृत्त (for विनिवृत्त)

दिनान्ते पश्य सौमित्रे वृथायां पुण्यमंभरम् ।

पुण्यमात्रे हि तरयः मंथपादि र पुषिताः ॥ ४२

Gs वक्रुज (for वक्रुज) Ds महापथ (for महापथ)  
—(1 11) Ds मद्रुवा, Gs "काले" (for "काले") Ds om  
मे —(1 14) Ms वक्रा Ms वेव (for वक्र) Ds वक्रुज  
(for-वक्रुज) Ms वक्रुज (for "वक्रुज") Ts वक्रुज, Gs  
वक्रा Ms वक्रुज (for वक्रुज) —(1 15) Ds विनिवृत्त  
(for विनिवृत्त) Ds वक्रुज (for "वक्रुज") Ms वक्रुज (for  
Gs as above (for the post. half) ]

41 Vs alleg for 42 (cf v 1 11) For sequence  
10 Ns Dr cf v 1 38 B: om 41 —<sup>a</sup> Ns वक्रुज (for  
पुषिवा) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds 4-10 कालात् वक्रुज (for "काले")  
Ns Vs B-3 Dr मद्रुवा विनिवृत्तम् —Ns Ds om 41<sup>d</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 10 विनिवृत्त, Ns विनिवृत्त, Vs B-3 Ds  
विनिवृत्त, Ds 10 Ct विनिवृत्त, T Gs 10 12 Gs 10 विनिवृत्त  
Gs सुप्रसिद्ध, Gs as in text (for विनिवृत्त) Ss Ds 10  
Gs Ms पीतरत्नाम, Vs रक्षितान्द्वय (by transp) B:  
"वक्रमाला Ds "वक्रा वा Ds 10 Ms Gs 10 रक्षितान्द्वय  
हि, Ct as in text (for पीतरत्नाम) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns  
Ds 10 12 प्रस्तरात्कृता, Vs पश्य वक्रुज, B-3 पाथि पादवा  
(for प्रस्तरा कृता)

42 Vs alleg for 42 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup> Ss B:  
Ds 10 12 वक्रुज G (rd) वक्रुज (for दिनान्ते) Ss Ds 10 12  
वक्रुज (for सौमित्रे) Ns पुषिवापथात् सौमित्रे —<sup>a</sup> Ns वक्रुज,  
Ns Vs B-3 Dr वक्रुज, Ds (m also) पुषिता (for  
वक्रुज) Ss Ds 10 वक्रुज B: (m also) वक्रुज, Ts  
वक्रुज, Ms वक्रुज (for वक्रुज) —<sup>a</sup> Gs पुषितापु  
(for "पुषि हि") Ss N Vs B: Ds 10 12 पुषितापु  
वांत्, Ds पुषितापु वक्रुज (for "वक्रुज") N Vs B: Ds 7  
वक्रुज, Ds 12 वक्रुज, Ds वक्रुज G (rd) वक्रुज (for  
वक्रुज) Ss Ns Ds 12 पुषिता वक्रुज, Ds पुषितापु  
(for वक्रुज) —After 42 Ds 4-10 S ins

55<sup>a</sup> आद्यपन इत्युक्तं नवा पश्यवर्तिता ।  
हुमान्द्वयेकवितया सौमित्रे वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
एव वक्रुजवक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुज वक्रुजवक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुजवक्रुजवक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज । [ 5 ]  
वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुजवक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुज वक्रुजवक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज । [ 10 ]  
वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।  
वक्रुजवक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज वक्रुज ।

[ (1 2) Ds (in marg) विनिवृत्त, Gs Ms-वक्रुज, Ms  
वक्रुज (for-वक्रुज) —Ms reads 1 3-4 ind 10 12

G 3 20 39  
B 4 1 92  
L 3 82 47

पश्य शीतजलां चेमां सीमित्रे पुष्करासुताम् ।  
 चक्रामानुचरितां कारुण्डानिषेविताम् ।  
 पुनैः क्रौञ्चैश्च संपूर्णां बराहमृगसेविताम् ॥ ४३  
 अधिरुं शोभते यस्या विकृद्भिर्विहंगमैः ॥ ४४

दीपयन्तीव मे कामं शिनिवा मुदिता द्विवाः ।  
 श्यामां चन्द्रमुखीं स्मृत्वा श्रियां पद्मनिभेषाम् ॥ ४५  
 पश्य सानुषु चिरेषु सृग्नीभिः सहितान्मृगान् ।  
 मां पुनर्मृगज्ञानास्या वैदेया निरहीकृतम् ॥ ४६

म — (1 3) Gs 3 लिय (for शुष्कम्) — (1 4) T Gs 3  
 Ms 3 मम [for इत] — (1 5) Ds [m] T 3 Gs Ms 3  
 Cr m स्मित्, Cr p g h t as above (for वपि) Ds 3 10  
 T 3 Cr t एत्, Cr m k as above (for पर) Ds 3 Ct  
 मोरेन (for 'हर') Cr Cv अन्ध्रिवासात् यदि वदयेत् मोरेन  
 शिवि च समरु राड Cr — (1 6) Cr मलेत् (for 'म')  
 — (1 7) Gs 3 (for च) Ds वपेत् T 3 Cr मलेत्,  
 Gs 3 वसेत् (for 'वदि') — (1 8) Ms सारुपेत् — (1 9)  
 Ct च (for हि) Ds [ए] (for [ए] 3) Ds 3 10 G Ms 3  
 शकुनेषु [for 'शकु'] — Ds om from म 10 10 up to  
 निव (cf 1 12 variant) m 1 12 — (1 10) Ct पुन  
 [for 'पुन'] Cr Cv 3 न सृष्टान्येषु ना भवेदिति ल्यप् Cr  
 — (1 11) Ds-10 Ms शिवि (for 'शिव') Gs -वरे [for  
 -वरा] — (1 12) Ds शीम (for 'शाम') Ds 3 10 T 3  
 निव (Ds-3) शिवानरि वे [for the post half]

43 Va alleg for 43 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds  
 पश्य पवा सवी मासि, N̄ V 1 B 3-5 Ds 3 10 पश्य पवा शुभ  
 (N̄ 3 B 3 Ds 15 शिव जहा —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds विहसत्, B  
 सुमभा, D 3 सुवीया [for 'सुवीये'] N̄ 3 B 3 D 3 पुष्करा  
 सुता V 3 पुष्करासुता [for 'पुष्करासुताम्'] —<sup>c</sup> N 3 V 1  
 B 3 D 3 हुमकारुण्डानुचरितां —<sup>d</sup> Ds शुभ (for 'शुभे') Śi N̄ 1  
 Ds 3 10 Ms सवीयो, N̄ 3 B 3 D 3 सपुष्का, B सपुष्का  
 [for 'सपुष्कां'] V 3 हुने मौषिससुधु —<sup>e</sup> Śi Ds विहंग  
 G 3 as in text [for 'वराह'] N̄ 3 B 3 D 3 सारुपेत्  
 (B 3 'पु') शिवान, V 3 सारुपेत् शिवानादिना, Ds 3-10 महा  
 श्रुतिविषय

44 Va alleg for 44 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup> B 3 सपुष्का  
 —<sup>b</sup> Śi N 3 Ds 3 10 पुनश्चिद्विहंगे शुभे (D 3 'सैवमा')  
 N 3 V 1 B 3 D 3 मुनिविहंगे शुभे, B 3 पुनश्चिद्विहंगे शुभे  
 —After 44 N̄ 3 V 1 B 3 D 3 ms

56\* जगतीये रीतैर्मुनिभिश्च तपोधने ।  
 नियमपारिजमुषैश्चैरिजवपुषोके ।  
 [(1 1) N̄ 3 ले स्मिन् (for 'नैरिभे') V 1 B 3 नः (B  
 मा) शीतकीरिभे, D 3 शरीरे नौ (for the prior half)  
 D 3 मुनिभिश्च (for 'मुनिभिः') B 3 [x] योषिते (for 'तपोधने')  
 — (1 2) N̄ 3 V 1 D 3 नियमोपिपुषु (for the prior  
 half) N̄ 3 ० शिवपुषु, V 3 शिवपुषु, D 3 शिवपुषु  
 यो, D 3 शिवपुषु (for the post half) B 3 शिव  
 योषितेषु शिवपुषु (hypom)]

45 Va alleg for 45 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup> N̄ 3 V 1  
 B 3 D 3 D 3 [इ] (for [इ] 3) —<sup>b</sup> B 3 शिव

मुदिता, B 3 'शो मुदिता, Gs 3 'शो मुदिता (for शिनिवा मुदिता)  
 Śi Ds [मा] शुष्का [sic] [for 'शुष्का'] Cr Cv शिव  
 रमुष्का शिवपुष्का मे कामं हुमा दीपयन्तीति समरु Cr — Ds  
 om 45<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> Śi N̄ 3 B 3 Ds 3 10 पश्य [for 'पश्य']  
 —<sup>c</sup> Śi B 3 Ds 3 10 ममयो वपेति मम, N̄ 3 1 B 3 D 3  
 ममयो मम वपेति T 3 Gs Ms Cv p १० ममयो वपे[Cr  
 'ते] ते शि मे

46 Va alleg for 46 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds  
 दृष्टु [for 'दृष्टु'] —<sup>b</sup> N 3 शिवान् [sic] [for 'सुषान्']  
 —<sup>c</sup> Śi N̄ 3 B 3 Ds 3 10 मम यु [for 'मा मुन'] Śi N̄ 3  
 B 3 Ds 3 10 10 शिवोक्तु N̄ 3 V 1 B 3 D 3 मम युनिशालयथा  
 सीरवा रक्षितोमुषी —After 46 Śi Ds 3 10 B 3 D 3  
 cont after 62\* Ds cont after 61\*

57\* एक एव सुखी लोके चरतादौ विदुषाम् ।  
 यत्र दृष्टिनेनेत्या जनेनानुसुता विदुषाम् ।  
 प्रसादिसति मां यथै चक्राम सुवर्णितम् ।  
 मम हि दृश्यते गौरी न खमा रक्षिता यथा ।  
 हा शिपे सुमारासि तत्राश्रयणमिति । [5]  
 कथं मां नाभिजासि तु युक्ति मूढकेलसम् ।  
 शिवाश्रयण केव यथा ह्यवराज यनेचरत् ।  
 मां मायु वचनत लं ह्यस्य निर्विषय सता ।  
 त शील त च यथा मक्ति क मां तुष्टि क मां दवा ।  
 यत्र मां शोकं दुःखं नाभिजासि कानि । [10]

[(1 2) B 3 अशुभे [for 'वल् दृष्टि'] — (1 3) Ds  
 सुखीति Ds शिवान् (for 'सुखीना') Ds शिवानि मां सुवं  
 चक्रामानु वृत्ता — (1 4) B 3 Ds 3 आरा (for 'गौरी')  
 — (1 5) Ds १-४ Ds 3 १४ [for 'य'] Ds -नेन (for  
 'यस्य') B 3 शिपि शिवान् (for the post half)  
 — (1 6) B 3 D 3 मम, D 3 म व च, D 3  
 मम [for 'मा म'] — (1 7) B 3, D 3 [for 'मा']  
 B 3 [with hiatus] उरि [for 'मा'] D 3 शि [for 'शु']  
 B 3 च यति न च न दवा [for the post half] D 3 मा  
 शिपि क मां दानि क मां मक्ति क मां दवा — (1 10) D 3 युग  
 लोभे [by transp.] B 3 Ds 3 १० मां दुःखलोभे [for  
 the prior half]

while N̄ 3 V 1 B 3 Ds 3 10 ms

58\* शिवान्मयोसे सार्धे सचक्रामानुसे ।  
 रमेव विहंगोत्पुष्टे विविध वानयोधयो ।  
 पद्मवीणां बद्धपुष्टे शिपे शोकाश्रयम् ।

[(1 1) N̄ 3 B 3 D 3 म (B 3 न) शिवानुसे [for the  
 prior half] B 3 शि [for 'शिव'] N̄ 3 D 3 म

एवं स निलपेस्तत्र शोकोपहतचेतन ।

अथेवत शिवा यन्मा रम्परारिवा शुनाम् ॥ ४७

—[ 1 7 ] Ns Ds रम्पे Vs Bs सत ( 9 c ) Ds यन्मा { for सेव } Bs निलपेस्तत्र ( m also गन्तोयुधे ) Vs रम्पे बल्लोत्तम ( 9 c ) Vs Vs Bs Ds गुणस्य वाक्यस्य Ds विधिरे बल्लोत्तमे ( for the post half ) Bs रम्पे कोषिक कांठ विस्-भाज्यवरे  
—[ 1 3 ] Ns Vi Bs Dr युग ( for युगे ) Ns सय ( for सिने ) Ns Vs Bs Dr दु गन्तोरगत विद् ( Vs युग ) G ( ed ) दु गन्तोयुधे सिने ( for the post half ) Bs से वपिस्तुत रम्प दु शोकोपहतचेतन ।

—Therafter Vs Ds cont

59\* सेवव वरि वैदही पन्नापोषवत युष्मत् ।  
[ Ns वैदही and युग ( for वैदहा need युष्मत् ) resp ]

While Ds cont after 58\*

60\* पञ्चके पश्य वैदहि यन्नायनमतु समर ।

—Bs further cont Ns Vs Bs Dr cont after 58\*

61\* वन सचेत वैदही न मदा श्यायिवा यदि ।  
[ Dr श्यायि { for सेवेन } ]

Whereas Bs Ds cont after 58\*

62\* पर्येष वरि वैदही वरि-युष्मन् युग ।

—Therafter Bi Ds cont 7\*

—After 4<sup>c</sup> Ds 9 9 10 S ns

63\* व्यथयन्नाथ मे वित्त सचा-कस्तस्ततः ।  
भक्ति-शान्ति सचे दि नमश्चिद्वगनायुव ।  
पर्येष वरि कं कल्पो का स्वति भवेत्तम ।  
वीथेय कतु सौमित्रे मया सह सुतायना ।  
सेवते वरि वैदही यन्नाया पन्ना सुनाम् । [ 5 ]  
यन्तोला-पञ्चदह शिष कोरन्तिवाक्यम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ms वरन्ते { for वर } Ga v { for [ 2 ] v } Ds Gs सचले { for 'सच' } —( 1 2 ) Ds गमिन् { for N<sup>o</sup> } Ds भक्तिशान्तिपुरे एव { for the pr or 1/2 of } Ds 9 Ga वयायुवे —( 1 3 ) Ds मया { for एव } —( 1 4 ) Ms वरि { for वरु } —( 1 5 ) Ds 9 Vs Cs श्रेयेन Ms कतु { for वर } Ds 9 9 Vs युग { for युग } —Ga reads 1 6 पर्येष and 1 2 of App 1 [ No 2 ] for the first time after 2 repeating them in their proper place —[ 1 6 ] Ms युगे { for शिष } ]  
—Therafter all the obo v NsS cont a passage relegated to App I [ No 2 ]

47 Vs alleg for 47 ( cf v 1 21 ) —\* Ss 9<sup>e</sup> वरि विष्णुपतरव Ns Vs Bs Ds वरि विष्णुपतम् Ds वरि

निरीक्षमाथ सहसा महात्मा  
सर्वं वनं निर्क्षरन्दर च ।

उदिप्रचेताः सह लक्ष्मणेन  
निर्चार्थं दु शोपहतं प्रतप्ते ॥ ४८

निगमनतु Ds 9 9 10 S वरु यथोपितारणेन Ds T G [ Ga v 1 saged ] Ms 9 'स्वतः' —\* Ds [ व ] पहत ( for [ व ] रहत ) —Alter 47<sup>9</sup> Ds 10<sup>c</sup>

64\* स्वाग्रहार्थं युगवैषय अक्षय लक्ष्मणाय च ।

—Therafter Ds cont 57\*

—Alter 47<sup>9</sup> Ds 9 9 10 S 21

65\* एषा शोच च शोच च रामो पैपयुक्तममत् ।  
सोऽन्यात्तदामत् चक्षुशामि चक्षुशामि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ds 9 9 Cs ल व { archaic } Ts Gs लक्ष्मण { for वरु } Ts 9 9 रे { for रामे } —[ 1 2 ] Ms [ 5 वरु { for स-वदि } Ds गमय Ts 9 Ms सो लं क्षारा वरु { 9 c } Ga 9 सेन्मिन्नायक्यकम { for the 1 or 1/2 of } Ds Ms वरुशम् ]

—\* Ss D 9 10 सर्वेषत Ns यन्मा { for यन्मा } —\* Ss Ds 9 9 एषा वारिचरि Ns पया वारिचरु Ds 9 एषा वरि<sup>e</sup> { for एषावलिचरु } —For 47<sup>9</sup> Vs Vs Ds D sub c

66\* शौचार्थं राधयो दत्त यन्मायेव यदोक्तम् ।

[ Ns Ds शौचो व Bs शौचार्थे Vs [ म ] लणेवय { for यणे<sup>e</sup> } ]

—For 47<sup>9</sup> Ds 9 9 10 S subst

67\* राम यन्मा सुतवित्त रम्पचारितुदुनाम् ।

[ Ds 9 9 Ts Ms रम्पे { for रम्प } ( 9. Cor 1 परवदि द्वादशं वरिचो वरिचः । वरिचद्विनायदि चो वरिचवन् वरु युष्मन्ते<sup>e</sup> ) ]

48 Vs alleg for 48 ( cf v 1 21 ) —\* Ds 9 9 10 Ts Ms निरीक्षमाण Ss N Vs Ds 9 9 10 10 10 तु मया G ( ed ) तु मये { for मया } Ms यदायना —\* Ds m s s ng from वन up to कृत on a damaged fol Gs शिरे<sup>e</sup> { for शिरा } Vs वरि-वरा<sup>e</sup> Ss Bs Ds 9 9 10 वरु वने { Ss वरु रम्प { by transp } unmetred } वरु<sup>e</sup> { Bs पाद<sup>e</sup> { निरीक्षाय N Vs Bs Ds 9 9 10 स वरु पाद<sup>e</sup> { 9 c } Ds वरु<sup>e</sup> { निरीक्षाय —\* } Bs वित्त { for वरु } —\* Ss Vs Vs 9 9 10 10 विरुय एङ् क्त 30 in text { for विरुय } —Alter 48 Ds 9 9 10 S m.

68\* सं सचसातविराजामाणि  
सचसातविराजामाणा यन्मा ।  
स सचसातो हायनितुचो  
रस पयैव कृत पैप ।

G 9 79 50  
B 1 4 1 106  
L 3 8 5 58

3 79 51  
4 1 1,30  
3 81 59

वायुस्यमूर्कं संहितौ प्रयातौ  
सुरीयिशाखामृगनेतितं त्म् ।

प्रस्तास्तु द्रुपु हरयो वधु-  
र्भौजसौ राघवसङ्गमौ तौ ॥ ४९

इति श्रीरामायणे कृष्णिन्याकाण्डे प्रथमः सर्गः ॥ १ ॥

वायुस्यमूर्कस्य समीपस्थौ [ 5 ]  
चन्द्रदर्शानुगतदीपौ ।  
शाखामृगानामभिरुत्तराद्यो  
दिवससे नैव विष्टेष्ट चेष्टाम् ।  
त तौ महाशया महासन्दायौ  
शाखामृगस्य चरन्तौ । [ 10 ]  
द्रुपु निषाद् परम जगाम  
विन्नापरीतो भगवत्प्रथम ।

[ (1 2) Ms. दिनाश्यामी — (1 3) Ds reads in margin from पर up to । 4 T 1 s Ms. Cg अजगते (for इष्टेष्टे) — (1 4) Ds पैरेण, Ms गुणेर (for पथेण) — (1 5) Ms विर (for वरु), — (1 8) T 5 Ms विष्टे (for ३४°) Ds-10 पैर, T 1 r Gs Ms विष्टिष् (for चेष्टम्) Ds T 5 अजगत्तस्य T 5 पैरे च) वधुः चित, Ds Gs 1 Ms 2 प्रतिष् (G 1 पैरे [ sic ]) एष वधुः चित् Cm 10 एष एष सुतोस्य चित् विन्नापिनमृष्टेति सरस्य, Ct निष्पठे विरथाम नन्वा [सखामृगस्य चाम । इति] मोन्नादिपथैश्चामरि नैव विष्टे च न चार च । विन्नापिनस्य वधुः चित् विन्नापिनस्य चार ७३३३३ चित् एषामेर विन्नापिनमृष्टमृष्टेति ३३ — (1 9) T 5 तौ (for म तौ) — (1 10) Ms 2 विर (for वरु) — (1 12) Ms रलौ Ds T Ms-10 (for चर ) ]

49 V s alleg; for 49 [ cf v. l. 11 ] —<sup>2</sup> Ds 2 द्रुपु मूर्क N 2 Ds खरिह, V 1 Ds 2 Ds खरिहौ (for संहितौ) —<sup>3</sup> N 1 वधु (for तम्), N 1 Ds 13 सेविगतो — For 49<sup>4</sup>, Ds 1-10 S sabet

69<sup>4</sup> रामायणे वृषभवृषभ रामाय  
सर्वे च शाखावृषभैरान्नाम् ।

[ (1 2) Ms लय (for वरु) — (1 2) Ms येति ष ]  
—<sup>4</sup> Ds वरु (for वरु), N 1 V 1 B 1-2 Ds-10 S च (for हु) Ds ३३, Cg t as in text (for द्रुपु) Ds 1-10 Ct रिजामुद्, Ds T 5 Gs [ 5 ] रिजामुद्, T 5 Gs 1 M Cg [ 5 ] रिजामुद् (for वधुः) —<sup>4</sup> N 1 V 1 B 1-2 Ds वि, Ds वधौ (for वी).

Colophon V s alleg — *Ranga nama* Si N 1 V 1 B 1 Ds 1 22 अ (D 2 अ) एष्यकते, Ds 2 महाविद्यापीठीये चतुर्विंशतिराक्षरा (D 2 अक्षराक्षरा) सदिवापानप्यनये, Ds 2 इडास्थो, Ds 2 श्रीसमीविजुर्नृपे चतुर्विंशतिराक्षरा सर्वं सापानप्यके जाते — *Sarga nama* Si रामेन्द्राद्, N 1 राम विद्याप, D 2 रामेन्द्राद्, Ds 2 पञ्चमैव रामपदिद्वयः D 2 पञ्चमैव रामेन्द्राद्, D 2 श्रीरामविद्याप, D 2 महाविद्यापीठे विरचिते रामेन्द्राद्, Ds पञ्चमैवविद्याप — *Sarga no* (figures, words or both) Si N 1 B 1 D 1 om, N 1 B 2, V 1 79 D 8 4 D 8 5 D 8 7 — After Colophon, Ds (not taken for Aranya) ins

सर्वाण्य तु हत वैर सपथैव धर्तुर्यम् ।  
पञ्चमैव तदसामि श्लोकानां कीर्तितानि यैः ।  
एत वैराव श्लोकानां श्लोकानां पञ्चमैव तु ।

अत एव विरिञ्चकाहादयैव सन्निवृत्तः । एषाव प्रतिपदि । यै तु द्रुपु महाशयो ज्ञानो राघवसङ्गमविविदि ॥ सुम् ॥ कला गुणानिषे सङ्घ (के) काश्मीरसिन्धुदेशत । एते शाखा तु विरेव गोपालादेः (के) म लिखित । अथवात्सर्ग तु सुव्यापे महावीरि विरामात् । समस्येवु अरुण्ये विरिञ्चके पुष्पकर्मणा ॥

— After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय वः ।

२

सौ तु द्यूम् महात्मनौ धातरी रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
चरापुष्यरौ वीरी सुग्रीः शङ्खितोऽभवत् ॥ १  
उद्विग्रहदयः नरा दिशः समन्तोद्भवन् ।  
न व्यतिष्ठत् कस्मिंश्चिद्दे मानरपुंससः ॥ २

2

**क** In Śr Śs V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 121113 Kishkindha-  
kandā begins from this Sarga Śs begins with  
धीरात्मचन्द्राय नमः । अथ विष्णुवाङ्मणे शिरस्ये अ, ऋ<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> धीरात्मचन्द्राय नमः, V<sub>2</sub> अ नमः धीरात्माय, B<sub>1</sub> अ धीरात्मा,  
D<sub>1</sub> धीरात्मोत्थाय नमः । अ नमः सरस्वत्यै । अ धीरात्मचन्द्राय  
नमः

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 121

तद्यत् शरुचकमित्तत् श्रीरत्नपाण्डुरचन्द्रो राम ।  
दशवन्दनविषयकारी शरस्येति पुष्करितामः ।

[ ( 1 2 ) ] B<sub>1</sub> नविदमनौ (for दृग्फलेत्से) ]

—Dis cont

कृष्णत् राम शस्येति शरु चन्द्रोत्थाय ।  
शास्त्र कर्मितामस्य चन्दे वास्मीभिनोविषयः ।

V<sub>2</sub> begins with समीतरामचन्द्रमत्थाय नमः and then 121

चित्त भयवत् सेव इतिवा शोकवाणिना ।  
\* चक्र-च-वा-च-म्युवाकवात् । (alleg.)

B<sub>1</sub> begins with अ नमः धीरात्मचन्द्राय and then 121  
नमस्तस्मै सुमीचाय श्रीमुत्थाय तर्षान्विते ।  
सर्वेश्वरामित्रासाय पार्मीकाय चतो वरः ।

D<sub>2</sub> begins with अ नमः चन्द्राय नमः, D<sub>1</sub> अ नमो राम  
चन्द्राय, D<sub>2</sub> अ नमः चन्द्राय नमः, D<sub>3</sub> अ धीरात्मचन्द्राय नमः, D<sub>4</sub>  
M<sub>1</sub> धीरात्माय नमः, D<sub>2</sub> धीरात्मोत्थाय नमः । रामाय नमः, D<sub>1</sub>  
धीरात्मोत्थाय नमः D<sub>2</sub> begins with धीरात्मोत्थाय नमः and  
then 121

मनायथे बभूवृत् नर चैव नरोत्तमम् ।  
दिवी सरस्वती वपुश्च तत्रो जम्बुद्वीपेव ।  
चित्त भयवत्ता सव इतिवा लोकवाणिना ।  
मनेन विषयस्यै त्रिमुञ्जेन पुष्पाभवत् ।

D<sub>2</sub> begins with धीरात्मचन्द्राय नमः

1 \* ) B<sub>1</sub> 121 123 (subon) Śr D<sub>1</sub> चैव द्यूत् 1 (by  
transp) V<sub>2</sub> द्यूम् सौ सु (by transp) (for सौ सु द्यूम्)

—After 1<sup>st</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> 121

70\* परमेश्वरस्यै ॐ नमः ॥ (alleg.)

—Thereafter V<sub>2</sub> reads 4<sup>th</sup>, while Śs V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>

नै चक्रे मनः स्वाने वीक्षमाणो महारत्नौ ।  
कृपेः परमीतस्य चित्तं व्यग्रमाद् ह ॥ ३  
चिन्तयित्वा स धर्मात्मा त्रिभुव्य मुक्लापयन् ।  
सुग्रीः परमोद्दिशः संरेस्तुचैरेः सह ॥ ४

G 4 1 1  
B 4 2 4  
L 4 1 3

read 4<sup>th</sup> after 1<sup>st</sup> — V<sub>2</sub> alleg for 1<sup>st</sup> — 4) Śr Śs  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 121113 परमेश्वर, G(ed) कृपयेव (for  
साङ्खितोऽभवत्)

2 Śr Śs D<sub>2</sub> 121113 ont 2 Śs V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp  
2 and 3<sup>rd</sup> — 1 Śs V<sub>2</sub> L<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dr व्यग्रं V<sub>2</sub> "क्षि" विच्छ  
D<sub>1</sub> सम्प्रतिष्ठा D<sub>2</sub> स हाहाहा (for न स्प) Śs V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
दशरितम्, V<sub>2</sub> वैकृत् (for कस्मिंश्चिद्) V<sub>2</sub> व्यतिष्ठत्कचकत्र  
— 4) V<sub>2</sub> वने (for देते)

3 Śs V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp 2 and 3<sup>rd</sup> — 4) Śr B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 121113 न च Śr V<sub>1</sub> R<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> न च H<sub>1</sub> मनसः, D<sub>1</sub> नत  
(for नैव) Śr Śs V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 121113 मनः श्वात्, B<sub>1</sub> न च  
श्वात् D<sub>2</sub> व्यग्रवार्त्, D<sub>1</sub> ॐ-तु (for मनः स्वाने) D<sub>1</sub> साय  
वैश्य वनस्यान् — 5) Śs V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 121113 G<sub>1</sub> वीक्षमाणौ,  
D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वीक्षमाणौ, D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 121113 धीरात्मा (for धीरात्मार्त्)  
D<sub>2</sub> (marg. also) नरोत्तमौ D<sub>1</sub> स सु D<sub>1</sub> स च | चिन्तयौ (for  
महाकर्त्तु) Śr Śs D<sub>2</sub> वीक्षमाणः (for वीक्षमाणौ), D<sub>1</sub> "क्ष  
माय" तु चिन्तयौ D<sub>2</sub> 121113 वीक्षमाणः सुपर्षितौ D<sub>1</sub> वीक्ष  
माणस्तस्तत् — Śs V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 121113 3<sup>rd</sup> — 6) D<sub>1</sub> च  
व्यग्रवत् D<sub>2</sub> व्यग्रत् (for व्यग्रत्) Śr D<sub>1</sub> 121113 (for ह)  
D<sub>2</sub> 121113 चित्तं D<sub>1</sub> "क्ष, D<sub>2</sub> "क्ष" व्यग्रमाद् (for "क्ष")  
Śr D<sub>2</sub> कर्म परमेश्वराय स्वयं वा मन्त्राद्ये D<sub>1</sub> कर्षयेत्  
स भीम सम्पुत्रीय वार्षामाव

4 \*) Śr Śs D<sub>2</sub> 121113 स चिन्तयित्वा भीक्षा Śr D<sub>1</sub>  
चत्ता/क्ता V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स चिन्तयित्वा त्रिभुवः, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
(marg. see also 222 B<sub>1</sub>) 3 चिन्तयित्वा स त्रिभुवः  
— 6) Śr Śs V<sub>1</sub> P D<sub>1</sub> 121113 त्रिभु व च तुल तुल (D<sub>2</sub>  
सुष्ठु) — After 4<sup>th</sup> Śs V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 121 Śr Śs  
D<sub>1</sub> 121113 subet for 4<sup>th</sup> D<sub>1</sub> subet for 4

71\* लघुक्तमो निरः श्च वदसीत्करविरपः ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> alleg up to वार्णीय D<sub>2</sub> विद्या Śr Śs,  
D<sub>1</sub> 121113 व च लघु विदोवत् (D<sub>2</sub> 121113) (for the past  
half) ]

—Śs V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cont

72\* चित्तपत्रे धर्मात्मा द्दत्तात्मास्तद्वत् ।  
यत्प्रतिश्रवतश्शस्त्रस्यैवमभ्यवरोक्तवत् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) ] D<sub>1</sub> स (for वत्) G(ed) साय (for चत्ता)  
D<sub>2</sub> नत इतिनात् २ (for the prior half) — ( 1 2 )  
D<sub>1</sub> चित्त (for वत्), D<sub>2</sub> वत्तत् (for अयोवत्) ]

१ २ ६  
२ २ ५  
३ २ ४

ततः स नचिरेभ्यस्तु सुग्रीवः पुरगाधिपः ।  
 शशंस परमोद्दिग्गः पशवंतो रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ ५ ।  
 एतौ वनमिदं दुर्गं बालिप्रणिहितां ध्रुवम् ।  
 छधना चीरवतसौ प्रचरन्तानिदामतो ॥ ६ ।  
 ततः सुग्रीवमधिगम्य दृष्ट्वा परमधन्विनौ ।  
 जग्मूर्गिरितटाकस्मादन्धन्विच्छस्त्रस्रस्तुचमम् ॥ ७ ।

—Ns V 2 B Dr reads १<sup>st</sup> after २<sup>nd</sup>, V 3 reads ४<sup>th</sup> after ७<sup>th</sup> — V 3 Ms 1 of / ha set m ) यभूय ( for सुग्रीव ) — ४ ) B 2-3 वनमिदं, D 2-3-10 T 2 तैर्वरैः, C 2 m g 1, 15 in text ( for वनमिदं ) — After ४<sup>th</sup>, N 2 V B Dr 205

७<sup>th</sup> किलबालिपरीतगार विधिबालिप्रणिहितम् ।

[ V 3 B 2-3 [ अ ] निपातात् [ for [ अ ] मिप' ] B 2-3 Dr स्थितवने ]

5 \* ) B 2-3 च ( for तु ) S 1 D 2 स न च चिरेभ्यः, V 2 वृत्त्याम चिरेभ्यसु ( sic ) D 2 वेदा तु सनिवो वीर — १ ) G 2 दुर्गेश्वर ( for गधिप ) S 1 N 2 D 2 2 10-12 इवमे ( S 1 'च' च यवाम्, D 2 सुवर्धो वानरेषा — ४ ) S 1 N 2 V 2 B D 2-3 10 12 अशशौ V 2 दृष्ट्वा तौ, G [ ed ] गच्छन्तौ ( for गच्छन्तौ )

6 \* ) D 2 10 वतो ( for एतौ ) B 2 प्राप्ति ( for दुर्गं ) — १ ) V 1 D 2 M 2 बालिना प्रणिहितौ ( for बालिप्रणि' ) S 1 N 2 D 2 वरी, N 2 V 2 B Dr चतौ V 2 D 2 2 10 12 नतौ ( for भुवम् ) — ४ ) S 1 च-वरी D 2 अतिवौ ( for छधना ) — ४ ) D 2 10 G 2 विषयान् ( for प्रवन्तान् ) N 2 V 2 B Dr G [ ed ] मनुष्यायामाधिगमि [ G [ ed ] ' अ ]

7 D 2 om ७<sup>th</sup> — १ ) V 2 सुग्रीवमधिगम्य सर्वे — १ ) S 1 N 2 D 2 2 10 12 दृष्ट्वा तौ चरवन्ति, N 2 V B Dr दृष्ट्वा तौ चरवन्ति, D 2 दृष्ट्वा तौ चरन्तव वरी — After ७<sup>th</sup> D 2 105

७<sup>th</sup> देववन्तो भयस्तादृशितान्मु इवैवमा ।  
 —Thereafter D 2 reads १<sup>st</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> and १<sup>st</sup> (including star passages) — V 2 illeg from ७<sup>th</sup> up to मूषा वृ in ४<sup>th</sup> — ४ ) D 2 T 2 G M 2 अच्य ( for अच्य ) ☞ C 2 अच्युत्तम तस्येव गिरेः शिखरं यन्मु सुधीयेण सहस्रि रोप । तिमामनिवाधमिति न्यायेन प्रयोक्तु सुहितोपि शिखरस्य, C 2 अच्य शिखरमिति पाठे पुत्रवधार्थम् ☞ — 1- or ७<sup>th</sup>, S 1 N 2 D 2 2 2 10 12 subst

७<sup>th</sup> वेगवन्तौ गिरिवन्तान्प्रतिश्रमुषेयीकस ।  
 [ D 2 10 वीरवरी ( for वेग' ) D 2 अति ( for प्रति ) N 2 शशंस गिरि दृष्ट्वा, D 2 चतस्रे वरवः सर्वे ( for the prior all ) ],

ते क्षिप्रमभिगम्याथ वृषया वृषपर्षमम् ।  
 हरयो वानरश्रेष्ठं परिचार्योपतक्षिरे ॥ ८ ।  
 एवमेकायनगताः पुरमाणा गिरेर्गिरिम् ।  
 प्रसम्पन्तो धेगेन गिरीणां शिखराणि च ॥ ९ ।  
 ततः शस्त्रामृगाः सर्वे पुरमाणा महामलाः ।  
 वमजुश्च नगास्तत्र बुष्पितान्दुर्गसंभिताम् ॥ १० ।

while B 2 Dr subst  
 ७<sup>th</sup> अच्युत्तम गिरिवन्तौ तस्मादन्धन्विच्छस्त्रस्रस्तुचमम् ।  
 whereas V 2 B subst  
 ७<sup>th</sup> जग्मूस्ते शिखरं तस्मादन्धन्विच्छस्त्रस्रस्तुचमम् ।  
 [ V 1 B 2 अ ( for अच्य ) B 2 सव्या ( for पुरमा ) ]

8 V 2 11<sup>th</sup> eg up to वृषया वृषम' ( cf v 1 ७ ) S 1 N 2 D 2 2 10-12 om 8 — ४ ) B 2 वी ( for वे ) N 2 V 2 B Dr सविमगन्तव, D 2 वपमगन्तव D 2 अच्य सव्या, T 2 G M 2 C 2 अचित', M 2 उपग' ( for सविमगन्तव ) ☞ C 2 ते क्षिप्रं शिखराण्यनरमधिक्रम्य प्राप्य ☞ — ४ ) N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2 2 G 2 [ अ ] उपतक्षिरे ( for [ अ ] व' ) B 2 सविगार्वाण्यतिरे — After 8 G [ ed ] reads १०<sup>th</sup>

9 For sequence in D 2 cf v 1 ७ G [ ed ] transp १<sup>st</sup> १<sup>st</sup> and १<sup>st</sup> — ४ ) S 1 B 2 D 2 2 10-12 T 2 G 2 M 2 C 2 m g 1 k १ वृषम्, C 2 ११ ११ ११ ११ in text ( for वृषम् ) N 2 वृषायमा दुर्गे, V 2 B Dr वृषा ( B 2 'व' वने दुर्गे ( for वृषायनगता ) — ४ ) D 2 शिखराणां ( for वृषयाणां ) D 2 महामला, D 2 10 गिरेर्गिरिम् ( for गिरेर्गिरिम् ) — D 2 10 om D 2 reads in marg १<sup>st</sup>-१०<sup>th</sup> V 2 illeg from ' up to गिरीणां 10<sup>th</sup> — ४ ) S 1 N 2 V 2 B D 2 2 10 12 वेगेनायनय न्वृषात् ( for ' ) S 1 N 2 D 2 10 दानता ( for गिरीणां ) D 2 T 2 G M C 2 ग [ अ ] गि ( for च ) D 2 वमजुश्च वनेगेन पादपापुष्पशरिण

10 D 2 10 10 om D 2 reads in marg १०<sup>th</sup> ( for D 2 10 cf v 1 ७ ) G [ ed ] reads १०<sup>th</sup> after 8 V 2 missing, from v 10<sup>th</sup> up to 4 3 2 — ४ ) V 2 D 2 अच्यमत्तम् ( for वृषमाणा ) S 2 D 2 गिरेर्गिरि D 2 महा गिरि ( for महापठ ) — D 2 om ( hapi ) १०<sup>th</sup>-११<sup>th</sup> — ४ ) S 1 D 2 2 10 12 वै गार्वात्, N 2 D 2 अच्यमत्तम्, N 2 V 2 B Dr वारवात्, D 2 तु हुमोत् ( for अ च्यमत् ) M 2 वमजुश्च वम प्रोश्च — ४ ) S 1 D 2 2 10 12 दुर्गमात्रपाद्, D 2 D 2 दुर्गसंभिताम्, N 2 V 2 B Dr च च ( V 2 B 2 D 2 'द' वृषाम्, D 2 2 10 T 2 दुर्गमां, D 2 वमजुश्च, G 2 M 2 शिखरम् — After १० N 2 V 2 B Dr 205

७<sup>th</sup> शस्त्रामृगाश्च नगास्तत्र बुष्पितान्दुर्गसंभिताम् ।  
 पातित्वा महासा सर्वे न्यक्षेपोऽप्यतिशुभम् ।  
 न्यासागोर्धनंरवयो वराहं मृत्युवृषा ।

आपन्नो हरिराः सर्वस्तं महामिदिम् ।  
 मृगमानांस्वार्द्धांस्त्रामयन्तो यमुस्तदा ॥ ११  
 ततः सुग्रीदसचिराः परितेन्द्रं नमाथिताः ।  
 संयम्य कपिसुपेन सर्वे प्राञ्जलयः श्विताः ॥ १२  
 ततस्तं भयमंस्तं बालिरेवियपशुद्धितम् ।  
 उवाच हनुमान्वाक्यं सुग्रीवं नान्यरेऽपिठः ॥ १३

यस्माद्द्विप्रचेतास्त्वं प्रदुतो हरिपुंगव ।  
 तं दृष्टश्चैतं दूरं नेह पश्यामि बलिन्म ॥ ११  
 यस्माच्च भयं मौम्यं पूर्वजात्पार्ष्णर्षणः ।  
 स नेह शाली दृष्टारमा न ते पश्याम्यहं भयम् ॥ १२  
 अहो शारामृगतं ते व्यक्तमेव दृग्गम ।  
 लघुचित्तपतामानं न स्वापयामि यो मत्तौ ॥ १३

G 4 3 22  
 B 4 3 17  
 L 4 1 22

प्राणिनां सहसा भीरुर्भोगा इव दिवो मया ।  
 दूरमानं कपिरीरमन्तौ प्रवेक्षितं । [ 5 ]  
 सखापथिप्रविद्वानि शालितानि दृष्टानि च ।  
 शिष्टप्रतिलिख्य गत्वा सुपुनर्निश्चयेनित् ।  
 मलययोन्तरे श्रेष्ठे सुग्रीवसु दिशतोऽभवत् ।

{ Va illeg from 10 in 1 2 up to अष्ट 30 1 2  
 —(1 1) Na Va Ba-4 Dr च बले, Va { म जुषथ (for  
 म)मथ } Va निने-गालजुषा (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) Na Va बलिना (for च) —(1 3) Na Va s  
 Dr-अथ Ba इवा (for-कथे) —Va illeg from 1 5  
 up to अष्ट 30 in 1 6 —(1 6) Na Va B s Dr { प }  
 { Va { म } नि } म्भानि (for { म } निभम्) —(1 8) Va पु  
 निने Ba सुनिने (for पु निने) ]

11 For sequence in Dr cf v. 7 Va missing  
 (cf v. 10) Da om 21<sup>ab</sup> (for Dr cf v. 10) Va  
 illeg up to मृगमाचर in \* —For 21<sup>ab</sup> Sa N Va B  
 Dr 27 27 is subst

79\* उवाच गिरिशृङ्गाणि मलयव बनीरम ।  
 { Sa अयम् 1 (ed ) उवाच (for उवाच) Da शृगाण  
 { for शृङ्गि } Na Va B Dr मयुष { Va Ba \*ग } शिष्टदुर्णि  
 { for the prior half } Da निनेकुने अवाच (for the  
 post half) ]  
 —Da cont

80\* मापुष सहिताः सर्वे पृथ परीक्षय ।  
 प्रावचन्ते महाबाहोऽसुदुर्निषर्षण ।  
 —Da om 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> Sa N Va B Dr 27 27 27  
 चापस्य (for त्राप) Da सुपुनर्नि (for सुप  
 माण ) Sa Na Dr 27 27 महाबाहः Da सर्वेकम (for  
 सुपुषदा) Da महाबाहोऽसुदुर्निषर्षण

12 Va missing (cf v. 10) Sa om 22<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>  
 Da चं Da मयि (for च ) Da च्छिना (for  
 च्छिना) —<sup>ab</sup> Dr 27 27 परंनय (for 'हन्') Da समाधिना  
 { for 'धिना' } Na Dr 27 27 परंनय समाधि { Na मयार्थि } मः  
 Da संशोभासुपुषयम् —<sup>ab</sup> Va 27 इति (for इति) Da  
 सुपुषय (for सुपुषय) —<sup>ab</sup> Da Ma मयि { : विपत् }  
 Sa N Va s (illeg after वि up to 22<sup>ab</sup> ) B Dr 27 27 27  
 विपत् प्राञ्जलयन्तः Da वीर्याये स्वदक्षिणाः Da विपत्  
 प्राञ्जलयोश्च

13 Va missing (cf v. 10) Va illeg for 13<sup>ab</sup>  
 (cf v. 12) —<sup>ab</sup> Na Dr 27 27 27 27 27 कस्तु Ga  
 मत्त, Ch 27 27 in text (for कस्तु) Na Dr 27 27 मयिप्रस  
 Na Va Dr 4 Dr मयमभवात् Da उपमप्राप्ते, Ti 27 27  
 मयमभवात् (for मयमभवात्) Sa Dr 27 27 कस्तु (Dr  
 'कते नै) सु (Dr 27 27 मयिप्रस —<sup>ab</sup> ) Da विपत् (for  
 विपत्) Dr 27 27 कविन (for-कविपत्) —<sup>ab</sup> Sa Na  
 { also as in text } Na Va B s Dr-27 27 27 मय, Ba  
 मय Da मय (for वाच्य) —<sup>ab</sup> Da reads सुग्रीव in  
 मय Sa Dr 27 27 वाच्यमयिपृथ, Na Va s Ba s Dr 27 27  
 वाच्यमयिपृथ (Ba Dr 'वि' ) Ba कर्त्तव्येति : Da वाच्य  
 मुपम Da वाच्यविप Ga वाच्यवेति (for वाच्यवेति)  
 —After 23 Dr 27 27 to S ins while Va Dr (1 2  
 only) ins after 24

81\* सख्यस्वापयतामर्षं सर्वार्थिन्म मया ।  
 लघुचित्तं गिरिवरो मयं महामिदि मत्तौ ।

{ (1 1) Va illeg for the post half Da Cr 27 27  
 मत्तौ (for मत्तौ) Da 27 27 T G 27 27 कस्तुने (for 'न')  
 —(1 2) Da 27 27 मयपुष विपत् (for the prior half) Va  
 नेहामि इतिपुष (for the post half) ]

14 Va missing (cf v. 10) Da om 24 —<sup>ab</sup> Sa  
 Va B Dr Ga कस्तुत् Da चत् (for कस्तुत्) —<sup>ab</sup> Da  
 प्रादुतो Da-27 विदुतो Ga प्रविषो (for द्रुतो) —<sup>ab</sup> Na  
 om 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> Dr 27 27 लोचद्वीन (for दूरं) Sa Na  
 Dr 27 27 चोर् Na चोर् (for चोर्) Va s B Dr 27 चोर्द्वीने  
 चोर्, Da 27 कस्तुत् चोर् —<sup>ab</sup> Sa Dr 27 चोर् Na मय  
 Dr 27 म इति (for नेह) Da चत् (for वाच्यम्) —After  
 24 Va Dr (1 2 only) ins 81\*

15 Va missing, (cf v. 10) Na om 25 (cf  
 v. 1 24) —<sup>ab</sup> Na Va s B Dr 27 27 निने (for मोच)  
 Sa Dr 27 27 27 यत्तद्विपृ हर्षे (Dr चत् ) चोर् Da चोर्  
 Na यत्तद्विपृ हर्षे (for —<sup>ab</sup> ) Sa Dr 27 27 चत् (for चत्  
 चत्) Da 27 विपत् (for चोर् ) —<sup>ab</sup> Da चोर् (for  
 चत्) Na Dr 27 27 चोर् (for चोर्) —<sup>ab</sup> 27 मय (for  
 म म)

16 Va missing (cf v. 10) Na om 26<sup>ab</sup> (cf  
 v. 1 24) Va illeg from 26 up to 27 in 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup> Sa





लक्ष्यस्य तयोर्भावं प्रहृष्टमनसौ यदि ।  
 विद्यास्यन्प्रशंसाभिरिद्वितीथ पुनः पुनः ॥ २४  
 ममैवाभिमुखं शिखा वृच्छ त्वं हरिपुंगव ।  
 प्रयोजनं प्रवेशस्य वगस्यास्य घटुर्वैरी ॥ २५  
 शूद्रात्मनो यदि त्वेतौ जानीहि त्वं प्रंगम ।  
 व्यापारिणौ रूपैर्वा मित्रेषा दुष्टतानयोः ॥ २६

इत्थेवं कश्चाज्जेव संदिष्टो मरुतात्मजः ।  
 चक्रार रामने बुद्धिं यत्र तौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ॥ २७  
 तथेति मंपुत्र्य वचस्तु तस्य  
 क्लेशः सुभीतस्य दुरात्मदस्य ।  
 महानुभासो हनुमान्पथौ तदा  
 स यत्र रामोऽहित्यलथ लक्ष्मणः ॥ २८

G 4 7 0  
 B 4 2 29  
 L 4 1 26

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिष्टिन्धानाण्डे द्वितीयः सर्गः ॥ २ ॥

कथा श्रेणी —<sup>a</sup> Śi ११ Ds २ 4 13 13 (Śi ११ Ds 13)  
 चेष च २ (Śi ११) कश्चि, Śi १२ B Ds वनियेदाविवर्ध, Ds 11 इतिश्रुत विहारिव —<sup>b</sup> Śi १२ वृत्तभाषितेन च, Śi १२ रूपस्यभाषयेन च, Śi १२ १२ B Ds रपतो भाषितेन, Ds १२ कुर्यात् च भाषितेन च, Ds 13 दृष्टात् (Dī ११) भाषितेन च, Ds १३ दृष्टव्याभाषितेन च, Ds 13 दृष्टात् व्याभाषितेन च, Ds १३ दृष्टव्याभाषणे, G १ क्लेशभाष, G १ क्लेशभाषितेन च, G 10 g 1 t n 3 in text

24 ११ missing (cf v 1 10) G 1 om 24-25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds 4 13 13 [ए]अथोर (for अथोर) Ds १३ वरायात् तथा भाव —<sup>b</sup> Ds १३ G 1 in text, G 1 १ us in text (for अथ) Śi १३ १३ B Ds दुष्टा १३ दृष्टा P 3 matd दुष्ट समाहित, B ३ दुष्टता च समाहित —<sup>c</sup> Śi Ds 13 13 13 विद्यमान, Śi १३ १३ B Ds विद्यमान, Ds 13 विद्यमान (for 'सम्पद्') Ds १३ विद्यमानविद्यमानि —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds 4 13 13 इतिश्रुत सदैवपर —After 24 Śi Ds 13 13

४१<sup>a</sup> शूद्रवच विद्वेष्येन जानाति च प्रवचम् ।  
 25 ११ missing (cf v 1 10) G 1 om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup> Śi १३ साक्षात्, Ds १३ साक्षि (for प्रवेश) Śi १३ श्रे, १३ १३ B Ds T 1 [अ]मिमुख (B ३ 'रे') Ds १३ G 1 M १ [अ]मिमुख, Ds 13 वचने, Ds १३ हि च से, G 10 g 1 t (for [अ]मिमुख) —<sup>b</sup> Ds 13 वृत्तस्य (for वृत्त स्य) Ds 11 अविद्वन् —<sup>c</sup> Ds १३ प्रवेशस्य (for 'दस्य') —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds 13 13 [अ]थ (for [अ]थ) —After 25 Śi १३ १३ B Ds 4 13 13 13

४२<sup>a</sup> सनाद्युपसर्गयो किं कार्येण्दि शिष्यवत् ।  
 { Śi १३ १३ B Ds वृत्त एव स्य, Ds 13 with hiatus) पर साधु (for परसाधु) Ds १३ (for अ) Śi १३ Ds 13 अथ, Śi १३ अथ, Ds १३ शिष्या Ds शिष्यी Ds शिष्य (for शिष्यवत्) Ds 11 वसिष्ठविराजनी [for the post half] ]

26 ११ missing (cf v 1 10) १३ alleg for 26 —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds 4 13 13 शूद्रवचो, Ds १३ वचम् [for वृत्त

साथी) Śi १३ H Ds च यदि शी, Ds 13 13 यदि त्वेव (for यदि त्वेव) —<sup>b</sup> Śi १३ Ds 4 13 13 व्यापारि (for जानीहि), Śi १३ B Ds पश्यति प्रवर्णन, Ds 11 जानीहि प्रवर्णन —<sup>c</sup> Ds १३ वचनविद्वे, Ds 11 विद्वत्, Ds T १ १३ १३ विद्यात् T १ 'या' Ds १३ क्लेश (for क्लेशो) Śi १३ Ds 13 द्या [Si १३] भाषितेन क्लेशे, Ds १३ या भाषितेन रूपेण —<sup>d</sup> Ds T 1 G 1 M १ द्यात्, T १ दुष्टव, T १ द्युष्टुषा, G १ क्लेशो (for विद्या) Śi १३ B Ds 5 क्लेश (for अथो) Śi १३ विद्या दुष्टता स, Ds 11 क्लेशे मीमांसा परत्वं ३ ३ Cv क्लेशे स्वभावान्निष्ठे इतिश्रुतात्म्य भाषितेकिमिते वाचं किं तु व्याभाषितेनैव शानु वाचत इत्यथ व्याभाषितेति सादि, G १ अदुष्टतेति चदे, G १ अदुष्टता दुष्टता चेतु भवभाषि क्लेश परत्वे, C 1 दुष्टता अदुष्टता चेतु अथेन परत्वे, ३ ३

27 ११ missing (cf v 1 10) Ds 13 27 —<sup>a</sup> १३ V B Ds [अ]थो (for [ए]थ) — १३ alleg for 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>a</sup>

28 ११ missing (cf v 1 10) १३ alleg for 28<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 27) G 1 (ed) om 28 —<sup>a</sup> Śi १३ १३ B Ds 4 13 13 कथेति श्रु (Ds 13) च वचन श्रु (Śi १३ B Ds १३) अथ —<sup>b</sup> Śi १३ वच, Ds 13 कथि (for वच) Śi १३ पुल्लिङ्गा, T १ सुभीतस्य (for सुभीतस्य) Ds 11 कथि प्रवृत्त श्रु, १३ कथये सुभीतस्य दुरात्मस्य च —<sup>c</sup> Śi reads वृत्त in matd, Ds 11 अदुष्टता (for यथो वत्) —<sup>d</sup> Ds 4 13 [5] तिपत्तो (Ds 'ए' ) लक्ष्मण (for 'लक्ष्मण लक्ष्मण') Śi १३ V १३ Ds 4 13 13 सदाशरी वच श्रु (Śi १३ B Ds Ds हि, B ३ Ds च) लक्ष्मणयो Ds 11 यथो लक्ष्मी वचस्य चोत्तरयो (Ds 'यो द्विदि') ३ ३ Cv वच च विदुष्य ज्ञानोत्तरकेन वृत्त ३

Colophon —Sarga name Śi Ds १३ इत्युत्तरयो, १३ १३ १३ सुभीतस्य, Ds 13 सुभीतस्य, Ds 13 इत्युत्तर द्वेष, Ds सुभीतस्य —Sarga no (figures words or both) Śi १३ Ds 4 13 om, Śi १३ B ३ Ds 4 13 13 13 Ds 4 13 13 5 2 —After colophon, G concludes with श्री G ३ श्री) लक्ष्मण वच

4 3 I  
4 3 I  
4 2 I

३

बन्धो विज्ञाय हनुमान्प्रप्राय महत्तमनः ।  
 पर्यताहज्यमूरातु पुष्टुने यत्र रावतौ ॥ १  
 स तत्र गत्वा हनुमान्स्त्रान्दान्वारोचमः ।  
 उपचक्राम तौ वाग्भिर्भृष्टीभिः सत्यविक्रमः ॥ २  
 स्वर्कं रूपं परित्यज्य भिक्षुरूपेण वानरः ।  
 आनभापे च नौ वीरौ यथात्पदशर्षस च ॥ ३

राजपिंडवप्रतिमौ तापसौ संशितव्रतौ ।  
 देशं कथमिमं प्राप्ता भरतीं भरर्षिणौ ॥ ४  
 शासपन्तीं सुमनषामन्यांश्च वनचारिणः ।  
 पम्पावीररहान्द्विखान्नीधमाणौ समन्ततः ॥ ५  
 इमा नदी शुभजलां शोभपन्तीं तरसिनीं ।  
 धैर्यमन्तीं सुपर्णाभिं चो युगां चीरसासमौ ॥ ६

3

It begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1 V<sub>1</sub> missing from 1-2\* (cf v l 4 2 10) —\*)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Bc तपु Bc-<sup>2</sup> वत्, D<sub>11</sub> तप, D<sub>7</sub> तं तु (for  
 वचो) D<sub>21</sub> मशुस (for विज्ञाय) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Bc D<sub>7</sub> मविमात्  
 (for हनुमात्) —\*) N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 11 महद्वच (महा  
 वचन) —\*) V<sub>2</sub> Bc D<sub>7</sub> स; D<sub>11</sub> 11 स (for तु) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 सर्वैरामरपाण्यै —\*) D<sub>7</sub> पुष्टुने (for पुष्टुने)

2 V<sub>1</sub> missing for 2\* (cf v l 1) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> illeg  
 for स तत्र गत्वा S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 स्वदितो (for हनुमात्)  
 —\*) V<sub>2</sub> (many also as in text) मरुताम्य (for  
 वानरोचम) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 हनुमान्वाक्यत्तम —For  
 2\* D<sub>11</sub> subst

86\* स तत्र येषांशयसा वीरी मरुताम्यौ ।  
 [ D<sub>11</sub> मरुताम्यौ (for 'ताम्ये) ]

—S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 transp 2\* and 3\* —\*) D<sub>11</sub> 11  
 वपु (for याविमात्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 उवाच ममसो याविमात्  
 —\*) illeg for 2\* —\*) D<sub>7</sub> युर्षिमि (for सुदीमि)  
 D<sub>21</sub> याविमौ कामविमात् —After 2\*, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
 11 1 2 of 88\*

3 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 transp 2\* and 3\* —\*) S<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 स N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 S Con G कवि V<sub>2</sub> स हि, D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
 स तु (for स्वर्कं) D<sub>21</sub> 11 11 रूप सपतिव्यय —\*) N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 S हनु (Ga M<sub>2</sub> 'दु)माराहसामन ३ ६  
 क्वात्तपासमहत्तमभिर्भृष्टुपत्तौ मारुताम्य इति ७ —After  
 3\*, D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 S 11 11

87\* विष्णुरूप तपो मेने सरपुष्टिता बरि ।  
 तत्र स हनुमान्पापः शरुषया सुमनोज्ञपा ।  
 विनीतरदुषायण शयनीं प्रलपय च ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> Ge M<sub>2</sub> तप (for  
 तपो) —D<sub>7</sub> transp 1 2 and 3 —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> ed ११५  
 (for ११ १) D<sub>7</sub> १ १ वाचो उपश्रवणः (for the prior 1 1 1)  
 —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> सपतो श्री सपतं (for the post half)  
 —\*) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [ 3 ] (for च) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>7</sub>  
 मपत्त (B<sub>2</sub> 'द)भापे, D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 वाप (D<sub>2</sub> 'च)भापत्, G (of

तथा यथापे (for वापभापे च) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 मविमात्  
 (for श्री वीरौ) M<sub>2</sub> वापभापे वदा वीरौ —\*) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11  
 11 11 ह (for च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 यथासतोप प्रसह ह —After 3,  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 S 11 11 while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 1 2 only  
 after 2\* (transp)

88\* स हनुज विधिपट्टीरौ हनुमान्वाक्योचम ।  
 उवाच कामतो वापय मृदु सत्यपाममौ ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 om 1 1 —(1 1) T<sub>1</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> V  
 हनु (Ga M<sub>2</sub> 'दु)माराहसामन (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub> सुदि वि सत्यव्रतो (Ga M<sub>2</sub> वाविमत् N<sub>2</sub>  
 'स्यो)विचविमात् (M<sub>2</sub> 'वत्) (for the post half) ]

4 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 हदोपेदमस्यौ हि, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 11  
 देवराजसौक्यसौ N<sub>2</sub> 'सामा हि) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 सति  
 (for सति) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 दिव —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
 देववर्षित्यो N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>7</sub> वनचारियो D<sub>2</sub> 11 दिव्य (D<sub>2</sub> देव)  
 कृषित्यो (for वरसिनी)

5 D<sub>7</sub> reads 5 after 5 —\*) V<sub>2</sub> Bc-<sup>2</sup> एतुश्च (B<sub>2</sub>  
 [also sub] has) मन्वाय D<sub>7</sub> वदतोश्च (for वदत्त)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 सुवधारिण, T<sub>2</sub> वनधारिणौ —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
 मृदुत् (for श्री) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 11 वीरपत्तौ N<sub>2</sub> V  
 B D<sub>7</sub> मवीकमात् (for समन्त)

6 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 श्रीतपोषां N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 11  
 दीव्यसौ, G<sub>2</sub> 11 11 विषयत्तौ (for सुभ) —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V B  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 M<sub>2</sub> तरसिनीं D<sub>2</sub> कृषित्यो D<sub>2</sub> 11 सुपर्णां (for  
 वारिणां) \* C<sub>2</sub> इमा मृषिमि मरुतवि विष्णुरूपेण वरि  
 शोपचा इति कविर् उच्यते-ये ७ —\*) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 सुव  
 पत्तौ M<sub>2</sub> om (for सुवपामो) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11  
 वैष्णुर्षी महत्तमौ, D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 (D<sub>2</sub> श्री)वैष्णो सुवपत्तौ  
 —\*) B<sub>2</sub> युवां वी (by transp) —After 6 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 11 11 11 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 11 after 11\*, while N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> cont after 9\* B<sub>2</sub> cont after 11\*

89\* विष्णुस्त्रीं वारुणीं वीरवपत्तौ प्रजा ।  
 [ S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> 11 11 11 D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विष्णो (for विष्णु-  
 नौ) illeg D<sub>2</sub> वपत्तौ (for वपु) —M<sub>2</sub> om (hapl)  
 from the post half up to 8\*, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 11 11





श्राद्धेऽहं प्रेषितस्तेन सुप्रीषिष महात्मना ।  
 राजा चानरमुत्पत्तानां हनुमान्नाम वानरः ॥ १९  
 युवाभ्यां सह धर्मात्मा सुप्रीः सरयमिच्छति ।  
 तस्य मां तच्चिरं विचं वानरं परनात्मजम् ॥ २०  
 मिश्ररूपप्रतिच्छन्नं सुप्रीवद्विषकाभ्यया ।  
 सन्त्यग्रमादिह श्राद्धं कामरां कामरूपिणम् ॥ २१  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु हनुमान्तां शीरं रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिपिक्रियाशब्दे तृतीयः सर्गः ॥ ३ ॥

वाक्यद्वौ वाक्यद्वयस्य पुनर्गौराव क्रियन् ॥ २२  
 एतच्छ्रुत्वा वचतस्य रामो लक्ष्मणमत्रगौ ।  
 धृष्टदहनः श्रीमान्नातरं पार्थतः स्थितम् ॥ २३  
 सन्धिसौख्यं कपीन्द्रस्य सुप्रीयस्य महात्मनः ।  
 उभेयं ब्रह्ममाणस्य ममान्तिकमुपागतः ॥ २४  
 तमभ्यभाष संमिते सुप्रीयमन्त्रिणं कपिम् ।  
 राश्रयं मधुरैर्वानिषैः सेह्युक्तमरिन्दमम् ॥ २५

G 4 1 21  
 B 4 3 27  
 L 4 7 29

विश्वो (for विश्वित्) —<sup>d</sup> De क्षामति, Gs क्षाम्य (for क्षमति) Śi Ns Ds २२२२ वाक्, Ds २२२२ वीर्यवान्, Ds २२२२ (for दु गित)

19 \* Śi Ns Ds २२२२ दूतेह —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds २२२२ सुप्रीये, Ds २२२२ (for सुप्रीयान्) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds २२२२ Gs Ns हनुमान् (for हनु) Ns १० नाम, Ns नारदामय (for नाम वानर)

20 \* Ds २२२२ स हि (for सह) Śi Ns Ds २२२२ परमं (for परमत्वा) Ds सुप्रीये वानरश्रेष्ठे —<sup>d</sup> Ds सुप्रीय (for सुप्रीय) Ds २२२२ सन्त्यग्र (for सत्यग्र) Śi सुप्रीय समादिप्यति —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ds (also) Ds २२२२ २२२२ Gs Ns रिदि, Bs रिन्दो (sic) Ds २२२२ Ds विष Cg २२२२ text (for विष) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds २२२२ मारुतस्य Ns वामाना (for वामानस्य)

21 Ns Bs २२२२ २२ —<sup>d</sup> Ds Ts मिश्ररूप (for 'रूप') G[ed] वरिच्छन्न (for वरिचि) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ns Bs Ds २२२२ २२२२ हि (for हि) Ds २२२२ वानिष, Ds २२२२ Ts G Ms वान्यान् (for वान्याय) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ns Bs Ds २२२२ २२२२ वान्यादि सप्राय —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ds वामरां Ns २२२२ Ds (an marg) वानर (for वामर) Ds २२२२ कामरायेण Gs क्षामति (damaged) Gs Ms कामर कामरसिपमिति विश्वदि पूर्वका-वय

22 \* Ns हनुमान् (for तु हनुमान्) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ns B Ds २२२२ २२२२ वाकुभौ (for वा कौ) —<sup>d</sup> Ns Ns B Ds २२२२ २२२२ गते (for पुनर्) Śi Ds २२२२ २२२२ वक्रिय

23 \* Ns तु यव (for वचतस्य) Śi Ds २२२२ २२२२ (Ds २२२२ 'तु'वते वच शुभा Ns हनुमत्पुत्रं शुभा, Ns V B Ds २२२२ सत्यय वसत —<sup>d</sup> Ns Ns V Ds Ds २२२२ सत्यये वनी —<sup>d</sup> Ns Ns B Ds २२२२ २२२२ Vs wrongly transp २३<sup>rd</sup> and २४<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Vs सत्यग्रदप (for 'दह पद' —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ns Ds २२२२ २२२२ विपदीय, Ns दुल लेय, Ds पुनर्'स्य (for वरिचि विपदीय)

24 \* Ds २२२२ सय मरी (for सन्धिसौख्यं) Ns Ds हरि दाय (for वकीन्द्र) Śi Ds २२२२ २२२२ वानरैः वानरैः —<sup>d</sup>

Ds पुनरय (for महात्मन) —<sup>d</sup> Ns Ns B Ds २२२२ २४<sup>th</sup> Vs wrongly transp २३<sup>rd</sup> and २४<sup>th</sup> Ds २२२२ transp २४<sup>th</sup> and २५<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Vrs Ds २२२२ २२२२ सौहृद्, Ds तमेय (for तमेय) Ds सौहृदसौहृदस्य Ds सौहृदात्तु ब्रह्मण्य —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Ns Ds २२२२ २२२२ सतीयन् (for सतीयकम्) Ds २२२२ T इत्यत, Cg २२२२ २२२२ text (for ट्वा) Ds २२२२ सतीय समुपागत

25 Ds २२२२ transp २४<sup>th</sup> and २५<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ns V Bss Gs तमाभाष, Bs हस माष्य Bs Ds स्वभाषाय (Ds 'स) Ds Ts Ns स वक्रियाय Ds Ts सत्तद्वद, Ds वक्रियाय Cg २२२२ २२२२ text (for सत्ययय) Gs सत्ययय वक्रियायय सत्तद्वदस्यैवप गौरे, Gs सत्ते (for सति) Ds २२२२ हि (for कवि) G[ed] स सतीयसुपागत (for 'स) Śi Ns Ds २२२२ २२२२ सत्यमदि भाषय शीमिरे हरीयय —<sup>d</sup> Vs वरिचि (for वाक्य) Śi Ns Ds २२२२ २२२२ सुप्रीयस्य वान् —<sup>d</sup> Ds २२२२ वरिचि (for 'सम्) Śi Ds २२२२ २२२२ सत्ययय Ns वक्रियाय हेय, Ns V B Ds २२२२ सत्ययय Ds २२२२ २२२२ सत्ययय, Ds २२२२ २२२२ सुपागत, G[ed] सत्तद्वदस्ययय —<sup>d</sup> After २५ Śi Ns Ds २२२२ २२२२ २२२२

११\* सर्वेषामादिभ्येन प्रयासौ  
 मधु रायान् सुयत वानरत्वात् ।  
 वक्रियायैतदुत्सर्गो वेति वाच  
 व वक्रियायै वदन् वक्रियाय मर्त्यात् ।

[(1 २) Ds २२२२ वाच (for हर वे) Śi वानो (for वानो) Ns Ds वान्याय व वक्रियाय (Ds 'दवा [sic] Ds २२२२ वक्रियाय व वक्रियाय इ (sic) —(1 २) Śi Ds २२२२ वानो (for वक्रियाय) —(1 ३) Ds वक्रियाय, Ds २२२२ वक्रियाय (for वक्रियाय) Ds २२२२ २२२२ (Ds 'ग) वे (for वक्रियाय वेति) —After 1 3 Ds reads again 1 २-३ —(1 4) Ns व वक्रियाय Ds वक्रियाय (for वक्रियाय) Ds २२२२ वाच (for वक्रियाय)]

—After 25, Ds २२-२२ S ins a passage relegated to App २ (No 3).



राजा दशरथो नाम सुविमान्वर्मरत्नल ।  
 वसवस्य पूर्वजः पुत्रो रामो नाम जनैः श्रुतः ॥ ६  
 दशरथः मर्भृताना पितुर्निर्देशपासमः ।  
 वंतिो दशरथस्याय पुत्राणा गुणचरः ॥ ७  
 राज्याद्व्यष्टो रने कन्तु मया सार्धमिहागतः ।  
 भार्पया च महतेजा, गीतयातुगतो वशी ।

दिनशये महतेजाः प्रभयेन दिशरः ॥ ८  
 अहमस्तारो भ्राता गुणर्दासमुपागतः ।  
 कृतपस्य बह्वजस्य नक्षमणो नाम नामतः ॥ ९  
 सुसार्हस्य महर्दस्य र्भृतहितरामनः ।  
 ऐश्वर्येण विह्वनिस्य रनरामाश्रितस्य च ॥ १०

G 4 3 33  
 B 4 4 33  
 L 4 4 33

६ \*) Sa Ds 1110 ऋतिसात्; Na V B Ds रुतिसात्  
 (for सुविसात्). —After 6<sup>th</sup>, Ds 1110 S ins

105<sup>\*</sup> वासुधर्ये स्वधमथ नित्यमवाकदातदत् ।  
 न इहा विगत लस्य न च स द्वेष्टि संथन ।  
 स च सर्वेषु भूतानु विगतः इहाय ।  
 क्वतिशोमादिभिरैरिष्टवत्यास्त्वेरिषे ।

{[ 1 1 ] Na m 105 (for स<sup>o</sup>) Da m [m] विगसत्  
 (for [म]न्यासव्य). —[ 1 2 ] Da Ga transp. second  
 m and s Ds 1110 m गु द्वेष्टि न वचन (for the post half)  
 —[ 1 3 ] Da 1110 (for च) ]

—\*) Na V B Ds सप्रथ (for पूर्वत) —\*) Na V B  
 Ds महावदा (for कौं श्रुत) —After 6, Si 1 V B  
 Ds 1110 115

106<sup>\*</sup> धर्मशीलो मुदुर्दान्य सर्वभूतहिते रा ।

7 \*) Da om Da हारथे (for धारथ) Si  
 Da 1110 शरपाथिन्य, Na Ds हारपाथे च Na V B Ds  
 शरलोपदृते (for सवभूतार्थे) —\*) Te विपु Na V B Ds  
 भाइश (for सिद्धे) Si Na V B Ds 1110 Te शरक  
 Da (magh 010) शारथ । Gs Mv 1110 शरक (for धारथ)  
 —\*) Da 1110 उषेधो (for शीरे) —\*) Na गुणवधम  
 (for 'र') —For 7<sup>th</sup> Si Na Ds 1110 subst Ba  
 ins after 6<sup>th</sup> (first time)

107<sup>\*</sup> कर्मादजघत्तानो राम स्य महापरा ।

[ Si दारवथथ (unmetric) Na Bs शीरो मराम  
 (for the 1 or 10)] Na Ds सखे नत्र (for राम पर) ]  
 —The latter Ba repeats 5<sup>th</sup> s in Na  
 —For 7<sup>th</sup> Na V B Ds subst

108<sup>\*</sup> विना इप महात्तया ससकथेन रावप ।

—After 7 Da 11 10 S 105

109<sup>\*</sup> शरद्वरजस्यस्य सुभुको राजसम्पदा ।

[ Da om Ds 10 सुभु ] (for सभ्य) Da 1 10 Ga 1 1  
 (for सभ्य) ]

8 \*) Na B Ds 1110 रावप (for राजवत्) Ds 1 10  
 Te सभा (for वने) Gs Ms सार्ये (for वार्य) Na यदा  
 स्योः Na V B Ds वज स्यन (for वज स्यन्) —\*)  
 Da 1 10 Te वने (for सदा) Gs Ms ससम्प (for सारवत्)

Na B (second time) मया सह इ [ Ha m ] तो वतः Na V  
 B Ds प्रतिवृत्तारपाथिना —After 8<sup>th</sup> Ba ms 107<sup>\*</sup> and  
 then repeats 8<sup>th</sup> as 10 Na —\*) alleg. from भार्यथा 10  
 " up to सा 10 1 2 of 110<sup>th</sup> —") Ba Da 1 10 महाभाष  
 G (ed) विनासादसा (for महात्तया) —Na om (hapl)  
 8<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ba भागत (for [म]भुगतो) Si Na V B Ds  
 Ds 1 10 10 सखे (for पर्यत) —\*) Si Ds 1 10 10 विहा  
 स्ये Na Na B Ds 1 10 विरसवात् (for दिनशये) Bs दिन  
 श्यादावधेद —\*) Ds प्रभये च (hapm) (for प्रभयेन)  
 —After 8 Na V B Ds ms

110<sup>\*</sup> दिव्य शायन महाराजो मया शोभदाश्रये ।  
 सुताहं स वत स्मो सर्वेषोः कथियामस ।  
 { Si alleg. up to सा 10 1 2 —[ 1 1 ] Na Ds [म]र्ति  
 (for च) —[ 1 2 ] Na Ds वृत्तार (for सुताहं स) Na  
 विरे ता (for विराज) ]

9 \*) Ds 1 10 इहा (D<sup>o</sup> वर) मथ (for उपागत) —Si  
 Ds 1 10 10 om 9<sup>th</sup> —\*) Na शरुत्त कृतस्यया Ds कुन  
 सुभ्य बहुसुभ्य —\*) Ds बीषयात् (for नागा) —For 9  
 Na V B Ds subst

111<sup>\*</sup> श्रान्तं श्वसनं वाम मर्षं च विदितं पूर्वजात् ।  
 कधीर्षामनसुप्य त्वं सुविदायामाश्रयत् ।  
 [ 1 1 ] Na वाम (for वाम) Na विदितं मर्षं च (by  
 transp) —\*) mostly illeg. for 1 2 —[ 1 2 ] Ba  
 क्विसम्प (for वीषय) Na V Ds सुभुतो (for सुपवस्य)  
 Na शान्तं (for भागत्) Ds सुविदायामाश्रयत् (for the post  
 half) ]

10 Na V B Ds 10<sup>th</sup> —\*) Si Na Ds 1 10 10  
 सानाश्रय सुसाहस्य —\*) Si Na Ds 1 10 10 शोभ (for  
 सुभ) —\*) Na सर्वेषो (for सभ्य) Si Na Ds 1 10 10  
 विभु (Na 'मु मथय Te 1 Gs Ms च शोभय (for विश्वस्य)  
 —\*) Ds [मा विदय (for [मा] विदयव) Si Na  
 Ds 1 10 10 वन [Si Ds 'ने] च परशुवन (Si 'मथ' Si  
 'मने') Da 1 10 वरवाम इष्य च —After 10 Si Na  
 Ds 1 10 10 110

112<sup>\*</sup> रोम्पाकम्पदरथे श्रान्तं स सुषोचिसत् ।  
 मन्त्रं विपचारस्य दुःसि त्तु राजाधिपत् ।  
 { [ 1 1 ] Si मन्त्र Ds om (for मन्त्र) Ds विपचारस्य  
 Si Na Ds 1 10 दुःसि (for 's) Si Ds दुःसि 1 10 }



G 4 3 73  
H 4 4 34  
L 4 3 32

रक्षसापहृता भार्या रहिते क्रामरूपिणा ।  
 तच्च न ज्ञायते रक्षः पक्षी येनास्य सा हृता ॥ ११  
 दनुर्नाम विषः पुनः क्षापाद्राक्षमता गतः ।  
 आरुघातस्तेन सुग्रीवः समर्थो जानराधिपः ॥ १२  
 च ज्ञासति महारीर्यस्तत्र भार्यापहरिणम् ।  
 एतद्वृत्त्वा दनुः स्वर्गं भ्राजमानो गतः सुखम् ॥ १३

एतत्ते सर्गमारुघातं पाषाताभ्येन वृच्छतः ।  
 अहं चैव हि रामश्च सुग्रीवं क्षरणं गतौ ॥ १४  
 एष दन्वा च विवानि प्राप्य चतुस्रमं पशुः ।  
 लोम्नाथः पुरा भूत्वा सुग्रीवं नाथमिच्छति ॥ १५  
 शोकाभिभूते रामे तु शोकात् क्षरणं गते ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति सुग्रीवः प्रमादं सह यूथपैः ॥ १६

11 <sup>a</sup>) Na V H Dr छैनैतस्य मद्राशुते —<sup>c</sup>) Si  
 Dr 2 4 13 10 न च विज्ञायते, N: न उद्विज्ञायते N: 2 Dr 10 न  
 ज्ञायते, V: स तु न ज्ञायते V 10 न त मज्ञायते B: 3 न च  
 त ज्ञायते (for तच्च च नादत्त) —<sup>c</sup>) Ms reads येनास्य 30  
 mangh ser m Dr 13 वा Dr च (for सा) V: 30 \* हृती  
 त्रिया (alleg)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Dr 13 10 Ti G: 11 Cg हिते (for एत )  
 —<sup>b</sup>) G: क्षापाद्रक्षोयपुत्र, M: च क्षापाद्राक्षमोभवत् —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Si N V B Dr 2 4 7 12 13 सुग्रीवस्तेन पाशवात् —<sup>d</sup>) G:  
 साम्राज्ये (for समर्थे) T: M: 3 जलरथेन

13 <sup>a</sup>) V: Dr मद्राक्षति, B: मद्राक्षति (for स  
 क्षरति) Dr महारीर्य —<sup>b</sup>) N: Dr गत, V: गत (for  
 दनु) —<sup>c</sup>) Dr 10 C: द्वि वत् (for वत् सुखम्) Si  
 Dr 2 12 13 गतो वै सद्रस्य दनुः, N: जगत् सद्राशुत N: V B  
 Dr गतो (V: सर्वे) सुमितया च Dr गतो वै रामसो दनु

14 <sup>a</sup>) B: 4 एष (for एतत्) V: 2 एतत् च समाख्यात,  
 B: 3 एष च च समाख्यात —<sup>b</sup>) Si Dr 13 T: चक्षारत्वेन  
 Cg as in text (for वाक्षारत्वेन) —<sup>c</sup>) N: 13 B: 3 Dr  
 om 14<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) G: (च)य (for (च)र) Dr 10 G:  
 च (for हि) Si N: V: 8 B: 4 Dr 2 4 13 13 च (N: (च)य)  
 ये आत्त (for हि रामश्च) —<sup>e</sup>) V: 8 B: 4 गुराते (B: \* 3)  
 (for सुग्रीव) Si Dr गुरु स्वराज्यापत्तौ B: Dr गुरश्च  
 राज्यापत्तौ Dr 13 इषे च राज्यापत्तौ —After 14 V: 8  
 B: 10 c 1 2-6 of 215\*

15 <sup>a</sup>) N: V B Dr शोच दुरा बहु इव —1 or 15<sup>cd</sup>  
 Si N: Dr 2 4 13 13 2 जोष

113\* शब्दं चावुलनाशुद्धिं दत्वा विषे च साधयत् ।  
 [ N: 2 विषे Dr सिद्धे Dr शक्ति (for शक्ति) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Si N: 2 Dr 1 13 13 मृदुशीत (for पुरा मृदा) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 N: सिधम् Dr साधयत् (for साधय) —After 15 Si Dr  
 10 13

114\* स्वशोचराशयो मं हारं च विनाशयति ।  
 [ Dr [5] शै (for मं) and शयं (for हारं) ]  
 while Dr 13 10 S 10 13 after 15 N: Dr 2 13 13 ins  
 ] 3-6 only after 15 V: 8 B: 4 ins 1 1 6 only after  
 14 Dr 10 1 2-3 only after 15

115\* विना पश्य पुन द्यासीच्छाशयो परमं तम् ।  
 पश्य पुन शरणपश्य सुग्रीवं शरण गत ।  
 सर्वलोकरव चक्षित्वा शरणं शरणं पुरः ।  
 गुरुम राघव सोऽय सुग्रीवं शरणं गत ।  
 पश्य प्रसादं सततं प्रसीदसुग्रीवा वरा । [5]  
 स शनो चास्मैन्द्रश्च प्रसादमनिकादुव ।  
 येन सबभुषोवेत्वा दृष्टिभ्या सर्वपापिवा ।  
 मानिवा सततं राशु सदा दशरथत्त वै ।  
 तस्याप एवैव दुषश्चिपु शोचय विद्युत् ।  
 सुग्रीवं चास्मैन्द्रं तु राम शरणमागत । [10]

[ V: 8 transp lines 2-2 and 1 3-4 —( 1 )  
 Dr 10 10 T: सीता (for विना) B: G: 3 3 (for वत्)  
 Dr 10 10 T: सता (for गत) Dr 10 10 T: च (for हि) B:  
 4 3 3 3 3 3 (for परं) —( 2 ) Dr G: M: G: सुखम् G:  
 M: शरणं मृ (for सुखम्) Dr सुखम् (for गत वत् )  
 —( 3 ) V: B: 4 3 3 (for हारं) N: 4 3 3 3 3 3  
 B: 4 3 3 3 3 3 (for गत पुन) —( 4 ) V: 8 B: 4 शोचत् (for शोचं)  
 Dr 10 10 10 10 (for शरण गत) —After 1 4 Dr 10 13

115(A)\* शोकाभयस्य शोको नाथ मयमुपभयं ।  
 शोकाय पुन पुन सुग्रीवं शक्ति-शक्ति ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति सुग्रीवः प्रमादं सह पीतन ।  
 [ For 1 2 and 3 of 15<sup>cd</sup> and 16<sup>cd</sup> resp ]  
 while B: (ed) in brackets ins after 1 4

115(B)\* इदं शब्दं तु मे शोचं साधयत्तव ।  
 परं विदं शोचं विदं साधयत्तव ।  
 साधयत्तव शोचं शोचं शोचं शोचं ।  
 शोचं शोचं शोचं शोचं शोचं शोचं ।  
 —Dr reads 1 5-6 in marg —( 5 ) N: V: 2 (V:  
 damaged after 3-4) B: 4 Dr 1 13 13 13 शोचं शोचं शोचं  
 शोचं शोचं —( 6 ) V: 8 B: 4 शोचं शोचं (for शोचं शोचं)  
 V: 8 B: 4 शोचं शोचं Dr 1 13 13 शक्ति शक्ति (for शक्ति शक्ति)  
 —After 1 6 Dr 10 13

115(C)\* इतं हारं शक्तिं शक्तिं शक्तिं ।  
 16 Dr om 16-21 —<sup>a</sup>) N: V B Dr शक्तिशक्ति  
 (for शोचं) —<sup>b</sup>) Si Dr शोचं N: V B Dr 1 13 13  
 शोचं शोचं G: साधयत्त (for शोचं शोचं) M: शरणपत्त —<sup>c</sup>)

एवं वृषाणं सौमिर्नि कर्षुषं साधुपातनम् ।  
 हनुमान्द्रत्युनाचेदं वाक्यं वाक्यविज्ञारदः ॥ १७  
 ईदृशा बुद्धिमम्पन्ना जितक्रोधश्च जितेन्द्रियः ।  
 द्रष्टव्या वानेन्द्रेण दिष्टया दर्शनमागतः ॥ १८  
 न हि राज्याच्च निभटः कुर्वैरथ वलिना ।  
 हतदारो वने व्रस्तो भ्रामा निनिक्रुतो भृशम् ॥ १९  
 करिष्यति न साहाय्यं युवयोर्भारद्वरात्मजः ।

Gs कर्षुषं (for कर्षति) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Nr De २०११२२ वारण्य,  
 Śi V B Dr २२ ह्राव्य (Ba 'ब') [for प्रव्य] Bs नश्य  
 वृषते, T: Gs हरिदुष्यते, Gs Ms हरिदुष्य

17 De om 17 (cf v1 16) Vs illeg from यं  
 साधुपातनम् 10<sup>a</sup> up to 4 7 —<sup>b</sup> Ds कारण (for वरण)  
 Śi Śi De २०११२२ साधुपालि (Śi 'पि, Da 'पि)न, Śi  
 Vs B Dr 7 Ms Gs साधुलोचन, Da साधुपादिन, Ms सधु  
 पातन, L(ed) साधुपालिक, Ct as in text (for साधु  
 पातनम्) —After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ba 108

116<sup>a</sup> तस्यैव तदद्वायं तस्य चानुभव यत ।  
 प्रसादेन प्रसादेभ्य युता यश्च महाभय ।  
 स रामो वानेन्द्रस्य प्रथम परिभ्रामकृत्वि ।

—<sup>c</sup> Ds Ms हनुमात् (for हनुमात्) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Śi  
 De २०११२२ हनुमान्निष्ठान् वित्त, Śi Vs B Dr सुग्रीवमभि  
 वामहे, Ds 11 सहाय्याभि (Dis 'य')मुपायान्

18 De om 18 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Śi  
 De २०११२२ इन्द्रिया Vs स्यादाता (for ईरजा) —<sup>b</sup> Śi  
 De २०११२२ जितक्रोधो (for जितक्रोधा) —For 18<sup>cd</sup> Śi  
 N Vs B Dr २०११२२ vabst

117<sup>a</sup> नरा हृषोपकास्तु वतुषा पादवर्षितः ।  
 [ Śi वृत् (for वा) Śi Nr De २०११२२ हृषोपकार्थं, Ba  
 पत्न्यसाधु De हृषोपकार G(ed) हृषोपकास्तु (for हृषो  
 पकास्तु) Śi Śi Vs De २०११२२ वृत् (Da 'वृ')पुर्वीयति  
 (Śi De 'पि, L(ed) 'पि) (for v1 2 post half) ]  
 —After 18, Śi N Vs B Dr २०११२२ Gs Ms read 21

19 De om 19 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> Śi सोपि, Gs  
 हरि (for त्रि) Śi Śi De २०११२२ रावणवदिभट, Śi Vs  
 B Dr T: Ms ह्रावणवदिभट (for ह्रावण वि<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>b</sup> Śi  
 Dr वलिना हृत्विभट —<sup>c</sup> Ds वनः I(ed) [भ वरष  
 (for वने) Ms Vs B Dr वरष, Da [5]वर्षाद्, Ms  
 वको (for वरते) —<sup>d</sup> Śi भ्रामादि, Vs B १ जयाष  
 (for भ्रामा वि) Śi Śi De २०११२२ भ्रामा विमतिशो  
 यने[Śi वरत्]

20 De om 20 (cf v1 16) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Śi  
 De २०११२२ हतस्य कर्णान्नयः Śi Vs B 1 हतस्य तत्र भेदि

सुग्रीवः गृह चासामिः स्रोतयः परिमार्गणे ॥ २०  
 इत्येवमुक्त्वा हनुमान्कर्षुषं मधुर्या गिरा ।  
 वभाषे गोत्रमिगच्छामः सुग्रीवमिति राघवम् ॥ २१  
 एवं वृषाणं घर्मात्मा हनुमन्तं स लक्ष्मणः ।  
 प्रतिष्वयं यथान्यायमिदं शेषाच्च राघवम् ॥ २२  
 कपिः कथयते हृष्टो यथायं मान्वात्मजः ।  
 कृत्यान्मोक्षेऽपि संग्राहः क्वकृत्योऽपि राघव ॥ २३

(Vs B: 'पि)न, Dr रावण्य च तदेषित —<sup>a</sup> Śi Śi  
 De २० सह युष्मभि, Śi Vs B Dr सद्रिकोऽस्मभिद्, Ms  
 मह सोमामि (for सह धारामि) —<sup>b</sup> Śi Vs B Dr  
 वेदेष्टा (for वृष्टाया) Vs B 20 परिमार्गण Śi Śi Ba  
 विद्या सर्गा[ Śi धान्यवृत्त [10] महीमिमा, Da तस्य  
 कृत्यां महीमिमा De २० वि[De वि]या वृत्त्या[De 'व्य]  
 महीमि

21 De om 21 (cf v1 16) Śi Śi Vs B Dr २०  
 २०११२२ Gs Ms read 22 after 18 —<sup>a</sup> Śi De २०११२२  
 तदस्य मधुराक्षर, Śi तदस्य हेतुवद्दृक् —<sup>b</sup> Śi De २०  
 साधु गच्छाम, Śi Vs B 20 De [5]पि[Vs 'पि]  
 गच्छाम, Ba Gs चामि, Ms शोपि गच्छाम De सोपि  
 गच्छाम, Gs हामि, Gs सोपि सुग्रीव, Ms K(ed)  
 मोभितपणे (for सोऽपिगच्छाम) Śi De २०११२२ भवती  
 रक्षेय गच्छाम —<sup>c</sup> Śi ह्य (for इति) Śi हकल (for  
 रावणम्) Śi Vs B Dr सुवीरो यत्र वाहर (Vs  
 निष्ठि) Gs गच्छाम इति ख्यत्र Gs ह्येयमुपवेत्यादि  
 श्लोक सीताया परिमार्गण इत्यत्र पर हृषण्य पूर्वेण तु श्लोक  
 प्रमादात्पूर्वेण 1, Ct: विष्टम दर्शनमागता दृक्चमत्तं पश्यमान  
 दृष्टेयमुत्र चेदि श्लोक सीताया परिमार्गण इत्यत्रास्तत्र हृषण्य  
 पूर्वेण तु श्लोकप्रमादात्पूर्वेण. ६

22 <sup>ab</sup> Ds 10 7s मुनेर (for मुषाणे) Ds परिष  
 (for परामा) De २०१२ Ms हनुमत (for हनु) [2 Gs  
 सत्यम् Śi Vs B Dr वृक् मुनेर तस्मिन् वानरे वरष  
 व्यत्र —<sup>c</sup> Ds १ प्रतिवृष्ट (for 'पृष्ट) Śi De २०११२२ पर  
 सहायम्, Śi Ba 2 Dr ततो सायम् Śi Vs B 11a Dr ततो  
 रामम् (for यथासायम्) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Vs B Dr हृदयान्,  
 T: Gs राघव (for राघवम्)

23 <sup>ab</sup> Dis प्रथमो (for कथयते) Śi Vs B Dr  
 रविर्वया महात्मा[ Vs Ba Dr 'ह] इत्येषे भ्रामा[ Śi De  
 पत्न्याजयत्र —De om (hupl) 23<sup>a</sup>-24 —<sup>c</sup> De १  
 हृषवाद् Śi De २० भलि, Śi De सोप्य, De २० भलि (for  
 सोपि) Śi Śi Vs B 20 Hs २०११२२ सुवीर (for  
 भवाह) —<sup>d</sup> Śi De २०११२२ हृषवाद्भि प्रतिवर्षि[De २०  
 'पि] Śi De हृषवाद्भि राघव, Śi Vs B 20  
 हृषहृत्वात्मा वयं,

G 4 3 25  
 B 4 4 31  
 L 4 3 15

2. 4. 3. 25  
3. 4. 4. 24  
4. 4. 3. 22

रक्षसापहृत भार्या रहिते कामरूपिणा ।  
 तच्च न ज्ञाप्यते रक्षः पत्नी येनास्य सा हतर ॥ ११  
 दनुर्नाम शिवः पुनः शापाद्राधमतां गतः ।  
 आख्यातस्तेन सुग्रीवः समर्थो वानराधिपः ॥ १२  
 स ज्ञास्यति महावीर्यस्त्व भार्यापहारिणम् ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा दनुः स्वर्गं भ्राजमानो गतः सुखम् ॥ १३

11 <sup>a</sup>) *Ni V B Dr* उल्लेखान् महाशुके. —<sup>c</sup>) *Si* *Dr* २. 4. 12 20 न च विहायकोः *Ni* न लडिहायते. *Ni* २ *Dr* ननु न ज्ञाप्यते: *Vi* न तु न ज्ञाप्यते: *Vs* ३ न ज्ञाप्यते: *Dr* २ न च ज्ञाप्यते (for तच्च न ज्ञाप्यते). —<sup>d</sup>) *Ma* reads येनास्य 20 *margin*. 202. 20. *Dr* 2. 12 22 *Dr* च (for स). *Vi* २. 4. 3 22 *Dr* विना (alleg.)

12 <sup>a</sup>) *Dr* २. 4. 12 *Tr* *Gi* *Ma* *Gr* दिते (loc विपय). —<sup>b</sup>) *Go* शापाद्राधमतां: *Ma* यः शापाद्राधमतांभवत्. —<sup>c</sup>) *Si* *Ni* *V B* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 सुग्रीवस्तेन आख्यातः. —<sup>d</sup>) *Go* सामान्यो (loc समर्थो). *Tr* *Ma* २ वानरपतेन.

13 <sup>a</sup>) *Vi* *Dr* संज्ञास्थितिः *Dr* साक्षात्पति (for स साक्षात्पति). *Dr* महावीर्य. —<sup>b</sup>) *Ni* *Dr* सतः: *Vi* २ गत (for दनुः). —<sup>c</sup>) *Dr* २. 4. 12 *Tr* दिते गतः (loc गत-सुखम्). *Si* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 गते वै सहायकृतौ: *Ni* जगत्पितामहासुते: *Ni* *V B* *Dr* गतो (Vi सर्वं) सुग्रीवतां परः *Dr* गतो वै शक्यते दनुः.

14 <sup>a</sup>) *Dr* २ दनुं (for दनुः). *Va* २ दनुश्च महाशयतः *Dr* २ दनुं च यः समाह्वयते. —<sup>b</sup>) *Si* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 सहायकृतौ: *Gr* 20 in text (for साक्षात्पतेन). —<sup>c</sup>) *Ni* २ *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *om* 24<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) *Go* [स]के (for [स]के). *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 *Go* च (for दि) *Si* *Ni* *Vi* २ *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 च (Si [स]के) से भ्राता (for हि रामश्च). —<sup>e</sup>) *Vi* २ *Dr* २ सुग्रीवे [Dr] 24 (for सुग्रीवे). *Si* *Dr* २ सुग्रीवसामर्थी: *Ni* *Dr* सुखं ज्ञापयामही. *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 दनुं च ज्ञापयामही. —After 24. *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 2-6 of 215<sup>a</sup>.

15 <sup>a</sup>) *Ni* २ *V B* *Dr* मोक्षं ददातुं वदुः शब्द. —1 or 25<sup>a</sup>. *Si* *Ni* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 subst.:

113<sup>a</sup>) शक्यं चानुभवात्पदि ददातुं शक्यं च साधनम् ।  
 [ *Ni* २ शक्यं, *Si* शक्यं, *Dr* शक्यं (for शक्यं) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) *Si* *Ni* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 अनुभवात्: (for पुनः शक्यं). —<sup>d</sup>) *Ni* २ शक्यं: *Dr* साधनम् (for शक्यं). —After 15. *Si* *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22:

114<sup>a</sup>) सर्वभोगसामर्थ्ये नो हारं सामिच्छादुहि ।  
 [ *Dr* [ 5 ] शि (for शं) and २२२<sup>b</sup> (for शक्यं). ]  
 while *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *S* *ms*. after 25: *Ni* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 *ms*. l. 3-6 only after 25. *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *ms*. l. 2-6 only after 24: *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 only after 25:

एतत्ते सर्वभोग्यातां पथात्तद्येन पृच्छतः ।  
 अहं चैव हि रामश्च सुग्रीवं वरणं गतौ ॥ १४  
 एष दत्त्वा च विचानि प्राप्य चानुचमं पशुः ।  
 लोकनाथः पुरा भूत्वा सुग्रीवं नाथमिच्छति ॥ १५  
 शोकाभिभूते रामे तु शोकतो वरणं गते ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति सुग्रीवः प्रमादं मह यूथपैः ॥ १६

115<sup>a</sup>) *Dr* २ एष पुरा कालीयजन्मणे धर्मैः कल्पः ।  
 तत्र यथा: कालीयजन्मणे धर्मैः कल्पः ।  
 सर्वभोग्यतां पथात्तद्येन पृच्छतः ।  
 सुग्रीवं रामश्च चोपमं सुग्रीवं वरणं गतः ।  
 एष दत्त्वा च विचानि प्राप्य चानुचमं पशुः । (S)  
 येन सर्वभोग्यतां पथात्तद्येन पृच्छतः ।  
 लोकनाथः पुरा भूत्वा सुग्रीवं नाथमिच्छति ।  
 शोकाभिभूते रामे तु शोकतो वरणं गते ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति सुग्रीवः प्रमादं मह यूथपैः । (10)

[ *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *transp* lines 1-2 and 1. 3-4. —(1. 1) *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* शोका (for शोका). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). —(1. 2) *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). —(1. 3) *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). —(1. 4) *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). —After 1. 4. *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for एष). ]

115(A)<sup>a</sup>) शोकाभिभूते रामे तु शोकतो वरणं गते ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति सुग्रीवः प्रमादं मह यूथपैः ।  
 [ For l. 2 and 3, cf. 25<sup>a</sup> and 26<sup>a</sup> *margin*. ]

while [ed.] in brackets *ms*. after l. 4:

115(B)<sup>a</sup>) एष दत्त्वा च विचानि प्राप्य चानुचमं पशुः ।  
 लोकनाथः पुरा भूत्वा सुग्रीवं नाथमिच्छति ।  
 शोकाभिभूते रामे तु शोकतो वरणं गते ।  
 कर्तुमर्हति सुग्रीवः प्रमादं मह यूथपैः ।

—*Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *margin*. —(1. 5) *Ni* २ *Vi* २ (12 damaged after प्रमादं) *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *margin* कर्तुमर्हति वदुः शब्द चानुभवात्. —(1. 6) *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *margin* (for कर्तुमर्हति). *Vi* २ *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *margin* (for कर्तुमर्हति). —After 1. 6. *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *margin*:

115(C)<sup>a</sup>) एष दत्त्वा च विचानि प्राप्य चानुचमं पशुः ।

16 *Dr* 2. 4. 12 22 *om*. —<sup>a</sup>) *Si* *V B* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 विचानि प्राप्य (for चोपमं). —<sup>b</sup>) *Si* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for कर्तुमर्हति). *Si* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for कर्तुमर्हति). *Si* *Dr* २. 4. 12 22 *Tr* २ (for कर्तुमर्हति). —

सावका शत्रुवेद्येण शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 आशायां इति वाच्यी शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [25]  
 सोपान्ती सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शिवयातां तु नो ददुः सुखीनां मदाशु ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [30]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [35]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [40]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [45]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [50]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [55]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [60]  
 शत्रुवेत्तुः सप्त शत्रुवेत्तुः ॥ [65]

[cf 12]  
 [cf 13]  
 [cf 14]  
 [cf 15]  
 [cf 16]  
 [cf 17]  
 [cf 18]  
 [cf 19]  
 [cf 20]  
 [cf 21]  
 [cf 22]  
 [cf 23]  
 [cf 24]  
 [cf 25]  
 [cf 26]  
 [cf 27]  
 [cf 28]  
 [cf 29]  
 [cf 30]  
 [cf 31]  
 [cf 32]  
 [cf 33]  
 [cf 34]  
 [cf 35]  
 [cf 36]  
 [cf 37]  
 [cf 38]  
 [cf 39]  
 [cf 40]  
 [cf 41]  
 [cf 42]  
 [cf 43]  
 [cf 44]  
 [cf 45]  
 [cf 46]  
 [cf 47]  
 [cf 48]  
 [cf 49]  
 [cf 50]  
 [cf 51]  
 [cf 52]  
 [cf 53]  
 [cf 54]  
 [cf 55]  
 [cf 56]  
 [cf 57]  
 [cf 58]  
 [cf 59]  
 [cf 60]  
 [cf 61]  
 [cf 62]  
 [cf 63]  
 [cf 64]  
 [cf 65]  
 [cf 66]  
 [cf 67]  
 [cf 68]  
 [cf 69]  
 [cf 70]  
 [cf 71]  
 [cf 72]  
 [cf 73]  
 [cf 74]  
 [cf 75]  
 [cf 76]  
 [cf 77]  
 [cf 78]  
 [cf 79]  
 [cf 80]  
 [cf 81]  
 [cf 82]  
 [cf 83]  
 [cf 84]  
 [cf 85]  
 [cf 86]  
 [cf 87]  
 [cf 88]  
 [cf 89]  
 [cf 90]  
 [cf 91]  
 [cf 92]  
 [cf 93]  
 [cf 94]  
 [cf 95]  
 [cf 96]  
 [cf 97]  
 [cf 98]  
 [cf 99]  
 [cf 100]

[cf 17] {  
 [cf 18] {  
 [cf 19] {  
 [cf 20] {  
 [cf 21] {  
 [cf 22] {  
 [cf 23] {  
 [cf 24] {  
 [cf 25] {  
 [cf 26] {  
 [cf 27] {  
 [cf 28] {  
 [cf 29] {  
 [cf 30] {  
 [cf 31] {  
 [cf 32] {  
 [cf 33] {  
 [cf 34] {  
 [cf 35] {  
 [cf 36] {  
 [cf 37] {  
 [cf 38] {  
 [cf 39] {  
 [cf 40] {  
 [cf 41] {  
 [cf 42] {  
 [cf 43] {  
 [cf 44] {  
 [cf 45] {  
 [cf 46] {  
 [cf 47] {  
 [cf 48] {  
 [cf 49] {  
 [cf 50] {  
 [cf 51] {  
 [cf 52] {  
 [cf 53] {  
 [cf 54] {  
 [cf 55] {  
 [cf 56] {  
 [cf 57] {  
 [cf 58] {  
 [cf 59] {  
 [cf 60] {  
 [cf 61] {  
 [cf 62] {  
 [cf 63] {  
 [cf 64] {  
 [cf 65] {  
 [cf 66] {  
 [cf 67] {  
 [cf 68] {  
 [cf 69] {  
 [cf 70] {  
 [cf 71] {  
 [cf 72] {  
 [cf 73] {  
 [cf 74] {  
 [cf 75] {  
 [cf 76] {  
 [cf 77] {  
 [cf 78] {  
 [cf 79] {  
 [cf 80] {  
 [cf 81] {  
 [cf 82] {  
 [cf 83] {  
 [cf 84] {  
 [cf 85] {  
 [cf 86] {  
 [cf 87] {  
 [cf 88] {  
 [cf 89] {  
 [cf 90] {  
 [cf 91] {  
 [cf 92] {  
 [cf 93] {  
 [cf 94] {  
 [cf 95] {  
 [cf 96] {  
 [cf 97] {  
 [cf 98] {  
 [cf 99] {  
 [cf 100] {

प्रमत्तमुत्सर्गश्च व्यक्तं दृष्टव्यं भाषते ।  
 नामृतं तस्यैवे वीरो हनुमान्गारुडात्मजः ॥ २४  
 उतः स तु महाप्राज्ञो हनुमान्गारुटात्मजः ।  
 जगामादाय तौ शीरो हरिराज्ञाय राघवौ ॥ २५

स तु विपुलयशाः कपिप्रवीरः  
 प्रमत्तसुतः कृतकृत्यस्तत्रदृष्टः ।  
 गिरिराजसुरभिरुक्तः प्रयातः  
 मं श्रुममतिः सह रामलक्ष्मणाभ्याम् ॥ २६

इति श्रीरामायणे शिषिन्यासाब्दे चतुर्थः सर्गः ॥ ४ ॥

24 B<sub>1</sub> om 24 (cf v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> (marg  
 10-0) चक्षे, G<sub>2</sub> वषं (for चक्षे) N<sub>2</sub> [s]सौ, N<sub>2</sub> V: 2  
 B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> [s]न, D<sub>2</sub> तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हृष्ट (for  
 हृष्टश्च) N<sub>2</sub> युक्त हृष्ट (for व्यक्त दृष्टश्च) D<sub>2</sub> प्रमत्तते (for  
 च भा<sup>1</sup>) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> भाषते, V: 2 दृष्टते (for वक्षते)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10: 10 M<sub>2</sub> हनुमाद् (for हनु<sup>2</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> पयसा  
 क्षम, G(ed) हरिपुंगव (for गारुडात्मज) —After 24  
 S<sub>2</sub> ms

118<sup>a</sup> कपि कथयते दृष्टो यथावत्वरत्नमस्य ।  
 while B<sub>2</sub> 105

119<sup>a</sup> तथा तु वदत धृता लक्ष्मणश्च महात्मन ।  
 ममवीरुराग रामो ददपथा कुरोथर ।  
 [(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> 25कख]

—After 24 G<sub>2</sub> 105 121<sup>a</sup>

25 D<sub>2</sub> reads 25 twice G<sub>2</sub> om (h<sup>1</sup>pl) 25<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10: 10: 10 स सुमहात्मा (D<sub>2</sub> 'न्वा)-  
 शो, N<sub>2</sub> तु सुमहात्माशो, D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> तु स महाप्राज्ञो, G<sub>2</sub> स २०: १०: १०  
 [damaged] (for स तु महाप्राज्ञो) N<sub>2</sub> V: 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 इति युवाग (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'णे) धर्मैर्षो (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'जे, V: 'हो)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V: 2 B<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणश्च D<sub>2</sub> (both times) 20: 10: 10 M<sub>2</sub>  
 हनुमाद्, D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणे (for हनु<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 24 (both times)  
 10: 10 हरिपुंगव, B<sub>2</sub> 4 हृदयवतीव (for गारुडात्मज)  
 —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> 4 105

120<sup>a</sup> सारुपमिसंज्ञाय सहस्रो देवसिंहक ।  
 गारुडता धूपधेष्ट मम दृष्टमसिंहक ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन गह भ्राता सुवीर्य द्रुमर्दहीः ।  
 इति सुगण्डे धर्मसु लक्ष्मण सारुपमस्य ।

[(1 1) B<sub>2</sub> प्रष्ट (for लक्ष्णे) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> लक्षे (for  
 लक्ष्णे) —(1 3) B<sub>2</sub> अंति (for अंति) —B<sub>2</sub> om 1 4  
 —(1 4) B<sub>2</sub> हृयाव (for 'णे) G(ed) पशुपता महापशु  
 हनुमापर्व-चव ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कपि (for हरि) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V: 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 24  
 (second time) 20: 10 सुवीरो यत्र वीर D<sub>2</sub> (first  
 time) हनुमा सारुपमस्य —After 25 D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> 4 C<sub>2</sub> 105 G<sub>2</sub> 105 after 24 M<sub>2</sub> 10<sup>a</sup> 1 after  
 21<sup>ab</sup> and 2 after 25<sup>a</sup>

121<sup>a</sup> विपुलयशाः कपिप्रवीरः ।  
 दृष्टमसिंहकौ च वीरो जगाम कपिपुंगव ।

26 G(ed) om 26 —<sup>a</sup>) C<sub>2</sub> हि (for तु) B<sub>2</sub>  
 (marg also) 4 किलकपि (for विपुल<sup>2</sup>) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10: 10 G<sub>2</sub> 10 हनुमादाय, M<sub>2</sub> परिपुल्य ली C<sub>2</sub> कृत  
 कृतपुल्य (for कृतकृत्यवत्) —<sup>c</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 4 सुगुणमति  
 (for स सुगुणमति) —for 26<sup>ab</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V: 2 B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10: 10 subst

122<sup>a</sup> मलयगिरिवाराक्षसपुत्रक  
 पुरावती प्रतिपद्य सप्रवरेषे ।

[(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V: 2 D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10: 10 शिपर (for शिपरव)  
 V: 2 कश्चिदेव D<sub>2</sub> om हृ S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V: 2 D<sub>2</sub> 20: 10: 10 क<sup>2</sup>  
 दृष्ट (for 'व) ]

—for Sarg 4 D<sub>2</sub> 11 subst

123<sup>a</sup> वरमाक प कथाद्वयं कथितं धातुवत्सुत ।  
 राघवभ्रातृ प शोकं च कथयत्य हनुमते ।  
 कृतकृत्यो यथा यथा सुगीयेगामिनीलता ।  
 गारुडो यथास्य राक्षस्य सुगुणमत्न ।  
 पुरमुपस्तु रामेण लक्ष्मणेः पारिव्रजमसीत् ॥ [5]

{cf 6} राक्षसद्वययोः नाम पुत्रिणां धर्मैकसक ।  
 तदथापममत्र पुण्ये रमो वाच मदापसा ।  
 अनुपस्यत्सुगुणस्य लक्ष्मणो मास नामत ।  
 मल्लस्य महाबाहुः शत्रुघ्नश्च समस्तुत । [20]  
 शिखीशतान् कपिश्रेष्ठ प्रातोः शुभसमयः ।  
 राममात्रं च शैलपुत्रं सुमित्रा जन्तवी क्षम ।  
 कैश्यी भरतदापि च वनी पारिव्रजधवा ।  
 विनामिषेकं राक्षस्य राघवे लो सुगुणते ।  
 कैश्यी विरजुमीनां न्वारायतं सुषुप्त । [15]  
 तत्र दत्तो वरुणस्यै राजाशान्तनाथ वै ।  
 एते यस्तु रामोऽप्य यत्र कर्षाणि पशु च ।  
 अर्धं विद्यान्वयुजाणं तत्रपी दक्षस्य वरुण ।  
 तत्रपी च यत्र राक्षसद्वयपुत्रजगिषत् ।  
 शैलाप्यनुपयै सापी रामापी वरुणिवी । [20]  
 रामै वरुणस्यै च शैवेवापुत्रा सह ।  
 यत्र शत्रु वाशान्ते राघवस्य महात्मन ।  
 रक्षतापुत्रक शोकं कश्चिदा महापुत्रक ।

भाग्य। राप्रसेनेय हादयेन दुःखान्ता ।  
 भाग्येन। रक्षित्वा सत्पत्नीं शोभसविप्रतामसा । [25]  
 शोभस्यै रम्यं ससेति श्रुत्समेति च भागिनी ।  
 विषयाया तु त्वं ददुः। कुशलायां प्रसन्नम् ।  
 राशेन भागी वस्य च राशेन च दृष्टम् ।  
 तत्र सुदं मदप्राप्तये राप्रसन्नयुधये ।  
 हाया जगत्पुरे येन तस्य शोभं विदग्धम् । [30]  
 भाग्यं हनन्त्या शोभायां भाग्योभायां वने तदा ।  
 रक्षन्त्या तु तं सुखं तस्यै च परकीलये ।  
 यथा च वेद न शोभं राशेन ह्यमा हिल ।  
 श्रियमात्रेन तेषां नाशक्येति तुल्यत्वात् ।  
 भागिना न तु मरुत्सु सुखं विवशतीति च । [35]  
 (cl 12) { नारीशोभां धने रक्षं वचनं भाग्यं ज्ञानम् ।  
 रक्षितं तत्र सुधीरे चराया चायुष्येदं विना ।  
 शोभं ज्ञानेन्यावयो रामं कातुभाषणं मोक्षदम् ।  
 सुखं च यथा वचनं ह्यनुभाषणं ह्यनुभाषणम् तु ।  
 (cl 1<sup>st</sup>) { ज्ञानं यत्र सुधीरे ज्ञेयं न च यथा । [40]  
 (cl 2<sup>nd</sup>) { भाग्यमात्रमात्रात् न च वेदं यत्र सरस्वती ।  
 सरस्वतीनां गोशुभं सुधीरे च विमलपरीम् ।  
 हनुमत्प्रवणामु रवं रामं सदासमेतं च ।  
 उदायं भाग्योभायां च भागिनिं शरने तथा ।  
 तदा गुणवती युवा भागिभाषणे विदग्धा । [45]  
 गच्छन्त्या विदग्धां वरं हनुमत्पुत्रं विदग्धां ।  
 शोभं भागिनिं चैव ज्ञानं सुधीरे विमलपरीम् ।  
 (cl 1<sup>st</sup>) { सुधीरेण तु हनुमत्पुत्रेण गुणवती ।  
 (cl 1) { सवर्गां शोभं तस्य सदासमेतम् । [50]  
 (cl 4) { विदग्धां रवं वने शोभं सुधीरे विमलपरीम् ।  
 भाग्यं सानुं ते नृणां वचनं सुधीरेण ।  
 (cl 5) { तस्य सदासमेतं गुणं ज्ञानं रामे शोभं ।  
 सुदं गोशुभं यदनुं न च भाग्यमात्रमात्रम् ।  
 (cl 10) { रामस्य रामस्यैव सुधीरेण च शोभं । [55]  
 शोभं तस्य विदग्धां वने शोभं विमलपरीम् ।  
 रामस्येन ह्यमा शोभां न च भाग्यमात्रमात्रम् ।  
 चानुभाषणं तस्यैव शोभं च भाग्यमात्रम् ।  
 तं भाग्यं भाग्येनैव प्रदायति शोभं वि ।  
 ( = 15) { सुधीरेण च विमलपरीम् चानुभाषणं च । [60]  
 शोभं तस्य गुणं भाग्यं सुधीरेण च भाग्यमात्रम् ।  
 गुणं चानुभाषणं च भाग्यमात्रम् च भाग्यमात्रम् ।  
 तस्य सुधीरेण च भाग्यमात्रम् च भाग्यमात्रम् ।  
 (cl 25) { शोभं भाग्येनैव शोभं तु शोभं च भाग्यमात्रम् । [65]  
 चानुभाषणं सुधीरेण च भाग्यमात्रम् च भाग्यमात्रम् ।

(cl. 17) { एवं युवायै शोभं विमलपरीम् ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 (cl. 18<sup>th</sup>) { शोभं तस्यैव शोभं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 (cl. 19) { शोभं तस्यैव शोभं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं । [70]  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 (cl. 20) { शोभं तस्यैव शोभं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं । [75]  
 (cl. 25) { शोभं तस्यैव शोभं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं । [80]  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।

[The variants, on 18 - After the print fall all 9 stms

123(A)\* शोभं तस्यैव शोभं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं ।  
 -(1 12) शोभं [for शोभं] -(1 18) [म वि [for  
 [म वि] -(1 20) शोभं [for शोभं] -(1 21) शोभं  
 [for शोभं] -(1 23) शोभं [for शोभं] -(1 29) शोभं  
 चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं -(1 33) शोभं [for शोभं]  
 -(1 36) शोभं चानुभाषणं -(1 37) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for the  
 post half] -(1 43) शोभं [for शोभं] and below  
 -(1 44) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for शोभं] -(1 45) शोभं चानुभाषणं  
 [for शोभं] -(1 50) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for शोभं] -(1  
 53) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for शोभं] -(1 54) शोभं चानुभाषणं  
 -(1 55) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for the post half]  
 -The reads 57 58 59 many -(1 60) शोभं [for शोभं]  
 -(1 65) शोभं चानुभाषणं -(1 66) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for  
 शोभं] चानुभाषणं [for शोभं] -(1 71) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for  
 शोभं] -(1 77) शोभं चानुभाषणं [for शोभं] -(1 79) शोभं  
 [for शोभं]

Colophon - Sarga name & Devaria Sarga  
 Sarga 1 & 2 सुधीरेण चानुभाषणं & सुधीरेण चानुभाषणं & 16  
 हनुमत्पुत्रेण चानुभाषणं & 16 हनुमत्पुत्रेण चानुभाषणं & 16  
 शोभं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं चानुभाषणं  
 Devaria Sarga name Sarga no. (figures inside of  
 both) & 16 Devaria Sarga no. & 16 Devaria  
 Devaria 1 Devaria 2 - After colophon & can't be  
 with शोभं चानुभाषणं

G 4 4 1  
D 4 3 1  
T 4 4 2

शङ्खमूलात्तु हनुमान्तरा तं मलयं गिरिम् ।  
 अचक्षे तदा वीरिं कृपिराजाप राघवौ ॥ १  
 अयं रामो महाप्राज्ञः संप्राप्तो वृद्धनिक्रमः ।  
 लक्ष्मणेन सह भ्रात्रा रामोऽयं सत्यनिक्रमः ॥ २  
 इन्द्राकृष्णं कृले जावो रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 धर्मं निगदितश्चैव पितुर्निर्देशपालकः ॥ ३

5

Text Va illeg for Sarga 5 (cf vl 4417) Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः.

1 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 11 11 लक्ष्मणम्  $\tilde{N}_2$  D 2 इत्  
 र्गिरिम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 समाप्तम्, V 1 B D 2 11 महाप्राज्ञः (for तु  
 हनुमान्) —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 रा(श्री)जी(श्री) महापर्वतः,  
 Na V B 2 D इन्द्राकृष्णं(श्री)राजम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  D 2 11 हनुमान्तरा  
 जम् —<sup>5</sup>) D 2 महा (for रा)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B 1 D 2 11 11  
 यावत् प्रावो वीरिं,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 कथयामास श्री वीरि  
 —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{I}_2$  G 2 Ms हरि (for करि)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V 1 B  
 D 2 1 11 11 सुमीशय महा मने  $\tilde{K}$   $\tilde{K}$  सत्ययुगदिसादि।  
 शङ्खमूले सुमीशय यथाशब्दे रासलक्ष्मणे स्थापयि वा जम्बूद  
 सुमीशयवर्णा महापतिरिन्द्रिये । उच्ये एव रिशेषतुषरद  
 घोषो । शब्दे शब्दवलो नातुपुत्रेण युक्त्वा तथा विदेशवर्षेभ्य  
 प्राणोक्त्वाद् ५

2 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D महाप्राज्ञः [ $\tilde{I}_2$  'हे] D 2 महाप्रा  
 जः, D 2 11 11 महाप्राज्ञः (for 'प्राज्ञ' —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B 2  
 श्रीरामानुजश्यामलम्,  $\tilde{N}_2$  श्रीवैशङ्गिकित्तिये, D 2 11 श्रीमा  
 नसत्यपदवाम —<sup>5</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V 1 B D 2 1 11 11 शरणं यामु  
 पातत | D 2 'मिहागत'  $\tilde{K}$   $\tilde{C}$  रामेण लक्ष्मणस्य इति  
 सुवचनार्थम् । पूर्वेण निश यावत् । अन्वयस्य रासत्यप्येवमि  
 तिपत्त । अयं राम इत्यादि पूजनीयामात्रियैरुदन्ते हनुमद्वाच  
 यात् रामलक्ष्मणस्यस्य स्थापयिष्या सुमीशय कथितमिति वेदि  
 कम् । अन्वयस्य तं कृत्वा मनुष्यमिहादि वा न सत्यते ।  $\tilde{C}$  Ms G 1  
 also comment similarly  $\tilde{K}$  —After 2,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B  
 D 2 read 5 6 D 2 reads 5<sup>6</sup> while G 1 reads 6<sup>7</sup>  
 after 2 repeating 7 in its proper place

3 T 2 om 3-6 D 2 reads 3-4 after 6<sup>6</sup> Ms reads  
 3-6 inf lin sec m —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  रामो नाम महाप्राज्ञः  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 निरा शेष]  $\tilde{N}_1$  'व' महाप्राज्ञः — $\tilde{D}$  om.  
 3<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>5</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 धर्मद्वयं कृष्णद्वयः D 2 दत्त  
 समागतो घोषः, G 2 Ms धर्मं च निरवश्ये (for \*)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 D 2 1 11 11 11  $\tilde{K}$   $\tilde{C}$  निर्देशपालकः, D 2 'शङ्खमूलात्' T 2  
 G 2 Ms 'पालय' (for 'पालक')  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 नियुक्त  
 सत्यमेव वचनयाचय राम

तस्यास्य वनतोऽरण्ये नियतस्य महात्मनः ।  
 रक्षसापहृता भार्या रा तर्तां शरममागतः ॥ ४  
 राजसूयाधमेर्षेय उद्धिवेनाभितर्पितः ।  
 दक्षिणाश्च तथैरस्तुष्टा गानः शतसहस्रतः ॥ ५  
 तपसा सत्यनाम्नेन नमुषा येन पालिता ।  
 स्त्रीहितोस्तस्य पुत्रोऽयं रामस्त्वां शरयं गतः ॥ ६

4  $\tilde{I}_2$  om, Ms reads inf lin sec m 4 (cf  
 vl 3) D 2 reads 3 4 after 6<sup>6</sup> D 2 m read 4 after  
 6 —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D 2 तस्या  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 राजसूया (V 1 'व')  
 (for दशरथ)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 तु महारण्ये, V 2 वनतो वन्ये  
 (for वनतोऽरण्ये) —<sup>5</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 निरा( D 2 11  
 'रा)स्य Ms प्रप्राय (for नियतस्य)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2  
 नियुक्तयेनार्थि —<sup>6</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 11 11 11 G 2 M  
 शरमेन हता (for रक्षसा) V 1 B 2 1 11 11 (for भाव)  
 —<sup>7</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 ते (for रत्ना)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B 2 11 D 2  
 भावनास्यैव रक्षसा, D 2 भावनास्यैव रक्षसां —After 4  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 11 while  $\tilde{N}_2$  D 2 ms after 6

224\* सोऽप्येव यद्गन्तव्यं तत्रपिच्छति शयनं ।  
 सद् लीलिनिगा श्रया लक्षणमेव महापुत्रि ।  
 [(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2 अप,  $\tilde{N}_2$  मय (for सोऽ)  $\tilde{N}_1$  महापुत्रः,  
 D 2 महापुत्रा (for 'मप' —[1 2) D 2 महापुत्र (for  
 'पुत्र' ) ]  
 while  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 ms

225\* लक्षणमेव यद्गन्तव्यं तत्रपिच्छति शयनं ।  
 सद् लीलिनिगा श्रया लक्षणमेव महापुत्रि ।  
 [(1 2) G(ed) मया (for गान्ता) B 2 वधि (for  
 वधि डे) —[1 2) B 2 श्रयो लक्ष्णम् (for the post  
 half) ]

5 T 2 om Ms reads inf lin sec m 5 (cf  
 vl 3)  $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 om 5-6  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 read  
 5 6 after 2 D 2 transp 5 and 6 D 2 reads 5<sup>6</sup> after  
 2 —<sup>4</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 [अ]श्रयेणाम्, D 2 'निषु' G 1  
 'मेभ्यः' Ms 'मेषां' (for 'मेभ्यः') —<sup>5</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  [उ]पार्थि G 1  
 D 2 [अ]र्था (for [अ]तिरर्था) — $\tilde{D}$  om. 5<sup>6</sup> —<sup>6</sup>)  
 D 2 दक्षिणार्थे (for दक्षिणार्थे) G 2 Ms श्रेते (for रा)  
 $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B 2 दक्षिणार्थे (for 'यं) दक्षिणार्थे —<sup>7</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1  
 B 2 1 11 11 Ms सुपुत्रः (for राय) —[for 5<sup>6</sup>,  $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2  
 225<sup>6</sup>

226\* रां सत्यमह्वयाम् द्विजस्यो योऽद्गन्तव्यम् ।  
 [  $\tilde{N}_1$  ते डेवत्ये 1 1 वत् (for the post half) ]  
 6  $\tilde{S}_1$  D 2 1 11 11 T 2 om Ms reads inf lin  
 sec. m 6 (cf vl 3 and 5)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V 1 B D 2 read 5-6

भक्ता मत्पराभौ नो भ्रातरो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
प्रतिगृह्णार्चयन्नेभौ पूतनीपतमाकुसौ ॥ ७

शुद्धा हनुमतो वाक्पयं सुग्रीवो हृष्टमानसः ।  
भयं स राघवाद्भारं प्रवर्द्धं निगतज्वरः ॥ ८

स कृत्वा मातुषं रूपं सुग्रीवः प्लवगाधिपः ।  
दर्शनीयतमो भूत्वा शीलया श्लोच राघवम् ॥ ९

भगन्धर्मविनीतथ विक्रान्तः सर्वतस्तलः ।  
आरुपाता शय्यपुत्रेण तप्यतो मे भ्रष्टदुषाः ॥ १०

तन्मनैरेव सत्कारो कामधैर्योत्तमः प्रभो ।  
यत्प्रमिच्छामि मौह्यार्द्रं वानरेण मया सह ॥ ११

रोचते यदि वा सत्पुत्रं बाहुरेप प्रसारितः ।  
शुद्धतां पाणिना पाणिर्मर्यादा बध्यतां ध्रुवा ॥ १२

G 4 4 13  
B 4 5 11  
L 4 4 13

after 2 Da transp 5 a i d 6 —<sup>a</sup> 6 (ed) धर्मैव (for तपसा) —<sup>b</sup> Da 10 तेन (for वेन) Ba कपिता (for वाजिका) Da 11 प्रथं Da 12 जादिनमिपाणिता — After 6<sup>a</sup> Da reads 3 4 — Ga reads 6<sup>a</sup> 7 after 2 repeating 7 in its proper place —<sup>c</sup> Na Da ह्येतेको स मय प्राप्नो —<sup>d</sup> Na Da रामको (for रामस्य) Da 10 रामोरप्य रामस्य, Ma राम चारणमात्र — After 6 Na Da 10a 12<sup>a</sup> while Da 10 read 4

7 Ga repeats 7 1 ere (cf v 1 2) —<sup>a</sup> Da सस्य निष्क्रेते (for 'वासी सी) Da तत्र ही सत्यनिष्क्रेते — For 7<sup>a</sup> Na Va B Dc subst

127<sup>a</sup> भक्ता रामवैशिष्टो भ्रातौ सारयमिच्छत ।  
[ Va Ba भक्ता (for 'त) Bc also as above ] रासी Bc ननु वी (for भ्रातौ) ]  
—<sup>a</sup> Va Ba स परिपुत्र (for प्रति) Da T Ga Na 1 [ 7 ] सी (for [ वृत्ति) Da 10 प्रवृत्त धर्मैव रसैवै (Da 'रसौ) (for ' ) Na Va 2 B Dc दयावत् (Ba 'ई) प्रति (Va 'व) च च (for ' ) Da 11 सी दयावत् नीचपक्ष पूतनीयो रूपेण ॐ Ct प्रवृत्त दर्शनात्क्रियोर्दर्शनं रत्या ॐ — For 7 Sa Na Da 1 10 11 12 subst

128<sup>a</sup> सौ स हस्तिरभेद्यं रामपुत्री महापरी ।  
प्रतिनन्दना पश्येत्तैर्यत्सहस्रादी च सकृद ।  
[[ (1 1) Da 12 महापरी (for 'परी) — (1 2) Na शीतनय वैदेही Da प्रतिनन्दनैरैरे (for the prayer hold) ]

8<sup>a</sup> Va damaged Da 10 राघवाधिप (for ह्य मानस) — Da 10 om 8<sup>a</sup> - 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Va damaged Da Ma च Da 11 सु (for स) Ba मद र दपय चौर —<sup>b</sup> Va Ga 1 Ma निवर्द्धी (for प्रवृद्धे) Bc कृष्ण (for 'गव) — For 8<sup>a</sup> Sa Na Da 1 10 11 12 subst

129<sup>a</sup> भव वाक्पियमुह्यत भुव मातृमिवात्मन् ।  
[ Da 11 वाक्पि, Da वाक् (for वाक्) Na स्यात् (sohm) (for मद्भूत) Sa Da 11 भुव, Na किं (for मुक्) ]  
9 Da 10 om 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 8) —<sup>a</sup> Na B Da 11 कृपा च (for स कृपा) —<sup>b</sup> T 10 Ma दुःखस्यम (for 'गाधिप) —<sup>c</sup> Na Va 2 B Dc दुर्लनीयतमो Da 'ततो

(for 'ततो) —<sup>a</sup> Na Va 2 B Dc शय्यपुत्र स (Va Ba च) राघव, Da 11 राघव सत्युपेयिवात्, Da 10 10 [ 3 शीलौवाच च राघव — For 9 Sa Na Da 1 10 11 12 subst while Da 11 10a after 9

130<sup>a</sup> उपपन्नं महावेत्ता राघव सत्युपेयम् ।  
दशव वचनं वीर श्रीकिर्तुं वृत्ताञ्जलि ।  
[[ (1 2) Sa Da 12 व्याच च (for उपपन्न) Na रतिनेन, Da 11 श्रुतेषा (for सुतदन्त) — (1 2) Sa Da 11 वीर Da सी (for वीर) ]

10<sup>a</sup> Sa Da 10 11 क्षामि Na पत्नी (sic) Da क्षामि (for धर्म) Na Dc तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup> Da 10 T 2 सुखा Ga सुखेत्तय, Ma स सुखिण्य (for विमान) Sa Da 1 10 11 12 सख्य [ Da 'र) बलपत्नी, Na Da 1 10 11 12 text ] 4 Da शय्यपुत्र स V 1 धर्मरसल, Va मनुजिष्ठ, Da सर्वेव तल (for सर्वेव तल) — For 10<sup>a</sup> Da 11 subst

131<sup>a</sup> भगन्निष्क्रीवो विक्रान्तो धर्मतो धर्मवामल ।  
—<sup>a</sup> Ba 1 Da 1 2 3 आरुपातो Da 12 चा<sup>a</sup> Da 1 2 [ 12 वाच (for वाचपाश) —<sup>b</sup> Va 1 Ba 1 सत्यमैव Na पश्येत्तैर्यत्सहस्रादी च (for सप्यतो ने) Da 11 मातृममपतो मुष्ण

11<sup>a</sup> Ga सत्यमाच (for सत्यम) Sa Na Da 1 10 11 कामधनुसयो महात्, Na Va 2 B Dc उपपन्न [ Ba before cur सस्यव) यद्वा वा, Da 11 कामज पत्नी विनो —<sup>a</sup> Da वत् (for सत्) Sa Na Da 1 10 11 12 सत्य हि (for सौहार्द) Na Va 2 B Dc यद्विन्दमि सति व स (Va से) Da 11 सत्यमिच्छामि सत्य वै —<sup>b</sup> Ba महात्प (for मया सह)

12<sup>a</sup> Da 10 रोचते (for 'त) Da 10 10 मे सत्य, Da सत्य वा [ by transp ] T 8 सत्य हि (for वा सत्य) Na Va 2 B Dc यदि स रोचत सत्य Da 11 कृष्ण परि दपयपदे, Ct k as in text —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 पालिरेप [ for बाहुरेप) —<sup>b</sup> Na सुहृत् (for सुहृत्) Sa Da 1 10 11 पाणिना सुहृत् पाणिर् —<sup>c</sup> Sa Na Da 1 10 11 सुल Va 2 B Da विषय, T 8 ददा (for ददा) Na Dc सर्वोदा स्यात्तां विद्या Da 11 सर्वोदस्युपेया विद्या (sc) ॐ Ct बाहुरेप प्रसारित इति सत्यमिच्छाम्य सत्यमपदेतिरो हत्यो दीपय इत्यप ॐ



एतत्तु वचनं श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवस्य सुभाषितम् ।  
 संश्रद्धमना हस्तं पीडयामास पाणिना ।  
 हृद्यं सौहृदमालम्ब्य पर्यङ्गत पीडितम् ॥ १३  
 ततो हनूयान्संत्यज्य भिक्षुरूपमरिंदमः ।  
 काष्ठयोः स्वेन रूपेण जनयामास पारुषम् ॥ १४  
 दीप्यमानं ततो वद्धिं पुष्पैरभ्यर्च्य सत्कृतम् ।  
 तयोर्मध्ये तु सुप्रतीतो निदधे सुसमाहितः ॥ १५

ततोऽपि दीप्यमानं तौ चरतुश्च प्रदक्षिणम् ।  
 सुग्रीवो राघवञ्चैव वपस्पत्यमुपागतौ ॥ १६  
 ततः सुप्रतिमनसौ तावुर्नाः हरिराघवौ ।  
 अन्योन्यमभिधीक्षन्तौ न हतिभ्रुवणमतुः ॥ १७  
 ततः मर्गार्थमिहामं रामं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 सुग्रीवः प्राह तेजस्वी वाक्यमेकमनास्तदा ॥ १८

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्पाताश्वे पञ्चमः सर्गः ॥ ५ ॥

13 \* ) Śi Śi Ds १०११११ एव तु, Ds तदेतद् (for एतत्तु) —<sup>1</sup>) T १ Ms सुग्रीवस्य (for 'वस्य') Ds सुभाषित (for सु<sup>१</sup>) Śs V १ B Ds १०११ राम सुग्रीवभाषित —<sup>2</sup>) V १ B Ds T १ स (Ds त) प्रहृष्ट (for सदहृष्ट) Ds ११ पाणिं (for हस्त) —After 13<sup>6</sup>) Śi V १ B Ds १०११११ 105

132\* ततो रामस्य सुग्रीवः पाणिं जगाम पानेना ।  
 [ Ds राघवाधि च (for ततो राघवः) ]  
 —Ds om 13<sup>6</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Śi Ds ददं, Śi V १ B १ Ds Ds हृद्यं, Ds १० हृष्ट, C mg as in text (for हृष्ट) G: Ms सौहृदार्थम् (for सौहृदम्) Śs दशरथ (acc) Ds आश्रयाय (for आश्रयः) B १ T १ हृद्यं T १ हृष्ट सौहृदमालम्ब्य —<sup>2</sup>) Śi V १ B Ds ददि (Śs 'थे') लज्ज च (for पर्यं लज्ज) B १ पीडयद् (for पीडितम्) Śi Śi Ds १०११११ वीरित भाषि सत्यमे, Ds गाम च परिपर्यजे

14 \* ) Ds सस्यवा (for सस्यवः) V १ B Ds ११ ततो च (B १ 'तोचि, Ds ११ 'ससु) दत्तु (B १ 'नु) मात्सरात्वा, G: Ms हनूयामासि सत्यम् —<sup>1</sup>) B १ च कश्चन्यात्, Ds ११ महा मति (for मरिंदम) —For 14<sup>6</sup>) G (ed) 1 106 t

133\* तदापु हनुमाच्छुभो तयोः सचञ्चनीपितम् ।  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Śi Ś V १ B Ds १०११११ स्वेन रूपेण काष्ठम् (Śi Śi Ds ११ 'राशु' Ds ११ 'ए वा Ds 'ह वै, Ds ११ काष्ठयोः) G (ed) विविक्वालोय वाक्यम् —<sup>2</sup>) Ds ११ अ (Ds च) नवाग्राम (for जनवा) & Ck काष्ठयोः राघवोर्मध्यम वाक्य मलभाषात् ११

15 \* ) Śi Ds १०११११११ (Śi ३२) सक्षिण (for क्षिण मास) —<sup>1</sup>) Śs V १ B Ds सत्कृत (for सत्कृत्यं) G: सत्कृत, Ms सुति (for सत्कृतम्) Śi Ds १०११११ पुष्पैः सत्कृत सत्त (Ds ११ सत्त) Ds पुष्पैः सत्कृतसत्ता Ds ११ पुष्पैः सत्कृत सरष्ट —After 15<sup>6</sup>), Ds 105

134\* प्रहृष्टमनसौ श्रीवो वदतः सुग्रीवराघवौ ।  
 [ C: 13<sup>6</sup>\*, ]  
 —<sup>1</sup>) T १ G १ Ms [ च ] च (for तु) Ds G १ (for तु)

—<sup>1</sup>) Ds १०११ G १ विष्पी Ds T १ G १ विष्पी (for 'वे')  
 —For 15<sup>6</sup>) Śi Śi Ds १०११११ subet

135\* तत्रोपन्यस्य सरीतं सम्यग् सलासक्षिकम् ।  
 [ Ds १०११११ सलेद (for सलद) Ds सक्षिण Śi Ds स्य (Ds 'स्य) सलास सक्षिणे (for the post half) ]  
 while Śi V १ B Ds १०११११ subet

136\* तत्रोपन्यस्य च दीतं तत्रोर्मध्ये तत्रेदितम् ।  
 [ Śi V १ B १ तत्रो (for तत्र) V १ सत्य (for [ ३ ] सत्य) B १ तं (for च) B १ दोषण संधीच, Ds ११ त्रोपलात्तत्रोत्त (for the prior half) Ds ११ समादि (for तत्रेदितम्) ]  
 —Thereafter Ds cont

137\* तत्रोर्मध्ये हुतव्यं सल सलास्य साधितम् ।  
 16 \* ) Śi Śi Ds १०११११ च Ds तु (for तो) Ms १०११ ११ Ds ११ तत्रोर्मध्ये हुतव्यं तु (Ds च) Ds तत्रो वै दीप्यमानं च —<sup>1</sup>) Śi V १ B Ds १०११११ ही (for च) Ds ११ तद क्षिणमनुषीत्

17 B १ om (1 apt) 17 —<sup>1</sup>) Śi Ś V १ B Ds १ ११ ११ प्रहृष्टमनसौ श्रीवो (Śi V १ B Ds श्रीवो) —<sup>2</sup>) Śi V १ B नवाग्रामौ, B १ Ds [ m sec 10 ] राजवासी (for दरिवाघवौ) —<sup>3</sup>) Ms V १ B Ds परुषौ (for वीरौ) —<sup>4</sup>) V १ विदितम् (for च सुक्षिणम्) Śi B Ds १० ११ सक्षिणमनु (for तत्र) —After 17 Ds 105

138\* तत्रोऽप्यवीद्वान्मदो रामश्च परवा हुता ।  
 सर्वपादमनुपागतौ दशरथो न सद्यः ।  
 while Ds १०११११ S [ Ds 11 after 135<sup>6</sup> ] 105 a 100-  
 age relegated to App I (No 4)

18 \* ) Śi B Ds १०११११११ तत्र मर्गार्थमिहामं Śi तत्र सर्वविदुः, Śi V १ B १ Ds तत्र सर्वविदुः —<sup>1</sup>) Śi अष्ट 10 चर्मे (for राम) —<sup>2</sup>) Śi राघवो मर्गार्थमिहामं Śi V १ B १ Ds राघवो मर्गार्थमिहामं (Śi 'स्य') त्वत् । Ds मर्गो मेवस्यमर्गः —For 18 Ds १०११११ S subet while B १ subet 1 2 for 18<sup>6</sup>



G 4 5 6  
B 4 6 7  
L 4 1 24

इदं तथ्यं मम वचस्त्वमरोहि च रावय ।  
त्यज शोकं महानाहो तां कान्तामानयामि ते ॥ ६  
अनुमानातु जानामि मैथिली मा न संशयः ।  
ह्रियमाणा मया दृष्टा रक्षमा कूरुर्मया ॥ ७  
कोशन्ती राम रामेति लक्ष्मणेति च रिश्वरम् ।  
स्फुरन्ती रावणस्वाद्यैः पद्मपेन्द्रवर्ष्यथा ॥ ८  
आत्मना पञ्चमं मां हि दृष्ट्वा शैलपते स्थितम् ।  
उत्तरीयं तया त्यक्तं शुभान्याभरणानि च ॥ ९

पाठस्य यदि वा नीका[ V१ सीका ] —<sup>a</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 यदि वा,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> २ वतीते, D<sub>2</sub> वर्तते D<sub>2</sub> mag., D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> वर्तते, D<sub>2</sub> om D<sub>2</sub> अथा (for वतीर्ती)  $\tilde{N}_3$  [ अ ] ति, D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 12 [ अ ] ति (for वा) D<sub>2</sub> 4 10-10 T G M<sub>2</sub> २ मस्यले —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_4$  अदाय (for मानिय)  $\tilde{N}_5$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 10 12 आनयिष्यामि विज्ञय —<sup>d</sup> ) B<sub>2</sub> मापो वर परत्प

6 D<sub>2</sub> transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup> ) V<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for तस्य) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 4-10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वर्तते  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> तद्वे दि रघुषिष,  $\tilde{N}_2$  प्रतिशुष्या रघुषिष,  $\tilde{N}_3$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> २ शुभु[ B<sub>2</sub> 'श्या] रावय राक्षम, D<sub>2</sub> 2 तद्[ D<sub>2</sub> त्वम ]येति रघूक्षम, D<sub>2</sub> 11 तद्वे[ D<sub>2</sub> 'द्वे, D<sub>2</sub> 'द्वे]दि रघुषिष, D<sub>2</sub> त्वमयेति रघूक्षम —After 6<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 10 S 102 D<sub>2</sub> 10<sup>c</sup> after 8

144<sup>a</sup> च तत्रमा वाः अरिभिरुपनि सेर्ग्यं सुहासुरैः ।  
तत्र भाषां महाकाशो भक्ष्य विपश्यन् यथा ।

[ (1 1) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भाषया (for त त्रक्षमा) D<sub>2</sub> वैरिदि (by transp ) (for मनि से रे ) D<sub>2</sub> 11 त त्र अरिभिरु उषवा वैरिदि गतुर्गै — (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 11 वि मरी (for मय विर ) ]

—<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 11 महाकाश, D<sub>2</sub> च मोह च (for महाकाशो) —<sup>d</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>-4 11-12 महाकाश[  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> 11 सर्वतेन, D<sub>2</sub> सत्तेन ] दि ते तत्रे,  $\tilde{N}_3$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 वर्तते V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 'तये] सपिद ते तत्रे T<sub>2</sub> काशं तामनुयामि ते

7 D<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>aa</sup> and <sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 अनुमानेन (for 'नातु)  $\tilde{N}_3$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 11-12 शिरावामि (for नु पावामि) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> वैरिदि[ वा (for वैरिदि ली त्र) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 10 12 तदा 10 mag., G<sub>2</sub> नु दृष्टा ति (for मया दृष्टा) —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 4-12 शैलवर्मणा, G<sub>2</sub> काशस्त्रिणा (for कूरुर्मया)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 तदा कृतेन रक्षमा

8 <sup>a</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  सत्याः B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11-12 T<sub>2</sub> सुखरं[ D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 12 ] M<sub>2</sub> तत्ररं (for विदयम्) V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 कृतं लक्ष्मणेति च —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 राक्षमस्वाद्यैः —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>2</sub> dar aged from से up to 9<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>-वर्ष्य (sic) (for दृष्ट्वा)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 11-12 G<sub>2</sub> इव (for दया) —After  $\tilde{N}_2$ , D<sub>2</sub> 102 144<sup>a</sup>.

तान्यस्यामिर्षुहीतानि निहिवानि च रावय ।  
आनयिष्याम्यहं तानि प्रत्यभिवातुमर्हसि ॥ १०  
तनयसीचतो रामः सुवीर्यं वियग्राटिनम् ।  
आनयस्व मये चीघं किमर्थं प्रतिलम्भे ॥ ११  
एगमुक्तस्तु सुवीर्यः शैलस्य गहनं मुहाम् ।  
प्रविशे ततः शीघ्रं रावणप्रियक्राम्यथा ॥ १२  
उत्तरीयं सुवीर्या तु शुभान्याभरणानि च ।  
इदं पश्येति रामस्य दर्शयामास चानरः ॥ १३

9 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for 9<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 8) —<sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> यथावय (for आनयता) D<sub>2</sub> वंशो (for 'मं)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 12 दृष्ट्वा, D<sub>2</sub> मां मा, T<sub>2</sub> मा दि, G<sub>2</sub> मां तु (for मां दि) —<sup>b</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> मा तु (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>2</sub> 10 12 शैलपते  $\tilde{N}_2$  मा च शैलपते विद्यते,  $\tilde{N}_3$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मां शैलस्य वदे विद्यते V<sub>2</sub> मा शैलस्योपरि विद्यते, D<sub>2</sub> 11 मा तु[ D<sub>2</sub> तु] शैलपते ( D<sub>2</sub> 11 'त) विषयं D<sub>2</sub> मा तु शैले तदा विद्यते, D<sub>2</sub> [ अ ] वा मुहते तदा विद्यते (corrupt) —<sup>c</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 तदा, D<sub>2</sub> यथा, G<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तथा)  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 त्वस्य,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 रिश्व (for तस्य) —for 9-10  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> subst 145<sup>a</sup>

10 <sup>a</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 12 यानि (for तानि) —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 तानि (  $\tilde{N}_3$  B<sub>2</sub> om ) तिष्ठति (for निहिनानि च) —<sup>c</sup> ) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 12 तानि स, D<sub>2</sub> तस्यत्र (for [ अ ]हे तानि), —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 11 समनुकृतुम्  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 2 समति,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 त्रिभिः D<sub>2</sub> तामनु (for प्रत्यभि)- —for 9 10  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> subst

145<sup>a</sup> महाकाशमन्वायेषा मुह्यन्तं विह लक्षिणः ।  
मानये तानि राजन् तदनुपायमुर्ध्वमेतः ।

11 <sup>a</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 मतोमरीचारावयि ( V<sub>2</sub> om mag after दृष्टा up to परा m l 2 of 149<sup>a</sup> ) (for <sup>a</sup> ) D<sub>2</sub> 4 mag also 75 20 text ) 2 G<sub>2</sub> विपश्यन्[ D<sub>2</sub> 'रावणो (for 'वैरिदयम्)  $\tilde{N}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 12 एव सुवीर्यं सुवीर्यमुत्पद्य रघुर्मेत —D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 75-12 —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 12 तदा  $\tilde{N}_2$  G<sub>2</sub> च, D<sub>2</sub> 11 दिः G<sub>2</sub> तु (for म) 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 विषये प्रतिश्रवण इति वाः 7

12 V<sub>2</sub> missing D<sub>2</sub> om 12 (for 13th, cf v l 11) B<sub>2</sub> om 12-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 तद्वर्तं D<sub>2</sub> मदनं (for रावणं) D<sub>2</sub> वनं (for मुहाम्) —<sup>c</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 रावणमुने,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 11 12 तत्र 7 8 (for मरीचो) —<sup>d</sup> ) G<sub>2</sub>(cf) रामस्य (for रावण) D<sub>2</sub> विधि (for विष)

13 V<sub>2</sub> missing (cf v l 11) P<sub>2</sub> om 13<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 12), —<sup>b</sup> )  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> 10 12, पाशुः  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> 11 12

ततो गृहीत्वा तद्वामः शुभान्पामरथानि च ।  
 अमराङ्गाप्यमरुद्धो नीहोत्षेच चन्द्रमाः ॥ १४  
 नीतलोहप्रवृत्तेन स तु राष्येण दूषितः ।  
 ह्य प्रियेति रुदन्धैर्गुह्यस्तुज्य न्यपतद्विदौ ॥ १५  
 हृदि कृत्वा म वहुशस्त्रमलंकारमुत्तमम् ।  
 निश्वसाम सृष्टं सपौं विलम्ब इव रोषितः ॥ १६

अपिच्छिन्नाश्रुमेगस्तु सौमिर्नि वीक्ष्य पार्श्वतः ।  
 परिदेरवितुं दीनें रामः समुपचक्रमे ॥ १७  
 पश्य लक्ष्मण वेदेख्य मंस्यक्तं ह्यियमाणया ।  
 उत्तरीयमिदं भूमौ शरीराद्भूषणानि च ॥ १८  
 झाडलिन्यां पुं भूम्यां भीतया ह्यियमाणया ।  
 उत्सृष्टे भूषणनिदे तथा रूपं हि दृश्यते ॥ १९

G 4 6 19  
 B 4 6 21  
 L 4 4 . 5

om (subm) (for तु) —<sup>a</sup>) Na Dr बुद्धानि, Ds 4 6 19  
 1 2 G 1 Ms 3 तानि, Ms वानि (for सुमानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 11  
 दशोषाम (for इद पश्येति) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 11 तयो पश्येति  
 पानवीर

—<sup>b</sup>) Ds 11 सोमिन्, 1 2 लक्ष्मण (for सौमिर्नि) Ds दृश्य,  
 Ds 4 19 पश्य, Ds 6 19 1 2 3 G 1 Ms 3 प्रपद्य (for वीक्ष्य) 1 2  
 1 3 B 2 Dr शस्त्रम् (for पार्श्वत) —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 2 Na B 2 3 4  
 Ds 4 6 19 19 G 1 दूषिते, B 2 रामो (for दीने) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds दीने  
 (for राम) Ds शस्त्र पश्येति, Ds स शस्त्र परीचये,  
 Ds 11 शस्त्रमुत्तमम्

14 Vt missing (cf v 1 11) Ds om 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S 1 N 1 Ds 4 11 12 राष्येति (Dr 'वै') सूत्र, S 2 1 3 B 1 2  
 Dr लोपि वीक्ष्याथ, B 2 मयोप ह्यु, Ds 11 स हि सद्यथ  
 (for ततो गृहीत्वा) Ds तद्वत्, Ds 6 1 2 G 1 Ms 3 वामानु,  
 G 2 रामस्य, Ms रामस्तु (for बह्व्य) —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 2 B  
 Ds 4 6 19 19 सौभया भूषणानि च, 1 2 सौभयात्पणानि च  
 (metn ca 20) —<sup>c</sup>) 1 2 1 3 B 2 3 Ds 3 वामानुस्य (for  
 'सद्यथो') Ds अंतर्धानेन सहयो —<sup>d</sup>) S 1 2 B Ds  
 सवीहार इवो बुद्धा, Ds 11 सवीहार इवायुमान्.

18 Vt missing (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 N 1 Ds 2  
 6 19 20 सद्यथ वेदेया (by tran p) —<sup>b</sup>) S Ds 11 om  
 (dupl) 18<sup>b</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> Ds reads 18<sup>b</sup>-19<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Na V 2 B D 2 वीत (for भूमी), —<sup>d</sup>) S 2 शरीराद्भूषणानि  
 च, 1 2 शरीराद्भूषणानि च

15 Vt missing (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 N 1 Ds 4 11  
 प्रवृत्तेन S 2 1 3 B 2 3 Ds 11 Ms प्रवृत्तेन, B 2 सनुषेय, Dr  
 प्रवृत्तेन, G 2 प्रवृत्तेन (for प्रवृत्तेन) —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 2 V 2 B  
 Ds 4 6 19 19 पश्यि (for दूषित) —<sup>c</sup>) B 2 om हा  
 (subm) 1 2 तद्दु र्धैवम्, 1 2 1 3 B 1 2 Dr च र्धैव त,  
 Ds 11 रद्दुर्धैवम्, 1 2 रद्दुर्धैवम् (for रद्दुर्धैवम्) Ds हा  
 किये पानिस्तन् (subm) G (ed) हा किये तानरीगुक्त्वा  
 —<sup>d</sup>) S 1 Ds विसृज्य (for उत्सृज्य) 1 2 विसृज्य (for  
 न्यपतद्य) S 1 2 Ds 4 11 19 G 2 भुवि (for शिरी) B 2  
 पश्यं कुं राष्यदुषि Ds 11 यमुह्यन्वापतदुषि, G (ed) र्धैव  
 स्मन्वापतदुषि

19 Vt missing (cf v 1 11) S 1 Ds 11 om, Ds  
 reads in marg 19<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 18) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 4 6 19 19  
 G 2 Ms 2 G 2 k श्रुपुनित्या, G 2 श्रुपुनित्या, G 2 35 19  
 text (for वादलोप्या) Na V 2 B 2 3 तदा (for प्रथ)  
 S 1 2 B Ds 4 6 19 19 G 2 Ms भूमौ (for भूमौ) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 Ds 4 6 19 19 वेदेया (for सौभया) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 11 इत्यथ (for  
 उत्सृष्ट) —<sup>d</sup>) Ds 11 वामानु Ds 11 च G 2 तु (for हि)  
 S 1 2 B D 2 3 एदयत् (for एदयत्) — After 19 Ds 11  
 20

16<sup>a</sup> वृषालानि च पश्य त्वं कपूरानि च लक्ष्मण ।  
 सुदुरानि च ता येन शरीरं च पुनर्वर्तमान ।  
 [ ( 1 2 ) Ds 4 1 2 (for 11) ]  
 — Ds 11 om 1 Ds 4 1 Ds 11 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19  
 after 19 1 2 1 3 4 only after 1 3

16 Vt missing (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) S 1 2 1 3 4  
 Ds 7 1 2 G Ms 3 तु, Dr तु Ds 11 च (for स) S 1 Ds 1  
 1 2 सुदुरानम्, 1 2 तु सुधिर (for स सुदुरानम्) —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 Na  
 Ds 4 6 19 19 अस्तम्, 1 2 1 3 B 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 सानन्दम् (for  
 उत्सृज्य) —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 Ds 4 11 19 विदि (Ds 4 11 'वि) अथगच्छ  
 सपौ, 1 2 विदि अथ यथा तपौ, 1 2 1 3 B 2 3 Dr विदि अथगच्छ  
 1 B 2 'अथ, Ds 'अनु' वदुषो (S 1 om स वदुषो) B 2  
 विदि अथगच्छदुषो, Ds विदि अथगच्छ सपौ Ds 11 अथ स  
 विदि अथगच्छ —<sup>d</sup>) S 1 2 B 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 सुधय (for विसृज्य)  
 S 1 Ds 4 6 19 19 रोषित (for रोषित)

24<sup>a</sup> मनुष्यवस्तु शानेन लक्ष्मणे व्यारममन्वीर ।  
 नाहं यानामि वदुषे नाहं जावामि वृष्टम् ।  
 दूषुरे स्तानिनामि विधिं कपूरानि उत्सृज्य ।  
 उत्सृज्य शस्त्रो वसथ मुषीवदित्यमन्वीर ।

[ G Ms read 1 2-3 19 19 19 19 — ( 1 2 ) Ds 4 1 2 शाने  
 दीने न (for the prior half) Ds 4 1 2 (for वसथ)  
 — ( 1 2 ) Ds 11 [ म ] पितृपति 1 for both [ म ] 1 2 1 3  
 Ds 11 जाने कपूरं तप्य न जाने वदुषे तथा — ( 1 3 ) Ds 4 1 2 तु  
 Ms 1 2 वदुष (for वदुषे तु) Ds [ म ] विगच्छ (for 'अथगच्छ')  
 Ds [ म ] वदुषे 1 2 (for [ म ] वदुषे उत्सृज्य) — 1 2 om 1 4  
 — ( 1 4 ) G licura for 1 2 1 3 G 2 3 4 5 (for तु),  
 Ds 11 1 2 3 G Ms 1 2 3 4, Ms दीने (for वसथ) ]

मूढि सुग्रीव कं देशं हियन्ती लक्षिता तया ।  
 रक्षणा रौद्ररूपेण मम प्राणसमा प्रिया ॥ २०  
 क ना वमति तद्रक्षो महद्वधसन्दं मम ।  
 यन्निमित्तमहं सर्वान्नाशयिष्यामि राक्षसान् ॥ २१  
 हस्ता मैथिलीं येन मां च रोषयता मृशम् ।

आत्मनो जीविष्यान्नाप मृत्युद्वारमपावृतम् ॥ २२  
 मम दक्षिणता हाता वना-  
 द्रवनिचरेण विमथ्य येन सा ।  
 रुधय मम ह्युपुं तमथ र्  
 ह्युगपते यमगंनिधिं नयामि ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्वाराण्डे पट्टः सर्गः ॥ ६ ॥

20 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 21) —<sup>a</sup> Si D<sub>1</sub> 10 12  
 चानर (for सुग्रीव) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भोक्तरी, G<sub>1</sub> दुर्ली (for  
 दिवन्ती) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> दिवन्तीवत्प्रिया —D<sub>1</sub> om  
 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Si तं चोरेण, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1: 11 11  
 तेन रौद्रेण (for रौद्ररूपेण) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>1</sub> M<sup>a</sup> प्राणसमिषा,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 T<sub>1</sub> प्राणसिषा हृत्, T<sub>1</sub> 10 M<sup>a</sup> प्राणं प्रिया प्रिया, G<sub>1</sub>  
 M<sup>a</sup> प्राणसिषा प्रिया (M<sup>a</sup> हृत्) G<sub>1</sub> प्राणसिषाप्रिया (for  
 प्राणसमा प्रिया) 30 C<sub>1</sub> प्राणं प्राणसमा, C<sub>1</sub> प्राणं विप्रेति,  
 C<sub>1</sub> प्राणसिषा प्राणस्योरीशर प्राणस्यन्तेषु वदन्तीत्यदिदि  
 गार <sup>e</sup>

21 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 21) D<sub>1</sub> om 21<sup>a</sup> (cf  
 v l 20) —<sup>a</sup> Si N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-11 11 [अ]ती (for वा) Si  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-11 11 वाताया (for तद्रक्षो) B<sub>1</sub> क्त्वाय इति  
 तद्रक्षो —<sup>b</sup> Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 महद्वधसन्दे, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-10  
 D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 M<sup>a</sup> महावधसन्दं (D<sub>1</sub> 10 10) (for महद्वधसन्दं)  
 —After 21<sup>a</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> ins

215<sup>a</sup> राक्षसो राक्षसो राक्ष एतन्नां दुर्लभांगव ।  
 तत्र मयदाग्नेये सर्वे यथाही निरपयव ।  
 मह द्रव्यसर्पस्य सर्वेऽस्मिन्निव च ।  
 त राक्षसेषुमनु मुधीरो कानरेष्वर ।  
 हृत्वात्तन्निष्ठे तत्र दुर्गवेदेदमवधीर । [3]

—<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> हृत्वाद् (for महं) —<sup>b</sup> Si N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-10  
 10-11 निरुपिष्याति (for नाशितं)

22 V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 21) V<sub>1</sub> missing, from  
 22 up to 4 37<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> damaged for येन N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>-10 D<sub>1</sub> मैथिलीं हाता तेन —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 मुष्टं (for  
 मृशम्) —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>1</sub> मृशो C (for मृशम्), D<sub>1</sub> 10 M<sup>a</sup> उपायः

C<sub>1</sub> 20 in text (for कषातृत्वाद्) —After 22, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 10 (1 10-21 only) ins 1 passage referred to  
 App 1 (No 5)

23 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v l 22 and 23 seqs.)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 om 23 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sup>a</sup> दक्षिणता  
 (for 'हाता') Si D<sub>1</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> M<sup>a</sup> 1 यमगंताद् (for चार्त्त)  
 —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>1</sub> विमथ्य, M<sup>a</sup> विमथ्य, C<sub>1</sub> 1 as in text (for  
 विमथ्य) D<sub>1</sub> मारयात्, D<sub>1</sub> येन मारयात् (for वेद मार) D<sub>1</sub>  
 तत्र विमथ्य या (for विमथ्य येन सा) —<sup>c</sup> Si D<sub>1</sub>-10 10  
 M<sup>a</sup> ह्युपुं, M<sup>a</sup> तथ (for मृशम्) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 M<sup>a</sup> वै तु  
 (for र्) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 ह्युगपतेष्वर (for 'येन') D<sub>1</sub> यमगं  
 ता D<sub>1</sub> 10 यमगं तु, D<sub>1</sub> यमगंते, G<sub>1</sub> M<sup>a</sup> यमगंते  
 M<sup>a</sup> यमगंते (for यमगंते) D<sub>1</sub> 10 नयामि तं (for  
 नयामि) Si D<sub>1</sub> 10 नयामि यमगंतात्, D<sub>1</sub> ह्युगप  
 यमगं तु नयामि तं 30 C<sub>1</sub> अस्मिन्नाग्नेये वदन्तीत्येतेषु  
 1 मम दक्षिणतं 'हाता' सीरो इत्यने 11 C<sub>1</sub> अस्मिन्नाग्नेये मम  
 दक्षिणतं (दक्षिणतं) यमगंते बहू चीतेषु इत्यने 11 C<sub>1</sub>  
 मरेति विषमृशम् <sup>e</sup> —After 23 D<sub>1</sub> ins 1 10-21 of  
 App 1 (No 5)

Colophon V<sub>1</sub> om —Sarga name Si D<sub>1</sub> 10 10  
 मुधीशमन्वी V<sub>1</sub> भोक्तारिचरुषे, V<sub>1</sub> अक्षयार्थी B<sub>1</sub>-10  
 ब्रह्मा<sup>a</sup> ब्रह्मावर्तने (D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 10), B<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मभूषणवर्तने  
 D<sub>1</sub> ब्रह्मभूषणवर्तने, D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  
 (et) यथावदातोषवदने —Sarga no (figures words  
 or both) Si B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> 10 10 om V<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3  
 D<sub>1</sub> 10 4 —After colophon, G<sub>1</sub> concludes with  
 श्रीरामाय नम

G 4 6 20  
 B 4 6 24  
 L 4 4 37

७

एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो रामेणार्त्तेन वानरः ।  
 अववीत्वाञ्जलिर्वान्यं मवाप्यं वाप्यगद्गदः ॥ १  
 न ज्ञाने निलयं तस्य मर्यादा पापघ्नमः ।  
 रामध्वं त्रिक्रमं वापि दौष्कुलेयस्य वा कुलम् ॥ २  
 स्वयं तु प्रतिजानामि स्वयं शोकमर्हिदम ।  
 करिष्यामि तथा यत्तं यथा प्राप्स्यसि भैथिलीम् ॥ ३  
 रामर्षं सगर्षं हत्वा परितोष्यात्मपौरुषम् ।  
 उपामि कर्ता नचिरायथा प्रीतो भरिष्यामि ॥ ४

अलं वैष्णव्यमालम्ब्य धैर्यमात्मगतं स्मर ।  
 तद्विधानां न मद्यशमीदृशं बुद्धिलाघवम् ॥ ५  
 मवापि व्यननं प्राप्तं भार्याहरणजं महत् ।  
 न चाहमेतं शोचामि न च धैर्यं परित्याजे ॥ ६  
 नाहं वामतुशोचामि प्राकृतो वानरोऽपि मत् ।  
 महात्मा च विनीतश्च किं पुनर्थिमान्मरान् ॥ ७  
 बाष्पमापतितं धैर्यान्निग्रहीतुं त्वमर्हसि ।  
 मयादां नच्युक्तानां धृतिं नोत्सृज्यसर्हसि ॥ ८

G. 4. 6. 10  
H. 4. 7. 8  
L. 4. 5. 9

7

§ 3 Va illeg for Sarga 7 (cf v l 44 12). Ka missing for Sarga 7 (cf v l 46 22) Mi begins with श्रीरामाय नम एव does not comment on this sarga

1 For 3<sup>4</sup>, Na V a B D subst :

149<sup>a</sup> सत्याथ रामचक्रोर्धे बुद्ध्या सोऽग्राहया तथा ।  
 मुलमस्य पराश्रय उक्थिष्येन पारित्या ।  
 परिष्याथ च वाङ्मयां श्रीरामायानुत्तरम् ॥

[ Vi missing up to वा in l 2 (cf v l 46 22) — (1 2) Ds लागिया Na Bs हा (for वा) — (1 2) V a [वा] श्राश्रय Ds-s नामयः (for पारित्या) ] —<sup>d</sup> Na V a B Ds Ds तु V a B Ds Ds तु सोः V a \*वे, V a \*वः B D तु जिज्ञो, Ds एराश्रयो (for सवाप्यं) Na V a B Ds स विद्वाः Vi B Ds 'य' Ds Gs M s -अहं (for -अहं) Ss Ds-s-स तु Ds s स [मत्पुत्रमहितं] (Ds 'वि' वा Ds 'हं' Ds मत्पुत्रमहितं)

2 <sup>a</sup> Na V a B Ds-s एववर्षणं, Ds "कारिण (for "राम्य" —) Gs लीलं (for रामध्वं) Ss Ds-s Gs क्षारि, Ds लय (for वापि) —<sup>d</sup> Ds सुसुले वाप सुसुले, M s पीरं तस्य वा कुल (Ss लीलं सुसुले तस्य मुलमाश्रय ग्ध्यं सर्वथा ज्ञाने मत्पुं ध्ये ज्ञानाश्रये कः किं लघुपयार्थेन राज्ञो । सति श्रीरामचक्रोर्धेनामिकास्य सत्यं विवाद्यं &

3 <sup>a</sup> Ss Ds-s-स हरे (for राधे) T s M s ते (for तु) Na V a B Ds हरे ते. Ds अरेरे (for राधे तु) —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ds तपोपथं (for तथा यत्तं) —<sup>d</sup> Ds [म] परित्यासि (for वापपठि). Ss Ds s Ds-s-स गगर्षो (for वैथिलीम्) Gs वैथिलीं वापपठो पठा

4 <sup>a</sup> Ds-s शराम (for रामध्वं) V a विद्वाः (for दृश्या). —<sup>d</sup> Ds एतियुथः Ds-s-स एतियुथः T s एतियुथ (for परितोष्य). Ss Ds सवत् बुद्ध्या तथा हरे । Na Ds रामायण-वीर्यः V B Ds-s समाश्रयपतपोपथः G एतियुथः

लौहं. — Ss Ds om 4<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>. —<sup>d</sup> B-s C. तथा कर्तामि (by transp) —<sup>d</sup> Hs Gs वा विव्यति (for "वापि")  
 5 Ss Ds om 5 (cf. v l 4), Ds s-s-स (hapl.?) 5-8 —<sup>d</sup> Na V a B Ds सगाथः Ds-s Na श्राश्रय (for मालम्ब्य). Ds T s अलं. सोकेन वैद्यम्. —<sup>b</sup> B-s वैषम्यं श्रयो मद्र. —<sup>d</sup> T-s G s M s C. अददत्तः Ct ss ss text (for न ससृजम्). Na V s B Ds ss स [ Ds स ] रत्तं ( Ds "दुः" लघिष्यानां हि. —<sup>d</sup> Na Ds ससृजं (acc). V a B Ds-s वेरत्तं, Gs लीलं (for इच्छो). Na V a B Ds-s स सवः T s M s हि (for बुद्धि)

6 Ss Ds-s-स om. 6 (for Ss Ds, cf. v l 4 and for Ds-s-स, cf. v l 5) —<sup>d</sup> G s M s गग (for गग) —<sup>d</sup> Na Ds [म] परित्यास्ये, Ds-s-स T s तपसं (for एवपथे) —<sup>d</sup> V a न च धैर्यं Ds जगामि (for उपामि) Ds-s-स T s नामधेयं हि उपामि । M s नादां लघुपयार्थेनामि. —<sup>d</sup> Ds-s-स T s येन न वा (by transp) Ds-s-स एतं येन स्याज्जर्हं (for 6<sup>a</sup> V a subst while after 6, V a B s-s Ds ss

150<sup>a</sup> सोऽहं वानरिणं धैर्यान्निग्रहामि येन येन ।  
 [ V a B सवापि (for वा) Ds सोऽहं - एतं वेदं (for the post hall) V a लघुपयार्थेः ] (for the post. hall) ]  
 — After 6, Ds reads 25.

7 Ss Ds-s-स om. 7 (for Ss Ds, cf. v l 4 and for Ds-s-स, cf. v l 5) —<sup>d</sup> V a B Ds-s-स हरे वाङ्मयाः Ds-s-स वा लीलानि. Gs हरे श्राश्रय लीलानि M s न वाङ्मयेन उपामि. —<sup>d</sup> V a B Ds-s Ds-s सवा श्राश्रयेण मत्. —<sup>d</sup> V a B Ds Ds सगाथा मुत्पथिच. —<sup>d</sup> Ds-s-स सगग् (for मग्). V a B Ds Ds-s G s M s एतियुथं तु वारिषम्.

8 Ss Ds-s-स om 5 (for Ss Ds, cf. v l 4 and for Ds-s-स, cf. v l 5). —<sup>d</sup> Na V a B Ds लीलं (for बाष्पम्) T s वापिणं —<sup>d</sup> Ds-s-स T s M सितुं ( Ds 'दि' इ [for विदं] इ). — T s om. (hapl.) 8<sup>a</sup>.

० पसने शर्यकृते वा भये वा जीवितान्तरो ।  
 निम्बुधने स्वया बुद्ध्या धृतिमाधानमौदति ॥ ९  
 शालिशस्तु नरो निव्वं वैष्णव्यं चोऽनुमर्तते ।  
 स मजस्वराशः शोके भाराकाण्तेर नैर्वेले ॥ १०  
 एपोऽङ्गलिर्मया बद्धः प्रणपाचां प्रसद्ये ।  
 पौरुषं श्रय शोकस्य नन्तरं दाहुमर्हसि ॥ ११  
 ये शोकमनुमर्तन्ते न तेषां विद्यते सुसम् ।  
 तेज्ज धीयते तेषां न त्वं शोचितुमर्हसि ॥ १२  
 हितं वयस्यभावेन भूमि नोपदिशामि ते ।  
 वयस्यतां पूजयन्ते न त्वं शोचितुमर्हसि ॥ १३

मधुरं मान्त्रियवत्तेन सुधुरिण स राक्षसः ।  
 सुरामधुपरिहृष्टं उद्धान्तेन प्रमार्जयत् ॥ १४  
 शकृतिश्चस्तु नाहुन्स्यः सुश्रीराचनान्तुः ।  
 मंभरिपञ्च सुश्रीरामिदं वचनमत्रार्त्न ॥ १५  
 वर्तव्यं यद्वयस्येन क्षिण्येन च हितेन च ।  
 अनुह्यं च युक्तं च कृतं सुश्रीन तत्तया ॥ १६  
 एष च प्रकृतिभ्योऽहमनुनीवस्यया सरो ।  
 दुर्लभो हीटशो वन्मुरासिन्हाले भिषेपनः ॥ १७  
 किं तु यत्सस्यया कापो गैविल्याः परिमार्जये ।  
 राक्षसस्य च रैद्भस्य राणस्य दुरात्मनः ॥ १८

—<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds G: सवीहा V: B:-s सवुधा (for सुवाहा)  
 Ds 11 रविनाय सर्वभूषण —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds [ व जेहेसुम् (for  
 [ व ]स्वजमुम्) Ds प्रतिमात्रोषव वय (sic)  
 9 Ss Ds om <sup>a</sup>) (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds हि, Ds हु  
 (for first वा) Bs V: B:-s Der वस्य Vt वस्य  
 Ds 11 प्राण (for वायं) Bs हुचे (for हुच्छे) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Bs V: s 1' Ds 11-12 12 Ts G: Ms जीवि(Ds  
 'य)वारते(D: 'हे ) (for 'शब्दे) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds विचिन्त  
 च: ११ Ds विवृणुव तु, V: s L Ds 11-12 विवृणु(D: 11-12  
 'अन्ते) Ds 11 विवृणुव च, Ds-12 Gs विवृणुव (for विवृ  
 'अन्ते) Ss Bs V: s Ds 11-12-13 वष्य Bs वले (for  
 'राय) Ds विवृणुव निवृणुव Ds विवृणुवराय वृणुवा  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ms [ अ ]रिपी(Ms 'सो)रमि (for [ म ]व  
 सीरमि) B: प्रोचिमात्र विपीरमि  
 10 \*) Ds शालिशाय (for 'शस्तु) Ss Ds 11-13 चो  
 हे (for शिष्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 11-12 विवृणुवमनुमर्तते, Bs  
 Ds चो विवृणुव वलेते —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds वष्यते(D: 'अ' —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ss Ds 11 वष्य (for अश्व) Bs Ds वष्यतिहृतेव नो V: s  
 B: s वा [ V: moth eaten ]वायानिहृतेव नो, G(ed)  
 वायोनिहृतेव नो  
 11 \*) Ss Ds 11-13 वा V: moth eaten L(ed)  
 च (for वा) Ds वष्यते वा, G(ed) वष्यत वा  
 (for 'वाःवा) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs s Ds लोकस्य (for लोकस्य) Ds  
 पौहाख्यारि सोधेन (sic)  
 12 Ds 11 om (hapl) 12 Bs reads 12-13 an  
 marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वलेते (sic) (for 'वलेते) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs  
 वलेतेभव (for विचिन्त मुञ्जम्) Ds न तु सुखमर्दिष्ट (sic)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शिष्य (for शेष) Ss Ds 11 स(Ss वि]अय  
 (Ds 'जो हि) हरने गोरी, Bs V: s Ds देवश्च लोक  
 [ V: 'लो, [ V: लोक ] विपाल, Bs लेन लोक विविपते  
 (sic) Bs Ds 11 वष्यवादिपते कोरो —<sup>a</sup>) Ss हु (for लं)  
 Bs V: s Ds 11 Ds वष्य (for न स्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Alter 12 Ds-13  
 T: s G: s V: s 115

13\*) शोकेनातिवृणुवय चीरिते चापि सद्यः ।  
 स शोकं वत्त राणेन्ध पैरंसाप्रय वेगवत् ।  
 [11 1] Gs विवृणुव, Ms वष्यत (for 'अ') Gs त  
 (for व) — [1 2] Gs Ms भविन्न (for वष्यत)  
 13 Ss Ds 11 om (hapl) 13 Bs reads 13 in  
 marg (cf v 1 12) Ds 11-12-13 and "and  
 reads after G —<sup>a</sup>) V: moth eaten (for हृष्ट)  
 Bs V: s 1) D: ससृष्ट (for वष्यते) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs  
 V: s B:-s D: राश, Ds Gs हुचे (for मुष्टि) B: रमि  
 योपदिशामि त, Ds 11-12 पुषेते(D: 'च' धो)पदिशामि ले, Ds  
 प्रवीरिण वष्येन च Ds हुवे यो वधि वासते —<sup>a</sup>) Bs V: s  
 13 Ds वष्यतवावावृणुव [ V: s, [ moth eaten ] ले, Ds 11  
 वष्यते मानवात्म, Ds मानवायो वष्यतय, Ds पुर्वोद्विग्रीय  
 वधो, Ts 11-12 वष्य वष्यतयि —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11-13 वै (for लं)  
 Ms वैर (for न स्य)  
 14 \*) Ss Bs Ds 11-12 रोदे (for लेन) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 वर (for सद्य) Ds परिशिष्ये (for 'हृष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs  
 वासुदयेन (for वष्यत तं) Ss Bs Ds 11-12 13 [Bs  
 [ म ]र]मृष्टयत्, V: s B: s Ds 11 [ म ]य[ B: s  
 [ म ]र ]मार्जयत् [ V: Ds 'वत्' G: ससार्जयत् (for स्वा  
 कंयत्) G: D: मक्षिणमामनायमक्षिणमवर् 1, G: प्रया  
 वंद ममार्जयत् ॥  
 15 \*) Bs स [for हु]  
 16 \*) Ds om first च (solum) Ss V: Ds 11-13  
 विविपाय, Gs Ms मुञ्जिभेव (for शिष्येन च) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Gs वत् (for वत्)  
 17 \*) Ss Ds 11-12 पुषेति, Ds वृ व गे Ms वृ  
 हि (for वृ च) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs s [ म ]सीरपते, Ds वष्यते (for  
 ही)  
 18 \*) V: s हि तु कर्पुस्यया वत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 11-13  
 नैपिती, B: सीरयत् V: वैरया (for वैविपत्) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ds reads सवययत् in marg

मया च यदनुष्ठेयं त्रिस्तब्धेन तद्वच्यताम् ।  
 वर्षास्त्रिय च सुखेरे सर्गं संभवते तत्र ॥ १९  
 मया च यदिदं वामयमभिमानात्समीरितम् ।  
 तत्रया हरिश्चाद्रहं त्रयमित्युपाधिपताम् ॥ २०  
 अदुतं नोक्तपूर्वं मे न च वक्ष्ये वटाचन ।  
 मृतचे प्रतिपानामि मत्वेनैव शपामि ते ॥ २१

ततः प्रहृष्टः सुग्रीवो वानरैः सन्निवैः सह ।  
 राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा प्रतिज्ञातं विशेषतः ॥ २२  
 महाशुभानस्य वचो निश्चम्य  
 हरिर्निराणस्यभस्य तस्य ।  
 कृतं स मेने हरिवीरमुख्य-  
 तदा स्वकार्यं हृदयेन निदाम् ॥ २३

G 4 6 24  
 B 4 7 25  
 L 4 5 24

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाराण्डे सप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ७ ॥

19 \* Na Va B Da तु (for च) Ba वद् (for यद्) Sa ह्य वाच्यैः Da ... .. (lacuna) (for यदनुष्ठेयं) —<sup>1</sup> Na Va Ba Da विचो( Va \*श्र)भिनः Va Ba ... विष साव Da ... .. (for विचयेर) —Da ... .. om 19<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> Sa om 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Na Va B Da ... सुखेनाय Ba वर्षास्त्रिय च Da वामयमैव च (for वर्षास्त्रिय च) Ba सुवर्षेण सदस्त्य —<sup>3</sup> Na Va B Ba ... Da ... सत्य निष्ठा( Va Ba Da \*न्य)पता( Va 'त) Ba ... G Ms तयं सवत्सव (for सर्वं सवत्सव) T a Ms नवि (for तव) Ba सत्यं सव सवत्सव( Da सर्वं सवत्सव नवि (sic)

20 Da ... .. om 20 (cf v 1 19) —<sup>1</sup> Da reads वासमीरितम् : mang Da उद्विष्टि (for समीरितम्) —After 20<sup>a</sup> Da reads 21<sup>a</sup> —Sa om 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> Da om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ba ... वद् (for यद्) —<sup>3</sup> Da ... हृत् (for तद्) Va B Da T G ... (for तेषाम्य (T a \*थीव)नः (for [ उ]पाधिपताम्) Na नम्यमित्यव धावतः

21 Sa Va Ba Da ... om 21<sup>a</sup> (for Sa cf v 1 20 for Da ... .. cf v 1 19) —<sup>1</sup> Ba वचये (for वच्ये) —Da reads 21<sup>a</sup> after 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup> B Da वचं (for वच्यं) Sa Da ... .. प्रतिज्ञातं —<sup>3</sup> Na Va B Da ... (for त) Va च स तरे (for तपामि त) Sa Da ... .. सव सवत्सव(Da \*वत्) च तरे

22 \* Da ... तव (for तव) Da ... —<sup>1</sup> Ba ... चाव (for वचने) Ch चयुमित्यवैः वद् —Va damaged from सद् up to 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Sa Va Ba Da ... .. प्रविशं तु (Da ... च) Da Da ... प्रविशं( Da \*प्रवै (for \*शात्) —After 22 Da ... .. Sa.

152\* एवमेवान्तसटुपी वचस्यै वचसापीः उभावच्योषसत्सव सुमे दु सवसाम्यताम् ।  
 [(1 2) Da T a -हंसापे (for \*रथे) —(1 2) Da G a Ms सुवद्वाय, Ms सवद्वाय (for सुनं वृताम्) Da T G a Ms \*Craug k सवताम् Ct as above (for भवतः) G Cr सव्यतां अपावद्वायसाविसायांभावः 3 वचयेवाच्यं 30 also Cra g 22 ]  
 —After 22 Da ins. Da ins after 4 8 1<sup>a</sup>

153\* वृणुस्वामिवाचानमं वचमाच रवतःश्या ।  
 23 Da om from 23 upto 4 8 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>1</sup> G i वृणाम्य (for महाण्यम्) Da ... .. वृणागागपिपत्स Da om [2 apl] सव्य —<sup>2</sup> Sa Da ... .. Sa Ms इति । Da ह्य (for इति) —<sup>3</sup> Da तथा (for तदा) Da ... .. च वापि T a [ स ] एव वापं Cr as in text (for एवार्थः) Da ... .. हृदय( Da \*व) हृदयं (for हृदयेन विद्मः) —For 23 Na Va B Da subst

154\* स ह्य वचयेन हरिश्चरीः श्रीशेखरवर्षेतिहृत्वायत्र 3 रामवच तावद्गुरुविषयधी साचन तस्यप्रणामिगतः ।  
 [(1 2) G (ed) सैपि (for सः) —(1 2) Ba ... (for ...)]  
 Colep on Da om (cf v 1 23) —Sarg name Sa Da ... .. रामायणः Va Va B D r राम( Va \*मो) सुवच (Va \*वच) —Sarg no [Sarg words or both] Sa Va Ba Da ... .. om Va Va Ba Dr 6 Da 4 5 Dr 4 —After colop on G concludes with श्रीरामायणम् .



G 47 1  
B 48 1  
L 46 1

पतितुष्टस्तु सुप्रभस्तेन वाग्येन जानरः ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्याघ्नञं राममिदं वचनमग्रसीत् ॥ १  
 सर्वथाहमनुग्राह्यो देवतानामसहायः ।  
 उपपन्नगुणोपेतः सखा यस्य भवान्मम ॥ २  
 शक्यं खलु भवेद्भ्राम सहयेन त्वयात्म ।  
 सुररान्यमपि प्राप्तुं स्वराज्यं किं पुनः प्रभो ॥ ३  
 सोऽहं सभाव्यो बन्धूनां सुहृदां चैव रावण ।  
 यस्यापिसाक्षिकं मित्रं लब्धं रापवर्गशत्रुम् ॥ ४  
 अहमप्यनुरूपस्ते वपस्यो ह्यास्यसे जनैः ।

न तु वक्तुं समर्थोऽहं स्वयमात्मगतान्गुणात् ॥ ५  
 महात्मना तु भूयिष्ठं त्वदिष्टाना कृतात्मनाम् ।  
 निश्चला भरति प्रीतिर्धैर्यमात्मभरतामिर ॥ ६  
 रजतं वा सुरार्णं वा रत्नागण्याभरणानि वा ।  
 अविभक्तानि साधूनामवचच्छन्ति साधारः ॥ ७  
 आढ्यो वापि दम्त्रिो वा दुःखितः सुखितोऽपि वा ।  
 निर्दोषो वा सद्योषो वा उपस्थाः परमा गतिः ॥ ८  
 धनत्यागः सुखत्यागो देहत्यागोऽपि वा पुनः ।  
 वयस्वार्थे प्रवर्तन्ते स्वेहं दृष्ट्वा तथाविधम् ॥ ९

8

S<sub>1</sub> begins with अ, M<sub>1</sub> with औराहाव वन

1 N<sub>1</sub> missing up to 17<sup>f</sup> (cf vl 46-22) D<sub>11</sub> om 1<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl 47 23) —<sup>a</sup> V B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> स, B<sub>1</sub> [२] व, D<sub>1</sub> om (for तु) D<sub>1</sub>-3 पतितुष्टस्तु सुप्रभिवृत् —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10 हर्षित (for जानर) —After 1<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> ins 153<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> 25-23 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> 2 [व] लो (for [अ] गत) B<sub>1</sub> हर्षित्, D<sub>1</sub> 2-24 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> हृत्, M<sub>1</sub> औरम् (for सन्तम्)

2 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> शक्यं (for "स") S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 4-3-21 G<sub>1</sub> न सहाय (for सन्) B<sub>1</sub> अनुग्राह्योऽपि देवानां किंवा च विरोधा —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2-27 21 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> क्त उपपन्नो, G<sub>1</sub> 25 in text B<sub>1</sub> मारुग D<sub>1</sub> कणोपेत, D<sub>1</sub> 11 तुमै अर्थ (for "गुणो") —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> transp सखा and भवान्

3 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> भवदीर्घत्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 भवेदीर्घ, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सखा वीर (for भवेद्वाय) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 22 हर्षित (L ed) शक्यं मनु (D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सखा [D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 व] मनु) भवेदीर्घ —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सन् N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 47 10 सखा (for [अ] गत) D<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षित्प्रियुर्नन्द —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 पर D<sub>1</sub> 2 वर (for सुत) B<sub>1</sub> {sup in also} मनु, D<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षित (for सपि) B<sub>1</sub> सहायसपि सहायु —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सहायो B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षित्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 सहाय (for सप) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 किमुत्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 किमु उत् (for किं पुन) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2-27 22 सते D<sub>1</sub> 2 सपेत् (for प्रभो)

4 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-22 11 सहायो, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सहायो (sic) B<sub>1</sub> 2 सुभाव्यो C<sub>1</sub> mg h t as in text (for सहायो) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सतो भूतः N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> 2 सहाय (V<sub>1</sub> "ली B<sub>1</sub> 2 "ह) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सदीर्घत् D<sub>1</sub> 2 सतो भूतः (for [द] व सपव) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सखा, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 11 देवा V<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्ष (for वार) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>

V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 27 22 सते ( for मित्र ) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 27 22 हर्षित् से रावण तया, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 हर्षित् हर्ष तया सत्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सतो से सहायसिद्ध

5 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सन् (for सपि) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> 2 सपेत् (for "सते") D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 [5] मि (for 2 ह) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-22 सपि ( with hiatus ) (for सपवत्) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-27 11-12 प्ताकरो (for भारगवत्)

6 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 reads in marg from तु up to चत्त in <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 11 ति (for तु) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 महात्मन् B<sub>1</sub> नरेष, G<sub>1</sub> 2 22 (for कृतात्मनाम्) —V<sub>1</sub> 2 mostly illeg (for G<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 वर M<sub>1</sub> हर्ष (for हव)

7 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 25 22 22 7-3<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 व (for वा both times) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सुभक्ति, T<sub>1</sub> रत्नाभि (for यशस्वि) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 2 व (for वा) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 2 11 उव (for वर)

8 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 22 22 8<sup>ab</sup> (cf vl 7) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 सपि (with hiatus) D<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> सत् (for सपि) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सते तु (D<sub>1</sub> तु) सितोऽपि वा —V<sub>1</sub> 2 alleg from \* up to वर in —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-22 व (for वा both times) ; D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 22 22 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> सितोऽपि वा शक्यैव V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> I सितोऽपि समायोऽऽ D<sub>1</sub> 2 सितोऽपि समायोऽऽ

9 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-21 1 सुहृत् (for सुत) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-22 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 22 (19) 10 also as in text) देवः D<sub>1</sub> 2 सप (for देह) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 11 G<sub>1</sub> 2 22 [२] व सत् D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सखा (for 2 व) D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 [अ] गत (for तुन) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 22 सहायसपि व B<sub>1</sub> सहायसपि सपवत् —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> 2 सहाय (for सहाय) —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>1</sub> 2 सहाय सहे (for सहे हर्ष) D<sub>1</sub> 2 सहायि

तचधेयत्रयीद्रामः सुग्रीवं विपनादिनम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणस्याग्रतो लक्ष्म्या वासरस्येव धीमतः ॥ १०  
 ततो रामं शिखं दृष्ट्वा लक्ष्मणं च महाबलम् ।  
 सुग्रीदाः सर्पतश्चक्षुर्नि लोतमपातयत् ॥ ११  
 स ददर्श ततः सालमविद्रे हरीधरः ।  
 सुपुष्पमीपत्यत्राखं अमरैरुपशोभितम् ॥ १२  
 तस्यैर्नां पर्णान्हुत्वा भङ्गत्वा श्राव्या सुपुष्पिताम् ।

सालस्यास्तीर्थं सुग्रीरो निषणाद सत्तवः ॥ १३  
 तावासीनौ ततो दृष्ट्वा हनुमानपि लक्ष्मणम् ।  
 सालशारां समुत्पाद्य विनीतमुपवेशयत् ॥ १४  
 ततः प्रहृष्टः सुग्रीवः शङ्क्यं मधुरया गिरा ।  
 उवाच प्रणथद्रामं हर्षव्याकुलिताङ्गम् ॥ १५  
 अहं विनिहृतो भ्रात्रा चरामेष मयादितः ।  
 श्रम्यमूकं गिरिरं हतभार्थः सुदुःखितः ॥ १६

G 4 7 16  
 B 4 8 17  
 L 4 8 14

10 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 तथा च, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 तथा D<sub>1</sub> 11 तथा वा (for सत्तवः) D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुदास व तथा तस्य (D<sub>1</sub> 11 हृष्टे) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 प्रतिवादिन, D<sub>1</sub> 11 विपद्ग्रीव (for विपदादिनम्) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 [अ] प्रतो (for [अ] प्रतो) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> ग्रीवा D<sub>1</sub> 11 रामम्, C<sub>1</sub> m g h t as in text (for लक्ष्म्या) —<sup>c</sup>) Mostly damaged for —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 निवालय च [D<sub>1</sub> 11 श्वेत] चीतस, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> सुग्रीवराजस्यम्, D<sub>1</sub> 11 ततो (D<sub>1</sub> 11 इत्) दक्षिणाधीर् —After 10, D<sub>1</sub> 11 11

समाधीव, D<sub>1</sub> समाह्वय (for समुत्पाद्य) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 समवेशयत् —For 14<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> subst

156<sup>a</sup> शार्ङ्गं चन्दनद्वयम् समाहितम् न्यवेशयत् ।  
 [ V 1 च शार्ङ्ग (for चन्द) ]  
 —After 14 D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 S 11 11

157<sup>a</sup> सुषोपविष्ट राम तु प्रसन्नमुखं दधातुः  
 सालपुष्पावसकीर्षि तदिमिनिहृतोऽख्ये ।

[ [ I 1 ] D<sub>1</sub> 11 (for g) —[ 2 ] D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 M<sub>1</sub> [ v ] (for [ w ] v ) T<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्पुष्पत् [ G<sub>1</sub> \*श्वेतसं ] शीर्षि ( for the prior half ) ]

15 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> राम (for सत्पुष्प) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 12 सत्पुष्पाव गिरा वरा [D<sub>1</sub> 11 'वा], D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सत्पुष्पाव सुषया गिरा —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 पाप्य (for प्रवन्त) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> वाच्य (for राम) —<sup>d</sup>) C[ed] ईष्टम् (for हृष्टं) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 12 सत्पुष्पावसुत श्वेतसं ☉ C<sub>1</sub> m उवाच प्रणथद्राममित्यत्र सादरतोऽपि रामश्च समाहितोऽपि (C<sub>1</sub> 11 समाहितोऽपि ) इत् प्रतुल्यवचनस्योपादानार्थम् वा। C<sub>1</sub> m सुषोपविष्टमित्यदि श्लोकद्वयेन वाचयत् । द्वितीयस्योपादानार्थम् इत्, C<sub>1</sub> हर्षव्याकुलिताङ्गमित्यदि विनादिनेष्वम् ☉

16 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 विनिहृतो, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 विनि हृतो, D<sub>1</sub> 11 वि हृतो (for विनि) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 राम (for भ्रात्रा) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 चरामेष (D<sub>1</sub> 11 'च), D<sub>1</sub> 11 वनराशि D<sub>1</sub> 11 समाधीर् (for चरामेष) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> चरामि [ V 1 सत्तवः ] सुपुष्पिताम् [ V 2 'तसं ] —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 12 श्रम्यमूकप्रतो श्वेतो, D<sub>1</sub> 11 श्रम्यमूक गिरिवर ☉ C<sub>1</sub> m वतु भद्र विनिहृत इत्यदिना श्रम्यमूकप्रतो सुषोपविष्ट इत्यत्र किं विपते। श्रम्यमूकप्रतो सुषोपविष्ट इत्यत्र सत्तवोऽपि इत्यदिपुत्रस्य भवात् । C<sub>1</sub> म् विनिहृत इत्यादि पूर्णवचनोपादानार्थम् इत्यर्थे सत्पुष्पावसुतेन वाच्यते श्रम्यमूकप्रतोऽपि —For 16<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> subst

158<sup>a</sup> इत्यत्र समागत्य श्रम्यमूकं समाहित ।  
 [ V 1 B<sub>2</sub> [ no abo ] 4 इत् [ V 1 moth-eaten ] श्वेतो (D<sub>1</sub> 11 'ततो) सुषुम्, V 1 [ inf ] ha also as above ) इत्यत्र सत्पुष्पाव [ V 2 'सं, G[ed ] 'सम् ] ( for the prior half ) ]

155<sup>a</sup> स्वामकारु परतो वस्तुत्वं च मे परम सुदुर ।  
 त्वया विधेयं शोचन्नि तस्यार्थं नय सताप ।

11 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 11 om 11-24 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> श्व (for श्वेतो) D<sub>1</sub> 11 शिषो (for 'श) —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 महाश्वे (for 'श्वत्सम्) —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शिषि (for चक्षुर्) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शोचन् (for शोचन्)

12 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 11 om 12 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 ततः शालम्, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> महाश्व (D<sub>1</sub> 11 'श्व) श्व (for श्वेतो) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शिषि प्रतु —<sup>c</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सत्पुष्पाव, B<sub>1</sub> v D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> v पर्णाङ्ग [ T<sub>1</sub> 'व ] G<sub>1</sub> सुपुष्पाव C<sub>1</sub> m g h t as in text (for परमाङ्ग) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 सुपुष्पाव ततो श्वत्सं सुपुष्पिता च मे वल —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> श्वेति D<sub>1</sub> 11 शिषि (for 'श्वेति') ☉ C<sub>1</sub> t ईक्षुसुत्वं परतोऽपि वस्तुत्वं

13 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 11 om 13 (cf v 1 11) D<sub>1</sub> 11 om 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 कृतवर्षि (hypn) D<sub>1</sub> 11 कृतवर्षि D<sub>1</sub> 11 श्वेति (for 'श्वेति) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> शाला शिष्या N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 शाला शिष्या (by transp) D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 शाला शिष्या (for महाश्वेता शाला) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुपुष्पिता, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सुपुष्पाव (for सु) —<sup>c</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 शाला D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (after cor inf ha ser m as in text) शाला (for श्वेति)

14 N<sub>1</sub> missing (cf v 1 1) D<sub>1</sub> 11 om 14 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> श्व (for श्वेतो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 सत्पुष्पाव [ D<sub>1</sub> 11 'ततो ] वरा दृष्ट्वा —<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 M<sub>1</sub> 11 इत्यत्रामि —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11 शालाशाला S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 11

G 4 7 17  
R 4 8 18  
L 4 6 15

सोऽहं शक्तो भये मयो नमाम्पुद्धान्तचेतनः ।  
 वालिना निरुक्तो भ्राजा कृतवैरस्य राघव ॥ १७  
 वालिनो मे भयार्तस्य सर्गलोकाभयंकर ।  
 ममापि त्वमनाथस्य प्रसादं वर्तुमर्हसि ॥ १८  
 एवमुक्तस्तु तेजस्वी धर्मज्ञो धर्मरत्नलः ।  
 प्रस्तुयाच्च स काकुत्स्थः सुग्रीवं प्रहसन्निव ॥ १९  
 उपकारफलं मित्रमपकारोऽजिलक्षणम् ।  
 अथैव तं हनिष्यामि तत्र भाषांपहारिणम् ॥ २०

हे मे महादेवाः परिणतिमन्तेजसः ।  
 वार्तिकेयनोऽज्ञाताः शरा हेमनिभूषिताः ॥ १९  
 बद्धपत्रप्रतिच्छन्ना महेन्द्राशनिर्घनिमहाः ।  
 सुपरयाः सुतीक्ष्णाश्चा सरोषा भुजगा इव ॥ २०  
 आत्मज्ञमभिमं ते वालिनं कृतरित्पियम् ।  
 शरीरनिर्हितं पश्य विनीर्णमिव पर्यतम् ॥ २१  
 राघवस्य वचः श्रुत्वा सुग्रीवो राहिनीपतिः ।  
 प्रहर्षमनुलं लेभे माधु माध्विति चाग्र्यात् ॥ २२

17 *Na* missing for 17<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 1) *Da* 11 om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> *Da* 8-10 *Tz* *Gr* 5 *Ms* वने सप्रार्थयेत्तन ( *Da* "येचन *Da* "येजता. *Gr* "भाजत) —For 17<sup>a</sup>, *Si* *Da* 2 4 11 11 subst

159\* सुसविप्रो भवार्थं वने सप्रार्थयामास ।  
 [ *Da* सुसप्तो, *Da* पूर्णसो (for सु\*) ],  
 while *Na* 3 *B* *Da* subst

160\* शरिनो वालिनो भीरो बने विप्रसमाप्तः ।  
 [ *Da* transp शरिणे and शरिणे *Be* सुग्रीव (for विप्रल ) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> *Na* *Da* सोह स, *V* *Be* 4 सोह वि, *Be* 3 सोह सु (for वालिना) *Si* *Da* निरुक्तो, *Na* *Da* निरुक्तो, *Da* नि हृत्तो (for निरुक्) *Da* 2 वालिना नरदाहृत कपयानस्य सुसप्त

18 *Da* 11 om 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Da* 2 4 11 11 वै, *Na* *V* *Be* 4 *Dr* 7, *Be* 2 2, *Da* 11 (for मे) *V* 3 मयवक्त, *Be* 2 *Da* भयार्तस्य (for भयार्तस्य) —<sup>b</sup> *Si* *Da* 2 4 11 11 *Gr* *Ms* सर्वभूत (for "लोक) *Na* *V* *B* *Dr* 7 सर्वभूत, *Da* 1 11 11 *Cv* [अ]मयवर् (for [अ]मयवर्) —<sup>c</sup> *Na* *V* *B* *Dr* 7 मापो भवितु *V* 3 damaged from भवितु op to धनेतो 10 10<sup>a</sup> मर्दसि (for <sup>a</sup>) *Da* 11 कर्दुमर्दसि कादुस्य उपरगतस्य मय

19 *V* 3 damaged up to धनेतो 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 18) —<sup>a</sup> *Da* दक्ष (for दक्ष) *Na* *V* 2 *B* *Dr* 1 11 स (for सु) —<sup>b</sup> *Gr* [अ]य, *Ms* य (for स) *Si* *Na* *V* *B* *Dr* 2 4 7 11 11 मयभाषत काकुत्स्थ *Da* 11 दवाय वयसं दस

20 \* *Na* *V* *B* *Dr* 7 इति *Ms* यं (for यत्) —<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Na* *Da* 2 4 11 11 विरिक्तं ते ( *Da* मे) मदाकवे *Na* *V* *B* *Dr* 7 विरिक्तं मे सदान्दवाः *Da* 11 अ विरिक्तं व ( *Da* 7 वा ) शरीरिक्तं ( *Da* "क्त) —<sup>b</sup> *Dr* 7 यय (for यय) *Da* 8 स (for मे) *Na* *Da* 2 4 9-10 वरिष्पति (for हरिष्)

21 \* *V* 3 यमोपमा. *Da* 11 इमे मम (for इमे हि मे) *Si* *Na* *Da* 8-10 *G* *Ms* महामाता *V* *Be* 4 *Dr* 7 भाष्य (for "शेष) —<sup>a</sup> *V* 3 mostly damaged for <sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> *Da* शिरय (for शिरय) —<sup>c</sup> *Si* *Na* *Da* 2-कन्दोद् ( *Na* "दु) या (for "कन्दे) —<sup>d</sup> *Na* 11 हा मे हेमपूषिता..

22 \* *Na* 3 बहि (for बद्ध) *Si* *V* *Da* 2 4 11 11 नरिण्य ( *Da* "विद्य)य, *Da* 11 शिरय ( *Da* "विद्य)या (for प्रति) —<sup>a</sup> *Na* 3 निरुक्त (for सविना) —<sup>b</sup> *Si* *Da* 2 4 11 11 सर्वभूता (for सुववाण) *Na* 3 सुवर्णसुवर्णस्येवाम् —<sup>c</sup> *Si* *Na* 3 *B* *Dr* 2 4 7 11 11 शरोषा इव वजरा

23 \* *Da* 8-10 यति (for यान्) —<sup>a</sup> *Da* 8-10 शर (for वालिन) —For 23<sup>a</sup>, *Si* *Na* 3 *B* *Dr* 2 4 11 11 subst

161\* सम्य वालिनं पश्य सुद्वैतशक्तिपरोपे ।  
 [ *Si* *Da* 12 नव्याय, *Da* 11 तथा (for सम्य) *V* 3 math eaten (for वालिन) *Si* *Da* 2 4 11 11 शरि *Na* *Da* 2 4 शि, *Da* 2 शि (for सुद्वै) *Be* 2 शरीरिणित्तिये (for the post hall) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> *Si* 3 शमेय विदित *Na* *V* *Da* 2 4 11 11 एव विदित ( *Da* "दि) अ (for शरीरि) *Si* *Na* 3 *B* *Dr* 2 4 7 11 11 भूमी (for वय) —<sup>b</sup> *Da* 2 विरिष्पत्य (for विरिष्)

24 \* *Si* *Na* 3 *B* *Dr* 2 4 7 11 11 राघवेतेषुमुत्तम —<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Na* *Da* 2 4 11 11 कावेरवर. *Da* 11 *Tz* काशायिण (for काशिकीपति) —<sup>b</sup> *Si* *Na* *Da* 8-11 11 शरयं पदम प्रधीत्; *Na* *V* *Be* 4 *Dr* 7 महदभेदम् 11 महद पुत्रं *Cv* 7 राघुनात् शत चापवीर्यस्य चकारेण्यप्यपानादीरिति वचनात् महं समुभेदमप उचरत् वचनात्प्रकृत्यात् *Cv* —After 24 *Si* *Na* *Da* 2 4 11 11 read 4 7 2 2-6 while *Na* 3 *B* *Dr* 2 4 11

162\* य तस्य राघवस्य निगतं मारुती  
 य वासो वासुदेवात्परमम् ।  
 बद्धं महदहरिणात्लेख्ये  
 तस्मात् श्रेयं ह्युदंशसर्वम् ॥  
 Colophon

[ ( 1 2 ) *Na* *Da* 2 4 7 11 11 मय (for म यय) *Da* 2 4 7 11 11 (for मयति) —( 1 4 ) *Da* 2 4 7 11 11 यय ]  
 [ Colophon —Sarga name *Na* *Da* 2 4 7 11 11 मय 1 4 सुदीप्यकन्दे बने वय 1 4 11 तस्मात् 1 2-4 सुदीप्यकन्दे वय 1 4 11 वय 1 4 11 ]

राम शोकाभिभूतोऽहं शोकातानां भयान्नातिः ।  
वपस्य इति कृत्वा हि त्यग्यहं परिदेवये ॥ २५  
त्वं हि पाणिप्रदानेन वपसो मेघप्रिसाक्षिकः ।  
कृतः प्राणैर्दुमत्तः सत्येनापि अधाम्यहम् ॥ २६  
वपस्य इति कृत्वा च तिस्र्यर्थं प्रवदाम्यहम् ।  
दुःस्रमन्तर्गतं यन्मे मनो दहति निलशः ॥ २७  
एतावदुक्त्वा वचनं बाष्पदूषितलोचनः ।  
बाष्पोपहतया वाचा नोचैः शक्रोति भाषितुम् ॥ २८

बाष्पमेवं तु सहसा नदीरेगमिरागतम् ।  
धारयामास धैर्येण सुशीरो रामसंनिधौ ॥ २९  
संनिगूह्य तु तं बाष्पं प्रभृज्य नयने शुभे ।  
निनिःश्वस्य च तेजस्वी राघवं पुनरवर्षति ॥ ३०  
पुराहं वालिना राम राज्याहखाडनरोपितः ।  
परपाणि च संश्राव्य निर्धृतोऽस्मि वलीयहा ॥ ३१  
हृता भार्या च मे तेन प्राणेष्वोऽपि गरीयसी ।  
शुद्धदक्ष मदीया ये संपता ग्रन्थनेषु ते ॥ ३२

C 4 8 32  
D 4 8 32  
L 4 7 37

—Sarga 10 (figures words or both) V: 11 a om  
Ka 1 a 2 B 4 D 7. B: 9 D 6

Thereafter all the above MSS read 4 22 + 6 (V 1  
+ 4)

25 Ds om from 25 up to 27 in 31<sup>d</sup> Ds reads  
25<sup>ad</sup> trace —<sup>a</sup> Ka V B Ds (second time) 1 32  
भूतार्थं (for भूतोऽहम्) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ka Ds (first time)  
4 12 21 शोकान्तेषु. Ka V B Ds (second time) 3 31  
महाशक्ति (for शोका) — Ds in transp 25<sup>ad</sup> and 27<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> Ka V B Ds विहाय Ds 1 Gs Ms कृत्वा च (for  
कृत्वा हि) Ss Ka Ds 12 32 आते (Ds प्रता) लोक  
समाप्तिम् —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 4 12 32 स्वप्रा. Ms स्वप्न (for  
स्वपि) Ss Ds परिदन्त्यते. Ds 1 Gs Ms तिस्रिदेवये (for  
परिदुष्ये) Ka V B Ds वर्यैर्ह (V 1 वदेय. B 1 वेनेव B 1  
वेनेद) एवंदेव

26 Ds om 26 (cf v 1 25) —<sup>a</sup> Ds वरि (for  
व हि) —<sup>a</sup> Ss [ 2 ] व (for मे) Ss Ds 1 12 32 सखिषी  
D 4 12 32 T Gs Ms 2 1 2 सखिन्दे (for 'क') — Ds om  
46<sup>a</sup>-27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ka वत् (for वृत्) Ka V B Ds विषय  
(V 1 म B 1 2) (for बहुमत) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 4 12 32 T Gs  
Ms च Gs [ 2 ] व (for [ म ] पि) Ms ते (for [ म ] हम्)  
Ss Ka Ds 12 32 सखिषीषीमि ते. Ka V B Ds तले तलेन  
मे आते. Ds स्वदुःखासि राघव Ds स्वदुःखासि राघव

27 Ds om 27 (cf v 1 25) Ds om 27<sup>ad</sup> (cf  
v 1 26) Ds in transp 25<sup>ad</sup> and 27<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ka B 4  
D 4 12 32 तु Ds स्वं Gs Ms हि (for च) —<sup>a</sup> Ka  
D 4 12 32 विषय. B 1 D 4 12 32 विषय. D 4 12 32 T Gs Ms  
1 विहाय —<sup>a</sup> Ka D 4 12 32 हि (for हि) Ss तु (स्वते  
व्यवहारे) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 4 12 32 T Ms वरि (for दहति) Ka V  
B D 7 11 सखी. Ds 12 32 विहाय (for विहाय)

28 Ds om 28 (cf v 1 25) —<sup>a</sup> Ka B 4 Ds  
एतदुक्त्वा स वचनं V B 1 2 एतदुक्त्वा स [ V 1 B 1 ] वचनं  
D 1 1 स एतदुक्त्वा वचनं —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ka Ds 12 32 व्याहृतः

Ds दूषित, Ds नूषित, Ds चरित (for दूषित) —<sup>a</sup>  
Ss Ka Ds 12 32 तु स (for वाप्य) Ds 12 32 Tu दूषितया  
D 4 दूषिताया (for [ 2 ] यद्) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 12 32 T Gs Ms  
शालोमि, Gs 12 32 in text (for 'ति') Ka V B Ds  
राज्यनेद् (V 1 च शानो) चशुमुत्तर

29 Ds om 29 (cf v 1 25) Ss Ds om 29-  
32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds बाष्पयोर्ह —<sup>a</sup> Ka Ds [ 2 ] धिय Ds  
[ 2 ] हत् (for [ म ] जम्) —<sup>a</sup> V 1 Gs 1 वर्यमभास.  
D 4 12 32 चारवत् तु (for चारवत्) B 1 वीचन (for वी<sup>a</sup>)

30 Ds om 30 (cf v 1 25) Ss Ds om 30  
(cf v 1 29) —<sup>a</sup> Ka Ds 12 32 स विदुः. Ds  
सविदुः (for 'दुःस्र') Ka तु नद्. Ds लो. Gs च तं (for  
तु नं) Ka V B Ds विदुः शान्ता B 1 2 मये तु (V 1 म)  
D 4 12 32 तं विदुः लो शान्ता —<sup>a</sup> Ka V 12 32 D 4 12 32 विदुः  
(for प्रभृज्य) Ka D 4 12 32 विदुः (D 4 12 32 व्याप्राप्ति) Ka 4 12 32  
[ 12 ] वात् V 1 विदुः 12 32 (north-east) शुभे  
— Ds repeats 30<sup>a</sup> 31 after 32<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds 12 32 G Ms  
विहाय Ds Ms तु (for च) T 1 2 Ms वाचयम् (for  
पुनद्) Ds 12 32 रविष्यद् (for शारीद्) Ka D 4  
शुभिनो वाहितनेन राघवेनेद्वयपीद्. Ka V B Ds शुभिनो B 4  
शारित शीहारि वचनमप्यपीद्. Ds शुभिनो शीहराश्व  
विदुमाह कपीधर

31 Ds om up to सया 31<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 25) Ds Ds  
om 31 (cf v 1 29) Ds repeats 30<sup>a</sup> 31 after 32<sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup> Gs transp सय and सयाद् Ds राघवेनराघु Ds  
स-वयाद् (for सयावयद्) —<sup>a</sup> V 1 Gs विदुः B 4  
विदुः Ds विदुः Ds विदुः Ds विदुः (for विदुः)  
D 4 12 32 तु (for अति)

32 Ss Ds om 32<sup>ad</sup> (cf v 1 29) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 12 32  
transp हता and मर्वा च मे Ds च एतेन (with hiatus)  
D 12 32 मीनेन (for च मे तेन) — After 32<sup>ad</sup> Ds repeats  
30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D 12 32 तु (for च) —<sup>a</sup> Ds हयात् T 1  
सपुता (for सपता) D 12 32 वेपि धेवै (for कपयतु ते) Ss  
D 12 32 सहसा ये वनेषु ते Ss V B Ds ते संकथ्य विमलिन

यत्नरांभ सुदुष्टात्मा मङ्गिनत्वाय राघव ।  
 बहुशस्तत्रमुक्ताय वानरा निहता मया ॥ ३३  
 शङ्कया खेतया चाहं दृष्ट्वा त्वामपि राघव ।  
 नोपमर्षाम्यहं भीतो भये सर्वं हि निष्पत्ति ॥ ३४  
 केवलं हि सहाया मे हतुमत्रमुखास्तियमे ।  
 अतोऽहं धारयाम्यद्य प्राधान्यकृच्छ्रगतोऽपि सन् ॥ ३५  
 एते हि कपयः स्निग्धा मां रक्षन्ति समन्ततः ।  
 सह गच्छन्ति गन्तव्ये नित्यं तिष्ठन्ति च स्थिते ॥ ३६

33 \*<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B Dr क्वापि (for वनवास) Śa Śi  
 Dr 1-9-30 च स, Śa V B Dr द्वि[ V\* ] स, B-1-Dr 11  
 स द्वि (for च सु) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dr निराशयति राघव —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Dr 11 तु (for तु) Śi Dr 4-11 33 द्वि (for च) V 3 स  
 युवाश्च —<sup>a</sup>) G: निहता (loc निहता) Śa Śi V B-1  
 Dr 2-11 transp वानरा and निहता Dr यत (for मना),  
 Dr 11 निहता वानरा मया

34 Śi Dr om 34-35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dr च (for तु) Dr  
 दृष्ट्वा, Dr 6-11 (स) द्वि च (by transp) T 2 Ga M 2 चेह  
 (for चाहं) Śa V B Dr दृष्ट्वा शङ्कया खपि, Cp 25 10  
 text —<sup>a</sup>) Dr अय (for अपि) Dr वनस्थ स्वर्गोद्भूत —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Dr 11 नोपमर्षाम्यहं (sic) (Dr \*भीतो) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr  
 येन (for अये) Dr T 2 सर्वपि —For 34<sup>a</sup>, Śi V B Dr  
 subst

163\* नेहोपसृताश्चाभीतो मयात्सर्वो विनेति द्वि ।

[ V 3 [अ]पि (for [अ]प) V 3 चरत् (for चर)  
 B 3 दाले (for नीले) V 3 भवे (for अयत्) G [cd ] सर्वं  
 (for सर्वो) ]

—For 34 Śi Dr 2-11 subst

164\* एतयैव च दृष्टव्यं शङ्कयेदाय राघव ।

नोपकारिणं पुरा शीघ्रं भयमेव दुपस्थितम् ।

[ (1 2) Dr तु Dr 11 स (for च) Śi च, Dr 11 तु (for  
 स) Dr 11 सत्ते न (for \*र) —(1 2) Śi च Dr चर  
 (for दालि) Śi (also) शी (for शीघ्र) N 11 सत्ते  
 सर्वो विनेति चि (for the post half) ]

25 Śi Dr om 35<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V B  
 Dr 4-7 11 G केवलं तु, B-1 केवलं तु, Dr सत्तु (for  
 \*स) —<sup>a</sup>) B-1-Dr 7 11 G M 3 हतुमा Śi Dr 9  
 11 क्षणी, Śa V B Dr 7 11 द्वये (for र्वये) —Ms reads  
 35<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>a</sup> inf hu sec m —<sup>a</sup>) Śi V B Dr यतो, B  
 (sup hu, also) यत्, Dr 11 सतो (for सतो) Śi Śi Dr 2  
 11 11 सत सपरामर्श

36 Ms reads 36<sup>a</sup> inf hu sec m (cf v 1 35)

\*) Dr [s]पि (for द्वि) V 3 B 2 सत्ता (for

संक्षेपस्त्वेव मे राम किमुक्त्वा नितरं द्वि वे ।  
 स मे श्रेष्ठो रिपुघाता शाली निधुतवीर्यः ॥ ३७  
 तद्विनाशादि मे द्वाःसं प्रनतं स्यादनन्तरम् ।  
 सुरसं मे कीरितं चैव तद्विनाशनिश्चयम् ॥ ३८  
 एष मे राम शोकान्तः शोकात्तेन निरोदितः ।  
 दुःखितोऽद्भुःखितो वापि सरयुर्बिम्बं सखा गतिः ॥ ३९  
 श्रुत्यैतच्च वचो रामः सुधीरामिदमनवीर ।  
 किंनिमित्तमप्यूढं श्रोतुमिच्छामि तत्प्रतः ॥ ४०

शिष्यः) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dr मना, Dr 11 सत (for सत्) Śi  
 V B-1 Dr 1 वपत्त (Dr \*ते) (for वपव्ये) B 3 अपि  
 गच्छति गच्छति —<sup>a</sup>) Śi वपत्ति (for तिष्ठति) Śi Śi  
 Dr 2 11 11 तिष्ठत, Dr 10 वपितो (for च स्थिते) Śi V  
 B Dr तिष्ठति च अपि स्थिते.

37 Ms reads 37<sup>a</sup> inf hu sec m. (cf v 1 35)  
 For 37-38<sup>a</sup> Śi V B 4 Dr subst 165<sup>a</sup> B 3 reads  
 37-38<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Dr स्वेव (for स्वेव) Śi Dr 4 11 11  
 Ms मे राम, B 3 कादुरत्य Ct 25 10 text (for मे राम)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Śi Dr 9 11 11 विरतं बहु, B 3 पिस मे Dr 11 वचन  
 मद्य, Ct 1 र द्वि मे, Ga M 3 यदुक्त्वा (for विरत द्वि मे)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Dr नम (for स मे) Dr द्वि (for श्रेष्ठो) Ga  
 भूत्वा (for भावा) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 11 तया (for वाली)

38 B 3 reads 38<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v 1 37) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śi Śi B 3 Dr 4 11 11 विरतं बहु, Dr 10 Ct \*श्रेष्ठि (for  
 \*शरिर्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dr 4 11 11 T 2 Ga M 3 प्रवृत्त, B  
 प्रवृत्त Dr प्रवृत्त, Dr 11 T 2 Ga M 3 प्रवृत्त, Dr प्रवृत्त  
 Ct 25 10 text (for प्रवृत्त) Śi सर्वतः, Dr 11 सर्वतः (for  
 अनन्तरम्) —For 38<sup>a</sup> Śi Śi B 3 Dr 4 11 11 subst,  
 while Śi V B-1 Dr subst for 37-38<sup>a</sup>

165\* यत्नं तं सारं दृष्ट्वात्स मे स्यादायत्तं सुदृढं ।

( Śi Dr 4 11 11 तु (for च) Dr द्वि (for सत्तु) Śi  
 Dr 11 स सत्तु (Dr मे) प्रणय सुदृढ (for the post  
 half) ]

39 \*) V 3 मे (for मे) Śi लोकम् (for \*ल)  
 Śi Śi Dr 4 11 11 दृष्टं तं (Śi मे) राम कार्मणः V B Dr  
 दृष्टं मे राम शोकात्ते (Dr \*मे) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dr [अ]विनेति  
 (for विने) —Dr reads mostly 39<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Dr (m) 1-10 सुखितो (for सु खितो) Śi Śi V B Dr 2  
 11 11 सुखितो दु खितो वापि, Ms तु वप सुखितो वपि

40 \*) Śi Śi Dr 4 11 11 तु सत्तु Śi V B Dr  
 [s]पि सत्तु (V 3 स) Dr 11 सत्तु (for [s]प) Dr  
 T 2 Ms सत्तु, Ga च सत्ते (for च सत्ते) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
 प्रवृत्त (for सुखितम्) Śi Śi Dr 4 11 11 वपवत्तु Ga  
 Ms वपवत्तु (for वपवत्तु) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Śi Dr 4 11 11 इदं तं

सुरं हि कारणं धृत्वा वैरस्य तत्र वानर ।  
 आनन्तर्यं विधास्यामि संप्रथार्थं बलावलम् ॥ ४१  
 बलवान्हि ममामरः श्रुत्वा त्वामवमानितम् ।  
 बर्धने हृदयोत्कम्पी प्रावृद्धोऽग्राम्भगः ॥ ४२  
 हृष्टः कथय विस्मयो यावदारोप्यते धनुः ।

सृष्टश्च हि मया बाणो निरस्तश्च रिपुस्तत्र ॥ ४३  
 एतद्युक्तस्तु सुग्रीवः वाङ्मत्सेन महात्मना ।  
 प्रहर्षमतुलं लोभे चतुर्भिः सह बानरैः ॥ ४४  
 ततः प्रहृष्टरदनः सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणाग्रजे ।  
 वैरस्य कारणं तत्रमारुपाद्युपचक्रमे ॥ ४५

G 4 8 33  
 B 4 8 46  
 L 4 7 19

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे अष्टमः सर्गः ॥ ८ ॥

Na V B Dr इदं तु सं ( for अग्रद्वैर ) —<sup>a</sup> Pa 1 10  
 भावर ( for अग्रद्वैर ) —After 40 Da 125

166\* सुग्रीव निवृत्तो येन एव श्याम वारिना युता ।

41 \* ) Si सद्यं, Na सद्यं, Na Dr सद्यं तु V Bc  
 De 11 सद्यं हि Bc-s सद्यं सद्यं, Da 2 2 12 11 सद्यं ( for  
 युतं हि ) Ga Mi श्यावा ( for युता ) —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 transp  
 वारव and एव Na V B Dr वैरस्यजीव भावर —<sup>a</sup> Si  
 Na Da 2 2 12 11 Cm वानरतः Na V B Dr सर्वं तथा Da 2-12  
 Cx 1 वानरवाद्, Cx r g as in text ( for "सर्वं" )

42 \* ) Da सद्य एव ( for दि सद्य ) —<sup>a</sup> Na V 2 2 B  
 एव ( for अद्य ) —Na V Bc Dr om Bc reads in  
 marg 42<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Na वनेने Na Dr 2 2 I हृदयोत्कंभि  
 ( Na Dr "व" ) ( for "वनी" ) —<sup>a</sup> Bc 2 प्रावृष्टोऽग्राम् Da 11  
 हृष्टा येन ( Da "वद्य" ) Ga Mi "द्वान्" ( for प्रावृष्टो ) Na  
 Da 2 2 [ अं ] भलि Bc [ अं ] हृष्ट ( for [ अं ] मत्त ) Si Bc  
 Da 2 2 प्रावृष्टो [ Bc "वद्य" ] हृदयने Cx Cx प्रावृष्टि सुत  
 सद्योत्कम् । प्रावृष्ट्यभक्तो येन हृष्टश्च Cx

43 \* ) Si Da 11 Na विराजते Na Da विराजते Da 2 2 11  
 विराजते, Cm 25 in text ( for विराजते ) Na V Bc  
 Dr एव ( Na Dr यत् ) एवय विराजते ( Bc-s Dr "वद्य" )  
 Bc 2 एवययत्स ( Bc तु ) विरा ( Bc "व" ) यत् Da 11 सन्ने  
 कथय विस्मयो —<sup>a</sup> Na V 2 Bc Dr नतोपये V 2 नतोपये  
 Bc नतोपये Bc 2 "वद्य" Da 11 भावितव्यत ( for "वपते" )

Cx Cx अनुवर्षते पावम् । वाक्युरेति एत् भारुषिण्यामि Cx  
 —<sup>a</sup> Si Na V 2 B Da 2 2 12 11 गुहाश्च दिः Bc विराज्याश्च,  
 V 2 एवयश्च दि Di विवृष्टाश्च, Da 11 सद्यश्च Da विवृष्टाश्च  
 ( also "एव हि" ) Da Ta G Mi सद्यश्चेति ( for एवश्च दि )  
 Si Na V B Da ( m ) 2 2 12 11 बला —<sup>a</sup> V 2 विवृष्टम्  
 ( for विरज्याम् )

44 \* ) V 2 ए ( for तु ) —<sup>a</sup> Si Na Da 2 2 12 11  
 रावणेन ( for ककुत्स्थेन ) —After 44<sup>a</sup>, Ga inc. 1 :  
 of 168\* —<sup>a</sup> Si Na Da 2 2 12 11 सविरे सह वानरः Na  
 V B Dr चतुर्भि सविरे सह

45 \* ) Si Na Dr 2 2 12 11 सद्यप्रथमं —<sup>a</sup> Si Na  
 Da 2 2 12 11 परम् ( for कालं ) Na V B Dr सद्यः  
 Da 11 सद्य ( for सद्यम् ) —After 45 Da 11 105

167\* अथावगीश्रावणमायनक्षत्रं  
 सदावेतिर्बन्धनगतं वानर ।  
 मुमुक्षुवा तत्रवर्षिता विरा  
 पवाक्यो वारिर्द्विजिह्वम् ।

—Then Dr cont 168\*

Colophon Si Na V B Dr 2 2 7 12 11 om —Sarga  
 name Na सुग्रीवोऽग्रद्विन्दुत् । Da 11 वैरकाण्डप्रस...  
 —Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Na om  
 Da 5 —After colophon G concludes with श्रीरामाय  
 णम्

G 4 8 33  
B 4 9 1  
L 1 7 25

बाली नाम मम भ्राता ज्येष्ठः शत्रुनिपूदनः ।  
पितृवर्धुमतो निर्यसं मम चापि तथा पुरा ॥ १  
पितृवर्धुपरतेऽस्माकं ज्येष्ठोऽयमिति सचिभिः ।  
कपीनात्मीश्वरो राज्ये कृतः परमसंमतः ॥ २  
राज्यं प्रयासतस्तस्य पितृपैतामहं महत् ।  
अहं सर्वेषु कालेषु प्रपतः प्रेष्यबन्धितः ॥ ३  
मायायी नाम तेजस्वी पूर्वजो दुन्दुभेः सुतः ।

तेन तस्य महद्द्वंदं स्वीकृतं विश्रुतं पुरा ॥ ४  
स तु सुभे जने रात्रौ क्रिष्टिन्वाङ्कारमागतः ।  
नर्दति स्म सुसंरम्भो गालिनं चाह्वयद्रणे ॥ ५  
प्रशुभस्तु मम भ्राता नर्दितं भैरवस्वन्म् ।  
श्रुत्वा न ममूषे बाली निष्पपात जगत्पदा ॥ ६  
स तु वै निःसृतः क्रोधात् हन्तुमसुरोत्तमम् ।  
वार्धमायस्वतः स्त्रीनिर्मया च प्रपत्तात्मना ॥ ७

9

Se  $\tilde{N}a$  V B Ds  $\rightarrow$  2428 cont. the previous sarga  
Ma begins with श्रीतामस मम  
—Before 1,  $\tilde{S}i$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 T Gs (1 x after 48-44\*)  
ms whole Ds cont. after 267\*

265\* भूयसा राम बहुधावहितं प्रशुभित्त्वया ।  
यथा वैरं बहुभ्यन्नं यथा चापि न निराहृतम् ।

[(1 x) T<sub>2</sub> शूयसंनिपात्यसामि बहुधावहिते मम —(1 x)  
T<sub>2</sub> वैरं यथा (by transp) Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 T शत्रुद्रु (for 'शत्रु')  
Ds  $\rightarrow$  42 चापि, T Gs चार (for चापि)  $\tilde{S}i$  निराहृतः, Ds  $\rightarrow$   
नि 24 (for निराहृत) ]

1 \*  $\tilde{N}a$  V B Ds ज्येष्ठो भ्राता (by transp)  $\tilde{S}i$   
 $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 T<sub>2</sub> Gs शत्रुनिपूदनं —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$  मम (for  
मह) —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> ममापि च (for मम चापि)  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$   
Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 पुरा कथा (by transp) V B वधूय स (B  
ह) Ds  $\rightarrow$  42 पुरातनम्  $\tilde{N}a$  Ds मम वैरं बहुभ्यन्नं

2 \* V<sub>2</sub> [उ]परते (metu) Ds [उ]परते (for  
[उ]परते) Ds सोय, Ds  $\rightarrow$  48 T<sub>2</sub> त्विमम् (for उकारम्)  
—<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 बाली,  $\tilde{N}a$  V B Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 सखा  
(for शत्रुणे) —<sup>a</sup> Ds<sub>2</sub> तस्यत् (acc) Gs<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नरत्तम  
(for सखा)

3 \* Ds सदा (for महद्)  $\tilde{S}i$  Ck विकृतामाह जगत्  
पत्तुद्विद्वान्दत्तो, 30 al o 20 Ct  $\tilde{S}i$  —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}a$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  4  
Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 सर्वेषु (for कालेषु) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}i$  V B<sub>2</sub> Ds  $\rightarrow$   
41-49 सदा, B<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  49 त (B<sub>2</sub> also स 20p for) द्वा (for  
द्वि)  $\tilde{S}i$  Ds<sub>2</sub> त्वाम् प्रेष्यबन्धितः M<sub>2</sub> प्रपत्तायेष्ववधिषत्  
—After 3 Ds  $\rightarrow$  49

266\* नाहं कदापिवाहुल्यं तस्य दासे मनो हृषे ।

4  $\tilde{N}a$   $\rightarrow$  om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> हा (B<sub>2</sub> also as in  
text) म (for माता) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B<sub>2</sub> Ds तु य, B<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  49 ए  
य, M<sub>2</sub> सख्य (for सुत) —<sup>a</sup> Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 [म]मवार (for  
महद्) Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 तेन जगत्पदा तद्वैरं —<sup>a</sup> Ds<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वीकृतो  
(for 'ते')  $\tilde{S}i$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 सदा,  $\tilde{N}a$  Ds सदा, Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 च

व(Ds 4)त् (for पुरा)  $\tilde{N}a$  V B Ds स्त्रीनिपात किञ्चनमत् ।  
Ds  $\rightarrow$  48 कालिन (Ds 'वा) कोकले पुरा, L(ed) स्वीकृत  
विश्रुतं यथा  $\tilde{S}i$  Ck तस्य चापि स्वीकृतं स्त्रीनिपातितम् ।  
Ct स्वीकृतं स्त्रीनिपातम् । मयनिपातितं क्वचिदुपाते शेष  
नीये बहुधाविति  $\tilde{S}i$

5 \* V<sub>2</sub> सुभे, B<sub>2</sub> Ds  $\rightarrow$  49 Gs<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> Cvr m g h सुभं  
Ct as in text (for सुभे) Ds T<sub>2</sub> सुभ्या (for सुभे)  
—<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 ममपि च, Ds त्विमम् (for त्विमम्)  
Gs<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> शत्रुद्रु (for 'शत्रुणे') —<sup>a</sup> Ds तुपि (for  
स्त्रे)  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 [श]द्वयपुषि,  $\tilde{N}a$  V B Ds  
समाह्वयम्, Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 [श]द्वयपुषे (for [श]द्वयपुषे)  
—After 5 Ds  $\rightarrow$  49 ms

270\* मेघमनिबद्धकृपेन महता दानवाधि ।  
विश्रायै नर्दते योर शक्तिोकात्पथिवि ।  
[(1 x) Ds नन्वापि (for दानवा) ]

6 \*  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 श्रुत्वा तु(Ds 'पि) तं  
 $\tilde{N}a$  V B<sub>2</sub> Ds स तु रात्रौ, B<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  49 स तु रात्रौ (B<sub>2</sub> also as in  
B<sub>2</sub>) Ds<sub>2</sub> 20 बहुभ्यन्नं, Gs<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुभ्यन्नं तं (for शत्रुद्रु) B<sub>2</sub>  
धाता (for भ्राता) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$  Ds सदा  $\tilde{N}a$  B<sub>2</sub> Ds  $\rightarrow$  49 नर्दते,  
Ds नर्दते, Ds  $\rightarrow$  49 T<sub>2</sub> नर्दतेः Cg as in text (for नर्दते)  
V<sub>2</sub> Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 वैरं स्वर (V<sub>2</sub> Ds 49) B<sub>2</sub> Ds T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
प्रेरयस्व, Ds  $\rightarrow$  49 वैरं स्वन (for वैरवस्वन्म्) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$   
Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 माद् (for सुभा) — $\tilde{N}a$  om for न Ds  $\rightarrow$   
स्य (for बाली) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49 गुह्यमुक्त्वा (for  
जगत्पदा) Ds  $\rightarrow$  49 तत्तत्तद्विमं द्विष, Ds<sub>2</sub> निषपातं पुरा  
मुक्त्वा, M<sub>2</sub> स्त्रीनिपातं तद् द्विषती —For G<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B Ds  
subst

272\* भूयसंमर्षनां भ्रातो निर्गमानं मुह्यमुक्त्वा ।

7  $\tilde{N}a$  V B<sub>2</sub>  $\rightarrow$  Ds om 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$   
निष्पपातः, Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 नि पतिव, M<sub>2</sub> वै निपति (for वै निपति)  
M<sub>2</sub> कोषव (for कोषव) B<sub>2</sub> स यदा नि पति कोषव  
Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 स युष्मदिर्गतं कोषव —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$   $\tilde{N}a$  Ds  $\rightarrow$  41-49  
मेघदुग्धं, B<sub>2</sub> वराणम् (for तं दृग्धम्) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}i$  Ds  $\rightarrow$   
तथा,  $\tilde{N}a$  V<sub>2</sub> B Ds स तु, Ds  $\rightarrow$  41 सदा, Gs<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सद् (for





तस्य प्रसिद्धस्य किलं सद्यः संस्तरो गतः ।  
 स्थितस्य च मम द्वारि स कालो व्यत्यवर्तत ॥ १५  
 अहं तु नष्टं तं ज्ञात्वा शेहादागतसंभ्रमः ।  
 भ्रातरं न हि पश्यामि पापशङ्किं च मे मनः ॥ १६  
 अथ दीर्घस्य कालस्य मिलाचस्माद्भिः सुवत् ।  
 सफेनं रुधिरं रक्तमहं दृष्ट्वा सुदुःखितः ॥ १७

नर्दतामसुराणां च ध्वनिमें श्रोत्रमागतः ।  
 निरस्तस्य च संग्रामे क्रोशतो निःश्वनो गुरोः ॥ १८  
 अहं त्वमगतो बुद्ध्या चिह्नैस्तैर्भ्रातरं हत्व ।  
 पिपाय च मिलद्गारं शिलया भिरिमायया ।  
 शोमार्तश्वोदकं कृत्वा किपिन्वामागतः सखे ॥ १९

177\* प्रकिसिद्धमशनीं स सवचिदत्र उदितम् ।  
 [ Va Bc तदा वाक्ते (for तदनेन स) ],

Whole Da ms  
 175\* अहमेवं हुनिष्यामि विस्वामसुर प्रभो ।  
 —Dm om from 14\* up to 15\* —Va illeg for 14\*  
 —\*) Va स्वापशिव्या (for ताप\*) Ds 8-10 सः Ds Ts Gs 3  
 Cm तु (for च) Ss Ds-4 10 10 वा [Ss Ds 10 स] पशित्वा  
 तु सः (Dm वा) श्वे (Ds पश्य) Ss विवृत पाशिया तापे,  
 Ss Va B Ds Ms स्वाप (Ms वाट) शिवा तु मां पश्यो —\*)  
 Ss Va : B Ds Ts : Gs Ms गहद्, Ds 8 8-10 Ts Gs : Ms  
 उत (for वादा)

15 Dm om 15\*\* (cf v1 14) —\*) Ss Ds 10  
 किले (for किल) —Ss om (hapl ?) 15\*-17 —\*) Ss  
 Va च गहद्, Ds 10 मम च (by transp) Ds 8-10 च  
 किल (for च मम) Ms द्वारे (for द्वारे) Gs स्थितस्य मम  
 च द्वारे, Gs स्थितस्य मे मिलद्गारे —\*) Va अत्यवर्तत,  
 Gs Cl [5] पश्यामि Ms 3 श्वरः, Gs as in text (for  
 पश्यामि) Ds 10 रक्तमस्य वसत —After 15 Bc  
 ms

179\* न चैव निवृत्तो वासी उल्लसकपिबिषो दग्धः ।  
 while Ds 10, 10 10 10 whereas L(ed) ms. after  
 16\*\*

180\* न हि कामदि वाटीदि कतोऽहं भृशटुः खितः ।  
 [ Ds विषामि (for नि\*) ]

16 Ss om 16 (cf v1 15) Ds om 16-17 Ss  
 Ds 10 om 16\*\* Va illeg for 16 Ds reads 16\*\*  
 in marg —\*) Ts : Ms 3 श्वया सं (by transp)  
 Ss Va अमि मां (Ss \* 10) सं तु सं ज्ञात्वा Va B Ds  
 अविषातं (Ds 'टु) सं ज्ञात्वा Ds अमि मां सं ज्ञात्वा  
 Ds अमि मां सं ज्ञात्वा —After 16\*\*, I (ed) ms.  
 180\* —Dm reads 16\*-17 in marg —\*) Ds 8-10  
 Ts Gs : Ms व स : Ds सं का Ts 8 तु च, Gs व सः Ms व च  
 (for व ति) Ss कामो बुद्धयामेवा Ds 10 10 कादरो बुद्धि-  
 भायेन —\*) Ds आपशङ्किः Cm g k आपशङ्किः Cr t  
 as in text (for आपशङ्कि च) Ds शङ्किं मे मयोऽवत्,  
 —For 16\*\*, Ss Va : B Ds subst

181\* भ्रातरं दृष्ट्वा मया पापशङ्कामसुरात् ।

[ Va पश्यामी, Bc Ds पश्यामी (for च) Va Bc प-  
 शित्वाश्वया (Bc 'व [ sic] ) (for the post half) ]  
 while Da 11 subst

182\* उदिप्रमत्तो जलकाल आदुरनिर्गमत् ।  
 17 Ss Dm om Ds reads in marg 17 (cf v1  
 15 and 16) —\*) Ss Ds 10 10 विवृतात् Va Ds  
 विवृतात् (for विवृतात्) Ds (also as in text)  
 Ms विविर्गते (for विवि मन्त्) In Ms, lacuna from 1  
 up to 10 in 10 is filled up per 10 —\*) Ss Ds 10 10  
 धीमं, Ss Ds पश्यात् V B 8 त्वत्, Bc 8 (also पुरि)  
 वसत, Ds 8-10 दृष्ट्वा, Cm g ms in text (for रक्तम्)  
 —\*) Ds (च) ति (for तु) Ss Ds 10 दृष्ट्वा  
 भृशटु खित Ss V B Ds सं (Ss Bc तद्) दृष्ट्वा पशितो  
 (Va Bc तु खितो) ऋषो Ds 8-10 कतोऽहं भृशटु खित

18 \*) Ss Ds गहत्वात् —\*) Bc आयुत (for  
 आयुत) —Dm om 18\*\* —\*) Ss Ds 10 विष (Ss 'च)  
 श्वर, B Ds रवः, Ds 10 Ct न गहत्वात् (for निरस्तस्य) —\*)  
 Ds 10 Ts Ms Ct [5] ति खलो Ds नि खलो Ts [5] ति  
 खलो, Gs मे खलो (for नि खलो) Ss Ds 10 10 गहत्वात् (for  
 गुरो) Ss V B Ds मोचतो नि खलो गहत्वात् —For 16\*\*,  
 Ss subst

183\* तेषां निवृत्तोऽहं भोर्गु मे नि खलो गहत्वात् ।

19 \*) Va B [च] ज्ञातो (for [च] ज्ञे) Ds इ  
 (for बुद्ध्या) Ss Bc-4 Ds 10 अहं त्वत् (Ss Ds 'चा) व  
 बुद्ध्या —\*) Ss Ds चा Ss Ds 10 Gs सं Ds रवः (I  
 त्वत्) —For 19\*\*, Ds 11 subst

184\* भ्रातरं निदले पार्श्वे नन शपदेन वक्षिष्यात् ।  
 —Thereafter both cont.

185\* कतो मया भयात्पश्य दानवस्य दुःखिनः ।  
 —Ss Ss Ds 10 10 om 19\*\* Ds reads 19\*\* in marg  
 —For 19\*\*, Ss B Ds subst

186\* पुराणिना शिलाभिस्तु विदं होतव्यमपि ।  
 [ Bc र् (for तु) Va वाणी (for ति) ],  
 while Da 11 subst

187\* गहत्वा शिव्या ह्येन विषयं विदितं मुग्धम् ।  
 —Thereafter both cont

गृहमानस मे तर्चं यत्नतो मन्त्रिभिः श्रुतम् ।  
 ततोऽहं तैः समागम्य समेतैरभिषेचितः ॥ २० ॥  
 राज्यं प्रशासतस्तस्य न्यापयतो मम राधर ।  
 आजगाम सिधुं हत्वा वाली तमसुरोत्थमम् ॥ २१ ॥  
 अभिषिक्तं तु मां दृष्ट्वा क्रोधात्प्ररक्तलोचनः ।

मदीयान्मन्त्रिणो बद्धा परलं वाक्पमवव्रीत् ॥ २० ॥  
 निश्रेयसि समर्थस्य तं पापं प्रति राधर ।  
 न प्रावर्तते मे बुद्धिर्भाद्रवैरवपत्रिता ॥ २१ ॥  
 मानयंस्तं महात्मानं यथावचाम्यवाद्यम् ।  
 उक्ताश्च नाश्रिपस्तेन संतुष्टेनान्तरात्मना ॥ २४ ॥

G 4 8 57  
 H. 4 9. 25  
 L. 4 7 44

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे नवमः सर्गः ॥ ९ ॥

183\* अतोऽहं यजमानस्य विदित्वा प्रातर इहम् ।  
 —Da transp. 19<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup> and 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> —\*) Śi Śi  
 Da 12 दुःखवेर (for सोका) Da दावा, Ga कर्तुं (for  
 हत्वा) Da 2, 12 दुःखवेरवेरं दत्वा. —) Śi Śi Da 2, 12  
 तत, Di ददा (for सस्ते) Da 12 किष्किन्धा युवराज

20 Da transp 19<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup> and 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup>. —\*) Ga  
 गृहमानस्य Śi मा (for मे) Śi यत्न, Śi B Da 12 तप्तु,  
 Da ह तु (for तस्य) Śi Da 12 गृहमान च(Da 12 तु) मा  
 (Śi मे) यत्नम्, Da 12 गृहमान तु त(Da 12 मा) दत्वा  
 —\*) Da यत्नते (for यत्नते) १ 2 सद्, Ga द्रुत (for सुदम्)  
 Śi Śi Da 2, 12 स(Da 12 तद्) वे(Śi Da 12 च) अतु  
 निपत्ये —\*) Śi V B Da 7 11 Ga सन्निभि स्रवे (for सै  
 समागम्य) Śi Śi Da 2, 12 स्रुत हैर(Da 12 वे) अन्निभि (Da 12  
 सुनिभि) स्रवे(Śi स्रवेम्) —\*) Śi Da 12, 12 अतोऽहम्,  
 Śi V B Da 2 राजवेरिदम्, Ga समवेर (for समवेर) Śi मह  
 राधेभिरेवित, Di तस्य श्रुत्याभिषेचित Da 12 समेतै नृपति  
 इह

21 Ga om 21<sup>a</sup>, Da transp 19<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup> and  
 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup>. —\*) Ts तस्य (for तस्य) Śi Śi Da 12, 12  
 राज्यं प्रशासत(Śi स) अतोऽहं हः Da 12 राज्यं प्रशासमानस्य —\*)  
 Śi Śi Da 2, 12 स्रुति (for मम) —For 21<sup>a</sup>, Śi १  
 B Dr subst

189\* ममि यजमानि राज्यं तु पश्यामि ह्यनुत्तरत ।  
 —\*) १ 2 विक्र (sic) (for सिधुं) —\*) Ga om for वाली  
 न Śi १ B Dr तै योरं (G[ed] योर त) सोप  
 (Śi Da 12 दि) यानर, Da 12, 12 ह्यनुत्तरत(Da 12 किष्किन्धा)  
 स तु यानर, Ts दत्वा स तु राज्यं 22 Ga मम समीप  
 यजमान स यानर इत्यवयव. 22

22 \*) Da च, Ga Ms (after corr 19<sup>a</sup> in 22. Ms.  
 as in text) स (for तु) Da स (sic) (for सो) —\*)  
 Śi १ 2 B Da 12, 12 सोप, Śi Ms वाली (for  
 सोपात्) —\*) १ 2 B 12 Da 12 दृष्ट्वा (for दृष्ट्वा). —\*) Śi  
 Da 12, 12 उक्ताश्च (for उक्ताश्च)

23 In Ms lacuna from व up to स is filled up  
 ser m —\*) Śi विप्रहे, १ 2 विविप्रहे; Da 1 Ms विप्रहे च  
 (Da वि), Da 12 Ts Ga विप्रहे च (for विप्रहेऽपि) १ 2  
 [म]स्यपतेल Da 12 विप्रहे च समर्थे(Da 'सौ दि)  
 Śi १ B 12 Da 12 तस्य पापस्य राधर; B पापस्य तस्य राधर  
 —\*) Śi V B Dr प्रावर्तते न (by transp) Ms न मे  
 प्रवर्तते बुद्धि —\*) Śi V B Dr तदा, Da Ms अतु  
 (for अतु) Ga damaged from इ up to स Śi Śi  
 Da 2, 12, 12 हेतुं अन्तरमवयव —After 23, Da 12-16 T G  
 (Ga illeg) Ms 1 ins.

190\* हया चतु स मे भ्राता भविषेन पुत्र वदा ।

[ Ga पुते (for पुत्र) ]

24 \*) Ga damaged (for मत्प्रवत्त) Da 12 तु (for  
 तै) Śi Da 12 मानयंस्तमहात्मानम्, Śi मानयंस्तमहात्मानम्  
 (sic), Śi १ B Dr मत्प्रवत्त तं च, Da 12 मानयं  
 (Da 'मत्प्र) मत्प्रहे(Da 'मे)ह Da मानयंस्तमहात्मानम्  
 —\*) Da तु (for च) Śi १ B Dr सन्निभि(Da 'नि)  
 वद्वद्, Da 1 12 सन्निभिरावद्(Da 1 'ते), Da सन्निभ्य  
 (for साम्यवाद्यम्) Da सन्निभ्य मत्प्रवत्त —\*) Da 12  
 Ts मत्प्रहे (for सतु). —For 24<sup>a</sup>, Śi १ V B Da 12  
 11-12 subst

191\* अश्विनाश्रयिणो दत्वा ऋतुदेवान्तरात्मना ।

[ Śi १ B Dr तस्य (for दत्वा) १ 2 विक्रान्त (for  
 [म]श्विणे दत्वा) Da जगुन्मत्प्रवत्तान्मे, Da 12 श्विना  
 श्रयिणोऽपि; Da 12 दत्वा(Da श्विनाश्रयिणे मत्प्र (for  
 the prior half) Śi १ B Dr ऋतुदेवै वपनिभि, Da 12  
 श्विनाश्रयिणोऽपि (for the post half). ]

—Thereafter Śi Da 12 cont Da 12 ins. before  
 4 10 12, while Da subst for 4 10 1

192\* अश्विनिरावा तु तं बुद्धिमिद्वैतयोऽपिरे ।  
 न मां गीतविराजस्य वापयावं मयाप दि ।

तवः क्रोधसमापित्तं संख्यं तदुपागतम् ।  
अहं प्रसादपाचोके आतरं त्रियशान्यया ॥ १  
दिद्यथासि कुञ्चली प्रसौ निहतश्च त्वया रिपुः ।  
अनाथस्य हि मे नाथस्त्वमेको ज्ञाननन्दनः ॥ २

[ D<sub>1</sub> 211 व ( D<sub>12</sub> तु ) सङ्ग्रहम् । Śi D<sub>2</sub> 213 लक्षणादि ग्रंथो-  
द्वय ( for the prior half ) Śi D<sub>2</sub> 213 नरोक्ति D<sub>2</sub> मयवे  
शिवे — Śi D<sub>2</sub> om 1 2 — [ 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 मे ( for मे )  
D<sub>2</sub> सिह ( for [ स ] त्व ङी ) ]

—Then D<sub>2</sub> further cont while D<sub>1</sub> cont after 191\*

193\* स तु विबुधशुभं प्रपञ्चया  
पुनरितिविराजत्सुखरसनं ।  
रषित इव स दीप्तिमन्वपु  
भ्यसि विनिविदितसुखसायति ।

[ [ 1 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> Iscuna up to न ]

—After 191\* N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> cont

194\* एवंविधं भावेन मान्वायसि या वाक्विन्मू ।  
न च तं प्रतिभयादं कतुरेकलक्षणावया ।

[ [ 1 1 ) B<sub>1</sub>-3 वाक्यमाला — [ 1 2 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तत् ( for  
n ) B<sub>2</sub> 1 कश्चिन्ने ( for कश्चिन्ने ) ]

—After 24 D<sub>2</sub> 1 20 T<sub>2</sub> 2 G M 11\*

195\* नया वादाद्दत्तं तव्यं मुकटेनानुशृतं प्रभो ।  
अपि वाली मया कोषाद्दत्तं प्रसादं चकार स ।

[ [ 1 1 ) T<sub>2</sub> तव्यं ( for तव्यं ) D<sub>2</sub> तव्यं ( for तव्यं )  
— [ 1 2 ) D<sub>2</sub> नया ( for चकार ) G<sub>2</sub> इ ( for स ) M<sub>2</sub> न  
प्रसादं तव्यं ( for the post half ) ]

Colophon Śi D<sub>2</sub> 211 om ( Sarga cont ) G<sub>2</sub>  
mostly damaged — Sarga name N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 211 20 वाक्वि  
चित् N<sub>1</sub> 2 सुदीपितव्यम् V B वैर ( B<sub>2</sub> ' रि ) विवेद्यु — Sarga  
20 ( figures words of both ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 2 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 9 B<sub>2</sub> 8 D<sub>2</sub> 2 5  
—After colophon G<sub>2</sub> 9 conclude with शिवामाय मया

10

Śi D<sub>2</sub> 211 continue the previous Sarga M<sub>2</sub>  
begins with श्रीरामाय मया Before 1 D<sub>2</sub> 21 20 192\*

1 G<sub>2</sub> damaged from 1 up to 1 3 of 196\* —  
Śi D<sub>2</sub> 211 स तु ( for स ) D<sub>2</sub> नमानुषुं N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>  
तत्सदं कोपसदं B<sub>2</sub> न तुकोपसदस्यदिष्ट ( corrupt )  
—<sup>a</sup> Śi D<sub>2</sub> 211 सतुम् ( D<sub>2</sub> ' पा ) विवरीः N<sub>2</sub> 2 सतुम्  
V<sub>2</sub> सतुम्प्रायः D<sub>2</sub> सतुम्प्रायः D<sub>2</sub> 21 वाक्विं वरा ( for  
सतुम्प्रायम् ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> सरभाक्तमुपलता —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub>

इदं बहुशलाक ते पूर्णचन्द्रनिरोदितम् ।  
छत्रं सरालव्यज्जनं प्रतीच्छस्य मप्योदितम् ॥ ३  
त्वमेव राजा मानार्हः सदा चाह यथा पुरा ।  
न्यायभूतमिदं राज्यं तत्र निर्धातव्याम्पहम् ॥ ४

V<sub>2</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> स ( D<sub>2</sub> त ) सरालव्यज्जने ( N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ' शं )  
—<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 2 तस्य ( for आत्त ) Śi D<sub>2</sub> 211 T<sub>2</sub> 2 5 1  
दितकामयथा — For 1 D<sub>2</sub> 2 1 2 2 2\*

2 G<sub>2</sub> damaged for 2 ( cf v 1 1 ) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
T<sub>2</sub> 2 च B<sub>2</sub> 2 up to also as in text ) [ व ] रि  
D<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> तु ( for [ व ] रि ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 आत्त ( for आत्त )  
—<sup>a</sup> Śi D<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> — 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
विदुषो रिपु —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 च ( for हि ) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 om  
from शब् up to व 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
वत्त , N<sub>2</sub> ' कस्तदा N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिन्नेपुपु ; D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
L ( ed ) ससदर C 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
मदत्त )

3 G<sub>2</sub> damaged for 3 ( cf v 1 1 ) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 2  
दत्तकसकं ( for कसुं ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
कुत्त —<sup>a</sup> Śi N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
मप्योदितं N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 मप्योदुं ( B<sub>2</sub> - ' रि ) B<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
वर्त ( for मप्योदितम् ) —After 3 D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

196\* अतस्त्वं विलहारि स्थित सवासरं त्वम् ।  
एषा च शोभितं द्वारि विलहापि समुत्थितम् ।  
शोकसन्निभं द्रव्यो भूतं श्वाकुन्तिरेणिव ।  
अविधानं विलहार शोकस्य दहनं तदा ।  
तस्मादेतत्प्राकृत्यं विविक्तं प्रवितं पुन । [ 5 ]  
विराट्पदिदं नो द्युः परिमं प्रविशे च  
अविशिके न कामे नाने एवं शशुग्दं वि ।

[ G<sub>2</sub> damaged up to 1 3 ( cf v 1 1 ) — [ 1 2 )  
D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पाशो T<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
( for त्वम् ) G<sub>2</sub> विलुप्त ( for आत्त ) M<sub>2</sub> शशुग्दं ( for  
' रं ) G<sub>2</sub> पाशो ( for द्युः ) — [ 1 2 ) G<sub>2</sub> इ M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> [ व ] ( for  
first व ) D<sub>2</sub> शो ( for शो ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 ( for second  
व ) — [ 1 3 ) G<sub>2</sub> - शोच- M<sub>2</sub> शोचि - G<sub>2</sub> as above ( for  
शोचि ) — [ 1 4 ) T<sub>2</sub> शोचिपाश M<sub>2</sub> शोचि ( for शोचिपाश )  
G<sub>2</sub> 2 विविके ( for ' न ) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 तदा ( for तदा )  
— [ 1 5 ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
शुी ( for पुन ) — [ 1 6 ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 ( for शोच ) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
शोचिपाश ( for ' शोचिपाश ) — [ 1 7 ) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
and एषम् ]

4 \* ) Śi D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 शोचिपाश M<sub>2</sub> शोचिपाश ( for शोचिपाश ) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub>

मा च रोपं कृथाः सौम्य नयि शुभ्रनिर्हण ।  
 याचे त्वां शिरसा राजन्मया बद्धोऽप्यमञ्जलिः ॥ ५  
 बलादसि समागम्य मन्त्रिभिः पुरवासिभिः ।  
 राजभादे नियुक्तोऽहं शून्यदेशजिगीषया ॥ ६  
 श्लिथमेतं ब्रुवाणं मां स तु निर्भर्त्स्य ज्ञान्तः ।  
 विस्त्वामिति च मामुक्त्वा बहु वचदुराच ह ॥ ७

प्रकृतीथ समानीय मन्त्रियश्चैव संमतत् ॥  
 मामाह सुहृदां मय्ये वाक्यं परमार्हितम् ॥ ८  
 निदितं चो यथा रात्रौ मापारी स महासुरः ।  
 मा समाह्वयत ह्युरो युद्धाराह्नीं पुरुर्मतिः ॥ ९  
 तस्य तद्रजितं श्रुत्वा निःसृतोऽहं नृपालवान् ।  
 अनुपातश्व मा तूर्णमयं भ्राता सुदारणः ॥ १०

G 4 9 11  
 H 4 10 13  
 L 4 7 54

५१ Di १.५.११ स पूर्वसि Da३३ समयेह (for लदा चाह)  
 Da३३ पुता यथा (by transp ) G१ कथासुर ऋ V B१ ५ Di  
 वच वादाभ्या वच —After १.५.११, ऋ V B Di ३३.

197\* अनापैर्विमितुलोऽहं राज्ञे नारयेच्छया विभो ।  
 [ Vi [ 5 ] रिच (for च) ] .

whole Da १.१-10 S ans after 4<sup>th</sup>

198\* राजन्भादे विभोपोऽप्य भया ष्वद्विराहाह्न ।  
 सामास्यचौरस्यै स्थित निहतकण्ठबन्ध ।

{ ( 1 2 ) Di १ Te Ga Ms १ राजन्भादे, G१ राजभादे (for  
 राजभादे) G१ निमुञ्च (for विभोपोऽप्य) Da ३० Te नय (for  
 नया) —( 1 2 ) Da शौर (for रौर ) }

5 \* ) Śi Ṛ V B Di १.१.११.११ चौर (for सौम्य) Da  
 reads from सौम्य up to निर्हणं in माह —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ṛ  
 V B Di १.१.११.११.११ निमु[Di १.१.११.११] 'दु'वृत्त (for  
 निर्हणं) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Di ३.११ एष ते(Da स्वा) Da याचे त्वा  
 (for याचे त्वां)

6 \* ) Śi Da३ G१ बलाद् (for बलाद्) Ṛ V १  
 H-१ Da १.१.११-११.११ Te Ga Ms कथितम्, Da ३३ वाहं G१  
 अस्माद् (for कथितं) V१ समागत (for 'राज्य') Da  
 repeats from स in \* up to सि 10 7<sup>th</sup> after इति 10 7<sup>th</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Śi Di ३३ राजन्भादे, Da १ Di १.११ राजन्भादे, Di १-११  
 राजन्भादे, Ms राजभादे (for राजभादे) Ṛ V B Di  
 नियुक्तोऽप्य Da नियुक्तो च (for 'कोऽहं') Da साम (for  
 शून्य) Śi Ṛ Di १.१.११.११ लथा हीने(Da स्वभयपो) पुरे  
 (Da १ 'रा')स्य (Ṛ १.१.११) Ṛ V B Di राजवाच नयि मे  
 वृदा (for \*) Da ३३ लथा हीने पुरे राजवृत्तिलये  
 विभोऽसि G१ Ct शून्यदेश्य राजद्वेषदेश्य वा परेषां  
 विभीषण इत्या लक्ष्मिनिदेश्यः सत्कार्यां पूम् इतिपरव्ये प्रयोग  
 G—After 6 Ṛ V B Di ms

199\* अविपटव्रजि विभोऽहस्यया हीने बुजेऽग्रज ।

[ Ṛ om mostly the prior half V १ विभोऽहं V १  
 निभोऽह (for विभो-व) V१ पुराण (for 'पथव) ]

7 Da repeats up to इति in \* (cf ५ 1 6) —  
 Śi Di ३३ वच (for वच) Di १ [ भा ]पुत्रलो Śi Di १.१.११

तु (for मा) Ṛ V B Di १ वतेषं(Dr 'दिव) भागभागे  
 तु (V १ B च) —<sup>a</sup> Śi V B Di मा निर्भर्त्स्य,  
 Da १-10 Te G१ Ms विनिर्भर्त्स्य —<sup>a</sup> Śi समायुज, Da  
 समायुज (for च समायुज) Ṛ V B Di विकृत[ V १.१.११ ]  
 परणे वाक्य —<sup>a</sup> B१ Di १ लसत्, Da लज (for लसद्)  
 Śi Ṛ V १ Di १.१.११ बहुशाब्द, B१ [ before cora sup  
 for ] प्रजुर तद् (for बहु लसद्) V १ बहुविन्दुवाच ह

8 \* ) Śi Ṛ V B Di १.१.११ तु Ms स (for च)  
 V B समावाच्य (for 'नीय) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Da लेव G१ पयि  
 (for चैव) Ṛ V B Di लथा स (Da-१ स लथा [by  
 transp ])पुत्रवेष, Da ३३ मंत्रियस्तु समाहित —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ṛ  
 Di १.१.११ मायुवाच सुदगराये —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ṛ V B Di १.१.  
 १.११ पृतसुदाहणे, Ṛ Di ३३ एवदिग (for परमार्हितम्).

9 \* ) Te दि (for चो) Di १-११-११ यथा रात्रौ G१ Ms  
 महारात्रौ (for यथा रात्रौ) —<sup>a</sup> Da स महासुर G१ सस्य  
 सुर (for स महासुर) —Dr om 9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Te पुरो  
 (for पुरो) Śi Na Di १.१.११.११ समाह्वये स्थि G१  
 समाह्वयिनि पुरो Ṛ V B १-१ समाह्वयि(Vi १ 'रा) मां  
 स्थिDa स मार्गावति मां स्थिDa ३३ माह्वयाम[Da 'न [स  
 मां स्थि —<sup>a</sup> Śi Di १.१.११ G१ M युद्धकांक्षी (for युद्ध  
 कांक्षी) Śi Ṛ Di १.१.११.११ पुरुर्मति[Da 'हात्], Ṛ V B  
 महासुर (V १ 'पथ B [ m also) वतीकथ ), Da ३३  
 सुदारण, Da १-१ Te G१ Ms लथा[G१ यथा Ms लथा]  
 पृसा G(ed) महोदय (for पुरुर्मति)

10 \* ) Śi लक्ष्मिदेऽहं Da [म]र्हं मतिन V 1  
 [म]विभोर्जितं B (m also) लक्ष्मिने Da १-१ Te १ G  
 Ms लक्ष्मिने Ms लक्ष्मिने G(ed) [म]विभोर्जितं (for  
 लक्ष्मिने) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ṛ Di १.१.११ G१ विभोर्जे (for विभोर्जे)  
 Ṛ V B Di [ 5 ] रिच (for 5) Da लोर्हं च Śi Di १  
 विजलपाद्, Ṛ V B Di गुणमुदाह, Da ३३ पुरोक्तः  
 (for नृपालपाद्) —<sup>a</sup> Śi V १ Da ३३ मनुजा[Da ३३ 'सा  
 लक्ष. Na 'सुगुण (for 'महास). Śi V १ Di १.१.११  
 मे(Ṛ मां) ज्ञाय V B १-१ मां हृद्[Da ३३ मां हृद्]  
 (for मां हृत्पद्) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ṛ Di १.१.११.११ हा [Da म]  
 वनेह[Di १.१.११] G१ ज्ञाय हृद् (for मयं ज्ञाय) Ṛ  
 V B Di मयं(Ṛ Dr मय) भावमुक्तो विदु

स तु द्रष्टव्यं मा रात्रौ सद्द्वितीयं महान्तः ।  
 प्राद्वद्वयसंस्तो वीक्ष्यमा तमनुद्वृत्तौ ।  
 अतुद्वत्स्तु येन प्रविशे महाबिलम् ॥ ११  
 तं प्रविष्टं विदित्वा तु सुघोरं मुमहृद्विलम् ।  
 व्यसृक्तोऽथ मे आत्मा मया तु क्रुददर्शनः ॥ १२

अहत्वा नास्ति मे शक्तिः प्रतिगन्तुमितः पुरीम् ।  
 बिलद्वारि प्रवीथ त्व यावदेतं निहन्म्यहम् ॥ १३  
 स्थितोऽथमिति मत्वा तु प्रविष्टोऽहं दुरासदम् ।  
 तं च मे मार्गमाणस्य गतः संवत्सरलदा ॥ १४  
 स तु दृष्टो मया शत्रुनिर्देहाद्भयान्नः ।  
 निहतश्च मया तत्र सोऽश्रुरो बन्धुभिः सह ॥ १५

11 \* Na दूरम् (for रात्रौ) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds अद्वितीय (for सद्द्वितीय) Ss Ns Ds 11 12 विधिर् (Ns 'य) त (for महान्तः) Bs मायावी स महाशत्रु —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 Ts Gs विप्रको (for सप्रको) Ns V B Ds परमप्रस (for मयसजको) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 भावां च (for वीक्ष्यमां) Ds 11 तर् (Ds 'म) भिद्वृत्तौ, Ds 11 समुपायवी Ds Ts Gs Ms समिन् Ts Gs Ms समनु (for तमनुद्वृत्तौ) —<sup>a</sup> Ts Ms च (for तु) Ds 11 Ts Gs Ms मभिद्वलसु (Ds 'श्र) Ds मभिद्वलसु (sic) Ms मभिद्वलसु (for मनुद्वलसु) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 Ts G Ms विवेक स (for प्रविशे) Ds 11 मद्ददिते (for महावि) —After 11, Ds 11 3 4 of 201\*

12 Ds 11 Ts Ms ont (all [except Ds] hapt) 12<sup>ab</sup> —For 11<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup> Ns V B Ds subst

200\* प्राद्वयपरसमस्त पृथगोऽभवत्येवम् ।  
 विद्वन्तं तथा तं च निशान्धं शुचिं दानवम् ।  
 भयोच सहस्रभौवसिद्धं सिद्धमनितम् ।  
 स तु द्वादशमशक्तिं योपवाहि प्रधायि ।  
 ततो धरण्या विपरं प्रविशेन भवार्थि । [5]  
 तं तु दृष्ट्वा क्लिप्तमस्ते सपते क्लिप्तोऽद्विदम् ।

[(1 1) Ns Ds नामनेकम् —(1 2) Bs त्वा (for तथा) V Bs-8 निशान्ध (for 'शान्ध) —(1 3) Ns Ds 11 (for मया) —Bs ont 1 4 —(1 5) Vs अशत्रु (for भवार्थि) —(1 6) Bs द्वादश Bs 12 च (for तु दृष्ट) Ns Ds मया (for सपते) V क्लिप्तोऽद्विदम्] —<sup>a</sup> Ns V: Ds मया Vs B [5] पते (for सप मे) —<sup>a</sup> Ns V B Ds 11 क्लिप्तम् (for मया तु) Ms पूर विद्वन्तं (for तु पूर) —For 11<sup>a</sup>-12 Ss Ns Ds 11 11 subst Ds 11 3-4 after 11

201\* स्थितिं प्राद्वयज्जना पृथगेऽभवत्येवम् ।  
 विद्वन्तं ततो दृष्ट्वा निशान्धं तत्र दानवम् ।  
 अहं चार्थं च सुगीयं सह यान्त्वं मयवन्धितौ ।  
 रोपवाहेन तु मया पार्थवो हृदिपुणः ।  
 भयमुक्तोऽनुविधत्वा निपुणं योपवर्धनम् । [5]

[(1 1) Ds 11 तं (for 'त) Ds 11 11 चीन (for यान्) Ds 11 पृथगे (for पृथगे) Ns [1] तः Ds 11 ति; Ds

मयि Ds नाव- Ds वान (for मय) —(1 2) Ds 11 वान वान —(1 3) Ds 11 (for first व) Ns सप्त सप्तसिन्धो Ds सप्तसप्तसिन्धो, Ds सप्तसप्तसिन्धो Ds सप्तसप्तसिन्धो (for the post half) —(1 4) Ss रोपवाहेन Ds रोपे नैर (for रोपवाहेन) Ds 11 ततो (for ततो) —(1 5) Ds युधि (for युधि) Ns जयोच च मया मया (for the prior half) ]

13 \* V B Ds द्विदि Ds 11 शक्ति; Ds 11 तु (for शक्ति) —<sup>a</sup> Ds शक्ति (for मया) Ds शक्तिगन्तुम् Bs अहं Ds सह (for सह) Ds प्रतिगमयति तं पुरी —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 11 11 Gs द्वारे (for द्वारे) Ss Ns V B Ds 11 11 11 प्रवीक्षत (for प्रवीक्षत) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 पार्थवोऽपवाहेन (Ds 11 11 11 'तं स) स Ns V B Ds [दृष्टुं क्लिप्तं एव मया तत्र (Ns Ds तत्र मया [by transp) ]

14 \* Ss Ns V B Ds 11 11 Ts Gs [त] ह; Gs हत् (for तु) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 हत्; Ns V B Ds 11 11 हत्, Ds 11 Ts तु (for हत्) Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 सप्त (Ds 11 'हत्) क्लिप्तं Ns V B Ds क्लिप्तं महत् (for हत् सप्त) —After 14<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 ont

202\* प्रविष्टो यत्र दुरासा हुनुमे एवम् सुहृत् ।  
 [Ns Ds दुरासे हुनुमे (by transp) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 (for हत्) Ns V B Ds हत् मे (for हत् च मे) Ds 11 Ts Gs Ms 11 मे मयापवाहेन Ds ततोच मार्गं सप्त —<sup>a</sup> Ns V B Ds 11 सप्त (1: 'तं) (for तत्र) Ss Ns V B Ds 11 11 11 संवत्सरो गतः Bs 11 संवत्सरो भवत्

15 \* Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 ति (for तु) Ds 11 दुरासे Ds दुरासे (for दुरासे) —<sup>a</sup> Bs मयापवाहे (for 'दुरासे) Ds मयापवाहे; Ds 11 भयान्तः (for 'वत्) Ss Ds 11 11 11 म (Ds 11 विधिद्वयवर्धित —<sup>a</sup> Bs 11 विपुणः (for विपुणः) Ds 11 विपुणः (for मया) Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 पुणे Ns V B Ds 11 11 सप्त; Gs सप्तु (for सप्त) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 11 11 सप्तुम् (Ds 'म) सप्त कथयः Ds 11 11 Ts Gs Ms स हत् (Ds Ts Gs सप्त; Gs Ms सप्तुम्) सप्त कथयि

तस्यास्यासु प्रवृत्तेन रुधिरौषण तद्विलम् ।  
 पूर्णमासीदुराक्रामं स्तनतस्तस्य भूतले ॥ १६  
 हृदयित्वा तु तं शत्रुं विक्रान्तं दुन्दुभेः सुतम् ।  
 निष्कामश्चैव पर्यामि तिलस्य सिहितं सुतम् ॥ १७  
 विक्रोशमानस्य तु मे सुग्रीनेति पुनः पुनः ।  
 यदा प्रतिवचो नास्ति ततोऽहं भृशदुःखितः ॥ १८  
 पादप्रहारैस्तु मया बहुशस्तद्विदारितम् ।  
 ततोऽहं तेन निष्काम्य यथा पुनरुपगतः ॥ १९

तजानेनासि संलद्धो रात्र्यं मार्गपतात्मनः ।  
 सुश्रविण नृशमेन निस्मृत्य आतृसौहृदम् ॥ २०  
 एतमुक्त्वा तु मां तत्र बध्नेषुकेन वानरः ।  
 तदा निर्वासयामास वाली रिगलसाभ्यसः ॥ २१  
 तेनाहमपनिदध हृतदारश्व राघव ।  
 तद्वयाच मही कृत्वा क्रान्तेयं सप्तनर्पणा ॥ २२  
 रुदयमूकं मिरिरं भार्याहरणदुःखितः ।  
 श्रियोऽसि सुरारुषं बलिनः कारवान्ते ॥ २३

G 4 9 23  
 B 4 10 23  
 L 4 7 68

16 \*) D<sub>21</sub> [आ]स्त्रः; D<sub>2</sub>-10 [ए]व च (for [अ]स्त्रासु); N<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> च प्रवृत्तम् V<sub>2</sub> सप्तवृत्तेन (for तु नं); S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 आस्यासु समवृत्ते (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 "दे"व —<sup>4</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> रुधिरैव च (for "रौषण") —<sup>4</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> {before cor} पूर्णम् (for "मास") N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 दुराक्राम, V<sub>2</sub> स्तनादात्, B<sub>2</sub>-3 दुराक्रामेन, D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> दुराक्रामं (for दुःखमान) V<sub>2</sub> 3 पतस्य, B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> स्तनतस्य, M<sub>1</sub> यदुक्त्वा; (for स्तनतस्य) N<sub>1</sub> चात् (for हरय) D<sub>2</sub> 11 ष्योदय इत्योदयि.

17 \*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 लदयित्वा (for सुद) G<sub>2</sub> 3 च हं, M<sub>2</sub> कथम् (for तु नं) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> मागमिनं वृत्तयित्वा —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> विदध, D<sub>2</sub> विधातव्य, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बलिने, M<sub>1</sub> विषले (for विषलं) M<sub>2</sub> सिपे (for सुतम्) D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 T G<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>1</sub> समदं सुतम्, G<sub>2</sub> as 10 text (for दुन्दुभे सुतम्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 22 मायाविनाश तदा (D<sub>2</sub> 11 तदा) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> तं सतु दुन्दुभिरियं B<sub>2</sub> "मे सुत" G<sub>2</sub> 10 अर्षद्वलपदार्थ प्रसिद्धिर् । Ck सुतं यथा G<sub>2</sub> —<sup>4</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सि वनम्, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 सि वनम्, V<sub>1</sub> Ck विषाम् (for विषाम्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 12 न तु, D<sub>2</sub> न तु, D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 तदा, D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 नेह, D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> न च T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> नेह, Ck as 10 text (for नेह) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> चात्पदे (for पश्यामि) —<sup>4</sup> B D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> [म]रिदित

18 \*) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 12 मय विक्रोशतश्चैव, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> विषोऽसि हि मम (B<sub>2</sub> 10 also सुतम्) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 मम, D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 वन, T<sub>2</sub> यथा (for यदा) D<sub>2</sub> 11 मासीत् (for "सि") —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 22 तदा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 "द") (for ततोऽहं) M<sub>2</sub> प्रति (for भूरा) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 अहं यथापत्तदा, V B मनुमानं V<sub>2</sub> "हाह"मय यदा (B<sub>2</sub>-1 "म")

19 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 om 19 —<sup>4</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 2 बहुभिरि (for बहु यदा) D<sub>2</sub> तु Y<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 तः T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तु (for तद्) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> 3 विदारितः T<sub>2</sub> विप्राणि, T<sub>2</sub> विदारित (for विदारितम्) —D<sub>2</sub> reads 19<sup>4</sup> an mssg —<sup>4</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 11 दि वनम् D<sub>2</sub> 11 विषाम् (for विषम्) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11

G<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> k t यथा, D<sub>2</sub> यदा, M<sub>2</sub> पतात्; C<sub>2</sub> as 10 text (for यथा) D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 3 सुतम् (for सुतम्) D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> दहामत (for यथा) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> यथावत्सिद्धाया G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> यथा कथ्यते वाचवाक्यवारे G<sub>2</sub>

20 \*) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 तद्, D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मय (for मय) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> {ए}नेन, B<sub>2</sub>-3 तेन (for [अ]नेन) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 22 उपलेत् (for तजानेन) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> सुवपता C<sub>2</sub> as 10 text (for मय) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 22 अस्मिन्कालात्पुनः (M<sub>2</sub> "ता पुन" D<sub>2</sub> 11 "ता पुन") N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> मापेपता यदा (G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "तामय" —<sup>4</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 12 न स्तुत N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> विदध (for विदधम्) D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> गौरवं (for "सौहृदम्")

21 \*) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 22 वानरा (for वधेण) D<sub>2</sub> 11 राघव (for वानर) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 ततो, D<sub>2</sub> 11 वाली (for तदा) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> निष्कास्य D<sub>2</sub> "च"मयामास G<sub>2</sub> निष्कास्य (for निर्वासयामास) T<sub>2</sub> 3 M<sub>2</sub> निर्वासयामास यदा (by transp) M<sub>2</sub> तदानीं तादवामास —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 तदा (for वाली) G<sub>2</sub> विदध (for विदध) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 वाली राघवात् (D<sub>2</sub> "मास") D<sub>2</sub> 11 सोऽसीवामास

22 \*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 M<sub>2</sub> (after cor as in text) [म]रि (for [अ]य) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 22 मातद् (for राघव) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 22 मही हराया D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 22 मही सयं (for मही हराया) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 शोभा मे; D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 शोभावात्, D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिषे (for क्रान्तेय) D<sub>2</sub> 9-10 सप्तनर्पणा (for "नर्पणा") S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 9-11 12 विषामि सुदु गित (D<sub>2</sub> 11 समान) N<sub>2</sub> मायोविनिर्वात

23 \*) S<sub>2</sub> अस्मिन्कालात् D (except D<sub>2</sub>) अहम् (for अहम्) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 22 M<sub>2</sub> स्मिन् S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "वि"म (for "दु गित") —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 दास्या (for "म") —For 22-23 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> | 1-6 for 22 only | -9 B D subst D<sub>2</sub> msa | 2 4 after 22<sup>4</sup>

203\* इत्थं तजानि निदूषो वदुको रघुवन्दन ।  
 द्वापरायो हनपीयो द्यवप ह्व द्विप ।  
 मरुते हृष्युःश्रि विदि च्चि युतामुत्तार ।  
 तामयामास मा वाली दृशुमुयम दाम्प्य ।







G 4 6 5  
B 4 21 5  
L 4 6 20

अप्राप्यारस्य शैलानां क्षिरराणि महान्त्यपि ।  
ऊर्ध्वमुत्थिष्य वरसा प्रतिगृह्णाति वीर्यवान् ॥ ५  
पदवः सारयन्तश्च वनेषु विविधा द्रुमाः ।  
पालिना वरसा भग्ना बलं प्रथयतात्मनः ॥ ६  
महिषो दुन्दुभिर्नाम कैलासशिखरप्रभः ।  
बलं नामसहस्रस्य धारयामास वीर्यवान् ॥ ७  
वीर्योत्सेकेन द्रुदात्मा वरदानाच्च मोहितः ।  
जगाम स महाकायः समुद्रं सरित्वां पतिम् ॥ ८

5 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 5 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> अप्राप्यारस्य, D<sub>2</sub> अप्राप्यास्तुष्य (sic) D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 22 आरुणाप्रापि (for अप्राप्यारस्य) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2-22 C<sub>2</sub> उष्या [D<sub>2</sub> 'ष्य] व, D<sub>2</sub> अक्षिप्य (for उत्थिष्य) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> गृह्णाति च, D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 प्रतिगृह्णाति च (for प्रतिगृह्णाति)

6 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 6 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> पदवः प्राचक्षतेव —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> विविध, D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 22 विवृता (for विविधा) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> सहस्र (for वरसा) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> विशदुभिपठता, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 विज्ञासया [V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> [sup] in also] 'ता] जगाम, D<sub>2</sub> चिन्तामुना, G<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् (for प्रथय जगाम) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 [D<sub>2</sub> first time] 22 22 व [S<sub>2</sub> च] लं स्य [D<sub>2</sub> व] सप्तुनिच्छता [D<sub>2</sub> 'त] S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> बल विज्ञासया [V<sub>2</sub> 'सया] जगाम, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 22 वरविज्ञासयाजव —After 6 S<sub>2</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>-4 [D<sub>2</sub> first time] 7 12 22 ms a passage relegated to App I (No 7) —After 6 D<sub>2</sub> (second time) 22 105.

208\* शत्रु चारि रघुशत विस्तरेण कथामिमाम् ।

7 <sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> सरसा (for शिखर) D<sub>2</sub> 21 वीर्यवान् महावह, Cv r as in text —For 7<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 22 7 12 22 subst while D<sub>2</sub> 22 cont after 210\*

209\* आसीन्महासुर कश्चिदुन्दुभिर्नाम नाम ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> पूर्ण (for कश्चिद्) S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> तस्य (for नाम) ]

—After 7<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 22 105

220\* यथा स निहत पापो बालिका दूरार्थेण ।

—Then cont 209\*

—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 पापवत् स, L (ed) व\* (for पापवान्त)

8 \* S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् स (V<sub>1</sub> 'वन्) D<sub>2</sub> 2-22 T G<sub>2</sub> स वीर्यवान् (D<sub>2</sub> 'व) V<sub>2</sub> स वीर्यवान्, C<sub>2</sub> 22 10 text (for वीर्योत्सेकेन) D<sub>2</sub> वीर्यवान् चकारमा —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-22 T<sub>2</sub> वरदानेन (for 'माद्य) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 22 विर्यव (for मोहित) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 12-12 व जगाम (by transp) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> जगामा, D<sub>2</sub> 2 T

ऊर्मिमन्तमतिक्रम्य मार्गरं रत्नचंचयम् ।  
मम युद्धं प्रयच्छेति तनुनाच महार्णवम् ॥ ९  
ततः समुद्रो धर्मात्मा मनुत्थाय महास्तः ।  
अब्रवीद्वचनं राजन्सुरं कालचोदितम् ॥ १०  
समर्थो नाम्मि ते दातुं युद्धं युद्धविशारद ।  
श्रूयतामभिधास्यामि यस्ते युद्धं प्रदास्यति ॥ ११  
शैलराजो महास्पृह्ये तपस्त्रिभरणं परम् ।  
शंकरसमुद्रो नाम्ना द्विमवानिति विश्रुतः ॥ १२

G<sub>2</sub> M 'म सु (for जगाम स) S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> महावद् (for 'वाच)

9 D<sub>2</sub> om 9 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B समास्तव, D<sub>2</sub> 22 इति वेद्य (for अतिक्रम्य) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 22 सोभिपस्योर्विशवाप (D<sub>2</sub> 'मत् स, D<sub>2</sub> 22 'मत् तु) S<sub>2</sub> सोभिपस्योर्विशवत् (sic) V<sub>2</sub> 2 ऊर्मिमन्त (V<sub>2</sub> 'मा) समास्तव —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 22 वदाम् [V<sub>2</sub> B भवता] लव (for वदस्यपदम्) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> (sup] in also) D<sub>2</sub> समुद्र, T<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2 मम युद्धं (for मम युद्धं) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V B M<sub>2</sub> स (for सत्) V<sub>2</sub> चोवाच (for इ)

10 <sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B<sub>2</sub> 1 D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 22 महास्तव, V<sub>2</sub> 'सु, D<sub>2</sub> 'मन्, D<sub>2</sub> 'मवा (for 'वाय) —D<sub>2</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> V D<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> देव, B<sub>2</sub> पैर्दे, D<sub>2</sub> 12 राम (for राजद्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> स तुलकुम्भ, D<sub>2</sub> 22 22 राम D<sub>2</sub> तमि [इं कुम्भ] (for वचन राजद्) S<sub>2</sub> आसीदुन्दुभिर् युद्धं —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 22 22 वदं D<sub>2</sub> 'मि] इ (for असुर) D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 22 कालचोदित S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> राम कालचोदित

11 \* D<sub>2</sub> 12 [स] ति (for [स] ति) D<sub>2</sub> मे (for ते) D<sub>2</sub> 12 कतनर्थो ह्यहः G<sub>2</sub> न समर्थोऽसि मे (by transp) (for समर्थो नसि त) S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> न ते [D<sub>2</sub> ते न (by transp)] दातुं समर्थं —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> reads युद्धं 22 युद्धविशारद 22 22 22 D<sub>2</sub> om इं युद्धं D<sub>2</sub> विशारद (for 'द) D<sub>2</sub> 22 तव युद्धं महावत् —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> जगाम्, B<sub>2</sub> शीतलाय (for पूजनाय) D<sub>2</sub> 2-22 T<sub>2</sub> तस्मि: T<sub>2</sub> 2 M<sub>2</sub> 2 चामि (for अमि) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> प्रदास्यति (for ददां) S<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> देव [S<sub>2</sub> ईद] युद्धं तव जगाम D<sub>2</sub> 22 ईद युद्धं तव जगाम

12 \* D<sub>2</sub> शैलराजं (for 'राजो) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> महास्तव्यः D<sub>2</sub> 'सुरो D<sub>2</sub> 'रम्यद् (for 'रम्ये) —D<sub>2</sub> om 12<sup>a</sup>-13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> जगो (for 'मो) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 I D<sub>2</sub> 7 महात्, D<sub>2</sub> 22 M<sub>2</sub> पर (for पाद्) V<sub>2</sub> हरवीर्यायो महात् ७-६ परं तपस्त्रिभरणं तस्मिन् परमात्मनस्तवम् । निष्पद्युवचम् ७

—<sup>a</sup> In 12, the portion (som) अतुले 11\* up to दुन्दुभिम् in 20<sup>a</sup> is missing. In its place a lot of

गुह्यप्रसङ्गोपेतो नहुकन्दनिर्गमः ।  
 म यमर्धस्तत्र प्रीतिमतुलां कर्तुमाहने ॥ १३  
 तं भीतिमिति विवाय मधुरमसुरोचमः ।  
 हिमवाननामपच्छच्छ्रधापादिन च्युतः ॥ १४  
 नलस्तस्य पिरेः श्वेता यत्केन्द्रविपुलाः शिलाः ।  
 चिषेय बहुधा भूर्मा दुन्दुभिर्निनवाद च ॥ १५  
 ततः श्वेतान्मुदाकारः सौम्यः प्रीतिक्रावृतिः ।

हिमवानव्रीदास्यं स्व एव शिरसरे स्थितः ॥ १६  
 क्लेष्टुमर्हसि मा न तं दुन्दुभे धर्ममस्तल ।  
 एषस्मिन्स्वतुङ्गस्तपस्विशरणं गहम् ॥ १७  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा गिरिराजस्य धीमतः ।  
 उवाच दुन्दुभिर्वासिं क्रोवात्संरक्तलोचनः ॥ १८  
 यदि युद्धममर्धस्त्रं मङ्गयादा निरवमः ।  
 उवाचक्ष्व प्रदधान्मे योश्च युद्धं युयुत्सतः ॥ १९

G 4 9 49  
 B 4 11 19  
 L 4 5 44

different size containing st 103<sup>a</sup> - 218<sup>a</sup> ( vulg )  
 of Sundara Kanda Sarga 1 is misplaced  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds गम ( for गण्ड ) Vs १ शकारस्य शुद्धं वासि ( Vs  
 "ह सोपि )

13 V<sub>1</sub> missing Ds om 13<sup>a</sup> ( for both of v l  
 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds १० T<sub>1</sub> महा ( for युद्ध ) Ds ११ ३४  
 योपेतो —<sup>a</sup>) N ( ed ) G<sub>1</sub> विरे ( for विरे ) Ds ११  
 बहु Ds ११) विरेकद्व —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> समं स ( by transp )  
 Ds समंसेव तु प्रीतिम् —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> मधुर Ds 11 M<sub>1</sub>  
 मधुर ( for कर्तुम् ) Ds १-११ मर्दि ( Ds "सि ) ( for गहमे )

14 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf v l 12 ) Ds reads 14<sup>a</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1११ ( for त ) Ds श्रीतिषय ( sic )  
 T G N<sub>1</sub> १ श्रीत इति ( for श्रीतिलि ) N Vs B D  
 यवाका N<sub>1</sub> स त श्रीत विरिड शवा —Ds reads 14<sup>a</sup>  
 after 15 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1१ ११ वागव्य ( for वागव्य ) S<sub>1</sub>  
 Ds 1१ हिमवाननामपच्छ Ds 1१ हिमवत दुरासपं —After  
 14<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 1११

1. ११) विमवाण V १ B १ विमवा वीर ( 1. ed ) वीर )  
 B १ इमवा\* ( for विमवा\* ) Na Vs B Ds श्री ( 1. 11  
 Ds १ विमवाक्री ( 1. 11 ) Vs श्रीविमवा\* )

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds स्थित ( for "त ) N<sub>1</sub> Vs B Ds दुन्दुभि  
 दानवर्धमा Vs B १ श्वर ) Ds 1१ स्वकीयशिरसिषय

17 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds ११ ११  
 दस्यु N<sub>1</sub> दस्यु ( for क्लेष्टुम् ) Ds मा स. Ds न ना  
 ( by transp ) Ds मा च ( for मा च ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Ds ११  
 योपेतो. Ds यति. Ds कम् ( for यमर्धमत् ) Na  
 Vs B D<sub>1</sub> कपदापिर्तु वीर न त्वधर्मि मामिह ( 1. 11  
 "सि ) —Ds reads 17<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Ds युद्ध ( for  
 एण ) S<sub>1</sub> Ds दुरासपं एव च त्व N<sub>1</sub> दुरासपो एतोदर्थ  
 ( sic ) Na Vs B D<sub>1</sub> अतः Na "स शपोति एतोदर्थ  
 ( Na D<sub>1</sub> "ये योद्ध. Vs "ए दस्यु B<sub>1</sub> "योपेतो ) Ds ११  
 दुरासपो Ds "दस्यो एतोदर्थ ( Ds "ए ) Ds युवकस्य  
 युवात् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> Vs B १-१ D N<sub>1</sub> प्रयो ( for "ये )  
 N<sub>1</sub> ( १ ) एव ( for एव )

18 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds १ ( एण्ड  
 ( for एण्ड ) B<sub>1</sub> reads युवा sup lin —<sup>a</sup>) Na Vs B  
 D<sub>1</sub> इत्यत ( for धीमत ) —<sup>a</sup>) Na Na B Ds 11 N<sub>1</sub>  
 मोष. Ds M<sub>1</sub> सेपात्. G<sub>1</sub> सेपात् ( for सेपोत् ) —For  
 18<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Na Ds ११११११११

214<sup>a</sup> प्रायःप्रधानानाम् वास्य योवाच दुन्दुभि ।  
 [ N<sub>1</sub> कल्पव ( sic ) Ds वनम् - Ds दस्यु. Ds अण्ड  
 ( for अण्ड ) Ds वा ( for वाच ) S<sub>1</sub> Ds ११ सेपात् ( for  
 से\* ) ]

19 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds T<sub>1</sub> युद्ध  
 ( for युद्धे ) Na Vs B D<sub>1</sub> transp यदि and युद्ध —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Na अवाहसि. Vs समपादाः B<sub>1</sub> १ यदि वासि. Ds मया  
 वासि ( for मयापादाः ) Ds १ श्रीतिषय ( Ds "स ) ( sic )  
 ( for वा विमवा ) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Ds 1१ एण्ड ( for एण्ड )  
 —Ds reads from मय्ये up to से in <sup>a</sup> in marg  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Na D<sub>1</sub> वै Ds 1१ टि ( for एण्ड ) N<sub>1</sub> युद्धे Ds  
 illeg Ds marg ( for युद्धे ) S<sub>1</sub> Ds ( after more sup  
 lin as in text ) Ds १-११-११ युयुत्सवे S<sub>1</sub> Ds यु ( 1. 11  
 [ sic ] युयव N<sub>1</sub> Ds युयुत्सव ( for युयुत्सव ) —After

211<sup>a</sup> युद्धाभिनवाय स ।  
 दुन्दुभि स महाकायम्  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> १ वा B<sub>1</sub> व र चापात्. Ds 1१ चापाच्छ ( by  
 transp ) Ds बरश्च\* ( for शरचापात् ) B<sub>1</sub> नानापादप  
 शोभित

15 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Ds ११ ११ G<sub>1</sub>  
 वात Ds 1१ युवात्. Ds मोष. L ( ed ) एण्ड ( for एण्ड )  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शरीर. G<sub>1</sub> नोद. G<sub>1</sub> १ as in text ( for गजत्र )  
 Na Vs B Ds १-११ प्रीति Ds ११-सरमा ( for विपुला )  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> Na Ds १-११ ११ बहुष ( for बहुषा ) —After 23  
 Na Vs B १-4 D<sub>1</sub> 1११

212<sup>a</sup> युद्धं प्रपद्य मे योऽपि परंतु महाबल ।  
 मयुदेन समप्याहस्यं वै युद्धविदार ।  
 whereas D<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>a</sup>

16 V<sub>1</sub> missing ( cf v l 12 ) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds श्रीयो  
 प्रनिमवाहति ( for " ) S<sub>1</sub> Na Ds ११ ११ ११ त्व सोमस्य  
 शरत् सोमस्येव प्रमा<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> स सोमस्यत्वा इति —For 16<sup>a</sup>  
 Na Vs B D<sub>1</sub> subst

213<sup>a</sup> वयो दिग्धकार सोम्य प्रनिमवपुनि ।

G 4 9 0  
B 4 21 20  
L 4 8 15

हिमवाननरीद्विषयं श्रुत्वा रास्यभिःशारदः ।  
 अनुक्तपूर्वं धर्मात्मा क्रोधापमसुरोचमम् ॥ २०  
 वाली नाम महाप्राज्ञः शक्रतुल्यपराक्रमः ।  
 अघ्वास्ते वानरः श्रीमान्क्रिष्णिन्यामतुल्यप्रभाम् ॥ २१  
 स समर्थो महाप्राज्ञस्तत्र सुद्विभिःशारदः ।  
 द्रंढयुद्धं महदाहं नमुचेतिव तातमः ॥ २२  
 तं शीघ्रमभिमन्त्र्य त्वं यदि युद्धमिहेच्छसिम् ।

स हि दुर्धर्षणो नित्यं शूरः समरवर्मभिः ॥ २३  
 श्रुत्वा हिमवतो रास्यं क्रोधाग्निष्टः न दुन्दुभिः ।  
 जगाम तां पुरीं तस्य निरिन्द्रिया वालिनस्तदा ॥ २४  
 वारयन्माहिं रूपं तीक्ष्णशृङ्गो भयानकः ।  
 प्राशुपीन महामेघस्तोषणो मधुस्तले ॥ २५  
 वतस्तु शरमागम्य क्रिष्णिन्वाया महाबलः ।  
 नन्दे कम्पयन्भूमिं दुन्दुभिर्दुन्दुभिर्विधा ॥ २६

19 Ns Vs B Dr read second time | 3-6 of App I (No 7)

20 V1 missing (cf v1 12) G(ed) om 20  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Ms लमवीर् (for लम्) Da भावयतिशारद Ns  
 Vs B Dr हिमवान् सुतस्य इदं वपुःशक्रतुल्यं —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
 अनुक्त-पूर्वं, T1 'एषो' Ms आनुपूर्वाच्च, G: k t as in text  
 (for अनुक्तपूर्वं) —<sup>a</sup>) Da reads from धर्मात्मा up to 20<sup>a</sup>  
 in marg —<sup>a</sup>) S1 दुर्धर्षण (unmetrical) D1 दृष्टव्यम्,  
 D1 दुन्दुभिम् (unmetrical) (for शोभायम्) V2 मधुमेध  
 —After 20 Ns Vs B Dr read second time while  
 D1 reads | 7-8 of App I (No 7)

21 V1 missing (cf v1 12) D1:1 transp <sup>a</sup>  
 and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 D1:1:2 महाप्राज्ञ, V2 D1:1 Ms  
 'धीर्षी' G(ed) 'प्राज्ञ' (for 'प्राज्ञ') —<sup>a</sup>) S1 Dr 48 11  
 T1 G Ms शक्रतुल्यं सुतस्य इदं वपुःशक्रतुल्यं —<sup>a</sup>) B1 reads 21<sup>a</sup>-22 in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup>) D1 अघ्वास्ते (sic) (for अघ्वास्ते) D1 G1  
 M वानर (for 'र') D1:2 क्रिष्णिन्वाय D1 अनुक्तं D1  
 भरद (for अनुक्त) S1 N1 Vs B Dr 21:2:21 G1 Ms  
 प्र (B1 'अ') D1 श्रुत्वा (for शारद) D1:1 क्रिष्णिन्वाय  
 (D1 'अ') धर्मात्मा (D1 'ते') इतिगामीधर इत्यु

22 V1 missing (cf v1 12) B1 reads 22 11  
 marg (cf v1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) D1:1 महाप्राज्ञम् (for 'प्राज्ञम्')  
 S1 D1:2 11:11 व दास्यति महावीर्यम् S1 शरामर्षो (sic)  
 महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>a</sup>) D1:1 शरदं, D1 शर (for शर) S1 D1 42 11  
 युद्धे, B1 युद्धे (for युद्ध) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 om (stapl) from शारद  
 up to युद्ध in 23<sup>a</sup>) S1 B1 D1:1 शारद (for 'रद')  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 शरद D1 शर (for शरद) S1 D1:2 11:11 महा  
 पौरः S1 महाप्राज्ञ (also 'पौर') B1 शरदं शरद D1 11 स शरदं  
 मे G(ed) महाप्राज्ञं (for महाप्राज्ञं) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms वानर (for  
 वानर) | R C 11 व वानर वानिद्वाराप्रायक &

23 V1 missing (cf v1 12) D1 om up to युद्ध  
 in<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms [अ]य (for लं) S1  
 S1 D1:2 11:21 तं शिवायि (S1 D1:1 'शिवायय' —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 D1 दुष्ट प्रलय S1 D1:1:1 शोद्धे (D1 युद्धे) वरवरा  
 S1 Vs B Dr 11 शरदु (Vs B1:2 मधु) D1:1 शोद्धे  
 वरा वर D1 शोद्धे हि शोभिः G1 Ms शोद्धे (for युद्धं

हेच्छसि) Ms तेव वोद् कृतवर —<sup>a</sup>) N1 Vs B1 Dr 48-  
 11 10 T G 11 Ms दुर्धर्षणे (for दुर्धर्ष) S1 N1 Vs B1  
 (B1 marg) D1:2 11:11 वाली (for लीय) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 N1 Vs B1 D1:2 11:11 लिय (for वर) S1  
 Vs B1 Dr 11 G1 नन्दे —<sup>a</sup>) After 23 Ns Vs B Dr  
 read second time | 22-26 of Appendix I (No 7)  
 and then cont

215\* निजयेन वरा मेने वालिन वरुसिं ।

24 V1 missing (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) D1:1 T1  
 क्रोधाग्निष्ट स G1 Ms परितेजस्य (for शोभा) —<sup>a</sup>) For  
 24<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 Vs B Dr 21:2:21 subst

216\* तत्र श्रुत्वा हिमवत परितेजस्य दुन्दुभि ।

(S1 N1 D1 21:2:21 स शरदं (for शर) D1:1 शरदस्य  
 हरा (for the prior half) S1 S1 D1:2 11:11 मरीच  
 (दुन्दुभि) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1:1 वाली (for लं पुरीं) S1 Vs B Dr 42:11  
 रम्यं D1:1 पौरं, G1 शरद: Ms शरदं (for शरद) S1  
 D1:2 महाप्राज्ञ युधि शरदं (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 Vs B  
 Dr 42:11 11 Ms वानिन्वायि

25 V1 missing (cf v1 12) V1 (leg up to  
 शरदो in<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1:2 11:11 G1 Ms वेवं (for रूपं) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 शर (for शरदो) S1 D1 महाप्राज्ञ D1:1 महाप  
 (D1 'वक्त) G1 महाप्राज्ञ (for महाप्राज्ञ) D1:1  
 तीक्ष्णशृङ्गो दुरासर्ज Ms 'वेणो महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1:1 शर  
 वेणो S1 D1:2 वरा (for वरा) —<sup>a</sup>) T G Ms  
 महाप्राज्ञे

26 V1 missing (cf v1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 Marg for  
 27 G1 C1 शर (for शर) Ms शारद G1 N1 Vs  
 B1 D1 11:11-12 व निरी (N1 Vs B1:2 D1:1 'नी')  
 महाप्राज्ञ —<sup>a</sup>) B1:2 D1 11:11 शरिं वरा (D1 'वरा') (for  
 'वरा) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1:1 शरद —<sup>a</sup>) S1 om 20<sup>a</sup>-20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D1:1 शरदो D1:1 (stapl) D1:1:1:1  
 दुन्दुभिर्दुन्दुभिर्विधा S1 D1:2 11:11 दुन्दुभिर्विधा S1 Vs B1 11  
 निरिन्द्रिया (for दुन्दुभिर्विधा)



स प्रहस्यत्राग्निमन्दं क्रोधात्तन्मसुरोत्तमम् ।  
 मित्तुज्य ताः क्षिपः सर्वास्ताराप्रभृतिस्तस्तादा ॥ ३५  
 मचोऽयमिति मा मंस्या यद्यर्भितोऽसि संयुगे ।  
 मदेऽल्पं संप्रहारेऽस्मिन्वीरपानं ममर्थात्तम् ॥ ३६

प्रसक्त —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}$  Ds 9-10 मत्त वा, Gs प्रसक्त (for सुप्त वा)  $\bar{S}$  B Ds 9-10 रहिते, Vs रहितो, Ds परितः Dst वोहित, Ms [च]रिहत् (for रहित)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V Ds 9-10 नर, Bs 9-10 रत, Bs पर, Ds 9-10 रितु, Ds 9-10 चरि, Ds 9-10 Gs कृत (for मृत्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}$  Vs Ds निरप वाच्ये,  $\bar{N}$  Ds (crossed marg as in text) 4 प्रसक्त इत्यात्, Ns Vs Ds-2 Ds शत्रु इत्यात् (Bs-2 'पु) Ds om Ds स्वस्त मोहात् (for मृत्तम् लोके) Bs मत्तमत्त मित्तुवादे (for \*) Bs-2 [ए]वद्विच, Ds मद्विच (for एव)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$   $\bar{V}$  1-2 Bs 4 Ds 1-2 Ms म [  $\bar{N}$  1-2 ] द्वास्तव, Vs Bs 2 'विद्वत्, Ds 'लिक्य, Ds काम (for मत्तमोहितम्) Ds 1-2 त (Ds 8) मचोऽयमिति (for \*) Ds 1-2 अयमिति वरायत् Ds 'वत् स मचोऽयमिति च Cv ये हि मत्तमोहितोऽस्ति परं मचोऽयमिति वाच्यम् । मत्तमोहितोऽस्ति पुनस्तत्तमोचितम् —After 34  $\bar{S}$  Ds 9-10 105

219\* तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा चानरेन्द्रं प्रलापयाम् ।

35 \* )  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds 4-11 11 स,  $\bar{N}$  V B Ds त Gs lacuna (for स) Ds विद्वत् Ms प्रसक्त (for मत्तम्)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds 4-11 11 Gs Ms 8 वाच्यम्,  $\bar{N}$  V B Ds 11 वाली, Gs as in text (for मत्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 मत्तम्, Gs Ms 8 इत् तत्, Gs कोपात्तम् (for कोपात्तम्) Ds 10 अतुरितम् (for कोपात्तम्)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds 4-11 11 इत् ( $\bar{S}$  'ति, Ds 'व) मत्तम् इत्तम्, Ns V B Ds वाच्य वाच्य (Ds दत्त \*) दुःखम्, Gs ed ) वाच्य वाच्यवाच्यम् —<sup>a</sup>) B विद्वत् (sic) Ds तत् (for त्वि) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds 4-11 11 प्रसक्तम्, Ds मत्तमिति (for मत्तम्)  $\bar{N}$  V B Ds तास्ता चानरेन्द्र (Bs-2 'रथम्) Ds तास्तामृत्तमोच्य

36  $\bar{N}$  10n 36<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}$  Ds 4-11 11 विद्वत्,  $\bar{N}$  V B Ds दुःखे (Vs Dr 'च) Bs-2 दुःख, Ds 11 मां वाचा, Gs Ms 8 मत्तम् (for मा मत्तम्) Ds मत्तमिति सत्ताम् —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}$  Ds 4-11 11 यदि (Ds 'दा) मीलोति, Ds यदीलोति च (for यदीलोति)  $\bar{N}$  V B Ds 2 मोहात्तमत्तमत्तम् —After 36<sup>a</sup>,  $\bar{S}$  Ds 11 105

220\* रैव्यस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा चानरेन्द्रं प्रलापयाम् ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds इत्ये व । Ms ददाथे Ms मचोच्य Gs ed ) मदीये (for मदीये) Ds 1-2 मत्तमोच्य Ds 'तो मे (for 'दारे 5 मत्तम्)  $\bar{S}$  Ds मचोच्य मत्तमिति —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}$  V B Gs 'वान् Cv 10 n 2 25 in text (for 'वान्) Ds म मत्तमिति (for मत्तमिति)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Vs Ds 4-11 11 रैव्य ( $\bar{N}$  V Ds 'वीर) Ms त्वं प्रलापयाम् Ds वीरवचनं इत्यर्थम् 99 Ch. वी

तमेवमुक्त्वा संक्रुद्धो मालाशुश्रित्वा चानरेन्द्रम् ।  
 पित्रा दत्तां महेन्द्रेण युद्धाय व्यनतिष्ठत् ॥ ३७  
 निपात्ययोगुहीत्वा तं द्रुमुमि क्षितिर्निभम् ।  
 वाली व्यापातयांक्रान्ते नन्दं च महास्त्रम् ॥ ३८

पानति 11 वा भावभयवयोक्ति 11 वाच्यम् 99 —After 36 Ns V B Ds ms while Ds ms after 36<sup>a</sup>

221\* यदि युद्धे युद्धा मेऽथ यदि गीतो न क्षुणे ।  
 विष्ट एव समरे मेऽथ दुर्लभस्त स्वकीयम् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Ds वृत्तम्  $\bar{N}$  Ds [ 2 ] ति (for 2) Ds [ 2 ] ति (for 2) —( 1 2 )  $\bar{N}$  Ds 2 Ds 2 (for वे) ]  
 37 \* ) Ds 11 मत्तम् —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds 4-11 11 मत्तम् (Ds 11 मत्तम्) च (for लक्ष्मण) —After काय, Ds ms (marg) वदसे मोहात्तम् —Vs damaged for महेन्द्रेण युद्धाय 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Vs Ds मत्तमिति (for 'दत्त) Gs युद्धायैव व्यनतिष्ठत् —After 37,  $\bar{N}$  V B Ds 11 ms

222\* ततो युद्धे मत्तम् ततो मत्तम् तदा ।  
 वालिनं महाबाहो वानरेण दानवेषु च ।  
 ततो वाली निपात्ययोगुहीत्वा द्रुमुमुना ।  
 प्रथमो महाबाहुरजोऽथ युधिष्ठि ।  
 स तेन सह विभीक्ष्णं युद्धं चानरेन्द्रम् । [ 5 ]  
 मत्तमत्तमत्तम् वीरो वचनमत्तम् ।  
 मत्तमत्तम् युद्धे चानरेन्द्रं वचनम् ।  
 मत्तम् तत्तमत्तम् चानरेन्द्रं वचनम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ds परितः (for 'दरे) —( 1 2 ) Bs-2 मत्तम् (for 'वतो) —( 1 3 ) Ds 11 निपात्ययोगुहीत्वा (Ds 'पुण्य क्लृते) (for 'वतो) —( 1 4 ) Ds 11 चानरे —( 1 5 ) Ds 11 मत्तम् मत्तम् (for मत्तम् मत्तम्) Gs ed ) मत्तम् —( 1 6 ) Ds 11 मत्तम् मत्तम् व व (for the prior half) Ms वीरो Ds यु (for वीरो) —( 1 7 ) Vs चानरेण Vs व वत्तम्, Ds मत्तम् (for चानरेण) Bs-2 वीरो —( 1 8 ) Ds 11 वत्तम् (for वत्तम्) Bs 2 Ds 2 वत्तम् (for वत्तम्) ]  
 —After 37, Gs 105 224\*

38  $\bar{S}$  om 38<sup>a</sup> Gs transp 3) and 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 [ म ] च, Gs Ms 8 यु (for वं) \ V B Ds 4-11 11 स युहीत्वा निपात्यम् —<sup>a</sup>) Bs दानवेषु च Cv 7 निपात्ययोगुहीत्वा चानरेन्द्रं वचनमत्तम् —After 38<sup>a</sup>, Ds 4-11 S 105

223\* मत्तमत्तम् तदा वाली निपात्ययोगुहीत्वा ।  
 [ Ds Gs 11 Cv 7 क मत्तम् (Gs 'व व) Gs 11 above Ds मत्तम् (for मत्तम्) Gs Ms 8 वी (for वीरो) —Ms om (hapl) from रि 1 up to वी in L 3 of 224\* Ds wrongly repeats the post. half Gs रि 1 ]  
 —Thereafter Gs cont. 1 2-4 of 224\*

G 4 9 0  
B 4 11 02  
L 4 3 39

स महर्षि समासाद्य याचवे स कृताञ्जलिः ॥ ४३

228\* श्रुतस्त्वय महाभागश्चित्तवामसो न्यवयम् ।  
 येनाह सहासा दृष्टव्यं मोक्षितेन दुरात्मना ।  
 सोऽयं दुरात्मो दुर्बुद्धिः कृतात्मना च चाहितः ।  
 इत्युच्यमानं यं विनिष्काम्य दृष्टो मुनिस्ततमः ।  
 मद्रिपु पर्वताकारं गतासु पतितः सुनिः । [ 5 ]  
 स तु विज्ञाप्य कृपया वागरेव वृत्तं हि साह ।

[ (1 1) Da Ts : Ga Ma तव Ta Ms न तु (for तव)  
 Da-10 Ga Ms स्वात्मना, Ms 'वाच्य' (for 'वाच्य') Cc  
 पतिताकारम्, श्रुतस्त्वयं येनोक्तं सम्बन्धः । स्वात्मनो केषामुक्तं Cc —(1 2)  
 Da Ts Ga Ms : [ म ]व (for [ म ]व) —(1 4) Da Ts :  
 Ga Ms : [ म ]व (for स) Ms विनिष्काम्य Ts : Ga Ms  
 दृष्टो (for दृष्टो) Ms मुनिपुत्र —(1 6) Ts षि न, Ga तु तव  
 (for हि साह) ]

—(1 7) Na V B (Ba both times) Da उपपद्यते Sa Da :  
 1213 लता, Na वृत्त, Na V B (Ba both times) Da दृष्टो  
 (for दृष्टो) —(1 8) Sa Na Da 4 11 13 प्रति चाहितं (by  
 transp) Da 4-10 शब्दर प्रति Da च प्रवाचिन (corrupt)  
 (for चाहित प्रति) —After 42\* Na V B Da : 105

229\* येनैव तुल्यं शिरो समासाद्यर्षं प्रति ।  
 [ Ba (second time) [ १ ]४, Da [ १ ]४ (for [ १ ]४ )  
 —(1 9) Na V : B Da तेनेह न प्रवेष्टव्यं, Da 11 इह ते नाम,  
 Da इहानेनायं Cc r as in text Cc G t अयदेत्यस्य न  
 प्रवेष्टव्यमित्यर्थं Cc —(1 10) Da 11 ध्रुव (for अयेह) Na V  
 B Da प्रविष्टो जीवितं (V : B 'व') शब्देत् —After 42  
 Da 4-10 S 105

230\* यत्तु मांसमद्य येन भूयिष्यं हविरसौ ।  
 सभद्रा पारपाथेनो निपत्सहासुर्गो वसुम् ।  
 सतप्ततोमनं पूषायाय मांसकं यद्विः ।  
 अत्रान्विष्यति दुर्बुद्धिर्वयं स न भविष्यति ।  
 ये चास्य सविषा वचिस्तथिवा मांसकं यद्विः । [ 5 ]  
 न च तैर्वेह वक्तव्यं सुतो वासुतु यथासुतम् ।  
 यदि वेत्सीतु सिद्धिं तस्मिन्ने तानपि ध्रुवम् ।  
 वनप्रतिष्ठापानके नित्यं पुत्रपञ्चमरश्चिते ।  
 पञ्चाङ्गवित्तायाय चक्रमुक्ताभवाय च ।  
 दिवसप्राथम्यं महासा श्रीरश्मिं वानरम् । [ 10 ]  
 चतुष्पत्सद्व्याजि स ये तैलेने मन्विष्यति ।  
 वपस्ते वानरा ध्रुवो पिर मुनिस्तमीरितम् ।  
 विज्ञप्तुर्ध्रुवस्तस्मात्पदपुत्रा यान्तिरमयीम् ।  
 किं भान्ता समरंशश्च मन्वहवनवासिनः ।  
 मांसमीषमनुवाहा भवि सन्ति वपौकसात् । [ 15 ]  
 सतते कारणे सर्वे तदा शानं च चाहितः ।  
 महासुर्ध्रुवरा संदे शान्तिने हमात्मानिनः ।  
 वृत्तपुत्रा वृत्ता वासी वपनं यदनेरवसुम् ।

[ (1 1) Da महर्षि (for 'मह') —(1 2) Da 4-10  
 शिपत्त (for यथा) Da 4-10 उपपद्यते, Ga शिपत्त व'

(for शिपत्त) Ms शिपत्त च वासुतो वसु (for the post  
 half) Cc Cc अर्षो लतु शिपत्त वेनेने वदन्तं मन्वा इत्यव  
 छि —(1 3) Da 4-10 transp येनोक्तं and शब्द —Da  
 om 1 4 —(1 4) G M Cc र अन्विष्यति Cc as above  
 (for अन्वि) —(1 5) De Ts Ms वाचि (for वक्तव्य) Ms  
 तव (for वेचि) —(1 7) Da Ts के (for के) Da 4-10  
 वेचि वा यदि (for यदि वेत्सीतु) Ms इतिपत्ति (for [ १ ]४  
 शिपत्ति) Cc लता (for ताहित) —(1 8) Ms इतिपत्ति  
 —(1 9) Cc अर्षो (for अर्षो) —(1 10) Ms Cc  
 विस (for विसत्त) G : Ms [ म ]व Ms Cc [ म ]व (for  
 [ म ]व) Da Ga M दृष्टा (for दृष्ट) Da सविप, Ts च'  
 (for शीरश्मि) —After 11 Da 105 वृत्त in marg and  
 reads 1 12 in marg —(1 12) Ms शि (for लत)  
 —(1 13) Da निपत्सहासु (sic) (for निपत्सहासु) —(1 14)  
 Ms समासाद्य (for 'साद्य) —(1 16) Ga वर (for वे)  
 Da 4-10 वया (for वया) Ga चाहित (for 'च) —(1 18)  
 Da वर (for वया) ]

43 Da om 43 (of v 1 42) —(1 19) Da Ts व (for  
 व) Da Ts : Ms लताया (Ms भीतो) G Ms Cc र लता'  
 (for समासाद्य) Sa Na Da 4 11-13 वृत्तपुत्रलो (Da 11 'हा'  
 वाली (for ')) Da 11 वयाचे स (for वाचते स) Na वयाचे  
 महासुर्ध्रुव (for ')) Da न प्रवेष्टे मुनिस्तस्य वाचोपि वृत्त  
 लते Cc Cc र अन्विष्यन् वयो अवेदित्यत पर स मद्रिपु वया  
 साय वाचते स कृताञ्जलि इति वाचनम् । अन्यत्तु सैषकमार्  
 म्भित Cc —Eor 43 Na V B (Ba marg) Da subst  
 231\* पत्सुच्यते ततो वाली पाचमानं कृताञ्जलिः ।

—Therafter cont

232\* महर्षिषा उत योचादं वसुचो मन्वानर ।  
 इह ते न प्रवेष्टव्यं सुभ्रुवसुभ्रुवः इरे ।  
 प्रविष्टस्य हि स ततो श्रीविष्यं च अवेदिति ।

[ (1 1) Ba-10 वृत्त (for महासु) —After 1 1 Ba  
 repeats 42\* with 229\* —(1 2) Ba तेनेह (for  
 इह वे) Na वयाच्य (for 'व) Va वयाच्य लि रि गि (for  
 the post half) —(1 3) Na illeg from १५ up to  
 ये Ba-10 अन्विष्यति (for अन्विष्यति) ]

—After 43 Da 4-10 S 105

233\* महर्षिस्तस्मात्पत्सु प्रविष्टोपायमं प्रति ।  
 सायपाथोमीरितुः कसीरं विद्वज्जगं गतः ।

[ (1 1) Da 11 वर, Ts : Ga Ms व (for प्रति) Ms  
 समासाद्य (for [ म ]व न रि) —Da om 1 2 —(1 2) Ts  
 शानं (for पाथ) Da शानंवाच्योमे (for the post  
 half) ]

ततः श्रापभाङ्गीत श्रद्धयमूर्कं महागिरिम् ।  
 प्रोतुं नेच्छति हरिर्दुष्टं वापि नोयम् ॥ ४४  
 तस्याप्येवं ज्ञात्वाहमिदं राम महायनम् ।  
 त्रिचरामि सहामासो विपादेन विरजितः ॥ ४५  
 एषोऽस्मिन्निचयस्तस्य दुन्दुभेः संप्रकाशते ।  
 वीर्योत्प्रेसाधिरस्त्वस्य गिरिकुटनिभो महान् ॥ ४६

इमे च त्रिशुलाः गालाः सप्त श्रापानुत्पन्निनः ।  
 पर्यैकं धरते वाली निष्प्रयत्नितुमोक्षसा ॥ ४७  
 एतदस्यासमं वीर्यं मया राम प्ररूयितम् ।  
 कथं तं पालिनं हन्तुं समरे शक्यसे नृप ॥ ४८  
 यदि भिन्नाङ्गवान्मालानिमांस्तोकेषुषा ततः ।  
 जानीया त्वां महायज्ञो समर्थं बालिनो वधे ॥ ४९

G 4 9 99  
 B 4 12 74  
 L 1 8 62

44 \*) N. V B D: वाली (for मौल) D:1 श्रापवेत्  
 भयङ्गीतो -V: illeg for 44\*\* -\*) S: कविमुक्, N:1  
 कः३३ D:1:1 इव गिरि (for महागिरिम्) -\*) S: N:1  
 D:2:1:1:1 नेच्छते वाली, N:1 V:1:1 B D:2:1 न ह (N:1 प न,  
 V:1 D:2:1 न च, V:1 B:1 ह य) छातेति (for नेच्छति हरिर्दु  
 ष्टं) D:1:1 व (for वा) D:2:1 क्वयन G:1 वापरेथर  
 (for [ व ]पि नोयं) S: N:1 D:1:1:1:1 वेदितु वा (D:1:1  
 वा) सि वानर, N:1 V:1 B:1 D:1:1 दृष्ट वा रणुयत, V:1 B:1 दृष्ट  
 रावकन्दन

45 D: om 45 -\*) V: illeg from स up to ल  
 म 45\* N:1 V:1 B D:1 लया (for ज्ञात्वा) -\*) S: D:1  
 इम, N:1 V:1 B D:1 दृष्ट (for इदं) S: D:1 महायु (D:1  
 'म]ल, N:1 V:1 B D:1 'दने, D:2:1 M:1 मद्रते (for  
 महाययम्) -\*) N:1 D:1:1 लयाभादे, D:1:1 [ ह ] साभायो  
 (for सहाययो) -\*) D:1 T G M:1 च वधिन (for  
 विप) S: N:1 D:1:1:1:1 विपाद जन (D:1:1:1:1 'य)  
 इत, N:1 V B सत्य सहाय (V:1 ३३३: [ illeg ]) दृष्ट,  
 D:1 मय सहाय दृष्ट

46 \*) S: D:1:1:1:1 एव हा (D:1:1 'व वा) दिव्यय  
 सत्य, N:1 एतद्विषयय सत्य N:1 V B D:1 एतद्वयसिध  
 यतुरस्य -\*) G:1 तु प्रकाशते (for सप्त) -V: illeg  
 for 46\* (except वीर्यं) -\*) V:1 B D:1 G:1  
 वीर्योत्प्रेक - (for वीर्योत्प्रेक) D:1 गिरिकुट (for 'कुट)  
 -\*) N:1 D:1:1:1 T:1 G:1 M:1 कुपोषो (for कुपोषो)  
 S: N:1 V:1 B D:1:1:1 गिरिकुटनिभ (S: D:1:1 'नीपम)  
 मद्र -After 46, D:1:1 105

234\* तद्वीर्येण नो वीर्य दुन्दुभेः कथमुत्तमम् ।  
 त्वम् प्रागशुभं लोकं द्वितीयं उपलभ्यते ।  
 [ D:1 उपर (for उपर) and वली (for वीर)  
 -[ 1 2 ] D:1 उपर ]

47 D: om 47 -\*) S: N:1 D:1:1:1 ले, D:1:1 हु  
 (for व) S: N:1 D:1:1:1:1 श्राप (for श्राप) -\*)  
 D:1 श्राप (for श्राप) S: N:1 B:1 D:1 G:1 M:1  
 विलेपिन (S: 'ता) D:1:1 च सदि (acc) D:1 'वित  
 (for [ व ]व विषय) -\*) S: D:1 वलियो वली, N:1  
 D:1 वीरक वलते, D:1:1:1 परीरे व (D:1:1 व)ले (for वीर  
 यते) D:1:1 विपा (D:1 'व)विपा (for विपा) -\*)  
 N:1 V B D:1 वीर्यं (V:1 'र)वं वयो विराजत वीर्यं

वितप्यत D:1 एकेनो वागनिर्मितो बलीपौन हि सुवता  
 ३३ D:1 इमे त्रिशुला गालाः कल्पन्त्या वासाः शिवा  
 बहुसाश्रयतम् । यत्र येषु : एवमेकालमेव वाली धीलय  
 योयोधुन संपोष सर्वाशिवययितुं वरुक्षीनाभक्तुं यत्ने चेष्टते त  
 इमे सप्त श्राप इत्यर्थ । एतेन वायोत्प्रेकिक वरु मुषितम् । म  
 ति वायोत्प्रेकिकं कथमेव सप्तश्रापप्रदानं क विदुष्टधरम् । वदितु  
 विषययितु निजश्रेकं मुषितवर्तः । एक साल धरेण विराज धारो  
 विलय यथा गच्छति एता कृतुं वितप्यवतिमुषिति वाग्म् ।  
 'सप्रयत्नयदशिविकयो ' इति श्रापानुत्पन्नकविः श्राप कल्प  
 व्यापारस्यापि समर्थ इति व्याख्या ३३

48 \*) S: N:1 D:1:1:1:1 तत्रोक्तम् (D:1 'र) N:1  
 V:1 B D:1:1:1 क (V:1 B:1 D:1:1 म]स मद्र, D:1 तस्य',  
 G:1 M:1 तुल (for तस्यस्य) V:1 एतय सुगहरीय -\*)  
 D:1:1:1:1 T G M:1 प्रवीरित (for प्रकाशितम्) N:1 V B  
 D:1:1:1 वरुक्षीत मया M:1 मया वरुक्षीतित -\*) S: N:1  
 D:1:1:1:1 G:1 M:1 स (D:1:1:1:1 D:1:1:1 सत्ये, N:1 V B D:  
 उल्लसते D:1:1 तम् (D:1:1) सत्ये, D:1 T G:1 M:1 'व वा'  
 (for व वातिथे) B:1 मद्र (for इतु) -\*) G:1 M:1 पालिन  
 (for समरे) D:1:1 पालिन, D:1 सत्ये (acc), M:1 'ले  
 (for सत्ये) N:1 V:1 B:1 D:1:1 (N:1:1) कुरातम्, V:1  
 M:1 त महायु (for सहायते नृप) S: D:1:1:1 दृष्ट (D:1  
 'व)दि (D:1 'ले) यत् D:1 हि वालिन, N:1 सहायते  
 दि वानर D:1:1 सत्ये व हि वालिन, L (ed) मय प्रागजादये  
 -After 46, D:1:1 105

235\* तथा सुवीर्य सुवीर्य मद्वीर्यस्योत्तमम् ।  
 कथिमायमेण विदुषं धरन्व्यं पालिनो वदम् ।  
 तनुत्तमय सुवीर्य सप्त श्रापनिगतम् ।  
 एतस्यैकतो वाली निष्प्रयत्न स वारयम् ।

[ [ 1 2 ] M:1 तस्य G:1 इतु (for वि) D:1 T:  
 मद्र (for सत्य) -[ 1 3 ] G:1 M:1 वनाव (by tramp)  
 (for वनाव) D:1 उल्लस (for सत्य) -[ 1 4 ] M:  
 नृप (for वरु) D:1 M:1 विःकाल स G:1 'व व रि  
 (for विनायक स) ]

49 D: om 49 N:1 V B:1 D:1 read 49 (preceded  
 by [ 4-6, 11-12 of 236\* ] after 52 -\*) N:1 V B:1  
 D:1 श्रापम् D:1 श्रापम् (for सहाय) -\*) D:1:1:1 दुन्दुभ्य  
 (for रोक) V:1 तुल (for तत) -For 49 S: N:1  
 D:1:1:1:1 sub\*

235\* वन्दे सिम्वा इमात्सालानिदुर्लभेन रावण ।  
 समयोऽसि ततो हन्तु मम भावरासाद्ये ।  
 [( 1 1 ) Ds : विचार, Ds : विष् ( for विचार ) ,  
 while Ds : 10 S subst  
 237\* रामो निर्दोषदेव्या वाजेर्वैशेन च द्रुमम् ।  
 वातिन विद्व मग्ये दह्यु रामस्य विक्रमम् ।  
 [( 1 2 ) Ds Gg विगलेत् Ts : Ms : [ 5 ] शिं वां Ts  
 शिं\* ( for निर्दोषेत् ) Ds च द्रुमम् Ds Ts : Gs : शिं द्रुम,  
 Ms चेत् ध्रुव ( for च द्रुमम् ) —( 1 2 ) Ds निर मयत्र ( sic )  
 ( for विद्व मग्ये ) ]  
 —Then Ds : 1-10 S cont while Ns V B ( repeats  
 1 4 20 along with 238(B) \* after App I [ No 9 ] )  
 Ds ms 1 4 8 and 11-12 after 52 and 1 17-18,  
 13 16 and 19 20 after 49 ( in all except B4 ) on  
 the other hand Ds : 11 1 3 20 after colophon  
 238\* दहस्य महिषयास्थि पादेवैलेन कन्दम ।  
 उद्यम्यस्य प्रक्षिपेत् वदस्य ह धनु शतेः ।  
 पवनुच वा तु सुधीषो राम रक्षकलोचाम् ।  
 पदाव्य सुहृतेऽसहृ रथे सुनेरे वयोऽप्रवीर ।  
 दूरध धृपातो च प्रत्यावलयपौरयः । [ 5 ]  
 वलयावानरो वाती सद्योलेपरातिव ।  
 दहस्ये चारय कर्माणि दुष्कराणि सुरैरपि ।  
 वाति सक्षिप्य सीतोद्दह्यवभुवमुपाश्रित ।  
 उम रव्यमण्य च वातेन्दमभंभंभम् । [ 10 ]  
 द्विधिलयत्र हुवाणि श्वस्यभ्रमम् दह्युम् । [ 10 ]  
 दह्या शश्विजग्राह निचरामि महावनेः ।  
 अतुरते सदामार्यैर्दुम प्रयुज्यैः ।  
 उचरथ च मे श्वाय तस्मिन् दिग्बलप्रह ।  
 रयाम् दुरवस्थात्र हिमचन्दादिवाश्रित ।  
 किं तु तस्य वदतोऽहं दुःप्रातुलेशाणि । [ 15 ]  
 श्वायथे तु मे शीर्षे ततोरे तत्र रावण ।  
 च श्वायद् त्वा सुहृतेऽस्य नागम्ये न भीषदेः ।  
 कर्मिलस्य वीरैस्तु वातेर्ध्वजितेऽस्य ।  
 क्वात राम वर वीणि प्रमाये धर्ममादृशे ।  
 स्युपदिश पर ततो अग्राश्रयिवालयम् । [ 20 ]  
 [( 1 2 ) Ms त ( for [ म ] ) Ds Gs Ms : पद ( for च )  
 Ds श्विषेत् ( sic ) ( for प्रक्षिपेत् ) Ds-10 Gs उचर महिषेच्छादि  
 Cv r as above ( for the prior half ) छ् Ck c तस्य वने-  
 प्रक्षिपेति चेतानि च—( 1 3 ) Ds त्वा ( for राम ) Ds-11  
 ज्येष्ठ ( for ' न्य' ) Ds-11 कल्पस्य रथम् ( for the post  
 half ) —B ( first time ) om 1 4 —( 1 4 ) Ds-11 [ र ]  
 दहस्येत् ; Ds Gs [ म ] शीर्षेत् ( Gs ' र्व [ by transp ] )  
 ( for वयोऽप्रवीर ) B ( second time ) तुम वातिच शश्विजग्राह  
 श्वताराश्रीः —( 1 5 ) B : 11 ( all second time ) [ म ] प्र  
 श्वातो B : 11 10 B ( second time ) Ts Gs Ms [ म ] .

शुपातो च Ds-10 श्वातो च, Gs रितु\*, Ms [ म ] शिं\* ( for  
 श्वातो च ) Ns V B ( first time ) Ds स दि दह्यु वती  
 ( B-1 ' वी ) च ( for the prior half ) —( 1 6 ) Ns V B  
 ( both times ) Ds-11 उज्ज्वी ( for श्वात् ) B ( first time  
 after corr sup h m as above ) संयुते विपराति, Ds उज्ज्वी  
 ( marg ) वातरति ( for the post half ) —( 1 7 ) B  
 ( first time ) alleg , Ds Ts दुष्कराणि ( for दुष्का ) Ns V  
 B ( B-1 first time Bs both times ) Ds सुहृते ( for  
 क्षीरि ) —( 1 8 ) G ( ed ) सक्षुष ( for सक्षिप्य ) Ns V B  
 ( both times ) Ds श्विप्य Ds वेतोद्दह्य ( sic ) G ( ed )  
 सक्षुष ( for वेतोद्दह्य ) Ns V B ( first time ) Ds सक्षि  
 प्ये ( Ns Ds B ) B ( second time ) च सक्षुषे ( B : 1 ' र' )  
 Ds-11 Ts : ' म' सम\* ( for श्वाति ) —( 1 9 ) Ds : Ts  
 उचरथ Ts ग ( for च ) Ds उचरथ Ms श्वातार ( for अ  
 र्थम् ) —( 1 10 ) Ms विपराति Ds-10 T Gs : मनु वाति  
 ( for न सुशामि ) Ds Ts G Ms Cv रथ रथ, Ts : Ms अ  
 श्वि, Ms इम शि ( for अयु सक्षु ) छ् Ck चक्षि व\* 4  
 विपरेत्यस्य छ्—( 1 or 1 9-10 Ds-11 subst  
 238(A) \* समो शिवा उम श्वातारवेन विभक्तः ।  
 —Ns om 1 11 —( 1 11 ) Ds-11 Ms [ म ] शि ( for  
 [ म ] ) B ( second time ) उद्यम्यमयस्य ( for the prior  
 half ) Ms विपरात् ( for ' वि ) V B ( first time ) B  
 वयोऽप्रवी ( V Ds ' तु श' श्वातार ( Ds ' यमन Ds ' र्थेन' )  
 B ( second time ) वयोऽप्रवी ( B : 1 ' तु श' श्वातार ( for the  
 post half ) —( 1 12 ) Ds उचरथे ( for अयु\* ) Gs Ms  
 दह्युम् ( for दह्यु\* ) Ds-11 Ds-11 Ms ( after corr om  
 m as above ) च ( for च ) Ns Vs : B : 1 ( B : 1 first  
 time ) Ds-11 चक्षुषिणि ( B : 1 ' म' सुहृ ) ( meta casta )  
 Vs B : 1 ( B : 1 first time ) चक्षुषिणि ( B : 1 ' म' )  
 ( for the post half ) B ( second time ) सुहृते ( B :  
 ' र' ) चक्षुषिणि ( B : ' र' , Ds ' म' ) क्षीरेशादि ( B : ' र' ) ह  
 —( 1 13 ) Ds-11 उचरथम् Ds उचरथम् ( for उचरथम् )  
 B ( second time ) तु Ds शि ( for च ) Ns V B ( first  
 time ) शि शि ( Vs च B-1 ' र' ) Ds-11 म रथ रथ Ds  
 [ म ] शि शि ( for र्थे श्वात् ) B ( second time ) Ds-11 र्थे शि  
 ( for सक्षिप्य ) B ( second time ) Ds G विपरात् ( G  
 ' र' ) ( for ' र' ) B : 1 Ds-11 ( B : 1 first time )  
 Ds सुहृत् Ds-11 B ( first time ) सुहृत्-1 ' र' र्थम्  
 ( for the post half ) Ck श्वातोऽसि ह' र' र' च  
 —( 1 14 ) B ( second time ) र' र' र' , Ds-11 र' र' र'  
 Ds Ts Gs र' र' र' ( for श्वात् ) Ns र' र' र' G :  
 र' र' ( for र' र' ) —( 1 15 ) Ns V B ( both times )  
 Ds-11 सुहृत् र' र' ; Ds-11 सुहृते र' र' ( Ds-11 ' र' ) शि  
 ( for the post half ) —( 1 16 ) Ns V B ( first time )  
 Ds च ( for तु ) B ( second time ) चक्षुष च ( for उचरथ  
 छ् ) —After 1 16 Ns V B ( repeats after 235\* [ r ] )  
 Ds ms, Ds-11 jnt, after 1 20



G. 4 9 85  
R. 4 11. 80  
L. 4 8 49

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा सुप्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
रामोऽहं दुन्दुभेः कार्यं पादाङ्गुष्ठेन लीलया ।  
वोलेपित्वा महाबाहुभित्तये दशभोजनम् ॥ ५०

शिशं दृष्ट्वा ततः कार्यं सुप्रीवः पुनरब्रवीत् ।  
रक्षमाणस्याग्रतो राममिदं वचनमर्बवत् ॥ ५१

235(B)\* विष्णोना श्रीविष्णुवक्तो सुदृष्टं हृत्तः प्रति ।  
कलर इव राग प्रसव नाभिपद्यति ।

[ (1. 1) B<sub>2</sub> (first time) सविष्णुवक्तो, D<sub>11</sub> च वृ<sup>०</sup> (for श्रीविष्णुवक्तो), V<sub>2</sub> हृत्तः, B<sub>2</sub> (first time) सुदृष्टं (sic); D<sub>11</sub> हृत्तः (for सुदृष्टं). —B<sub>2</sub> (first time) om. l. 2. —(1. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ( B<sub>2</sub> : first time) नाभ (for राग), D<sub>11</sub> (both first time) प्रसव, B<sub>2</sub> (second time) सुदृष्टं (sic) (for प्रसव), V<sub>2</sub> [ अ ]भिपद्यति, D<sub>11</sub> [ व ]रं (for [ अ ]वि<sup>०</sup>). ]

—N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>11</sub> cont. :

235(C)\* कथं कुतश्चिन्ता रसो ज्ञानं चेत्तु मुनिभिः ।  
अपरादि मया देव त्वत्सर्वं उर तत्र च ।

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> कथं (sic); V<sub>2</sub> कथं, D<sub>11</sub> कथं (for कथं). G (ed.) कुतश्चिन्ता (sic) (for कुत<sup>०</sup>). V<sub>2</sub> उर, B<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानं (for उर) —(1. 2) V<sub>2</sub> ज्ञानं (sic) (for अपरादि), V<sub>1</sub> स च, V<sub>2</sub> कुतश्चिन्ता (for उर). B<sub>2</sub> उर वा तत्र च तत्र (for the post. half). ]

—D<sub>11</sub> cont. after 235(B)\*, B<sub>2</sub> s cont. after 235(B)\* [ r. ].

235(D)\* विदित्वापि कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं ।  
कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं ।

[ Cf. 4.11.49. —(1. 1) D<sub>11</sub> यदि कथं कथं (D<sub>11</sub> °दि) (for विदित्वापि); N<sub>2</sub> कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं (for the post. half); B<sub>2</sub> कथं, B<sub>1</sub> कथं कथं (for कथं कथं); D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं (for the post. half) —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं (for कथं कथं) ]

—B<sub>2</sub> (first time) om. l. 17-18. —(1. 17) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (for स); B<sub>2</sub> (first time) कथं कथं कथं कथं (for कथं कथं); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> ( B<sub>2</sub> : first time); D<sub>11</sub> च वचनं (for कथं कथं); D<sub>11</sub> न शीघ्रे, D<sub>11</sub> न शीघ्रे (sic) (for न शीघ्रे); B<sub>2</sub> (first time) कथं कथं (sic) च कथं (for the post. half). —(1. 18) D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं (for कथं कथं); B<sub>2</sub> (second time) D<sub>11</sub> s-10 T<sub>1</sub> च (for कथं); G<sub>1</sub> श्रीविष्णु (for श्रीविष्णु); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> s (D<sub>11</sub> s- first time) D<sub>11</sub> च कथं (for कथं) —(1. 19) D<sub>11</sub> s-10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कथं कथं कथं, D<sub>11</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> s M<sub>2</sub> s राम कथं कथं (for राम कथं कथं); B<sub>2</sub> [ both second time] कथं कथं (for कथं कथं); कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं, G<sub>1</sub> °दे वरि च कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं, G<sub>1</sub> : कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं —(1. 20) B<sub>2</sub> s [ all second time] कथं, D<sub>11</sub> कथं (for कथं); G<sub>1</sub> [ कथं ] कथं (for [ कथं ] कथं). ]

—After l. 20 of 235\*, N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> cont. 246\*, while D<sub>11</sub> cont. l. 4-5 only of 246\* after 235(D)\*.

50 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> s-11-12 सुप्रीवः (D<sub>11</sub> s-11) शिशुः (D<sub>11</sub> s-11) वचनं (D<sub>11</sub> s-11) सुप्रीवः (D<sub>11</sub> s-11); सः तस्यैव सुप्रीवः (D<sub>11</sub> s-11) V B D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं (N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> °कथं, V<sub>2</sub> °कथं) वचनं कथं. —<sup>1</sup> N<sub>2</sub> महाबाहुः (D<sub>11</sub> स महाबाहुः (for महात्मनः). —After 50<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> s-11 S<sub>1</sub> s<sub>11</sub>, D<sub>11</sub> s<sub>11</sub> s<sub>11</sub> after 4.12.1<sup>st</sup>, while N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> s<sub>11</sub> l. 1-2 after 4.12.1<sup>st</sup> and subst. l. 3 for 4.12.1<sup>st</sup> :

239\* विष्णुपूज्यो रामः प्रसुप्ताय हरिः प्रभुः ।  
वदि न प्रसुप्तोऽग्रतो विष्णोः सत्प नगरः ।  
प्रत्ययं सन्नेव श्याममद्भुतात्प्रायामि ते ।  
बभ्रुवन्ना तु सुप्रीवः सानयं रक्षमाणः ॥

[ (1. 1) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> रद, D<sub>11</sub> सतो (for सतो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं, D<sub>11</sub> सतो, D<sub>11</sub> s-10 T<sub>2</sub> s G<sub>1</sub> हरिः (for G<sub>1</sub> 'रु'), T<sub>2</sub> सतो कथं (for सतो कथं); V<sub>2</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> कथं कथं कथं कथं (for the post. half). —(1. 2) D<sub>11</sub> s[ कथं ] कथं (for कथं); N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>11</sub> सतो (for सतो). —(1. 3) D<sub>11</sub> सतो (for सतो). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> s G<sub>1</sub> कथं (for कथं); N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> s D<sub>11</sub> सत्प, B<sub>2</sub> सत्प (for सत्प); D<sub>11</sub> स (for स). V<sub>2</sub> सत्पते कथं, B<sub>2</sub> s-10 सत्पते कथं (for \*सत्पते) —(1. 4) G<sub>1</sub> [ कथं ], M<sub>2</sub> स (for कथं); D<sub>11</sub> सत्प (for सत्प); D<sub>11</sub> s-10 सत्पते कथं कथं (for the post. half). ]

—Then G<sub>2</sub> cont. 240<sup>r</sup>  
—D<sub>11</sub> om 50<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> s-11 G<sub>1</sub> कथं कथं (for कथं कथं). —After 50<sup>th</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> repeats 48<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> s-11-12 स कथं कथं महाबाहुः; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं कथं कथं; G<sub>1</sub> कथं कथं कथं कथं; —V<sub>2</sub> illeg. for 50<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> सत्पते कथं; C<sub>1</sub> r s s w text for 50<sup>th</sup> —After 50, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>2</sub> s s<sub>11</sub>, while G<sub>2</sub> cont after 239<sup>r</sup> .

240<sup>r</sup> नमुनये कथं सुप्रीवः पादोन्मेषेन सत्पते ।

[ D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं (for कथं कथं); D<sub>11</sub> सत्प कथं (for सत्प कथं); D<sub>11</sub> s-11 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> s सत्पते कथं (for सत्पते कथं); D<sub>11</sub> s-11 G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>2</sub> s कथं कथं, G<sub>1</sub> कथं कथं; M<sub>2</sub> कथं कथं (for कथं कथं). ]

S<sub>1</sub> °) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> s B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> s-11-12 कथं कथं (V<sub>2</sub> s) कथं V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> s कथं (V<sub>2</sub> s) कथं; D<sub>11</sub> कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं कथं (for कथं कथं कथं); G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>2</sub> s कथं कथं (for कथं कथं); S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> s-11-12 कथं कथं कथं; N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>11</sub> सत्पते कथं (for कथं कथं कथं); —D<sub>11</sub> om 51<sup>st</sup> —<sup>1</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>11</sub> s-11-12 [ कथं ] D<sub>11</sub> [ कथं ] कथं कथं (for [ कथं ] कथं कथं); —After 51<sup>st</sup>, D<sub>11</sub> s-10 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> s<sub>11</sub> :

G 4 9 94  
R 4 11 87  
L 4 8 30

आर्द्रः समांस प्रत्यग्रः क्षिप्तः शयः पुरा सखे ।  
रुधुः संप्रति निर्मासस्तुभभूतश्च राधव ।

नात्र शक्यं बलं ब्राह्म तव वा तस्य चाधिकम् ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिष्णिन्पाराण्डे एकादशः सर्गः ॥ ११ ॥

241\* हपन्नाभिव चास्वहन् ।

इति रामायणे वीरम्

[De G: am from I 2 up to 51\* —(I 2) Me  
चयणे राधम् (for अयणे वीरम्) ]

—\*) S: N̄ V B D 1 2 4 7 10-12 Ms: C v समवीत्, Cr t  
as in text (for अयणम्) ☉ Ch इकामाव हरि सुधीर्ष  
प्रभू राम भूयोऽप्यधिक श्रुत्वा चाकथ तोलवामचक्षुषामासिद्  
यचनक्षमपीदिले अतुल्यवामच्य इति वीर ☉—After 51  
S: D: 1 2 4 11-12 ms

242\* सदेहो यम सनातनमे निगदत शकु ।  
षोडशदशु मिष्यामि राधवेर् विशेष वा ।  
यदम्बलस्यासुरस्य तुल्युभेभारणेन हि ।

{(I 1) Ds निरेत (sic) (for \*न) —(I 2) Ds  
n Ds 10 उद (for व) Ds निरेत (sic) Ds निरेत  
(for विशेष व) —D: am I 3 —(I 3) Ds महावत  
(for \*वस्य) Ds 1 10 इ (for इ) ]

—After 52 N: V B D: ms while Ds 9-10 Tr ms  
after 52\*, whereas Ds Tr: G M ms after 52\*.

243\* पत्रेकान्तेन मीन भ्रात्रा मे वाग्विवा कदा ।

[Vs alleg from मीन upto वत N: V: B Ds तु  
D: पत्र (for पत्र) ]

52 \*) Ds प्रत्याव (for प्रवाम) —\*) Ds alleg  
for पित N: V B Ds श्वा (for तुत) Ds त्रिक (for  
सखे) —After 52\*, Ds 9-10 Tr ms. 243\* —\*)

Ds reads वपु in marg N: Ds निर्मास (for निर्मास्य)  
—\*) Ds: सख्यभूतम्; Ds 11 सुखी\* (for सुखभूतम्) N  
V B Ds सुखम् (for राधव) —For 52\*, S: N̄  
D: 1 10 11 12 subst

244\* सोत्तं एवुमीर्योः पित् कथस्ववया वे ।

{(I 1) Ds विदेव (sic) Ds 10-निर्मास (for-निर्मास)  
D: 10 पित् कथे (for क्षिप्त कायव) S: तु सखे, Ds स्वत्वे  
D: 10 स्वव वे (for स्वव वे) ]

—After 52\*, Ds 9-10 Tr ms while Ds Tr: G M  
ms 243\* and then cont

245\* क्षिप्तं पुन प्रद्वेषेन बभूव राधुनन्दन ।

[Tr: Gs N: 9 पित् (for पित) Ds Gs Ch व  
(for व) ]

—Ds reads from तु in 52\* up to 52\* in marg  
—\*) Ds 10 नात्र, Ds 10 Ds न हि (for नात्र) —\*) N  
शमस्य (for वा तस्य) Ds कथिके Ds 10 कथिके वप  
धामिक (hymn) —After 52 N: V B: 4 Ds read 49  
{ preceded by I 3-8 and 11-12 of 235\* } —After  
52 Ds 10 S ms S: D: D: 10-11 ms I 3  
only after 52 then Ds 11 alone cont I 4-5 after  
235(D)\* N: V B D: cont after I 10 of 235\*

246\* आर्द्रं सुप्यमिति श्रेतः सुमहदापराधवम् ।  
स एव सदायत्नत तव तस्य च यद् १ ।  
न्यासोक्तं तु विमिष्य भवेत्पुनर्किर्त्तयाम् ।  
कथितं शत्रुके सद्य हृदि तद्दृशतमिवावगम् ।  
मरुतयत्नजापस्य विमृश्वच महावरात् । [5]

इमे हि साने प्रद्वेष्यन्वा यते  
न सदायत्नमिति विहासव्यपत्तिः

सर्वे विमर्शेन यम विवं भुव  
सुखं हास्यमत्र प्राप्तिये मया ।

पथा हि नम तु क्व सदा रति  
धीया हि तेषु दिग्मशम्यतिपु । [10]

यथा यत्पुष्पानु च यत्परी क्व  
अथा यत्पुष्पानु विभवे वा ।

[Na V B Dm 1 2-3 —(1 1) Ds 10 वादे Ga Ms  
 वादे (for वादे) Ms सुख (for सुखम्) —(1 2) Ga तस्य  
 (for तस्य) Da-10 Cv 1 कः Ts कने वे (lyppm) Ck 10  
 as above (for वे) —(1 3) Si Ni Ds 11 11 वादने  
 (Ds वादि वे [sic]) वाप Ds शास्त्रे (for शास्त्रे) Cg  
 विधिवा (for विधिवा) Ds 10-10 Cm 1 विधिवा Ms विधिवा  
 (for विधिवा) Si Ds 10 वादि (for वादि) Ds 10 वादे Ds  
 10 वादे Ck Cm सत्येन विधिवाप नवेदने वदने 1 वद माह  
 विधिवा वदने वापविधिवाप नवे वेदे अविधिवापने Ck  
 —After 1 3 Si Ds 10-10-10 105.

246(A)\* वन वा नव वा वासवापुत्रसुमर्दिनि ।  
 वदाम मम दुर्धेन वापिवापवस व ।

[[1 1] Ds वासव वे (for वा नव वा) Ds 10 अनुवापुत्र  
 Ds वापि (for अनुवापुत्र) —Ds om 1 2]

—Thereafter Ds 105 1 24-72 of App 1 (No 9)  
 —After 1 3 Ds 105 a passage relegated to App 1  
 (No 8)

—(1 4) Na V B Ds लज्जता Ds 11 सुखे (Ds 11) Ds  
 Ga सुखे Ts Ga Ms 9 सुखे (for सुखेत्) Ds Ga सुख  
 (for सुख) Ms Ds 10 10 Ts [a]रा Va [a]रन Da  
 [a]रा Ds Ts 9 Ga M Ch [a]रा Ds [a]रा (for  
 [a]रा) —(1 5) Ds 11 अन्वय Ms अन्वय (for अन्वय)  
 Na V B Ds वापवदवापय (for the prior half) Na  
 V B Ds 11 Ms विदुव स (for विदुव-स) —(1 6) N V  
 Bs 1 Ds वदत् Bs अन्व (for वद) Vs 1 Ga Ms 10 (for  
 दि) N V B वापव Ds वाप Ds वापव Ga सतां (s c)  
 (for सतां) K (ed) Cg सतिव (for सतिव) Ck Cg  
 सतिव सतिव सतां वा विदुवत् सतिव सतां Ck —(1 7) Va  
 Ga वे (for वा) Vs 1 विदुवत् Ds विदुव Ds विदुव  
 सतिव (for विदुव) Ds Ds 10 वापवत् सतिव सतां Vs  
 Bs 1 सतां (Bs 1) विदुव सतिव सतिव Ds 1 विदुव (Bs  
 1) विदुव सतिव सतिव —(1 8) Bs विदुव (for विदुव)  
 Ga स (for वा) V B Ds 10 (B सतां) सतिव (for  
 सतिव सतां) Na V B 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  
 Vs 1 वापव Ds 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  
 Ds Ga Ms 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10

(Ms "वि") (for वापवत्) Vs 10 Bs 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10  
 वापवत् (for वापवत्) Bs सुख शीघ्र सुखसतिव सतां Ck Cm  
 सतां सतिवत् सतां सतिव सतां सतिव सतां —Va om  
 1 10 10 —(1 10) Ms सु (for सु) Ms सति (for  
 स) —(1 11) Ms वापवत् (for वापवत्) Ds 10 (for  
 व) Ds सतां (for सतां) —(1 12) Ds Ms सतां Ds  
 सतां सतिव (for सतां सतिव) Ds Ts सतां Ga स (for  
 स) —For 1 10-13 Na Vs 11 (repeating [var]  
 after 1 72 of Appendix I [No 9]) Ds subst while  
 Ds (after 1 72 of App 1 [No 9]) 11 105 after  
 246(A)\*

246(B)\* शीघ्र वदुवत् सतिवत्  
 सतां सतिवत् सतां सतां ।  
 न वेद वापवत् सतिवत् सु  
 सुखसतिवत् सतां सतां ।

[[1 1] B (second time) सतिव (for शीघ्र) B (first  
 time) सतिव (for सतिवत्) Ds 10 शीघ्र सतां (Ds  
 10) सतिवत् —(1 2) B (second time) Ds 10 सतां  
 (Ds 10) सतिव सतिवत् (Bs 10) सतां —(1 3)  
 Na सतां (s c) (for सतां) B (second time) सतां सतां  
 Bs (first time) सतां सतां (by transp) Ds 10  
 सतां सतां (for सतां सतां) —(1 4) Bs 1 (all  
 second time) सुखेत् (for सुखेत्) Na Vs 1 Ds (first  
 time) सतिवत् Bs (second time) सतिवत् (for  
 सतिवत्) Bs (second time) सतां (for सतां) Ds 10  
 सतां (Ds सतां) सुखसतिवत् सतां ]

Colophon Si Ds 10 10 10 —Sarga name Na  
 सुखेत् (11) Na सुखेत् सतां सतां Vs सतिवत् सतां  
 सतां सुखेत् सतां सतिवत् Na सुखेत् (10) सतां सतां सतां  
 सतां सुखेत् (Bs 10) सतां सतां Ds 10 सुखेत् सतां Ds  
 सुखेत् सतां —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
 Na 10 Ds 10 10 10 Na Vs Bs Ds 10 Bs 9 Ds 7  
 Ds 8 —After colophon Ds 10 10 1 3 20 of 246\*,  
 while G concludes w th श्रीवापवत्

G 4 11 1  
E. 4 12 2  
L. 4 8 53

एतच्च वचनं धृत्या सुग्रीवेण सुभाषितम् ।  
प्रत्ययाथै महातेजा रामो जग्राह कार्पुक्रम् ॥ १  
स गृहीत्या धनुषोर् शरमेकं च मानदः ।  
साल्मानुदिश्य विक्षेप ज्यास्त्रैः धूर्यन्दिशः ॥ २  
स तिसृष्टो बलमता बाणः खण्णपरिष्कृतः ।

भिच्या सालान्निप्रसूते सप्त भूमि विवेश ह ॥ ३  
प्रतिपस्तु सुहृतेन रसां भिच्या महाजयः ।  
निम्न्य च पुनस्तूर्णां खट्वीं प्रतिवेश ह ॥ ४  
वन्दष्टा सप्त निर्भिन्नान्नास्त्रान्मानुपुंगवः ।  
रामस्य शरवेगेन तिस्र्यं परमं गतः ॥ ५

12

Ds 11:12 cont the previous Sarga Ms begins with श्रीरामाय वम

—Before Sarga 12 D ins a long passage relegated to App I (No 9)

1 \* ) Śa Ds 12 एव तु, Śa V B Ds इत्य लद्, Ds 1 11 12 Gs एवत् Cg k as in text (for एतत्त्व) —<sup>1</sup>) Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 सुग्रीवस्य Ds Ms तु भाषित (for सुभाषितम्) Śa V B Ds सुग्रीवस्य महाजन —After 1<sup>st</sup>, Ds 11 ins. 239\*, while Śa V B Ds ins 1 1-2 of 239\* after 2<sup>nd</sup> and subst 1 3 of 239\* for 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Śa Ds 12 इत्यस्य, Ds महातेजो (for 'जा') —<sup>3</sup>) Śa रामो धनुषाम्बुध्

2 \* ) Ds गृहीचा च (for स गृहीचा) Śa V B Ds दिव्य (for चोर) —<sup>1</sup>) Śa Śa Ds 1 12-13 Gt Ms राव्य (for मानद्) Śa V B Ds साकबाणसमुत्ति —<sup>2</sup>) Śa Ds 1 12 13 साहाद्, Ds 1-10 Ts G Ms साहद्, Ds साहाद्, Ds साहाद् (for साहाद्) Śa साजुदिव्य स विवेश —<sup>3</sup>) Śa Ds 1 12 13 पृथिव्यम्भुधै (Dss 'भुधै') दिश (Ds 'स') Śa पृथिव्या दिश इवै Ds 12 Gt पृथिव्याम्भुधै, Ds 1-10 Ts Gt पृथग्य सवैदिश —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, Śa V B Ds subst

247\* सुगोच बालं सचाय सा (Śa सा)सालुदिव्य सयप ।  
—After 2 Śa Ds 11 ins

248\* साहचा वीदिश रोप साहोऽपि सदाभवत् ।

3 \* ) Bs परिष्कृते, Ds स मि\* (for स मि\*) Bs मयववा (for पर\*) Ds सुष्टो बलमता बाल —<sup>1</sup>) Ds तुव (for बाल) Śa V B Ds 11 हेम (for रसमं) Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 साहाद्, V B Ds साहाद् (for परिष्कृ) —<sup>2</sup>) Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 साहाद्, V B Ds साहाद् (for सा\*) Śa Bs Ds 11 Ms निर्भिषा: Śa V B Ds 1 12 13 निर्भिषे Ds 10 Cms निर्भिषत् Cg as in text (for निर्भिषत्) —<sup>3</sup>) Śa Śa V B Ds 1 12 13 प्रतिपेण समानत् ॥ C: सामानिः । सप्त साहचरिणा विवेशेय निर्भिषायमान भूमि विवेश। शर्षे सुपनसिपुषे 'साहाच सप्त

सर्गोन्मरताकाकामिति \* सक्षेपे च विरि रसात्कं चैव इति।  
अन्यस्यपत्रत् ॥ —After 3 Ds 1 ins

249\* स तामस्य महालात्पुन्यम् च परैवम् ।  
भेदिनीं च विनिमित्तं प्रविशेय रसाह्वम् ।

[(1 1) Ds साहच (subst) (for महाजयम्)]

4 \* ) Śa Śa Ds 1 12-13 Ts (Dss स) प्रविश्य, Ds Ms सावकस्तु Ts प्रविश्य (for प्रतिपस्तु) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds 1 13 साहाद्, Ds Ts Ms Cr m g चर्षा, Ds साहाद्, Cl as in text (for रसां) Ds साहाद् Ts साहचम (for महाजय) Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 हतो चू वा समोः Śa 'हृ')पर —<sup>2</sup>) Ds विषयस्य, Ds पि पात्र, Ms स दिव्यस्य (for दिव्यस्य च) Ds 11 वत्स (for पुनस्तु) Ds 10 Ct तुणे (for हृत्) —<sup>3</sup>) Ds 1-10 Ms Ct समेय Ds सत्त्वो Ts Ms सत्त्वाने (for सत्त्वो) Ts पुनसायम् Ts विषयात् Ts Ts G पुनसिदम्, Ms परिरेत दि ॥ Cr m चर्षा विद्या स्थाने हृदि पलातेति बोधया ॥ —For 4 Śa V B Ds subst Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 subst 1 2 for 2<sup>nd</sup>

250\* स तु इत्यय रवेण तत उच्यते सायक ।  
साहचाम पुनस्तूर्णां साहचामिषोऽयम् ।

[1 2] Śa Ds इत्ययस्येण Bs स इत्य\* (for इत्यस्य) Bs इत्य\* (for स) —[1 2] Śa Śa Bs Ds 1 12 13 पुनर्ता (for 'रत्न') Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 एतया (Ds 'च') विरक्षेण (Ds 'क्षेपेण') (for the post half)]

5 V1 moth eaten for 5\* —<sup>1</sup>) Ds तिस्रौगर्द् (for निर्भिषत्) Śa Ds लो इत्ता स निर्भिषत्; Bs इत्ता सत्त तिस्रौगर्द्, Bs इत्ता स सत्त च विषत् —<sup>2</sup>) Śa Śa Ds 1 12 13 साहाद्, V B Ds साहाद् Cg as in text (for साहाद्) Ds 11 तिरे धूमि च धारिण —<sup>3</sup>) Śa Ds साय (for स) Śa Ds 1 12 13 मोहेण (for बोधे) Śa साहचस्य मोहेण —After 3 Śa Ds 1 B Ds 1 12 13 ins

251\* हृ हृ हृ हृ हृ वत्तं हृदि स प्रवर्षिष्य सत् ।  
भुक्त इषयान्निः क्षरो राव्यं प्रप्राणं हृ ।

[(1 2) V B Bs इत्ता Ds 11 इत्ता हृ (for इत्ता) Śa Ds साहाद् V B Bs स सत्त\* (for इत्ता) Bs संवर्षेय (for प्रवर्षिष्य) Śa Ds 11 B V B B Ds 11



G 4 22 6  
D 4 12 10  
L 4 8 64

अथ मे विगतः शोकः प्रीतिरथ परा मम ।  
सुहृदं त्वां गमात्ताय महेन्द्रवरुणोत्तमम् ॥ १०  
तमद्यैव प्रियार्थं मे वैरिणं श्रातुरूपिणम् ।  
बालिनं जहि कावुन्स्य मया बद्रोऽप्यमङ्गलिः ॥ ११

Da 11 12 क (Da 11 न) रणाय लेभने रणे, Na V B D7  
सम् (Da 12 1) शंकराय क पुनाद् (Ba 11 न), D\* क  
स्वात्मवप्रायो रणे Do करते स्वात्मवप्राये रणे

10 Da om 10 (cf v 1 9) Na om 10-11,  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ga मसूद् (for मस) —<sup>b</sup>) Da रित् (for प्रीतिर)  
Va 11 12 for रथ परा मम Mi मत्र (for अथ) Da  
[अ] तुला, Da (marg also) वरा (for परा) —After  
10<sup>a</sup>, Na V B D7: 10c

255\* अथ मने विविहितं कालिन् सुहृदुत्तमम् ।  
[Ba मने (for मने) Ba 11 क (for सुहृ) ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ba om मनेद् —After 10 Na V B D7: 10c

256\* उदुकेन्मोक्षीं देवेश सगरे तालि मे भयम् ।  
[Va 11 12 for the prior half Va 12 हि (for  
नालि) Da प्रदुकेष्ये रणे रणे देवेश्ये मे ते भय ]

11 Na om 11 (cf v 1 10) Da 11 12 transp 8  
and 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Si Na V B Da 11-12 सद्, Da सद्, Mi  
सम् (for सद्) Va 11 Ba-3 सद् (for सद्) Da सुहृथैव  
(corrupt) —<sup>b</sup>) Da रौद्राय (sic), Da 11 रौद्रिण (for  
वैरिण) —After 11<sup>a</sup>, Ba 10c 259<sup>a</sup>. —Si Da 11  
transp 8<sup>a</sup> and 17<sup>a</sup> Da om 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Na V Ba-3  
Da 11 12 मयापदिव (Ba [m also] मदीये मया)

12 Ba om 12-13 Da reads 12<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>)  
Si रित् (for 'वन्द्य) —<sup>b</sup>) Si R V Ba-3 Da 11 12  
11 12 विद्वान्मेतं, Da 11 विद्वान्मेतं —<sup>c</sup>) Da 11 मन्मथेयं (for  
'मन्मथे) —<sup>d</sup>) Si Na Da 2, 11 11 अतो Na Da 11-12 Ga  
ना, Mi नातो, G2 as in text (for मने) Da महेन्द्रवप्रायो  
मत्तु ११

13 Ba om 13 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Da ममात्,  
Ta ममात् (for ममात्) Va Ga Ma ममात्, Ta ममात्  
(for ममात्) Da ममात् (for ममात्) —I or 13<sup>a</sup>, Si Na  
Da 11 12-13 subst

257\* अहं मयापि विविध्या सुधीरं त्वं मयापि ।  
[Na मों मयापि (for म, मयापि) Da 11 12 मयापि (for  
'मयापि) ]  
whole Na V Ba-3 D7: 12c

258\* अहं मयापि सुधीरं विविध्या मयापि मयापि ।  
[Va 11 12 मयापि (for मयापि) ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da 12 मयापि Na V Ba-3 D7 सुधीर (for सुधीर)  
Si मयापि मयापि रणे रणे Na Da 11 12 13 मयापि मयापि

ततो रामः परिवन्धय सुधीरं प्रियदर्शनम् ।  
प्रत्युराच महाप्राप्तो लक्ष्मणानुमतं वचः ॥ १२  
असाहृच्छाम क्षिप्त्विन्वां क्षिप्रं गच्छ त्वमग्रतः ।  
गत्वा चाह्वय सुधीरं बालिनं श्रातुमन्विनम् ॥ १३

<sup>a</sup> तु] क्षिप्रं स्व, Ga न चाह्वयस्व सुधीर —<sup>a</sup>) Na V Ba-3 D7  
वैरिण (for बालिन्) Si कालिन्, Na V Ba-3 D7 क्षिप्रं  
Da 11-12 बालिनं Da कालिन्, Da 11 कालिन्, Cr mg k 1 25  
in text (for मन्विनम्) —After 13 Va 11 Ba 11  
11c whole Si Na D7-3 11-12 cont 1 13-16 only after  
261<sup>a</sup>, Na Va Ba D7 11c 1 17-18 only after 13  
Ba 11c after 11<sup>a</sup>

259\* ततो विष्णुमर्षेण वदुःखं न स्वया वद ।  
वृत्तिन्मया मयापि वचनेनैव कालिन्म् ।  
मयापि च मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् ।  
महाप्राप्तो लक्ष्मणो मयापि वदुःखम् ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् । [3]  
विष्णुमर्षेण वदुःखं मयापि मयापि च ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् वे तु मयापि ।  
वदुःखं चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि । [10]  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि । [15]  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।  
मयापि चोपायेनैव कालिन्म् मयापि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ba D7 मयापि (for मयापि) —( 1 2 ) Ba D7  
मयापि (for मयापि) —( 1 4 ) Ba [म]मि (for मयापि)  
Va 11 12 for मयापि —( 1 5 ) Ba [म]मि (for मयापि) Ba  
D7: 11 12 (by transp) —( 1 6 ) Da मयापि (for मयापि)  
—( 1 7 ) Va मयापि (for मयापि) and मयापि  
(for मयापि) —( 1 8 ) Ba 11 12 मयापि (for मयापि) Va  
11 12 मयापि (for मयापि) Ba 11 12 मयापि (for मयापि) Ba  
11 12 मयापि (for मयापि) —( 1 9 ) Ba 11  
मयापि (for मयापि) Ba 11 12 (for मयापि) —( 1 11 )  
Va 11 12 mth-ester for मयापि —( 1 12 ) Va 11 12  
mth-ester for the prior half Ba 11 12 (for मयापि) Va 11 12  
mth-ester (for मयापि) —( 1 13 ) Va 11 12 मयापि  
(for मयापि) —( 1 14 ) Si Da 11 12 मयापि (for मयापि)  
Va 11 12 mth-ester for मयापि (for मयापि) —( 1 15 ) Va 11 12 mth-ester  
for मयापि (for मयापि) —( 1 16 ) Va 11 12 mth-ester for मयापि  
(for मयापि) —( 1 17 ) Ba 11 12 mth-ester for मयापि (for मयापि)

G. 4 12 18  
H. 4 12 18  
L. 4 8 80

तस्य चैनं तुराणस्य सुग्रीमस्य महात्मनः ।  
करुणं दीनया वाचा रायनः पुनरजरीत् ॥ २८  
सुग्रीवं श्रूयतां ताव क्रोधश्च व्यपनीयताम् ।  
कारुणं येन जणोऽयं न मया स रिक्तचित्तः ॥ २९  
अलंकारेण वेषेण श्रमाणेन गतेन च ।  
त्वं च सुग्रीवं वाली च सदृशौ स्यः परस्परम् ॥ ३०  
स्वरेण वर्चसा चैनं प्रेषितेन च बानर ।

विक्रमेण च वाक्यैश्च व्यक्तिं वां नोपलक्ष्ये ॥ ३१  
ततोऽर्थं रूपसादृश्यान्मोहोद्धितो ज्ञानरोचम ।  
नोत्सृजामि महारोगं शरं शत्रुनिर्दहणम् ॥ ३२  
एतन्मुहूर्त्ते तु मया पश्य वालिनमाहने ।  
निरस्तमित्युर्ध्वैरेन चेष्टमानं महितले ॥ ३३  
अभिज्ञानं दुरूपं त्वमात्मनो बानरेधर ।  
येन त्वामभिज्ञानीयां ब्रह्मयुद्धमुपागतम् ॥ ३४

277\* किं तु तात्पर्यं येन शक्येन हि द हन्वते ।

[ Gs गन्वते (for हन्वते) ]

28 \* Si Ni Di-411-12 नस्यैव भाषमाणस्य —<sup>a</sup>)  
Si Ni Di-411-12 इतो वयनश्रवणीत्, Da इतो वानरस्य  
शरीत् —For 28 Ni V B Dr subst

278\* तमेवसादि विविध वदन्ते वृषभं यदु ।  
अनामर्षज्जाण च राम सुग्रीदममपीदु ।

[ ( 1 ) V Da वचन (for वचन) —( 2 ) Vs Ba  
मवासीत्यण्यत्, Ba इतावतीयमात् (for 'मवा' ) ]

29 \* Dr श्रवणीं (for श्रुयतां) Si Ni V B Da-  
112, 13 Ga Ms श्राव, Da श्रावय (for श्राव) —<sup>a</sup>) Ni  
V B Dr श्रावयत्, Ga श्रोयत् (for श्रावयत्) Si Ni V B  
Dr 13 [ ३ ] श्रावणीयत्, Da-411 13 [ म श्रवणीयतां (for  
श्रवणीं) —<sup>a</sup>) Si वदन्ते, Da हेतुना (for कारण) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Da-411 14, Cv 2 as in text (for म) Da-411 14 (for  
म) Si Ni Di-411-12 विविधोक्तिम्, Da Gt Ms Cv  
सहितं (Ga 'य') नित (for स रिक्तचित्त) Ni V B Da  
त मुन श्रवणशेषि च Ck स वाच इति। अत्रति सहज  
प्रवेजनक इत्यर्थे ३

30 \* Si Ni B Dr १ वेदेन (for वदेन) in Ms  
lacuna (for 'शारेण वेदे filled up see 30 —<sup>a</sup>) Da  
सुग्रीव च (by transp) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ni Ba Di-411 12 Text :  
Ni Va Da च (for एव )

31 \* Si Ba-3 Da-411-10-11 Ms इत्यत्र Ck 2 as  
in text (for वर्चसा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ni Va 3 Dr विप्रेत वा ३  
Ba विप्रेत वा Ba 3 वदन् च Ts [ ३ ] व वार (for च  
वार) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Di-411 12 वारदेव, Ni V B Di ३ वारा च  
( ३ 'व' ) (for वारदेव) —<sup>a</sup>) Ni Va 3 B Dr वदन्ते  
(for वदन्ति) Ni Va 3 B Derel: V: वा (for वा) Si  
Di-411 13 वदन्ति (Da 'वै') श्रोतव्यमर्थः Si वानि श्रोत  
वदन्तः Da 13 वदन्तिश्रोतवदन्तौ Da 'वित्त)

32 \* V B Dr वद (for वदते) Si Da 11 हि (for  
सि) Si Di-411 12 वच (for वच) —<sup>a</sup>) Si V Ba-3  
Dr वारिण्या Ba वारिण्याः Di वारिण्या —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ni  
Di-411 12 वचनश्रुत्, Da 3 नोत्सृजत्, Da 3 मुक्त्वात्,  
Gm-411 12 as in text (for नोत्सृजत्) Da 3 ३

यनवानई यमात् (for ' ) Na V B Dr कर्त्तुं मुहूर्त्तयो व  
श्रादिनि वानेन मुक्तयत् —After 32 Da-411-18 S ms.

279\* खीरितावकर घोर त्वादद्यात् विमिश्रित ।  
मूल्यलो क नी स्वदि द्वेषेतिनि कृते मया ।  
स्वयि पीर विप्रेहि हि अज्ञानाहापागमया ।  
मोक्षं च मम वाच्य च मवापिते स्वाकर्षीय ।  
दूषामपचयो नाम पातकं मरुदुपचये । [ 5 ]  
भदे च लक्ष्मणशेद वीजा च वरपरिनि ।  
स्वदपीव वर्षं सर्वं वनेऽस्मिन्पश्यात् प्रवात् ।  
लक्ष्मणुपचय भूयस्वत् मा मा शत्रुधि वार ।

[ ( 1 ) Ga शृष्टे (for शो) Ms Di रिने (for 'र')  
—( 2 ) Da 3 Ms व (for वे) Da 3 मति (for रि)  
—( 3 ) Note | status between the two halves. Ms  
विप्रेहि (for विप्रे) Ms [ 5 ] हि (for हि) Ga Ms श्रावण  
(to avoid hiatus) (for मवापिते) —( 4 ) Da लक्ष्म  
(for लक्ष्) Ms श्राव (for शो) —( 5 ) Ga श्रा  
(for द्या) Ga श्रावणम् (for वचं मरु) Da-411  
मर्त्त (for मर्त्त) —( 6 ) Da ३ व 'पीव' Ts ३  
'पीव' Ts ३ वा 'मति' च Ms ३ 'मति' च (for 'म' 'मि') Ga  
[ ३ ] द्वेषे बालेषा (for the post 1 all) ३ Ck ३ वा ३  
वदिना मति मति वा ३ वदन्ते वारिण्या Ck ३ वा ३  
वदिनिवाचवाचं वारम् ]

33 \* Si Ni V B Da-411-11 इतो ३ B Di ३ )  
मुहूर्त्तः Di ३ मुहूर्त्तं (for वचमुहूर्त्तं) Ts Ms सुग्रीव Ga  
Ms च मया (for मु मु मया) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ni V B Di 411-12  
G चे (Dr ३ [ s c ]) इताम् Di 11 'वा' ३ (for 'मर्त्त')

34 \* L, et.) व्याजयो (for वा) Si Ni Da-411-  
11-12 वाचनेन (for 'वच') —for 31<sup>a</sup> Si V B Di  
subst

280\* विदुषून् स्वनिपाते रण्ड कर्त्तुमर्षि ।  
[ Ni Va 3 वदि (for वदि) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Si Ni Da-411-12 वदत् (for वद) (for वद) Da  
उपजारीय Ga Ms वदिजायते (for वदिजारीय) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Si Ni Da-411-12 मुक्ते (for 'दृ' ) —After 31 Da-411  
ms.

281\* कृत्वाविश्वरविं सर्वं शत्रुणा श्रवणदृशा ।

C 4 12 48  
B 4 12 43  
L 4 8 99

राजपुत्रीमिमां कुल्लुत्पाद्य शुभलक्षणाम् ।  
 ह्रु लक्ष्मण कण्ठेऽस्य सुग्रीरस्य महात्मनः ॥ ३५  
 ततो निरिवते जाताभुक्त्वाद्य वसुमाप्नुताम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो राजपुत्रीं तां तस्य कण्ठे व्यसर्जयत् ॥ ३६

स तथा शुकुमे श्रीमोक्षप्रया कण्ठनक्त्या ।  
 नालयेत् कलाकानां तसंध्व इत् तोयदः ॥ ३७  
 रिभ्राजमानो रघुपा रामयाक्यसमाहितः ।  
 अग्राम सह रामेण क्रिष्णिन्धां बालिपालिताम् ॥ ३८

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिष्णिन्धाकारण्डे द्वादशः सर्गः ॥ १२ ॥

[ Cf 4 14 8<sup>6</sup> —( 1 ) Ds विं ले ( for विं ल ) ]  
 —Thereafter Ds cont, T s Gs Ms s ms after  
 37<sup>6</sup>, while Ds ms. after 38

38<sup>a</sup> विपरीत इवाकारे सुषो गधमनालया ।  
 [ -4 14 8<sup>6</sup> ]

36<sup>a</sup> ) Ds s s गनपुत्राय ( Ds [math> also ] 'गुणम्' )  
 Ss N V B Ds s s s s गनपुत्रायर्षी शालाम्, Ms गनपुत्र  
 निज पुत्रम् —<sup>a</sup> ) Ss Ds s s शुभलक्षणम्, Ns V B Ds  
 कुमुदास्य, Ds s s शरीरलक्षणम्, Ds s Ms शुभलक्षणम्, Ct t  
 as in text ( for 'शाम्' ) —Ss om 35<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> ) Ns  
 Ds s s वंते बभूव सौमित्रे ( Ds 'त्र' ) Ds s s वंते ववव सौमित्रि,  
 Ds वंते बभूव सौमित्रे

36<sup>a</sup> ) Ds निरिवरे ( for 'नरे' ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ss Ns Ds s s  
 2113 सुतामिष, Ds Ts सुभारयो, T s Ms सुसुमारुतां,  
 Gs Ms सुसुमारुतां, Ms सुसुमारुतां ( for सुसुमारुताम् ) Ns  
 V B Ds नारद सुसुमारुतां —<sup>a</sup> ) Ds स वदन्ते ( by ssa J-  
 Ss Bs Ds s s s वदन्तुः, Ds s 'वीर्षी' ( for 'वुर्षी' ) —<sup>a</sup> )  
 Ss Ns Ds s s s s सत्ये ह्यः Ns V B s s स सत्यम्, Bs  
 वदन्तवत्, Ds [ 5 ] वदन्तवत्, T s G Ms Ct न्यगर्तवत्,  
 Ct t as in text ( for वदन्तवत् ) Ds सत्य सत्यवत्  
 ( sic )

37<sup>a</sup> ) Ss Ns Vs Bs Ds s s s s शीरो, Vs Bs s  
 Ds [ 5 ] शीव ( for शीर्षम् ) —<sup>a</sup> ) Ss N V B Ds s s s s  
 मालया ( for कनका ) Bs s s रघुपुत्राय Ds सगर्दया ( by  
 transp. ) ( for कनकपत्राय ) —After 37<sup>6</sup>, T s Gs Ms s

ms 282<sup>a</sup>. —Ds transp 37<sup>6</sup> and 38<sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Vs  
 illeg for मालयेत् कला Ns Vs s B Ds विद्यावलि Ds s s  
 मालयेत् ( for 'वेत्' ) Ss Ds सवला ल ( for कलाकानां )  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ds सुतरि ( for 'स्य' ) Ss Ns Ds s s सत्यपुत्रोपदे  
 यथा ( Ds 'द्वा' ) Ns V B Ds मालया शोभते यथा, Ds s s  
 स सत्यपुत्रोपदे देवि, Ds Cp सत्यपुत्रो कलाद्

38<sup>a</sup> ) Ss Ds s s s s स प्राजगतो, Ns स प्राजगतो,  
 Ns V B Ds प्राजगतो ( for रिभ्राजमानो ) Ct Cp  
 रिभ्राजमानो यपुरेति तस्यम् पाठ Ct —<sup>a</sup> ) Ss Ns Ds s s s s  
 नालया, Ds s ययायुव, Ds प्रवोदन्त ( for नालयि )  
 Ns Vs Bs Ds मालया कलमक्षणः, Vs s Bs s मालया ह्य  
 सत्यम् —Ds transp 37<sup>6</sup> and 38<sup>6</sup> —<sup>a</sup> ) Ss N V B  
 Ds s s s s s s प्राजगते ( for याम् ) Ds स हि ( for सह )  
 —<sup>a</sup> ) Ss Ns Ds s s s s सुदेव हि, Ds s s सुदेवम् ( for  
 बालिपालिताम् ) Ns V B Ds सुदेव सुदां अत्र —After  
 38 Ds ms. 292<sup>a</sup>

Colophon —Sarga name Ss कश्चिन्सुषोऽभिसूत्रे, Ns  
 कश्चिन्सुदे, Ns V Bs s कश्चिन्सुदे ( Vs 'चे' ) मयावर्त्त, Ds कश्चि-  
 न्सुदेमयावर्त्तः, Ds कश्चिन्सुदे सुग्रीवमहात्मनः, Ds s सुग्रीवमि  
 त्तः, Ds s सुग्रीवयाये, Ds सुग्रीवमः, Ds कश्चिन्सुदीय,  
 Ds सुग्रीवसुदे —Sarga no ( figures, words or both )  
 Ss Ns Vs Bs s Ds s s s s om Ns Vs Bs Ds s s s s  
 22 ( 45 in text ), Vs 23 Ds s, Ds s 9 —After  
 colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम् .



G 4 33 f  
B 4 13 1  
L 4 9 1

रुद्रयमुक्तात्म धर्मात्मा त्रिचिन्वा लक्ष्मणाग्रजः ।  
जगाम सहस्रग्रीवो बालिक्रममाश्लिताम् ॥ १  
समुद्यम्य महाबापं रामः केश्वनभूषितम् ।  
दारांश्चादित्यसंज्ञान्मन्दूहीना रणमाधकात् ॥ २  
अग्रतस्तु ययौ तस्य राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
सुग्रीवः संहतग्रीवो लक्ष्मणश्च महाबलः ॥ ३  
पृष्ठतो हनुमान्वीरो नलो नीलश्च बानरः ।

तारथैव महातेजो हरिवृषपयुधपाः ॥ ४  
ते वीक्षमाणा युधांश्च पुण्यभारात्प्रभिनः ।  
प्रसन्धान्नुहाथैव सरितः सामरंगमाः ॥ ५  
चन्द्रराणि च शैलाश्च निर्झराणि गुहात्पथः ।  
शिराराणि च मुरपानि दरीश्च त्रिपदर्शनाः ॥ ६  
वैर्द्यनिमलैः पथैः पथैश्चाज्ञोसवुद्मलैः ।  
शोभितान्सललन्मार्गं तटाकांश्च व्यलोक्यन् ॥ ७

13

M<sub>1</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 \* } Ds स विचिन्वा Ds तदा तस्मात्, M<sub>1</sub> तु च,  
M<sub>1</sub> सुच<sup>2</sup> (for स धर्मात्मा) —<sup>1</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : किरिचिन्वा,  
D<sub>1</sub> धर्मात्मा (for विचिन्वा) N<sub>1</sub> सुवरागव (for लक्ष्मणा  
ग्रज) —<sup>2</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> राव<sup>2</sup> (for जगाम) —Gs om (hapl)  
r<sup>2</sup>—3<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—1-11-11-11 वैरप (for  
-विजय) Gs लक्ष्मणश्च महाबल

2 Gs om 2 (cf vl 1) D<sub>1</sub> reads 2-3<sup>2</sup> in  
man<sup>2</sup> —<sup>1</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> : महाबापं, D<sub>1</sub> महावीर्य (for  
महाबाप) —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> बाप (for राम) D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कश्च (for  
काश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> : मूषण (for मूषिणम्) —For  
2<sup>2</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—2(11) 11-11-11 subst

283\* नार चादित्यकाश महेषराघोषमन्तः,  
while N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> subst

284\* बागमुदुल वैरैश्च उरालितात्प्रभेतम् ।  
[ B<sub>1</sub> lacuna for केशिवा ]

3 Gs om 3<sup>2</sup> (cf vl 1) D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>2</sup> in  
man<sup>2</sup> (cf vl 2) —<sup>1</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> : प्रययौ, D<sub>1</sub> तु  
ययुच (for तु ययौ) —<sup>1</sup> } N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> विपुल (for  
सह) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-11-11 सुग्रीवो यानरभजे —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub>  
केशवण, D<sub>1</sub> 10 लक्ष्मणश्च (for लक्ष्मणा) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>  
(एव) श्रीवत्, D<sub>1</sub> महात्मि (for महात्मा)

4 \* } D<sub>1</sub> om, D<sub>1</sub> सीले (for लो) D<sub>1</sub> 10 T<sub>1</sub>  
सीलेवात् (for वात्) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> नल<sup>2</sup> N<sub>1</sub> ली<sup>2</sup> [sic]  
सीले च यानरी —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> मारर (for लारर) —<sup>1</sup> }  
D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) मूषण S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-11-11-11  
T<sub>1</sub> : M<sub>1</sub> युधप (for-युधप) G<sub>1</sub> Ct हरिवृषपणामनि  
युध पालि (Ct पालि वाटा) G<sub>1</sub>

5 \* } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—11-11-11 पदपठने लक्ष्मणात्,  
(D<sub>1</sub> मत्तत्, D<sub>1</sub> रत्तत्) (for \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-11-11  
+ [ कलाशियात् (for [ कलाशिक) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>  
पदपठने च युधुंशा मुक्तिकावुचित्पदम् —<sup>1</sup> } V<sub>1</sub> alleg for

प्रसन्नपुत्र B<sub>1</sub>—4 [ अं ] पुत्रराष्ट, D<sub>1</sub> [ अं ] रराष्ट, D<sub>1</sub>  
चहीर (sic) D<sub>1</sub> [ अं ] पुत्रराष्ट, G<sub>1</sub> ह्वार (meta)  
(for [ अं ] पुत्रराष्ट) D<sub>1</sub> 11 प्रसन्नान्पुत्रदाय —<sup>1</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
व्यपठेष्वा, D<sub>1</sub> रणमा (for सावराणा)

6 D<sub>1</sub> transp \* 2nd \* —<sup>1</sup> } I (ed) चरार्थेव  
(for दराणि च) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 11 शैलजा (for शैलाश्च)  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 कदाश्च तल्लेश —<sup>1</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 निर्झराश्च  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> g h t निर्झराणि M<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> शिराराणि (for  
निर्झराणि) D<sub>1</sub> तदा (for तथा) D<sub>1</sub> 10 निर्झराश्च गुहात्पथ  
—<sup>1</sup> } V<sub>1</sub> त्रिपथि (moth eaten) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> विपानि  
(for मुपानि) —<sup>1</sup> } S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-11-11 दरीश्च, G<sub>1</sub> g h t  
as in text (for दरीश्च) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B विविधा गुहा  
(for त्रिपदर्शना) V<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> नलोश्च निर्झरा गुहा

7 \* } D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> T वैर्द्य<sup>2</sup> (for वैर्द्य<sup>2</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>—सरथे (for  
निमलै) M<sub>1</sub> पथे (for पथै) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—ज्ञोसव<sup>2</sup>  
(for ज्ञोसवै एवै) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—11-11-11 वैर्द्य<sup>2</sup> (N<sub>1</sub> वै<sup>2</sup>)  
सरथे सदै (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 पदै, D<sub>1</sub> om D<sub>1</sub> पथे)  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 वैर्द्यनिमलैस्तेषु (D<sub>1</sub> शै<sup>2</sup> शैते) —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> 11-11  
G<sub>1</sub> चातोरे, G<sub>1</sub> च्यातोरे, G<sub>1</sub> g h t as in text (for  
चातोरे) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 प्रसन्नानोक्तुं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B  
D<sub>1</sub> (m) नरिणि (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 11 ली) कुलपंजरा, V<sub>1</sub>  
नै, V<sub>1</sub> alleg —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> वज्रपेक्ष, D<sub>1</sub> वज्रपेक्ष  
(for कोषिवाणम्) M<sub>1</sub> मारोत् (for मारो) —<sup>1</sup> } D<sub>1</sub> 11  
G<sub>1</sub> [ म ] पलोक्तुः D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> त्रिलो<sup>2</sup> (for त्रिलो) D<sub>1</sub> 11  
वज्रपेक्षिनिमलैस्तेषु —For 7<sup>2</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-11-11 subst  
while D<sub>1</sub> ins after 8

285\* रणमाणि सपठेष्वाणि वदामात्पठेष्वात् ।  
[ S<sub>1</sub> लोभितपथो वां N<sub>1</sub> लोभे सपठेष्वाणि (solim)  
D<sub>1</sub> 11 लोभितपथ<sup>2</sup> D<sub>1</sub> लोभ<sup>2</sup> ] सेरादि, D<sub>1</sub> लोभितपथे दे शी,  
D<sub>1</sub> 11-11-11-11-11 (for the prior half) M<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11  
11-11 तालाणि (for रणि) D<sub>1</sub> 11 निमेषत् (for [ म ]  
पणेष्वात्) ],  
while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> subst for 7<sup>2</sup>

286\* वदन्त प्रसन्नान् वदन्तुपणामपुत्रा ।  
[ G (ed) —<sup>1</sup> ] (for -वदन्तु) ]

G 4 13 12  
D 4 13 13  
L 4 9 12

कारणैः सारगैर्हर्गैर्जुलैर्जलदुष्टैः ।  
चक्रास्त्रैस्तथा चान्यैः क्षुण्णैः प्रतिमादिसात् ॥ ८  
मृदुस्रश्वाङ्गुरादादिर्मयान्वनगोचरात् ।  
चरतः सर्वतोऽपश्यन्सलीषु हरिणान्भित्तान् ॥ ९  
तदाह्नैरिषथापि शुक्लदन्तविभूषितात् ।

घोरानेरुचरान्दन्दिन्द्रदान्द्रुलधापित ॥ १०  
वने वनचरांशान्पान्त्रेचारांथ विहंगमात् ।  
पश्यन्तस्तरिता जग्मुः सुग्रीममवर्तिनः ॥ ११  
तेषां तु गच्छता तत्र त्वरितं रघुनन्दनः ।  
हुमण्डं वनं दृष्ट्वा रामः सुग्रीममवसीत् ॥ १२

8 D reads S in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) S: N V B Ds 47  
11 11 Cvr 7p कार्दे, Ds कार्दे, Da कार्दे, Cvr 1 t  
as in text (for कार्दे) Gs हृते कार्देऽप्यै —<sup>a</sup>) Ns  
वृत्तेर्, Vs Bs मृत्तेर्, Ds वृत्तेर्, Ds मृत्तेर्, Tr 3  
Gs 4 Ck 1 वृत्तेर्, Gs मृत्तेर्, Cv as in text (for  
वृत्तेर्) Vs जम्भुमे, Bs alleg (for वृत्तेर्)  
—<sup>a</sup>) S: Ns V B Ds 16 Gs [ अ] ज्मेध, Ds चापि (for  
चापि) Ds ज्मेधसंक्षेप —<sup>a</sup>) S: Ns Ds 2 2 12  
वापिना दिस, Ds 11 सप्रदा [Ds 'अ] दिनात्, Ms Gs  
रुनादिनात् (for प्रतिमादिनात्) Ns V B Ds दृग्गुंथा  
निवृत्ति [ Vs 1 'अनिवृत्तिनात् [ Vs 1 + 12 with eaten ]  
Vs Ds 'अ दिनादिनात्, Bs 1 'अ दिनादिनात् [Ds 'at]]  
—After 8, Bs 10s 27<sup>a</sup>.

9 S: Ns Ds 4 11-12 om 9<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Gs दुग्धाह  
(for मण्डपुत्र) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 8-10 Gs फारिष, Ck as in  
text (for घोषात्) Ds वनाधिनात्, Gs (before  
covr) दृग्गोहात्, B(s) वनकार्यात् (for वनगोषात्)  
Ms सुगोहात् निर्भयात् ॥ Ck मृत्ता मण्डपुत्राणां भार  
वृत्तादात्ता भारो येषु ते ६ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 चरते Ds चरते,  
Ds चरत, Ms चरितव, B(s) चरत् Cvr 7 1 as in  
text (for चरत) Ss वनगो, Ns Ds 2 वगो Ds 11 दृश्यते  
(for सर्वतो) Ds दृश्यतेपरित्यापि, Ds चरते वनो  
पश्यत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ds स्वल्प (for स्वल्प) Ds वृद्ध, Gs वना  
(for लिनात्) Ss Ns Ds 2 2 12 विविधमण्डपः, Ms  
द्विषीं दृग्गात् (for द्विषींस्वल्प) —1or 9 Ns V B  
Dr subst

287\* स्वस्थाहापि यथाह्नैरिषथापिसमाधवात् ।  
चरते वीक्षमापत्र चपुसंवासा-वने ।

{1 2} Vs 1 Bs हुनात् Vs शरते (for ल\*) Bs 3  
वेत्, Bs चान् (for चरते) Vs वना Bs वनाभात् (for  
वनाभात्) Ns Bs स्वधियात् (for 'वध) —Bs ant  
(hapl) from 3 2 up to 1 of 290\* —{1 2} Ns  
Dr मृत् (for वने) ]

10 Bs om 20 (cf v 1 9) Ds om from 20 up to  
1 2 of 289\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ms फारिष (for वीक्षत्) Gs Ms  
[ व ] व (for [ व ] पि) Ss Ns Ds 2 2 12 प्रतिमादिसा  
हापि —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 4 11 12 दिग्गुंथात् Ds मुक्ताविभूषणात्  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ts 1 Ms दृश्यत् (for घोरत्) Gs Ms चरत् (for  
चरत्) Ts 1 Ms घोरत् (for वचत्) Ss Ns Ds 2 2

7 10-11 निद्रिप्रदात् (Ns Ds 1 चरत्) तथा व (Ds 1 11 चा)-  
व्यात् —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 2 2 12 नवा, Da वन (for वृत्)  
—For 10 Ns V Ds 2 2 subst Dr subst for 20<sup>ab</sup>  
only

285\* तदाह्नैरिषथापि कुभ्रान्निद्रिप्रदात् ।  
वदन्तश्च वदन्तश्च विदुष्यसेविकात् ।

{1 2} Vs 2 2 2 2 Ns Bs Dr स्वल्प (for व\*)  
Vs Bs वृत्तात् (for वीक्षत्) ]

—After 10 Ds 2 2 5 ms while Ds ms 1 2 only  
after 9 (owing to omission)

289\* गच्छान्निद्रिप्रदात्तुल्यमवधिं जग्मात् ।  
यान्ताद्दृग्गोहात्परिषुत्सुकिनात् ।

{1 2} Ds जगोषात्, Ds 2 जग्मात्, Ds जगोषात्,  
T G Ms Cg जगोषात्, Ms जगोषात् Gs त्रान्त्र  
वनात् and त्रान्त्र —{1 2} Ds 5 वनवादिना Ds  
'वना'भात् (for the prior half) Ds Ms सुकिनात्  
Ds सुकिनात् ]

11 Bs om 11<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वने वने,  
Ms वनेषु (for वने वन) Ds चरन्त्यात्, Gs वराहापि  
(for वराहाभात्) Ds जगोषात्-वत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns  
Ds 2 2 12 स्वल्प —After 11<sup>ab</sup> Ns B(s) 1 2 (after  
1 2 of 287\*) Ds 10s

290\* विविधमण्डपानि शुक्लदन्तविभूषितात् ।  
चरत्त तथा चान्यान्दृग्गोहात्तुल्यमवधि ।

[ Bs om 1 1 —{1 2} Ds चरत्त (for 'चरत्]  
Post half => 2<sup>a</sup> ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds 2 2 12 विविधता (for चरत्त) Ss Ns Ds 2 2  
विभूषितात् (Ss 'दृ' Ns 'वत्) चरित जग्मु, Ns V B Dr  
वदन्तश्च (Bs स्वल्प) चपु सौं Ds न मण्डपवतिता स्वै,  
Ds चरत्त च न चपु Gs चरत्ततो समाचपु Ms चरत्त  
सहितो जग्मु —<sup>a</sup>) G(ed) परिभाषेन (for 'वत्\*)

12 <sup>a</sup>) Ds तु (for तु) Ns V Bs 4 Ds मच्छत्  
वत् (Vs वत्) वत्त (Vs 'वत्त' Vs '2 + [alleg] Bs  
'वत्त) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs वत्त (alleg) (for वत्त) Vs तु  
वदिन G(ed) सुमोहत् (for सुमोहत्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns  
Ds 2 2 स्वर्त Ns Ds '2' वत् Ns V B Ds 2 2 (1 12  
Dr -वै) वत्त, Ds 2 2 12 12 स्वर्त (Ds 12 '2' वत् Ck 1

G. 4 13 13  
B. 4 13-14  
L. 4 9 12

एष मेघ इमारान्ने वृक्षपण्डः प्रजायते ।  
 मेघसंपातविपुलः पर्यन्तद्रदलीवृतः ॥ १३ ॥  
 रिमेतज्जातुमिच्छामि सखे कौतुहलं मम ।  
 वीतूलापनयनं वर्तुमिच्छाम्यहं तया ॥ १४ ॥  
 तस्मै तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा राघवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 गच्छन्नेसाचचक्षेऽप्य सुग्रीवस्तन्माह्वहनम् ॥ १५ ॥  
 एतद्राघव रिक्तीर्णमाश्रमं श्रमनाश्रमम् ।  
 उद्यमाननसम्पन्नं खाद्गुमूलफलोदकम् ॥ १६ ॥

अत्र सप्तजना नाम मुनयः संशितननाः ।  
 सैतौरामबधःश्रीर्षा नियतं जलशायिनः ॥ १७ ॥  
 सप्तारानकृताहारा वायुना वनवाग्निनः ।  
 दिवं वर्षशैतपर्वाताः नक्षत्रिभिः सप्तलेभराः ॥ १८ ॥  
 तेषामेवंप्रभारेण द्रुमशानारसंभृतम् ।  
 आश्रमं सुदुराश्रममपि सेन्द्रैः सुगुहुरैः ॥ १९ ॥  
 पक्षिणो वर्ज्यन्त्येतच्चयान्ये यन्चारिणः ।  
 विशन्ति मोहाद्येऽप्यत्र निरन्तरे न वे पुनः ॥ २० ॥

as in text (for पण्डं वन) ॐ Ct हुमात्तां पण्ड समूहो  
 यमिमाद्यत्र वनम् & —<sup>a</sup>) Da सुग्रीव शान्तावधौव (onom-  
 tical) Da सुग्रीवनिदमवधौव

13 \*) Si Ns Da 1.1.11-12 कर्त्तुं घन, Das एषोद्गु  
 (for एष मेघ) Ns V B Dr कृपेद् मेघसंपात —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da 1.1.11 12 सख (for पण्ड) Ns V B Dr तद्वचं  
 (Ns V B Dr) (for वृक्षपण्ड) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12  
 सरदा Da 12 Ts Gs विपुल De विपुला (sic) (for  
 विपुल) V B Dr वानागुल्लपानन्द (Ns Bs \*वन्द)  
 Da 12 मेघसंपातमत्त Da वायुवेगमपत्ति; Da मेघोपात  
 रिक्ती —<sup>a</sup>) Da पण्ड (for पर्यन्त) Ns Da 10 Ts  
 Gs-यत्. V B 12 Dr-वर्त्त. Bs वल्लं (for-युव) ॐ Ct  
 मेघेसायुक्तमपि ॐ

14 \*) Si Ns Da 1.1.11-12 तस्मिन् (for रिमेतम्) Da  
 वृक्षपण्डिच्छामि —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns V B Dr 1.1.11-12 Ts  
 (also as in text) & Ms द्विमे Vr Ms महत् (for मम)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ts Gs Ch वृक्ष (for वीतूम्) —For 14<sup>a</sup>,  
 Si N V B Dr 1.1.11-12 subit

291\* मद्दस्व पक्षिणो वनपण्डेय य सीत मे ।

[ Ns (उ)पिरे (for वरि) Si पक्षिण Da 1.1.11 \*तानं  
 (for \*ताने) Si Da 1.1.11 12 वनपण्डे Da Ns सीत (for य  
 वन) ]

15 \*) Ns V B 12 Da [ वृ ] वृ (for वृ) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Si Da 1.1.11 [ 12 वृ ] वृ च Da 11 व (for वृ) Ns B  
 Dr वं (for वृ) Si Ns V B Da 1.1.11 12 Ms वृषारणं  
 Da 11 Gs वरं वृष (12) transp (for वृषारणम्) Ns  
 सुग्रीवो रिपुक्षीरो वनवदुषण द

16 \*) Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12 एष राघव रिपियेण मायम्  
 धमराणम् —For 16<sup>a</sup> Ns V B Dr subit

292\* वदधमराणानां परधमराणमवधत्तम् ।

[ Ns व (for वद) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Si वदधत्त. Cs संरिपे (for वदधत्त) Ns B  
 Da 1.1.11 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12  
 Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त.

बहुपक्षिणारिणं —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12 वृष (for  
 वृषारु) Si Da 1 पण्डेय Ns Dr 1.1.11-वलेषण, Da 12  
 वृष L(ed) वलेषुत (for पण्डेयम्)

17 \*) Da Ms तत्र (for मय) Da Da राघ (for  
 नाम) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs वृष (for मुनय) Si Ns V B  
 सखिण Da Da 1.1.11-12 संशित. Da सुगुह (for सुग्रीव)  
 —Da om (hapl ?) 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>a</sup> B reads 27<sup>a</sup> (sec 70  
 time) 28 in Si after 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V B Dr  
 धर्म (Ns Dr कर्म)दीला Vr धर्मशीला (for मय शीला)  
 Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12 तपोबलमालुका —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da 1.1.11 12  
 निरायो Ns निरायते Dr 12 निरायो L(ed) निराय  
 (for रिक्त) Ns V B Dr निर्दि (Ns 28 Da 28<sup>a</sup>)  
 वायुशान्ताय Ms निरन्तरेणिरशान्ति

18 Da om 28<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 27) Da om from  
 18 up to मत्त 10 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B Da 10 Ct राघ (for  
 नाम) Vs मद्दस्व Bs मद्दस्व (for सप्तारण) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ns जलशायिन Da जलशायिन; Da 12 [ वृ ] वृ (for  
 वनवाग्निन) Si Da 1.1.11 वायुवेगमपत्ति; Da V B  
 Dr वीतूलापनयनम् —After 25<sup>a</sup>, B reads 27<sup>a</sup> (second  
 time) as in Si —<sup>a</sup>) Vs रिप्य Bs रिप्य (for रिपे)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Da Ms वण 12 Da वलेषि (for वदधत्त) Da वप  
 रण्य (sic); Da Ms वदधत्त (Ms 2<sup>a</sup>)

19 Da om up to वाक्का 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 25) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Si Ns V B Da 1.1.11 12 Ts Gs Ms वृष Ns B 12  
 वृष. Da इरी Da 12 Ct वण्ड (for वरं) Ns V B 12  
 Da 12 वण्ड. Da गुण भावन (13<sup>a</sup>) Ms वना  
 वाणं (for वनावन) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12 Ts संगुण  
 Da मय (for संगुण) Ns V B Dr वदधत्त. Da 12  
 Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त.  
 (12) (for) Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12 वायव न  
 (Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त.)  
 वदधत्त. Ns V B Da 12 वायव मुदुवर्त्त (Dr 12 वदधत्त)  
 वदधत्त. Ns V B Da 12 वायव मुदुवर्त्त (Dr 12 वदधत्त) वदधत्त

20 \*) Si Ns Da 1.1.11 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त. Da 12 वदधत्त.



C 4 13 27  
B 4 13 29  
L 4 9 24

ते गत्वा दूरमध्यां तस्मात्सप्तजनाश्रमात् ।

{ ददुस्तं दुराधयां सिन्धिन्यां मलिपालिताम् ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे सिन्धिन्यांशुषे त्रयोदशः सर्गः ॥ १३ ॥

१४

सर्वे ते त्वरितं गत्वा सिन्धिन्यां बालिपालिताम् ।  
बृहैरात्मानमावृत्त्वा स्पतिष्ठन्नाह्वने वने ॥ १  
विचार्य मरुतो दृष्टिं खानने खाननप्रियः ।

सुग्रीवो विपुलश्रीः क्रोधमाहारयद्बुधम् ॥ २  
उतः स निनदं योरं कृत्वा युद्धाय चाह्वयत् ।  
परिसरैः परिचृतो नादभिन्दधिगमरम् ॥ ३

(for ५) Ns Ds महाशैला (for १ धर्मशैला) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns  
वीर स, Ds ११-१३ वीरश्च Ds भ्रातृव्य (for भ्रातृव्य)  
Ds राम सौमित्रिणे च —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds ११-१३ सुग्रीवश्च  
महाशैला —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ds ११-१३ ते दृष्ट (for सद्यः) Ds  
मानस (for 'नया) Ss Ds ११ जगुमुते दृष्टमानसा —For  
26 Ns V B Ds subst

Ds दुर प्रयाग —Sarga no (figures words or  
both) Ns Ds १० १३ 24 Ds १० १० S १३ (as  
in text) Ds 9 Ds 30 —After colophon Gs a con-  
clude with श्रीरामायणम् Gs with धीरामच-द्राय वन

14

297\* स च प्रथमं तन्मित्रांशुषो भूय महद्गणम् ।  
समुप्रीय पुनर्दंष्ट्रो मुद्रामभिमुतेऽग्रजम् ।

Ss Ns १३ B Ds १३ continue the previous Sarga  
Ns begins with श्रीरामायणम्

{ (1 2) Bs शोभे (for शोभे) —(1 2) Bs शोभे (for  
शोभे) Bs ३ शोभे, Ds (5) अग्रज (for अग्रज) }

1 Ds १३ १३ read 4 13 27 before 2 V Bs om Bs  
reads in margin १<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds १३ १३ स सर्वे, Ns  
Bs Ds १३ १३ ते सर्वे (by transp) Bs तासु (for सर्वे  
त) Bs स्पतिता (for स्पतिता) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss सिन्धिन्दा Ss Ns  
Bs Ds Gs Ms ३ बालिपुत्रीं Bs बालिपुत्रीं (for बालि  
पालिताम्) Bs विचार्यकामिणं शोभे —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds १३ दृष्टे  
सुगुणं च मने, Ns Ds १३ तु (Ds १) धीरामच-द्राय वन  
Ns V Bs ३ Ds बृहैरात्मानमावृत्त्वा (Ds 'वना) दृष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) १३  
विपुलश्रीः १३ विपुलश्रीः Ds १३ स्पतिष्ठत् (for स्पतिष्ठत्) Bs  
स्पतिष्ठत् ता सुत, Ds स्पतिष्ठत् सर्वत (subst) —After  
१ Ns V Bs ३ Ds 13

27 Ds १३ १३ read 27 before 4 24 १ —<sup>a</sup>)  
Ds १३ (आ) अग्रजम् (for 'मत्त' —<sup>a</sup>) Ds १३ ते (for ता)  
Bs सुगुणं (for दुराधयां) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss सिन्धिन्दा, Ns Ds  
'शोभे' (for सिन्धिन्या) Ns सिन्धिन्दा बालिपुत्रीं  
—After 27 Ss Ds १३ १३ 108

298\* बहुपदपुत्रमायाः वादीर्बहुमिर्गुणम् ।  
अशुतधिदया रम्भाशुभोर्गणमण्डिताम् ।

300\* रावणाय सुग्रीवो हनुम प्रमुखाय ते ।

{ (1 2) Ss ३-गुणयो (sic) —(1 2) Ds सिन्धिन्दा (for  
सुगुणम्) Ds ३ शोभे (for शोभे) }

{ Ds शोभे ३ (for 'शोभे) १३ Bs ३ हनुम् }

299\* ततस्तु रामानुकरामयानः  
प्रकृतं चन्द्रानुशिलोदयेवम् ।  
पुरीं पुरीभानन्दपीठपालिता  
वक्ष्य शशो उरुगणमरिचिदम् ।

—Thereafter, Vt reads colophon of Sarga 23

{ (1 2) Ds Ms ३ [३] सिन्धिन्दा T 'शोभे' Gs  
'शोभे' Gs [३] सिन्धिन्दा (for [३] सिन्धिन्दा) —(1 3) Gs ३  
शोभेवम् (for शोभे) Ds शोभे (for शोभे) —(1 4)  
Ds T G Ms ३ Ms ३ (for शोभे) Ms प्रमुखाय सः }

2 Ns V B Ds read ३ (followed by 300\* after  
28 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns विपुलश्रीः, Ns Ds १३ १३ Gs Ms शोभे  
१३ विचार्य, Ds Gs विचार्य Ds सिन्धिन्दा Ms शोभे (for  
विचार्य) Gs स शोभे (for सर्वतो) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds om (1apl)  
शोभे विपुल Ss Ds विपुलश्रीः —<sup>a</sup>) १३ Bs ३ शोभेवम्,  
Ds ३ Ms शोभेवम् Ss Ns Ds १३ १३ १३ १३ Ns V B  
Ds ३ पर (for सुगुणम्)

Colophon Ss Ns Vs B Ds १३ om colophon, Vt  
reads after 300\* —Sarga name Ns Vs महावन्द  
शमर्याम्, Vs महावन्दशुभोर्गण, Ds १३ १३ सप्तजनाश्रमम्,

३ Ds om ३-३<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds १३ १३ १३ सु (for स)  
Ss Ns Ds १३ १३ स्पतिष्ठत्, Ds १३ स्पतिष्ठत् (for निनदं)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds १३ १३-१३ बालिपुत्रीं बालिपालिताम् Ns Ds १३





अलुतं नोक्तपूर्वं मे वीर कृच्छ्रेऽपि तिष्ठता ।  
 धर्मलोभपरितेज न च वक्ष्ये कथंचन ॥ १३  
 सफलं च करिष्यामि प्रविशं वही संभ्रमम् ।  
 प्रसूतं कलमं धेने वषेणैव शतक्रतुः ॥ १४  
 तदाह्वाननिमित्तं त्वं गालिनो हेमप्रालिनः ।  
 सुग्रीरं वृरु तं शब्दं निष्पत्तेयेन वानरः ॥ १५  
 जितकाशी जयश्यापी तस्या चाधर्षितः पुरात् ।

निष्पत्तिप्यत्यसंगेन वाली स प्रियसंपुगाः ॥ १६  
 रिपूणां धर्षणं शूरा मर्षयन्ति न गन्धुमे ।  
 जानन्तस्तु श्वकं वीर्यं क्षीममलु विभोतः ॥ १७  
 स तु रामरघुः शूरा सुग्रीवो हेमपिङ्गलः ।  
 नन्दं क्रूरनादेन रिनिर्मिन्द्विजस्यारम् ॥ १८  
 तस्य शब्देन रिजस्ता गात्रो यान्ति ह्यारुषाः ।  
 राजदोषपरामृष्टाः वृलक्षिप श्वाशुलाः ॥ १९

G 4 13 49  
 B 4 14 27  
 L 4 9 41

विषय [ metro causa ] B सेनावैद्यक विषय. Da 2 4 10 तेन  
 मे (Da 1 नारी) हाय चेतन. Da 10 सेनावैद्ये प्रामाणेन —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da 9-10 रणे (for मया) N 5 V B Da 2 4 10 हत (for विहत  
 मया)

13 Da om after अनुत् बो in \* up to 14.  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 ते. N 2 V D Dr १, Dr च (for मे) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 S 1 Da 2 10 अहा. १३ सद्ग. N 2 V B Dr 2 10 मया.  
 Da 2 10 विर. Ms वीर्यं (for वीर) B 2 2 कुरणे (for  
 कृच्छ्रेऽपि) Ms कृच्छ्रे मया (for वीर कृच्छ्रेऽपि) S 1 N  
 Da 2 11 10 वषेणैव. B 2 2 वषेण. Ms 2 लिख (for निष्पत्ते-  
 —T 1 om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) N 2 V B Dr 2 11 वषेणैव. T 2  
 पशेणैव (for वषेणैव) S 1 N 2 V B Dr 2 11 प्रवृत्तेन.  
 N 2 V B Dr मयादी. Da प्रवृत्तेऽपि. Da 11 परीत मे  
 (for वरितेन) —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 Da 2 11 वषेणैव. Da कोरुषे. B 2  
 om न (for न च वषेणैव) S 1 N 2 V B 4 Da 2 7 11-12  
 कदाचन (for कथंचन)

14 Da om 14<sup>b</sup> (cf vl 13) —<sup>a</sup>) S 2 V 2 B  
 Dr ते (for च) Da 2 marg also करिष्याम (for  
 करिष्यामि) —<sup>b</sup>) N 2 V Da 2 Dr सधम वच. B 2  
 सध सधम (for यदि सधमम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Ms कलमा G 2  
 in text (for कलम) N 2 क्षेम (for रणे) S 1 Da 2 2-11 12  
 Q प्रवृ (S 1 Da 12 \*प्र) तं कलमयेन. Da प्राणवीचलित क्षेत्र.  
 Da प्रवृ कलमाक्षेत्रे. Da 12 प्रवृत्तवत् (Da 12 प्रवृत्त  
 [ hypen ]) क्षेत्र. Da 11 प्रवृत्तवत् (Da 11 प्रवृत्त) शूमि.  
 Ms प्रवृत्त कलमा क्षेत्रे —<sup>d</sup>) S 1 Da 2 11 12 क्षेत्र  
 —For 14<sup>a</sup>, N 2 V B 2 11 Dr subst

308\* प्राणवीचलित क्षेत्र वृत्तवत् वाचर ।  
 [ B 2 2 प्रोत (for प्रा) ]

15 \*) S 1 Da 12 मयेण. S 1 Dr वषेणैव. Da 12  
 मयेणैव. Da नदायाम. Da तदाह्वान (for तदाह्वान) N 2  
 ते. Da 9-10 Ms च (for ए) N 2 V B 2 10 Dr आह्वान  
 (B 2 2 \*आह्वान) N 2 V B 2 10 \*आह्वान (for ए) N 2 V  
 B 2 10 Ms मयेणैव (for ते एण) —<sup>a</sup>) Da विषये  
 (for निष्पत्तेः) N 2 V B 2 10 Dr तं (N 2 10. Dr एण) एण  
 पुन. Da यदि वाचर (for येन वाचर)

16 \*) Da रिजतेन (corrupt) (for जितकाशी)  
 S 1 N 2 Da 2 वर (N 2 Da 2 \*व) श्यापी. N 2 V 2 B 2 10

Da 2 11 12 T 2 G 2 Ms (before cor 25 in text)  
 वलक्षणी. V 2 वलक्षणी. B 2 जितकाशी Da कृच्छ्रेऽपि.  
 Dr वलक्षणी T 2 जयश्यापी (for जयश्यापी) —<sup>a</sup>) N 2  
 V 2 B 2 Da चार्षण. Da 2 11 12 वा धर्षण N 2  
 Da 2 11 12 पुन (for पुन) S 1 Dr 2 (Da 2 11) च  
 परिषदायुजा —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 N 2 V B Dr 2 11-12 [ प्रविषय  
 (for [ प्रविषयेण ]. Da T 2 निष्पत्तेयेन चेतन. Da Ms  
 निष्पत्तनिष्पत्तेन (Ms \*पत्तेन) —<sup>c</sup>) Da च (for स) N 2  
 V 2 B 2 Dr सव. V 2 दानं. Da सवृत्त (for सवृत्त).  
 S 1 N 2 Da 2 11 12 वापी समर (Da 2 11 परम) पुन (N 2  
 \*मेर)

17 Da reads 17<sup>b</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 गात्रो  
 (sic) V B 2 Dr रिपुणे (for रिपुण) S 1 N 2 V 2  
 B Dr धर्षण. Da 11 इतन. Da 10 T 2 धरित Da 10 इतन.  
 Da 10 om (for धरेण) S 1 N 2 Da 11 वीर N 2 V B 2 2  
 Dr वीरे. B 2 वीर. Da एण Da 2 2 पुन (for पुन) —<sup>b</sup>)  
 N 2 V 2 B Dr मयेणैव (N 2 \*व) तं Ms मयेण न (for  
 मयेणैव) V 2 न वरवषेणैव —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 Da 2 11 12 सु-  
 १, Da 2 जागवत् N 2 V 2 B Dr 2 11 12 \*वैव (for  
 वाचायेव B 2 2 वाचीये वि. Da वाचमान. Da वाचवत्.  
 Da रिजाली. Da वाचवत् स. Da रिजालता Ms वाचवत्  
 (sic) (for वाचवत्) Da वरव (for वरव) —<sup>d</sup>) Da 2  
 क्षीममलु (for क्षीममलु)

18 \*) N 2 V B Dr तद् (for तु) G 2 स रामरघु  
 शूरा —<sup>a</sup>) N 2 V B Dr हेमपिङ्गल कवि —<sup>b</sup>) S 1  
 Da 2 नन्द (for नन्द) Da 11 जीम (for वर) S 1  
 Da 12 निदापो. N 2 Da 12 निदापो. Da नदापो. Da  
 निदापी. Da निदापो (for नदतेन) N 2 V B Dr तद्  
 पुनैवो वैद (V 2 \*वै. V 2 leg from बो up to ए in \*  
 —<sup>c</sup>) S 1 N 2 V 2 B Dr 2 11-12 वरिषेणैव (V 2 \*वि) ददि  
 (V 2 B 2 \*वि) वरव. G 2 Ms निभिद्विज वाचर —After  
 18 N 2 V B Dr read 2 (followed by 307 \*)

19 \*) B 2 तेन. Da 2 11 12 (for तस्य) Da 12 मया  
 (for रिपुण) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr इतनया. Da 12 मया. Da  
 मया. T 2 वरवत् (for इतनया). S 1 Da 2 11 12 सुवर्षो  
 निष्पत्तवत्. N 2 V B Dr वपुत्त (V 2 B 2 \*प्र) मया  
 वीर. —<sup>b</sup>) S 1 N 2 Da 11 12 तयो रोप. Da जागवो



द्रन्ति च मृगाः शीघ्र भग्ना इव रणे ह्याः ।  
पतन्ति च रम्या भूमौ क्षीणपुष्पा इव ग्रहाः ॥ २०

ततः स जीमूतगणप्रणादो  
नाद व्यमुञ्चन्परया प्रतीतः ।  
सर्वीरमजः शौर्याविशुद्धतेजाः  
सरित्पतिर्गानितचञ्चलोर्मिः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्ध्याकाण्डे चतुर्दशः सर्गः ॥ १४ ॥

(for शक्नोष) —<sup>a</sup>) Na V St-2 Ds एवावृता, Bs इवोचना (for इवावृता)

20 \* ) Si Ds 11 11 11 भ्रमन्ति, Vs सुदुवुश, Ds दुवन्ति (for द्रन्ति)  $\sqrt{1}$  स (sic), Ms न (sic) (for च) Vs मद्रुदुदुर (for द्रन्ति च) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds भवाद् (for मगा) V 2 Ds 11 वने (for रणे) Ds रणे इव (by transp) Ds 11 द्विषा (for ह्या) —Ds con 20\* —<sup>a</sup>) Ds [ ह ] च (for च)  $\sqrt{1}$  परिपन्न (for द्रन्ति च) V 2 वेपुश लेखा (V 2 लगता) भूमौ —<sup>a</sup>)  $\sqrt{1}$  द्विषा (for मगा) Ds 11 जग्य इव Ms इवावृताद् (for इव मगा) —For 20 Na V 2 B Ds subst V 2 con after 312 \*

309\* अत्रयथा भवातीजा दितो दृश मयाकथा ।  
गुहाकथ गुणोद्देश विप्रमु शब्दप्रसिद्धा ।

[[ (1 1) श्री Ds अत्रय, Bs भवात्वा (for अत्रय) V 2 Bs यन (for य) —(1 2) Na V 2 Ds विपत्ता (for विष्ठा) ]

Bs con

310\* क्लोडमदीम्यमामाद् सुधीरो रामसं वय ।  
आता च सुदरेभमां दिक्किष्णं चक्षिषामिनाम् ।  
दूर स्वधामन्यथा प्रतिज्ञं सफलं कृत ।  
सकथवि प्रतिज्ञाय विधम्य च पुन पुन ।  
स तु रामश्च धृत्वा सुधीरो हेमचिर । [5]  
इदंमनुहं सभे सधमं स्तव्यं दूरत ।

—After 20, V 2 106.\*

312\* पर्वत स च कैष्किन्धो बहुञ्चरसीमैर ।  
अवरोहद्वह नाद मुदातु प्रतिनि रने ।

[[ (1 1) V 2 \* \* \* \* \* निर (moth eaten) (for the post half) —(1 2) V 1 अतो \* \* \* \* \* (for the post half) ]

Thereafter they cont 309\*

21 Na V B Ds om 21 —<sup>a</sup>) Si Na Ds 11 11 11 सः Ds 11 सर्वत्र (for तत्र स) Ss Ds-in कृत, Ns Ds-11 11 सः, Ds-यम Ds इव, Ms विम (for यव) Si Na Ds 11-10 मवाद्, Ds मवाद् (for मगादो) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शीते- Ds नानाम् (for नादे) Si Ds 11 11 11 T 2 Ms विमुचं, Ds प्रमुच Ds समुच, Ds T 2 Gs Ms समुचः, Gs as in text (for समुचः)  $\sqrt{1}$  C 11 नादेवमुचरिति पाठ  $\sqrt{1}$  Ms प्रवीर (for प्रवीर)  $\sqrt{1}$  Na विमुच कीलपरया प्रतीतः Ds 11 विमुच नाद परामनीय —<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds चूर्णः Ds Gs शोष (for शौर्य) Ds विरुद्धि (s.c.), Gs समुद् (for विरुद्) Ds 11 पैा (for अजा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सरचर्वा (for सरिपरिर्द्) Si Ds 11 11 11 पर्विणि (for पर्विण)  $\sqrt{1}$  C 11 पर्विण्यमोमिदिनि पाठो वा सद् इत्यर्थे  $\sqrt{1}$

Colophon —Sargy 11111 Si Ds 11 11 पर्विण्यमोमिदिनि (Ds \* \* \* \* \* Ds \* \* \* \* \*) Si सुधीरदर्शन, V 11 विरिषया मन्ने, Ds सुचुर्द्ध Ds सुधीरदर्शन Ds सुधीरदर्शन Ds पर्विण्यमाय —Sargy 10 (figures words for both) Si Si V 2 B 2 Ds 11 11 11 Na 21 V 2 15 B 2 Ds 13 Ds 8, Ds 20 Ds 21 —After colophon Gs conclude with भीतान्यथा मम Gs with भीतान्यथा मम

यथ वक्ष्ये निनाद तं सुप्रियस्य महत्सुतः ।  
 सुधारास्तःपुरगतो बाली आतुरमर्षणः ॥ १  
 धृता तु वक्ष्ये निनादं मर्षभूतप्रह्वयनम् ।  
 मन्वैरुसदे नष्टः कोऽथापतितो महान् ॥ २  
 स तु रोषपरीताङ्गो बाली संप्यातप्रथमः ।  
 उपरक्त इन्द्रादित्यः स्यो निष्प्रभातां गतः ॥ ३  
 बाली तं पृष्ट्वाऽहस्तु क्रोधादीनाशिसंनिभः ।

भात्युत्पतितपदाभिः समुपाह इव हृदः ॥ १  
 शब्दं दुर्मर्षो धृता निष्पसत ततो हरिः ।  
 त्रेणेन परवन्पामेदार्थमिन्द्रा मेदिनीम् ॥ २  
 तं तु तारा परिष्पन्त्य जेहादृशितमौहदा ।  
 उराच प्रसामभ्रान्ता त्रितोद्वैरभिरं पचः ॥ ३  
 माधु क्रोधमिमं वीर नदीरेमिमिजगतम् ।  
 श्यनादुत्थितः बाल्यं त्वज भुक्त्वागिर स्रग्म् ॥ ७

G 4 24 7  
 B 4 25 7  
 L 4 26 8

15

Vi begins with धीरास्य नम

1 \* ) Si Da 23 च Si Ba 23 Da 23 30 Ga Me Tu  
 Da 23 स (for स) —<sup>a</sup>) Vi B [म] निष्पसत, Va  
 [म] निष्पसत (for महात्सु) —<sup>a</sup>) Va सुधीर, Da  
 सुधा या (for सुधा) La [अ] अस्तुहृदयो —<sup>d</sup>) Da 23  
 बाली संप्यातप्रथम

2 Va om 2<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ts विनाद वक्ष्ये (by transp)  
 Si Si Da 23-23 सुतस्य उक्त विनाद वक्ष्ये (Si Da 23 वक्ष्ये)  
 Si Va 23 B De सुधीर च विनाद वक्ष्ये (Si Tu) —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
 Da 23 23 सुत (for भूत) Si Va 23 B De बाली  
 दारुण युव (Si Da 23 वक्ष्ये Va वच) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da 23 मर्षभ  
 (for मर्षु) Si Va 23 B De उपरक्त (for उरक्त) Da 23  
 मर्षभकवेदं नष्ट Da मर्षभकवेदं नष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) Da 23 [उ]  
 लक्ष्मिणे, Da 23 T Ga Me Ch [सा] लक्ष्मिणे, Si 23 23  
 text (for [सा] लक्ष्मिणे) Si Da 23 जोषमविधि (Da 23  
 जोषम) Si जोषमविधिजोषमन्, Va Va De जोषमविधि  
 (Va [म] जोषमन्) Va B-23 जोषमविधि वक्ष्ये (Va Ba 23  
 Va वच) स्रग्म्, Ba जोषमविधिजोषमन्, Da 23 23 जोषम  
 विधि (Da जोषम) जोषमन्

3 \* ) Si Da 23 23 न हि, Da 23 23 स त्वो,  
 Cm g h as in text (for स तु) Va Va B De स रोष  
 कायवपयो —<sup>a</sup>) Di बाली स प्योतरोपच De बाली  
 आतुरमर्षण De बाली संप्यातप्रथम Da 23 बाली स वक्ष्ये  
 मध —<sup>a</sup>) Va त्वोमे (ac) (for त्वो) Si Si Da 23  
 23-23 स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्)

4 \* ) Di बाली (for बाली) Si Va Ga [सा] उप  
 (for तु) Si Di रोष (for जोषम) Va Da 23-23  
 न्त (Da तु) मधः Da 23-23 लोचन (for लक्ष्मि) Si Va  
 B De इन्द्रास्यवपुषं पौत्रास्यवपुषि —<sup>a</sup>) Di [उ]  
 लक्ष्मि Cm g h as in text (for [उ] लक्ष्मि) Di  
 उपरक्त Cm g h as in text (for [उ] लक्ष्मि) Di  
 उपरक्त, Da 23-23 लक्ष्मि, Di उपरक्त (for [उ]  
 लक्ष्मि) Si Da 23 लक्ष्मि स्रग्म् (for [उ] लक्ष्मि) Si Va B-23  
 Da 23 23 लक्ष्मिजोषमन् (Da 23 उपरक्त) Si Ba 23 युव

वक्ष्ये, Si निष्पसतप्रथम Cm Ga उपरक्तप्रथम  
 मधविधिजोषमन्, C, उपरक्तप्रथम विधिजोषमन् ।  
 उपरक्तप्रथम इति पाठे उपरक्तप्रथमं प्रथमं पञ्चास्यमन्  
 यस्मिन् इत्यर्थः । C, उपरक्तप्रथम उपरक्तप्रथमं इत्यर्थः  
 स उपरक्तप्रथम । उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं  
 त्वा तथा उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं  
 उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं  
 उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं उपरक्तप्रथमं  
 Da 23 स्रग्म् (for हृद) Si स्रग्म् (for हृद) Si स्रग्म् (for हृद)  
 Da 23 स्रग्म् (for हृद)

5 \* ) Si Da 23 दुर्षे (Da 23 23 जेहा दीर्घ) Si स्रग्म्  
 दुर्षेण दीर्घे Si Va B De मर्षो (Si सा, Vi Ba 23, Va  
 सा) मर्षभकवेदं नष्ट Da स्रग्म् (for मर्षभ) Si Da 23 23 23  
 दीर्घ Da 23 23 स तु (Da 23) दुर्षेण दीर्घ, Da 23 स स्रग्म्  
 मध दीर्घ —<sup>a</sup>) Va Da 23 23 विधि (for विधि) Si  
 Va B De हृदियन् —<sup>a</sup>) Da 23 23 स्रग्म् (for  
 स्रग्म्) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Va B Da 23 23 23 स्रग्म् (for  
 स्रग्म्)

6 \* ) Ga [dee cor] s s as in text) साना  
 (for साना) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da 23 23 स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्) Si Va Ba 23 स्रग्म्  
 (Si Da 23 स्रग्म्) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Va Ba 23 स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्)  
 Ga Me मध (for मध) Di Ga स्रग्म् च स्रग्म् (Ga मु)  
 मधोत्तः Di 23 ) Cm Ga स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्) स्रग्म्  
 भीमा मधोत्तः सुनिश्चितः Cm स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्) स्रग्म्  
 सुनिश्चितः स्रग्म् भीमा मधोत्तः सुनिश्चितः —<sup>a</sup>) Si  
 Si Da 23 23 23 स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्) Di स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्)  
 वच —<sup>a</sup>) For 6 Va Va B De srt

312\* स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म्  
 स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म् स्रग्म्

[ ( 1 2 ) Ba 23 स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्) — ( 2 ) Va 23  
 Ba 23 स्रग्म् (for स्रग्म्) Si Va Ba 23 स्रग्म् (for  
 स्रग्म् ) ]

7 \* ) Si Da 23 स्रग्म्, Si स्रग्म् स्रग्म्, Da 23 तु

G 4 4 8  
B 4 4 5 9  
L 4 4 10 8

सहसा त्वं निष्क्रामो मम तान्त्र्यं रोचते ।  
 श्रूयतामभिसासामि यश्चिमिर्चं निरार्थी ॥ ८  
 पूर्वमापतितः क्रोधोत्सं त्वामाह्वयते युधि ।  
 निम्पत्य च निरस्तस्ते हन्यमानो दिशो गतः ॥ ९  
 त्वया तस्य निरस्तस्य षीडितस्य नियेषतः ।

षोषम्, D<sub>12</sub> सनुकोषम् ( sic ) ( for साधु शोषम् ) Śi T<sub>1</sub> हव ( for इवम् ) — After 7<sup>th</sup> Śi D<sub>1</sub>—4 11—15 105

313\* पूर्वमालम्ब्य पश्चिमाश्रित्यनु त्वमिहाह्वयति ।  
 —D<sub>12</sub> om 7<sup>th</sup>—8<sup>th</sup> —' Ā<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 15 हवय V<sub>1</sub> माहव,  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 वल्ले, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 काल्ये C<sub>2</sub> *to print as in text*  
 C<sub>1</sub> काल ( for काल्य ) Śi D<sub>1</sub> 2 कथयादुधित रोच —'  
 D<sub>1</sub> भुजन् Ā<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 3 B D<sub>1</sub> 2 काल्य भुजमितं तत्र V<sub>1</sub> क्वय  
 रोममितं तत्र ( sic ) D<sub>1</sub> 12 अत्र भुजमितमाश्रय —After 7  
 D<sub>1</sub> 4 12 10 S ins

314\* कावयोन्नेत सप्राणं करिष्यति च वधते ।  
 धीरं ते अद्भुताह्वयं फलपुत्रो वा न विद्यते ।

[[ ( 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> वपय G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरोषर ( for च वारर )  
 —( 1 2 ) G<sub>1</sub> om ते ( subm ) C<sub>1</sub> क्वयु ( for क्वयुन ) ]]

8 D<sub>1</sub>—om 5<sup>th</sup> ( cf v l 7 ) —' Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13  
 सहसा वा विनिर्गतु N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 क्वयय सहसा शुको ( V<sub>1</sub>  
 'सो ) —' Ā<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 11 15 प्रभ क्वयुषा N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>  
 नियतो मे D<sub>1</sub> अद्भुत्या मे ( for मम तान्त्र्यं ) —' N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 3 D<sub>1</sub>—1 1 T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 3 कश्चिच्छासामि, M<sub>1</sub> क्वयिष्य  
 स्वयि —' B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 निरार्थी ( for 'वते )

9 \* १) भावप्रसन्नं M<sub>1</sub> द्वापतित ( for भावपतित ) —'  
 Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 असाहाहवनि सयुगे N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 ह वा  
 ( V<sub>1</sub> B 4 समा ) हुताय युधि, D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 असाहाहवना D<sub>1</sub> 12  
 'तस्य सयुगे D<sub>1</sub> 11 हुताह्वानत्र सयुगे D<sub>1</sub> 1 2 असाहाहव  
 सयुगे C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> आह्वयते आह्वयत । असाहयेन भूयर्थे लृङ् ।  
 असाहरो वायव्याहारं । C<sub>1</sub> आह्वयते । हुनरस्य स्थितस्य  
 तद्वेत्साहायन मे शुको सहायस्यत्सहाय जनपतीयं योजय ।  
 २) अच्ये वासुधाः शुकारे । अयापारो वा । आह्वयं हुताय  
 'असाहयेन भूयर्थे लृङ् । असाहरो वा असाहाराय । C<sub>2</sub> ह  
 आह्वयते । पुनस्य अह्वयै ( C<sub>2</sub> 'लृङ् सन्ने ) असाहायन मे ( C<sub>1</sub>  
 मम ) शुको सहायस्यत्सहाय सहायस्यत्सहाय जनपतीय  
 अयापारोति ( C<sub>2</sub> जनपतीय ) योजय । C<sub>1</sub> आह्वयते सा ।  
 C<sub>1</sub> आह्वयन् C<sub>1</sub> —After 9<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>th</sup> ( in  
 oled n. 319\* ) —', D<sub>1</sub> 12 नियत D<sub>1</sub> 12 नियत ( for  
 नियत ) D<sub>1</sub> चरित स ( for च निरस्तः ) N<sub>1</sub> 4 ( for  
 व ) —' D<sub>1</sub> 11 14 दिले ( for दिलो ) —For 9<sup>th</sup> N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 10st

315\* असाहाह्वयस्य सहये असाहयित्वा दिशति ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> 4 B<sub>1</sub> 4 वित्त् ( for वरत्त् ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1 नियेत्स B<sub>1</sub> 1  
 नियत् ( for तितस ) ]

इहैत्य पुनराह्वानं शुकुः जनपतीयं मे ॥ १०  
 दर्पश्च व्यपसापश्च यादृशस्तस्य नर्दतः ।  
 निनादस्य च संस्मो नैतदल्पं हि वारयन् ॥ ११  
 नासाहायमहं मन्ये सुप्रीयं त्वमिहागतम् ।  
 अत्यध्वसहापश्च यसाश्रित्यैव गर्वेति ॥ १२

10 \* ) N<sub>1</sub> क्व तस्या ( for त्वया तस्य ) —' Śi N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 4 11 15 वीरिष्यस्य N<sub>1</sub> B सुदिशय V D<sub>1</sub> 12 सुदिशय  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 क्वित्तस्य ( corrupt ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 वित्तस्य ( for वीरिष्यस्य )  
 B<sub>1</sub> 4 वीरिष्य ( for वित्तेषत् ) —' Śi N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 11 15  
 सुदीति B<sub>1</sub> 4 ह्वयेव ( for इहैत्य )

11 \* ) G<sub>1</sub> मद्रथ ( for दर्पश्च ) C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> अथ इषादि  
 क्वयविधोषपूर्वकं वार्येतिव चरित्वयुजितम् C<sub>1</sub> —' D<sub>1</sub> 12  
 क्वयते ( for नर्दत् ) Śi D<sub>1</sub> 12 क्वयते तत् ( D<sub>1</sub> 12 'तत् ) त्वं त्वत्  
 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 यादृशेनास्य नर्दत्, V<sub>1</sub> 1 1 2 वादृशस्य नर्दत्  
 V<sub>1</sub> 2 यादृशेन विन्दत्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 यादृशस्यन क्वयन् —V<sub>1</sub> 3 12  
 om while B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 12<sup>th</sup>—12 —' B<sub>1</sub>  
 [ अक्षय T<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> [ अक्षयि ( for च ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ( m ) 4  
 D<sub>1</sub> सदादो D<sub>1</sub> सदादो, M<sub>1</sub> सापय ( for संस्मो ) Śi  
 D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 नर्दत्तैव ( D<sub>1</sub> 'सास्य ) सदादो ( D<sub>1</sub> 'प्रभो ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 श्रूयते तस्य विद्दत्ते D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 14 वीर्यं सदादो ( D<sub>1</sub> सदादो  
 D<sub>1</sub> सदादो ) —' D<sub>1</sub> 1 13 15 मद्रथ G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> न वत् ( for  
 नैतत् ) N<sub>1</sub> 3 1 1 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> नैतदल्पं N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 'न्य' इत्येव  
 D<sub>1</sub> नैतदल्पस्य कायन —After 11 V<sub>1</sub> 3 ins

316\* सदाय प्रदत्तस्यैव प्रतीयसि कलतम् ।

12 V B<sub>1</sub> om B<sub>1</sub> reads in marg 12 ( for V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2 of v l 11 ) —' Śi N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—4 11 15 G<sub>1</sub> स  
 सदायम्, B<sub>1</sub> 2 असाहायम् C<sub>2</sub> *to print as in text* ( for नाशं )  
 D<sub>1</sub>—4 11 15 G<sub>1</sub> इत्त ( for इत्त ) —' M<sub>1</sub> इत्त ( for इत्त )  
 Śi D<sub>1</sub> 2 असाहायस्य N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—4 अतिवत्स D<sub>1</sub> 12 पुनरागतं  
 D<sub>1</sub> अमितीवत्स, L<sub>1</sub> ed } त्सायायत्त ( for अमितीवत्त )  
 —Śi D<sub>1</sub> 12 om 12<sup>th</sup> —' N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> अवि माह ( D<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 'त' ] ( for अतश्च ) D<sub>1</sub> 12 ( 2 ) शी T<sub>1</sub> तु ( for  
 च ) B<sub>1</sub> अयापयत्तस्य च D<sub>1</sub> अतश्च सहाये च D<sub>1</sub>  
 अतश्च असाहायस्य —' D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [ 1 1 2 ] ( for [ 1 1 2 ] ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> म [ B<sub>1</sub> 4 ( 1 1 2 ) मत्ति ( for [ 1 1 2 ] मत्त ) N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> असाहायस्य अमितीवत्त D<sub>1</sub> असाहायस्य अमितीवत्त D<sub>1</sub>—4 1 2  
 या त प्रकथति D<sub>1</sub> 4 अ वथा तस्य अतिवत्त —After 12 N<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> 15 V<sub>1</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub> 15 ins after 12<sup>th</sup> ( owing to om )  
 V<sub>1</sub> 3 cont after 316\* while G<sub>1</sub> ( ed ) ins after 12<sup>th</sup>  
 ( owing to om of 12<sup>th</sup> )

317\* सुपवत्सहायस्य सत्स्या कश्चिन् पुनरागतः ।

[ B<sub>1</sub> अयापय ( for हुम् ) V<sub>1</sub> 4 1 2 ( for चश्चि ) B<sub>1</sub>  
 पुनरागतं ( for 'या ) ]

मृकृत्या निवृणुष्वैव दुष्टिर्माधैर वानरः ।  
 अपरीक्षितवीर्येण सुग्रीवः सह नैष्यति ॥ १३  
 पूर्वमेव मया वीर श्रुतं कथयतो वचः ।  
 बह्वदस्य कुमारास्य वक्ष्यामि ता हितं वचः ॥ १४  
 तव भ्रातुर्हि विरयातः सहायो रणकर्मणः ।  
 रामः परबलामर्दो युगान्तश्चिरिवोत्थितः ॥ १५  
 निरासत्पुत्रः साधूनामापदानां परा गतिः ।

आर्तानां संश्रयश्चैव यशस्यैकमाजनम् ॥ १६  
 ज्ञानविज्ञानसम्पन्नो निदेशे निरतः पितुः ।  
 घातूनामिव दौलेन्द्रो युषानामारुरो महान् ॥ १७  
 तत्पुत्रं न विरोधतो सह तेन महात्मना ।  
 दुर्वयेनाप्रमेयेन रामेण रणमर्मसु ॥ १८  
 शूर वक्ष्यामि ते क्रियिष्य चेच्छाम्यम्यद्यपितुम् ।  
 श्रूयतां क्रियतां चैव तव वक्ष्यामि यद्विदम् ॥ १९

G 4 14 20  
 B. 4 15 23  
 L. 4 20 29

13 \* ) Śi प्रयुक्ते, D<sup>r</sup> प्रयुक्ते (for प्रवृत्ता) N<sup>1</sup> निजितव (for निवृणुष्व) Śi N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup>—19 10 22 वामौ, T<sup>2</sup> वैव (for वैर) —<sup>1</sup>) D<sup>r</sup> दुष्टिर्माद (for दुष्टि<sup>2</sup>) D<sup>r</sup> [म]वि (for [ए]व) —After 23<sup>rd</sup>, Śi V B D<sup>r</sup> 202

318\* मन्वाध्वय समादानं तव भूय ऊचोति स ।  
 सत्वस्येव वीर्येण रामेण महात्मना ।  
 रामेण शिष्टं कृतैव सारवमण्यगतं पुत्र ।

{ [ 1 ] V<sup>2</sup> 22 23 (V<sup>2</sup> 23) पर B<sup>2</sup> 9 उपानय, G (ed) नानामात्र (for यत्नमय) V<sup>2</sup> उपानय (for सम) B<sup>1</sup> च (for च) —(1 2) V<sup>2</sup> एवेण (for वीरेण) —(1 3) V<sup>2</sup> एवेण (for एवेण) V<sup>2</sup> एव (for एव) V<sup>2</sup> B<sup>2</sup> [ए]व (for [ए]व) B<sup>2</sup> 2 हितं कृतैव गुणवत् (for the good half) D<sup>r</sup> 2 मवान (for मवान<sup>2</sup>) —<sup>1</sup>) Śi N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>r</sup>—1 9 12 वासीरिजिन, B<sup>2</sup> V B<sup>2</sup> (marg also) 24 D<sup>r</sup> सुपरिजित V<sup>2</sup> स परीक्षित (for परी<sup>2</sup>) —<sup>1</sup>) Śi N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>r</sup> 1 9 22 हरप्रमेयेति, D<sup>r</sup> 6 G M<sup>2</sup> 8 सह नैष्यति (for सह नैष्यति) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup> ह्यव्ययसोः D<sup>r</sup> 'हवे' 24 चीमज

14 \* ) G<sup>1</sup> कथयता (for 'धते') N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup> G (ed) परिशुद्धो मया पूर्व लोकेषु (G (ed) 'व) सहायवात् —N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> B om 14<sup>th</sup> D<sup>r</sup> read, 14<sup>th</sup> (including 319<sup>th</sup>) after 9<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) D<sup>r</sup> read: गुमातरण 30 marg —<sup>1</sup>) T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>1</sup> G<sup>2</sup> G<sup>2</sup> L<sup>1</sup> 1 रत्न, Cv as in text (for रत्न) T<sup>2</sup> हि लव्य (for हि लव्य) Śi D<sup>r</sup> 1 11 12 तत्रे पदुपानि सवत्, N<sup>1</sup> तत्र वक्ष्याम्यवेत्येव, V<sup>2</sup> वक्ष्यामि द्विव अयु, D<sup>r</sup> 1 10 10 वक्ष्याम्यवत् D<sup>r</sup> 'व्य' ) द्विव (D<sup>r</sup> 2 हि लव्य) वच, D<sup>r</sup> वक्ष्यामि त्ये हि वक्ष्य ङ् G<sup>1</sup> Cv पूर्वमेवेत्येवैव सप्रार्थनम् एवम् कुमाराय एव द्विव वच इत्येव 'एव' ।। Cv पूर्वमेव मया वीर श्रुतं कथयतो वच । अत्ररय कुमाराय वक्ष्यामि त्ये द्विव वच । द्विव वा ङ् —After 14 D<sup>r</sup> 10 S 202

{ [ 1 ] D<sup>r</sup> G<sup>1</sup> 2 M<sup>2</sup> 2 Cv 2 वानर, G<sup>2</sup> L<sup>1</sup> 25 above (for 'नाय') —[ 1 2 ] D<sup>r</sup> 7 10 मल्लोद (for मल्ल) —(1 3) G<sup>1</sup> वीरे (for वीरे) —(1 4) D<sup>r</sup> 7 10 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>1</sup> एवेण (for एवेण) ङ् G<sup>1</sup> Cv वयो उशुपुण्यकथित इत्येव दृश्य, ङ् ] —Thereafter D<sup>r</sup> reads 315<sup>th</sup>

15 \* ) D<sup>r</sup> 8 11 स ते (for सह) M<sup>2</sup> विरत (for विरयात) —<sup>1</sup>) V<sup>2</sup> स सदा (for सदापो) D<sup>r</sup> 8 11 22-ऊर्ध्वनि (for ऊर्ध्व) —<sup>1</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V B<sup>2</sup> 2 D<sup>r</sup> 11 युवावक्रियम विल B<sup>2</sup> 'सिच' मयु, D<sup>r</sup> 'सिच'मयम

16 \* ) D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 वात (for विरयात) Śi D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 विरयात स च D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 सचे —<sup>1</sup>) Śi D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 उपपदाना, N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 रि, D<sup>r</sup> एवा (for उपपदाना) T<sup>2</sup> (also) सदा (for परा) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup> भावः (B<sup>2</sup> 22) भावार्थिनात्वात् (B<sup>2</sup> 'क' —<sup>1</sup>) D<sup>r</sup> ससदा (for संसदा), N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup> सदा महतीनां च —<sup>1</sup>) N<sup>1</sup> V<sup>2</sup> 2 B D<sup>r</sup> युक्ति, V<sup>2</sup> युक्ति, D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 T<sup>2</sup> वैव (for वैव) Śi D<sup>r</sup> 10 13 भावनं गुणसदात्, N<sup>1</sup> भावनं गुणसदात्, G<sup>1</sup> वदता चैव गानन, V<sup>2</sup> वदतास्येक भावन

17 \* ) B<sup>2</sup> 2 (before cor) विदेत, D<sup>r</sup> 11 निर्देत, D<sup>r</sup> 11 निर्देतो (for विदेत) D<sup>r</sup> [5] विरत (for निरत) —<sup>1</sup>) Śi N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>r</sup> 1 11 13 कैलासो, D<sup>r</sup> शालोसि (for शालोस्यो) —<sup>1</sup>) V<sup>2</sup> 2 B<sup>2</sup> मुद्रणाय (acc) (for गुणानाम्)

18 \* ) N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>r</sup> सवत् D<sup>r</sup> 1 10 10 T<sup>2</sup> G<sup>1</sup> Cv लक्षणे, D<sup>r</sup> लक्षणा (for लक्षण) D<sup>r</sup> नो (for न) B<sup>2</sup> विरोध, B<sup>2</sup> 2 D<sup>r</sup> विरोध (for विरोधम्) Śi N<sup>1</sup> D<sup>r</sup> 1 10 10 (N<sup>1</sup> लक्ष) इत्येवो [L (ed) ] विरोध, D<sup>r</sup> एव एवो विरोधस्ये D<sup>r</sup> लक्षणे, च विरोध ने (corrupt) ङ् G<sup>1</sup> लक्षणागेनेष्वभावनुपपन्न रामेण सदा विरोधस्य तव न समम् अयुक्त । अत्रवदितम् ङ् —<sup>1</sup>) B<sup>2</sup> (also) 2 वीरेण, B<sup>2</sup> om (hapl ?) (for रामेण) D<sup>r</sup> lacuna (for एव) Śi D<sup>r</sup> कर्मण (D<sup>r</sup> 'त') N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup> ऊर्ध्वनि, D<sup>r</sup> 11 अर्ध्वनि, L (ed) ऊर्ध्व (for ऊर्ध्वसु)

19 \* ) Śi दूरो (acc), D<sup>r</sup> 10 महं, D<sup>r</sup> दूरं, 21 दूरा (for दूर) N<sup>1</sup> V B D<sup>r</sup> वक्ष्यामि त्ये द्विव क्रियि<sup>2</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) D<sup>r</sup> 2 वेपथति, D<sup>r</sup> वेपथति (for वेपथति) 2 Cv m

319\* महदन्तं कुमरोऽयं वानरं सुपरिजितं ।  
 मूर्खित्वान् कथितो वीर्यैर्माधैर्विदिता ।  
 अयोच्यमानोऽप्युपु दूरो महादुर्योधी ।  
 इत्येवाम्बुते जातो मयि वीर्येण महात्मना ।  
 सुवीर्यविद्वेषात्तर्षे मया तव दुष्टतरो ।

G 4 16 21  
B 4 15 23  
L 4 10 20

यैरामायणेन सुश्रीयं तूर्णं साधाम्निषेधः ।  
विग्रहं मा कृथा शीरं भ्रामा राजन्मलीयसा ॥ २०  
अहं हि ते धर्मं मन्ये तत्र रामेण सौहृदम् ।  
सुश्रीयेण च संश्रीतिं वैरमुत्सृज्य दूरतः ॥ २१

लालनीयो हि ते भ्राता यवीयानेष वानरः ।  
तत्र वा सन्निहस्यो वा सर्शथा बन्धुरेव ते ॥ २२  
यदि ते मत्प्रियं कार्यं यदि चारैपि मां हितम् ।  
याच्यमानः प्रयत्नेन साधु वार्यं कुरुष्व मे ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिकिन्धाऋण्डे पञ्चदशः सर्गः ॥ १५ ॥

अन्वयस्युक्तिं नेच्छामि । इन्द्रियेषु अन्वयस्युक्ता न विद्यत इत्यर्थे ।  
C; ते अन्वयस्युक्तिं नेच्छामि । अन्द्रियेषु अन्वयस्युक्ता दोषविध्वंसना  
कर्तुं यदाच्छिन्ने नेच्छामीत्यर्थे । यद्वा मया यक्षयानेषु इति त्वया  
अन्वयस्युक्ता न कर्तव्यतया । C; त्वया अन्वयस्युक्तिं नेच्छामि  
देवदत्त गोशुभ्रिच्छामितीत्यादिषु अन्वयस्युक्तयाम् कर्तव्येषु इत्युक्तं ।  
अप्यसि मां पुनर्वैकीत्यन्वयस्युक्ता न कर्तव्येत्यर्थे । C; अन्व  
यस्युक्तिं नेच्छामि । अन्वयस्युक्ता मां प्रति वदतीति अन्वयस्युक्ता न  
कारण्येत्यर्थे । नार्थं वादसमाप्तकर्मण्येऽपि इत्युक्तं । C; Si D<sub>12</sub>  
न ते युक्तं (D<sub>12</sub> कर्तुं) अन्वयस्युक्तिं, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup>-4 D<sup>2</sup> न (D<sub>2</sub>  
वत्) तु शान्त्यनु (N<sub>2</sub> B<sup>2</sup> न, B<sup>2</sup> \*म) अन्वयस्युक्ता, B<sup>2</sup> न तु  
शान्त्यनुस्युक्ता, D<sub>12</sub> न वैकीत्यन्वयस्युक्ता (corrupt) —<sup>a</sup> Si  
N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 4 11-12 वत्, B<sup>2</sup> वै, D<sub>2</sub> वत्, M<sub>2</sub> वैवत् (for वैव)  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>12</sub> om (hapl) व 10 वदयामि Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>12</sub> 4 11 12  
वादिषु (for यहिषम्) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> वत्तः (D<sub>2</sub> वदो)  
वदयाम्यहं (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> \*मि ते) इति, D<sub>12</sub> वदयामि वद वादि  
(D<sub>12</sub> वदि) न

20 D<sub>2</sub> om 20 —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> 3 वांसायने तु (G<sub>2</sub> 3 व)  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> सुश्रीयेण प्लानपेधे —<sup>b</sup> Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 11-12  
तूर्णं त्वं (D<sub>12</sub> त्) अहं, N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> शीरं भ्रामाये (for तूर्णं साधु)  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> विवत्, G<sub>2</sub> 3 विरोध (for विग्रह) D<sub>2</sub> न (for मां)  
D<sub>2</sub> कृत् (for कृथा) Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 12 मौलयाद्, D<sub>12</sub>  
मौलयाद् (for शीर) —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> वत् (for शान्त्यनु) D<sub>2</sub> 3-12  
यवीयानसा (for वली<sup>a</sup>) Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 11-12 भ्रामा रामेण च  
(Si D<sub>12</sub> वा) स्वयो<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> शान्त्यनुस्युक्ता

21 \*<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (also) हि मे (for हि त) —<sup>a</sup>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 10 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्र, M<sub>2</sub> दशमे (for तत्र) Si N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 11-12 शान्त्यनु (N<sub>2</sub> शान्त्यनु) वत् सौहृदं —<sup>a</sup> Si N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 12 सद् (D<sub>2</sub> \*मं) भ्रामा B<sub>2</sub> च सुश्रीयेति (for च  
सुश्रीयेति)

22 \*<sup>a</sup> Si D<sub>12</sub> 10 वदः, V<sub>2</sub> वदः, G<sub>2</sub> 1 M<sub>2</sub> वदः G<sub>2</sub>  
वा<sup>a</sup> (for वाननीयो) D<sub>2</sub> दि गोः G<sub>2</sub> दिषो (for दि त)  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> वानत N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> ववीयानसायेऽपि (N<sub>2</sub> 3 \*र)  
—<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 11-12 सद्यसा सद्, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वदयाम्यहं (for  
वद वा वत्) D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 12 संश्रीयस्यो (for सन्निहस्यो)

Si D<sub>12</sub> 10 वदः त वदस्यो वा, N<sub>2</sub> 10 10 वा वदस्यो वा  
N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> D<sup>2</sup> विवस्यो वा (V<sub>2</sub> \*व्य) विवस्यो वा —<sup>a</sup> Si N<sub>2</sub>  
V B<sup>2</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 11 12 त, D<sub>2</sub> च D<sub>2</sub> वत् (sc) (for ते)  
—After 22 N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-4 D<sub>2</sub> 7 10

320<sup>a</sup> न विरोध इमं तेऽथ सुश्रीयेण तयात्तव ।  
अन्वयस्युक्तयेऽपि विरोधः प्रजापत्या ।

[(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> शिरोपथ B<sub>2</sub> 3 अन्वयस्युक्ता D<sub>2</sub> 4 अन्वय (for अन्व  
येषु) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> विद वत् नरात्तव (for the post  
half) ]  
—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> 10 the line of 22<sup>a</sup> (var 4<sup>a</sup>  
for ते)  
—After 22, D<sub>2</sub> 4-10 S 10

321<sup>a</sup> न हि तेन तत्र यन्तु मुनि पर्यायि संवत् ।  
दानमनादिसाधार्थं कुरुष्व प्रायश्चित्तम् ।  
पैरमेकात्मस्युक्त्युक्तं तव पापं त्रिषु ।  
सुश्रीये विमुक्त्युक्त्युक्तं वत्तु सदा मां ।  
भाषु सौहृदस्युक्त्युक्तं वा वापतिरीहामि ते । [5]

[(1 4) T<sub>2</sub> सत् (for तव) D<sub>2</sub> 3-10 T<sub>2</sub> सत् (D<sub>2</sub>  
त्वा T<sub>2</sub> सत्) सुश्रीयता (for the post half) —(1 5)  
D<sub>2</sub> 3-10 M<sub>2</sub> सत् (for सत्) ]

23 \*<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B<sup>2</sup> 10 वा मां वद, B<sub>2</sub> शान्त्यनुः D<sub>2</sub>  
शान्त्यनु G<sub>2</sub> मे शान्त्यनु (for त शान्त्यनु) —<sup>a</sup> Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वा वैरि V B<sup>2</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 10 G<sub>2</sub> 3 अपिपि B<sub>2</sub> 3 वैरि  
D<sub>2</sub> वा वत् (for वापति) B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 10 मां दिक् D<sub>2</sub> मा  
दिक् G<sub>2</sub> (ml) त दिक् (for मां दिक्) —<sup>a</sup> Si D<sub>2</sub> 10  
वापयाम्यहं (D<sub>2</sub> \*मं) N<sub>2</sub> वापयाम्यहं M<sub>2</sub> वापयाम्यहं L (ed)  
वापयाम्यहं (for वापयाम्यहं) D<sub>2</sub> 10 विव वेव (for  
वदयाम्यहं) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सत्तु मे तु व भाषिष्येः N<sub>2</sub>  
[with hiatus] वत्तु मुं नरात्तव (for त्वा 3 4 5 6 7 8 मे  
—After 23 Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-10 S 10

322<sup>a</sup> अन्वयस्युक्त्युक्त्युक्तं वत्तु वानितीं मे  
न शोचत सत्तु वानितीं मे  
अन्वयस्युक्त्युक्त्युक्तं वत्तु  
न विवद वदयाम्यहं वत्तु ।



न च कार्यों निपादस्ते राघवं प्रति मत्कृते ।  
 वर्षशुभ कृतशुभ कथं पापं वरिष्यति ॥ ५  
 निरर्तस्व सह स्त्रीभिः कथं भूयोऽस्तुयच्छसि ।  
 सौहृदं दर्शितं तारे मपि भक्तिः कृता त्वया ॥ ६  
 प्रतिपोस्त्याम्यहं गता सुग्रीवं जहि संग्रमम् ।  
 दर्पं चास्य निनेष्यामि न च प्राणैर्निमोक्षयते ॥ ७

श्रापितामि मम प्राणैर्निर्वातस्व जयेन च ।  
 अहं जित्वा निरर्तिष्ये तमलं श्रातरं रणे ॥ ८  
 तं तु तारा परिवन्द्य चालिनं प्रियवादिनी ।  
 चकार रुदती मन्दं दक्षिणा सा प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ९  
 ततः स्वस्त्ययनं कृता मन्वादिजयैषिणी ।  
 अन्तःपुरं सह स्त्रीभिः श्रदिष्टा शोकमोहिता ॥ १०

[ ( 1 1 ) Ba वणी ( for वानी ) Vs Ds को ( for को )  
 Ba ( 5 ) विपयति ( for विपयति ) — Ba reads from रुक्मिण्य up  
 to मति in 1 4 in many — ( 1 2 ) Ba हर ( for व ) Ds  
 कल्पशक्ति तद्विष ( for the prior half ) Ba तद्विपयि  
 ( for वर ) Ds स्वल्पिन — After 7 Ds 10-10 S 100

325 ( A ) \* मुक्तशुभि तथा कथाकथाये वचनकथा ।  
 — ( 1 3 ) Ba उद्वृत्त ( for विवाह ) — ( 1 4 ) Vs  
 Ba सुषेति, Ba नन्द ( for वन्द ) Vs B 1-2 वैष्णवलि  
 — ( 1 5 ) Vs B 1-2 श, Ba न ( for व ) G ( ed ) गुरु  
 ( for गुरु ) — ( 1 6 ) Ba transp वा and एते — ( 1 8 )  
 Vs B 1-2 तार ( for तार ) Ba वाष्प ( for वेद ) Vs  
 कल्पयेत् च वचन ( sac ) ( for the post half ) — ( 1 9 )  
 1-2 वदन्, Ba वशिषा ( sic ), Ba न्दि ( for वदन् ) 1-2 Dr  
 व ( for व ) ]

— Then Ba ( m ) cont

326 \* मह बाली हतो भूवा से वा देव्यामि लघुयोः  
 5 \* ) G ( ed ) तु ( for वा ) Ba विवाह ( for विवाह )  
 — \* ) 1-2 N V B Dr 10-10 न स पाप, Dr न स पाप, Ds न स  
 जात, Ds न स सदा, Ds न स वाच ( for वच ) Ds  
 राजा प्रति करिष्यति ( corrupt )  
 6 1-2 N V B Dr 1-10-10 transp 6 and 7 — \* )  
 1-2 Ns Vs Ds 1-10-10 किं मां, 1-2 Vs B Dr किं वा  
 ( for वच ) Ds माह ( for भूयो ) — \* ) Ba सौहृदं Ds 11  
 Ms transp सौहृदं and दृष्टि 1-2 V B Dr अहं, Ds 10-10  
 1-2 Gs 1-2 ताम् ( for तारे ) — \* ) Ds 10-10 transp  
 कृता and वया 1-2 N V Ds Ds 1-10-10 मम भर्तुं  
 ( Dr माह ) 1-2 V गत ( for गत ) Ds 1-2 मम तनुवृत्त तथा  
 Ds 1-2 मम भर्तुं हते तथा, Gs मम भक्तिवृत्त तथा  
 7 1-2 N V B Dr 1-10-10 transp 6 and 7 — \* )  
 1-2 हति ( for प्रति ) Ds शीघ्र ( for त्वया ) 1-2 Ns  
 Ds 1-10-10 प्रतिपोस्त्यामि सं ( 1-2 त्वे तु सं 1-2 त्वे हि सं,  
 Ds त्वे तु सं, Ds त्वे तु सं ( 1-2 त्वे तु सं ) 1-2 V B Dr ल  
 स्रमं, Ba 1-2 मम भर्तुं, Ds स्रमं ; Gs जय सं ( for लहि  
 सं ) — \* ) 1-2 Gs Ms 1-2 दर्शितं, Gs 1-2 दर्शितं ( for दर्श  
 तं ) Vs B 1-2 Dr 1-10-10 ( 1-2 विनेष्यामि, Ds 1-2 विने  
 श्यामि ( for विने ) 1-2 Ns Vs B Ds 1-2 दर्पं चास्य विनेष्यामि,  
 — \* ) Dr reads व in many 1-2 Ns Vs B 1-2 व वच,

Ds वच ( for वच ) 1-2 Ds विनेष्यते, 1-2 Ds 1-2  
 — 1-2 Gt विनेष्यते, Ba Ds 1-2 विनेष्यते, 1-2 विनेष्यते, Gt  
 as in text ( for 'वपते ) — After 7 Ds 10-10 S 100

327 \* मह श्रापितस्तथा वरिष्यामि वषेभ्यस्तम् ।  
 हृष्टैर्मुदिपुङ्गवैश्च पीडित प्रसिक्तमति ।  
 न मे वरिष्यमाणसो सक्षिप्यति दुरा मयात् ।  
 इत् वारे तद्वाप्य दमित सौहृद मपि ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ds 1-2 [ वा ] जो ( for [ वा ] ति ) Ds 1-2 Gs  
 Ms [ वा ] ( for [ वा ] ) Ds 1-2 वद ( for वच )  
 — ( 1 3 ) 1-2 वरिष्य, Gs वरिष्य ( for वरिष्य ) Dr Gs Ms  
 माया ( for 'मा ) — ( 1 4 ) Gs ताम् ( for तारे ) Gs ताम  
 च, Ms ताम् ल ( for 'तम् ) Ms transp दमित and सौहृद ]

8 \* ) 1-2 Ms [ व ] ति ( for [ व ] ति ) 1-2 Ds 1-2-10  
 विपयति ( for मम भर्तुः ) — \* ) 1-2 Ds 1-2 प्रत्येय, Ds 1-2  
 मम भर्तुः ( for मम भर्तुः ) 1-2 Ds 1-2 1-10-10 Gs Ms  
 Gt 1-2 जयेन वा, Vs 1-2 न वा ( mouth-eaten ) Ds 1-2 मम  
 Gs Cr 1-2 जयेन वा ( for 'न वा ) Ds प्राणैर्निर्वात च  
 — \* ) 1-2 Ds 1-2 Gs 1-2 जयं, 1-2 Ds 1-2 1-2 जयं, Dr कर्तुं  
 Ds 1-2 शीघ्र, Cr m as in text ( for कर्तुं ) 1-2 V B Dr  
 जयं विवा विपयति ( Vs 'जयं' वि ) — \* ) 1-2 V B Ds 1-2  
 1-2 Ms उद्वृत्त, Ms तद्विपयि, Ms सदा Gs as in text  
 ( for 'ते ) 1-2 Ds न हते प्रलुप्तमिति Ds 1-2 1-2 जयं  
 प्रलुप्तमिति 1-2 Gs 1-2 जयेन जयति, 1-2 मम भर्तुः पत्र 1-2  
 Gs जयेन जयेन जयेन । जयति वा । वाच्यार्थे । मम भर्तुः  
 मह विवाहं निपयिष्ये इत्येवमन्वयः विवाह ॥ Gs  
 जयेन जयेन जयेन । चत्वा जयति वा जयति इत्येव  
 स्वार्थे 1-2 Gs जयेन स्वर्गप्राप्तयेनात् विवा जयति  
 इत्येव निर्वाच्ये न तु कथमित्यर्थः । अहं विनेष्ये वाच्य  
 सांप्रदायिक ॥

9 \* ) 1-2 त्वं ( for तारा ) 1-2 Ds वरिष्यते ( for  
 'वन्द ) — \* ) 1-2 Ns V B Dr 1-10-10 विदग्धयोः 1-2  
 देव्यामि, Ds प्रतिवादिनी Gs 'वदि' ( for 'वदिनी )  
 — \* ) Ds त्वं ( for त्वं ) — \* ) 1-2 alleg 1-2 1-2 B  
 ( Bs m also ) Dr वरिष्या ( for दृष्टि वा )

10 \* ) 1-2 प्रलुप्तं ( for मम भर्तुः ) — \* ) 1-2 Ns 1-2  
 Ds 1-2 T Ct 1-2 मम भर्तुः, Gs 1-2 as in text ( for 'वद  
 1-2 Gs मम भर्तुः मम भर्तुः मम भर्तुः । मम भर्तुः इत्येवमन्वय इति  
 ज्ञेय ॥ Gs मम भर्तुः मम भर्तुः मम भर्तुः । देवतामया

G 4 15 19  
B 4 19 19  
L 4 12 17

प्रियायां तु वारायां सह स्त्रीभिः स्ममालयम् ।  
 नमराभिर्षयो जुद्धो महासर्प इव धत्तन् ॥ ११  
 स निःश्वस्य महाभोगो वाती परमरोषणः ।  
 सर्पतधारयन्दट्टि शत्रुदर्शनराक्षसा ॥ १२  
 स ददर्श सतः श्रीमान्मुग्धीषं हेमपिङ्गलम् ।  
 सुमर्षितमगच्छन् दीप्यमानमिमानलम् ॥ १३  
 स तं दृष्ट्वा महानीयं सुग्रीवं पर्यपशितम् ।

गाढं परिदधे वासो वाली परमरोषणः ॥ ११  
 स वाली गाढसंतीतो मुष्टिमुद्यम्य रीर्षवान् ।  
 सुग्रीममेवाभिमुञ्चो यस्यो योद्धुं कृतक्षणाः ॥ १५  
 क्षिप्रमुष्टिं समुद्यम्य संरन्ध्रतरमागतः ।  
 सुग्रीरोऽपि समुद्दिश्य वातिनं हेममालिनम् ॥ १६  
 तं वाली क्रोधतस्त्रासः सुग्रीवं रणपण्डितम् ।  
 आपतन्तं महाभोगिदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ १७

11 \* Ds 4-10 Ts 3 Ga लघवीं (for "रत्न") Si Na  
 Ds 2.4 11 10 सानुया [Si क्रिपिकः] निर्घवी वाली. Na V B  
 Ds निष्काम ययो वाली. Ds 11 निर्घाण रया वाली —  
 Ds महादर्प. Ma ब्रह्मपदे (for "सर्प")

12 \* Si Na Ba 3 Ds 11 स निष्काम, Na विरिष्काम,  
 Na Ds स नि सुता, V 3 Ds 11 10 स निष्काम, B 3 स निर्गम्य,  
 Gs Ma निष्काम च, Gs सनिष्काम (for स निष्काम) Si Ds  
 महाभोगम्, Ds 4-10 "रीषो, Ts "कोषो, Ga "साहू, Ms "तेजा  
 (for "योषो") —  
 Ds 4-10 Ts वेणुवाद्, Ds कोषण (for  
 रोषण) Na V B Ds क्रोधपर्याकुलक्षण [Ba "अद्विप ]  
 —Ma om (hapl) 12-14 —  
 V 3 धारण, Ds Ma  
 पालं (for "पार") Gs 11 चरण्य प्रतिशतं Cm सिद्धं  
 इति शेषे —  
 Gs मर्षण (for दर्शन) Ds  
 कामयया Gs "रक्षत (for कान्ता)

13 Ms om 13 (cf v 1 12) —  
 Si Na V B  
 Ds 4 11 10 11 10 पूराद्, Na वाली (for श्रीमान्) —  
 Si  
 om (hapl) from हेम रीर्षो 14 —  
 Alter 13<sup>ab</sup>.  
 Na V B Ds 10

328\* तमेवाभिमुञ्चान्नि ययो योद्धुसहितवत् ।  
 [Na Ds रस कविमुञ्च वा Ds वाति (for the prior  
 half) Na V 3 मति (for मति ) ]  
 —  
 Na Ds महावीर्यम्, Ds सुसर्षितम्, Ds  
 सुमर्षितम् (for मुसर्) Na असायय (for असायय)  
 —  
 For 13<sup>ad</sup>, Na V B Ds subat

329\* सुसर्षयं योद्धुनाम रामव्यापननिर्णयम् ।  
 [Na Ds व्यापयण, V B सयय Ba सयय (for  
 व्यापयण ) ]

14 Ms om 14 (cf v 1 12) Sa om upto श्रीर (cf  
 v 1 13) Ts om 14-16 —  
 Na Ds 4-10 Gs Ma तं स  
 (by transp ), Na Ds स व (for स व) Na V B Ds 11

G Ms महावीर्यं Ds 4-10 "वाहु, Ds "वीर (for "वीर")  
 —  
 Na Na Ds 4-10 समुपश्रित, Ba 3 Ds 11 रघुवत्, Ds  
 Gs सम्य (for पर्या) —  
 Ds 10 वयु, Ds वाली  
 (for वायो) Si Na Ds 4 11 गाढ परिदधे [Na "दृग्"] गाढ  
 (Ds 4 वयु) —  
 Ds 4 10 कोषण (for रोषण) Si Na  
 Ds 4 11 पर्यत लमनीकवत् Ds 11 रोष [Ds वाली]  
 सल्लकोचन, Ds पर्यत लमनीकवत् —  
 For 14<sup>ad</sup>, Na  
 V B Ds subat

330\* गाढं सनद्धं चोद करिव्याप्यन्तं दुर्गजम् ।  
 [Ba पर्युपय (sic) (for सौ दुर्गजम्) ]

—Then cont  
 331\* उत्राच चातिगद्गाह सुग्रीम रोपमूर्च्छित ।  
 दुर्गदे पाप सुयोध वा वदा मरणे पुन ।

[[ 1 1 ] V 3 रोपमूर्च्छ (for हेममालिन (for रोपमूर्च्छित))  
 —[ 2 2 ] Ds ल (for पुन ) ]

15 Ts om 15 (cf v 1 14) Na V B Ds om  
 15-17 —  
 Si Na Ds 4 11 10 बल (for वाह) —  
 Ds 11 Ms वेदान्, Ms दक्षिण (for श्रीवैवाद्) —  
 Na  
 Ds 11 Gs [स] भिमुञ्च (for [स] भिमुञ्चो) Si Ds 4 11  
 सुग्रीवमिमुञ्च श्रीषि Ds योद्धु, Ds "सुखो मया [मया] ]  
 —  
 Ds वय Ds युद् (for योद्धु) Ds 11 मूलपर  
 (for "क्षण )

16 Ts om 16 (cf v 1 14) Na V B Ds om  
 16, cf v 1 15) Si Na Ds 4 11-10 Gs Ma transp  
 \* and \* Ds reads \* in marg —  
 Si Ds 11  
 निष्कामिनि Na Ds 4 11-10 11 Gs सिद्धं मुष्टि, Gs सिद्धं  
 Ms क्षिप्रमुष्टि, Ck as in text (for "मुष्टि") —  
 Na  
 Ds 4 11 आपतत्, Gs आपयति (for आपत) Si Ds 11 10  
 सत्यपरमवत्, Ds "रुपरयाण, Ds "रुप ललापयत्  
 —  
 Ds Gs Ms रघुवत्, Ms समुद्यम्य (sic) (for  
 "रिश्य) —  
 Alter 16, Ms 10

332\* सुग्रीवो गाढसंतीतो मुष्टिमुद्यम्य रीर्षवान् ।  
 रत्नमुपं सहाह्वय ययो योद्धुं वृत्तयम् ।

17 Na V B Ds om 17 (cf v 1 15) —  
 Si  
 Ts Gs Ms रत्नयो Na Ds 4 11 10 रत्नय, Ds 11



न च कार्षीं निषादस्ते रावणं प्रति मत्कृते ।  
 धर्मज्ञश्च कृतञ्च कथं पापं करिष्यति ॥ ५ ॥  
 निर्वर्षस्य सह स्त्रीभिः कथं भूयोऽनुगच्छसि ।  
 सौहार्दं दर्शितं तारे मयि भक्तिः कृता त्वया ॥ ६ ॥  
 प्रतियोत्स्याम्यहं त्वया सुग्रीवं जहि संभ्रमम् ।  
 दर्पं चास्य विनेष्यामि न च प्रापैर्विमोक्ष्यते ॥ ७ ॥

शापितामि मम प्राणैर्निरन्तरं जयेन च ।  
 अहं जित्वा निर्वर्षिष्ये तमलं आतरं त्यो ॥ ८ ॥  
 तं तु तारा परिष्वज्य वालिनं प्रियवादिनी ।  
 चकार रुदती वन्दं दक्षिणा सा प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ९ ॥  
 ततः स्वस्त्ययनं कृत्वा मन्थप्रद्विजयैषिणी ।  
 अन्तःपुरं सह स्त्रीभिः प्रविष्टा शोकमोहेता ॥ १० ॥

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>1</sub> षणो (for मनीं) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> षो (for शे)  
 D<sub>2</sub> षुं(अणो (for मनेति) —B<sup>a</sup> reads from इति... up  
 to मने in 1 4 in margin —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> तः (for तं) D<sub>2</sub>  
 तः(अणो (for the prior half) B<sub>2</sub> मनेति  
 (for मने) D<sub>3</sub> मनेति —After 1 2, B<sub>2</sub> 305

325[A]<sup>a</sup> सुतरामि तथा तस्याः कृते च मत्कृतम् ।  
 —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> उर्ध्वे (for निरुद्धम्) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> दुर्ध्वे, B<sub>2</sub> तं (for मने) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> देवताः  
 —(1 5) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 दु B<sub>2</sub> व (for ल) G[ed] तुक्थ  
 (for अनुप्रे) —(1 6) B<sub>1</sub> त्रान्प वा and तले —(1 8)  
 V<sub>2</sub> B 2-तः (for तः) B<sub>2</sub> पत्त (for वेर) V<sub>2</sub>  
 अन्ते च तत्त्व (sic) (for the post half) —(1 9)  
 V<sub>2</sub> वत्त, B<sub>2</sub> दक्षिणा (sic), B<sub>2</sub> दक्षि (for दक्षु) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 व (for वा) ]  
 —Then B<sub>1</sub> (m) cont

326<sup>a</sup> अहं वाली इत्ये न्यां तं वा जेष्यामि लघुते ।  
 5 \*) G[ed] तु (for च) B<sub>1</sub> निषादस (for निषा°)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 13 न स पाप D<sub>2</sub> न स वापच, D<sub>2</sub> न स  
 वापच, D<sub>2</sub> न स साह्य, D<sub>2</sub> न स वापच (for वयं वाप) D<sub>2</sub>  
 सहा प्रति करिष्यति (concept)  
 6 S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 2-7-10-13 transp 6 and 7 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-10-13 (हं मः, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> कि वा  
 (for वा) D<sub>2</sub> मः (for ध्यो) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> सौहार्दं D<sub>2</sub> 11  
 M<sub>1</sub> transp सौहार्द and दक्षिण N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> अहं, D<sub>2</sub> 2-10  
 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तावत् (for तरे) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 2-10 transp  
 ह्या and त्वया S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-7-10-13 मम अहं  
 (D<sub>2</sub> अहं) (V<sub>2</sub> मः) त्वया B<sub>2</sub> 2-10 मम तावत्क त्वया  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2-10 मम अहं ह्ये त्वया G<sub>2</sub> मम अविच्छेद त्वया  
 7 S<sub>1</sub> N V B D<sub>1</sub> 2-7-11 13 transp 6 and 7 —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B<sub>2</sub> 2-11 इति (for प्रति) D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि (for मया) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 13 प्रतिबोद्धेति च S<sub>1</sub> 2-11 मयि तु च, N<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि हि नः  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि तु च, D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि तु च (for मयि तु च)  
 सहा, B<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि, B<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि, G<sub>2</sub> 2-11 मयि (for मयि  
 स°), —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2-11 दर्पमात्र, G<sub>2</sub> 2-11 दर्पमात्र (for दर्प  
 मात्र) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2-11 D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 13 [म] (परिष्वज्यति, D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 विमो  
 क्षयति (for विमो), N<sub>2</sub> 2-11 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 दर्पं वापचकिष्यामि  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> reads च at margin, N<sub>2</sub> 2-11 B 2-11 म D<sub>2</sub> 2-11

D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 वत्त (for व च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 विमोक्ष्यते, V<sub>2</sub> 2-11 D<sub>2</sub> 2-11  
 13 13 G<sub>2</sub> विमोक्ष्यते, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 विमोक्ष्यते, T<sub>2</sub> विमोक्ष्यते, G<sub>2</sub>  
 2-11 13 13 (for "इष्यते) —After 7, D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 S 305  
 327<sup>a</sup> अहं शापित्वा मया करिष्यामि कथं भवति ।  
 सुहृदुर्ध्वेतिप्रदक्षिणा पीडित प्रतियत्सवति ।  
 न मे परिष्वज्यते अहं इति मया सुहृदुर्ध्वेति ।  
 इति तरे सहापच इति सौहार्दं मयि ।  
 [ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> [अ]ने (for [अ]ति) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>  
 M<sub>2</sub> [अ]व (for [अ]त्त) D<sub>2</sub> 2-10 वः (for वः)  
 —(1 3) T<sub>2</sub> वत्त, G<sub>2</sub> वत्त (for वत्त) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 तावत् (for "वत्) —(1 4) G<sub>2</sub> तावत् (for तरे) G<sub>2</sub> तावत्  
 च, M<sub>2</sub> तावत् (for "वत्) M<sub>2</sub> transp वत्त and सौहार्द ]  
 8 \*) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> [अ]ति (for [अ]ति) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11-13  
 विमोक्ष्यते (for मम अहं) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11-13-13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 मम अहं (for विमोक्ष्यते) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-11-13 13 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> 1-13 मयि च, V<sub>2</sub> 2-11 च (moult eaten), D<sub>2</sub> 2-11-13  
 G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> m मयि वा (for "व च) D<sub>2</sub> 2-11-13 मयि (मयि  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 C<sub>2</sub> 1-13 मः, N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 13 अहं, D<sub>2</sub> 2-11  
 D<sub>2</sub> 11 मयि C<sub>2</sub> m as in text (for अहं) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub>  
 अहं निषाद निषादो V<sub>2</sub> 2-11 ति —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 2-11  
 T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तावत्, M<sub>2</sub> तावत् M<sub>2</sub> तावत्, C<sub>2</sub> 2-11 13  
 (for "ले) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 च संदे अहं विमोक्ष्यते, D<sub>2</sub> 2-11  
 अहं विमोक्ष्यते C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> जयेन वापचिष्याः कथं मयि वा 1-  
 C<sub>2</sub> जयेन मयि मयि । मयि वा वा । वापचिष्याः अहं विमोक्ष्यते ।  
 अहं निषाद निषादो इति मया इति विमोक्ष्यते विमोक्ष्यते 1-  
 13 C<sub>2</sub> जयेन मयि मयि । अहं निषाद निषादो इति मया इति विमोक्ष्यते  
 इति मया इति विमोक्ष्यते । अहं निषाद निषादो इति मया इति विमोक्ष्यते  
 9 \*) V<sub>2</sub> ह्यं (for तार) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2-11 परिष्वज्यते (for  
 "वापच) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 2-11-13-13 विमोक्ष्यते S<sub>1</sub>  
 देवताः, D<sub>2</sub> मयि विमोक्ष्यते, G<sub>2</sub> मयि (for "वापचि)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 (for मयि) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> alleg N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 P  
 [B<sub>2</sub> m also] D<sub>2</sub> देवताः (for इति मया)  
 10 \*) T<sub>2</sub> अहं (for मया मयि) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2-11 T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> 1-13 विमोक्ष्यते C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for "वत्)  
 C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> मया मया मया मया मया । मया मया मया मया इति  
 मया । C<sub>2</sub> मया मया मया मया मया । देवताः

प्रशिक्षां तु ताराया सह स्त्रीभिः स्मालयम् ।  
 नगराक्षिर्यचौ कुडो महामर्ष इव श्वम् ॥ ११  
 न निःश्वस्य महामेगो वाली परमरोषण ।  
 नर्तव्यारवन्दष्टिं सुनुदर्शननाड्या ॥ १०  
 स ददर्श ततः श्रीमान्मुत्रीं हेमविज्ञितम् ।  
 सुभैर्वातमरुण्यं टीप्यमानभिरानलम् ॥ १३  
 स तं दृष्ट्वा महानीधै सुव्रीरं पर्याश्रितम् ।

गाढं परिदधे ग्रामो वाली परमरोषण ॥ १४  
 स वाली गाढसंतीतो मुष्टिसुखयय र्पिपरत् ।  
 सुव्रीरमेवमिमुखा यपो बोद्धुं रुतक्षणः ॥ १५  
 शिष्टमुष्टिं समुद्यम्य सत्त्वतरमागतः ।  
 सुव्रीरोऽपि समुदिय वारिर्न हेमशालिनम् ॥ १६  
 तं वाली ब्रोघ्तनाशः सुव्रीरं रणशितम् ।  
 ज्ञापयन्तं महामेगिदं यवनमज्जति ॥ १७

G 4 15 20  
 H 4 16 19  
 L 4 17 17

२१ व्यासग्री १, G सप्रतिस्तरुण्यमनाजयेभी । एवाग  
 वातानुददम् २-५२० ३० भर्तुर्दिव्य (Ba श्रीजि)कस्त्रिया  
 Di [म]न्यवद्विर्गभिय -" ॥३० सुखीमि -" Si  
 Si Di २:२११२ प्रतिवेश यथावन् (Di "सुख) ५२ V B Di  
 रविषेण सुखल्यसा, Di ११ प्रतिष्ठा ददय विना  
 ११ " Di १-१० Te ३ Ga नयाया (for "सद्" ५२ Si  
 Di ५२ ११२० स्वयुवा) Si विदिश- ) विर्येषी वाली ५२ V B  
 Di निम्नकाम कडो वाली Di ५५ विर्येणाम रण वाली -" )  
 Di महामर्ष Me महाराण (for "वर्ष")  
 १२ " Si ५२ Ba २४ Di १२ स निष्यत् ५२ विनिष्यत्  
 Si Di स वि स्यत्, ५२ Di २-५११० स निष्यत् Ba स विनेय  
 G Me निष्यत् च G सविषय (for स वि षय) Si Di  
 महावेगात्, Di १-१० "रीषो, Te "दीर्घो Ga "बाहुर्, Me "वरा  
 (for "वेले) -" Di १-१० Te वेगान् Di बोधन (for  
 रोषण) ५२ V B Di ब्रोघ्तवर्षाश्रम) (Ba "शिष्टिय )  
 -Me om (hapl) १२-१४ -" ५२ वारण Di Me  
 फल (for "वार") ५२ Cm ३ वारवर प्रविशत् (Cm विषय)  
 इति रोष ३- -" Ga हर्तन (for हर्तन) Di  
 वारणा Ga शतय (for काड्या)

G ५२ कापीयं Di १-१० "बाहु Di वार (for "वार")  
 -" Si Di Di २:११११ सुव्रीर्येषी Di २ Di १११११ Di  
 G सस्य (for "स्य") -" Di ११ ५२ Di वाली  
 (for "वाले) ५२ ५२ Di ५२ गाढ परदत् (५२ १००) वण  
 (Di ५ ५२) -" Di १-१० बोधन (for रोषण) ५२ ५२  
 Di २:११११ परदत् तमारीकत्, Di ११ बोध (Di हर्षि)  
 सरण-णेन ) Di परदत् वारीवारत् -for ११- ५२  
 V B Di subst  
 ३३० गाढं वनहन् चक कस्त्रियमर्षं तुष्टारत् ।  
 [ Ba ५२ ५२ ] -" (for ५२ ५२ ५२ )  
 -Then cont  
 ३३१ उपय चरिणाग्रो सुधीर्न रोषण्येण ।  
 बुद्धुं वार सुव्रीर का वशा शरण पुन ।  
 १ (1 1) ५२ श्वष्टि Di दन्विश (for श्वष्टि)  
 -[ 1 2] Di १२ (for पुन )  
 १५ Te om ३५ (cf ५१ ३४) ५२ V B Di om  
 ३५ ३७ -" ५२ ५२ Di २:११११ वण (for वण) -"  
 Di ११ Me वशात् Me द्वाि (for वावण) -" ५२  
 Di ११ G [व]शियुने (for [म] शियुने) Si Di २:११११  
 सुव्रीरविमुनं दीर्घो Di रोड् Di "सुभै लण ५२ ११११ )  
 -" Di ११ Di बुद्ध (for बोद्धुं) Di ११ वण  
 (for "वण )  
 १६ Te om ३१ (cf ५१ ३४) ५२ V B Di १  
 ३१ cf ५१ ३५) ५२ ५२ Di २:११११ Ga Me वण  
 ३३ and ३३ Di ११ ३३ ३३ ३३ -" ५२ Di ११  
 शिष्टमुष्टि: ५२ Di २:११११ G रिष्टं मुष्टि (for शिष्टि)  
 Me शिष्टमुष्टि ५२ ५२ ३३ ३३ (for "मुष्टि) -" Si  
 Di ११ वारण ) G वारण (for वारण) Si Di ११  
 सरण्यमकण्यः Di "सरण्यम Di "वर्षे तमाराण  
 -" Di ५२ ५२ सुव्रीर्येष, ५२ सनुदाय (s c) (for  
 "विषय) -After ११ ५२ ५२

३४ सौव्याभियुगधरि वयो बोद्धुसिणपरत् ।  
 [ ५२ Di ११११ वमिगुल वा (Di ३३११ (for the prior  
 ३३) ५२ ५२ ३३ (for ३३ ) ]  
 -" ५२ Di ११११ वमिगुल Di सुभैरुत् Di ११११  
 सुभैरुत् (for सुभै) ५२ वमिगुल (for वमिगुल)  
 -For ३३, ५२ V B Di subst  
 ३५ सुभैरुत् बोद्धुवामे रामवधधर्माविवत् ।  
 [ ५२ Di ११११ व ५२ वमिगुल Di ३३११ (for  
 ३३३३ ) ]  
 ३६ ५२ ३३ ३३ (cf ५१ ३५) ५२ om upto दीर्घ (cf  
 ५१ ३३) Te om ३४-३६ -" ५२ Di ११११-३६ G ५२ ३३  
 (by transp) ५२ Di ११ ५२ (for ५२ ३३) ५२ V B Di ३३

१६ Te om ३१ (cf ५१ ३४) ५२ V B Di १  
 ३१ cf ५१ ३५) ५२ ५२ Di २:११११ Ga Me वण  
 ३३ and ३३ Di ११ ३३ ३३ ३३ -" ५२ Di ११  
 शिष्टमुष्टि: ५२ Di २:११११ G रिष्टं मुष्टि (for शिष्टि)  
 Me शिष्टमुष्टि ५२ ५२ ३३ ३३ (for "मुष्टि) -" Si  
 Di ११ वारण ) G वारण (for वारण) Si Di ११  
 सरण्यमकण्यः Di "सरण्यम Di "वर्षे तमाराण  
 -" Di ५२ ५२ सुव्रीर्येष, ५२ सनुदाय (s c) (for  
 "विषय) -After ११ ५२ ५२

G 4 15 22  
B 4 16 20  
L 4 17 23

एष सुष्ठिर्भाषान्दो गाढः सुनिहिताकुलिः ।  
 मया नेमिमुक्तस्ते प्राणानादाय वासुति ॥ १८  
 मन्मुक्तस्तु सुप्रियः क्रुद्धो वालिनमवसीत् ।  
 तत्रैव च हरन्प्राणान्सुष्ठिः पततु सूचिन ॥ १९  
 तादृष्टस्तेन संक्रुद्धः समभिक्रम्य वेगतः ।  
 अमरच्छोषितोद्गारी सौत्पीठ इव धर्मतः ॥ २०

सर्वक De 55-10 G12 वाजस्य (for वाजस्य) —<sup>4</sup>)  
 D211 पक्षित De 9-10 -श्रीविद् (for पक्षितम्)

18 \*) De 55-10 मदाद् (for मदा) —<sup>4</sup>) De G2  
 M12 माद Si N1 D212 सुनिहित, D29-30 सुनिवृत्, T2  
 G21 सुनिवृत् M2 मनिहित (for सुनिहित) N12 B2 4  
 D2 1724वाचं समुगत, V B2 कथावं ते V1 "वे च, B2  
 "वेरे) समुगत, D212 मां सुनि D12 "स) हिरामुलि,  
 D211 माद सिहित, T2 G2 माद सुमिय —<sup>4</sup>) N1 G2  
 M2 1724वाचं, G2 समुक्त (for सिद्ध) Si D212 1724  
 मद्रुपेणमद्रु (D2 4 "सु) कस्ते D211 तव रोपपीठत (for \*)  
 N2 4 B D2 पतते सूचि विनिमुक्त प्रागतप (B2 सुष्ठि  
 प्रागाद्) हारिष्यत

19 \*) Si N1 D2 14 15 16 स तुवस्यी (for तु सुवीर )  
 D211 स तुवस्य सुवीर —<sup>4</sup>) N1 कचयम्, D2 वाचम्  
 (for दाहितम्) —<sup>4</sup>) N1 (ए) वाच, D2 (ए) रि,  
 D2 15 (ए व टि De 2-10 वीच, De Te G2 M2 4 वीर  
 (for (ए व च) M2 4 Ck [वा] हरन् (for हरन्) Si  
 D211 वीच वि हरेथाप्यम् —<sup>4</sup>) N2 D2 G2 C2 पक्षित (for  
 "तु) D211 सुविधात नु सूचिन C2 Cor सुष्ठि पततु (C2  
 "रि) सुचिन इत्यप्रतिवचन दृष्टव्यम् । G2 सुष्ठि सुष्ठि पत  
 तव्यप्रतीकनि चोचता । C2 पततु सूचिनामभ्रमिषिकरत्न  
 दृष्टव्यम् । C2 सुष्ठि पततु मानिषिकि रोप 1, C2 एव  
 सुष्ठिनामभ्रमच सूचि पततव्यप्रतीक ॥ —for 19 N2 4  
 B D2 subst

333\* एमुक्तया तु सुप्रियो हृदये वेत ताडित ।  
 —After 19 D211 208

334\* सुधीरेपमुत्तनु वाली सराशोच्य 1  
 सुप्रिय ताडयामास सोषामूर्धन ता 1

20 \*) Si D21 मापेया M2 मरन्द (for समुद्र )  
 N2 4 B D2 स (D2 4) मुद्रुद्रुद्रित्तयेव —<sup>4</sup>) V22 B2  
 समपुत्र 1 1 2 D2 समपुत्र, D211 समभियन्त D211  
 13 समभियन्त, D2 M2 समभि, G2 समभिः G (ed )  
 समभियन्त C2 1 2 3 4 text (for समभियन्त) N2 V  
 B D2 1 G2 1 M2 C2 पक्षित 2 C2 अत्र सुधीर इत्यत्र  
 ताडय । —<sup>4</sup>) N2 D2 2 3 4 सोषय B2 [र]  
 एवम्, B2 [र] इत (for [र] 311) —<sup>4</sup>) Si D21  
 सयापुः 2 4 B2 D212-10 11 लापीरः B2 सपीर, B2

सुशीरिण तु निःसंयं सालमुत्पाद्य वेजसा ।  
 गात्रेषभिह्वो वाली रक्षेयेव महागिरिः ॥ २१  
 स तु वाली प्रचलितः सालाढनभिह्वतः ।  
 गुरुभारसमात्रान्त्य सागरे नौरिवाभम् ॥ २२  
 तौ भीमालनिकान्तौ सुपर्णसमरोधिना ।  
 प्रशुद्धौ घोररघुषौ चन्द्रसूर्यादिगम्बरे ॥ २३

सपीर, D2 समुद्र (107 pm) D2 सपि (for सोपीर)  
 G (ed ) सवेत (for सवे) D2 न्यपतत मदीकले

21 D2 con 21 —<sup>4</sup>) B2-3 D2 4, D21 [स] रि  
 (for तु) Si D21 सयापु, N2 V B21 D2 1 रि-रि  
 (for रि सय) —<sup>4</sup>) N2 1 2 3 B D2 1 2 3 4 सयापुः D2  
 सयम् (for सय) Si N2 V2 D2 1 2 3 4 सयापु (for  
 सयापु) D2 1 2 3 4 सयापु D2 सौ (for से) —<sup>4</sup>) D2  
 गात्रेषि (for "तु) N2 V B D2 हृदये विह्वो वाली —<sup>4</sup>)  
 B2 1 D2 [ए] र (for [ए] र) D2 1 2 3 4 विह्वो हार, Si  
 N2 D2 1 2 3 4 न्य (D2 1 2 3 4 सय सपीर)

22 \*) N2 4 B D2 रजान, D2 11 G2 M2 विचलित  
 (for प्रच) Si N2 D2 1 2 3 4 स तु वेन समभित  
 D2 1 2 3 4 Te G2 M2 स तु सूच्येव विभेत् —<sup>4</sup>) N2 4 B  
 D2 1 2 3 4 सत D2 1 2 3 4 सुहृत् सयापयिन् —<sup>4</sup>) Si D2  
 उरु (for गुरु) Si N2 V B D2 1 2 3 4 सयापयः  
 D2 अयम् वे, D2 1 2 3 4 सयापय D2 सयापये (for सयाप)  
 —D2 con (hapl ?) 22<sup>4</sup>-23<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) D2 [सा] पया  
 D2 [सा] पित (sic) (for [सा] पय) Si N2 D2 1 2 3 4  
 Te Cr 6 सौम्य इव सागरे, N2 4 B D2 पयाप वा D2  
 न चयावत् 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 सयापय सागरे, G2  
 M2 सौम्य इव सागरे, G2 1 2 3 4 सागरे इव सागरे, M2 G2  
 सयापयेव सागरे Ck 1 सागरे सौरिशाभम् (25 10 text)  
 —After 22 Si N2 D2 1 2 3 4 5 6

335\* स सुहृत् सयापय सुधीरुत्पन्न पयाम् ।  
 रोषाद्वा सयापय सुधीरुत्पत्तिव रयाम् ।  
 [( 1 ) D2 सयापय D2 सुधीरुत्पत्तिव (sic) (for  
 the post half) —D2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 —( 2 ) D2 सयापय (for सय) D2 [र] 311 (for  
 सयम्) ]

23 D2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (cf v 1 335\*) D2 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
 (cf v 1 22) —<sup>4</sup>) Si D2 1 2 3 4 सयापय N2 सौरिशाभः  
 B2 (20) for also as 19 text) सौरिशाभः D2 1 2 3 4  
 सयः M2 सौरिशाभ (for "सय) D2 सौरिशाभः D2 1 2 3 4  
 सयापये (for रि) C2 Cor सयापयिन् C2 "ए" 1  
 सयापयिन् सय 2 C2 सयापयिन् सयापयिन् सौरिशाभः  
 3 सौरिशाभः सौरिशाभः सय 2 —<sup>4</sup>) D2 [र] 311  
 सय (for सय) N2 4 B2 D2 1 2 3 4 सय सौरिशाभः  
 N2 1 2 3 4 B2 D2 सय सौरिशाभः D2 Te G2 सय सौरिशाभः D2



अधोक्षितः शोणितोयनिस्रैः  
मुपुष्पिताशोक इयानिलोद्धतः ।

विचेतनो वासमग्रनुराहवे  
प्रश्रंशितेन्द्रध्वजवत्किर्ति शतः ॥ २७

G 4 13 0  
B 4 16 39  
L 4 12 33

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे षोडशः सर्गः ॥ १६ ॥

[ ( 1 1 ) Ds 8-11 Ms ( for सु ) — ( 1 2 ) Ds 8  
-क्यमाशेन, Ds 10 स्वमाशेन Gs 3 Ms -क्यपुषि ( for  
-क्य ) — ( 1 3 ) Gs -क्येन ( for मरु ) — ( 1 4 ) Ms  
हरि ( for हर ) ॐ C ८ हर मध्ये सहताः मन्मैरनपत्य  
देवेन क्रीनन् वाली इत शकुन्तम् । रघुनाथ ताम्बावलेन “ तथेव  
वर्षिणे वैश्वदेवैर्दूरवासिभिः ” इत्येव शकुन्तलगावचनेः विष्णवे ।  
मैवम् । भ्यान्मवचवासायाः वा ताव एववासा इत मन्मैरनपत्य । तदकी  
दि—“ अ आशे वाचनेनेव वाचनेन संशुभे । एत आशान्तेन ताव  
सुभाय वलिनम् । ” इति । तावकने च —“ विजयान च तथैव वाशिं  
कन्य । ” इत्यनपत्यम् । शकुन्त १ “ अशिशान च तथेव तस्य वाशि-  
क्य इति ” इति अशिशान्तिवारं वचनात् वलिनम् इत । अशिशान्-  
त्येववासायाश्चोपास ॐ ]

while Dr cont 344\* after 346\*

27 Dr reads: 27 in marg —\*) Ss सुपुषि वः V B  
Dr सुपुषि ( for वपुषि ) Ss Ss B Dr देव, Ss  
moth-eaten ( for लोद ) Pz मिहरी ( for “ लोद ” ) Ss  
म सु पिष्ये तोसित विहरी ( १०८ ) Ds २२ म सु पिष्ये तोसित  
विहरी ( Ds “ हरे ( १०८ ) चवत्, Ds 11 म शोणितोयन-  
पुष्य इत्यन —\*) Ss Ss B Ds Ds मः Ss Ds २२-२३

Ts Gs Ms m ( for सु ) Vt Bz Ds Gs [ म ] विला  
हन् Vt [ म ] मिहरीक, Bz : [ म ] विलोपित, Ds [ म ]  
वलाहत् ; Ds 11 Gs [ म ] विलोपित, Dr [ म ] विलोपित,  
Ds-10 [ म ] विलोपित, Ms [ म ] विलोपित ( for [ म ] नि )  
—For 27\* Ss Ds subst

348\* मन्मैरनपत्यवचनम्  
रागेपुत्र निघ्नवतुनिशान्तम् ।

—\*) Ss विवाहितो ( for विवेकयो ) —\*) Ds मन्मैरनपत्य,  
Ms मिहरीक Ss Ss Ds २२-२३ वलाहत् पेटुष्यमर्षदमो  
मुपि ( Ss Ds [ ८ ] मवत् ) Ss S B Dr वलाहत् वृषो, Bz  
तथेव [ मन्मैरनपत्यवचनम् ; Ds २३ मन्मैरनपत्यवचनयो वली  
( Ds “ लोदवत् )

Colophon.—Sarga name Ss S V Ds 14 Ds 1  
21-23 वलिनम् ( Vt \*+ [ moth-eaten ] ) Bz वलिनम्  
—Sarga no ( figures, words or both ) Ss Ss Ss  
Bz Ds २२-२३ om Ss Ss Bz Dr 25 Ss Ds 27, Bz  
Ds २२-२३ S 26 ( as in text ), Ds 21, Ds 23 Ds  
२४ —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय  
नम्

ततः शरणाभिहतो रामेण रणकर्माः ।  
 पपात सहस्रा बाली निकृत् इव पादपः ॥ १ ५  
 स भूमौ न्यस्तसर्गिस्तल्लक्ष्मणभूषणः ।  
 अपतदेवराजस्य मुक्तरिमिषिव ध्वजः ॥ २  
 तस्मिन्निपतिते भूमौ हर्षश्यामां गणेश्वरे ।

नटचन्द्रमिष व्योम न व्यराजत भूतलम् ॥ ३  
 भूमौ निपतितस्यापि तस्य देहं महात्मनः ।  
 न शीर्षहाति न प्राणा न नेत्रो न पराक्रमः ॥ ४  
 शक्रदत्ता वरा माला काञ्चनौ रत्नभूषिता ।  
 दधार हरिसुरस्यस्य प्राणांस्तेजः धियं च सा ॥ ५

17

It begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1 Śa Ns Ds-4 11-21 om. 1 Ds reads up to इव 20  
 " an mngg —" Bs स मेव (for बरेव) Gs सिद्धो (for  
 [स]मि) Vs तत शरणेणाहतो (hypen) —<sup>2</sup> Ns V B  
 Ds [स]सिद्धकर्माणा (for रणकर्माणा) —<sup>3</sup> Ns V B Ds  
 Ms भूमौ (for वाली) —<sup>4</sup> Ds 10 सिक्कल (for निकृत्)  
 ॐ Gs तत शरणेणाहति । पूर्वोक्तल सुवर्णपपात सर्गांशुभयूषा  
 रण्यनं प्रायेण सोमल इति मुनिना कियते । अस्मात् श्लोकापरत  
 स भूमौ न्यस्तसर्गि इत्येवमादित् । तदत्र शरणेणाहते पतत स  
 कथं पतितमिषादि । अस्मात् पर यथाविधिदुष्प्राप्ते देवलोका  
 दिद् द्युभिरिषादिषु पर मोहेन्दमियेत्तादि । अत पर लक्ष्मणा  
 सुवर्णे रामो द्दर्शोवसतये च । स द्युः राख्य वाली कदमग च  
 महाबल । शंभुजीप्रवित वाक्य वरप धर्मसहितम् । इत्येव पाठ  
 क्तम् । अत्र पाठान्तरादुपदे कारण मर्त्याना प्रथमदेष्य  
 शोषितेषु शोषेषु वे कथा कोशेषु च शोषितेषु तेषा कालेना  
 न्योन्यमद्भयम् । अन्धकाराद्येव शोषेषु विषयेषु प्रायेषैतेष्वेव मद्भयं  
 कारणं चेदित्यवम् । Cc सप्तदशे समे अर्थादिः तत शरणेणाहति  
 पूर्वोक्तल सुवर्णपपात । सर्गांशुभयूषणं प्रायेण सोमल इति  
 मुनिना कियते । अस्मात् श्लोकापरत स भूमौ न्यस्तसर्गि इत्येव  
 मान्ति । तदत्रमिति । एतदन्तरं स कथा पतितमिति श्लोक ।  
 तत पर यथाविधिदुष्प्राप्त इति श्लोक । अत्र पर मोहेन्दमिति  
 श्लोक । अत पर सिद्धोरेकमिति श्लोक । अत्र पर स द्युः  
 राख्य वाली लक्ष्मण च मद्रावल् । अथवीत्यपि वाक्य वरप  
 धर्मसहितम् । इत्येव पाठ साधु । अत्र पाठान्तरादुपदे कारण  
 मर्त्याना प्रथमसुषेवशोषितेषु वे कथा श्लोका, ये शोषितेषु  
 तेषा कालेनान्योन्यमद्भयं कारणं चेदित्यवम् । Cm अस्मात्  
 काथोऽत्र प्रवादी तत शरणेणाहति सुवर्णपपात । Cc आरभ्य  
 काथोऽत्रमद्रावल् ॐ

2 Śa Ns Ds 4 11-21 read 2-3 (including star  
 passages) and 22-30 (all om 28-29) before  
 4 18 6 while Ds (repeats before 4 17 22) 11 read  
 2-8 after 4 16 26 Ds alone reads St 22-26, 30 and  
 27 (all except 22 and 25 second time) before  
 4 18 6 —<sup>4</sup> Ms transp s and भूमौ Ds 10 स भूमौ  
 निपत[ Ds 10 पति] ॐ —<sup>1</sup> Śa Ns V Bs-2 Ds 22  
 (second time) 4 18 18 पपात. Ns सति। Ds अहत् -

Gs मभक्त् (for मवत्) —<sup>4</sup> Ds 4 (second time)  
 4 18 पपत्तुत्. Ds (first time) 22 दत्तुत् (for दुस्तरमित्त)  
 Ds द्वित (sic) (for वत्त) Śa Ds L (ed) दुष्मे  
 सुवर्णानु (Ds 'नतोषु, L (ed) 'नतोषु) मवत्. Ns पुनो  
 सुवर्ण इव = (illeg) ४, B (mngg also as in text)  
 सुवर्ण सिद्धिपत्त

3 For Sequence in Śa Ns Ds-4 11-21 of v 1 2  
 —<sup>1</sup> Vs Ds 10-10 कस्मिन् Ds इतरहिते (for निप)  
 Ns 11leg Ns V Bs-2 Ds 22 (second time) 7 15 वीरे  
 (for भूमौ) —<sup>2</sup> Ts Ms वायव्या (for दृष्टावा)  
 Śa Ns Ds 22 (second time) 4 18 22 अह्वयानरान्नि  
 (Ds 'भूषणे) Ns V B Ds इति Bs वीरे) वरदुष्प्राप्ते, Ds  
 (first time) 11 वानरे वापरेष्वे — Ns 11leg up to  
 व्यराजत in <sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Śa Ds 10 अत्राहत् (Ds 'हत्) Ns  
 Vs 2 Bs-2 मद्रावत् (Ds 'हत्) Vs सत्पद्. Bs मद्रवत्  
 Ms 'हत् (for मद्रवत्) Bs 2 Ds व्योमि (for व्योम)  
 Ds प्रसक्तवद्वयोम Ds अत्राहत् इव नतोषो (for "  
 Śa Ns V B Ds 22 (both times) 1 15 प्रसक्त Vs 'त  
 Ds प्रसक्त च (sic) Ds प्रसक्त. G (ed) प्रसक्ति  
 (for व्यराजत) Ns V B Ds 22 (both times) 4 18 22  
 मेदिनी (for भूषणम्) Ds 22 अत्राहत् इव नतोषो व  
 मेदिनी

4 For sequence in Śa Ns Ds-4 11-21 of v 1 2  
 —<sup>1</sup> Ns 11leg up to तत 10 —<sup>2</sup> Śa B Ds 2 (second  
 time) 4 18 18 इहो (for इह) —<sup>3</sup> Śa Vs Ds 11  
 (second time) 4 18 18 इहो तदुपदे च प्राणात्. Ns Vs 2  
 B Ds इहो न इहोऽहोऽहो प्राणात् (Vs 'तो), Ds (first time) 11  
 न श्रीकावत न प्राणात् —<sup>4</sup> Śa Ns Ds 22 (both times)  
 4 18 18 प्राणात् (for "म्) Bs तेजो न च प्राणात्

5 For sequence in Śa Ns Ds-4 11-21 of v 1 2  
 —<sup>1</sup> Śa Ns Ds 22 22 तल दत्त. Ds (first time) 11  
 तल दत्त (for दत्तता) Ds Gs Ms च वा Gs मद्रा  
 (for वरा) Ns V B Ds तल दत्ता Vs द्विद वत्त, द्वि ता  
 मद्रा, Ds (second time) तल दत्ता मद्रा — Ds om  
 5<sup>4</sup> 6<sup>4</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ds Vs 2 B (B mngg sbo) Ds (gloss  
 इहदत्ता) इतिमिति. Vs Bs Ds (best cuns) 4 18 5 इह  
 भूषिता, Ds 2 (second time) वरदुष्प्रात्. Ds 10 इहदुष्प्रा  
 Ds इहदुष्प्रा (for रत्नभूषिता) —<sup>3</sup> Vs कस्मिन्पपात. Ds

स तथा मालया वीरो हैमया हरियूथकः ।  
 संप्रानुगतपर्यन्तः पयोधर इजामनत् ॥ ६  
 तस्य माला च देहश्च मर्मपाती च यः सुरः ।  
 शिषेय रचिता लक्ष्मीः पतितस्यापि शोभते ॥ ७  
 तदस्त्रं तस्य वीरस्य स्वर्गमार्गप्रभाजनम् ।

रामबाष्पासनधिष्णमानहृत्परमां गतिम् ॥ ८  
 तं तथा पतितं संप्रये गताचिपमिरानलम् ।  
 यथाविमिन पुष्यान्ते देनलोकात्परिच्युतम् ॥ ९  
 आदित्यमिव कालेन युगान्ते भुमि पावितम् ।  
 महेन्द्रमिव दुर्धर्षं महेन्द्रमिव दुःसहम् ॥ १०

G 4 26 ०  
 B 4 27 10  
 L 4 25 2

(first time) ॥ 'वीरस्य (for हरियूथकस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds → (first time) 4 11 13 समाहित (Ds [second time] 11 'दात्' (for विप च हा) Ns V B Ds प्रापान्ते समाहित

6 For sequence in Śa Ns Ds → 11-13 cf v 1 2 —Ns om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds (first time) 4. C. हेमया ॥ Gg हेमयेति वीरभावर हावे । C. हेमयेति हेमयेति वाक् । C. हेमया हेमया ॥ Śa Ns Ds → [second time] 11 13 हेमया वाक्पुष्य (Ns 'वा + ') Ns V B Ds सुसुते हाहा Ns Ds देव (पुष्या) — 11 damaged for 6<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ns Ds → [both times] 11-13 रश् (for एत) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ns Ds → [both times] 11-13 कश्मा Ns V B Ds द्योदध (Vs 'य Bs 'ह[acc.]' [for द्यामवद्])

7 For sequence in Śa Ns Ds → 11-13 cf v 1 2 —Ns illig; for 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs देव (for दहस) Bs तस्यैव काला दहस —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ds 11 सदात्त (Śa 'था', Ns 1 1 D Ds → [second time] 11 13 Gs दहस (for एव दह) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs निदिषात्, Bs Ds → [both times] 11 13 Ts त्रिषेव (for त्रिषेव) Śa Ns V B Ds → [second time] 11 13 11 पतितः (for सत्तित) Śa Ds लक्ष्म्या (for लक्ष्मी) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ns Ds → [1] न जयशोभयद्, Ns V B Ds (second time) 1 (for जयशोभयद्, Ds (first time) 11 [न] जयशोभ, Ds → Ts [न] 'ज' [acc.]' (for [न] रि शोभते)

—After 7 Ns 1113 349<sup>a</sup>

8 For sequence in Śa Ns Ds → 11-13 cf v 1 2 —Ns om 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तदम् Ds (first time) 11 हा स (for तदम्) Ms सोमैक (for सोमस) —<sup>a</sup>) Vs वृषस (for वृषे) Śa Ds → [second time] 11 13 Gs Ms प्रदर्शक (Ds 'क) Ns (first time) 11 विप्रान् Cmg k. tas in text (for प्रानवद्) —Ds reads 8<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ds —पालनविधिष्यत्, Ms Ds → 11 बालानां Ds 'न स Ds 'नस' [निधिष्यत्, Ds (first time) 11 'सवर्गविषयम्, Ds बालनविधिष्यत् (sic) (for बालनविधिष्यत्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ds → [second time] 11 13 L (ed) न [L (ed) ] न जयत्, Ds (first time) 11 आदये (for आदयत्) Ns V B Ds देहे (Vs 'ह' भूयस्योभय Gs

अनपतरमा गति —After B S Ns (after 7) Ds 11 (after B r) 4 11 13 ms

349<sup>a</sup> उर तुमर्हलोका वासी दुःसहसर्गवः ।  
 मायान्तरापी पोरा येद्वा सविषय च ।  
 उवाच राम सोदिप्र यलोपस्थादिषाम् ।  
 [(1 1) Ds वरिष् (for सलो) —Ns om 1 2 —(1 2) Ds चरिषो (for च) Ds 11 13, Ds 12 (for व) —(1 3) Ds 11 वरिष् (Ds 'न) ]  
 —Ds ms 354<sup>a</sup> after 8

9 Ds reads 9<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v 1 8) Śa Ns Ds → 11 13 transp 9-10<sup>a</sup> and 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup> (including star passages) Ms reads 9<sup>a</sup> after 11 —<sup>a</sup>) K (ed) सदा (for हाहा) Gs भूमौ (for सत्ये) —For 9<sup>a</sup> Śa Ns V B Ds → 11-13 subat

350<sup>a</sup> कलने वारिष् भूमौ ध्रुवो द्योदधेऽस्मिन् ।  
 (Śa Ns Ds → 11 13 read after 354<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds → 11 विष् (for सत्ये) Vs वरिष् (for वरिष्) Śa Ds → 11 13 सत्ये विष्ठा पृष्ठी (for the prior half) Bs वरिष् (for सत्ये) ]

—After 9<sup>a</sup> Ds Ms 11 1 2-3 of 354<sup>a</sup> while I Gs → Ms → ms 1 2 of 354<sup>a</sup> whereas Gs reads 11<sup>a</sup> (preceded by 1 2-3 of 354<sup>a</sup>) after 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds → 13 Gs Ms दृष्ट, Ds 11 तिष्ठि, Ms → 13 Ts Ms Cg हृद् (for परि) Ds 11 एत (for वृत्तम्) —After 9 Ds ms

351<sup>a</sup> रणोपालं निपतितं दवलोकार्द्धं ध्रुवम् ।

10 Śa Ns Ds → 11 13 transp 9-10<sup>a</sup> and 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup> (including star passages) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कल्पते (for कालेन) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds कालेन (for युगान्ते) Śa Ds तु मिया शिठ, Ns Bs पालित भुमि (by transp), V Bs → Ds → पतित भुमि, Ds 11 विधि (for भुमि पालितम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ds 11 सत्ये विष्ठा भूमौ —<sup>a</sup>) Śa महीशम्, Ns V Bs → Ds कालादिम्, Ds → 13 Ts वरिष् (for महेन्द्रम्) Ns तु यम (for दुःसहम्) ॥ C. महेन्द्रमिव दुःसहमपि सुदोषेण स्यात् मस्यस्यत्, C. महेन्द्रमुपेन्द्रस्यैव वृषयवोपसमि<sup>a</sup> नामोपेय । महेन्द्रभावात्कर्म । उच्येत् कर्मदेव इत्यन्ते ॥

महेन्द्रपुरं पवितं वालिनं हेममालिनम् ।

सिंहोरस्कं महामाहुं दीक्षास्थं हरिलोचनम् ।

लक्ष्मणानुगतो रामो ददर्शोपसर्ष च ॥ ११

स दृष्ट्वा राघवं बाली लक्ष्मणं च महानलम् ।

अवरीत्रश्रितं वाक्यं परंपं धर्मसंहितम् ॥ १२ \*

11 *Si Ni De-4 10 10 transp 9-10<sup>4</sup> and 10<sup>4</sup>-11<sup>4</sup>* (including star passages) —<sup>4</sup> *Ts lacuna for दलित* *Si Ni De 4 10 10 महेन्द्रपुरं निहत —<sup>5</sup> Si De 12 10 10 10* —After 11<sup>40</sup> *Si Ni De-4 10 (after 8) 10 10 10s*

352\* महेन्द्रपुरमित्युक्त्वेन शोषान्तापवैवा ।

[*Ds 11 नल्येद (for कुलेन) Ds 3 पवित (for पवित) ]*  
—Thereafter all (except *Ds 11*) read 350\*

—*Gs Ms om 11<sup>40</sup> Gs reads 11<sup>40</sup>* (preceded by 354\*) after 9<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup> *Ds 10 महेन्द्रपुरं Gs सिंहोरस्क (for सिंहोरस्कं) De महामाहुं, De lacuna (for महामाहुं) —<sup>5</sup> Ts हरिप्रकाश ॐ ऋ हरिलोचन कपिलनेत्रम् । Cl हरिलोचन पीतवेणुम् । Ct हरिलोचनं पीतवेणुम् । हरिप्रकाश पीतवर्णम् । हरिप्रकाश बालीतो हरितो हरिदिति कोट । वाक्यस्तोत्रम् ॐ —After 11<sup>40</sup> Ni \ B De 10s*

353\* कपीन्द्र वलिव सत्ये वासिष्ठिमिवात्मन् ।  
उपासयंत सुधीरो धातर परवर्षन्म् ।  
बहुमन्त्राद्य व चीर स्वैराय रम्यो गिरत् ।

[(1 2) *Vs उपलेख —(1 3) Vs ३५ Ms वाक (for वा) ]*

—After 11<sup>40</sup> *Ds reads 12<sup>40</sup> Ds reads 11<sup>40</sup>-12 10 marg —<sup>4</sup> Si Ni \ B De 10 10 [ म ] सुपते (for 'पते) —<sup>5</sup> Si [ ३ ] मसर्षे (for 'सर्ष) १० द De ५ (for व) Ms दृश महत्वेन —After 11 *Ds 10 10s De Gs Ms 10 1 3 after 9<sup>40</sup> T Gs Ms 10 1 2 only after 9<sup>40</sup> Gs Ms 10 1 2 after 9<sup>40</sup> Ms reports 1 2 here and 1 3 after 11**

354\* उ त्था पलित चीर यज्ञविभक्तिवामल्म् ।  
बहुमान्त्र च स चीर पीथमाद्य शीर्षिव ।  
उपासवो महानीयो धातरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।

[(1 2) *Ds माव Gs अवा (for मान्) Ms 1 (second time) दृशवप स चीर (for the pr or half) Ds 10 १० १० Gs Ms 1 (second time) वृष\* (for चीर) Gs Ms (second time) धरे\* (for 'धरे) Ds २५ (for १५) —(1 3) Ds Gs Ms १० १० १० ]*

—Thereafter *Gs Ms 1 cont 355\** —After 11 *Gs 10 1 1 of 355\** while *Ni reads 9<sup>40</sup> after 11*

12 *Ds reads 10 10 marg (cf v 1 11) —<sup>4</sup>*

पराधुसस्त्रं कृत्वा को मु प्राप्तस्त्वया युवा ।

यदहं युदसंरन्धस्त्वक्तुवे निघ्नं गतः ॥ १३ \*

कुलीनः सच्चसम्पन्नस्तोक्स्ती चरित्रतः ।

रामः करुणदेदी च प्रजाना च हिते स्तः ॥ १४ \*

सलुकोयो महोत्साहः समपन्नो द्रव्यतः ।

इति ते सर्वभूतानि कथयन्नि यज्ञो मुनि ॥ १५ \*

*Ds 10 11 Ts Gs Ms १० १० (for १०) —Ds reads 22<sup>40</sup> after 21<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Ni वराय Ms V B De 2 10 10 10 Ms वराय (for प्रति) —<sup>5</sup> Ni वरा सद् (for परव) —After 12 *Ni B 1 2 read 14<sup>40</sup> and Ms reads 22<sup>40</sup> —After 12 Ds 10 10 10 10 Gs 10 1 1 after 11 and 1 2 after the line of 4 18 45<sup>40</sup> (read after 12) Gs Ms 1 cont after 354\***

355\* स भूमावस्ततेजोऽमुनिद्वयो नक्षत्रेण ।  
अथवक्ष्येऽथा वाप्य धर्मैश्च रणविरम् ।

[(1 1) *Ds Ms [ 5 ] धी Cl 1 10 above (for मुनि) Gs 1 १ रणां (Gs १० १० १० १०) (for the prior half) —(1 2) Ds रणां Ts Gs Ms १० १० धी Cl 1 10 above (for 'धितिम्) ]*

—After 12 *Gs 10s the line of 4 18 45<sup>40</sup> and the line of 4 18 45<sup>40</sup> after 355\** while *Ms 10s the lines of 4 18 45<sup>40</sup> after 355\** with the following var

[(1 1) *Gs सधरेय Ms सधरेय (for सधरे) ]*

13 *Si Ni \ B De 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10* 13 here (cf 1 3-4 of 345\* while *Ds 11 read 13 after 30 Ms transp 13 and 14<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Ds वष गुण (sic) (for २५ गुण) —<sup>5</sup> Ds Ms [ 5 ] ऋ (for ३) Ds 11 transp २५ १० and गुण —Gs illeg for १३-१४<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Ds सतपसाय Ds भयुपसद् (for संसपसाय) —<sup>5</sup> Ts Gs Ms सत्पसायि सति —After 13 *Ts Gs Ms 1 2 read 22<sup>40</sup> Ts 10 alone repeat ag 10 in its proper place It seems 11 11 Cr 1 also have 22<sup>40</sup> after 13 where they state 'स वरायिदेति पाठ'**

14 *Gs illeg for 14<sup>40</sup> (cf v 1 13) Ni B-1 read 14<sup>40</sup> after 12 Ms tran p 13 and 14<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Ds 11 सपसाय (for कुलीन) Ni V B 10 10 De Ts 1 सतपसाय (for सपसाय) —<sup>5</sup> Ds 11 सपसाय (for सपसाय) —Ds 10 10 10 10 transp 14<sup>40</sup> and 15<sup>40</sup> —<sup>4</sup> G (cl) सपसायैः (for कल्म\*)*

15 *Ds 1 10 10 transp 14<sup>40</sup> and 15<sup>40</sup> —Si 10 10 10 —<sup>4</sup> Ds महामाहुं De महामाहुं Ts Ms जिते\* (for महोत्साह) —<sup>5</sup> Ni सपसायैः Ds 1 सपसाय (for*





तान्मुणान्प्रधायाहमस्य चाभिजनं वृत् ।  
 तास्या प्रतिविहः मन्सुप्रीतिय स्यागतः ॥ १६  
 न मामन्येन संरब्धं प्रमचं वेदमर्हति ।  
 इति मे बुद्धित्वस्य वभूनादर्शनं तव ॥ १७ ✓  
 न त्वां निनिह्वतामानं धर्मध्वजप्रधारिणम् ।

जाने पापसमाचारं तृणैः कृपामिदाहृतम् ॥ १८ ✓  
 सता वैषधर पापं प्रच्छन्नमिव यारुम् ।  
 नाहं त्वामभिव्रानामि धर्मच्छत्राभिसंज्ञितम् ॥ १९ ✓  
 त्रिपथे वा पुरे वा ते यदा नापत्रोम्यहम् ।  
 न च त्वां प्रतिजानेऽहं इच्छामि हस्यन्निखिपम् ॥ २० ✓

16 17 20  
 B 4 17 24  
 L 4 17 22

समवायो] Ds 4 10 ध्रुवगत —<sup>0</sup> Ds 4 10 [म]वृत् (for वे) —<sup>0</sup> Ds 11 प्रथमैति —After 15, Ds 4 9-10 S 110

प्रच्छन्नमित्यत्र Bs प्रच्छन्नप्रथमवारिण —After 19<sup>0</sup> Ns V Bc- Dr 385

356<sup>0</sup> दस राम धमा धर्मो धृति सरय परावस ।  
 पवनिवान्मुण्यं सारुद्वयप्रधापयधामिपु ।  
 [ Cf 4 17 25 —(1 1) Ds 9-10 वृत्त (for सर) —(1 2) Dr 11 दस पवनिवान् Ms दसध्रुवस्यपु (for the post half) ]  
 16<sup>0</sup> Ds गुणसते (for तन्मुणात्) —<sup>0</sup> Ds 11 वा (for व) Ds [ म ]पि वृत्त (for [ म ]प्रियम्) Ns तथा (for व) Ss Ds ऊर्वा चाभि [Ds 'वि ]मुण्यप्रधान, V: Bs सावत्राभिजनस्य Ds 11 अत्य च त् [ Ds न [य] धीरुध —<sup>0</sup> Ns V B Ds : T: G Ms [ म ]पि (for वृत्) —<sup>0</sup> B: समागत, Bs सहापगत (happm) (for स्थानम्) —After 16 Ns V B Ds read 22

358<sup>0</sup> धर्मवैशेषिकं शुद्धमतं वा गणकुरुजन्तं ।  
 सततं वैषधर पापं प्रच्छन्नप्रधानवारिणम् ।  
 [(1 1) B: विष्णु (for वृत्त) —(1 2) Ns V Bc- Dr वैषधर (for वैष<sup>0</sup>) Ns V: Bs कृत (for वर) ]  
 —<sup>0</sup> Ns Ds स्या (for त्याम्) Ss Ns Ds 11 20 प्रति (for अति) —<sup>0</sup> Ss Ds धर्मो वैकल्यवृत्त, Ns 'धर्म सत्य Ds 'धीन [ Ds 'धैर ] सुवृत्त Ds 'धैर सुवृत्तित Ds 'सत्यसमागत —For 19<sup>0</sup>, Ns V B Ds subst and cont after 357<sup>0</sup>

17<sup>0</sup> Ns V B Ds om 17<sup>0</sup> —<sup>0</sup> Ds स (for न) Ss Ds अत्यत्र (for धर्मवै) Ds 11 सुवृत्त, Ds 11 Gs Ms सत्यम्, Ds Gs Ms ससत् Ds सरद (for सत्यम्) —<sup>0</sup> Ss Ds प्रवृत्ते, Ds 11 सत्यम् Ds नम्रम् (acc) (for प्रवृत्त) Ss Ns Ds 11 20 वैकल्यवृत्त Ds 11 T: G Ms ओदमर्हति [ Ms : 'पि ] Ds ओदमर्हति (for वेदमर्हति) —<sup>0</sup> Ns Ds 11 वै (for वे) Ss Ns Ds 11 20 धीरुध Ds 11 सामना (for तं परा) —<sup>0</sup> Ds 11 च (for वर) Ss Ns Ds 11 20 तं परावृत्त (Ss 'सात ]न्यत् —For 17<sup>0</sup> Ns V B Ds subst

357<sup>0</sup> दस वासीजनस्य मनिरेपयि समाकिया गुणा ।  
 [ Ns V: B: Ds सुधामिो V: सवृत्ते (for संवृत्ति) V: उन्नम् ]  
 —Thereafter they cont 359<sup>0</sup>

359<sup>0</sup> न त्वाहं त्वं विवापामि धर्मच्छत्रवृत्तं यत्तम् ।  
 [ V: सततं त्वां (for न त्वं त्वां) V: illeg for the post half Ns Ds धर्मच्छत्रम् ]  
 20<sup>0</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 20 transp 19 and 20 —<sup>0</sup> Ns V B Ds ननुरे (for विपथे) Ds om (hapl) तुरे वा Ss N V B Ds 11 20 20 [ म ]पि (for वे) —<sup>0</sup> Ns V: B: Ds वरि B: [sup] for also] त्वं Ds तथा (for त्वं) Ss Cc उपकरोमीदानीं वृत्ते त्वं त्व —<sup>0</sup> Ns त्व (for त्वं) Ds मति, Ds 11 Gs Ms 11 सर (for प्रति) Ss V: योयामि (acc) Ds 11 20 Gs सुधामि Ds 11 गुणाभि T: धैरवृत्त Gs Ms ओदमर्ह (for ओदमर्ह) —<sup>0</sup> Ms om (hapl) यस्मात्त्व ह Ds तस्यात् (for यस्मात्) Ds C: Ms मा Ds मा Ms om (for एव) Ds Ms [ म ]ध्रुवगत (for [ म ]विधिपयम्) Ss Ns Ds 11 20 विपथे (Ss Ds निहतम्) इमिनित्वया —For 20<sup>0</sup>, Ns V B Ds subst

18<sup>0</sup> Ns V B Ds om 16<sup>0</sup> —<sup>0</sup> Ds 10 त (for व) Ds Gs वृत्त (for त्वां) Ss Ns Ds प्रवृत्तप्रधान, Ds मनिरे (for विविह<sup>0</sup>) —<sup>0</sup> Ss धर्मोपवृत्त, Ns Ds 11 20 'वार्त्त Cc 'धर्मत् (for धर्मवृत्तम्) Ds धर्मो अत्यत्र धर्मिह —<sup>0</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 20 प्रति सतां Ds 'म] ह्या स्यात्, Ns V B Ds वर्यो च [ Ns तु Bs वि ] बुद्धवाचसिम्, V: G (ed) न स्यात् [ G [ ed ] सः ] बुद्धवाचसिम्

19<sup>0</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 20 transp 19 and 20 —<sup>0</sup> Ds 11 वैषधर (for वैष<sup>0</sup>) —<sup>0</sup> Ns V Bc- Dr मत्त

360<sup>0</sup> न च तद्वद्विरेपयामि यस्मात्त्वा इत्यादि ।  
 [ V: पारुं (by transp) V: निवृत्तमि (for मि<sup>0</sup>) B: स (for नः) ]  
 —Thereafter they cont

361<sup>0</sup> सत्यो दयाधस्यत्तं वृत्तं स्यादो मन यत्तम् ।  
 धर्मावृत्तित्तुपो सत्त धर्मच्छत्रप्रधानम् ।  
 [(1 2) V: Ds Ds [ म ]पि V: [ म ] (for [ म ]म] Ns V: Ds द्या वे मः V: B: एतन्निवृत्त B: 'म]म [ for स्थाने मः ] —(1 2) V: सत्त (for सत्त) V: Ds धर्- V: मः V: च (for वत्) V: धर्मि-ने वेपथ (for the post half) ]

G. 4 16 28  
R. 4 17 25  
L. 4 13 33

फलमूलाशनं नित्यं वानरं वनगतेचरम् ।  
 मामिहाप्रतिबुध्वन्तमन्वेन च समागतम् ॥ २१ ✓  
 त्वं नराधिपतेः पुत्रः प्रतीतः प्रियदर्शनः ।  
 लिङ्गमप्यस्ति ते राजन्प्रथमे धर्मसंहितम् ॥ २२  
 कः क्षत्रियकुले जातः श्रुतराज्यमश्रयः ।  
 धर्मलिङ्गप्रतिच्छन्नः पूर्वं कर्म समाचरेत् ॥ २३ ✓  
 राम राजकुले जायो धर्मवानिति रिश्रुतः ।

अमन्वो मन्व्यरूपेण किमर्थं परिधावसि ॥ २४ ✓  
 माम दानं क्षमा धर्मः त्वत्वं श्रुतिपराक्रमी ।  
 पार्थिवानां गुणा राजन्पुण्ड्रवाप्यपकारिणु ॥ २५ ✓  
 वयं वनचरा राम मृगा मूलफलाश्रयाः ।  
 एषा प्रकृतिरस्माकं पुनस्तस्मै नरेश्वरः ॥ २६  
 भूमिर्हिण्यं रूप्यं च निग्रहे कारणानि च ।  
 वन वस्ते वने लोभो मदीयेषु फलेषु वा ॥ २७ ✓

21 Ns V B Ds read 21 after 30 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 दात, Ns V B Ds राम (for दित्) —Vs illeg from वाचर 11<sup>b</sup> up to युष्म 11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ns Vs B Ds शशरं (for वानर) Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 L (ed) शशरं वानबोधनाः (Ss Ns Ds 22 'स) —Ms om 21<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 22 वाम् (for माम्) Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 योदासम् [for अनुध्वन्तम्] Ns V B Ds मामिहाप्रतिबुध्वन्तम् (Vs 'मम्' लम् —<sup>d</sup>) Ds समागतम् (for 'वाम्') Ns Ds कन्वे च समागत —After 21, Ds (first time) 21 read 31

22 Ts om 22-23<sup>b</sup> Ds 21 om (dupl ?) 22 Ns V B Ds read 22 after 16 Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 read 22-26, 30 and 27 before 4 18 6 Ds reads at 22-26 30 and 27 (all except 22 and 25 second time) before 4 18 6 Ds reads 22 twice Gs Ms read 22<sup>ab</sup> after 13 while Ts read 22<sup>ab</sup> after 13, repeating it here Ms reads 22<sup>ab</sup> after 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds अनाधिपते —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds वानर, V B Ds प्रति (for प्रतीत) —Gs Ms om, 22<sup>c</sup>-23<sup>c</sup> Ms om 22<sup>ab</sup> Ns illeg from 22<sup>c</sup>-24 —<sup>c</sup>) Ss सिद्धम् Gs पति (for लति) Ss Ds-4 13-15 शर Bs शर (for राजन्) Ns V B Ds लिंगमेव च ते राम, Ds लिंगमप्यस्तिपते राम —<sup>d</sup>) Ds-4 13-15 सदा धर्मो (Ds मया) परिण

23 For sequence in Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15, cf v 1 22 Ns illeg for 23 (cf v 1 22) Ts Gs Ms om 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 22) Ds (first time) 21 read 23 after 32 Ds reads 23<sup>ab</sup> after 24<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds क्षत्रिय (for क्षत्रिय) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 22 युवराज, Gs ज्ञात (for युवराज), Ss Ns V B Ds 23 (second time) 4 13 15 निग्रहशाय, Ds (first time) 21 22 (for 22) —<sup>c</sup>) Gs Ns श्लि (for श्लि) Ds Gs प्रतिवन्द, Ds सिद्ध, Ds-परिच्छिन्न (for क्षत्रिय) Ns V B Ds उपधर्मपरिच्छिन्न —<sup>d</sup>) 14 Ds 13 Ts शर (for शर) Ds (second time) 4 13 धर्मो (for कर्म) Ds समागतम्, Ds Ts Gs Ms 'व' [2c] (for 'वरेत्')

24 For sequence in Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 cf v 1 22 Ns illeg for 24 (cf v 1 22) Ns V B Ds om

24 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 4-13 Ts एवं राज्य (for राम राज) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ds 21 (second time) 4 13 15 वरिष्ठ (for धर्मोदर) —After 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ds reads 23<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds (first time) क्षमं धर्मोदरस्य —<sup>d</sup>) Ds 4-13 परिधावते, Ds धर्मि (for परिधावति) —For 24<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ns Ds 23 (second time) 4 13 15 subst

362<sup>a</sup> मुनिर्हिण्यं कर्माद्वर्गं कर्म वेदवैतः ।  
 [Ds वने (for मुनि) Ds वेदवैतं वत्, Ds वने वेदवैत (for वने वेदवैत) ]

25 For sequence in Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15, cf v 1 22 Ds om 25 Ns illeg up to सत 25<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds-4 13 15 धर्मो, Ds धर्मो (for सान), Ss Ds 22 दया, Ds धर्मो (for क्षमा) Ns V B Ds अक्षर (for क्षमा धर्म) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Ns Ds-4 13 15 सत्य (Ns illeg) शरि पराक्रम, Ns V B Ds दया सत्य रिपिनिर्मित (Vs Bs 2 पति (Vs 'ति' रिपिनि) —Ns illeg from वाम 11<sup>c</sup> up to युष्म 11<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Ds-4 13 15 शर (for राजन्) Ns V B Ds हति क्ष (Vs 13) अतुल्य राज —<sup>d</sup>) Ns V B Ds 27 [म] पराक्रिय, Ds [म] व वरसे, Ms 'रक्षिणु (for [म] पराक्रिय)

26 For sequence in Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 cf v 1 22 Ns illeg up to युष्म 11<sup>c</sup> (cf v 1 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V B Ds राजासुता, Ds वने (for वनवात) Vs damaged Ds युष्म, Ts Gs युष्म (for युष्म) Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 13 15 मूलफलाश्रित —<sup>b</sup>) Ds (first time) 21 शैश (for युष्म), Ds (first time) 21 22 13 T Gs Ms क्षेपा (for 'शर) Ss Ns Ds 23 (second time) 4 13 15 वेदा मृगानि समाप्तु वा मनुष्येषु Ns illeg up to मनुष्येषु इत्येते Ns V B Ds मन्वराश्रिते वै (Bs 'वै' वै) Vs 'व' वया एत मन्वरेते

27 For sequence in Ss Ns Ds-4 13-15 cf v 1 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns illeg for मूर्तिहाराय Vs Bs Ds (second time) 4 13 15 वृ [Ds वृ] पत् Ds शिष्य, Ds-22 सत् (for लप्) 22 Gs रूपं मन्वराय वारायानि वेदिनि मनुष्यनि शेष 22<sup>b</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ns V B Ds 27 G सिद्धे Vs Gs 22 Vs Bs ते Ds हि (for व) Ss Ns Ds 23 (second time) 4

नवथ त्रिनवथोगौ निग्रहानुग्रहावपि ।  
 राजवृत्तिरसंकीर्णा न नृपाः कामवृत्तयः ॥ २८  
 तं तु कामप्रधानथ कोपनधानवस्थितः ।  
 राजवृत्तैश्च संकीर्णाः शरामनपरायणः ॥ २९  
 न तेऽस्त्वपाचित्किर्षेणं नार्थं युद्धिरस्मिता ।  
 इन्द्रिवैः रामवृत्तः सन्कृप्यते मनुजेधर ॥ ३०

हस्ता पाणेन कावृत्त्य भाभिधानपराचिनम् ।  
 किं उक्ष्यमि सतां मध्ये कर्म कृत्वा जुगुप्सितम् ॥ ३१  
 राणहा प्रहृष्टा गोम्रथोरः प्राणिवचे स्तः ।  
 मास्तिरुः परिदेता च सर्वे निरयमायिनः ॥ ३२  
 अधार्पं यर्म मे मद्गी रोमाप्यस्थि च वर्जितम् ।  
 अभक्ष्याणि च मातामि त्वद्विधैर्मन्त्रारिभिः ॥ ३३

G 4 16 31  
 B 4 17 33  
 L 4 17 36

पराधो विग्रहवृत्तः Da (first time) ३१ निग्रहे कल्पः Da  
 "च"वर्षे —) Tr ३ Ms अथ Da (first time) Tr Ga  
 लामो (for शोभो) Sa N V B ३-३ Da २३ (second  
 time) २९ २३ २३ मनुजेधिमम् (for धने लोभो) Va ३ B  
 लोभो (for "लि") मदीधिमम् —) Sa N V B Da ३३  
 (second time) ३३ ३३ ३३ (Da ३३ ३३) (Da ३३ मृते)  
 (for मदीधेपु) Va Da ३३ ३३ च Da (first time) ३३  
 परावपि Ga Ms धनपु वा (for कतेपु वा)

355\* वागवैषट् मकुल्ल हृष्टा कर्म विगर्हितम् ।  
 [ Na alleg Da इत वी जुगुप्सित (for the post  
 half) ]  
 —After 30 Na V B Dr read 21 Da 11 read 13  
 31 Da (first time) ३१ read 3३ after 2२ —)  
 After इत वागेन Da [ मत्त ] wrongly ins [ sic ]

28 Sa N Da २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३  
 twice Va alleg for 28\* —) Da [ म ] परपथ  
 (for वि) Da Va B Dr वैर (for शोभो) —)  
 Da Ga Ms सत्तु Da निग्राह (for विग्रह) V B ३  
 तथा Ba तथा (for मति) Ra Da निग्रहोऽनुग्रहस्या Ra  
 निग्रहानुग्रहो तथा —) Da राजवृत्तिर Na V B Da  
 राजवृत्तसंकीर्णं न स्वाचारमशरो वृत्

366\* युवक युव महादण्ड युवमावैर द्विमैरि ।  
 भीरुधर्मं न इच्छति परार्थं धिद्विज मानव ।  
 —Va alleg from कावृत्त्य up to हृष्टा m ३ Na  
 Va B Dr तीक्ष्ण (for अरुण) —) Sa Da सवपा  
 Na Da ३३ स्वहित Da (first time) रिगिह Da सर्व  
 मा (for मानिह) Na Va B Dr जल-कण्ठस्यति —)  
 Tr क (for कि) —) Sa N V B Da ३३ ३३ ३३ हृष्टा  
 (Va ३३) कर्म (by transp) Va Da ३३ युगुप्सित (Da \*कृत्)  
 (for जुगुप्सितम्)

29 Sa N Da २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३  
 Da नु (for च) —) Va Ba Da राजवृत्त Da ३३ लोभा  
 यदि (for लोभश्च) Na Va B Da ३३ राजवृत्त न च निग्रह  
 Va कामवृत्ते स्ववस्थित —) Da ३३ राजवृत्त (Da ३३ ३३)  
 समुचीना Da ३३ राजवृत्त संकीर्ण —For 29\* Na V B  
 Dr subst

32 \* Da राजवृत्त मकुल्लेश —) Sa Va Ba Da  
 २३ २३ २३ शोच Ba वैर (for पौर) Da मतिरप्यत स  
 —) Da ३३ परायेता (for परितं) Ca नु (for च) —After  
 32 Da first time) ३३ read 23 —After 3३ Da ३३ ३३  
 Sa ins

363\* संकीर्णधर्मवृत्तिश्च द्विदालोऽनपरायण ।  
 [ Va कृत्स्नैश्च (by transp) ]

367\* सूचकश्च कदम्ब मित्राणे मुहुरस्यान ।  
 शोकं पाशात्मनोऽनैत मत्तल ताव मद्यान ।

30 For sequence in Sa Na Da २३ २३ २३ २३ २३ २३  
 Na alleg up to युद्धिर in 30\* —) Da न कल्प Da  
 (first time) कल्पि Ga न भासि (for न मत्तल) Na  
 Va Ba [ उ ] पवित्रम्, Va Ba मुत्तलिर Va [ उ ] पवचो Da  
 [ उ ] पविचो (for [ म ] पवित्रम्) —) Sa Da ३३ ३३ [ म ]  
 च (for [ म ] ३३) Ra Da (both times) ३३ युपनिता  
 (for मत्) —) Va ३३ कामवृत्तिम्, Ba ३३ "द्वैतम् (for  
 "द्वय) Na V B Da (first time) ३३ त्वं (for मत्)  
 —) Na हृष्टो, Ba ३३ विदपस (for हृष्टस) Na V  
 Ba ३३ Da प्राणो वधः Da ३३ "चर (for अनुपार) —For  
 30\*, Sa Na Da २३ ३३ (second time) ३३ ३३ subst

[ ( 1 2 ) Da मतिरो (for मित्रो) —( 1 2 ) ३३ Ce m  
 ३३ ३३ मत् न कल्पि ३३ Ga ३३ मकुल्ल न मद्येन (for the  
 post half) ]

364\* द्वैतं च कृत्स्नं द्वि त्वं सूचकश्च द्वय द्विच ।  
 [ Na alleg up to पवच Sa Da ३३ (for द्विच) ]  
 —Tr en Sa Na Da ३३ ३३ cont

33 \* Sa Na V B Da ३३ ३३ द्वि (Da ३३ ३३) द्वि (by  
 transp) ३३ Da लक्षिण (for च सद्दो) —) Sa Da द्वि  
 तथा त्वं कल्पिनि Na Da द्विदालो त्वं कल्पिनि, Da ३३  
 मत्तोऽसति वा Da वा) पि द्वि Da द्विदालो द्वि कल्पिनि  
 Da द्विदालो द्वि कल्पिनि G (३३) कल्पिनि विमतिनि  
 —) Sa Na Da ३३ ३३ ३३ वारो (for वद्विचैर) —For  
 33\*, Na V B Dr subst

368\* मत्तुं च मे मत्तुं मत्तुं मत्तुं मत्तुं मत्तुं ।  
 [ Va [ म ] ति (for [ म ] ) Va alleg for मे मत्तुं मत्तुं  
 Na Va Da ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३ ३३  
 Ba ३३ [ sic ] ति ]





G 4 16. 40  
B 4 17. 32  
L 4 13 26

युक्तं यत्प्रामुष्याद्वाज्यं सुधीराः स्वर्गते मयि ।  
अयुक्तं यदधर्मेण त्वयाहं निहतो रणे ॥ ४३ ✓  
काममेवंविधो लोकः कालेन विनियुज्यते । ✓  
धर्मं चेद्भवता प्राप्तमुत्तरं साधु चिन्त्यताम् ॥ ४४

इत्येयमुक्त्वा परिशुष्कनक्षत्रः  
शरामिधाताद्वयथितो महारामा ।  
समीक्ष्य रामं रतिर्सनिर्काशं  
तूष्णीं यभ्रामररानस्रतुः ॥ ४५

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्ध्याखण्डे सप्तदशः सर्गः ॥ १७ ॥

चो) V<sub>2</sub> च (for स) —(1 8) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> प्रथम स  
(by transp.), D<sub>2</sub> स प्रथम (for स प्रथम) —(1 9) N<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> कायम् (for सर्वम्) —(1 11) B<sub>2</sub> (sup len also)  
अथ D<sub>2</sub> सर्वं (for सर्वं) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वा (for वे) —(1 12)  
V<sub>2</sub> हे (for हे) —(1 13) B<sub>2</sub> कायार्थम् —N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
om 1 15 —(1 15) B<sub>2</sub> सर्वं चरि राषभ (for the post  
half) ],

whole G<sub>1</sub> ms

378\* मधुसूतमान्वा पाशाले दुरा इदित्थि युजित् ।  
[Hymn ]

43 D<sub>2</sub> repeats 43 consecutively —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11  
वत् (for वत्) D<sub>2</sub> प्रहृष्ट (for प्राहृष्टम्) —\*) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
सुधीरा G<sub>2</sub> स द्वितो (for स्वर्गते) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> अयुक्तं D<sub>2</sub>  
तय धर्मेण, D<sub>2</sub> 12 वेन च\*, G<sub>2</sub> इति च\*, G<sub>2</sub> अथ\* (for  
यदधर्मेण) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कयुक्तमधर्मेण —\*) S<sub>2</sub> (sup  
len) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 तूष्णीं (for रणे) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub>  
पावपाह हतो रणे

44 S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 om 44 —\*) V<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> लोके  
(for लोक) —\*) G(ed) परिमुचते N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> काले  
(N<sub>2</sub> \*or. V<sub>2</sub> \*स) काले (B<sub>2</sub> काले) न तुज्यते, G<sub>2</sub> क सतो न  
विजुज्यते.

इत्थं V<sub>2</sub> alleg from 44\* upto 4 18 51 —\*) M<sub>2</sub>  
प्राहृष्टम् (for प्राहृष्टम्) —\*) G(ed) दुष्कृत (for यत्र)  
D<sub>2</sub> राम (for साधु) —For 44\*, N<sub>2</sub> V 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> sub<sup>st</sup>

379\* धर्मं कुन चेद्भवता सुकृतं सप्रयासंकरम् ।

[B<sub>2</sub> धेन N<sub>2</sub> चेन्नर (for धर्मं कृत) B<sub>2</sub> ललन (for न)]

—Thereafter all cont

380\* इन्द्रदधानिर्मा माधव सुधीरा प्रतिमुच्यतु ।  
प्राप्तोयु हसित्वा च स लक्ष्मणो जीवित वपम् ।  
सुधीयमद्वयं चैव शर्मं चैव मुदु मिताम् ।  
भगवत्परीमदौ प्राज्ञैर्विभाव्यदनुपमंशु ।

[(1 2) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 4 च (for च) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मणे

(for 'चे) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 3(marg after corr) 3 D<sub>2</sub> लक्ष (for  
वपम्) B<sub>2</sub> च लक्ष्मण जीवित (for the post half) ]

45 M<sub>2</sub> repeats 45 (followed by 381\*) inf len sec  
m —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 11 वत् (for वत्सा) B<sub>2</sub> 2(also sup len)  
वत्सु (for वत्सु) —\*) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12  
शरामि(D<sub>2</sub> 'श')का(D<sub>2</sub> 'वा')त्(B<sub>2</sub> 'तम्')परशित्कलात्-  
D<sub>2</sub> शरामिधातोर्भक्तिरे ब्रह्मक्षणा —\*) D<sub>2</sub> निरीक्ष्य and  
सप्तकाश (for समीक्ष्य and रतिर्\* resp'y) —\*) D<sub>2</sub> 12  
तूष्णीं यत्नर (for यभ्रामर) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 तूष्णीं  
यत्नर(D<sub>2</sub> 11-12)वाप लक्ष्मण(S<sub>2</sub> 'द्वय', N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 'वा वि')  
भेज, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वत्सु तूष्णीं स तदा विजेत् ॥ S<sub>2</sub>  
द्वयेर्वाभिति । अथ सर्गस्य तीर्थेन रामस्तुतिपरतया पञ्चोत्तर तदा  
कवितिबद्धत्वं वक्तुर्वाहितरत्नरत्नवैरिययभूतम् । 'यदयुक्तं मया  
पूर्वं प्रसादाद्वाक्यमभियम् । तत्रापि अतु मे शोषं यन्तु दाहंति  
राचय ॥' इत्येते वक्तुके । यानि यत्परिचयस्य दुर्लभवक्तुयत्  
कथयत् । अतएवैवंप्रियमपि सुदिवैभक्त्यदस्यतेवेव वप्येव  
इति चेत्वाप्यन्यत्रमेव भावना सावक श्रित्याम्, विमनेन  
प्रकल्पेन ॥ —After 45, G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 1 (inf len sec m)  
ms

381\* मधुसूतले प्रवर दुरीण  
मयोचर पावकमुत्तम राम ।  
द्विष च सर्वं वन्द्यं प्रथम  
सत्तामपार्थसत्ताहित च ।

[(1 1) M<sub>2</sub> इते ह्य (for दुरीणम्) —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub> ह्य  
(for अथ) —(1 3) N<sub>2</sub> प्रवर (for वचन) —(1 4) G<sub>2</sub>  
सर्वम्, G<sub>2</sub> सत्ताम (for सत्ताह) ॥ S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> मयि सर्वं द्विषन्ना  
पत्तोच ॥]

Colophon —Sarga name S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 शरामिर्द्वयं  
(D<sub>2</sub> 'श'), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 यत्किञ्चिदर्थं B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
यत्किञ्चये यत्किञ्चिदर्थं(D<sub>2</sub> 11 शरामिर्द्वयं) —Sarga no  
(figures words or both) ॥ S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 31 om  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 3 B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 16, D<sub>2</sub> 18, D<sub>2</sub> 14 D<sub>2</sub> 15 —After  
colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम्







च्येष्टो भ्राता पिता चैव यत्र शिवां प्रयच्छति ।  
 नयस्यो पितरो ज्ञेया धर्मे च पथि रतिना ॥ १३ ✓  
 ययीयानात्मनः पुत्रः शिष्यश्चानि सुशोदितः ।  
 पुत्रत्वे नयश्चिन्त्या धर्मक्षेत्रे कारणा ॥ १४ ✓  
 ह्यस्यः परमदुर्जेयः सतां धर्मेः प्रगमः ।

13 13 धर्मेण च, Na धर्मेषु च Na Va B D Dr पापवर्षा  
 (for कर्मणा च) Da-3 [अ] विरहित (for विरहित)  
 Ct: ह्यत एव सकृदपि वीरितो घना येन कारणा (13)  
 -S: Da: om 12<sup>4</sup> -<sup>4</sup>) Na: Da: Ga: काम तत्र, Da  
 कर्मत्रय B: प्रधान सु, Da (first time) विवाहश्च (for  
 प्रधानश्च) -<sup>4</sup>) Na: इतिवृत्ते (तां?) नितरे वया, Na: Da: 3  
 Dr ग्राह्यो बालो यथा, Na इतिवृत्ते बालो यथा, Na: प्रदो  
 बालो यथा B: न पित्रो बालवत्प (sic) Da-3 (second  
 time) 4 इतिवृत्ते वरि: Da (first time) 11 प्रपुत्रो  
 बालवत्प Da: प्रविशतेति वा इति -After 12 Na  
 Da: 3 (after 12 7) 4 11 10s while S: Da: 12 1 3-4  
 only after 12<sup>4</sup> (owing to 10s)

387\* इति यद्यपि च क्षुरा तपश्च पुनर्ययीर्त्त  
 वार्धे च पर वदप यदधर्मनि पानित ।  
 प्रपुत्रोर्ध्वेति इतिवृत्तं यीत्रो बालवत्प  
 कालवत् मीत पार वरेणानतपवत्प ।

[ Da: om 1 2 -[1 2] Na: Da सतां, Da पर पर (for  
 व सं) Da सत्य तत्र पर (for the poor half) Da: 3  
 पालन (for पालन) -[1 3] Da: वरि (for वरि)  
 S: अभिने (for अभिने) Da: बालवत्प -[1 4] Da: बालवत्प  
 Da: वत्प (for वत्प) Na: संवे Da: वत्प Da: वत्प  
 (for वत्प) Da: 11 12 13 14

13 \* Da: 10-12 वाहि Da: Ga: Na वाहि (for वेद)  
 Na partly alleg for 13<sup>4</sup> -<sup>4</sup>) Da: 13 बुद्धि (for विद)  
 -<sup>4</sup>) Da: alleg for वत्पत्प वित्तो -<sup>4</sup>) S: Na: Da: 2  
 (second time) 11 धर्म चेदुत्तुो (Da: 8) चत्पत्प Na: 10 \* \*  
 [alleg] Da: 13 चत्पत्प Na: 13 13 13 Da: 13 धर्मोर्ध्वेत्पत्प  
 (Da: 13) Na: 13 धर्मो वेद न चत्पत्प (Da: 13) Da: 13  
 धर्मो वेद (Da: 13) न चत्पत्प, Da (first time) 11 Na: धर्मो  
 बालवत्पत्प, Da: 13 Ga: Na धर्मो पथि दि वत्प (Ga  
 विना)

14 \* S: Na: 1 2 3 B D Dr 13 (both times) 4 5 11 12  
 वीद, Na: भाववत् (for भाववत्) Da: 13 तिया (for तुय)  
 -<sup>4</sup>) Da (first time) 11 Ga: गुणवत्प (Da: 13) तुयोक्ति  
 (for तुयोक्ति) S: Na: 1 2 3 B D Dr 13 (second time) 4 5 11  
 दिव्यवत् (S: Na: Da: 13) वत्प (Na: 13) गुणावत्प Da: 13  
 गुणवत्प गुणावत्प -<sup>4</sup>) Ga: वत्पत्प च (for वत्पत्प) Na:  
 1 2 3 B D Dr [अ] ति सक्रिया (for प्रविशन्त्या) Da: 13  
 वेद (for वेद) Na: 1 2 3 B D Dr वरि (for वत्प) S: Na:

हृदिस्यः सर्वमतानामात्मा वेद शुभाशुभम् ॥ १५ ✓  
 चपलक्षपः सार्धं वानरैरकृतात्मभिः ।  
 आत्यन्धेन न वात्पन्धेर्मथयन्द्रक्षयमे तु निम् ॥ १६ X  
 अहं तु व्यक्ततामस्य सचनस्य प्रीतिं ते ।  
 न हि मां केवलं रोषाचं भिद्यद्विदुर्मर्षि ॥ १७ X

Da: 2 (second time) 11 12 13 वत्प (Da: 13) मा शेवा  
 धर्मेषु (Da: 13) च इतिवृत्तं Ct: अत्र विन्दते तथा यथा  
 धर्मज्ञानमेव कारणा 13

15 Na reads 15-17 after 5 -<sup>4</sup>) B: सूच (for  
 सूच) Na: Va: B D Dr-सूचवत्, Da: 3 Ga: Ct रिषेच,  
 Ga: g as in text (for सूचवत्) Na: Na: Da: 10 11 सूचयो  
 (Na: Da: 13) वत्प (Da: 3) न शेव -<sup>4</sup>) S: Na:  
 Da: 1 2 13 सतां धर्मवत्पत्प -<sup>4</sup>) Na: Va: B D Dr सूचात्प  
 (B: 3) Da: 13 वत्प, Na: सूचवत्पत्प (hypon) (for अथमा  
 वेद) Na: 1 2 3 B D Dr 1 2 Ga: Ga: Ga: सूचात्पत्प Ct: m g  
 k. t as in text (for सूचवत्) Ct: अथमावेत्पत्पत्प  
 श्रीमद्विद्वि (नु) सूचवत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 वेतिवत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प

16 Na reads 15-17 after 5 -<sup>4</sup>) Na: B: Da: Dr  
 सक्रिया, Da: 13 चत्पत्प (for चत्पत्प) Va: 12-3 Na:  
 सक्रिया (for चत्पत्प) -<sup>4</sup>) Na: वत्पत्प, Da: चत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 (for वत्पत्प) Da: सत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प Da: वत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 वत्पत्प (sic) -<sup>4</sup>) Da: Ct प्रवत्प (for इवत्पत्प) S:  
 Da: 13 वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 तु (Da: Ga: 2 Da: 13) वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 Da: वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 सर्वे किं वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 पादे वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 Na: Va: B D Dr subst

388\* अथोर्ध्वेति च सपुत्रो विश्वस्वमि कर्ष नचम् ।  
 [ B: 3 पर (for पर) Dr: अतो यत्प संतुषे (for the  
 poor half) Na: तुषे (for पर) ]

17 Na reads 15-17 after 5 -<sup>4</sup>) Va: B D Dr: 3  
 वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 (sic) Ct: वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 प्रीतिं ते in case -<sup>4</sup>) Va: B D Dr: वेत्प (Da: 13) च  
 [for न दृ] Da: 13 Ga: Da: 13 मा (for मा) Na: वत्पत्प (for  
 13) Da: 13 वेत्पत्प (for वेत्पत्प) Na: 1 2 3 B D Dr: वेत्पत्पत्प  
 Da: 1 2 3 11 13 वेत्पत्पत्पत्प (for वेत्पत्पत्पत्प) S: वत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 वेत्पत्प (hypon) Da: 1 2 3 वेत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प (for 4) Na:  
 दि वत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्पत्प  
 Da: 1 2 3 11 13 read 34-36

G 4 17 E  
 B 4 18 17  
 L 4 14 9

तदेतत्कारणं पश्य यदर्शं त्वं मया हतः ।  
 आतुरतीसि भार्यायां त्यक्त्वा धर्मं सनातनम् ॥ १८  
 अस्व त्वं धरमणस्य सुग्रीवस्य महात्मनः ।  
 रुमायां वर्तसे कामात्सुपायां पापकर्मकृत् ॥ १९ ५  
 तत्रतीस्य ते धर्मात्कामवृत्तस्य शनर ।  
 आतुरभर्तारिभयैःसिन्दुषोऽप्यं प्रतिपादितः ॥ २०

न हि धर्मैरितुदस्य लोभद्विचादपेयुः ।  
 दण्डादन्यत्र पश्यामि निग्रहं हारिषुष्य ॥ २१ ✓  
 औरसीं भगिनीं यावि भार्या वाप्यनुजस्य यः ।  
 प्रचेत नरः कामाचस्य दण्डो बचः स्मृतः ॥ २२ ✗  
 भरतस्तु महीपालो वयं त्वादेकमतिनः ।  
 त्वं च धर्मादतिक्रान्तः वयं शक्यमुषेधितुम् ॥ २३ ✗

18 S: N: D: 1.4.18.18 read 18-19 after 36  
 (cf v 1 17) —<sup>2</sup> S: N: D: 1.4.18.18 अपर (for उदेतम्)  
 N: V: 1 B D: कालेन धार पश्य मया येवति (B: 'न वि'  
 द्विहित —<sup>2</sup>) S: N: V: 1 B D: 1.4.18.18 भार्यायां वर्तसे  
 आतुर —<sup>2</sup> D: सुकथा (for लकथा) N: V: 1 B  
 D: रुमा | V: सुया | या त्वमपामिक (N: 'धर्मक' V: 1  
 ल रमावा स्वधार्मिक

19 S: N: D: 1.4.18.19 read 18-19 after 36 (cf  
 v 1 17) —<sup>2</sup> D: T: G: तस्य (for मस्य) S: V: 1  
 B: D: 1.4.18.19 विपनामस्य (D: 'स्तु') N: B: 1.4.18.19  
 द्विभ, G: रमनामस्य M: C: 1.4.18.19 चरं C: 1.4.18.19  
 as in text (for परं) G: परमात्मस्य तस्य त्वं —<sup>2</sup>  
 N: V: 1 B D: यवीवस्य (for महात्मन) —<sup>2</sup> S:  
 D: 1.4.18.19 भार्यायां (for रुमाया) S: N: D: 1.4.18.19 मोहात्  
 (for कामात्) —<sup>2</sup> S: D: 1.4.18.19 कामकोदित (for  
 पापकर्मकृत्) N: रमाया कामकोदित —For 19<sup>2</sup> N:  
 V: 1 B D: subst

399\* हीनियुक्तं शुभं मृतं तत्रैव धर्मं सनातनम् ।

[ B: विमुक्त (for विमुक्त) V: स्य B: 1.4.18.19 (for  
 शुभ) V: सनात (sic) (for सनातनम्) ]

20 \* ) D: द्विहीरस्य, D: 1.4.18.19 मनेतस्य D: (first time)  
 1.4.18.19 अपनेतस्य M: पदुतस्य च C: 1.4.18.19 as in text (for  
 व्यतीतस्य) N: सद्गमस्य, D: (first time) ते सवर्ग  
 (for ते वर्गात्) —D: alleg for 20<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> N: कवि  
 सुलस्य, V: 1.4.18.19 कविदृष्टस्य B: 1.4.18.19 कविप्रेषस्य, B: कवि  
 सुदस्य, B: कविभूषस्य D: कविप्रदेशस्य, D: कामसुखस्य,  
 G: कामसुखस्य M: कविभूषस्य (for कामसुखस्य) S: N:  
 D: 1.4.18.19 व्यकिनामस्य लीरिकात् N: सर्वे ) D: (second  
 time) कविप्रदेशस्य लीरिकात् —<sup>2</sup> D: 1.4.18.19 D: आतुर  
 (for आत्) D: [ अ ] मिमनेतस्य, D: G: निमनेतस्य;  
 G: M: [ अ ] मिमनेतस्य (for [ अ ] मिमनेतस्य) S:  
 N: D: 1.4.18.19 (second time) 1.4.18.19 M: आतुरभाषाविनि  
 'वि'मनेत (D: 1.4.18.19 'धर्म')मित् V: 1.4.18.19 आतुरभाषाविनि  
 मित् D: T: 1.4.18.19 आतुरभाषाविनिमित्, D: 1.4.18.19 आतुरभाषावि  
 निमित्; G: (ed) आतुरभाषाविनिमित् —<sup>2</sup> N: 1.4.18.19 for  
 सुकोदित N: V: 1 B D: 1.4.18.19 (second time) 1.4.18.19 विनि  
 कालित (for कविपादित) S: D: 1.4.18.19 कालित विनिपादित D:  
 रसतल विपादित

21 N: alleg for 21<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> S: D: (second time)  
 1.4.18.19 D: (first time) जेते, D: 1.4.18.19 जेते, D: 1.4.18.19 जेते (for  
 न हि) D: 1.4.18.19 लोक (for धर्म) V: 1.4.18.19 लोकात्स्य (for  
 विद्वत्स्य) S: N: D: (second time) 1.4.18.19 लोकद्वय  
 (N: D: 'त' जनेति (D: 1.4.18.19 'त' जने (D: 'धर्म') N:  
 V: 1 B: 1.4.18.19 लोकद्वयस्य पक्षिण (B: 1.4.18.19 पक्षिण) V: 1.4.18.19 D:  
 लोकद्वयस्यपक्षिण, D: (first time) लोकद्वयस्यपक्षिण D:  
 लोकद्वयस्यपक्षिण (for 2) D: 1.4.18.19 धर्मादेकमतिनः लोक  
 द्वयस्यपक्षिण, D: 1.4.18.19 धर्मैरितुदस्य लोकद्वयस्यपक्षिण —D:  
 om 21<sup>2</sup>-22<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> V: 1.4.18.19 अनुजस्य, B: D: (first time) 1.4.18.19  
 अन्य न (for अन्यस्य) S: N: D: (second time) 1.4.18.19  
 सतत सत्य मनेते (D: 1.4.18.19 सत्ये) —<sup>2</sup> S: 1.4.18.19 N:  
 alleg D: 1.4.18.19 (second time) 1.4.18.19 सतत, D: (first time)  
 निग्रहे D: 1.4.18.19 सतत (for निग्रहे) N: D: (first time) 1.4.18.19  
 सुख (for सुखस्य) B: 1.4.18.19 सुखस्य C: 1.4.18.19 दण्डादन्यत्र  
 लोभद्विचादपेयि ) कविप्रदेशे विनिपादितस्यपक्षिणस्यपक्षिण  
 व्यतिपादित । एतेन च गृहे शायमान्यु शारात्कालिदस्य २ कथाया  
 सति सधम्यु परस्य सुभ भार्याया बहुमकलनामपि दण्ड  
 हस्तात् —After 21 D: 1.4.18.19 S: 1.4.18.19

390\* न च ते सर्वे वरं क्षणिकेऽहं हृद्योऽहम् ।  
 [ M: ति (for च) D: 1.4.18.19 T: कुलेहा ]

22 S: N: D: 1.4.18.19 (second time) 1.4.18.19 om 22<sup>2</sup>  
 (for D: cf v 1 21) —<sup>2</sup> D: G: 1.4.18.19 M: 1.4.18.19 च (for वा)  
 D: (first time) 1.4.18.19 अथवा भगिनीं यावि —<sup>2</sup> D: (first  
 time) 1.4.18.19 वरं च M: भार्यां च (for भार्यां वा) —N:  
 alleg for 22<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> D: alleg from वासन् up to  
 वासन् up to 23<sup>2</sup> S: D: 1.4.18.19 (both times) 1.4.18.19 रितुद  
 (D: 1.4.18.19 'वि') कालिनात्, D: (first time) 1.4.18.19 'सत्य' —<sup>2</sup>  
 D: 1.4.18.19 सत्ये द्यो वयो म्; D: (first time) 1.4.18.19 सत्ये वं  
 पर स्मृत —For 22<sup>2</sup> V: 1 B D: subst

391\* कौरवस्य च सुखस्य परकर्मसुखस्य च ।  
 सौरवस्य कर्मणे राज्ञः सुखस्य धारणम् ।

{ ( 1 ) B: [ अ ] प्रथम (for [ अ ] सुखस्य) N: 1.4.18.19  
 (for च) —[ 1 2 ] V: 1.4.18.19 सत्यैरितुदस्य (for the  
 post half) ]

23 D: alleg up to भरतस्तु in (cf v 1, 22) D:  
 om 23-29 —<sup>2</sup> S: N: V: 1 B D: 1.4.18.19 1.4.18.19 च (for तु)

सुधुधर्मव्यतिक्रान्तं प्राज्ञो धर्मोऽपालयन् ।  
 भरतः कामवृत्तानां निग्रहे पर्ववस्थितः ॥ २४\*  
 चयं तु भरतदेशं विधिं कृत्वा हरीश्वर ।  
 त्वद्विधान्भिवमयादाविषयन्तुं पर्ववस्थिताः ॥ २५  
 सुप्रविण च मे सख्यं लक्ष्मणेन यथा तथा ।  
 दारारान्यनिमित्तं च निःश्रेयसि रतः स मे ॥ २६

प्रतिज्ञा च मया दद्या तदा वानरसंनिधौ ।  
 प्रतिज्ञा च कथं शक्या मद्रिषेत्तानमेकेतुम् ॥ २७\*  
 तदेभिः कारणैः सर्वैर्महद्भिर्धर्मसंतिहैः ।  
 शासनं तत्र यदुक्तं तद्भगवन्नुमन्यताम् ॥ २८\*  
 सर्वा धर्मा इत्येव द्रष्टव्यस्तत्र निग्रहः ।  
 वयस्यस्योपहृत्स्वर्णं धर्ममेवानुपदपता ॥ २९

G 4 27 43  
 R. 4 28 29  
 L. 4 34 0

—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 12 13 14 T 1 G 1 M 1 चादेः, Da 13 चादेः, L (ed) चादेः (for द्यादेः) G (ed) चादि (for चादि) —<sup>b</sup>) Da T 1 G 1 M 1 तु (for च)  $\tilde{N}$  D 12 13 चर्म्म (for चर्म्म)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 12 व्यतिशत (for चति)  $\tilde{S}$  D 12 13 च धर्म्ममतिशत, V 1 2 च धर्म्ममतिशत, B 1 2 च धर्म्ममतिशत, Da 12 13 तु धर्म्ममतिशत, D 12 13 तु धर्म्ममतिशत —<sup>c</sup>) Da अपेक्षितुं (for उपेक्षितुम्) D 1 T 1 G 1 M 1 कथ लक्ष्मणेन कथेक्षितुं

24 Da om 24 (cf v 1 23) D 1 om 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{C}$  सुधुधर्म (for सुधुधर्म)  $\tilde{N}$  G 1 M 1 व्यतिशत, T 1 "कामवृत्तानां (for व्यतिक्रान्तानां)  $\tilde{S}$  D 12 सुधुधर्म्म (D 1 "नि"मद्रिषतिताम् (D 1 "त)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 तुल्यवृत्त विपत्त, D 1 2 तुल्यवृत्तविपत्त D 1 तुल्यवृत्तविपत्त, D 1 2 तु तुल्यवृत्तविक्रान्त —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 12 13 14 M 1 प्रया,  $\tilde{N}$  1 alleg (for प्रया) M 1 शरणम् (for शरणम्) —<sup>c</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  D 12 13 शुकवात (for शुकवात) —<sup>d</sup>) D 1 निग्रही (for निग्रहे)  $\tilde{N}$  1 alleg B 1 2 पुरुषरिपत्त, B 1 समररिपत्त, D 1 2 [ 2 ] चररिपत्त, D 1 देववरिपत्त, L (ed) देववरिपत्त (for चररिपत्त)  $\tilde{S}$  निग्रहेदेशवर्णि

25 Da om 25 (cf v 1 23) D 1 om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1 alleg V 1 B 1 2 नै वप  $\tilde{C}$  वप च (for वप तु) Da भरतदेशम्, D 1 2 13 T 1 M 1 G 1 om t "भारतः,  $\tilde{C}$  as in text (for "भारतः)  $\tilde{N}$  B 1 D 1 2 नै वप भरतदेश (N 1 "वप) —<sup>b</sup>) B 1 G 1 M 1 हार्द् D 1 2 T 1 G 1 [ च ] चधि (for चधि)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 विनेपत्त (for हरीश्वर) —For 25<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D 1 2 13 14 subst

39<sup>a</sup>\* वप च भरतदेशे विधि पर्व विषयवद् ।  
 [  $\tilde{S}$  D 1 2 वा भरतदेशे D 1 विधिपर्वविषयवद् (for the post half)  $\tilde{N}$  1 \* \* भरतदेशविधि पर्व विपत्त ]  
 —Da om 25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  D 1 alleg for सख्येर्माचिपत्त  $\tilde{S}$  D 1 2 त्वद्विधान्भिवमयादा D 1 2 द्विषया विममयादा —<sup>b</sup>) G 1 V 1 विक्षुं (for विक्षुं)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 2 D 1 सकलोपका, D 1 2 13 धर्ममिषया (for चररिपत्त)  $\tilde{S}$  D 1 D 1 2 निषत्त कुपमिषया, V 1 B निषत्त सकलोपका, D 1 2 13 निषत्तुं वपमिषया, B (ed) मिषद्वीप व्यपरिषया  
 26 Da om 26 (cf v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) G 1 तु (for

च]  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 सुधीवर्म्म (रक्षोर्म्म) —<sup>a</sup>) V 1 B D 1 लक्ष्मणेन (for लक्ष्मणेन) D 1 om (hapl) तथा V 2 तथा वानरसंनिधौ —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 हरेष्व (V 1 "ति) स्वद् (for विहित च) B 1 राजदरहरेष्व तत्त्व, D 1 2 राजदरहरेष्वेति तुम् —<sup>c</sup>) T 1 M 1 नि शेषः (for "ति)  $\tilde{S}$   $\tilde{N}$  D 1 2 13 14 निग्रहते कथेता,  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 अपेक्षितुं (V 1 "ये इ) निग्रहते कथेता, D 1 2 13 T 1 G 1 Cm t नि शेषवद् स मे  $\tilde{C}$   $\tilde{C}$  चक्यादेव वपत्तान्भिवमयेव सुप्रविण स्वयं भारताभ्ये विमित्त लक्षणवर्म्म मे मया नि श्रेयसि वि श्रेयसि रत इति वावद्  $\tilde{C}$

27 Da om 27 (cf v 1 23) — $\tilde{N}$  partially alleg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  2 प्रतिज्ञा (for "ज्ञा च) D 1 दद्या (for दद्या) V 1 B D 1 प्रतिज्ञा (D 1 "ज्ञा तु) तथा दद्या (B 1 2 वप) —<sup>b</sup>) G 1 2 पावद् (for वानर) B 1 वानरा वरसंनिधौ (sic) —After 27<sup>a</sup>,  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 12

39<sup>a</sup>\* राज्यं ददात ननुपवप कथं कर्तुं मयावता ।  
 — $\tilde{N}$  partially alleg for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 13 G 1 2 प्रतिज्ञाय, G 1 प्रतिज्ञा तु (for प्रतिज्ञा च)  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B 1 2 मिषया, D 1 2 T 1 G 1  $\tilde{C}$  वप (for शक्या)  $\tilde{S}$  D 1 प्रतिज्ञा तु ननुपव, V 1 B 1 प्रतिज्ञा च मया (V 2 कथ) मिषया, D 1 प्रतिज्ञा च कथ मिषया —<sup>b</sup>)  $\tilde{S}$  D 1 2 13 इ (D 1 इ भिषितुं, D 1 अपेक्षितुं, D 1 [ म ] उपेक्षितुं, D 1 इपेक्षितुं, G 1  $\tilde{C}$  [ च ] अपेक्षितुं,  $\tilde{C}$  t as in text (for [ म ] भवे)  $\tilde{N}$  B 1 D 1 कथेता मद्रिषेत् 2, V 1 B 1 2 वरसंनिधौ मद्रिषेत् इ —After 27  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 12

39<sup>a</sup>\* न मे मिषया भवेद्वात्यभयोऽपि विधिपरिषत्त ।  
 [ V 1 वप (subm) (for वपत्त) V 1 B रक्षोर्म्म विपत्त (for the post half) ]

28 Da om 28 (cf v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}$  1 partially alleg for 28<sup>a</sup> Da 1 2 कथि (for सखि) D 1 2 13 मद्रिषेत्तुवपत्तित् (for )  $\tilde{N}$  V 1 B D 1 G (ed) इत्ते वरसंनिधौ भिवमया विमिषया (G (ed) "वपत्त विद्रो मया) — $\tilde{N}$  1 alleg for —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 वपत्त (D 1 2 वद्) D 1 \* \* तद्, D 1 भवते (for वप वद्)  $\tilde{S}$  D 1 2 वपत्त मद्रोकोक —<sup>b</sup>) D 1 2 शरणम्, D 1 शरणम् (for शरणम्) L (ed) शरणम्  
 29 Da om 29 (cf v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 2 तथा, V 1







त्वं हि दृष्टार्थकचक्रः प्रजायां च द्विते रतः ।  
कार्यकारणसिद्धौ ते प्रसन्ना बुद्धिरन्यथा ॥ ४३X  
मामन्यमगतं धर्मद्विषयविकान्तुस्सुकृतम् ।  
धर्ममंदितया वाचा धर्मस्य परिपालय ॥ ४४ X  
बाण्यसंरुद्धकण्ठस्तु बाली सारैरवः शनैः ।  
उवाच रामं संप्लेख पद्भ्यश्च इव द्विपः ॥ ४५ X  
न ह्यात्मानमहं शोचे न तारा नापि बान्धवात् ।  
यथा पुत्रं गुणश्रेष्ठमद्भदं कनकाद्भदम् ॥ ४६ X  
स नमार्दर्शनादीनो बाल्याद्यभूति ललितः ।

तदारु इव पीतान्पुररूपोर्षे गमिष्यति ॥ ४७ X  
सुग्रीवे चाद्भदे चैव विवस्त्व महिमुचमाम् ।  
त्वं हि शास्ता च गोक्ष च कार्याकार्यविधौ स्थितः ॥ ४८X  
या ते नरपते वृत्तिर्भस्ते लक्ष्मणे च वा ।  
सुग्रीवे चाद्भदे राजंस्ता चिन्तयितुमर्हसि ॥ ४९ X  
महोपकृतदोषा ता यथा तारां तपस्वीनीम् ।  
सुग्रीवो नारमन्वेत त्वानास्वात्तुमर्हसि ॥ ५० X  
त्वया क्षतगृहीतेन शक्यं राज्यमुपासितुम् ।  
त्वदग्रे वर्तमानेन त्वं विचारवर्तिना ॥ ५१ X

G 4 27 54  
B 4 28 50  
L 4 24 0

De 11 क्षतगृहीतेन (for \*) De Va 1 B De क्षतगृहीते  
मे दोषमेत (De वि [sic]) विदुमिद्वत्

43 Sa Ni De 1+1111 om 43 (cf v1 41) —\*)  
Va 406, De दृष्टार्थ (for दृष्टार्थ) —\*) De 7 यत्नः  
(for यत्नः) De न [sic] (for च) —De om 43<sup>ac</sup>  
—\*) Na Va 1 B De युना ते De 1+1111 Ge Me विदौ  
च, De विदौ ते (for विदौ ते) —\*) Na Va 1 B De  
मदितयया G[ed] बुद्धिरन्यथा (for बुद्धिरन्यथा)

44 Sa Ni De 1+1111 om 44 (cf v1 41) —\*)  
De 1+1 [स]वपत् G चर्म (for चर्म) De 11 मा  
पायपात प्रसात्, De Ge Me मायवपत्तयमाया Ta माम  
वततमर्षम् G. as in text ☞ Cr मयावपत्तयमाया बह्व्य  
कारिणः Co g मयावपत्तयमाया बह्व्यकारिणः ☞ —\*) De  
द्विपः, De 1+1 वपत्, Ta तपस्वीनी, G तपस्वीनी (for  
तपस्वीनी) —\*) De 11 सहाय (for सहितया) —\*)  
Ge चर्म (for चर्म) De 11 चर्म (for चर्म) —For  
44 Na Va 1 B De solist

407\* स एव चर्मोपायत कामवृत्त कर्तृकारम् ।  
चर्मवपुष्कया पुद्गल सचर्म प्रतिपाद्यम् ।  
[De om 1] 2 —[1 2] Na Va 1 B De सल (for 44\*)  
—[1 2] Na Va 1 B De सल (for सल)

45 Sa Ni 1 B De 1+1111 om 45-47 here  
(cf 1 1-2 1 5-7 and 1 30 of 345\*) De 11 Ta 1  
G M om 45 —\*) Ta चात् (for चात्) De सनै  
(for सनै)

46 For Sa Ni 1 B De 1+1111 cf v1 41 and  
45 —\*) De 11 Ta 1 च Ge मे, Gt as in text (for  
न ह) —\*) Ge सारं (for सार) De 11 Ta 1 Me च G  
as in text (for [स]वि) —\*) De 1+1111 Ta 1 Ge 1  
वपत् (for वपत्)

47 For Sa Ni 1 B De 1+1111 cf v1 41 and  
45 De recalls 47 in marg —\*) De 11 चर्मवपत् (for  
चर्म वप) —\*) De 11 चर्म वप (for चर्म वप) ☞ G.

पीतगुणदारु इति 'हस्ताद्यमला पीतमानु शरयो व शीपव  
इव श्रुते " यद्यपि पातपातुपतोषो व समस्त, नवापि  
सस्याद्युपयोनिमेव पीतवक्ष्यन्त निवक्षत इत्युच्यते ☞  
—After 47 De 1+1111 S 111

408\* बाल्याद्यभूतिव एकुमुच्यते मे विप ।  
चर्मोषे राम भन्ता रक्षणीयो महाबलः ।

[1 2] Ge चर्म बुद्धिभ [for the prior half] De  
बुद्धि (for बुद्धि) —[1 2] De 11 स्या उप चर्मो (for  
the prior half) ]

48 Sa Ni De 1+1111 om 48 (cf v1 41) De  
om (hapl) 48<sup>a</sup>-49<sup>a</sup> —\*) De सारं (for सारं) Na Va 1  
B De व[Va 1] दार (for मयिमुचमाम्) —\*) De 11  
Ta transp सार and गोहा —\*) Na Va 1 B De  
नूतानं स्युन्दव ☞ Cr चर्मवपुष्क योस, चर्मवपुष्क  
यासा ☞

49 Sa Ni De 1+1111 om 49 (cf v1 41) De  
om 49<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 48) —\*) De नरपते Me बुद्धि  
(for बुद्धि) —\*) Na Va 1 B De तप (for च वा)  
—\*) De 11 सारं (for सारं) Ge राम Me चर्म (for  
चर्म) De 11 तं विचारं चर्मसि Ta 1 Me ना स्वायात्तु  
मर्हसि (for \*) Na Va 1 B De सुग्रीवमार्पे राम[G[ed]  
पादि] तं स्व[1 2] तं [by transp] ] वर्तिमुमर्हसि

50 Sa Ni De 1+1111 om 50 (cf v1 41) —\*)  
Na Va 1 B De 711 च (for सार) —\*) Ta सार —\*) Na  
Va 1 B De चर्ममेव सुग्रीवम् —\*) Na Va 1 B De  
De 1+1111 स्व कर्तृम्; De 1 कर्तृ स्वम् (for [स]वपत्तुम्)  
☞ Cr चर्मवपुष्कयामविपुष्कयामविपुष्कयामविपुष्कयाम ☞

51 Sa Ni De 1+1111 om 51 (cf v1 41) —\*)  
De 11 Ge 1 [स]वि, De 11 (for 11) —\*) Ta 1 Me सारं  
वपत् (by transp) Na Va 1 B De चर्मवपु (for  
वपत्) De 11 सारं सारवपत्तुम् —\*) Ge चर्मवपत्तुम्  
—\*) De 11 चर्मवपुष्कयाम —After 51, Na V B De  
na.





शराभित्तेन विधेयता मया  
प्रक्षिप्तस्त्वं यद्वानता प्रभो ।

इदं महन्द्रोपम भीमविश्रम  
प्रसादितस्त्वं धम मे महीश्वर ॥ ५७

इति श्रीशारदायणे क्षिप्रिन्वाण्डे अष्टादशः सर्गः ॥ १८ ॥

स यानरमहाराजः दूयानः शरविद्यतः ।  
प्रत्युक्तो हेतुमद्वायुयैनोंचरं प्रत्यपद्यत ॥ १  
अत्रमभिः परिसिञ्चाङ्गः पदपैराद्गतो भृशम् ।  
शरप्राणेन चाक्रान्तो जीवितान्ते सुमोह सः ॥ २

तं भार्यां राणमोक्षेण रामदत्तेन संयुगे ।  
हतं प्रमग्नार्दूलं वारा शुश्रान् पालिनम् ॥ ३  
सा सपुत्राप्रियं श्रुत्वा बधं भर्तुः सुदतरम् ॥  
निष्पपात् भृशं तस्त्वा निविवाहप्रिणह्वरात् ॥ ४

57 \* ) Śi N: D: 313 इत्या नरेषु. Na V B: D: D: रपाभित्तेन. B: 2 इहा-बलेन वा. D: 31 मया नरप्रेम G: मया विधेयता (by transp) (for विधेयता मया) D: 31 समाहितस्तेन मया नरेषु -²) Śi N: V: 3 B: D: 1-2-3-4 G: प्रक्षिप्तम्, V: D: 3-4 प्रयाविवम्, G: as in text (for प्रक्षिप्तम्) Śi D: 3-4 5 11 12 विभो N: V B: D: मया D: 31 [ म ]मया (for प्रभो) -²) D: 31 पिता (for इह) D: 31 T: विद्यम् -²) D: 31 यं नरेषु D: 31 मे नरेषु D: 31 मे इरीश्वर. D: 31 मे नरेषु, D: 31 त नरेषु. T: 3 G: M: 3 मे नरेषु (for मे महीश्वर) -For 57\* Śi N: D: 3-4 11 12 subst

G: स वल्लो वरातेषा (D: 31 'वरा' -²) B: (m also सवादे) हृद्वा द (for वल्लो) N: D: 3-4 10 नीपित. V: 3 D: 3-4 11 12 G: 3 विविण (for विव्रण) -²) D: T: M: C: हेतुमिह (for 'मद्') N: V B: D: 3 11 वायव (for वायवैह) Śi N: D: 3-4 11 12 प्रत्युक्तो हेतुमिह -²) Śi N: V: D: 3 G: प्रतिपद्य D: 3-4 G: प्रतिपद्यते 2 \*) D: 31 परिशिष्यात् D: परिश्यात्, T: 3 M: प्रवि (T: 'वि' मिश्रात् -²) N: D: वरपुत्रेन (for वारपैह) Śi N: D: 3-4 11 12 प्रहारायैवेरीष्ट -²) T: (म'प्रातो' [ऽ] लाते. G: [ म ]जात. M: प्रातो (for [ म ]जातो) -²) Śi N: D: 3-4 जीवितान्ता D: 'त स' श्रुतोच इ N: V B: D: सुमोह मय [ 31 शर ]भीपित, D: 31 जीवितान्तं सुमामहाम्

418\* पिता महन्द्रोपम शरप्राणित  
धामत्य मेमया शरयो भुवोराज ।  
[ [ 1 2 ] N: 31 मयुक्तविधेनि (for मया सुयुगे ) ]  
while N: V B: D: subst for 57\*

429\* तदेव देवोपम सखादित  
धमत्य मे राण्य वरापथेन ।  
[ [ 1 2 ] N: V: 3 उप D: मय (for वर) V: मय  
केपरेण मयति ]

Colophon.—Sarga matre Śi N: D: 3-4 11 12 रामवाराय N: B: वालिवापयं V B: 3-4 D: 31 वालिश्वरे राम वायव D: वायव्य—Sarga 70 (figures words or both) Śi N: V: B: 3-4 D: 3-4 11 12 am N: V: B: D: 3 7 V: D: 3 9, D: 3 15 D: 3 16, [ ed ] 24—After colophon G concludes with श्रीशारदाय नम

3 \*) Śi N: V B: D: 3-4 11 12 M: रामसुयेन (for राममोक्षेण) -²) Śi N: D: 3-4 11 12 वारोवैवन (for राम वलेन) V: V B: D: वारेण भृशवदित M: वारण युधि विर्षय -²) D: 31 हत D: T: मृत (for हृत) N: V B: D: 3 तासा सुश्रान् पालय भार्या (N: D: अशर पलित [ by transp ] ] वयिन्त तदा 4 \*) N: V B: D: वयं (for [ म ]दिय) -²) N: V B: D: वारा (for वयं) D: मयुगेण मुरारय -²) V: 3 D: 3-4 11 निपलात् D: 31 विपलात् Śi D: 31 मुरारय N: D: वदा V B: मृत D: वदार, D: 3-4 पुत्रम् (for भृश) Śi N: V B: D: 3-4 11 12 T: G: M: मयमद् (for मयत) G: भृशावपय (for भृश वर्या) D: निष्पपात् वरावपमम् -²) N: V B: D: 3 इत्यौ D: 3-4 वर्यात्, D: 3-4 मार्य G: M: विरला (for निविवाह) D: 3-4 11 C: 1 नरेषु Śi D: 3-4 मयु[ D: 'यु'दा निविवाहरे. N: D: 3-4 सतुता निविवाहरे V: 'वदरे' D: 3-4 M: मयमद् (D: 3-4 मयिनिविवाहरे) M: 'द्वारम' D: 3-4 विरला वायवश्वरिणियाह्वराह्वरिणियाह्वर विरलाय ७

G 4 18 4  
B 4 19 4  
L 4 25 4

We begin with श्रीशारदाय नम  
1 \*) D: 3 वल्लो (for वारा) N: V B: D: 3 11 12

G. 4 18 0  
H. 4 19 5  
L. 4 15 6

ये त्वहदपरीमारा वानरा हि महाप्रलाः ।  
 ते सन्मार्थकमालोक्ष्य रामं वस्ताः प्रदुद्रुवुः ॥ ५  
 सा ददर्श तव हस्तान्हरिनापततो द्रुवम् ।  
 यूथादिष परिश्रष्टान्मृगाग्निहत्तवृथपात् ॥ ६  
 तानुभाच समासाद्य दुःखितान्दुःखिता सती ।  
 रामरिशासितान्तर्गामनुबद्धानिरेषुभिः ॥ ७  
 वानरा राजसिंहस्य यस्य यूथं पुरःसराः ।  
 तं निहाय सुनिवस्ताः कस्माद्भवत् दुर्गवाः ॥ ८

राज्यहेतोः स चेन्द्रात्तु भ्राता रौद्रेण पातितः ।  
 रामेण प्रष्टवैर्द्वान्भार्गुर्गर्दिरपातिभिः ॥ ९  
 फापिपत्न्या वचः श्रुत्वा वयवः कामरूपिणः ।  
 शास्त्रमालमनिद्विष्टमूर्खुर्बचनमद्भनाम् ॥ १०  
 जीरघुने निवर्तित्स्व पुरं रक्षस्व चाह्वदम् ।  
 जन्तको रामरूपेण हत्वा नयति बालिनम् ॥ ११  
 विशान्दृशान्तमामिष्य विपुलाथ शिलास्तथा ।  
 बाली बलसामौर्षिवैज्येभ्यो निपातितः ॥ १२

5 Na Ba Dr om whole Ba reads in marg 5  
 Sr Na Dr 4 19 19 transp 5 and 6 —<sup>6</sup>) V Ba-4  
 De 11 Na वाग् (for [म]हृ) Ba परीषया Ma च  
 (for हि) T 3 Ma भीमरिचना (for वि महाबला) V  
 Ba-4 De 11 वधुमुर्गदवेगा (Da 11 'राज्यात्) (for ६)  
 Sa Na Dr 4 19 19 ये त्वहद्व्यानुचरा वानरा वै (Na 'रास्ते)  
 महाहन —<sup>7</sup>) Ba हृ. De 11 हृ (for स) Na (also  
 as in text) बभ्राव, Ba वारय (for वाज्येव) —<sup>8</sup>)  
 Ba Gs Ma 3 राम Da 11 राजाद् (for राम) Sa Da 4  
 19 19 भीमा, Da श्रुत्वा (for वला) Dr Ga विदुद्रुवु  
 (for प्रदुद्रुवु) Na रावत् विदुद्रुवु

6 Sa Na Dr 4 19 19 transp 5 and 6 Cr support  
 the text —<sup>9</sup>) Sa Dr 4 19 तास्वत Na एतत्सामिद्, Na  
 V Ba-4 Dr परिश्रष्टान्, Ba परिश्रष्टान्, Da हृ उग्र, Da  
 Ga वृथपात्, Da हृ उग्र, T 3 च सज्जसाद् (for स  
 कसाद्) —<sup>10</sup>) Sa Na Dr 4 19 19 पराद्, Va Ba Da Ga  
 Na चूत्, Gs भूष (for वृत्) —<sup>11</sup>) Da 19 यथा यूथः  
 Da Ma यूथानि, Ma 'निव (for यूथानि)

7 \*) Sa Dr 4 19 वच (for वती) Na 1 B Dr  
 वृ शिलाद् (Va 'ला) वृत्तु शिला (Va 'वाद्), Da 19 वृ शिला  
 वृ शिलान्ध —<sup>12</sup>) Na V B Dr भीमार् (for सवाम्)  
 —<sup>13</sup>) Sa Va Ba-4 De-4 19 19 अनुविद्वाद्, Na भयानिः  
 Va सारवि, Da सुपानि, Ma बालिनि, Cr m k t as in  
 text (for अनुबद्धाद्) Da उरदिदानी वेपुभि Gs  
 वपापेवलो वानरा इत्यादि ७

8 \*) Na V B Dr वागददव (for रामसिंहस) Sa  
 Na Dr 4 19 19 रामो वामरिद्वल —<sup>14</sup>) Da om (hapl)  
 वच Na Dr वृषण्य (for वयव यूथे) Sa Na Dr 4 19 19  
 परिश्रष्टा (for पुर सरा) —<sup>15</sup>) Sa N V B Dr 4 19 19  
 वृथपात्, Da भयः T 3 Ma मुष् (for मुक्तिरणा) —<sup>16</sup>)  
 1 Ba Da T 3 Gs 11 वयव, Ba वयव (for वृत्)  
 Na Dr संवा, V B वयव, Da 11 वयव (for वृत्तुवा)  
 Sa Na Da वयववयव वयव, Da 11 वयव (Da 'वयव)  
 वयव वयव। Da 11 वयववयव इत्यादि Gs वयववयव  
 वयवव

9 \*) Sa Dr 4 19 19 बाली, Na Dr 11 वय, Gs Gs  
 व (for व वेद्) Da 11 om (hapl), Da 11 Gs Ma  
 वयव (for वयव) —<sup>17</sup>) Da 11 बाली, Da 19 Gs Ma  
 वयव (for वयव) Da 10 वृत्त Sa Da-4 19 19 वृत्त  
 (for वृत्त) —<sup>18</sup>) Sa Da विद्विष्टो, Na [म]विद्विष्टो,  
 Da [म]विद्विष्टो, Da [म]विद्विष्टो, Da [म]विद्विष्टो,  
 Gs Ma प्रद्विष्ट, Gs विद्विष्ट (for प्रद्विष्ट) T 3 11 त्वैद्  
 (for द्वाद्) Sa Da सुभि वानि, Na वानसामिद् (for  
 वृथपातिभि) Da 4 19 मार्वेवाम्/Da 11 'व च' लविद्  
 (for ६) Da 11 रामवयव विद्विष्ट (Da लीव) वयव  
 मवृत्तवैव —For 9 Na V B Dr subst

10\*) कविद्वयत्त ए रौद्रेण राजपुत्रेण पातितः ।  
 रामेण विह्वलयत्त हरी सर्वविशेषैः ।  
 [(1 1) Va Ba सारा ७, Ba वाग् च, Ba 3 Dr प्राय च  
 (Dr 4) (for प्राय च) —(1 2) B श्लोकेने (for  
 विपरीते) ]  
 16 Da reads 20 twice erroneously —<sup>19</sup>) Sa  
 वरि (ac) (for वयव) —<sup>20</sup>) Da 4 19 19 T 3 Gs  
 V Gs k t कविद्वयत्त Da हृ शिष्टः Cr t कविद्विष्ट  
 (as in text) —<sup>21</sup>) Da 19 वयव (for वयव)  
 —For 10 Na V B Dr subst

11\*) कवीन्द्रकलासामुद्रिका वानरा करणं वच ।  
 प्रसादाय वयववयवपुत्रु सधामागतः ।  
 [(1 1) Va वत् (for वत्) —(1 2) B वयव (ac)  
 G (ed) वयव (for वयव) ]

12 \*) Sa वापुत्रि, Ba Dr 4 19 जीरघुनि (Da 11 'वा)  
 Da जीरघु (corrupt) (for जीरघु) Ba विवात् —<sup>22</sup>)  
 Sa Dr 4 19 19 वयव (for वयव) Da व (for व) Na  
 Da पुं वयववयव Na V B Dr 11 वयव वयववयव Da  
 पुं वयव वयववयव —<sup>23</sup>) Ba वयव Na V Ba-4 Dr वृत्  
 (for वयव) Ba वयववयव (for वयव वयव)

13 Sa Na Dr 4 19 19 om 12-13 —<sup>24</sup>) T 11  
 Gs शिष्टा (for वयव) Da 11 (1) वयववयववयव (Da  
 'वयव) —<sup>25</sup>) Da 19 वयव वयव (1) वयव (for



G 4 18 19  
R 4 19 19  
L 4 15 18

पादमूलं रामिष्यामि तस्यैवाहं महात्मनः ।  
योऽसौ रामममुक्तेन श्रेण विनिपातितः ॥ १९  
एवमुक्त्वा प्रहृष्टा स्तुती शोकमर्शिता ।  
शिरशोरथ बाहुभ्यां दुःखेन समभिप्रायी ॥ २०  
आत्रजन्वी ददर्शाय पतिं निपातितं भुवि ।  
हन्तारं दानवेन्द्राणां समरेष्वनिर्गतिनाम् ॥ २१

Da महात्माने, Da 11 'सते ( for 'माने ) —<sup>d</sup> Gs damage  
ed for विनाश Ss Da तद्विद्वान्मनुजि भवेति, Ns Da 311 15  
तमिच्छसति महति, Ns V B Ds विनते मम भवेति, Da  
तद्विद्वान्मनुजि भवेति ( hypin )

19 \* ) Da 1 पदमूलं Ds रामिष्यामि, Ms रामिष्येद्य ( for  
रामिष्यामि ) —<sup>d</sup> Ds तु ( for [ अ ] इ ) Ns V B Ds  
विनिपातित ( for [ अ ] इ अहा ) — Ns V B Ds om  
19<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ds 15 शत्रुममुक्तेन

20 \* ) Ds 5 6 10 13 1 13 Gs Ms स्तुती Ss Ns V 3  
B Ds 5 शोकमर्शिता Ns Vs Ds 311 'विद्वान्, Da पुरी  
व्या, Ds 6-10 'मूर्च्छिता, Ds 'कारिणा, Gs 'क्षेत्रवर्तिना ( for  
शोकमर्शिता ) — Da om 20<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ns Da 311 13  
[ अ ] इ ( for [ अ ] इ ) Ss Ns Ds 311-13 बाहु च, Ns Vs 3  
B Ds पतिमप्य ( for बाहु ) —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns Da समभिप्राय  
( Ns 'ते ) Ds च विनिपातित, Ds 11 दानयो मलो, Ds मम  
निपातितो ( sic ? ) Ds च विवेकता ( for समभिप्रायी ) Ns  
Vs B Ds निपा ( Ns Vs B Ds-13 'अ ] ली साय विद्म  
( Vs 9 'वा )

21 Da om 21 ( cf v 1 20 ) —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns V 3  
Ds 3 6 11 स स प्रसो, Da om from ली up to बाप्य in  
21<sup>d</sup> Ns Vs B Ds आयायती, Vs Gs वाह ( Vs 'न ( sic )  
एतली ( for आयायती ) Ds 11 [ अ ] इ, Ds [ अ ] वा ( for  
[ अ ] इ ) —<sup>d</sup> Ds निष्पत्ति —<sup>d</sup> Ds 10 Ms ( after cur  
sec m as in text ) बाह्य ( for दानय ) Ss Ns V B  
Ds 3 1 12 15 भद्रात् ( Ns Vs 1 Bz Ds 3 बाह्य ) जानेदानीं  
— Vs om ( hapl ) 21<sup>d</sup>-22<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ns Vs B Ds 3 12  
समुपेतु Da 11 समुपेतु ति ( for समेतु ) Ss Ns Vs 3 Bz  
Ds 3 11 Gs [ अ ] निषर्जिते, Bz Ds [ अ ] तु ( Ds [ अ ]-  
ति ] परिण

22 Da om 22 ( cf v 1 20 ) Ds om 22<sup>d</sup> V 3  
om 22<sup>d</sup> ( for both of v 1 21 ) —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns Ds 3  
13 13 निरिच्छायाम् Ns Vs 3 B Ds 3 11 शेरुत्तयाम् —<sup>d</sup>  
Ss Ds यत्रानेन च Vs ददायामि, Vs देवाय, Ms सुराणां  
( for यत्रानेन ) — Da om 22<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Da महात्मानः ।  
Ds महात्मानु ( for 'वान् ) Ss Ds 1 13-15 अमुक्ते Ns  
महात्मनसात् तं ( for ? ) Ds 6-10 S तिन्ते Ss Ns Ds 3 12 13

धैतारं पतिन्द्राणां यज्ञाणामिदं वासम् ।  
महाप्रातस्तमारितं महामेषीषनिःस्नम् ॥ २२  
शकृतुत्पयवराकान्तं वृष्टेः पततं वनम् ।  
नर्दन्तं नर्दन्तं भीमं शरं श्रेण पातितम् ।  
शार्दूलेनामिषस्यार्थे मृगारानं यथा हतम् ॥ २३  
अर्षितं सर्गैरुत्सप सपताकं सरोदिक्म् ।  
नागदेहोः सुपर्णेन चैत्यमुन्मथितं यथा ॥ २४

महाप्रेत ( Ds 31 murg ) महात्मन् ( for <sup>d</sup> ) Bz Ds 11  
महाप्रातस्तमारितं महामेषमस्नते

23 Da om 23 ( cf v 1 20 ) Ms reads wrongly  
24<sup>d</sup> and 23<sup>d</sup> after 22<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ds 3 1 13 यत्रानेनमुक्  
( Ds 13 'हत्, L [ ed ] 'मुक् [ पतेर, Ns Da 3 11 Ms ( first  
time ) यत्रानेनमिषाविष्ट ( for \* ) Ns Ds यथा ( for  
यथा ) Ss Da 3 12 13 यथोपेतोयते धने ( Ds पुत [ sic ]  
Ds वय, Ds वन ] ( for \* ) Bz यत्रानेनमिषस्यार्थे  
पार्ष्ण्ये च शिरस, —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ds नृत्त ( for नर्दन्त ) Ss  
Ds 3 13 Gs नृत्त ( for नर्दन्त ) Ss Ds 11 13 सपते Ns  
Ds 3 11 विमर्दे दिहत एतं ( Ds 11 यथै ) अ वृष्टेय यत्  
मुक्त्वाविशत नर्दन्त मये भीमं नर्दन्तम् अ —<sup>d</sup> Ds शर  
( for शर ) Ss Ds मृगारानं Ds 3 13 सपता ( for पतितम् )  
Ns Ds 3 पूरेण एतं ( Ds शर, Ds 13 सपत ) — For 22<sup>d</sup>-  
23<sup>d</sup> Ns V B Ds-13 Ds subst whereas Da subst for  
23<sup>d</sup>

42<sup>d</sup> कर्षणीन्दर शेर शरं श्रेण सगतम् ।

[ Vs तु ( for एत ) Ds कर्षि ( for कर्ष ) ]

— Da om 23<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ds [ वा ] निष्पत्त्यर्थे Ds reads from  
सार्थे to हत् om 23<sup>d</sup> as marg —<sup>d</sup> Ns Ds 3 11 यत्रानेन  
L [ ed ] एतितार Ns Ds हत् यथा ( by transp ) Ds 3-13  
हयाह्न ( for यथा हयाह्न ) Ms वृणे विरिहृत् यथा अ-  
मुक्त्वाय यथायत् प्रभृत्तान्मिषाश्रेण शेरुत्त यथा वायित्पत्त्यर्थे  
एतः अत् शार्दूलेनामिषस्यार्थे अन्पत्तु सिद्ध इति मृगारानेन  
रथमगोहात् प्रापत् अ — After 23 Da reads 26<sup>d</sup>

24 Da om 24 ( cf v 1 20 ) —<sup>d</sup> Ns V B  
Ds 3 11 शेरुत्तया ( for शेरुत्तया ) Ns V B Ds सार्थे  
वित्तदुम् ( for \* ) Ss Ds 11 13 एतितार शेरुत्तयायं सुपर्णे च  
शिरस, Ds \*प ] मुक्, Ns Ds सुपर्णे सपतेनेत्यु सपतं ये महा  
त्मान् — Ms reads wrongly 24<sup>d</sup> and 23<sup>d</sup> after 22<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup>  
Ns Vs B Ds Ms ( first time ) श [ Bz 'योऽन्पत्ति ] Vs  
शेरुत्तयाय ( for शेरुत्तया ) अ-  
मुक्त्वाय यथा अन्पत्तु मन्पत्तु शरम् मुक्त्वायशेरुत्तयाय  
रानेनोक्त्वायमित्यर्थः । अयं सुपर्णेन शरीर्य वेत्सदुत्सपतिभ्यो  
यथा शेरुत्तयाय इति एत । अयं तु शरिदेहोः सुपर्णेन शरि  
वत् स्वपताका पुत्रवत् वैकट्ये ॥



G. 4. 18. 37  
R. 4. 19. 28  
L. 4. 15. 27

अवष्टम्भावतिष्ठन्तं ददर्श धनुर्भित्तम् ।  
रामं रामान्तुं चैव भर्तृभैदानुवं शुभा ॥ २५  
तानतीत्य समासाद्य भर्तारं निहतं रणे ।  
समीक्ष्य व्यथिता भूमौ संभ्रान्ता निपपात ह ॥ २६

शुभेन पुनरुत्थाप्य आर्षेयुवेति क्रोधती ।  
स्त्रोद सा पतिं दृष्ट्वा मन्दितं मृत्युदामभिः ॥ २७  
तामवेक्ष्य तु सुग्रीवः क्रोधन्तीं कुररीभिश्च ।  
निषादमगमत्कृतं दृष्ट्वा चाहृदमामतम् ॥ २८

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्वाकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥ १९ ॥

25 Da om. 25 (cf. v.l. 20). Da wrongly reads 25<sup>th</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> सुनिष्ठम्. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्थितं पीरं. V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 24 D<sub>1</sub> 25 T<sub>1</sub> 2 G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> ह्ये च निष्ठम्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 स्थितम् G<sub>1</sub> [ च ] स्थितम् ( for [ च ] निष्ठम् ). Da 25 अवष्टम्भावनुत्पन्नं [ Da दत्तम्. —<sup>b</sup> ] S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 24 D<sub>1</sub> 25 T<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्तौ; N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अवष्टम्, H<sub>1</sub> उत्पत्तं ( sic ), G<sub>1</sub> 25 26 text ( for उत्पत्तम्. —<sup>c</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> [ च ] स्थि ( for [ दृ ] स्थि. —<sup>d</sup> ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 T<sub>1</sub> 2 [ च ] दत्तं तदा. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 तदात्तुः; T<sub>1</sub> 2 च दत्तं ( for [ च ] दत्तं शुभा ).

26 Da om. 26 (cf. v.l. 20). Da reads 26<sup>th</sup> after 23 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 सा रामस्यार्थं; D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 तान्मपतीत्य. D<sub>1</sub> 25 सदापानुं [ Da हृत् ] ( for समासाद्य ), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सा तदा तं; V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तु समादृश्य —<sup>b</sup> ] S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 च हस्तं; D<sub>1</sub> निहितं ( for निहतं ), D<sub>1</sub> तथा ( for रणे ) —Da om. from 26<sup>th</sup> up to 4 20 1<sup>st</sup>. —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 24 D<sub>1</sub> समासाद्य; B<sub>1</sub> विनाय ( for समीक्ष्य ). N<sub>1</sub> पतिः; B<sub>1</sub> पीतितं. D<sub>1</sub> 25 रथस्थि. D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> भूया ( for भूमी. —<sup>d</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 सद्युत्ता ( for समासाद्य ), D<sub>1</sub> 26 27 सा ( for हृ ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 सद्युत्ता पपात सा; S<sub>1</sub> H<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 सद्युत्ता निपपात ह. —After 26, D<sub>1</sub> 25 26.

428<sup>a</sup> अतुं पदं परिच्यारं तादाकारिजनता ।

27 Da, om. 27 (cf. v.l. 26 and 20 resp.). Note hiatus between <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>a</sup> G<sub>1</sub> 2 सुप्लेयं. N<sub>1</sub> च सद्युत्थाय ( for सुदृग् ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 प्रमुत्तमिव; D<sub>1</sub> 27 ( नि ) सोपेयं ( Da सोपेयः; D<sub>1</sub> 27 सोपेयः ), D<sub>1</sub> 26 तु येन च ( D<sub>1</sub> 27 सद्युत्थाय. —<sup>b</sup> ) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> ह्यारं ; G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यारं ( all to avoid hiatus ) ( for ह्यारं. ), S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 परिद्वीपं; N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सोपेयं ( for सोपेयता ). —<sup>c</sup> ] S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 विह्वलता; D<sub>1</sub> 25 सा स्त्रोद ( by transp. ) ( for स्त्रोद सा ). —<sup>d</sup> ] S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 साद्वितं. D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 रथस्थि; D<sub>1</sub> 25 26 Ct सवीर्यं. Da T<sub>1</sub> 2 सविने; G<sub>1</sub> रथस्थि; Co. r. m. g. h. रथस्थिं ( as in text ). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 द्यात्मभिः; L. (ed.) द्यात्मि ( for द्यात्मिः ). —For 27, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst. :

429<sup>a</sup> प्रमुत्तमिव चारोत्थ्य सर्वयुगेनि भाषिणी ।  
नन्दात् सचरित्यत्र पतिर्न धरत्यपते ।

[(1. 2) G (ed) ] [ भा ] शिन् ( for [ भा ] श्लेष ) —[ 1. 2 ] V<sub>1</sub> 2 परिच्यारं ( for रथं ). ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS. cont. :

430<sup>a</sup> हा हात्मिन् महागते रणाय विषयं कृत्वा ।  
मदृश्वता मम पचस्येदमनुभूयते ।  
व वाहस्य भियः कथितं देव्योऽपि वपीश्वरः ।  
वातः वाहपते सर्वस्वर्षं फलेन बध्वते ।  
कालः सर्वेषु मन्वस्यः त्रिष्वर्षैवास्तिपद्य च । [ 5 ]  
वाहेनास्ते हते नूनं मम वैदग्ध्यकारिणः ।  
उभोऽपि दृष्टिवाद्दृष्टं मया सुबहुतानदा ।  
उचितं वाहरेभ्यः किं दोषे पतिवः शिरी ।  
न सर्वं पचयति तु जातं सद्युत्ता पतिर्न भुवि ।  
सत्तापस्य वाग्म्यां पचात्सर्वमर्दयः [ 10 ]  
सकलां परित्यजन्तीं सद्युत्तां दिदते रज्ज्वि ।

[(1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> हा ( for हा ). —[ 1. 2 ] B<sub>1</sub> महात्ता. B<sub>1</sub> महात्ता ( for महात्ता ). —V om. 1. 3, while B<sub>1</sub> reads it as मारु —[ 1. 3 ] B<sub>1</sub> 2 ( भा ) श्व ( for शि ). B<sub>1</sub> 2 श्विनि, G (ed) देव्योऽपि ( for देव्योऽपि ). B<sub>1</sub> 2 दृष्टिः. —[ 1. 4 ] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 वपते ( for वापते ). B<sub>1</sub> 2 वातेन बध्वते B<sub>1</sub> ( for the post. half ). —[ 1. 6 ] B<sub>1</sub> दिदते ( for [ म ] शि हते ). B<sub>1</sub> 2 चस्येत्तापदा. —V om. 1. 8-9. —[ 1. 10 ] N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तादा ( for तादा ). V<sub>1</sub> 2 सद्युत्ता सपि पचय ( for the post. half ), D<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्वं ( for सर्व. ) ] —After 27, M<sub>1</sub> ms. 431<sup>a</sup>.

28 Da om. 28<sup>th</sup> (cf. v.l. 20). D<sub>1</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 26). —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 26 बध्वते ( for मन्वस्यं ). V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 M<sub>1</sub> च ( for तु ), N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 सोमिनिः ( for सुभोक्तः ). —<sup>b</sup> ] T<sub>1</sub> 2 रथस्थिं ( sic ) ( for कुररीम्. —<sup>c</sup> ) G<sub>1</sub> 2 द्विदं ( for वरं. —<sup>d</sup> ) D<sub>1</sub> 2 T<sub>1</sub> 2 चारुत्तमर्तः. —For 28<sup>th</sup>, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst. :

431<sup>a</sup> शर्वं सचरित्यार्थं सुभोक्त्यादि कीदृशम् ।

G 4 39 I  
L 4 20 I  
L 4 15 29

रामचर्यनिसृष्टेन श्रेणान्तरेण तम् ।  
दृष्ट्वा सिनिहत भूमौ तारा ताराधिवानना ॥ १  
सा समास्ताव भवति पर्यध्वज्य भूमिनी ।  
इषुणाभिहतं दृष्ट्वा बालिनं कुञ्जरोपमम् ॥ २

वानरेन्द्रं महेन्द्रामं शोरुमंतसमानसः ।  
तारा तस्मिन्निभूतं पर्यदेवपादातुरा ॥ ३  
रथे दारुणक्रान्त्यं प्रवीरं पुत्रता वर ।  
किं दीनामपुरोभागामव त्वं नभिमभासे ॥ ४

[ Vs 2 Bs कान्वाद् De सर्वं ( for चान्तं ) ]  
—For 28 Śi Nī Ds 22 22 subst De subst 1 2 only for 28<sup>a</sup>

432<sup>a</sup> सां समीह्याथ सीरेषीं हृत्कीं वुरतिं वया ।  
पुत्रं चैवाहर्द् दीनं सर्वं वै दीनतां वया ।

[(1 2) Śi Ds तु सीरेषीं हृत्कीं (for [ ५ ] व सीरेषीं हृत्कीं) —(1 2) Ds तु (for व) Nī Ds ताविकां वयांतां ताम् Ds सर्वं दीनतां वया ( for the post half ) ]  
—Then Śi Ds 22 cont

433<sup>a</sup> शोचन्ती सा विषं पुत्रं पतिं च पतिवत्सला ।  
—For 28 Ds 22 subst while Ms 105 after 27

434<sup>a</sup> पुत्रं चैवाहर्द् दीनं सर्वं चैवाहर्द् चानुत्तम् ।  
समवेक्ष्य च सुमीय सुभोच वुरतिं वया ।

Colophon Śi Ds 22 22 om (cont the Sarga)  
—Sarga name Nī Ds 22 ताराधिवान Vī Bī-  
वादिष्यं वराविष्यं (Vs 'मि व)तव Vs तारावि वन Vs  
तारागमन Bs ताराविकारण —Sarga no (figures words  
or both) Nī Vī Bī Ds om Ns Vs Bs Dr 28  
Vs 20 Bs Ds 22 22 S 19 Ds 27 —After colophon  
Gs 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः Gs with  
श्रीरामाय नमो नम

20

Śi Ds 22 22 cont the previous Sarga Ms  
begins with श्रीरामाय नम  
Before 7 Ds 22 105.

435<sup>a</sup> शोचन्ती सा विषं पुत्रं पतिं च पतिवत्सला ।

1 Ds om 1<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 4 19 26) —<sup>a</sup> Ds V D  
Dr Ms विदुनेन (for विदुषेव) —<sup>b</sup> Ns [ ed ] तस्मिन्निभूता  
(for 'रेण तम्) Ns १ Bs Ds वाननं हृदि विहत Bs  
शोचन् हृदि विहत Ds 22 शोचन्तवत्सला —<sup>c</sup> Ms तारा प  
(for दृष्ट्वा वि) Ns V B Ds Ts Ms ताराधिवान Ds विनिहित  
(for विनिहित) Ns V B Ds तारा (for दृष्ट्वा) Śi Ds  
Ds 22 22 दृष्ट्वा (Ds 22 '6) वारिणं भूमौ, Ds समीक्ष्य च वरि  
भूमौ Ds 22 वारिणं निक्षेप दृष्ट्वा, G(ed) भवतिवत्सलादेव  
—<sup>d</sup> Ds om [hapl] Ns दृष्ट्वा (for तारा) Śi Ds  
22 22 [ अ ] विषयभा Ds 22 [ अ ] विषयभा (Ds '6) (for

[ अ ] विषयभा Ns V B Ds 22 ताराधिवान (Ds Bs Ds 'मि व)  
विषयभा, Ds तारा समुपाधवत्, G(ed) वारा विनिहित  
पुरि ॥ Gs रामचर्येण वराध्वज्य च समास्तादेति श्लोक  
कतिपयकोशेषु प्रस्तावतिष्ठितं अत एव दुर्लभं भविष्यती  
इत्यनन्तरं द्रष्टव्यम् ॥ —After 1 Śi Nī V B Ds 22 22 22  
ms a passage relegated to App I (No 11)

2 For 2-4 Śi Nī V B 22 Ds 22 22 22 subst  
435<sup>a</sup> Bs om 2<sup>a</sup> Gs reads 2-3<sup>a</sup> after 26 —<sup>a</sup> Ts 2  
समास्ताव च भवति —<sup>b</sup> Ds परिष्वजति (for पर्यं) Ds  
परिष्वज्य च बाली —<sup>c</sup> Bs विहते (for [ अ ] वि)

3 For subst in Śi Nī V B 22 Ds 22 22 22 of  
v 1 2 and 4 For 3-4 Bs subst 1 2-3 of 435<sup>a</sup>  
Gs reads 2-3<sup>a</sup> after 26 —<sup>a</sup> Gs Ms महाभा (for  
महेन्द्रामं) Ds 22 22 तारा पर्येक्षामं —De reads 3<sup>a</sup> in  
margin ॥ Gs तारा शारत्तना पृथक् पर्येक्षामं विदोष्यत्,  
Gs 20 तारा वचै स्वरा मतो व पौनरहित ॥ —<sup>b</sup> Ds 22 22  
Ts पर्येक्षयतां Ds 'छा [ sic ] तारा

4<sup>a</sup> Ds पुत्रा (for प्रवीर) —<sup>a</sup> Ts मा तम् (for  
दीनाम्) Ds वप्यरोमां ताम् Gs Ms अनुत्तमां ताम् Gs  
Ms त्वं (Ms च [पुरोभागात्] Gs अनुत्तमां ताम्, Gs 20 2  
as in text (for अनुत्तमां ताम्) Ds किमिदानीं पुरोगा ताम्  
Ds 20 Gs किमिदानीं पुरोगा ताम् —<sup>b</sup> Ts वैव (for तं व)  
Gs Ms अत न प्रतिभासते —For 2-4 Śi Nī V B 22  
Ds 22 22 22 subst Bs subst 1 2-3 for 3-4

436<sup>a</sup> अथ तारा परिष्वज्य पतिं शोचन्तवत्सला ।  
उवाच रदत्त दीनां साधुपलाविदेक्षया ।  
कुवाद्दोषदुःसुखात्प तप कूलविकारमवर् ।  
दुःखोत्सवती लोके क्षयिष्यसि कीरिणम् ।  
समन्ती हस्तिभ्यश्च सज्ज्य च हृदि निहतम् । [ 5 ]  
पश्यत इदं नृते मयानं शोचन्तवत्सला ।

[(1 2) Vs शोचन्त (for 'मया) Ns तारा शोचन्त पतिं  
शोचन्तवत्सला —Vs 2 repeat 1 2 before 44<sup>a</sup> and Bs  
after 25<sup>a</sup> —(1 2) Śi Nī Ds 22 22 22 वत्सला Ds 22 22  
(for वत्सला) Śi Nī Ds 22 22 22 शोचन्त कूलवत्सला (Ds Ds 22  
'नपुं]श Ds [both times] मत्सला १ (for the post  
half) —(1 3) Vs इत्त वत्सला Ds 22 इत्त वत्सला  
G(ed) इत्त वत्सला (for इत्तवत्सला) Ds विदुष्य (for  
वदुष्य) Ns इत्त वत्सला Ds इत्तवत्सला (for the



G 4 29 16  
R 4 29 11  
L 4 29 42

सुग्रीन्स्य त्वया भार्या हता म च निरसिताः ।  
यत्तत्स्य त्वया व्युष्टिः श्रोत्रेणं ध्रुवगाथिष ॥ ११  
निःश्रेयसपरा मोहात्त्वा चाहं निरादिता ।  
यैवाब्रुवं हितं वास्यं वानरेन्द्र हितैषिणी ॥ १२  
कालो निःसंशयो नूनं जीवितान्तस्तस्मत् ।

बलावेनानपन्नोऽसि सुग्रीरस्यास्यो वशम् ॥ १३  
वैषम्यं श्रेयसंतापं कृष्णं कृष्णा गती ।  
अदुःखोपचिता पूर्वं वर्तयिष्याम्यनापन्नम् ॥ १४  
कालित्वाद्भद्रो वीरः सुदुःखारः सुखोपचितः ।  
वस्तुष्वे कामवसां मे विद्वन्वे श्रोत्रमूर्च्छिते ॥ १५

11 B 4 D 2 om 12 (cf v 1 7 and 6) —<sup>a</sup> D 3  
V B 7 D 7 विना, D 2 12 हता (for त्वया) —<sup>b</sup> D 7  
त्वया (for हता) D 7 स (by transp) N 1 V 1 D 2  
विनाशित (for विनाशित) S 1 D 2 12 हता अद्विष्टाश्रित्वा  
D 2 त्वया सा च विनाशिता —After 11<sup>a</sup>, V 1 2 ans,  
B 3 cont after 441<sup>a</sup>

440<sup>a</sup> तेन ज्ञान्पुनरीत्येऽसि मप्रिमि सह समी ।  
सह त्वया गानुवृत्त तस्येदं फलमप्यवत् ।  
इत्थं वापि तया पूर्वं न च तद्वृत्तवानसि ।  
मा गच्छ सह रामेन विवाह इतिदुष्य ।  
भविष्यन्महावीरोऽसौ सुग्रीव तस्मत्पुत्रम् । [5]  
तस्या व क्षुद्र वाप्य मन्दभाग्यवत्या वृष ।

[[ (1 2) V 3 [उ]पकृ (for [उ]पकृ) —(1 3)  
V 3 त्व (for त) —(1 5) B 3 अविपुत्र (for "अपुत्र")  
V 3 पुत्रत्वर (for पुत्र) —(1 6) V 3 वदस् नीलविक्रम  
(for the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup> S 1 N 1 D 1 सद्य वस, D 1 सा हि तस्य, D 1 वत् तस्य  
D 1 हतात्पुत्र, D 1 lacuna T 1 M 3 वपु सर, G 3 वपुसर  
हि, M 3 यदि तस्य (for यत्तत्स्य) G 3 [ए]व ते (for त्वया)  
T 1 M 3 स्युते (M 3 "हि" [acc]) (for व्युष्टि) D 2 12 साप  
वन्नाम्यया व्युष्टि —<sup>b</sup> G 3 [ए]व, M 3 [ए]व (for [र]व)  
G 3 पुत्रोपर —For 21<sup>a</sup>, N 2 V B 1 D 2 subst

441<sup>a</sup> अद्य तस्य परं श्रेष्ठं त्वया वापरपुत्रम् ।  
[ N 2 V 1 D 2 त्वया V 2 सपत्न (for सप) ]  
—Thereafter B 3 cont 440<sup>a</sup>

12 B 4 D 2 om 12 (cf v 1 7 and 6) —<sup>a</sup>  
D 2 10 I G 3 M निरसिता (for नि) N 4 V 3 B 3 D 2 पत्  
(V 3 सा)ई (for मोहात्) S 1 N 1 D 2 12 12 नि (D 2 नि)  
श्रेयसा (D 2 "स" परं श्रेष्ठं, V 3 नि श्रेयसं रामो मोहात्  
—<sup>b</sup> S 1 N 2 V B 3 D 2 4 12 12 वीरः D 2 [अ]ई च  
(by transp) (for चरु) S 1 N 1 D 2 12 12 नि (N 1  
च)मानिता (for निरादिता) —<sup>c</sup> V 1 D 2 G 3 M  
भाषमाण, D 2 वृत्तविधा D 2 D 2 G 3 V 1 कृत्युषं Cl 1 23  
in text (for वैपायुर्) S 1 N 2 V 3 B 3 D 2 11 12  
भाषमाण इषं (S 1 N 1 D 2 11 12 गुप्ते) वापरे D 2 भाषण  
विद्वन् वैषम्यं (corrupt) —After 22 D 2 9-10 S 1 12.

442<sup>a</sup> रूपवीरवैप्रायं इतिज्ञानं च सारदः  
नृताम्यनमासायं विनामि यमपिपयि ।

[ (1 2) D 2 T 2 G 3 ख (for वानं) T 2 प्रविपयि ]

13 B 4 D 2 om 13 (cf v 1 7 and 6) —<sup>a</sup>  
S 1 N 2 V 3 D 2 12 नि सपत्न, D 2 12 निरासयोः D 2 निरास्यं  
(corrupt) (for नि सपत्नो) N 2 D 2 वानो (for वानं)  
V 2 B 3 कालो नि सपत्नय —<sup>b</sup> N 2 सार (for सार)  
D 2 विनाशकृत्यय (corrupt) —<sup>c</sup> S 1 N 2 V 2 B 2  
D 2 2 11 12 G 3 M 3 [अ]विपयो, D 2 [उ]पपयो; Cl 1 2  
23 in text (for [अ]व) S 1 [5]सि (for 5मि) —<sup>d</sup>  
S 1 N 2 D 2 [अ]ज्ञानो वसत्, N 2 V 3 D 2 [अ]ज्ञानो वत्  
V 2 [अ]ज्ञानाय, B 2 [अ]ज्ञानो वत्, D 2 [अ]ज्ञानो वत्  
(for [अ]ज्ञानो वसत्) —After 13 N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2 om  
a long passage relegated to Appendix I (No 12)  
—After 13 V 2 2 read 18 while D 2 10 G 3 (only  
1 2) ins.

443<sup>a</sup> अस्मानि वारिनिं हृत्वा सुपुत्रानं परेण च ।  
व सतप्यति बहुराज्यं हृत्वा कर्म सुप्रदिशत् ।

14 D 2 om 14 (cf v 1 6), B 3 om 14<sup>a</sup>  
(cf v 1 7) N 2 V 3 B 3 D 2 om 14-21 —<sup>a</sup> V 2  
वैषम्य (for "व्यं") N 2 V 3 शोचसंज्ञा (for "शय") S 1  
D 2 12 विपदा शोचसंज्ञा (D 2 "ज्ञा") V 3 D 2 12 वैषम्य  
शोचसंज्ञा (D 2 "शयो") D 2 वैषम्योऽवसपत्ना —<sup>b</sup> V 3  
D 2 12 हृत्वा; D 2 om (for हृत्वा); D 2 हृत्वा  
हृत्वाज्ञानं (acc) —<sup>c</sup> S 1 N 1 D 2 2 11-22 बहुराज्यं  
दुःखं (D 2 22) वे (D 2 दुःखेण) V 3 2 म दुःखवृत्तिना पूर्वं  
B 2 सुपुत्रानमुपिपय सितं 22 मरुत्पाराशिया पूर्वं —<sup>d</sup> V 3  
B 2 दुःखे शोचसंज्ञा (for वारिपयि) S 1 S 1 D 2 11 12  
[अ]ई कृष (for [अ]ज्ञानयत्) Cl 1 23 हृत्वा च वत्  
संशयि हृत्वा वृत्वा; Cl 1 हृत्वाज्ञानं वरिपयेन हृत्वा ।  
अस्माकं वा दिक्क, B

15 N 2 V 3 B 3 D 2 om 15 (cf v 1 6 and 14)  
—<sup>a</sup> D 2 12 सतिशय (for सति) S 1 S 1 B 3 D 2 12 12  
वाप (for वीर) B 3 12 सतिशयवत्तयो वाप —<sup>b</sup> D 2 म  
वृत्ता D 2 12 सुप्रोक्तः D 2 12 सुप्रोक्त (for सुप्रोक्त)  
—After 15<sup>a</sup>, B 3 repeats 1 2 of 436<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> V 3  
B 3 D 2 12 M 3 त्वया D 2 "अ" नि (V 3 वे) K (6) )  
वस्यं (for वस्ये) V 3 B 3 D 2 12 M 3 नि (for मे)  
S 1 N 2 D 2 12 12 त्वया; S 1 D 2 12 त्वया D 2 त्वया नि  
तस्यो वत् (D 2 12 "वा वत्") —<sup>d</sup> B 3 सुवीर (for



चुम्ब पितरं पुत्र सुदृष्टं धर्मरत्नम् ।  
 दुर्लभं दर्शनं त्वस्य तत्र शक्य भविष्यति ॥ १६  
 समाधाय पुत्रं त्वं सदैवं संदिग्धम् च ।  
 मुक्तिं चैनं समाधाय प्ररामं प्रस्थितो हामि ॥ १७  
 रामेण हि महत्परमं कृत त्वामभिनिमता ।

अत्रुण्यं तु गतं तस्य सुप्रीत्य प्रतिश्रेये ॥ १८  
 मरामो भर सुप्रीर हमां त्वं प्रतिपन्त्यये ।  
 भूरक्ष्व राज्यमदुडिषः यस्तो भ्राता सिपुस्तान् ॥ १९  
 किं मामेनं त्रिलपतीं श्रेण्या त्वं नामिमापये ।  
 इमाः पश्य चरा रक्षीभौर्यास्ते चानरेधर ॥ २०

G 4 19 0  
 B 4 20 27  
 L 4 25 53

विपुष्ये) Si Da विपुष्यालोचमुक्तिना(Da 'm) Da  
 Di 2.2.19 विपुष्यालोचमुक्तिना(Da 19 'लिं) )

16 Na Va Ba Da om 16 (cf vl 6 and 14)  
 —) Sa Na Da 2.2.19 पुत्र परमाय पितर Va Ba  
 पुत्र कीश्वर पितर, Da पुत्राय परय पितर —) Da 22  
 सुदृष्टं, Da सुदृष्ट (for सुदृष्टं) Si Va Ba Da 2.2.19  
 च पुत्र शिष्यः Na Da पुत्र च शिष्य, Da सुदृष्टवत् (sic)  
 (for परमवत्सलम्) Da 22 सुदृष्टं च पुत्र शिष्यं —) Va  
 दुर्लभं (for दुर्लभं) Si Da येद Na Da 2.2.19 गत, Va  
 तस्य Va Da 2.2.19 तस्य, Ba हाय Di Ti Va नाम,  
 Da शैतः, Da शैत Gi Mi शाय, Ma शय (for शय)  
 —) Si Na Da 2.2.19 शैतवत्, Va पुत्रवत् Va पुत्र  
 वे, Da पुत्र पुत्र, Da 22 विपुषं च (for वन वन) —After  
 16 Ga reads 2-3

—After 16 Si Na Va Ba Da 2.2.19-20 Ti Va Ma ins  
 the lines of 2 while Ba ins. the line of 2<sup>nd</sup> only  
 with the following variants

[(1 1) Da नामिका Va शयना पुत्र पुत्र, Da पुत्र  
 पुत्रशिक्षा (for the post half) —(L 2) Mi शयेन  
 (for शयना) Na Na Ba Da 22 शिष्यं ह्य Va Da  
 शयनेन (for [अ]शिक्षा ह्य) Va Da शिष्य, Da 22  
 शय (for शयने) ]

—Thereafter Si Na Va Ba Da 2.2.19-20 cont

444\* विमार्गपुत्र शये त्व हृष्यते वीर वीरुपुत्र ।  
 उवाच वचनं विमले साधुवचनमहृदयम् ।

Before this Va repeat 1 2 of 436 —(1 2) Si  
 Na Va Da हृष्यते (for 'वि) Va पुत्र Ba Da शये  
 (for वीरुपुत्र) —(1 2) Ba Da वचनं (for उवाच) Va  
 शिष्य वचनं (1) transp ), Ba Da शिष्य वचन, Di 2.2  
 वचनं शिष्यं (for वचनं शिष्यं) Si वा श वीर वचनं Na ग  
 रेत + = (alleg जयना Va शिष्यवत् वचनं) Ba शिष्यो  
 वचनं, Di 2.2.19 शिष्यवत् वचनं (for the post half) ]

17 Na Va Ba Da om 17 (cf vl 6 and 14)  
 Va om 17<sup>th</sup> —) Si Na Ba Da 2.2.19-20 वे(Da  
 वे विने) Ta Ga Ma पुत्रं हं (for पुत्रं वे) —) Da 2-16  
 मे (for च) Si Na Da 2.2.19-20 सार्थम्(Si Na 'पुत्र)  
 वचनं वचनं Va मदते वेद सार्थम् Ba मदुपायं शिष्य  
 च —) Va [पुत्र (for 'पुत्रं) Si Na Va Da

4.2.22 समावित्र Gnt उवाचय (for 'वाच) —) Ba  
 शरामा(sic) गनुमहेमि

18 Na Va Ba Da om 18 (for all except Ba 4,  
 cf vl 6 and 14) Va read 18 after 13 —)  
 Si Va Ba Da 2.2.19-20 सु (for हि) —) Si Na Va  
 Di 2.2.19-20 ह्य (for शयि) —) Va Da हि, Ma  
 Gg च (for पु) Va Da वत्, Da वत् (for वत्)  
 Si Da 2.2.19-20 वानुस्य गं Da कु)की वत्(Da [5]  
 वत्, Da [2]कि व) Na वानुस्य हि गयो वत् —)  
 Va प्रतिपत्ता (Va 'वा)त् Da प्रतिपत्ते

19 Na Va Ba Da om 19 (cf vl 6 and 14)  
 —) Si Da 2.2.19 राम, Ta ह्य (for रमा) Ga स (for  
 लं) Si Da 2.2.19 प्रतिपत्त च, Na प्रतिपत्त च (for प्रति  
 पत्तये) Va Ba प्रतिपत्तय गं रमा, Da रमावत्पत्तय  
 च —) Da 22 सुखा (sic) (for सुख) Ba सविज्ञ  
 (for अनुज्ञा) —) Si Va Ba Da 2.2.19-20 नामो,  
 Da सयो (for शरयो) Si Ba Da 2.2.19-20 त्(Da त  
 [sic])वा (for त्व) Si वानुप्राता हृदयवा —After  
 19 Va ins

445\* विमा येन विपश्चरितं सुप्रीवचनं वचनमि सत् ।  
 रामेण सुमहत्कर्मं कृतं त्वामिह वचनम् ।

[(1 2) Cf 16<sup>th</sup> ]

20 Da om 20<sup>th</sup> (cf vl 6) Na Va Ba Da  
 om 20 (cf vl 14) —) Si Da 2.2.19-20 वत्वाद्य  
 (for किं मामेनं) Da 2-16 Ta प्रलपतीं (for शिष्यतीं)  
 Da किमेव शिष्यतीं मा —) Da 2-16 शिष्यां (for प्रेम्ता)  
 Si Na Da 2.2.19 नामिहृदये, Va शयमापत्त, Ba नाम  
 वेदये (for शयिमापत्त) Da 22 प्रेक्षिता नामितरसे, Da  
 प्रणा च रानुसृष्टये —After 20<sup>th</sup>, Da ins

446\* इमावस्मां समाधाय भाषां शुरुषेण सुत ।  
 —) Ta Mi पद्मवारा, Ga तद्वपत्त, Ga वचनं पदा (for वचन  
 वरा) Da 2-16 T वदते (for वदते) —For 20<sup>th</sup> Si Na  
 Di 2.2.19-20 subst

447\* इमाश्च परमावत्ता भयाद्गमय च वचनं ।  
 [Da सार्थं हृदयना गयो, Da समाधाय गयो (subst)  
 (for the prior half) Da 2.2.19 वहीपत्त(Da 22 वचनं)  
 वर (for मयावत्तय) Da 22 वत् (for 'पु) ]  
 —Thereafter Da 22 cont

G. 4 19 D  
B. 4 20 23  
L. 4 15 54

तस्या निरूपितं भुत्वा चानर्यः सर्वत्रय ताः ।

448\* इत्थरीरिष इव कार्ता निरूपन्वीर्येतिषा ।  
[ De इत्थरीरिष व ( for इत्थरीरिष ) and निरूपन्वीर्ये इति त्रिषि ( for the post half ) ]

—For 20<sup>th</sup>, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> subst

449\* इमा मरुचयता भार्यैरहस्तैर्ष पदपाय वाचत ।

[ V<sub>1</sub> म ( for त ) B<sub>1</sub> इमा मरुचयता भार्यैरहस्तैर्ष पदपाय वाचत, B<sub>2</sub> इमा मरुचयता भार्यैरहस्तैर्ष पदपाय वाचत ]

21 S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 21 ( cf vi 14 ) —  
S<sub>1</sub> १११५ ( alleg ) D<sub>1</sub> १११५, १११५, १११५, as in  
text ( for इतिरिषित ) D<sub>1</sub> इतिरिषित इतिरिषित —<sup>1</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वाचता ( for "वे" ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १११५ ( for च )  
V<sub>1</sub> मरुचयता वा, V<sub>1</sub> तत्र चला ता ( corrupt ), B<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वत्रयता च, D<sub>1</sub> १११५ सर्वत्रयता, D<sub>1</sub> १११५ सर्वत्रयता  
( for सर्वत्रयता ता ) Cv as in text —<sup>2</sup> V<sub>1</sub> इत्थरीरिष  
( for "वृष्ट" ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इत्थ, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १११५-१११५ T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> १  
M<sub>1</sub> दीक्षा ( for दीक्षा ) —<sup>3</sup> M<sub>1</sub> इत्थरीरिष ( for इत्थरीरिष )  
B<sub>1</sub> १११५ D<sub>1</sub> १११५ इति ( for इति ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> १११५  
इत्थरीरिषा ( D<sub>1</sub> १११५ "इति" इत्थरीरिष, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> इत्थरीरिष इत्थरीरिष  
[ alleg ] इत्थरीरिष, V<sub>1</sub> १११५ इत्थरीरिषा इत्थरीरिष [ V<sub>1</sub> "च" [ moth  
eaten ] ] B<sub>1</sub> इत्थरीरिषा इत्थरीरिष, D<sub>1</sub> १११५ इत्थरीरिषा  
( D<sub>1</sub> "इति" इत्थरीरिष ) —After 27, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub>:  
D<sub>1</sub>-१११५ G<sub>1</sub> 108

450\* यथासक्तैस्त्व भुत्वा दासरीणा वानवोः ।  
अन्तश्चतुरो वृक्ष प्रादु वाच्ये अहोवृष्टम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 वानवोः ( S<sub>1</sub> "दिने" इति वाच्ये इ D<sub>1</sub>  
वानवो च वाच्ये इ ( for the prior half ) B<sub>1</sub> १११५ इति  
( for वाच्ये ) —( 1 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> 10 transp प्रादु and वाच्ये ]  
—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub>-१११५ cont

451\* भुगवोपाश्र्वं शाल्वा स्वर्गोत्तरमात्मन ।  
आप्तेवित् कल्पयन्म जेव सर्वभूमाभुगवम् ।  
अश्वत्थ शोभन्त शोभ्य क वा शोभ्योऽभुगवोचति ।  
कश्च कल्पेद् शोभ्योऽस्ति देहेऽस्मिन्भुगवोचते ।  
अश्वत्थ कुमारोऽप्य काश्यपो श्रीवत्सवा । [ 5 ]  
आपसां च समपानि विधेयानीद् सर्वपा ।  
आत्सादिश्वामेस भूतानां च गतावत् ।  
मातुषेणैद् कल्पेव पण्डितेणैद् लौकिकम् ।  
न हि देवमतिवन्म मातुषेणैद् सिद्धति ।

[ For 1-8 of 4 21 2-5 —( 1 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्य वे,  
D<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्य वे, Cv 10 शोभ्य ( for शोभ्यव ) B<sub>1</sub> 10 इति  
( for शोभ्य ) S<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्योऽस्ति ( "च" ) V<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्यव  
( "च" शोभ्यव ) ( "च" ), D<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्यव ( for the prior  
half ) B<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्यव ( for the prior half ) Cv 10 शोभ्यव ( for the  
post half ) —( 1 2 ) S<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्य ( for "च" ) B<sub>1</sub>  
10 शोभ्य, D<sub>1</sub>-१११५ 10 शोभ्य ( D<sub>1</sub> "च" ) Cv 10 शोभ्य ( for

परिगृह्याद्दं दीनं हुःखातीः परित्तुक्तुः ॥ २१

शेष हन्- ) —( 1 3 ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 20 21 22 गाँ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्य,  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्य ( for शोभ्ये ) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 20  
शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्य ( for शोभ्ये ) D<sub>1</sub> om  
the post half V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्य ( for शोभ्ये ) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 20 21 22 ( for च ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शोभ्ये ( for "ति" ) Cv  
शोभ्ये, V<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ),  
D<sub>1</sub> 20 च शोभ्ये शोभ्ये ( for the prior half ) D<sub>1</sub>  
शुद्धये ( for शुद्धये ) Cv शुद्धये शोभ्ये  
—After 1 4, V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub> 20

451(A)\* वा त्वमसौऽपि गोविन्द्य मा व कार्य विवथम् ।  
सौं प्राप त्वेऽप्यस्य स्वर्गायौ पविरेह ।

[ ( 1 1 ) B<sub>1</sub> 10 शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ), V<sub>1</sub> शोभ्ये ( alleg )  
( for "च" ) V<sub>1</sub> om V<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for the post  
half ) —( 1 2 ) V<sub>1</sub> 20 ( for शोभ्ये ), V<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for  
"च" ) ( for शोभ्ये ) ]  
—( 1 5 ) D<sub>1</sub> 20 ( for च ) V<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये  
( for शोभ्ये ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) —After  
1 5 V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub> ( only 1 ) ms D<sub>1</sub> ms after 1 6

451(B)\* अतो दास्यस्यस्वत्तु कल्पं दशम् ।  
शिव शोभन्त दीनं हुःखावत्तुक्तुम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> 20 कल्पं ( for कल्पं ) —( 1 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्य  
च वा ( for the post half ) —After 1 2, B<sub>1</sub>  
erroneously reads 1 7 for the first time, repeating  
it below ]

—V<sub>1</sub> 20 om 1 6 —( 1 6 ) D<sub>1</sub> 20 ( D<sub>1</sub> 20 ) ( for  
कल्पं ) S<sub>1</sub>: शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) B<sub>1</sub>: शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) B<sub>1</sub>  
"च" शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) D<sub>1</sub> शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) ( for the post  
half ) —( 1 7 ) S<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) B<sub>1</sub> ( second time ) शोभ्ये ( for the  
prior half ) V<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये, B<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub>  
शोभ्ये, D<sub>1</sub> शोभ्ये ( for कल्पं ) B<sub>1</sub> ( first time )  
शोभ्ये ( for the post. half ) —After 1 7,  
D<sub>1</sub> 20

451(C)\* शिवं मत्तु सप्तभुगवेषं शिवयति ।

—D<sub>1</sub> om 1 8-9 —( 1 8 ) S<sub>1</sub>: शोभ्ये, V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub>  
शोभ्ये ( for "च" ), D<sub>1</sub> शोभ्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये, D<sub>1</sub>  
शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) B<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for  
the post half ), Cv शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये )  
शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये )  
शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) —S<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub> om 1 9 —( 1 9 ) B<sub>1</sub>  
शोभ्ये ( for शोभ्ये ) B<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये, D<sub>1</sub> 20 शोभ्ये ( for  
शोभ्ये ) ]

किमद्भुदं साद्गदवीरवाहो  
 निहाय वास्वथ्य चिरप्रसाप्तम् ।  
 न युक्तमेतं मुण्डसंनिहृष्टं  
 निहाय पुत्रं प्रियपुत्र गन्तुम् ॥ २२  
 किमप्रियं ते प्रिय चारुमेव  
 कृतं मया नाथ सुतेन वा ते ।  
 सहाविन्मीमद्य निहाय वीर  
 यमक्षयं गच्छसि दुर्निनीतम् ॥ २३

यद्यप्रियं किंचिदसंप्रदायं  
 कृतं मया स्वाचम दीर्घवाहो ।  
 क्षमस्य मे तद्धरिंशनाय  
 प्रजामि मृगांस्त वीर पादौ ॥ २४  
 तथा तु तारा वरुषं रुदन्ती  
 मर्तुः समीपे सह वानरिभिः ।  
 व्ययस्यत प्रायमनित्यार्णा  
 उपोपेरुं सुवि यत्र वाली ॥ २५

G 4 20 0  
 B 4 20 20  
 L 4 25 58

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्त्याशब्दे विश्वः सर्गः ॥ २० ॥

22 ङि Ds 11 om 22-24 Śs Da 11 11 read 22-24 after 4 23 30 Na V B 2 Ds read 22-24 after 4 24\* Gs Gv read 25 before 22 ॐ G परिश्रुणादंरं बीरु ज्वातं परितुष्टुद्भुसिखत पर किमद्भुदं गिति श्लोक इतः पर किमविगमिति श्लोक इतः पर तथा मु क्तस्य सर्गांत श्लोक ॐ—<sup>a</sup> Śs V B 1 Ds दुर्पवाहुं (for वीरवाहो) Śi Da 11 परं हि श्लोक मत्सर्पवा। Da \*<sup>a</sup>(लेट ) इहे, Da गतेह श्लोक तव दीर्घवाहो, Da रिमगां मामपि वीर राजन् Da गतेह श्लोक तव वीरवाहो —<sup>a</sup> Śs Ds बलासि Na V 2 Ds G 2 वास्वथि, V 2 B D 7 इ वास्वथि, Ds 11 वातोमि, M 2 वालीत G 2 11 text (for वास्वथ) Śi Ds (अ)विशय दु र्पं, Na V Ds विराय वीर, B 1 2 (अ)विशेभ। B 1 'राय' वीर B 2 (अ)विशय वास, Da 1 (अ)विशय दिव Ds 11 11 C 1 विर प्रवास G 1 विर प्रवास, G 2 11 text (for विरवाह) —<sup>a</sup> B 1 मयुषम् Śi Da 11 11 तव वीर वानु Na V 2 B 2 D 7 सुवविपरीतं (for 'तु')क Va 'विपरीतं' B 2 'विशुषपरीतं' (for एवं मुक्तविरुधं) —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 मां च (for गन्तुम्) Śi Da 11 सुदुदं विनां च Da 11 C 2 विरवाहोपै, G 1 विरुदं विरुदं त (for विरपुत्र गन्तुम्) ॐ G 1 किमद्भुदं सवाहवादि। एकोमेव सविदेवकम । सवतभारतशरत्-वाह-एकोमेव पाठानिद इत्यम् । मुपपत् । वीरवाहो वीरकर्मवियवाहोवियवाहु मत्यात् वरुषोपी सवाह ॐ

23 Na Ds 11 om 23 Śi Da 11 11 read 22-24 after 4 23 30 Na V B 2 Ds read 22-24 after 4 24\* (for all of v 1 22) —<sup>a</sup> Da किं वेदिय Śi Da पुत्र भावसो Va Ds सारवमिति, Va B 2 Da 11 सारवाम B 2 पुत्र सारत्; D 2 सारवाम, D 2 वर भावस; D 2 सारवामपुं (s.c), G (ed.) मां सारत् (for सारव) G 2 विरपतिवै चाहुहस्वमेव —D 2 om. 23<sup>100</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D 2 om., Da कृत (for कृतं) Śi Ds वापपुत्रुव को हि मा, Na V B 1 Ds वास्वथुव देना Da 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

वाशय उपेय च (unmetrical) —<sup>a</sup> Da तथा (for वीर) Śi Ds बहुदिगाम्य यमक्षय विषा Da S सहभद्र मा म वि(T 1 G 2 Ma अय(राय वीर —<sup>a</sup>) Da M 2 सत्र विपत्तो T 1 G 2 M चर्( T 1 G 2 G 2 ) प्रविपत्तो (for यमक्षयं) V 2 B 2 सुविदुत V 2 सुविदुषे Da T 2 G 2 M दीर्घमित प्रवास Śi Da 11 कपं (Da विरां) वरिसाज्ण वनिययति विष (Da 'से वप Da 1 'से विभो), Da विषा परिसाज्ण गतोमि वै कथ —After 23 Na V B 2 Ds 11 11

45<sup>a</sup> कपं हरीभृशवर्णा इ तसु विपेयु पथेषु च तमामात् ।  
 मां प्रकृष्टैपि पालयिष्या  
 परितन्वाति हितु समीपम् ।

(( 1 1 ) Ds कथ (for वप) Va B 2 सारत् (for वि वेयु) —D 2 om 1 2-3 —( 1 2 ) Va छिदु (for विवेयु) —( 1 3 ) Va Ds वपत् (for वप) —( 1 4 ) B 2 सर्गे (for 'वप' )

24 Na Ds 11 om 24 Śi Da 11 11 read 22-24 after 4 23 30 Na V B 2 Ds read 22-24 after 4 24\* (for all of v 1 22) —<sup>a</sup> Na V B 2 Ds वदु; Va वदु (for वदि) Va सर्गि प्रवाये (for अमप) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Va वै सर, Na वै वर Va Ds 11 वेत्तर (for सारत्) —<sup>a</sup> Da सुर्व र (for सारत्) Da मे (for से) Śi Da विह Da 11 अश (for वाष) Na V B 2 Ds सारत् कमे हुदि वृष्णात् —<sup>a</sup> Da alleg up to स वी B 2 अशमि B 2 वसामि, D 2 सारति (for सारामि) Śi Da 11 11 वरत् सारुपवृक्षात्, D 2 'रु D 2 'लाहुं रोकात् —After 24 B 2 read 4 23 30

25 Na V B 2 Ds om 25 Gs Gv read 25 before 22 —<sup>a</sup> Śi B 2 Ds 11-11 11 वप (for लता) D 2 इ (for मु) Śi V 2 B 2 Ds 11-11 11 विरय B 2 विरय (for



यदयं न्यायदृष्टार्थः सामदानक्षमापरः ।  
 यतो धर्मजितां भूमिं नैनं शोचिषुमर्हामि ॥ ७  
 सरे च हरिदार्द्रलाः पुत्रधायं तदाद्भुदः ।  
 हर्षक्षपतिराज्यं च तत्सत्तनाथमनिन्दिते ॥ ८  
 तस्मिन् शोभसंस्तुतिं शनैः श्रेय भामिनि ।  
 तस्या परिग्रहीतोऽयमद्भुदः द्यास्तु मेदिनीम् ॥ ९

संततिथ यथा दृष्टा कृत्वा यथापि सांप्रतम् ।  
 राक्षससंक्रियतां सर्मिषु कालसा निथयः ॥ १०  
 सख्ययो हरिराजस्तु अद्भुदथाभिपिच्यताम् ।  
 सिंहासनगतं पुत्रं पदमग्नी शान्तिमेप्यपि ॥ ११  
 सा तस्य वचनं धुरता भर्तुव्यसनपीडिता ।  
 अत्रनीदुत्तरं तारा हनुमन्तमपस्वितम् ॥ १२

G 4 23 B  
 B 4 23 12  
 C 4 23 12

—(1 2) V De इत्यप विरुद्ध (for 'लि वृद्ध) B4 अपा  
 मीशान्ति (for the prior half) ]

7 \*) Ns Vas B1 2 D1 तद्विमलतापवभावं  
 (Vs 'वे'), V1 D11 तद्विमलवि चार्धार्ध, B1 तद्विमलचल  
 चार्धार्ध, D11 तद्विमलचलचार्ध —<sup>2</sup>) D1 त मे, T1 तम  
 (for ताम) Ns V B D1 7 11 11 परे (for पर) —<sup>3</sup>  
 Ns V B D1 7 11 11 मते V1 D11 तारे (for तारे) D1 धर्म  
 चित्त, D1 धर्मजिता (for धर्मजिता) Ns V B D1 11  
 धर्मजितोऽहोकार् —<sup>4</sup>) V1 देव, V1 B D1 11 नैव,  
 D1 11 न ह्यं (for नैव)

8 \*) D1 (म)दि, T Gs Ms 3 डि, Ct 7s in text  
 (for च) —<sup>2</sup>) D1 11 सपितृवत्तयात् —<sup>3</sup>) T1 इति  
 (for पति) M1 इद हर्षक्षपत्य च (for 'ह') D1 11 हर्षक्षपत्य  
 सैन्य च सदावचनमिति ॥ Ct हर्षक्षपतिराज्यं चेति  
 पाठ ॥ —For 8 Ns V B D1 11 subst

454\* लया पापि यय विभया सविनुपलयाद्भुद ।  
 हरयश्च महाभारो मोक्षानुसङ्गसहितः ।

{ (1 2) V1 2 D1 11 (for 'च) —(1 2) D1 महाभार  
 Ns B1 2 D1 सङ्ग, V1 B1 सङ्गा (for संज्ञा) ]

9 \*) T Ms 3 Cv 7 ग शोकसतापी (for शोकसतापी)  
 D1 11 हरिर्द शोकसताप —<sup>2</sup>) D1 वैत्र मोक्षश्च, D1  
 ज्ञानैर्गोक्षश्च, M1 ज्ञानै रजय (for ज्ञानै वैत्र) D1 11 Gs Ms  
 मामिनि ॥ Cv 7 सास्मि शोकसतापी ज्ञानै श्रेय भामिनि  
 इति च पाठ (Ct इति पाठ) ॥ —<sup>3</sup>) D1 11 तस्या पति  
 गृहीतासौ बालाभ्यास्तु पामा —For 9 Ns V B D1 11  
 subst

455\* हरिर्द शोकसतापं ज्ञानैर्गोक्षसति मामिनि ।  
 प्रजापति ह्रीमत्पापद्भुद लयाविमद्भुद ।

{ (1 2) V1 D1 D1 11 नरेण G(ed) ह्रीम (for  
 हरिः) ]

10 \*) D1 सत्यपितृ, D1 सत्यपितृ (sat) (for सत्यपितृ)  
 D1 सदा (for सदा) V1 V B D1 11 सा (B1 11) नवय  
 (Vs om up to वे) जय यदृष्ट —<sup>2</sup>) Ns V B D1 7 11 11  
 कवे (for कवे) B1 [य] (for [म]मि) B4 Ms  
 सास्मि Ct Ms G 1 2 as an text (for सास्मि) —<sup>3</sup>)

Gs 2 तु (for ता) Ms सत्यद् (for सत्यम्) Ns V B1 2  
 D1 11 सत्यपितृ कवे (for सत्यपिता कवे) —<sup>4</sup>) B4 D1  
 न्य (for न्य) Ns V B D1 11 लोकाय (for लोकाय)  
 V1 reads सत्य निक्षय in marg D1 दिनेय (for निक्षय)  
 ॥ Cv 7 य कालस निक्षय । एषा वारस निक्षय । वार  
 सर्वं मावतांनय । एतु अत्र सर्वं तारापरिदेवने पर्यवस्यत  
 परितुष्टु । स्वयम्भुव इति त्रिचापे परिदेवनाविद्या विच्छेद  
 उच्यते । एवं सति पुत्र परिदेवनाभ्यां इति पर्यवस्यति  
 वक्ष्यते न वक्ष्यते । परिदेवनाविद्या सर्वादिच्छेदात् । सा  
 हि परिदेवनाभ्यां पर्यवस्य ज्ञानोपपेयवचनस्य च ह्यवस्यते ।  
 तस्या परिदेवनाभ्यां वचनस्य परितुष्टु । अथ च प्रजाप  
 तुषु परिदेवनाभ्यां वचनस्य वचनस्य । अथ च परिहार । ज्ञानेन  
 कोसेषु एष मय पाठश्च ह्युच्यते । परमात्मस्य पाठश्चोक्त  
 म् । कोसेषु कोसेषु तुल्यं । तथापि वचनेन इह द्रष्टव्ये ।  
 रामापरिच्छेदोक्त्यादे परत सा समाप्तोक्त्यादिभ्योः । तद्विषय  
 जित्यादेवन्त विमद्भुतित्यादेव तस्य च तथा तु तस्येति ।  
 अत्र सर्गाश्च .. सर्वोपनिषदाभिसादे सगद्भु शोकाद्भुनर्द  
 गुणोपरुद्धित्यादेव तस्य श्लेषः । तस्य पर बलिर्दृष्टिर्द  
 सास्मिन्नादि । एव पाठश्च मय व्यवसाय सर्वमसर्गाश्च लक्षणोपात्  
 शोकासौविषयसमाप्त्याद्यवस्यते ॥

11 Note hiatus between \* and \* —<sup>2</sup>) D1 T  
 Gs Ms च Gs Ms [ 5 ] वम् (for तु) Gs (to avoid  
 hiatus) ह्यमरश्च (for ह्यमरश्च) V1 चतुर्दश (subm)  
 (for तु चतुर्दश) D1 11 सत्यम् हरिश्च सतापी वैत्र भामिनि  
 —<sup>3</sup>) D1 11 इत्येति (for परमस्यै) D1 11 Gs Ms सत्यदि  
 (for सत्यदि) —For 11 Ns V B1 2 D1 11 subst  
 B1 subst 1 2 only for 11<sup>2</sup>

456\* सत्यम् सत्यं सत्यम् सत्यपितामिनि ।  
 राममेतन्कवीर्षी तु निक्षय परत सिद्धः ।

{ (1 2) Ns reads 1 2 in marg Ns alleg for 7 11  
 सत्यं B1 अत्र सत्यं सति (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) Ns B1 D1 11 सत्यम् (for सत्यपिता) V1 D1  
 दि (for तु) V1 2 सति ये सत्यम् (for the post half) ]

12 \*) D1 2 Gs Ms सत्यम् (for सत्यम्) Ns V B D1 11  
 सत्यम्, D1 11 तु सति (for सति) —<sup>2</sup>) D1 Ms  
 ह्युच्यते V1 D1 सत्यम्, B1 (marg also as in text  
 and as in V1) सत्यम् D1 11 सत्यम् (for सत्यपिताम्)

G 4 23 9  
H 1 21 14  
L 1 0 0

अङ्गदप्रतिरूपाणां पुत्राणामेवतः शतम् ।  
हृतस्याप्यसौ वीरस्य यात्रसंश्लेषणं वरम् ॥ १३  
न चाहं हरिराजस्य प्रभाराम्यङ्गदस्य वा ।  
पितृष्वस्तस्य सुग्रीनः सर्गस्यैष्यन्ततरः ॥ १४  
न होमा दुद्विरासेष्या हन्मन्मङ्गदं प्रति ।

पिता हि बन्धुः पुत्रस्य न माता हरिराजम् ॥ १५  
न हि मम हरिराजसंश्रया-  
त्यन्तरमस्ति परत्र चेह वा ।  
अभिम्युखहतवीरसेवितं  
स्यनमिदं मम सेवितं क्षमम् ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्ध्याकाण्डे एकविंशः सर्गः ॥ २१ ॥

13 <sup>ab</sup>) Na V B Dr 13 (हि कार्ये) V 1 Dr 13 (पार्श्वं )  
परिहासया पुत्राणामनुवेदि —<sup>c</sup>) Na V B Dr 13 विदुतस्य  
(for एतस्यापि) G 1 (ए व (for [अ]स्य) D 1 यात्रसंश्लेषणे  
Da G 1 Na 2 C 1 पर C 1 g t वरम् (23 in text) Na  
V 1 [1]Dr 20 यात्रसंश्लेषणं विदितव्यं V 1 2 स शतमभिम्युखते  
(for <sup>c</sup>) Dr 13 शतस्यैष्यति हि मे मङ्गे वरस्यै एव विदितव्यं

14 Da 11 om 14-15 —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 7-10 12 I 2 G 1 V 2  
C 1 हरिराजस्य C 2 हरिराजस्य (as in text) —<sup>b</sup>) D 1  
समवादि (for ममवादि) G 1 (अं मरुत (for [म]रुतस्य)  
Na V 1 B 1-2 Dr 7 (for वा) —<sup>c</sup>) G 1 वरम् (for वरम्)  
Da 1 विदुतस्य Na V B Dr 13 वीरस्य (for सुग्रीव )  
—<sup>d</sup>) V 1 Da 1 [म]नेतरे (for [म]नेतरं)

15 Da 11 om 15 (cf v 1 14) —<sup>b</sup>) D 1 Na

हनुमन् —<sup>a</sup>) Na V B Dr 13 विद्वे (for विवा हि)  
—<sup>b</sup>) Na V B Dr 13 हरिपुत्रव (for 'सत्यम्)

16 <sup>a</sup>) V 1 om Da 1 वरि (for हरि) Da 1 वाप  
(for रात्र) —<sup>b</sup>) D 1 होमवत् D 1 शतस्यम् (for  
क्षमस्यम्) Da 11 च (for वा) Na V B Dr 13 सेवितं  
(for चेह वा) —<sup>c</sup>) Da 11 हरिराजः G 1 Na हरिवीर  
(for हववीर)

Colophon —Sarga names Na Dr वासुदेवस्य V Dr 1  
Da 1 वासुदेवस्य हनु (V 'तु)मङ्गलस्य Na हनुमङ्गलस्य  
Da 11 वासुदेवस्य —Sarga no (figures words or  
both) V 1 Dr 1 om Na V 1 23 V 1 23 I 2 Dr 23  
Da 20 Da 16 Da 22 —After colophon G  
concludes with श्रीरामायणम्

२२

वीगवाणस्तु मन्दागुः गर्तो मन्दमुन्नुमृ ।

आदावेन तु सुग्रीर्न ददर्थे स्वन्मवाप्रतः ॥ १

तं प्राप्नवित्तयं शाली सुग्रीर्न भ्रुगोश्चरम् ।

आभाष्य व्यक्तया शला मन्वेदमिदमात्रात् ॥ २

सुग्रीव दौषेण न मा गन्तुमर्हमि शिन्धिपात् ।

हृष्यमाणं भ्रिन्धिष्येण सुदिमोदेन मा वलात् ॥ ३

युगपद्विहितं तान न मन्ये सुगमासयोः ।

मंदादं भ्रातृपुक्तं हि सदितं ज्ञानमन्यथा ॥ ४

प्रतिपद्य हरमयं सन्धमेवा बर्वातराम् ।

मानस्ययं यच्छलं सिद्धिं वैरायत इयम् ॥ ५

वीरितं च हि गत्यं च शिष्यं च विष्णुमिमाम् ।

प्रवहाम्येष वै तूलं महधवाहितं यदाः ॥ ६

22

Before Sarga 22. १) Na Da 113113131 reat App I (No. 13) at 2-8 2- 6 30 70 127 of Sarga 17 and st 6-14 20-29 33 of Sarga 18 (all including on sidons and star passages) Daxi read before Sarga 22 a passage given in App I (No. 13) and the sloce reads after App I (No. 13) at 2-8 (second time) 349 22 23\* 24 (second time) 25 \* (and 26 (both second time) 37\* 38 1 27 (both second time) of Sarga 17 at 6-14 (second time) 20 23 ar 1 2 \* (all second time) 23-29 and 33 of Sarga 18 —Ma beasat wet a bhitarayam

2 \*) Na Da 113113131 vīgavāṅstū Na om Da 113113131 mēdāgū Da 113113131 tu sūgrīrṅ dārdhe svannavāprataḥ ॥ १ ॥ Na Da 113113131 tannamvāprataḥ (Da 113113131) (for tu sūgrīrṅ) ॥ २ ॥ Na Da 113113131 bhruṅgoścharam ॥ ३ ॥ Na Da 113113131 ābhāṣya vyakṭayā śalā manveadamitramātraat ॥ ४ ॥ Na Da 113113131 sūgrīvan dōṣeṇa n mā gantumarhami śiṅṭhiṅpāt ॥ ५ ॥ Na Da 113113131 hr̥ṣyamaṅgaṅ bhriṅṭhiṅṣyēṇa sudimōden mā valāt ॥ ६ ॥ Na Da 113113131 yugapadvihitam tana n manye sugamāsayoḥ ॥ ७ ॥ Na Da 113113131 māṅdādaṅ bhraṭṭapukṭaṅ hi saditam jñānamanypathā ॥ ८ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pratipadya haramayā sannamēvā bārvātarāmaṅ ॥ ९ ॥ Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

3 \*) Na Da 113113131 vīgavāṅstū Na om Da 113113131 mēdāgū Da 113113131 tu sūgrīrṅ dārdhe svannavāprataḥ ॥ १ ॥ Na Da 113113131 tannamvāprataḥ (Da 113113131) (for tu sūgrīrṅ) ॥ २ ॥ Na Da 113113131 bhruṅgoścharam ॥ ३ ॥ Na Da 113113131 ābhāṣya vyakṭayā śalā manveadamitramātraat ॥ ४ ॥ Na Da 113113131 sūgrīvan dōṣeṇa n mā gantumarhami śiṅṭhiṅpāt ॥ ५ ॥ Na Da 113113131 hr̥ṣyamaṅgaṅ bhriṅṭhiṅṣyēṇa sudimōden mā valāt ॥ ६ ॥ Na Da 113113131 yugapadvihitam tana n manye sugamāsayoḥ ॥ ७ ॥ Na Da 113113131 māṅdādaṅ bhraṭṭapukṭaṅ hi saditam jñānamanypathā ॥ ८ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pratipadya haramayā sannamēvā bārvātarāmaṅ ॥ ९ ॥ Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

4 \*) Na Da 113113131 yugapadvihitam tana n manye sugamāsayoḥ ॥ ७ ॥ Na Da 113113131 māṅdādaṅ bhraṭṭapukṭaṅ hi saditam jñānamanypathā ॥ ८ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pratipadya haramayā sannamēvā bārvātarāmaṅ ॥ ९ ॥ Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

Na Da 113113131 yugapadvihitam tana n manye sugamāsayoḥ ॥ ७ ॥ Na Da 113113131 māṅdādaṅ bhraṭṭapukṭaṅ hi saditam jñānamanypathā ॥ ८ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pratipadya haramayā sannamēvā bārvātarāmaṅ ॥ ९ ॥ Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

5 \*) Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

6 \*) Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

7 \*) Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

8 \*) Na Da 113113131 yugapadvihitam tana n manye sugamāsayoḥ ॥ ७ ॥ Na Da 113113131 māṅdādaṅ bhraṭṭapukṭaṅ hi saditam jñānamanypathā ॥ ८ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pratipadya haramayā sannamēvā bārvātarāmaṅ ॥ ९ ॥ Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

9 \*) Na Da 113113131 mānasyaṅ yaṅcchalaṅ śiddhiṅ vaīrayata iyam ॥ १० ॥ Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

10 \*) Na Da 113113131 vīritam ca hi gatyam ca śiṣyaṅ ca viṣṇumimam ॥ ११ ॥ Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

11 \*) Na Da 113113131 pravahāmyeṣaiva tūlaṅ mahadhavāhitam yadāḥ ॥ १२ ॥

1 4 11 6  
0 4 11 6  
1.4 11.6





हते तु धीरे ध्रुवगामिणे तदा  
 ध्रुवगमास्तत्र न धर्म लेखिने ।  
 चनेचराः सिंहस्रुते महामने  
 यथा हि गानो निहते गानां पतौ ॥ २५

तत्रस्तु तारा व्यवसनात्परिवृता  
 स्रुतस्य भूर्तिदनेन समीक्ष्य सा ।  
 जगाम भूमिं परिारम्य उल्लिङ्गं  
 महादुर्गं लिङ्गमिवाश्रिता लता ॥ २६

G 4 22 38  
 26 4 22 37  
 L 4 25 114

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिष्णध्यानाष्टमे द्वाविंशः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

पुण्यीयेनापुत्रवधेऽपि परिप्यति पद्म क ।  
 येन दत्त महामुदु मन्वपरेव महाभल ।  
 ज्योत्स्नस्य महाभारोदेस्य वधापि पद्म च ।  
 जैत्र रात्रौ न दिवसः सङ्गदुःखानाम्भिः । [ 10 ]  
 तत्रस्तु पोकथे धर्मो मोक्षो विदिष्यति ।  
 त ह्यथा दुर्दिनीतु तु वाली दृष्टवन्तः सदा ।  
 सर्वाभगकोऽन्ताक कथमेव विचारित ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ts रोषत् ( for वष ) Ds Gs Ms G  
 र्हि Ch : as above ( for इत ) — ( 1 2 ) Ds as इरा  
 स्रुता Ck t रविरेवपत्न्य विपुत्रुपित्तनर C — ( 1 3 )  
 Ds [ म ] ति ( for श् ) Ds as च Tm Ms [ म ] ति  
 ( for न ) Ds as स राजीषे ( for 'रामिने ) — ( 1 5 )  
 Ts दुःखस्रुते — Ds as 10 1 5-7 — ( 1 6 ) Ms सीते  
 and य संशय ( for येन and क्वापि य तस्य ) — ( 1 7 )  
 Ds Gs पुण्येव Crg पुण्येव ( as above ) — ( 1 9 )  
 Ts ज्योत्स्नस्य Crt as above ( for 'मय ) — ( 1 11 )  
 Ds as शेषहते ( for ग सेतने ) Ds कोन्वी — ( 1 12 )  
 Ms हन्ता ह ( by transp ) Ds र्हि ( for वष ) C  
 वराहकथम् वराह कथने तुमे वराहकथ तदात् वराह उ  
 ( श् ) र्वात् वा । Cr वराहकथम् वराहकथने विना । वराह  
 कथनात् । वराह कथने तुमे वराहकथ । तदात् । वराहकथम् ।  
 Cm वराहकथम् वराहकथामित्थं । G वराहकथम्  
 वराहकथनात् । वरिणत् 1, Ck वराहकथम् । वराह कथम् ।  
 वराहकथम् । Cc वराहकथम् सर्वा । वराह कथम् । वराहकथ  
 म् । — ( 1 13 ) Ds as Gs [ म ] वराहको Ts र्वा  
 [ for वष ] ]

25 G (ed) om 25 — Ss Ds इरीरे, Ss र्हिरे,  
 Gs तु धीरे ( for तु धीरे ) — Ss S V B Ds as 11 12

महाभगा तत्र [ Ss Ss Ds 'नस्तत्र ( sic ) Ds as ववचरान्तः,  
 Ds महाभुवापेन ( for वराहकथ ) Ds illeg from तत्र  
 up to रे — ] Ss V B Ds as वरौकस ( for 'वराह )  
 १ । सिद्धुपौ ( corrupt ) Vas Ms सिद्धुपे — Ss Ss  
 Ds as 11-12 G ( Ds 11 G ) सर्वथा गत इवाङ्गुला ( Ss इवाङ्गुला )  
 कुला ( Ds 11 'व प्रकीर्षरे ) Ss S B Ds सुधारिणा गत  
 इवर्षे हते Ds ह्यपेना वा दृष्ट वाङ्गुला ( sic )

26 \* Ss reads तु in मातृ Ds स्वल्पवारे Ts  
 Gs Ms [ मा ] मुता ( for मुता ) — Ss V B Ds  
 निरीक्षमात् ( for सुतव भर्तृ ) Ds as Ts Ms स्वसन  
 [ for वद्व ] Ss Ds as 11 निरीक्ष Ss Ds 'ह्य जी Ss  
 Ds निरीक्ष, Ms S Ds विपश्य, B विपश्य वै ( Ss सा )  
 Ds निरीक्ष च / Ds सा / Ss Ds Ts Gs Ms तत्राश्रिता  
 Gs Ms समीर्य ( Gs 'ह्य जी Ck t समीर्य सेति  
 पाठ C — ) Ss वराह भूमी, Ss V B Ds as 11-12  
 विपश्य भूमी [ for 'गाम भूमि ) Ss Ds परिवार Ss Ss  
 Ds वरिपुत्र — Ss Ds Ms सिद्धम् ( for सिद्धम् ) Ss  
 महामुदुपद्मम् Ds विरा ( for [ मा ] मित्वा ) Ds महामुदु  
 येन विवाहित विवा ( sic )

Colophon — Sarga name Ss Ds कलिप्रसामय,  
 Ss अंगदपरिदेव, Ds Ds कलिप्रसामय V B as Ds  
 कलिप्रसामय ( Ds 'वर्ति ) Bs Ds कलिप्रव, Ds  
 अंगदप्रसामय, Ds कलिप्रसामय Ds अंगदप्रसामय  
 — Sarga no ( figures words or both ) Ss Ss १  
 Bs Ds as om Ss Ss Gs G (ed) 22 १ 24 Bs  
 Ds as T Gs S V 22 ( as in text ) Ds 24 Ds 23 Ds  
 29 Ds 20 L (ed) 26 — After colophon G con-  
 cludes with श्रीरामाय नम्



हते तु वीरे धृष्टपाविवे नदा  
 धृष्टमास्तत्र न शर्म लेभिते ।  
 उनेचराः सिंहयुते महादने  
 यथा हि गात्रे निहते मय्य पर्ता ॥ २५

तवस्तु तारा ध्वमनार्णवज्जता  
 मृतस्य मरुत्वेदने ममीकृत सा ।  
 जगाम भूमिं परिगम्य शरतिनें  
 महादुर्मं लिङ्गमिवाशिता रता ॥ २६

G 4 22 26  
 B 4 22 26  
 L 4 22 26

इति धीरामायणे रिषिन्धाराण्डे द्वारिचमः सर्गः ॥ २२ ॥

सुर्वेदिकानुबन्धव्यं कविप्रति करव्यं च ।  
 मनं दुर्गं महान्दं पण्डितव्यं महावनं ।  
 मोहभयं महावादेदीनं सचापि वज्रं च ।  
 मैत्र साधो न रिष्यत तदुदुगुपयाम्यति । { 10 }  
 वस्तुस्तु पोऽहो च न जोषो भिनिर्याति ।  
 स ह्यस्माद्गुर्वीर्यं तु वारो दंदावाराव्यात् ।  
 स्यात्तस्यकाऽऽकां च यमय निर्याति च ।

{ 1 2 } Ts गीत्वा ( for लव ) Ds Tz Gz Mz Gz Gz  
 वृत्ति Ck ts as above ( for इत् ) — { 1 2 } Ds 10 23 30  
 सप्तमं P Ck 1 कविप्रत्ययानां तिसृषु लव्यं ५ — { 1 3 }  
 Ds [ म ] ति ( for ति ) Ds 4-10 व Ts 3 Ms [ भा सीद  
 [ for न ] Ds 4-10 वनेभ्यो ( for 'उत्तिष्ठे ) — { 1 5 }  
 Ts दुर्गं [ ? ] — Ds 10 om 1 6-7 — { 1 6 } Ms कर्त्तव्यं  
 and च वज्रं [ for वेदेन and कर्त्तव्यं च तस्य ] — { 1 7 }  
 Ds Gz सुपर्णेन Cg सुपर्णेन ( as above ) — { 1 9 }  
 Ts सेनायाः Ck as above [ for 'वस्य ] — { 1 11 }  
 Ds 10 वेदेषु ( for इ वेदेषु ) Ds 10-11 — { 1 12 }  
 Ms वस्य न [ by transp ] Ds ति ( for दत्ता ) 5 C  
 महान्तव्यम् प्येता वस्यं दुर्गं महान्तं कर्त्तव्यं कर्त्तव्यं मू  
 [ म ] त्तव्यम् । Gz स ह्यस्माद् दंदावाराणां विष्णुः । एतस्यै  
 वारोऽहो च वानं दंदावाराणां । Ck दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं ।  
 Ck दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं । Cg दंदावाराणां  
 वारोऽहो च वानं । Ds ति ( for दत्ता ) 5 C  
 दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं । Ck दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं ।  
 दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं । Cg दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं ।  
 दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं । Ck दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं ।  
 दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं । Cg दंदावाराणां वारोऽहो च वानं ।

25 G (ed ) om 25 — S Ds अर्थात् S 1 अर्थात्  
 G 1 सुर्वेद ( for सुर्वेद ) — S 1 S 1 B Ds 1-2-3-4-5

महाशया तवा ( Se 2 Ds 'नदन [ sic ] Ds 10 वदनयाम्यम् .  
 Ds महाशयावन ( for दुरामायण ) Ds alleg ( from लव  
 up to r — ) S 3 V B Ds 2 11 वनीकृत ( for 'जवदा  
 V : विदुषी ( corrupt ) S 3 B : विदुषु — ) S 2 S 2  
 Ds 10-11-12 Ds 11 Ds 11-12 वानं गार इवावृता ( 3 इवावृता )  
 वृता ( Ds 11 'व प्रसिद्धिः ) S 3 V B Ds सुचारिणा गार  
 द्युर्वेदं हतः Ds हत्येना मा इत् वानुवाकुरा [ sic ]

26 \* ) S 1 reads तु in marg Ds अद्यनायव Ts 3  
 Gz 3 Ms : [ भा ] दूता ( for दूता ) — S 1 V B Ds  
 निरीणयता ( for सुखय मर्द्धे ) Ds 10 Ts 3 Ms वदतनें  
 ( for वदत ) S 2 Ds 10 12 निरीण्य ( Se Ds 'व्य ज्नी S 1  
 Ds निरीण्यः S 3 V Ds विषयः B विषयः B 1 B 3 सा )  
 Ds 3 निरीण्य सं ( Ds सा ) Ds 3 Ts Gz 3 Ms सदाश्रिताः  
 Gz Ms समीप ( Gz 'व्य ज्नी S 1 Gk 1 समीप्य वेति  
 वा सँ — ) S 1 वयान् मूर्त्ति S 1 V B Ds 10-11 12  
 विद्वान् मूर्त्ति ( for वयान् भूमि ) S 1 Ds वरिवार्ध, S 3 V  
 Ds वरिवार्ध — S 3 Ms विद्वन् ( for विद्वद् ) B 3  
 मयादुर्गादिभ्यम् Ds विष्णु ( for [ भा ] विष्णु ) Ds महादुर्गे  
 वैयविकश्रिता विष्णु ( sic )

Colophon — Sarga new S 1 Ds वरिवाराम् .  
 S 1 मयादुर्गादिभ्यम् . S 3 Ds वारिवाराम् , V B 3 Ds  
 वारिवाराम् ( Ds 'व्यवर्ति ) B 3 Ds वारिवार . Ds  
 वारिवाराम् . Ds वारिवाराम् ( Ds 'व्यवर्ति ) Ds  
 मयादुर्गादिभ्यम् . Ds वारिवाराम् ( Ds 'व्यवर्ति )  
 — Sarga new ( figures, words or both ) S 1 S 1 S 1  
 Ds 1 Ds 10 om S 3 S 3 Gz G (ed ) 21 V 24 B  
 Ds 10 T Gz 1 M 22 ( as in text ) Ds 14 Ds 23 Ds  
 19 Ds 20 L (ed ) 16 — After colophon G con-  
 cudes with धीरामायणम्

G. 4. 22. 1  
E. 4. 23. 1  
L. 4. 27. 1

ततः सङ्घपनिघ्नानीं कपिराजस्य तन्मुखम् ।  
पतिं लोकाच्युतं वारा भृतं वचनमत्रादीं ॥ १  
श्रेपे त्वं विषमे दुःखमकृत्वा वचनं मम ।  
उपलोपचिते धीर सुदुःखे वसुधातले ॥ २

ममः प्रियतरा नूनं वानरेन्द्र मही तव ।  
श्रेपे हि तां परिपञ्च्य मां च न श्रतिभास्ते ॥ ३  
सुप्रीव एव विक्रान्तो धीर साहसिक प्रिय ।  
ऋक्षवानरमुखपास्त्यां बलिनं पर्युपासते ॥ ४

23

Mi begins with धीरायाव नाम .

1 <sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> कपिराजस्यो (B<sub>1</sub> \* 22\*\* | सुखी.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}i$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> Ck. 1 लोच्युत (D<sub>1</sub> \* Ck. 1 "यु" जाः  
D<sub>1</sub> → G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> \* लोकाच्युतं; Gr. 1. 2. 10 in text (for लोका-  
च्युतं). S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4. 23-25 पतिभोक् (S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> 11-22  
"काच्यु" (D<sub>1</sub> "यु" जा वारा D<sub>1</sub> सावया पतिव जास.  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> 25 पतिं पतिम्;  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> → 7. 22. 15  
पतिं वचन (D<sub>1</sub> 2. 15 पतिव) (for सुतं वचनम्).

2 D<sub>1</sub> reads 2-3<sup>a</sup> twice. —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}i$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> वचने  
(B<sub>1</sub> "वे"); B<sub>1</sub> "वे". D<sub>1</sub> "मः" (for विषमे). D<sub>1</sub>  
वचिषमे S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> 2. 25 वृचके D<sub>1</sub> 25 श्रेप (with hiatus)  
(for दुःखम्). ☞ Gr. 1. 2. 10 दुःखमित्येवैकविंशतिपञ्चम्. ☞ V<sub>1</sub>  
प्राशस्त्य वचनं दुःखम्. —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> सुदुःखा (for "व").  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विषमे (for वचने). —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> सुदुःख- (for "वे").  
☞ C<sub>1</sub> सुदुःखे वसुधातले इति सायम्. : Gr. 1. 2. 10 सुदुःखे  
सुवरां दुःखने. ☞ —For 2<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 27  
(marg.) 12. 25 subst. :

466\* शापुणेपि राम प्राणान्दिलीयो रणे इवः ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 25 वसुधेति. S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> 25 स (for सः).  $\tilde{N}i$  V B  
D<sub>1</sub> विषय (V<sub>1</sub> "वे") शीवा एवा (V<sub>1</sub> एवा, B<sub>1</sub> एव) प्राणम्  
(for the prior half). S<sub>1</sub> वद्विषये (for "वे"). D<sub>1</sub> रणे  
(for रणे).  $\tilde{N}i$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> रिषिद्वे. V<sub>1</sub> मे रिष वत् (hymn.).  
V<sub>1</sub> रिष वत् (for रणे इवः). ]

3 D<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> = बले (for लय).  
—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 25 सेवसे (D<sub>1</sub> "से"), D<sub>1</sub> सेते हि (for सेते हि).  
S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 27-28 मं (for मः). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> दु  
(for दुः). G (ed) transp. 4 and 2. D<sub>1</sub> (marg.)  
वसुधेतो D<sub>1</sub> "ते" (for "वसुधे").  $\tilde{N}i$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2. 27 मा व  
दि न प्राणसे. —After 3, D<sub>1</sub> 28. :

467\* सुप्रीवमचन्द्रिकला धीर साहससाधिवारः ।  
whereas D<sub>1</sub> 2-24 S 28. :

468\* सुधीवस्य वदं प्रातो विधिषि भवत्योः ।

4 D<sub>1</sub> transp. \*\* and "—."  $\tilde{N}i$  illeg.; D<sub>1</sub>  
एव (for एव). S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 27 धीरामसाय (S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$   
D<sub>1</sub> 28 "वे वायु; B<sub>1</sub> "वायु सु" विक्रान्त (S<sub>1</sub> "वे"); D<sub>1</sub>  
"वसुधामासे, D<sub>1</sub> 2. 25 धीरते वाच विपां, D<sub>1</sub> 25 उपपविशता.  
—<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> सर्पः; G<sub>1</sub> धीरः (for "धीर"). D<sub>1</sub> विप-  
(for विप).  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> 28 साहससाधिवारः (S<sub>1</sub> "त"); D<sub>1</sub> 2. 25  
"कं विषं D<sub>1</sub> चानं \* विष (for साहसिक विष). —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> 2. 25 25 वदन्- (for वदन्-). T<sub>1</sub> 2 न (for तं). —<sup>a</sup>)  
S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 27-28 वदन्ः; D<sub>1</sub> 25 वदितः; M  
राजावं (for बलिं).  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> सपुत्रासते. V<sub>1</sub> पर्युपासते.  
☞ Ck : पर्युपासत इति । उपपत्तिव्यव इति सायम्. : C<sub>1</sub>. एव-  
पासते पर्युपामन्. ☞ —After 4, D<sub>1</sub> 28. 1. 8-13 of  
465\* and then cont., while S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}i$  V B D<sub>1</sub> 2. 27-28  
28. after 4; whereas  $\tilde{N}i$  D<sub>1</sub> 28. after 5<sup>a</sup> :

469\* [रथात्संय विक्रान्त प्रदीप्त ज्वाला वर ।  
(4. 20. 4) विभेवद्यु त्व वीर पुत्रेगाताभिनन्दसि ।  
नन्दनमुद्धरः सर्वात्मनरावपीप्रद्वैः ।  
यः पुत्र सुभक्त्ये राजमहोत्त नैव विदुष्यते ।  
पुत्रोऽयमप्रद्वैे बाणो सुतामयावस्यैव च । (5]

[  $\tilde{N}i$  illeg. from l. 2 up to the prior half of l. 5.  
D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 2-4. —(l. 1) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 28 सर्पः, D<sub>1</sub> 28 "धीर"  
(for साहसिक). B<sub>1</sub> उपपविशताः (for the prior half).  
V<sub>1</sub> वधीर (for "ध"). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 सर्पः वर, V<sub>1</sub> 2 वदन्ः; B<sub>1</sub>  
वदन् वर, D<sub>1</sub> सपुत्रासत (for ज्वाला वर). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 28 ज्वाला  
वर; D<sub>1</sub> 28 वदितपविशता, D<sub>1</sub> 28 प्रदीप्त वदिते वर (for the  
post. half). —(l. 2) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वे (for वः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 28 28  
विभेवद्युतो जं (D<sub>1</sub> 28 "वदन्"). V<sub>1</sub> विभेवद्युःश्रीरान्द्वै, D<sub>1</sub> 28  
विभर पुत्रे वर (for the prior half). V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 नन्दसि  
(for "नन्दसि") S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 28-29 नत्त वीरविन्दसि (D<sub>1</sub> "वे").  
D<sub>1</sub> "नन्दसि" (for the post. half). —(l. 3) D<sub>1</sub> सुभक्त्ये  
(for सायम्). —(l. 4) D<sub>1</sub> 28 (for वः).  $\tilde{N}i$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub> 28 वे, B<sub>1</sub> 28 वर (for वर).  $\tilde{N}i$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 28 वर  
(V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 g. B<sub>1</sub> 2), D<sub>1</sub> 28 वे (for वे).  $\tilde{N}i$  V B<sub>1</sub> 2  
D<sub>1</sub> 28 न (for नः). S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 28 विभेवदे, D<sub>1</sub> 28-29 [ व [ 4  
(D<sub>1</sub> [ 4] 13-14 (for विप). —After l. 4, V<sub>1</sub> 28.  
470\*. — $\tilde{N}i$  V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om. l. 5 —(l. 5) D<sub>1</sub> 28 नन्दसि  
(for [ 4] 13-14).  $\tilde{N}i$  28 वे वदन् (for सुतामयाव). D<sub>1</sub>  
[ 5] माय सपुत्रासत वर (for the post. half). ]

एषां त्रिभिन्तं कृच्छ्रमद्गदस्य च शोचता ।  
 मम चेमां विरं श्रुत्वा किं तं न प्रतियुष्यसे ॥ ५  
 इदं तच्छ्रवणं यत् शेषे हतो युधि ।  
 शायिता निहता यत् त्वयैर रिषतः पुरा ॥ ६  
 विशुद्धमभ्याभिवन प्रिययुद्ध मम प्रिय ।  
 मामनार्थां निहायैकां भतस्त्वमभि मानत् ॥ ७  
 श्राय न प्रदत्तव्या कन्या सख्यु रिपुधिता ।

श्रुत्वापि हतां पश्य मयो मां विषयां कृताम् ॥ ८  
 अत्रप्रथमे मे मानो भया मे शान्त्वती गतिः ।  
 अगाधे च निमग्न्यामि रिपुले शोचमागरे ॥ ९  
 अदमममयं मृतमिदं मे हृदयं उडम् ।  
 भर्तारं निहतं दृष्ट्वा यथात्र शतधा गतम् ॥ १०  
 सुहृन्वै हि भर्ता च प्रकृत्या च मम प्रियः ।  
 थाहने च पराशान्तः शूरः पञ्चस्त्वमागतः ॥ ११

G 4 23 16  
 B 4 23 12  
 L 4 23 16

5 \*) Ss Na Va Ds 1.1.10-10 10 T वेया Ss Na Va 1.1  
 B Ds 1.1.10-10 रिषण Ss प्रपण (for रिष) Bs 1  
 कृ दम् (for कृदम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs [अ]मि , Ms [अ]मि  
 (for च) Ss Ds 1.1.10 दाना सुहृदागति, Ms 1.1.10  
 पतामरि (alleg) Ss V B Ds शोचतामदस्य च Ds  
 अर्द्धस्य सुले वली —After 5<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Ds 105 469\*  
 Va om 5<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 10 [इ]जा विर (for [इ]जा  
 मिर) Ss N V B Ds 1.1.10-10 अगाधे (Ss Na Ds 1<sup>ab</sup>  
 Ha "ई, Ds "म) विषयता —<sup>d</sup>) Gs च (for ए)  
 Ss S Va 1.1 B Ds 1.1.10-10 श्राय न कि न (Va सु) (for कि  
 एव न प्रति) Va 1.1.10 Ms अयस्य (for कुयसे) —After  
 5 Ss Na Va 1.1 B Ds 1.1.10-10 while Verses after  
 1 4 of 469\*

472\* अपीतिव राधे मन्धरेणया विरक्षिता ।  
 विरेगेन हत युद्ध एव एव हतं शिरः ।  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Bs 1 [ए]रो, Ds दं (for [ए]र) —<sup>b</sup>) Ss V B  
 Ds 1.1 सख्यु (for सख्यु) Ss Va Ds 1.1.10-10 पश्य सखि  
 मखलि Ds "मि  
 8 \*) Ss V B Ds transp इराय and न —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 lacuna for च या Ss Ss Ds 1.1.10 रिण (for सख्यु)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ss Na V B Ds 1.1.10 इ मा (for इमा) —<sup>c</sup>)  
 Ds यथाई (for यथा मा) Ds विपरी (for "च) Ss Na  
 V B Ds 1.1.10 सखी वैदयमागता

470\* पश्येमवद्द वीर सीमगोरमवसिपयम् ।  
 कृतावर्तिपुरातीर्णं रिषेभे शक्तिमायतम् ।  
 [( 1 1) Va Ds [ए]र (for [ए]र) Ss Ds 1.1.10  
 मधोगुल् (for सीमगोर) —Ss Ds 1.1.10 om 1 1  
 —( 1 2) Va [अ]मि (for [अ]मि) ]  
 6 \*) Va सु इ (for सख्यु) Ss Ss Ds चर , Va 1  
 Ds 1.1 Gs Ms Cr m 1 वीर , Ch. 25 in text (for सुइ )  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Na Ds 1.1.10 देवे वर (by transp) Bs 1 ययु  
 शेषे, Ds इषे इषा Gs Gs इषे, Ms "इ, Cr g om in text  
 (for वर इषे) —<sup>b</sup>) Gs सिद्ध (sic) (for रिषत) ]  
 —For 6<sup>a</sup>) Ss V B Ds 1.1.10 10 subst

9 \*) Ss Va Ds 1.1.10 Dr कार्य Ha Ds 11 अद्य, Ds  
 मरि , Ds मय (for मर) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss V B Ds गतिर्भया च  
 रायने Gs Cr m रायन इति इतिरिति व्युत्पत्त्या (Cr मरि  
 मन्धरेण) प्रायमूलनिपुण्योपपत्ता, Cr मरि मरिपुण्ये  
 मयं । पद्य मयन इति मरि मयमित्याय 1. Cr t प्राची  
 लिया मरि मुतामि > —<sup>b</sup>) Gs सु (for च) Ss V B  
 Ds भावतात, G (ed) अशान्ते (for अगाधे च) Ds  
 रि (for मि) —Ds wrongly repeats —<sup>c</sup>) Ss V  
 B Ds रिपु (for रिपु) —After 9 Ds reads 4 20 5  
 10 \*) Ss यत्प्रकारमयं Bs "मिम (sic) (for मर  
 सख्यय) Ss Ds 1.1.10 मन्धे (with hiatus) (for मन्धे)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 Gs मन्धे (for इद मे) Bs मयं (for इदय)  
 Va इदय मयं मम —<sup>b</sup>) Bs हि इव, Ds विदिते (for  
 निहते) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 10 Ms इव (for मयम्) Ss Na Ds 1  
 10 10 शतधा यत् शोचत

471\* सखिपि मद्भ्रातृव्या क्वचिदं पश्यता मम ।  
 [( 1 1) Ss Na Ds 1.1 10 सख्यमन्धे Ds 10 सुन्दे वे  
 (for मन्धेव्या) Ss Va 1.1 B Ds Dr t Ha म् (for  
 च) Ds 1.1 10 transp इवेन and वया Ds इव  
 (for म्) ]  
 —Thereafter Ss Na V B Ds 1.1.10-10 read 4 20 5-6

11 \*) Ss (sup ha) Ss V B Ds 1.1.10-10 Gs च,  
 Cr 25 in text (for मि) Ds Tt Gs रि (for च) Ds 10  
 स सुहृदैर मया च . Cr सुहृदैर शोचति । पूर्वोक्तस्य  
 हृदयमदस्य सख्यमित्येत् G —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Na Ds सुहृदविय,  
 Na च मया विष , Ds 1.1 10 सुहृद (Ds "ह)विय, Ds Tt 1  
 Ms मय च विष (by transp) (for च मय विष) —  
 Bs मयूरे च, Ds 1.1 10 मयूरे च, Tt "मि G (ed) "च रि  
 (for माहव च) Ss V B Ds 1.1 पतिरि (Va "मि Bs 1  
 "धा)रि (for पराशान्त) —<sup>b</sup>) Bs Ds मूरा, Ds पति  
 (for मूरा) Ss Ds मूरा च पराशान्त, G Cr t पराशान्त  
 पराशान्तोऽभिभूत पश्यमागत । एतद् (Ch. नं) दृष्ट्वा  
 च्छुद्दव (Ch इदयं) न निदमनो दर्शयति पूर्वोक्तस्य G

7 \*) Ss V B Ds Dr-सख्यमन्धे Ds 10 मयूरेरि जन  
 (for मयूरेविय) Bs 1 रिपु (Bs "मय) सख्यमन्धे  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss S Va B Ds 1.1.10-10 इषा (Ss Ds 10 "ने),  
 Va 1.1 10 (for सुइ) Va मल (sic) (for मय) Ds  
 रि (for "च) Ds corrupt (for मय विष) —After  
 7<sup>ab</sup>, Ds (mang sec m sic) ms.

पविहीना तु या नारी कामं भवतु पुत्रिणी ।  
 धनधान्यैः सुपूर्णापि विधेयेत्युच्यते बुधैः ॥ १२  
 स्वगात्रप्रभो धीर श्रेपे रुधिरमण्डले ।  
 कुभिरागपरितोमे त्रभेर् अयने यथा ॥ १३  
 रेशुशोणितसंतीर्णं गात्रं तर समन्ततः ।  
 परिरन्धुं न शक्नोमि भुजाभ्या सुमर्षभ ॥ १४

कृतहस्तोश्च सुग्रीरो वैरेऽस्मिन्नविदारणे ।  
 पक्ष रामभिक्षुकेन हृतमेरेषुणा भयम् ॥ १५  
 शरणे हृदि लभेन गात्रमंस्पर्शने तर ।  
 यापामि त्वां विरीक्षन्तीं त्वयि पञ्चस्वमागते ॥ १६  
 उद्वर्द्ध शरं नीलस्तस्य गात्रगतं तदा ।  
 गिरिगह्वरसंलीनं दीप्तमाग्नीरिपं यथा ॥ १७

12 \*)  $\text{Na V B Ds} = \text{Di} + \text{Di}$  द्वि.  $\text{Va B Ds}$  च (for तु) —<sup>2</sup>)  $\text{Sa V B Ds} = \text{D}$  भवति (for तु) —<sup>3</sup>)  $\text{Da}$  च पूर्णापि,  $\text{Ga}$  सुसम्पन्ना (for सुपूर्णापि)  $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11-12$  धनधान्यैः सुपूर्णापि ( $\text{Na V B Ds}$  "सुपु" वि.  $\text{Ds} = 10$  धनधान्यसम्पन्नानि —<sup>4</sup>)  $\text{Sa Ds} = 11$  तदै,  $\text{Ds} = 11$   $\text{Ts} = \text{Ma}$  ज्ञे (for बुधैः)

$\text{V B Ds}$  वाहुभ्यां (for मुजाभ्या)  $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11-12$  ते ( $\text{Sa Ds} = 11$  त्वां,  $\text{Na om Ds}$  तु,  $\text{Ds}$  तर) हृदि ( $\text{Va}$  कक्षे) चर (for शरणेऽर्चनं)  $\text{Da}$  त्वां मुजाभ्यां हरिष्वर

13 \*)  $\text{Da}$  स्वगात्रप्रभवे (for स्वगात्रप्रभ)  $\text{Na}$  रश्मे,  $\text{Da}$  (उ)च्यते (for चोत्) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11-12$   $\text{Ga}$  रुधिरकन्दमे — $\text{Da om } 13^{\text{rd}} - 14^{\text{th}}$  —<sup>2</sup>)  $\text{Sa Ds} = 12$  कुभिराग,  $\text{Na Ds} = 10$   $\text{Ma}$  त्रिभिः,  $\text{Va}$  "रौम",  $\text{Da}$  अभिराम (acc)  $\text{Da}$  काशां (for कुभिराग)  $\text{Ds} = 11$  परिरिषे (for "स्पर्शने") —<sup>3</sup>)  $\text{Sa Ds} = 12$  यथा धी,  $\text{Na Ds} = 10$  स्तरीये,  $\text{Na V B Ds}$  यथा,  $\text{Ds} = 10$   $\text{Ga}$   $\text{Ma}$  "य"  $\text{Da}$  स्वस्य,  $\text{Ds}$  यथा स्वं,  $\text{Ga}$  स्व दुरा  $\text{Ma}$  "मात्र" (for भयमेव)  $\text{Va}$  तयने (for "ने")  $\text{Sa Ds} = 12$  त्वा,  $\text{Sa V B Ds} = 11$   $\text{Ga}$  (before corr) दुरा (for यथा)  $\text{Cv}$  कुभिरागपरितोमे कुभिरागो काशाश्रित परितोमे सुभ सहाक्षिक परितोमे यस्मिन् सयने तर। कुभिराग वदन्त्यार्थं श्लाघितं त्रिपदसंज्ञकमित्युक्तमाह।  $\text{Cv}$  कुभिरागो काशाश्रित परितोमे सुभो यस्मिन्तर। कुभिराग वदन्त्यर्थं श्लाघितं त्रिपदसंज्ञकमित्युक्तमाह। यद्वा हन्त्रगोपयमे राम इव रामो वस्य स। कुभिराग। परितोमे यस्मिन्।  $\text{Om}$  कुभिरागो काशाश्रित परितोमे सुभो यस्मिन्तत्तथा। "कुभिरागो वदन्त्यथा श्लाघितं त्रिपदसंज्ञकमित्युक्तमाह। यद्वा हने हन्त्रगोपय राम इव रामो वस्य स कुभिराग, परितोमे यस्मिन् सयने तत्तथा।  $\text{Cv}$  कुभेरिन्द्रगोपय राम इव रामो वस्य स तथा। कुभिराग, परितोमे सुभ काशाश्रय यस्मिन् सयने।  $\text{Cv}$  कुभेरिन्द्रगोपय राम इव रामो वस्य तारात् परितोमे मन्त्रात्तं यस्मिन्। कुभिरागो काशाश्रय 'कुभिरागो वदन्त्यर्थं श्लाघितं त्रिपदसंज्ञकमित्युक्तमाह। यद्वा हन्त्रगोपयमे  $\text{Cv}$  —After 13  $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11$  coming to one after 13<sup>th</sup> 16.11 read 16<sup>th</sup> —After 13  $\text{Ds} = 10$

15 \*)  $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11-12$  अयापि (for श्लोके)  $\text{B}$  (उ)च्य (for उच्य) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\text{Sa Sa Ds} = 11$  प्रतिवर्ति मे ( $\text{Ds}$  ते)  $\text{Na V B Ds} = 12$  प्रतिवर्ति ( $\text{Ba Ds} = 11$  "दापि") ते,  $\text{Va}$  त्रिभिः हृदो,  $\text{Da}$  त्रिभिः (for त्रिभिः हृदो)  $\text{Va}$  शरणे मोहितो कथं (acc)  $\text{Ds} = 11$  वरिं ( $\text{Da}$  चने) त्रिभिः कथं पारिते —After 15<sup>th</sup>,  $\text{Na V B Ds} = \text{Ds}$  11.

474\* सुपूर्णाभि कविशतस्य प्राणा वत्सापर्वहंसा ।  
 [  $\text{Va}$  च (for चर) ]  
 — $\text{Na V B Ds om } 15^{\text{th}} - 16^{\text{th}}$  —<sup>1</sup>)  $\text{Da}$  12 पश्य  $\text{Da}$  वर्त (for वस)  $\text{Sa}$  त्रिकुनेन,  $\text{Ga}$  त्रिभुं (for त्रिभुं) —<sup>2</sup>)  $\text{Da} = 12$  हृदय।  $\text{Da}$  हृदय [for हृत्त]  $\text{Da}$  वर्त  $\text{Da}$  वर्त (for भयम्) —After 15  $\text{Sa Ds} = 11-12$  119

475\* एवं तु विपत्त्या वै वरायाश्च समीचन ।  
 [  $\text{Da}$  च (for तु)  $\text{Ds} = 11$  विपत्त्यै and तथा च (for "पत्त्या and वरायाश्च espy") ]

16  $\text{Na V B Ds om } 16^{\text{th}}$  (cf v 1 15)  $\text{Sa N Ds} = 12$  read 16<sup>th</sup> after 13  $\text{Ds} = 12$  read 16<sup>th</sup> after 475<sup>th</sup>  $\text{Da}$  reads 16<sup>th</sup> after 13<sup>th</sup> —<sup>2</sup>)  $\text{Sa N Ds} = 12$   $\text{Cv}$  त्रिभिः [for त्रि]  $\text{Sa N Ds} = 12$  कीर्तिशाल (Da तर श्रीश्री) इति ( $\text{Sa N Ds} = 12$  मधोर्णि निमोर्णं तत्ते मे प्रतिवर्तते) — $\text{Sa N Ds} = 11-12$  om 16<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup>)  $\text{Ga}$   $\text{Ma}$  वरिषा त्वां ( $\text{Ga}$  "विम"  $\text{Ga ng} = k$  as in text (for वरायाभि त्वां)  $\text{Cv}$   $\text{Cv om } 3$  वरायाभि वरिषायाश्च" ( $\text{Cv}$  "वय") 12  $\text{Cv}$  वरायाभि निशयं इति वाच्यः 12  $\text{Cv}$  वरायाभि निशयाना मवायोश्च 16

477\* वारपुत्रेन धानो मुपनोत्तिलकेषिका ।  
 —Then  $\text{Ds} = 11$  read 16<sup>th</sup>.  
 14  $\text{Ds} = 11$  om 14  $\text{Cv}$   $\text{Sa Ds} = 12$  om 14<sup>th</sup> (for  $\text{Ds}$  cf v 1 13) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\text{Sa V B Ds}$  मर्षाविषमं शय्य ताम्बापकपीशिते —<sup>2</sup>)  $\text{Sa N Ds} = 12$  पतिव्यथु।  $\text{Va}$  "वदं"  $\text{Ba}$  "विदं"  $\text{Da}$  "त्यकु" (for "त्यु") —<sup>3</sup>)  $\text{Na}$

17 \*)  $\text{Sa Ds}$   $\text{Ga}$  (also inf for str m) 13  $\text{Da}$  उद्वर्द्ध  $\text{V B Ds}$  उद्वर्द्ध  $\text{Ga}$   $\text{Ma}$  उद्वर्द्ध ( $\text{Ma}$  "वर्") (for उद्वर्द्ध)  $\text{Cv}$  14 उद्वर्द्ध उद्वर्द्ध।  $\text{Cv}$  उद्वर्द्ध इत् उद्वर्द्धे। उद्वर्द्धात्परं  $\text{Cv}$   $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11-12$  तयो (for वर्ते)  $\text{Va}$  राम (for नीलम्) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\text{Da}$  तथा (for तथा)  $\text{Sa N V B Ds} = 11-12$  वर्तं तथा वदेवारा  $\text{Sa N Ds} = 11-12$  त्वयि च —<sup>2</sup>)  $\text{Sa N Ds} = 11-12$  यत्तं पतिदुर्लभे;  $\text{Ds} = 11$  यद्वा त्रिःशतस्य (for " )  $\text{Da} = 12$

तस्य निष्कृष्यमाणस्य बाधस्य च यमौ धृतिः ।  
 अस्तमस्तुस्तंरुद्धो रश्मिर्दिनहरादिव ॥ १८  
 पेतुः क्षतजघासास्तु त्रणेभ्यस्तस्य चर्तयः ।  
 ताम्रगौरिकमंष्ट्रका धारा इव धराधरात् ॥ १९  
 अवशीर्षा निमार्जन्ती भर्तारं रणशेषुना ।  
 अस्त्रैर्नयनैः शूरं तिपेचास्त्रमाहृतम् ॥ २०

रुधिरोक्षितसर्पाङ्गं दृष्ट्वा निनिहतं पतिम् ।  
 उग्रान वारा पिद्वाक्षं पुत्रमज्ञदमञ्जना ॥ २१  
 अस्त्रां पथिमां पश्य पितुः पुत्र सुदारुणाम् ।  
 संप्रसक्तस्य वैरस्य गतोऽन्वः पापघ्नर्भणा ॥ २२  
 बालस्योदयदन्तुं प्रयान्तं यमसादनम् ।  
 अग्निमादय राजानं पितरं पुत्र मानदम् ॥ २३

G 4 27 27  
 B 4 23 24  
 L 4 17 28

18 18 वृद्धम् (for दीक्षम्) Ns V B Ds पौरमादरीषिय दीक्ष पवत्येवैव गच्छात्

18 \*) Gs लक्ष्यम् (for लक्ष्य) Ss N V Ds Ds 18 Cs निष्काम (Nis विक्रम, Nis लक्ष्यम्, Vs लक्ष्यम्, Dis लक्ष्यम्)माणस्य, Dis Gs निष्कृष्यः; Com gk as in text (for निष्कृष्य) -<sup>1</sup> Ds 18-19 Ts [म]वि (for म) क्लृप् Cr G पूर्वोचक्षोःशोभसर्वसाम्यायेक्षया 'च' अक्ष् 1, Cl 'च' शब्दातोऽहिउद्वेगस्य बाधस्य धृति क्लृ -<sup>1</sup> Ss N V B Ds 18 19 20 द्यापकथा (Nis Ds) धरिभार)मञ्जु (for यत्नस्य च यमौ) Ss Ns Ds 18 19 20 धनु (for सुनि) -<sup>1</sup> Ds 18-19 सतद्ध (Ds 'स्त्रे' (for सतद्धो) -<sup>1</sup> Ds-18 रणेरे (for रविगार) क्लृ Cl विधा 'च' वरत्न पक्ष्यपक्ष्यशमीः विधा 'च' ? करस्य रश्मिर्दिन रमो 1, Cs दिनहरादिनि पञ्चमी पञ्चमै क्लृ -For 18<sup>1</sup>, Ss Ns Ds-18-19 subst

476\* मरीचोपि वृद्धस्य राजास्य दिवाकटे ।  
 [Ds 18 क्षामयेनांघरास्य (for the prior half) Ns गच्छते (for गच्छ) ]  
 -Ss Ds 18 19 cont Ns V B Ds 7 subst for 18<sup>1</sup>

477\* सर्वेवैलनिष्कारा सुप्रसा इव विभुः ।  
 [Ss Vs Ds 18 19 सर्वेवै (for सर्वेवै) Ss Ds 18 श्रुत्यय Bs 18 विष् (for निष्कृष्य) Ss Ds 18 लक्षणा (for सुप्रसा) ]

19 \*) Ns Vs B Ds 7 च Ds 18 (sc) (for तु) -<sup>1</sup> Ns Dr सर्वत (for 'स) Ds 18 19 द्यापकयोद्वेगे अरे क्लृ Cs मयस्य इत्यपि विज्ञातसामुद्राईकभियात्सामिद्वेग्ये विज्ञातस्यदिप्रहृष्टप्रबोधश्च 1, Cs m वरकात्सविशामित मयलेक्षया भवेन्व इति बहुपचरप्रयोगे 1, Cs प्रयोगे इति श्रुत्ययस्य पक्ष्यविरक्त्यायेनादप्यवशुपात् । दद्या सिकापाक्ष्य प्रदासद्वयाम्नि द्यापकस्यैवम दोषिष्ठिर्निर्द्वयपक्षया विज्ञाति द्दामौ वरक्त्याभोशितगिर्भवाते सर्वो-योऽपि योशितादि सुपुत्रुतिर्यथै । Cs मयोश्च वरक्षितकाम्बनमितेभ्य क्लृ -Ns V B Ds 7 तत्तकतुतिनिर्मुक्ता [Vs 'विभुका तु] -For 19 Ss Ns Ds 18 19 20 subst

478\* पेतु रुधिरधाताम देहास्य मज्जस्य ।  
 सौदैरिण जलायमा मादृशीव धराधरात् ।  
 [(1 2) Ns illeg Ds 18 अनवा (for यय) Ds

रुधिरौ कल्प (for the prior half) Ss Ds पयसा (for 'स्य) ]

20 \*) Ss Ns V B Ds 7 18 19 प्रानार्थी, Ds 18 मञ्जुली, Ds 18 तु मां (for निमां) -<sup>1</sup> Ss Ns Ds 18-19 रेखुनि , Ns V B Ds चानुधि , Gs रेखुना (for रेखुय) -<sup>1</sup> Ns Ds 18 19 सारिरे, Gs Ds 18 सारिरे (for सारिरे) Gs Ns यवयवे (for यवनयै) Ds यीरे (for शूर) Ns V B Ds 18 19 मञ्जुपाते (Ds 18 तया सार्यै विपवते -<sup>1</sup>) Ds 18 सपिने (sc) (for तिपेच) Ss Ns Ds 18 19 20 श्रुत्ये [Ds 'स्य] पति Ns V B Ds 7 भुप (Ds बहु बहु विजा Ds 18 [ड]मौहुषे पति Ds 18 'हित, Gs गत (for [अ]साम्या इत्यम्) ]

21 Ns Ds 18 om 21<sup>1</sup> -<sup>1</sup> Ds [ड]स्य (for [ड]सित) -For 22<sup>1</sup>, Ss Ns V B Ds-18 19 20 subst

479\* विष्मैसाय ह द्रुप पयसा पति पतिम् ।  
 [Ss Ds 18 पयसान तुव, Bs सित<sup>1</sup> Ds 18 विष्म नित (for विरसेमान 8) ]  
 -<sup>1</sup> Ns Dr विष्कृय (for पिद्वाक्षं) -<sup>1</sup> Ds lacuna for मज्जस्य

22 \*) Bs 18 प्राय (for पय) Ss Ns Ds 18 19 त्राप्य पयस्य and तुव Ds 18 (for तु) Ns Ds 18 द्याप (for 'पाम्) -Ds reads 20<sup>1</sup>-23 in marg -<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 18 सप्तस्यैव राजास्य -<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds 18 गतोऽन्व, Ns V B Ds 7 ज्ञो [Ns Ds 'ग]त , Ds तयाश्च Ds 18 19 Gs 'त, Ds सतं (sc) (for गतोऽन्व) Ss Ns Ds-18 19 20 तर्भेदम्, Ds 'सं (for सर्वेष)

23 Ss Ds 18 om 23<sup>1</sup> Ns illeg for 23<sup>1</sup> Ds reads 23 in marg (cf v 1 22) -<sup>1</sup> Ds 18-19 Ts [ड]स्य (for [ड]स्य) -<sup>1</sup> Ds 18 19 20 -For 23<sup>1</sup> Ns V B Ds-18 19 20 subst

480\* जलशोभोपि सतम मीयसाय यमक्षयम् ।  
 [Ds 18 वि (for श्री) Ds 18 19 मयस्ये (for सपयो) क्षि (for मरीचोपे) Bs मीयस्ये, Ds 18 श्रुत्यय Ds 18 इत् (for श्रुत्यय) ]  
 -<sup>1</sup> Ns V B Ds 7 पुत्र मानस्य, Ds 18 विद्वान् (for तुव मानस्य)

एवमुक्तः समुत्थाय अग्राह चरणौ पितुः ।  
 भुजाभ्यां पीनघृत्ताभ्यामद्भ्रदोऽहमिति हुनन् ॥ २४  
 अभिरादयमानं त्वामद्भ्रदं त्वं यथा पुरा ।  
 दीर्घायुर्भरं पुरेति क्रिमर्थं नाभिरापसे ॥ २५  
 अहं पुनर्महाया त्वामुपासे गतचेतनम् ।  
 सिंहेन निहतं तयो गौः सत्सतेर गोघ्नम् ॥ २६

इष्टा संग्रामयथेन नानाप्रहरणाम्भता ।  
 अस्मिन्भवभृथे ह्यतः कथं पत्न्या मया दिना ॥ २७  
 या दत्ता देवराजेन दर तुष्टेन संयुगे ।  
 शतकुम्भमयीं मालां तां ते परयामि नेह हिम् ॥ २८  
 राजर्षीर्न ब्रह्मति त्वां गतामुमपि मानद ।  
 सर्वस्वामर्तमानस्य शैलराजमिर प्रया ॥ २९

24 \*) V१ B स त्वाप्य, G\* समर्थाय, G (ed) स च  
 तथा (for समुत्थाय) D१३ पुण्युत्थाय स तदा —\*) S१ D१३  
 कालुष्या S१ D१३ १०१० चाम् (D१३ \*उ) G१ सायु (for  
 पीन) —After 24 S१ V B D१ 125

481\* त दग्धा ह्यती कारा वाहिने वानप्रस्थविवेक ।  
 25 \*) V१ अहिरादयमानम् (for \*यमान) S१ V१  
 D१ १०१० तम्, S१ १ १ B१-४ D१ ११ G१ जम्, D१ तु (walli  
 hatus) (for त्वाम्) B१ अभिरादयसे मे पुनम् (hypom)  
 —\*) S१ V B D१ ११ ११ क, K१ स, S१ D१ ११ ११ च, D१ सा  
 (for स) S१ alleg, D१ [अधी] पुन, G१ पुन यथा (by  
 transp) (for यथापुन) G१ अहिरादयमानमित्यस्यदी  
 र्घायुषं गारेणान्धेर प्रकृतं सचप्यते: C१ अहिरादय राजानमि  
 त्यस्यदी उवाच तदिल्लपन्तर् प्रकृतं सचप्यते । अहिरादय राजान  
 म्भूमिनि पाठ, C१ अहिरादयमानमिति । त्वामहिरादयमान  
 मित्यन्वयः । C१ त्वामहिरादयमानम् । इदं भासवाच्यम् G  
 —After 25\*, S१ D१ ११ 125

482\* दग्धा वाता तपोवाच भगवतमिवदक्षणा ।  
 —\*) K१ V B D१ कालुष्याम् (for दीर्घायुः) —\*) S१ S१  
 D१ १०१० क्रमेण (for विमर्षे) V१ [स्]पि (for [स्]पि)

26 \*) M१ सहाय (for \*या) S१ S१ V B D१ ११  
 १०१० सहाय सयुजा जम् (D१ \*अहम्) —\*) S१  
 D१ उपासे (for \*ते) V१ जीहि, D१ ११ T१ G१ M  
 \*स (for येनम्) —\*) D१ ११ T१ कालि, M१ [स्]पि  
 ह्य (for निहत) S१ V B D१ कोडे (for सते) S१ S१  
 D१ ११ ११ ईश्वरेण ह्य सते, D१ ११ ईश्वर च ह्य सते (sic)  
 G१ C१ सिंहेन निहतमिति पाठ G —\*) S१ S१ V B  
 D१ ११ ११ गो (S१ १ १ गो) पति (for गोघ्नम्)

27 \*) D१-११ M१ राम (for मत्त) M१-[त्]मसि  
 (for \*त) S१ S१ V B D१-११ ११-११ T१ ताम् (V सात्ता)-  
 वातामदा (S१ B१ D१ \*वा) वात्ता (T१ \*वि) —\*) S१ V१  
 B१ D१ १-११ हरिम्, B१ दान (for चात्) —\*) S१ S१  
 D१ ११ ११ पत्न्या कि तं, S१ V B D१ ११ कि त्वं पत्न्या  
 (for कथं पत्न्या)

28 S१ V B D१ transp \* and \* —\*)  
 D१ ११ transp ह्य and तुष्टेन S१ D१ ११ ११ माला देवा  
 सुतादेव, S१ माला देवामुतादेवः S१ V१ B D१ ह्यमेवामुते  
 ह्ये (V१ \*ह्ये) V१ ह्यमेवामुतेपुते D१ माघाधिम्ययु  
 ह्ये —\*) illeg from 28\* up to प्रया in 483\* —\*)

S१ D१ ११-११ ११ ११ T१ G M१ १-११ (D१ G  
 M१ १-११) भी (M१ \*न) विषा (for \*कुममयी) D१ T१ १  
 प्रातर्काली विषा (T१ \*हुममयी) माला —\*) S१ D१ ११  
 ११ ११ स, S१ V B D१ म ते, D१ G१ हो त (G१ य)  
 (for ता ते) D१ ११ पत्न्या G१ पत्न्या (for पत्न्या) S१  
 S१ V B D१ ११ ११ ११ मूर्धनि, D१ ते कपे (for नेह हिम्)

29 \*) D१-११ राय (for \*न) D१ अहि (for  
 सपि) S१ V B D१ स त्वा V१ ते कीर्तिनाहातेव नानावृत्तमि  
 प्रभो —\*) S१ V B D१ स कर्कष (for मूर्धस्य) G१ M  
 भावर्तमानस्य अर्तमानस्येति य छेद । अह्यस्येति  
 C१ भावर्तमानस्यस्यै वाक्यत इत्यर्थे (C१ मज्ज) ।  
 G१ भावर्तमानस्येति । अह्यस्यस्येति वाक्ये G —\*) V१  
 प्रभो (for प्रया) —For 29\*, S१ S१ D१ ११ ११ subst

483\* गच्छप्रसन्न दिनकरे सैह्यराज प्रया यथा ।  
 [S१ illeg up to प्रया (cf v 1 28), S१ D१ ११  
 (for-यत्) D१ तया (for यथा) D१ ज्ञेयमिति प्रया)  
 —Thereafter S१ D१ ११ ११ cont while S१ V B  
 D१ ११ 125 alter 29

484\* विवि कण्ठेयं दुरी पूर्वं सारंगानां प्रराशते ।  
 विविडं ते पर स्थान परासारीमर्दनम् ।

{(1 2) S१ D१ च (for [स्]पि) S१ V१ मर्ध (V१ \*१)  
 (for मर्ध) —(1 2) S१ D१ ११ प्रसन्नये पर मर्ध (D१ 3  
 मर्ध) D१ ११ मर्धये पत्न्या मर्ध (for the prior half)  
 D१ सु- D१ सत् (for सु) S१ D१ ११ ११ सत् (D१ ११  
 \*१) न, V१ B सत् (D१ \*१) सत् (for मर्धेयं) ]  
 —After 484\*, S१ V B D१ read 4 20.22-24  
 —S१ D१ ११ ११ further cont, while S१ D१ cont  
 after 483\*

485\* सपत्नेयं सतु प्राणास्यस्यमगमस्युषी ।  
 तया सह परे लेकं मरि ते स्यात्समागत ।  
 न सखि हेतुं कलये वा यस्मिन्स्य समागत ।  
 सप्तमेवतोस्य दि देहयुष्मत्पुत्र कण्ठे ।

{(1 2) D१ स१ (for स१) S१ illeg for सपत्नेय  
 D१ ११ सत् and मर्धेय (for सत् and मर्धेय) S१ D१  
 सपत्नेयस्यै (for the post half) —(1 2) D१ सत्  
 (for स) —D१ om (hap) 1 3 —(1 3) D१ स१,  
 D१ स१, D१ स१ (for स१) D१ स१ सपत्नेय स१ स१, D१



न मे वचः पथ्यमिदं त्वया कृतं  
न चास्मि शक्ता हि निवारणे त्वर ।

हता मपुत्रासि हतेन संयुगे  
सह त्वया श्रीनिजहाति मामिह ॥ ३०

इति श्रीरामायणे त्रिपिण्ड्याकाण्डे त्रयोविंशः सर्गः ॥ २३ ॥

२४

यत्सुं बालिनं दृष्ट्वा राघवस्तदनन्तरम् ।  
अन्नरीत्यभितं वारयं सुग्रीवं शत्रुतपनः ॥ ३

न शोकपरितापेन धेयसा गुज्वते मृतः ।  
यद्भानन्तरं कार्यं तत्समाधातुमर्हथ ॥ २

G 4 24 2  
B 4 25 2  
L 4 18 0

24

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1 Da om from 1 up to 228 in 9<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 167 of App 1 No 25) —<sup>a</sup> Śa Na Di-2 11 11 लक्ष्मण परवीरता —<sup>a</sup> V 23 वृषाच Na Va 8 Ba 3 Di 4 11 प्रवृत्त (for प्रवित्त) —<sup>a</sup> Śa Na Di 2 2 11 11 मदधेतस Vi वाचने Da 11 क्षीनवानस (for शत्रुतापन) —For 1 Da 2-10 S subst

486\* स सुमीन च मया च साददा लक्ष्मण ।  
समानशोक काकुत्स्थ साम्पयद्विदमधीर ।

[ 1 1 ] T Ga 3 Na Cg 1 सुमीने वैरं T Ck वारिं (for स सुमीन च) Da 3 Ma 2 C, साध (for वा) Da 2-22 (for वा) ]

2 Da om 2 (cf v 1 1) Śa Na Di 4 11-13 om (except Da 11 kapl) 2-12 —<sup>a</sup> Na V Ba 3 Di 2 व त्वा, Ba 3 मया न (for न शोक) —<sup>a</sup> Śa V Ba-2 Di 2 नर (for मृत) Ba शेषो तुल्येन वास —<sup>a</sup> Di 10 सर्वम् —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, Na V B Di subst

487\* शत्रुया एव समाजित वशा वसतु सपथम् ।

[ Da 3 शत्रु (for वसतु) V Ba-2 वषति ]

—Vi cont

488\* शत्रुत्राये हि यद्वत् तत्समाहर्षुमर्हसि ।

न वारणे देवकाले वा (for the prior half) —[ 1 4 ] Na illeg from बोधा up to पठति Di 12 2 (for ति) ]

30 Śa illeg up to हीरि in —<sup>a</sup> Śa Na V Ba 2 4 Di 2 4 7 11 11 वृषाच (for पथ्यम्) Di 11 अवि (for इदं) Di 2 transp त्वया and कृत —<sup>a</sup> Śa Di 2 4 11 11 [ अ ] वि (for [ अ ] वि) Di Ga 2 शन्या (for शशा) Śa Di 2 4 11 11 [ अ ] वि Na 1 2 3 B Di 2 11 Ga 2 Ma 3 वि (for दि) —Na illeg from वारणे up to हते in —<sup>a</sup> Na V Di 4 Di हत (Na 8 ) रत्न [ B 2 सुवि ] स्ववि, Ba 8 हते हते स्ववि (for हतय सयुगे) —<sup>a</sup> Na V B Di transp सह and त्वया Di 11 च (for दि) Ba Di 2 10 अवि, Di 11 इति, Ma इव (for इदं) Śa B V Ba 2 4 Di 2 4 7 11 11 च पलायते [ Na V Ba 2 4 Di विनिर्वाण ] मय (for विवृणोति मामिह) —After 30 Śa Di 4 12 11 read 4 20 22-24 ]

Colophon Ba 2 om (Sarga cont) —Sarga name Śa Na V B Di 4 7 11 11 सात्प्रियाय, Na Di सप्तवाच, Da 11 सात्प्रियोक्ति —Sarga no (figures words or both) Śa Na Va Ba 2 Da 1 om Śa Na Ga 22, Va 25 Di 15 Di 24 Di 20, Di 21 —After colophon Di 2 reads St 1 and 6-16 of 4 21 with addl colophon, while Ga 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम, Ga with 25

—After Sarga 23, Di-10 S ms an additional Sarga relegated to App 1 (No 15)

G 4 24 3  
B 4 25 3  
L 4 26 0

लोकाचमनुष्येयं कृतं वो वाप्यमोक्षणम् ।  
 न कालादुत्तरं क्रिषित्कर्म शक्यमुपासितुम् ॥ ३  
 नियतिः कारणं लोके नियतिः कर्मसाधनम् ।  
 नियतिः सर्वभूतानां निवोगोऽपिह कारणम् ॥ ४  
 न कर्ता कस्वचित्कथिञ्चिद्योगे चापि नेधरः ।  
 स्वामोने वक्तै लोकास्तस्य कालः परामणम् ॥ ५  
 न कालः कालमत्येति न कालः परिहीयते ।  
 स्वार्णं वा समासाद्य न कथिदतिरन्तेते ॥ ६  
 न कालस्यास्ति बन्धुत्वं न हेतुर्न पराक्रमः ।  
 न मित्रज्ञानिसंनन्धः कारणं नात्मनो वशः ॥ ७

3 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 3 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Gs M1 Cc वाप्यमोक्ष Cū g k t वाप्यमोक्ष (as  
 in text) ॥ Ck कृतं वाप्यमोक्षोभेति ग्रीया च द्रव्यते ।  
 अल कृतेत्यपि योगे सवेनो द्रव्यते । अत कृतं दर्पातिप्रिययो न  
 वर्तित ॥ —For 3<sup>rd</sup> Śa V B D1 subst

4 39<sup>a</sup> शोक स्वभावमुक्तयो वाप्यमोक्ष क्रमश्च ते ।  
 [ १२ तुला (for लता) ] Ne गोवधमन्त्रण (for the  
 prior half) V1 5 B मेक्ष (for मेक्ष) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 उत्तर, T1 उत्तर (for उत्तर) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B  
 D1 कर्म नियम्, D1-10 पर कर्म (with hiatus) (for  
 कर्म वाप्यम्)

4 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 4 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) M1 नियत (for 'ति) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 लोक  
 समुद्र —<sup>a</sup>) Śa D1 D1 लोकाना (for 'सुतायो) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śa V B D1 ति (Be-3 सि)योगेऽपि (for 'विद्) ]  
 ॥ Ck सर्वभूतानां निवोगोऽपि कृतमिच्छात्स वचनवैतियो  
 वेदति विवर्तित्व कालम् ॥

5 Śa Śa D1 5 11-15 om 5 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 विना (for कया) D1 कोवि (for कथिन्) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D1 वा (for च) V B नदि च (by transp) Cr m g  
 15 in text (for चापि च) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 अल  
 (for लोचम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 अय १२ कर्तुः १२  
 अय (alleg) (for अय) B1 परामण

6 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 6 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 च (for च) T1 [स] अल (for अल) १२  
 युत् (for अलम्) १२ B1 [sup] अल also) २ D1  
 सर्वोपेति —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V1 D1-10 T G1 M1 Ck चा Cr m g  
 as in text (for चा) B1 २ समासाद्य (for 'सस) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śa V B D1-10 Cr k t विविद् Cr m g 15 in text  
 (for अविद्) Śa अति, १२ D1-3 अधि (for अति)

7 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 7 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V1 D1 [आ]म[ १२ [च]मु, B1 [च]म

किं तु कालपरीणामो द्रष्टव्यः साधु पश्यता ।  
 धर्मधार्यथ कामथ कालक्रमसमाहिताः ॥ ८  
 इतः स्वां प्रकृतिं बालीं गतः प्राप्तः क्रियाफलम् ।  
 धर्मार्थज्ञानसंयोगैः पवित्रं पुण्येश्वर ॥ ९  
 स्वधर्मस्य च संयोगाङ्कितस्तेन महात्मना ।  
 स्वर्गः परिगृहीतश्च प्राणान्परिरञ्जता ॥ १०  
 एषा वै निवृत्तिः श्रेष्ठा यां गतो हरिष्युष्यथ ।  
 उदरं परितापेन प्राप्तकालमुपास्यताम् ॥ ११  
 वचनान्ते तु रामस्य लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
 अयदप्रभितं वाक्यं सुग्रीवं गतप्रेतम् ॥ १२

पुर्विधा, V1 B1 [आ]म[ D1 [च]मु हेतुलात्, V1  
 [आ]मपुर्विधा (for [म]मि चयुत्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B  
 D1 इतिद् (for इत्तद्) D1 वा (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 T  
 G1 M1 वत, G1 वते (for वत)

8 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 8 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V1 B D1 परिणते, १२ 'जाया (for 'जानो)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) V1 B1 २ इच्छते १२ V1 द्रव्यते, V1 B D1 द्रव्यते  
 (for पश्यता) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 कालक्रम, D1 'धर्म (for 'धम)  
 V1 M1-समाहित

9 Śa Śa D1-5 (up to 10) 11-15 om 9 (cf  
 v1 1 and 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 अल (V1 'द)  
 (for इत इत) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 इत (for इत)  
 V1 B1 प्राप्त (for प्राप्त) १२ B1 विरापत् (for  
 'कालम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 स लक्षणम् [Śa V1 D1  
 'शोषे, १२ 'दय (sc) ] D1-10 G1 M1 C1 Cr g t  
 साधु (M1 Cr 'सा) मयि D1 T चरितानाथ (by transp)  
 C1 g l as in text (for चरितानाथ) D1 सधुर्ति (sc)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 साधुवै (for पवित्रं) D1 प्रणामि

10 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 10 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śa V B D1 अ (D1 स) परीणत, D1 सर्वधर्म (for  
 स्वधर्मस्य च) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B D1 सपना, १२ B1 'वण  
 सनात्मनोऽनु (१२ D1 'सु) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 मतिपुत्रीयम् (for  
 पति) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V1 B D1 इत (V1 D1 सु) इतं पति  
 सता D1 अलान् चरितः T1 अणान् च परिवर्तित

11 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 11 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 V1 २ एव वै विद् (V1 'म[ति] शेष) —<sup>a</sup>) V1 २ मतेऽपि D1  
 यो गति (for यो गते) १२ इतिपुत्र —<sup>a</sup>) D1 अल (for  
 लद्) Śa V B D1 अल वि पतिमलत्त (V1 'मते, D1  
 'मते) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 २ चरितं (for प्राप्त)

12 Śa Śa D1-5 11-15 om 12 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B1 D1 च (for सु) T1 G1 M1 २ वचनपत्रे, T1 'पेता

कुह त्वमस्य सुग्रीवं प्रेतकार्यमन्तरम् ।  
 तारद्वादभ्यां सहितो बालिनो दहनं प्रति ॥ १३  
 समाहापय काष्ठानि शुष्वाणि च बहूनि च ।  
 चन्दनानि च दिव्यानि शालिन्स्कारकाणात् ॥ १४  
 समाधामय चैनं त्रमद्भदं दीनचेतमम् ।  
 मा भूर्पालिशुद्धिस्त्वं तदधीनमिदं पुरम् ॥ १५  
 अद्भुदस्त्रानेनेमास्यं वशाणि विविधानि च ।  
 घृतं तैलमथो गन्धान्यद्यात्र समनन्तरम् ॥ १६

Ga 'द्व. Ma 'सस्य ( for 'बन्ने तु ) —' Da 1  
 B Dr प्रामोद 1a Ba 4 Da प्रवृत्त ( for 'प्रित ) —'  
 Sa 1 B Dr प्रकरोष ( for 'वरोषेयम् )

13 Na illeg from 13 up to 14 —' Sa Na 1  
 B Dr 1:10:10 निवृत्तम् ( for 'वृत् रत्तम् ) St Da 1 ( for  
 सस्य ) Da illeg for तुह त्वमस्य छे Ce कुह त्वमस्येति  
 पठ ७ —' Na 1 B 1:10:10 Dr सह वै ( for सहिवे )  
 Ba मद् वापराभ्या य —' Sa Da 1:10:10 कुह ( for  
 प्रति ) Na 1 B Dr वीर्य च हृत्तत्ता Da 10 सैवैव  
 हरित्प्रथे

14 Na illeg for 24<sup>ab</sup> ( cf 11 13 ) —' Na 1  
 B Dr साहाय्यम् ( 1a नीय ) च Da 1 'हाय च ( for समा  
 शयय ) —' Da om ( hapl ) बहुनि च 1a 1a सुबहुनि  
 च ( Ba 'न्यति ) Da च वनाणि च ( for च बहुनि च ) —Da  
 reads 24<sup>ab</sup> on margin —' Na 1 B Dr 7 चरन्तुम्  
 ( Ba 'र ) Da T Ga Ma 1 G 'दनि ( for 'नि च ) Na  
 1 B Dr 1:10:10 सुव्यानि Da 10 रसाणि ( for दिव्यानि )  
 —' Na 1a B नस्यार ( for सस्यार ) 1a 10:10 नार्यं  
 ( for 'नार्य ) Sa Na Dr 10 बालिस्कारकाणां Na 1 1:10:10  
 [ illeg ] Da 1 'स्यं प्राय Da 1:10 'सकल ( Da 'कार,  
 L ed ) 'द्वय ) च प्रति Da 10 'कमकाल प्रति

15 \* ) Sa Na 1 B Dr 1:10:10 तारा Da 10 दान  
 ( for वैर ) —' Sa Na Da 10 च सुप्रेषण 1a 1a B  
 Dr 1:10:10 च सुमागते ( Ba 'मागुय ) 1a 10 कनकाद्य,  
 Da Ga Ma 'मालस, Gmp गणेशाय ( for दानचेतम् )  
 —' Da 10 नो ( for सा ) Sa Da 10 मा भूर्पालिशुद्धिस्त्वं

16 \* ) Da G 1 माल्य ( for 'द्वे ) Sa Na Da 10  
 वाचस्पय च सम्भाल्य ( Na 'रथे \*\*\*\*\* [ illeg ] ) Na 1 B  
 Dr हनु 1a 1a 'तु'म'रत्तय, Ba 'माल्यु ) माल्यानि  
 Da 10 अथचत्त द्दुगामाणा ( Da 10 'रय ) Da 10 अथ ( Da  
 'द ) 'वन्दे तु ( Da च ) सम्भाल्य Da 10 हनुकम्पात्तदासा ( Da  
 'ना ) नि —Na illeg from 16<sup>ab</sup> up to 17 —' Ma ( मा )  
 माल्यानि ( for विविधानि ) —After 16<sup>ab</sup> Da 10 105

490\* कञ्जानि च सवृत्तानि रसाणि विविधानि च ।

त्वं तार शिरितं शीघ्रमादायागच्छ संभ्रमात् ।  
 तत्रा गुणवती युक्ता क्षस्मिन्नाले विशेषतः ॥ १७  
 सजीमन्तु प्रुग्वाः शिरिकाग्रहनेचिताः ।  
 समर्था वलिमथैव निर्हरिष्यन्ति बालिनम् ॥ १८  
 एरगुक्तास्तु सुग्रीवं सुभिरानन्दरथेनः ।  
 तस्यै प्रवृत्तमीषसो लक्ष्मणः परीरहा ॥ १९  
 लक्ष्मणस्य दयः श्रुत्वा ततः संभ्रान्तमानसः ।  
 प्रविश्य गुहा शीघ्रं शिरिशामकमानसः ॥ २०

—' Da 10 पृत् ( for पूत् ) Sa Da 1:10:10 पृत् ( Da सित  
 Da 'ते ) छेत्ते च यथात्र Na 1 B Dr मवौले च ( Ba 'न्यति )  
 गवाय —' Sa Ba Da 1:10 यथान्यत्, Da यथाय Da  
 यथय ( for 'य ) Da 10 यथास्तम्ब ( Da 'न्यत् ) द्यनय,  
 Ga अथच नदनय —After 16 Da 10 105

491\* चत्तैः शीघ्रमादाय सुभ्रमात्य सादर ।

17 Na illeg for 17 ( cf vi 16 ) —' Na 1a 1a  
 B Dr साधर, 1a 1a स च Da illeg Da 10 त्व साय  
 ( for त्व तार ) 1a मधाय ( for शीघ्रम् ) —' Sa Da  
 [ स ] 'ये दि, Da 1:10:10 [ स ] 'ये दि Ma ( after corr sec  
 10 25:10 text ) गच्छ [ 105 ] [ स ] 'ये दि [ 105 ] [ for [ सा ]  
 यत्त ) Sa Na 1 B Dr 1:10:10 साय ( for मधाय )  
 Da 10 सायसाय साधर —' Na 1 B Dr प्रोषा ( for  
 युक्ता ) Ma transp गुणवती and युक्ता Sa Da 1:10:10  
 सुभा युष् ( Da 10 युष् ) 'वती युक्ता ( Sa Da 'के [ sic ] )  
 —' Sa Da 10 हरिद्, Da 10 अरिम्, Ga 10 हरिद्

18 \* ) Da प्रवाय —' Ba Da Ga Ma 10 न्यतोपिवा,  
 Da 10 नये छमा, Da 10 [ 10 ] ( for यतोपिवा )  
 —' 1a शिरिता ( for समथा ) —' Na 1 B Dr वे  
 हरि ( 1a बहे ) प्यात् Da Ts निर् ( Ts 'व ) दि, Ga 1a  
 निर्ये Ga निर्दि ' Ma निर्ये ( for निर्दि )

19 \* ) Na 1 B Dr 1:10:10 चैव ( for एरगुक्तास्तु )  
 —Na illeg from सुग्रीवं up to सभ्रान्त 10 20<sup>ab</sup> 1a om  
 from 1<sup>ab</sup> up to 21 —' Da 10 साय Ga 'र ( for  
 साय ) Ba Da Ga सुभ्रियेच ( Da 'ये स Ga 'ये ) ( for  
 'यसो ) Sa Na 1a Dr 10 Da 1:10:10 हतो प्रवृत्त सदा  
 येच ( Sa Dr 'ये स Dr 1:10 'ये तु ) —' Da 10 युष्मत्तय

20 Na om 20 Na illeg for 20<sup>ab</sup> ( for both of  
 11 19 ) —' Da 10 Ts तार ( 105 ) ( for तार ) Na  
 1a B Dr सतेष ( for सभ्रान्त ) Sa Da 10 तारा सभ्रान्त  
 मायया —' Sa Dr 10 सुत् ( for सुग्रीवं ) —' Na 1a 1a  
 B Dr नचरोषय, Da 1:10:10 G Ma 10 नत् ( for सुत्  
 मालस ) Sa Na Dr 1:10:10 बालिस्कार ( Da 10 'रत्त )  
 चारत्तय

C 4 24 20  
 H 4 25 20  
 L 4 18 9

G 4-24 3  
L 4 25 3  
L 4 18 6

लोकदृत्तमनुष्ठेयं कृतं वो वाप्यमोक्षणम् ।  
 न कालादुत्तरं किंचित्कर्म श्रमयन्मुपाभित्तुम् ॥ ३  
 नियतिः कारणां लोके नियतिः कर्मसाधनम् ।  
 नियतिः सर्वभूतानां नियोगोऽपिह कारयम् ॥ ४  
 न कर्ता कस्यचिद्भक्षिवियोगे चापि नेधरः ।  
 स्वभावे वर्तते लोकलस्य कालः परायणम् ॥ ५  
 न कालः कालमत्येति न कालः परिहीयते ।  
 स्वभारं वा समामाद्य न कश्चिदतिरिच्यते ॥ ६  
 न कालस्यास्ति बन्धुर्वचं न हेतुर्न पराक्रमः ।  
 न भिन्नज्ञातिसंनस्यः कारणां नात्मनो वशः ॥ ७

किं तु कालपरीणामो द्रष्टव्यः साधु पश्यता ।  
 धर्मधार्यश्च कामश्च ऊलकमममाहिवाः ॥ ८  
 इतः स्वां प्रकृतिं वाली यतः प्राप्तः क्रियाफलम् ।  
 धर्मार्थकामसंयोगैः परित्रं ज्ञेयोत्तर ॥ ९  
 स्वधर्मस्य च संयोगाजितस्तेन महात्मना ।  
 स्वर्गः परियुद्भीतश्च प्राणानवपरिरक्षत ॥ १०  
 एषा वै नियतिः श्रेष्ठा या गतो हरियूथपः ।  
 सदलं परितापेन प्रहृत्कालमुपास्पताम् ॥ ११  
 पचनान्ते तु रामस्य लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
 अवदत्प्रथितं वान्यं सुमीरं गतचेतसम् ॥ १२

3 Si Si Di 21-22 om 3 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Ga Ma Cr वाप्यमोक्षणं Cm g kt वाप्यमोक्षण [as  
 in text] ☞ Ca कृत वाप्यमोक्षणेनेति नृवीया न दृश्यत ।  
 नल कृतोवापि योगे सपेक्षो दृश्यते । अत्र कृत पर्याप्तिलक्षणो न  
 बर्हिषः ☞ —For 3<sup>d</sup>, Si V B Di subst

489\* शोक दग्धमनुष्ठेयो वाप्यमोक्ष दृश्यते ।  
 [ Va मुपा- (for स्वभा) ] Ba दोषययानुष्ठे- (for the  
 prior half) Va B श्रेष्ठ (for श्रेष्ठ) ]  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ba उत्तर, Ta उत्तर (for उत्तर) —<sup>d</sup>) Si V B  
 Di कर्म दोषम्, Da-25 पर कर्म (with hiatus) (for  
 कर्म शरणम्)

4 Si Si Di 21-22 om 4 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Ma नियत (for 'ति) —<sup>d</sup>) Si V B Di लोका  
 समुद्र —<sup>e</sup>) Na Ba Di लोकाणां (for 'मूलाणां) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Si V B Da: ति [Ba-2 वि] योगेनपि (for 'पिह)  
 ☞ Ca सर्वभूतानां नियोगोऽपिहकारयित्वात्त्व तत्कारयवियो  
 गेऽपि नियोगेव कालम् ☞

5 Si Si Di 21-22 om 5 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Va किञ्चि (for कथा) Ba कोनेति (for बन्धि) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Da वा (for च) V B तपि च (by transp) Cm g  
 as in text (for चापि च) —<sup>e</sup>) Si V B Di वश  
 (for लोचम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Si Va B Di वश, Va कर्तुं । Va  
 अश (alleg.) (for लक्ष्य) Ba परायण

6 Si Si Di 21-22 om 6 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Va न (for न) Ta [अ] वात् (for वात्) Va  
 पुनर् (for वात्) Va B [अ] वात् [as also] Da  
 अवेति —<sup>c</sup>) Si Va Da-25 T Ga Va Ca वा Cm g  
 as in text (for वा) Ba समाधान (for 'वात्) —<sup>d</sup>)  
 Va V B Di-25 Ca Si तिदिद् Cm g as in text  
 (for बन्धि) Ba अति: Va Di-25 अति (for अति)

7 Si Si Di 21-22 om 7 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Va Va Da [अ] यम् [Va] [अ] यम् Da [अ] यम्

पुत्रिवा, Va Ba [अ] यम् [Ba] [अ] यम् पुत्रिवा । Va  
 [अ] यम् [Ba] (for [अ] यम् पुत्रिवा) —<sup>d</sup>) Si V B  
 Di मुदिद (for हेतु) Da वा (for न) —<sup>d</sup>) Da T  
 Ga Va वा, Ga वसे (for वसा)

8 Si Si Di 21-22 om 8 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Si Va B Di परिणामे, Va 'ताना (for 'तानो)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Va Ba दृश्ये Na Va पश्यता, Va B Di दृश्यो  
 (for पश्यता) —<sup>d</sup>) Ba बालमुप, Da 'कर्म (for 'कर्म)  
 Va Ma समाहित

9 Si Si Di 21-22 om 9 (cf v1 1 and 2)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Si V B Di प्रयात् (Va 'थ)  
 (for दृत् स्व) —<sup>d</sup>) Si V B Di दृत् (for वात्)  
 Va Ba वात् (for वात्) Va Ba प्रियवच (for  
 'फलम्) —<sup>d</sup>) Si V B Di तत् लक्षणम् (Si Va B  
 'लोके, Va 'य [sic]) Da-25 Ga Si Ca Cr g t  
 लक्षणम् (Va Ca 'वा] लक्ष्य De T पर्याप्तम् (by transp)  
 Cm g as in text (for समाधानम्) Ba संयुक्त (sic)  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Si V B Di लक्षणम् (for लक्षणम्) Ba पुनर्वापि

10 Si Si Di 21-22 om 10 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Na V B Di अ (Da स्व) पर्याप्तम् Da सर्वसंयुक्त (for  
 स्वप्राप्तम् च) —<sup>d</sup>) Na V B Di लक्ष्य वा Va Ba 'वात्  
 लक्षणम् (by transp) Va Ba 'तु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ga परिपुद्भीत (for  
 परि) —<sup>d</sup>) Va Va B Di इत् (Va B Di तु इत्) परि  
 इत्, Da वात् परि, Ta वात् परि परि

11 Si Si Di 21-22 om 11 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Va B Di वे दिद् (Va 'य] दि] दि] —<sup>d</sup>) Va सर्वोऽति  
 वा नति (for वे सर्वो) Va हरिपुत्र —<sup>d</sup>) Ba वात् (for  
 लक्ष्य) Si V B Di लक्ष्य दि परिपुद्भीत Va 'वात् (for  
 'वात्) —<sup>d</sup>) Ba 'वात् (for वात्)

12 Si Si Di 21-22 om 12 (cf v1 2) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da Da च (for तु) Ta G Ma दग्धमोक्ष, Ta 'थेः

कुम्भं त्वमस्य सुग्रीरं प्रेतरार्यमनन्तरम् ।  
 ताराह्रदाभ्यां सहिहो वासिहो दहनं प्रति ॥ १३  
 समाहाय्य च काष्ठानि शुष्कानि च बहुनि च ।  
 चन्द्रानि च दिव्यानि गालिंस्कारकारणात् ॥ १४  
 समाहाय्य चैनं त्वमद्ददं दीनचेतसम् ।  
 मा भूर्गालिशुद्धिस्तुं तदधीनमिदं पुरम् ॥ १५  
 अद्भुदस्तायेन्मात्स्यं वक्षामि विविधानि च ।  
 घृतं तैलमयो गन्धान्यचार समनन्तरम् ॥ १६

तं तार शिपिकां श्रीघ्नमादायागच्छ संभ्रमात् ।  
 तरा गुणरती युक्ता ह्यमिन्द्राले विशेषतः ॥ १७  
 सर्जीभरन्तु दुग्गाः शिपिकासाह्नोचिताः ।  
 ममर्था बलिन्धैर निर्हरिष्यन्ति वासिन्धम् ॥ १८  
 एवमुक्त्वा तु सुग्रीवं सुभिरानन्दरर्धनः ।  
 तस्यै ब्राह्मसमीपस्वो लक्ष्मणः परीरहा ॥ १९  
 लक्ष्मणस्य नचः श्रुत्वा तारः संभ्रान्तमानसः ।  
 प्रविशेत् गुह्यं श्रीघ्नं शिपिकात्मकमानसः ॥ २०

C 4 24 10  
 B 4 23 20  
 L 4 18 9

Ga "द्व, Na "सस्य ( for "द्वाने तु ) —" Na V  
 B Dr समदीय V B Di 4 Da प्रसूत ( for "वित्त ) —"  
 Na V B Dr द्रवनेषर ( for सतचेतसम् )

13 Na illeg from 13 up to 24 —" Si Na V  
 B Di 4 7 13 15 द्विषहात् ( for कुम्भं पुरम् ) Si Da 2 एव ( for  
 मरुत ) Da illeg for कुम्भं समाहाय्यं Ce कुम्भं त्वमस्येति  
 पुरं —" Na V B Di 4 Dr सह वृत् ( for सहिहो )  
 Da सह तारावदायया च —" Si Dr 4 7 13 15 कुम्भं ( for  
 प्रति ) Na V B Dr धीर्य च हनुमत्त, Da 11 सर्वैश्च  
 हरिपुरै

14 Na illeg for 14 ( cf v 1 13 ) —" Na V  
 B Dr समाहाय्य ( V "नीय ) च Da "द्वय च ( for समा  
 हाय्य ) —" Da om ( hap ) बहुनि च V B Di सुबहुनि  
 च ( B "स्यति ) Da च वर्याणि च ( for च बहुनि च ) —Da  
 reads 14 om in margin —" Na V B Di 7 अनागुम्  
 ( B "र ) Da T Ga Ma Cg "दीति ( for "दि च ) Na  
 V B Di 7 15 गुर्यानि, Da 15 गुर्याणि ( for विद्यानि )  
 —" Na V 1 2 B सदाह ( for सस्यत ) V 1 2 B सारणे  
 ( for "साय ) Si Na Da 15 वासिस्सकात् Na " " " "  
 [ illeg ], Da "विज प्रति Da 15 "सकल Da "काल,  
 L ( cf "द्वय ) च प्रति, Da 15 "सकल प्रति

15 " Si Na V B Di 1 10 16 तारा, Da 10 दीप  
 ( for दीप ) —" Si Na Da 15 च सुभेषण, V 1 2 B  
 Da 7 13 15 च सुभेषण ( B "सामुय ) V 2 वनसागर्द,  
 Da Ga Ma "भारत, Gup वाचकस्य ( for दीनचेतसम् )  
 —" Da वो ( for ता ) Si Da 11 भूर्गालिशुद्धिस्त

16 " Da G "माय्य ( for "स्ये ) Si Na Da  
 भाषयत्ये च समाहाय्यं ( Na "स्ये [ illeg ] ) Na V B  
 Dr हनुम् Na V 1 2 "गु मन्वप्य, B "ग्यायु मन्वपानि,  
 Da 15 भाषयत हनुमन्माया, Da "स्ये Da 6 भाष्य ( Da  
 "र [स्ये] तु ( Da च ) समाहाय्यं, Da 11 हनुमन्माययान् ( Da  
 "स्ये [ illeg from 16 up to 17 —" Na [सा]  
 मन्वपानि ( for शिपिकाणि ) —After 16", Da 11 105

—" Da 7 पुर ( for पुर ) Si Da 4 11 13 पुरं ( Da सित,  
 Da "ने ) कैले च मन्वप, Na V B Di मन्वपित च ( B "सादि )  
 मन्वप —" Si Ba Da 4 13 यथावत्, Da यथावत्, Da  
 यदस्य ( for "र ) Da 15 यथावत् ( Da "न्यत् ) द्यवत्,  
 Ga मन्वप मन्वप —After 16 Da 11 105

491\* चतुर्ं श्रीघ्नमादाय त्वमनाय मान्द ।  
 17 Na illeg for 17 ( cf v 1 16 ) —" Na V 1 2  
 B Dr सार, V 1 2 च Da illeg Da 11 15 त्वं त्वम्  
 ( for त्वं त्वम् ) V 2 मन्वप्य ( for श्रीघ्नम् ) —" Si Da  
 [ अ ] ये दि Da 4 13 [ अ ] वेदि, Na ( after corr sec  
 m as in text ) स्यत् L ( ed ) [ अ ] वेदि [ sic ] ( for [ सा ]  
 गच्छ ) Si Na V B Di 4 7 13 15 तार ( for सभ्रमात् )  
 Da 11 मागच्छाय सार —" Na V B Dr येषा ( for  
 युक्ता ) Ma transp गुणरती and युक्ता Si Da 4 13 15  
 गुह्यं गुह्यं Da 15 गुह्यं ( वरी ) गुह्यं ( Si Da "ये [ sic ] )  
 —" Si Da 15 हरिणम्, Da 15 हरिणम्, Ga खरिणम्

18 " Da तुगा —" Ba Da Ga Ma 2 नदोचिषा ।  
 Da 15 दाने श्वा, Da 15 [ उ ] द ( for वागुचिषा )  
 —" V 1 शिपिका ( for समथा ) —" Na V B Dr ये  
 हरि ( V 1 वेदि ) लानि, Da Te निर्द Te "ये दि", Ga Ma  
 निर्धं, Ga निर्धं, Ma निर्धं ( for निर्धं )

19 " Na V B Dr सहाय्यं शैर ( for एतुम्पु वा तु )  
 —Na illeg from सुग्रीरं up to सहाय्यं in 20" Na om  
 from 19 up to 21 —" Da 11 अद्भु, Ga "या ( for  
 अद्भु ) Da Da Ga समीपेय ( Da "ये स, Ga "ये च ) ( for  
 "समीपे ) Si Na V 1 2 B Di 4 7 13 15 सहाय्यं सहाय्यं  
 वेत् ( Si Da "ये स Da 4 13 "ये तु ) —" Da 11 गुह्यकाय

20 V 1 om 20 Na 10G for 20 ( for both of  
 v 1 19 ) —" Da 15 Te तारा [ sic ] ( for मत् ) Na  
 V 1 B Dr सार ( for मन्वप ) Si Da 11 तारा सहाय्य  
 मानसा —" Si Da 15 रुई ( for गुह्यं ) —" Na V 1 2  
 B Di नदोचिषा, Da 11 G Ma 2 "वत् ( for सार  
 मानसा ) Si Na Da 4 13 15 वासिस्सकात् Da 11 "सकल [r  
 कारणा

490\* चतानि च समुहानि रमादि विविधानि च ।

G 4 24 21  
B 4 25 21  
L 4 25 20

आदाय शिपिकां तारः स तु पर्याप्तयुगः ।  
वानरैस्त्वमाना ता शूरैस्त्वहनेचित्तैः ॥ २१  
उतो बालिनमुद्यम्य सुग्रीवः शिपिका तदा ।  
अरोपयत त्रिकोशब्रह्मदेन सहैव तु ॥ २२  
आरोप्य शिपिकां चैव बालिनं मत्वीर्यितम् ।  
अलकरैश्च निनिधैर्मान्धैर्बन्धैश्च भूयितम् ॥ २३

आज्ञापयवटा राजा सुग्रीवः प्रयगेधरः ।  
और्ध्वेदेहिरुनार्यस्य त्रियतामनुरूपतः ॥ २४  
निश्राम्यन्तो रत्नानि विविधानि सृष्टि च ।  
अप्रतः प्रुगा यान्तु शिपिका तदन्तरम् ॥ २५  
रत्नामृद्धिमिश्रेषा द्वि दृश्यन्ते भूमि यादृशाः ।  
तद्वच्च बालिनं शिपिं प्रातुर्बन्धैर्ध्वेदेहिरम् ॥ २६

21 Na om 21\* (cf v) 19) —\* C<sub>1</sub> D s Ts  
वारा De वीर De 13 तास (for तार) —\* D s  
Ts ता (for स) D om for पर्याप्तयुग A<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वपागत  
A<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> G s M पशे (for पर्याप्तम्) B पर G(ed)  
युर (for युग) S<sub>1</sub> हातुषे सह वाधै L(ed)  
सातुषे वनमावस —\* G(ed)वाकेर (for "वीर")  
De च (for स) —\* De वीर (for "वीर") S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D s 11 11 शिपिका | D s 11 "वा"वहनेचित्तै —After 27  
D s 10 S 105

492\* विषया भद्रासवसुत शिपिका स्वर्गोपमान् ।  
पक्षिभूमिनिरापिद्रा दुमकव्यभूयिताम् ।  
भानिपत्वा चित्ररत्नोभि सुनिविष्टा सम तन ।  
विमानमिव सिद्धजा पारुष्यावयवयुताम् ।  
सुनिपुत्रा शिपिका च मुद्रया शिपिचि हृताम् । [5]  
सर्वव्यदोपेया घट्टमभधरेषूयाम् ।  
आमरणशील विमाना योपशोभिताम् ।  
सुक्ष्माहरेसुस्रवा रवच रवेरपिताम् ।  
दुर्गैर समधिपत्तया वधानाभिरिव च ।  
कल्पानिहवपयाभिज्ञाजमानानिशायाम् । [10]  
इदानीं शिपिका दद्या रामो रत्नमभयधरी ।  
विश्वे विधीयता वासी व्रतकार्ये विधीयताम् ।

[(1 2) Ce h ब्रह्मलतां (for "श्री") —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub>  
दुम (for दुम) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> नरीशुतां (for "निपूषिताम्")  
—(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 10 Ts s Na C<sub>2</sub> भापिनां Na शिपि (for  
भापिनां) D<sub>2</sub> Ts वनिमि D<sub>2</sub> सृष्टि (for सृष्टि) D<sub>2</sub>  
ह (for ह) —(1 4) Ma चल (for " ") Ma [स]  
विषां (for [स]पुत्रम्) —G<sub>1</sub> om 1 5 8 —(1 5)  
D<sub>2</sub> म (for ह) G<sub>1</sub> Ma सुपुत्रां Na हृत् (for हृत्)  
T Ma नृपरीश —D<sub>2</sub> om from परेषुम् 10 1 6 up to  
म 10 1 9 —(1 7) D<sub>2</sub> Ma भावै (for भावै)  
—(1 8) D<sub>2</sub> 10 Ts Ms भूयितां (for भूयिताम्) —(1 9)  
D<sub>2</sub> 10 Ts पुत्र च —(1 11) Na वा 1 ]

22 <sup>b</sup>) Na alleg from शिपिका up to सहैव 10\* C<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> s 10 11 हरी (for हरी) —\* C<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> s 10 11 भावो  
(C<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "वा"वपुसुतोदादू(D<sub>2</sub> "वद") Na V B D<sub>2</sub> 11  
अलोपयत्नि | Na B<sub>1</sub> 10 "कोपयः" D<sub>2</sub> आदायपत त्रिकोशात्  
—\* V<sub>1</sub> निराद्य (for ब्रह्मदेव) S<sub>1</sub> Na D<sub>2</sub> 11 10 Ts

सहैव (D<sub>2</sub> ह) Na V B D<sub>2</sub> सव (V B s सह) मनु  
De सहेतुर De सहैव ह (for सहैव ह)  
23 S<sub>1</sub> Na D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 om 23<sup>ab</sup> —\* Na V B  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 शिपिका तु (D<sub>2</sub> 11 च) (for "वा श्री") —\*  
Na V B D<sub>2</sub> 11 नृपरीश —Na om 23<sup>ab</sup> —\* D<sub>2</sub> 11  
अलकर (for "वीर") —\* D<sub>2</sub> 11 Ma वार G<sub>1</sub> Ms  
सोभित (for भूयिताम्) Na C<sub>2</sub> रत्नमभयधरेषु भूमिनि  
पाद 10 —For 23<sup>ab</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Na D<sub>2</sub> 11 10 11 11  
493\* भाचैश्च समरहृत्वा वासना प्रवर्ष च ।  
[ Na alleg up to पर D<sub>2</sub> 10 D<sub>2</sub> 11 (for च) ]  
while V B D<sub>2</sub> subst

494\* आशयात्प्राप्तयानां मन्वेवात्परावत ह ।  
[ V सप्तमाम (for [अ]वात्) D<sub>2</sub> [न]भवा (for  
[न]भ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 10 (for च) ]  
—After 23 G<sub>1</sub> s read "6"<sup>d</sup>

24 \*) Na सार D<sub>2</sub> 10 11 सार D<sub>2</sub> 11 " (for  
राजा) Na सह 4\* सप्तमाम (alleg) V B D<sub>2</sub> सप्त पापा  
पर्याप्तम् G<sub>1</sub> Cm आशयात्प्राप्तयानां मन्वेवात्परावत  
शोर च इत्यत्रापि प्रवर्ष च —\* S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 10 Ts Ms  
C<sub>2</sub> भी (D<sub>2</sub> 11 उपरीश) D<sub>2</sub> 11 उपरीश C<sub>1</sub> t as in  
text (for श्रीपद्) —\* Na V B D<sub>2</sub> इति वापराद्  
D<sub>2</sub> 10 10 T G<sub>1</sub> s Ms C<sub>2</sub> हृत् (for मनुसुत)

25 S<sub>1</sub> Na D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 11 om 25<sup>ab</sup> —\* D<sub>2</sub> 11  
विराजत् (for विराजन्ते) —\* G<sub>1</sub> पत्नी (for  
सृष्टि) Na [म]वि (for च) —\* D<sub>2</sub> वानि (for  
यानु) —\* D<sub>2</sub> T Ms C<sub>2</sub> सारवत् (for सार)  
= Ce शिपिका समरहृत्वा भाचैश्च प्रवर्ष च । यथा  
परावति सृष्टि मन्वेवात्परावत । C<sub>2</sub> शिपिकात्परावत  
मन्वेवात्परावत । मन्वेवात्परावति सृष्टि मन्वेवात्परावत्  
—For 25 Na V B D<sub>2</sub> subst

495\* कर्त्तव्यमिति हृत्वा शिपिका विविधानि च ।  
सुपुत्र मन्वेवात्परावति शिपिका वानरहृत्वा ।  
[[ (1 2) Na सृष्टि (for सृष्टि) —(1 2) Na शिपिका  
(for "वा) ]  
26 \*) D<sub>2</sub> सार सृष्टि (for "शाम्भु") V<sub>1</sub> शिपिकात्परावत्  
Na "स" D<sub>2</sub> "म" (for विराज हृ) —For 6<sup>ab</sup>, C<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 subst

अद्भुतं परिशृङ्खल्य तारप्रभृतपत्तया ।  
 क्रोशन्तः प्रययुः सर्वे वानरा हतवान्धराः ॥ २७  
 वाराप्रभृतयः सर्वा वानर्यो हतवृषभाः ।  
 अनुजम्बुर्द्धिं भर्तारं क्रोशन्त्यः वरुणक्षणाः ॥ २८  
 तासां रुदितशब्देन वानरीणां वनान्तरे ।  
 वनानि गिरयः सर्वे त्रिक्रोशन्तीर सर्गतः ॥ २९

पुष्टिने गिरिनधास्तु निविके जलमंठते ।  
 चितां चक्रुः सुरहजो वानरा वनचारिणः ॥ ३०  
 अररोप्य ततः स्तन्वाच्छिरिसां यदनोचिताः ।  
 तस्युरोरान्तमाश्रित्य सर्वे शोरममन्दिताः ॥ ३१  
 उत्सारा पतिं दृष्ट्वा शिरिसातलयापिनम् ।  
 आरोप्याङ्के क्षिरस्तस्य किललाप सुदुःखिता ॥ ३२

G 4 24 32  
 B 4 25 40  
 L 4 28 60

496\* तापाच्छिरियोपो हि दृश्यते सुवि वास्त ।  
 [ Ss Dss योपो Dss \*शा छिद ( for तापाच्छि ) ]  
 —After 26<sup>th</sup>, Ds 11-12 Gs 1 Ms 1ms

497\* वाप्यैरिह युर्वन्दु वानरा मर्तुत्तरिवात् ।  
 [ Ds Ms तापाग्नि, Gs \*श्रीणि ( for \*श्रीने ) Ds वाप्यैरिह युर्वन्दु ( for the prior half ) Ds \*शु ( for सर्व ) Ms श्रिकरा ( for \*वात् ) ]

—Ds 1mspp 26<sup>th</sup> and 27, Gs read 26<sup>th</sup> after 23 —\*) Ss V B Ds वाप्यैर ( for \*वा ) —Ds nm. from वाप्यैर up to इह in 27<sup>th</sup> Ss Ds 11-12 वाप्यैर ( for वाप्यैर ) Ss श्री, Ds 11-12 B Ds सर्व, Vs सर्वान्, Ds 11-12 श्रीने ( for श्रीने ) —Ss illeg from शिरि up to देहियम् in 4<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ss V B Ds युर्वन्दुः Ds 11 विवात् ( for वात् ) Ds Ms Gs श्रौर्वन्दुः, Cv 1 श्रौर्वन्दुः ( as in text ) Ss Ds 11-12 युर्वन्दु सविचा [ Ds शिरिवा ] सव्य [ Ds शिरि ]

27 Ds om up to इह in 4<sup>th</sup> [ cf v 1 26 ] Ds transp 26<sup>th</sup> and 27 —\*) Ss Ds अश्वर ( sic ) ( for \*इ ) Ss प्रविशत ( illeg ) Ss Ds 1-2 प्रविशतः, G ( ed ) \*य Cr as in text ( for परि\* ) —Ss illeg for 27<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ss Ss Ds 11-12-13 T N Cr तात्, Gs as in text ( for तात् ) Ss Ds 11-12 शिव V B Ds 1-2 G M Cr तदा ( for तात् ) Ss Gs सामश्रयो वानरा इति सव्य Ss —\*) Ss illeg from प्रययु up to इह in 27<sup>th</sup>, Ds 11 ते ययु ( for प्र ) Ss V B Ds सव्य ( for सव ) Ss शोशकपानुययुः Ds 11-12 शोशकपानुययुः ( Ds 11 \*शोशकपानुययुः Ds 11-12 शोशकपानुययुः —\*) Ms यानयो ( for \*वा ) Ss Ss Ds 11-12 यानयो ( Ss \* \* \* \* [ illeg ] ) इह हरि ( Ss वनि ) Ss V B Ds 11-12 यानयो वनि, Ds 11-12 यानयो इह हरि ( Ds हरि इह [ bc transp ] Ds यानयो वनि इह ) Cr इह परिशृङ्खल्य तापाच्छिरियोपोपोस्य प्रययु सर्वे वानरा हतवान्धरा इति वात् —After 27, Ds 11-12 S 1ms

495\* इह श्रौर्वन्दु वानरो वानरोप्य वानराणां ।  
 युर्वन्दुश्च परिश्रित श्व कोचालिना श्रि ।  
 [ Ds reads from L 2 up to 25<sup>th</sup> in marg —( 1 2 )

Ds सर्व ( for सर्व ) —( 1 2 ) Ds 11-12 वा दिव, Ds वानरा ( for वा विय ) ]

28 Ds reads 26<sup>th</sup> in marg ( cf v 1 498\* ) —\*) Ss V B Ds 11 वात्, Ds वापि ( for सर्व ) —\*) Ss Ss Ds 11-12 श्रौर्वन्दु, Ss V B Ds 11-12 Gs शोशकपानुययुः ( for श्वपा ) —\*) Bs सव्य ( for वयु ) Ss Ss Ds 11-12 इह सव्य, Ss V B Ds कपौर्द्धु व [ Ss illeg Ds वयु ] Ds 11-12 वा श ( for दि सर्वो ) —\*) Ss Ds 11-12 अश्वर तदा [ Ds [ marg ] \*वा ] Ss सव्य तदा, Ss V B Ds वाप्यैरिहवा, Ds 11 शोशकपानु ( for वरुणक्षणा )

29 Ds reads from 29 up to पुष्टिने in 30<sup>th</sup> in marg —\*) Vs Ds तात् ; Bs वाप्यै ( for सर्वो ) —\*) Ss Ss V B D M Cr विय, Gs श्रौणि Gs वयुः ( for सव ) —\*) Gs Ms 11 सर्व ( for \*व ) Ss Ss V B Ds 11-12 इह Ss सव्य [ sic ] Ds सर्वो शोशकपानु, Gs योचयौ च सर्व

30 Ds reads पुष्टिने in marg ( cf v 1 29 ) —\*) Ss illeg from नवात्तु up to वन in 4<sup>th</sup> Vs Ds 11-12 नवात्तु, Bs वात् च Ds युर्वन्दु य ( for नवात्तु ) —\*) Ss Ds 11-12 शिरिसातलयापिनम्, Gs युव ( for जलमंठते ) —\*) Ss V B Ds 11-12 Gs Ms सुवन्दुयो —\*) Ss Ss V B Ds 11-12-13 शान [ Ss \* \* \* [ illeg ] ] Ss V B Ds शानि Ds गुर, Ds 11 गुणवद्भवा T Ms शोशकपानु ( for वनचारिण )

31 \*) V 1 श्रियोप्य, Gs सव्य ( for सव ) Ss V B Ds व तां ( for वत ), Bs 11 य ( for सव्यात् ) Ss Ss Ds 11-12 नवात्तु [ Ds 11-12 \*दे वु ] ते वयुः —\*) Ss Ss V B Ds 11-12 यानयो ; Ss वाप्यै ( illeg ) Ds 11-12 Gs Ms वाप्यै Ds 11-12 वाप्यै ( for वन्दुयिवा ) —\*) Ss V B Ds वाप्यै ( for \*विय ) —\*) Ss Ss V B Ds 11-12-13 वाप्यैरिहवा, Ds 11-12 Gs शोशकपानु

32 \*) Ss V B Ds [ म नवात्तु [ Bs \*वाप्यै ] ते ( for नवात्तुयिवा ) —\*) Ss Ds [ इ के ] ( for [ म ] ) Ds वयु ( for वयु ) Gs सव्य शोशकपानु वानरो वानरो Ms शोशकपानुययुश्च इह परिश्रितवद्भवात् —After 32 Ss Ss V B Ds 11-12-13-14

499\* अह शोशकपानु वानरो वानरोप्य वानराणां ।

G 4 24 33  
L 4 25 41  
L 4 18 22

जनं न पश्यसीमं तं वस्मान्छोकमिषीषितम् ।  
 प्रहृद्यमिष ते वक्रं गतामोरपि मानद ।  
 अस्तार्कनमपनर्णं च लक्ष्यते जीवतो यथा ॥ ३३  
 एष त्वां रामरूपेण कालः कर्षति वानर ।  
 येन स निघराः सर्गाः कृता एतेषुषा रणे ॥ ३४  
 इमास्तास्तव रामेन्द्र वानर्यो बहूभाः सदा ।  
 पादैर्निऋष्टमभ्यानमागताः हिं न वृष्यसे ॥ ३५

[ Nā illeg from के up to वृक्ष Sī Ds 4:11:12 मत् (for नाम) Ds 4:11 मृते (for मृते ते )

while Ds 9-11 T Gs Mī (inf) itn sec m ) 2 ins

500\* हा वानर महाराज हा माघ मम पक्षक ।  
 हा महाई महापादो हा मम दिव्य पदम नाम् ।  
 [ ( 1 z ) Gs 2 महानेर (for 'राज ) ]

33 Sī Ds om 33 Nā illeg up to एषो in <sup>1</sup>  
 —<sup>1</sup> Nā V 2 B Ds 7:11 जगत् । V 2 हा नाय T 2 G  
 जानत (for जन न ) T 2 [ ह ] मा (acc) (for [ ह ] म ) Ds  
 नेष्टते स्वमिम पुत्रः Ds 4:11 नेष्ट ( Ds 'छ ] सि रमिम वत्  
 —<sup>2</sup> Ds निरीक्षितः Ds [ म ] सि (for [ म ] निरी )  
 —Nā illeg from " up to न in <sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds लक्ष्यम्,  
 Mī प्रसिद्धम् (for प्रहृद्यम्) V 2 Ds 4:11 G इह B 2  
 Ds 4:11 Gs मपि (for इव ) B: transp ते and पश्य  
 —<sup>2</sup> Ds मृतामोरपि N V B Ds 2:11:12 वानरः Ds 22  
 लक्ष्यते (for मानद ) —<sup>2</sup> Ds 22 लक्ष्यते, Ds बालार्क-  
 (for अस्तार्क ) Ds 2:11 वर्णान (for वर्णं च ) Nā  
 V B Ds G (ed) तद्वानरिणसक च (G [ ed ] "सदा )  
 Gs बालार्कसकलवर्णं च —<sup>2</sup> Nā V B Ds 4:11 द्यपते (for  
 लक्ष्यते ) Ds 4:11 Gs Mī जीवितो ( Mī "ने ) (for  
 जीवतो )

34 " ) Gs 2 एष (for एष ) Mī राज (for राम )  
 —<sup>1</sup> Ds [ म ] रण G (ed) मी (for म ) —<sup>1</sup> Sī Nā  
 Ds 4:11 11 इक्षुषुषा (for मृ ) Ds 2 Gs 2 V 2 वने (for  
 रण ) Nā V B Ds वक्रमानदना वृक्ष

35 <sup>1</sup> ) Ds Gs एष T 2 Mā तदा (for तदा ) Ds 20  
 Ct [ 5 ] परमासाय Gs [ 2 ] पश्यस्यता (for बहूभा सदा )  
 —For 35<sup>1</sup> Sī N V B Ds 4:11:12 subst

501\* इमास्तव शिषो वीर सवाः सुदृष्टिणा मृगवत् ।  
 [ B 2 ते प (for तव ) B 2 Ds रित (for शिषो )  
 —Nā ill G from इति up to न in 35<sup>1</sup> ]  
 —<sup>1</sup> Sī Ds 4:11 वरिषिष्यम् ( Ds "लता Ds "दृष्ट ) मगत्तुः  
 Nā V B Ds वार ( Bs Ds वारी [ s c ] Bs वृत्ता ) वरतो  
 मगत्तुः Ds 11 वारिषिष्यम् ( Ds "ता ) मगत्तुः

तोष्टा ननु नामैता भार्याश्चन्द्रनिगमाननाः ।  
 इदानीं नेधसे कस्मात्पुत्रीं प्रमोक्षरम् ॥ ३६  
 एते हि सचिवा राजंस्तारप्रभृतयस्तव ।  
 पुरवामिनश्चाप्यं परिचार्यसतेऽप्य ॥ ३७  
 तिस्रैर्वैनान्द्वारगान्धर्वोचितमर्हिदम् ।  
 ततः क्रीडांमहे सर्वा वनेषु मदिरोत्थवाः ॥ ३८  
 एवं मिल्यतां तारा पतिशोऽपरिभ्राम् ।  
 उत्थापयन्ति स तदा वानर्यः शोकराशिताः ॥ ३९

36 Nā illeg for 35<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> ) 2 वारता इति B  
 तावत्कारण (acc) Ds वनेषु ननु (s c) (for वारत ननु )  
 Ds 9-11 वैश्याः Mī राजत् (for वारिता ) —<sup>1</sup> Ds सार्यत्  
 (acc) (for भार्या ) Gs वारया प्रमोक्षर —Gs om  
 35<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds नेष्टते (for 'क्षते ) —<sup>1</sup> Ds 210 T  
 प्रमोक्षर Mī "वाधिय (for "मोक्षरम्) —For 35<sup>1</sup> Sī N  
 V B Ds 4:11:12 subst

502\* कथमीषां न कुर्वते ह्युदीयल समीपत ।  
 [ V 2 B ईर्षो Bs [ sup ] itn also ] जल्प (for 'र्षो )  
 Sī Nā Ds 11 Nā V 2 तु (for न ) V 2 तु (for 'र्षे ) ]

37 " ) Bs तयो Ds 11 द्यते (for द्यते ) —Nā reads  
 37<sup>1</sup> in marg —<sup>1</sup> Ds तया (for तव ) —<sup>1</sup> B Ds  
 4:11-12 T Gs Mī 2 पुरवत्सो (for "वालि ) Ds तवत्  
 (for चरत् ) Nā Ds तयो (for चार ) —<sup>1</sup> Nā illeg  
 from ते up to वयो in 35<sup>1</sup> Nā V B Ds [ म ] रितो  
 सिषो Ds 11 [ 2 ] परिशरे Ds "वत्तु Ds 20 निरीर्षितः  
 T 2 2 तेवत् (for [ म ] तलेऽप्य ) Ds 12 परिषदवलेष  
 ( Ds "प )

38 Nā illeg up to वयो in <sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Nā V B Ds 4:11  
 2:11-12 T Gs Mī 2 [ 2 ] तवत् (for [ 2 ] तवत् ) Nā V 2  
 B Ds 2:11-12 दचिवात् (for प्रवत्तुः ) —<sup>1</sup> Nā V B Ds  
 वपार्यम् Ds 10 Ct वपार्यम् (for वयोविषम्) —Nā  
 illeg for 35<sup>1</sup> except तव —<sup>1</sup> Sī Nā V B Ds 4:11 11  
 वीश्याम Ds "द ) सदिवा Gs "दे सर्वे (for "तदे तथा )  
 —<sup>1</sup> Sī Nā V B Ds 4:11:12 वनेषुषा (for वनेषु )  
 Ds 4:11 11 S Crg मन्वोरगण ॥ Cr मन्वोरगण इत्यत्र  
 विलस्येति उप 1: Ct मन्वोर वरायुर्वीश्यामहे । वरायु  
 सहेति विलस्येति उप ॥

39 " ) V 2 B 2:11 विचारितो V 2 Ds "विषो B 2  
 "वते (for विचारितो ) ॥ Ct विचारितो विचारितो ॥  
 Ds 11 तात (for "शं ) —<sup>1</sup> Nā तु सः Ds 11 वलि Ds  
 सूर्ये (for वलि ) —Nā illeg from रीः up to 35<sup>1</sup>  
 Ds 11 परिषुः Ds 11-वदि ( Ds "री ) वृत्ता ( Ds "शं ) (for  
 परिषुः ) —<sup>1</sup> Ds 2:11 तयो (for तव ) —<sup>1</sup> Sī V 2  
 B 2 Ds 4:11:12 वरिताः B 2 विगता (for "वरीता )



सुश्रीरेण ततः सार्धमङ्गदं पितरं रदत् ।  
 चितामारोपयामान शोरेनाभिहृतोन्त्रियः ॥ ४०  
 ततोऽर्धे विविद्वद्चा सोऽनवव्य चकार ह ।  
 पितर दीर्घमभ्यान प्रस्थितं व्याकुलेन्द्रियः ॥ ४१  
 संसृत्व चात्नि वे तु निधिपूर्ं दुःखमाः ।

आत्महृदक वतुं नदीं शीतजला शुभात् ॥ ४२  
 तस्ये राक्षितास्तत्र अङ्गदं स्वाप्प चाग्रतः ।  
 सुश्रीरतारामहिताः भिरिचुर्वालिने जलम् ॥ ४३  
 सुश्रीरेणैव टीनेन टीनो भूत्या महानलः ।  
 सभाभशोरः कावृत्स्यः प्रेतसार्धाष्पतरायत् ॥ ४४

C 4 24 44  
 B 4 23 33  
 L 4 26 31

इति श्रीरामायणे रिश्निन्धारणे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ २४ ॥

40 \* ) Si Da 2 10 11 तदा ( f r तत ) Dr तदम्  
 ( for सार्धम् ) — \* ) Da 2 10 T: सौम्य ( for स \* ) Ni  
 तदा ( for रदत् ) — \* ) Si Ni Da 2 10 11 [ व रद ] Da  
 [ रि ] नदिष Da 2 10 \* पुनोदियः Da निधि\* ( for [ व ]  
 निधर्ता उच्य ) Ni V D Da 2 रदमाते सुदुःखम्

41 Na om from 41 up to विद्वत् in 42 \* Si  
 Da Ga om ( hapl ) 41 — \* ) Da om ( hapl ) from  
 विद्वत् up to 4 \* Cc रि विविद्वदं वाचन सार्धं सार्धे  
 रदात्तमावयत् विविद्वतोपि विविदिदियमे । विविद्वद्विद्वोर्वावि  
 नेत्सव इत्यादि ऋ Da यद्वा Da Te दुष्या Da दुष्या ( for  
 दुष्या ) — \* ) V 2 च ( for स ) Ms स ( for ह ) — Da  
 om 41 — \* ) Da 10 चाकुलेन्द्रिय

42 Na om up to विद्वत् in 42 \* Da om 42 \*  
 ( for both cf v l 41 ) — \* ) Da 10 तं ( for ह ) Si  
 Da 2 10 11 चात्नि वे ( Si Da 2 व ) तु सभय ( Da \* वाचन  
 Da \* वाचन ) Na V 2 B Da चात्नि न तु स हृदय ( Si 2 स )  
 V 2 चात्नि तु सपु सुपाय Da 11 चात्नि न तु स हृदय — \* )  
 Na Da विविद्वत् ( for वृत् ) Da 2 10 विविद्वत्सर्वसा  
 — \* ) neg from \* up to ऋत् in \* — \* ) Si Da 2 10 11  
 व्याकुल ( for वा \* ) — \* ) Si Na V 2 B Da 2 10 11  
 वेत्तं V 2 हर्त्तं ( for नदी ) Da Te V Ga Ms निव  
 Da 2 10 Te Ga युत्त ( for शीत ) Na Da 2 10 Ga Ms  
 रिवा ( for पुत्रम् )

43 For 43-44 Si Ni V B Da 2 10 11 subst  
 503 \* ) Ga नदिवात् ( for सार्धम् ) — Note ! it is  
 between \* and \* — \* ) T Ms 2 10 11 ( 10 20 11 15 )  
 — \* ) Da 2 10 Te वाग्रतः Da Te Ga Ms \* ने ( for  
 सार्धे )

44 \* ) Da 2 10 [ ह ] व ( for [ र ] व ) — \* ) Na  
 चार्धम् ( for चार प ) Cc सभाभशोरः कावृत्स्य इत्यन

सभयतु सार्धं सतिरे वेदयत्तारणितम् ( — for 43-44  
 Si Da 2 10 11 subst Na subst 1 2-3 Na V B Da 2  
 sub t : 1-2 only

503\* तत्र हृदोदका नदौ पयासां द्विप्रमाणत् ।  
 चापाम् शयनं हृत्तु रुद्रम् चामितीशम् ।  
 तस्यु पात्रलय सार्धं सुशीतल सदाश्व ।  
 वात्निन वृषट्कावि कथयतोऽद्भुतानि च ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Da 2 10 11 ( for \* व ) V 2 वाचनम् Da ( also  
 as above ) \* व ( for द्विप्रमाण ) — Da reads 1 2 in  
 marg — ( 1 2 ) Si Da 2 10 11 Da 2 \* ( for चापम् )  
 V 2 B सतिरे गम ( for लयं हृत्तु ) Na V 2 B Da 2 11  
 शीतलं V 2 \* V 2 सपुटं ( for [ व ] विविद्वत् ) — ( 1 3 )  
 Si सार्धम् ( for \* र ) — ( 1 4 ) Da 2 ( for व ) ]

— After 44 Da 2 10 S 105

504\* ततोऽव त व निजसम्परीशौ  
 प्रदात्तदिवाभुवमुष्ण इत्यम् ।  
 प्रथिम् क्षीतामिषमिषान् कण  
 सपत्नौ राममुपेयिषाद्यौ ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Da [ व व T Ga Ms ऋ तु B Ga Ms ह्ये  
 Ms 2 10 ( for व 2 ) — ( 1 2 ) Da 10 प्रथम् ( for \* ह्यम् )  
 Ga 2 10 व च य ( for \* पुत्र इत्यम् ) — ( 1 3 ) Te व \*  
 ( for \* व ) ]

Colophon Da om — Sarga nama Si Ni Da 2  
 सतिरेवात् Di \* सार्धं ( Na \* \* \* \* [ neg ] ] Ni  
 V B Da 2 10 11 चात्नि चार्धं Da 2 10 11 \* सार्धम्  
 — Sarga no [ f uses 10 20 11 or both ] Si V 2  
 Da 2 10 11 20 11 V 2 Ga C 2 10 ( as in text ) V 2 2  
 V 2 Da 2 10 T Ga 2 10 11 Da 2 2 Da 2 3 — After  
 c l 1 ) n G concludes with श्रीरामायणम्

G. 4 25 1  
B. 4 26 1  
L. 4 29 1

ततः शोकमिदं सुग्रीवं क्लिन्नरास्यम् ।  
शारदास्यमहामायाः परिराज्येतिवधे ॥ १  
अभिगम्य महाबाहुं राममक्लिष्टकारिणम् ।  
स्थिताः प्राञ्जलयः सर्वे पितामहमिदं ॥ २  
ततः क्राव्यनयैतामस्तर्कान्निभाननाः ।  
अत्ररीत्याञ्जलिर्विक्रं हनुमान्मारुतात्मजः ॥ ३  
भयत्रसादासुग्रीवः पितृपैतामहं महत् ।  
बानराणां सुदुःखी प्रमोः राज्यमिदं प्रमो ॥ ४

भयता समनुजानः प्रविश्य नगरं शुभम् ।  
संनिवास्तुति कर्त्तव्यि सर्वाणि सत्सुहृजनाः ॥ ५  
स्यतोऽयं त्रिविधैर्नैवीर्यैश्च यथाविधि ।  
अर्चयिष्यति रक्षैश्च मार्त्तैश्च रां त्रिदोषतः ॥ ६  
इमां गिरिसुहां रम्यामभिमन्तुमिदोऽर्हसि ।  
कुरुष्व ररामिसंन्यं बानरास्तं प्रहर्षयन् ॥ ७  
एवमुक्त्वा हनुमता राजपः परवीरहा ।  
प्रत्युवाच हनुमन्तं बुद्धिमान्नाक्यकोविदः ॥ ८

25

Ma begins with श्रीराजापणे नमः..

1  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg for 1<sup>st</sup> D<sub>r</sub> reads 1<sup>st</sup> in marg —<sup>o</sup>  
B<sub>r</sub> = [अ]भि, D<sub>r</sub> = [अ]भि (for [अ]भि) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub>  
= नास (for नास). —For 1<sup>st</sup>, S<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11-12 readst

505<sup>a</sup> बादराजासु सुग्रीवं श्रेयस्करं क्लृप्तं सुविन्म् ।  
सदाकृदेन शोचन्म भयत स्वर्गनामिदं ॥

[ (1 1) D<sub>r</sub> अपराधु B<sub>r</sub> Da 11 कर्त्त (for 'प') D<sub>r</sub> कृते  
(for 'प') —(1 2) D<sub>r</sub> 12 रोचये (for 'र') ]

—<sup>o</sup> D<sub>r</sub> बासास्यम् S<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> शारदास्यमहामायाः  $\tilde{N}a$  V 2  
B<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 'शुना' ( $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 'ग') स ( $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 ग)  
= इमां तथा, V<sub>r</sub> 'भृगुनाया सर्वे —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 11-12  
हृदोदक (for [अ] क्लिष्टे)  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> परिणम् कृतेदक  
—After 1, S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 12 125

506<sup>a</sup> तत युज प्रत्युवाचे रामदर्शनलभया ।  
[  $\tilde{N}a$  युज (for तत) ]

2 \*)  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> च काहृत्स्ये, D<sub>r</sub> महामायां  
(for 'बाहु') S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 12 वेधिमाम्य महामाया, D<sub>r</sub>  
संवाचयमुमंदाभावाः, D<sub>r</sub> शारदास्य सुग्रीवाभावा —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 11  
= कर्त्तव्ये —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11 12 ससु ; D<sub>r</sub> 11 पूषा  
(for स्थिता) —After 1<sup>st</sup>,  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg up to 3 D<sub>r</sub>  
reads 2<sup>d</sup> time

3  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg for 3 (cf vl 2) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub> om  
एव D<sub>r</sub> श्रीलास्य (for श्रीलास्य)  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub>  
उत्त शैल्ययु (V<sub>r</sub> 'सो \* ) श्रीलास्यलास्यमिति —<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}a$   
V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 2 1 11 12 S हृदोदक, S<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 2 12 12 कव्यलज्ज 1  
 $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> हनुमन्तं (for शारदात्मज)

4 \*) S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11 12 G<sub>r</sub> तव (for अयम् )  
 $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 12 G<sub>r</sub> M<sub>r</sub> कुरुष्व (for सुवीर्य) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$   
D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 12 वद (for महत्). —After 4<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 125

507<sup>a</sup> धनराजासु सुदुःखी रामस्यपत्न्यासेनम् ।  
[ D<sub>r</sub> = वद (for 'सु-'), ]

—<sup>o</sup> V<sub>r</sub> बानराया च [hypom] D<sub>r</sub> 2 10 महामाया (for  
'पत्न्या')  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 सुदुःख्य —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>r</sub> [before ent<sup>r</sup> प्रापे]  
प्राप्य, D<sub>r</sub> 2 10 T<sub>r</sub> प्राप, M<sub>r</sub> मरु[clammugud] (for प्रापते)  
G<sub>r</sub> मरु (for 'मो'), S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 11-12 राज्य प्राप्य  
(S<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 'मो') ति राज्य,  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 11 12 प्राप्य ( $\tilde{N}a$  B<sub>r</sub>  
D<sub>r</sub> 'प') राज्य परतव

5  $\tilde{N}a$  om 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>r</sub> illeg for महता —<sup>d</sup>  
S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11-12 त्रिविध नगरं शुभम् [ V B D<sub>r</sub>  
इमां] — $\tilde{N}a$  illeg for 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 12 B<sub>r</sub> 1 1  
स (B<sub>r</sub> 2 स) विधाय च, D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 12 T<sub>r</sub> स विधासति —<sup>d</sup>  
 $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> सर्वथा D<sub>r</sub> 11 श्रीलाया (for सर्वथा) D<sub>r</sub>  
2 1 12 G<sub>r</sub> M<sub>r</sub> 2 गण, D<sub>r</sub> क्लृ, D<sub>r</sub> क्लृ (for 'अव')

6  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg for 6<sup>th</sup> (cf vl 5) —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>r</sub> क्लृतापे  
(corrupt) D<sub>r</sub> क्लृताप [corrupt] L [ed] क्लृतापे  
S<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 12 12 मर्षैः,  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> रक्षैः, D<sub>r</sub> 11 रोषैः  
(for मर्षैः) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub> 12 M<sub>r</sub> कोपयति D<sub>r</sub> 12 कोपयैश्च  
Cm 23 10 text (for रोषैः) S<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> 12 क्लृपयैश्च;  $\tilde{N}a$  V 2  
B<sub>r</sub> D<sub>r</sub> क्लृपयैश्च; V<sub>r</sub> B<sub>r</sub> 2 D<sub>r</sub> 12 क्लृपयैश्च, D<sub>r</sub> क्लृपयैश्च  
(for यथाविधि) D<sub>r</sub> 12 क्लृ [D<sub>r</sub> क्लृ] इ इदं वद  
(D<sub>r</sub> 'द') —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11-12 दिव्यैश्च; D<sub>r</sub> 2 12  
माल्यैश्च (for रोषैः) —D<sub>r</sub> illeg for 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub> 2 12  
रोषैः (for माल्यैश्च) S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>r</sub> 2 11-12 माल्यैश्च  
(D<sub>r</sub> 12 'द') शीत (D<sub>r</sub> 'ति') शीत,  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 क्लृपयैश्च  
शीत ( $\tilde{N}a$  V 2 B<sub>r</sub> 'च') शीतव

7 \*)  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> मर्षाया, also ; D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 12 दिव्याय ;  
B<sub>r</sub> इमां (for दिव्याय) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 12 वद ; T<sub>r</sub> M<sub>r</sub> इद  
(for इतो) S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11-12 मजि (V<sub>r</sub> इति) यथा  
व्यमर्षैश्च —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>r</sub> 12 स्वर्गिण्यपरे —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  B<sub>r</sub>  
D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11 T<sub>r</sub> 2 G<sub>r</sub> 2 क्लृपयैश्च V<sub>r</sub> 'हृदि' शय, T<sub>r</sub> 'परं' वद  
(for 'हृदि' शय) B<sub>r</sub> 2 12 वानराणां वदं वदं

8 \*) S<sub>r</sub>  $\tilde{N}a$  V B D<sub>r</sub> 2 1 11-12 रामो दूरापययत्  
—<sup>d</sup>  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg from वद up to वद 11<sup>th</sup> D<sub>r</sub> illeg  
after 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>r</sub> वानकोविदं

चतुर्दशसमाः सौम्यं ब्रामं वा यदि वा पुरम् ।  
 न प्रोक्ष्यामि हनुमन्पितृनिर्देशपालका ॥ ९  
 सुसमृद्धां गुहां दिव्यां सुधीनो वानरर्षभः ।  
 प्रसियो विधिद्वीरः क्षिप्रं राज्येऽभिषिच्यताम् ॥ १०  
 यममुक्त्वा हनुमन्तं रामः सुधीमन्ब्रवीत् ।  
 इममप्यद्भुदं वीरं यौराज्येऽभिषेचय ॥ ११  
 पूर्वोऽयं वार्षिको मासः आरणाः सलिलाणाम् ।  
 प्रवृत्ताः सौम्य चरन्तो मासा वरिषरमंजिताः ॥ १२

नापमुद्योगसमयः प्रसिद्धं तं पुंसि शुभाम् ।  
 अस्मिन्वत्पाम्यहं सौम्यं परिते सहस्रमणः ॥ १३  
 इयं गिरिगुहा रम्या दिवाला युक्तमाहता ।  
 प्रभूतसलिला सौम्य प्रभूतकमलोत्पला ॥ १४  
 कार्तिके समनुभासे तं राजभाषे यत ।  
 एष नः समयः सौम्य प्रसिद्धं तं स्वमालयम् ।  
 अभिषिञ्चस्व राज्ये च सुदुः संश्रयैषम् ॥ १५

G 4 25 15  
 B 4 26 18  
 L 4 27 17

9 \*) Sa Nā n प्रविशामि Sa Nā Ds 4 22 22 [ अ ]  
 वीर (for हनुमन्) —\*) Sa Ds 4 21 11-12-कारक, Ds 4-22  
 Ge वाता (for बालक) Nr De विदुर्विद्विगोवाहृ, Nē  
 V B Ds पितादेव एव (Ba-2 "a) नै (V 2 v )

10 \*) Sa Nā Ds 22 मयमय, Ds वयमको, Ds 22 मय  
 मया, Ds अयावोद, Ds 22 मद् निवद् (for सुसमृद्धा) Sa Ds  
 द्विगुह, Ds Ts Ms रम्या (for दिव्या) —[for 10\*\*], Nā  
 V B Ds abut

50R\* दूब प्रविशत द्विप्र प्रविश च पुरीनिमात् ।  
 [ Ba हनुमन्मेष क्षिप्र (for the prior half) G(ed)  
 उरु-8 कलर (for the post half) ]

—\*) After 2, Ds alleg up to ज्ये in \* Sa Ds माझे,  
 Nā खल, Ds Ts वीर (for वीर) Nā V B Ds सुधीनो  
 विधिद्वी (Ba Ds "वद्" खल, Ds-3 21 22 प्रवेष्टु विधिद्व  
 (Ds 21 "ना" खल [Ds 21 खल] —\*) Nā V B 4 Ds  
 एव राज्ये, B 1 2 1 राज्ये द्वि (for क्षिप्र राज्ये)

11 \*) Ds 4 23 23 हनुमन् —\*) After राम, Nā alleg  
 up to हनु in \* —After 11\*\* Ds-10 S 102

509\* वृषको वृषसम्पन्नपुराणकविमन्त्र ।  
 [ Ge वृषक वृषसम्पन्न (for the prior half) Ge Ms  
 कविमन्त्र ]

—\*) Vs Ds 10 इदम्, G(ed) एवम् (for इदम्) Sa 1 1  
 Ba Ds-4 10 22 राज्य, Nā राज्ये, Ds 7 10 Ms वीर  
 (for वीर) Nā 1 2 2 Ba 2 2 Ds वयमप्यवदो राज्य —\*)  
 Nā V 2 B 2 [ 5 ] अभिषिच्यतां Ga [ 5 ] अभिषिच्य ह [ Ga 3 ]  
 (no) (for अभिषेचय) —After 11, Ds 4-21 S 102

510\* उवेहस्य द्वि सुतो ज्येष्ठ सचको क्षिप्रो ज्ये ।  
 अत्रोऽप्यमदीनाम् वीरराज्यस्य आलम् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Ms 3, Ch, 25 above (for द्वि) Ds 7-12 Ms  
 Ch 3 Ds Ts Gt Ms द्वि (for द्वे) ]

12 \*) Sa Ds द्वीधोय, Nā V B Ds प्रथमो (for  
 एवेहस्य) —\*) Nā V Ds सलिलाणाम्, B 1 2 "सैवैक", Ds  
 "शान्तिव (sup loc also "काजुल) (for "राज्यम्) —\*)

Ds प्रद्वेष, Ds alleg from सौम्य up to माया in \*  
 Ds 11 22 इच्छति च वारो —\*) Sa Nā Ds 4 22-23 तावदा  
 Ds Ds-4-22-23, Ms सलिला (for वा) Nā V B Ds  
 माया वै (Nā B 2 "ख) वापि (V 2 2 कार्ति, B 2 धर्मि का इमे  
 छे 2 इ इत्यादि) एवं वर्ण-वर्णेषु प्रथमं (वर्णं वर्णं) ।  
 द्विष्यो ज्ञातुं क्षिप्रं भूतिं एषां इत्यमर । लघु भवेत् कार्ति ।  
 "द्वौ द्वौ कार्तिनामो स्पन्दुत् " इति आद्यमन्त्रपदी बर्धेत् ।  
 सदेकदेशेऽप्यनुभवो कार्तिके हनुमन्पते । "ब्रह्मण्यहम्" इति  
 इच्छत्यय । कार्तिकेऽप्यनुभवो माया इति । मायायुगा  
 पञ्चम्या षडुत्तमिनि शैवम् । एतन्म्यायम् । वस्तुतः पादपामन्त्र  
 कालव्याप्य च यज्ञोऽपि सुदयोग्या न भवन्ति । कतिपु पक्ष वै  
 मया इति द्विषिष्यमाधिय च दारो वापिका मासा इत्युक्त्वा ।  
 आरणा प्रथमो मास इत्यपि प्रथमं पक्ष इत्यर्थे । "च ज्यो  
 यो वैका मासा मता वरतपोमता " इत्युक्त्वादाशदित्यम् । Ch  
 ये प्रवृत्ताः पुरतो मासा, तेषामय एवं इति शोभता । Ch  
 ये पुरतो वरिषरमंजिता प्रवृत्तास्तेषामर्थे एवं इति शोभता

13 \*) Nā Ds 21 पुरीमिता, Nā V 2 B (Ba 22)  
 loc also) Ds स्वमाय (for पुरी शुभाम्) —\*) Sa Nā V  
 B Ds 4 21 12 13 इह (for अहित्) Gt स्वाम्यादि (for  
 वावादि) Sa Nā Ds 4 21 12 13 वावद्, Ga वात (for सौम्य)  
 —\*) Sa Nā V B Ds-4 7 10-22 परिते त्वित्तेदिप

14 \*) Ba दिवाला (for दिवाला) Nā सु, Nā V  
 Ba Ds 4 21 12 13 युक्त, Ds 22 युक्त (for युक्त) B 2 इमा  
 विधिगुहा रम्या दिवाला युक्तमाहता —After 14\*\*, Nā V B  
 Ds 7 10 102 while Sa Nā Ds 4 22 23 102 after 14

511\* इह कालव्याप्य सौम्यं वया सौमिनिश्या तद् ।  
 [ Ds 22 वर्ये (for इह) Ds 2 वारो (for वारो) ]  
 —\*) Sa Nā Ds 4 21 12 13 प्रसन्नसलिला तुण्या (Nā रम्या)  
 Nā V B Ds 2 2 प्रसन्नसलिला रम्या —After 14\*, Ds  
 wrongly repeats 13\* - 14\* —\*) Ds 4 2 2 B Ds 2 2  
 कर्मलोपका, 1 1 कर्मलोपका

15 \*) Sa Nā V B Ds-1 2 1 2 वारिषिके (Nā V B  
 Ds 2 2 "वी" समति (Ds "तु) ज्यम् —\*) 1 1 द्वि वद्,  
 Ba Ds 22 वद्, Ms 22, Ms 22 (for वद्) Sa Nā 1 1  
 Ds 4 21 12 13 इह वत् त्रयोवर्षे Ds 22 वत्तव्याप्य च छे छे



दधि चर्म च वैपाद्यं वाराही चाम्बुपानहौ ।  
 समालम्बनमादाय रोचनां समन यिलाम् ।  
 आज्ञामुवाच सुदिता रराः बन्धास्तु चोडय ॥ २५  
 लतास्ये वानरश्रेष्ठ यथाकालं यथाविधि ।  
 रत्नेरस्यैव भक्ष्यैश्च तोषयित्वा त्रिजर्षमान् ॥ २६  
 लतः हृद्यपरितोषो सभिद्धं जातयेदमम् ।

मन्वतेन हरिया हुत्वा मन्वदिदो जनाः ॥ २७  
 ततो हेमप्रतिष्ठाने परास्त्ररूपमवृते ।  
 प्रासादक्षिपरे रम्ये चित्रमाल्योपशोभिने ॥ २८  
 प्राहुरसं निरिर्भ्रमभिः स्थाययित्वा वरामने ।  
 नदीतटेभ्यः संहृत्य सीधेभ्यः समन्ततः ॥ २९  
 आहत्य च समुद्रेभ्यः संग्म्यो रानार्षभाः ।  
 अपः कनकम्बुभेद्यु निपाथ रिमलाः सुमाः ॥ ३०

C 4 25. 30  
D 4 25. 33  
L 4 30 0

Dc 2 4 11 12 मुत्पथानि, Ds द्वि-पथि (for द्विपथि) — 2s illeg for —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds [ए] न वाद्, Dc 2 4 12 [उ] वा ववाद् (for द्विपथिद्) Ds तथा (for बहुद्) — For 23-24<sup>a</sup>, 2s 2 B Ds suboi

Ds 2ता श्रेष्ठा Śs प्रवता श्रेष्ठा (for वाताश्रेष्ठा) D 2तन रनेषां श्रेष्ठेश —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 2 ववाशता Śs V Ds Ds Ds 'माता, Ds 2 स मनिषेभु (for यथाकाल) —<sup>a</sup> Śs mostly illeg for श्रेष्ठा —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 2 4 11 12 श्रेष्ठेश मातेपय, Śs Ds Ds 2 मक्षेपण लक्षेत् (by transp) 2 शान्देषभ यथेय। Ds मक्षेपण चोरेय, Ds 2 श्रैष्ठेश मातेपय (for यथेय मक्षेपण) —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 2 4 11 12 लक्ष्यित्वा B 2 3 मय (for लोप) Gs Ms द्विशोककाल ॐ Cv वाता-वृत्तिविरादि यवयो वायव्य यथेयैवमन्वतेके वाक्पयः 2 so also Cr mg ॐ

513\* सुगाथीनि च मात्सानि स्वकनकमयमुवाच च ।  
 वामासि चाप मुत्पथानि बन्धांश्च विविक्वापराह ।  
 { Śs om 1 } — (1 2) Ds ( marg also as above)  
 पुथानि (for मुत्पथानि) Vs पुयाद् (यत्) Ds 2 (sup lin also) 2 ववाद् (for ववाद्) }

27 <sup>a</sup>) Vs परिवर्त्तय —<sup>a</sup>) 2s परिवद् Ds 1 मनिष्य। Ms (before car as in text) मातेष (for मतिद्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शीविना (sic) (for हविना) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मुन (sic) (for मुत्पथ) Dc- 2 11 12 द्विजा (for रजा) — After 27, Ds 11 read 26<sup>a</sup>

—<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 3 1 मक्षताः 2s श्चुते (for मक्षत) Śs Śs Ds 1 12 मक्षवामासा Śs 'परा, Ds 'न्यया [स्वयंश्च, Ds 2 12 माहायानामवामकण्ठश्च —<sup>a</sup>) Ds द्वियेव (sic) (for विशङ्ग) Śs 'सरेवाद्, Ds 'वर्तिवाद् Ts 'वर्तिष (for 'वै) 2s द्वियेवयि वर्तिषी (sic)

28 Ds om 26<sup>a</sup> Ds Gs 2 (transp 44 and 44 —<sup>a</sup>) Śs (ed) हिम Śs Śs Ds 2 4 11 12 परिवर्त्तय Śs V B Ds परिवर्त्तय Ds परिवर्त्तये (for परिवर्त्तये) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms मरिजा Śs Ms B Ds सरुत (for सरुते) Śs Ds 2 4 11 12 द्विपथान् Ds 2 'य जलपरित (Ds 2 सरुते Ds 'मतिः) —<sup>a</sup>) Śs V B Ds द्विपथान् —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Śs V B Ds 1 12 लोभित (for 'ने) ॐ Cv तयो हेमप्रतिष्ठाने हुपय श्रेष्ठश्च पुनश्च पञ्चस्रुष्टव्यम् हेमप्रतिष्ठाने हेमवार्षिदिः Gc हेम प्रविशति हेमवार्षिण्युक्तः Gs हेमप्रतिष्ठाने वरापरवामद्वय हेमवसुपुत्रं वरापरविद्योपवृत्तम् । [Gc हेमप्रतिष्ठाने हेममय पारयुक्तं वरापरविद्योपवृत्तम् ॐ

25 <sup>a</sup>) Śs 1 2 वै वारो Ds वैपथ्यं, Ms 'त्र (for 'त्र) —<sup>a</sup>) 2s वाराः (illeg) Ds 2 12 वाराः, Ds 2 11 12 वारावै Ds वारावै Ts 2 वारावै Ts Gs 2 Ms वारावै, Gs वारावै Ms वारावै, Gs as in text (for वारावै) 30 Gc वारावै वारावैविरिदी । " सुयां मुत्पथे' हतारिवया पूर्वमवने सुरी 2s Śs वारावै वाक्पयवर्त्तय Ds 2 B Ds वारावै (Dc Ds वारावै) वै (Śs B 2 3 चादि) वापुकेः Ds 2 वारावै वाक्पयवर्त्तये, Ds वारावै चोपवर्त्तये च (sic) Ds हृद्यंश्च मुत्पथानि —<sup>a</sup>) Śs 2 4 B Ds Ds 2 1 12 समालम्बनम् Ds इकाण्डकम् Ds Tc Cv 'लक्ष्मं Cr mg 3 as in text (for समा लम्बनम्) Ds मापुने (for मापुदे) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms च Ms मु (for ए) Śs 2s Ds 2 4 11 12 मासं Śs म्रामु Ds चयु [म] Ds 'य जा] कन्तोपया, Śs 2 4 B Ds 1 12 राना] 2s Ds 'या, Ds नयाश्च सुपार्त्तय (Dc 'मपुः) 2s Ds 3 12 मोसेपय B (ed) Gc न मद्रहिल' —<sup>a</sup>) Śs 2 4 B Ds 1 12 मत्र मरिजा 2s Ds Gs हुविता मत्र] Ds मत्र Gs मत्र Ds वैट मरिजा (for मत्र मुविता) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms वता (for वा) 2s 2 4 B D Gs 2 Ms च (for च)

29 Śs illeg from \* up to तीपय 17 —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 1 12 वापुर्व 2s V B 2s Ds 2 1 12 द्विपथान् 2s द्विपथान् (for द्विपथान्) —<sup>a</sup>) 2s Ds वता विद्या Ds 1 12 मा' (for मा' ) Śs 2s V B Ds 2 4 11 12 वरापर —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 2 1 1 1 1 2 वरापर 2s माहृत्य B (2 sup lin also as in text) मयुक्त (for मदय) —<sup>a</sup>) 2s 2s Ds 2 1 1 1 1 2 [ए] च मने' (for गमन्तव) 2s V B Ds वय द्विष च मोभने

26 Ds 11 read 26<sup>a</sup> after 27 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मनुष्य (corrupt) (for मनुष) Ds Gs 2 Ms ॐ Cr mg as in text (for ॐ) Śs 2s V B Ds 2 4 11 12 वनम् (2s

30 Ds om 30 —<sup>a</sup>) Śs Ds 2 1 1 1 1 2 वरापर Ds 2 'लन्' (for 'र च) —<sup>a</sup>) Śs 2s Ds 2 4 1 1 1 2 व (for 'वर्त्तये) — Śs 2s Ds 2 4 1 1 1 2 [ह] 20<sup>a</sup>) Ds reads 30<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> in margin —<sup>a</sup>) Ds मत्रोः Ds मत्र (for मत्र )

G 4 25 32  
H 4 26 34  
L 4 29 52

शुभैर्षमशुद्धैश्च क्लेशैश्चापि काञ्चनैः ।  
शास्त्रदण्डेन विधिना महर्षिनिहितेन च ॥ ३१  
गजो गराशो गमयः शरभो गन्धमादनः ।  
मैन्दश्च द्विनिदश्चैव हनसाञ्जाम्बवाकलः ॥ ३२  
अभ्यापिञ्चन्त सुग्रीवं प्रसद्येन सुगन्धिना ।  
सलिलेन सहस्राक्षं वसवो वासवं यथा ॥ ३३  
अभिषिक्ते तु सुग्रीवं सर्वे चानरपुंगवराः ।

प्रच्युतुर्मुर्महात्मानो हृष्टास्तत्र सहस्रधाः ॥ ३१  
रामस्तु तु वचः कुर्मसुग्रीवो हरिपुंगवः ।  
अद्भुतं सपरिपञ्चय श्रीरामोऽभ्यपेक्षयत् ॥ ३२  
अद्भुते चाभिषिक्ते तु सातुवोशाः पुर्मगमाः ।  
साधु साप्यित सुग्रीवं महात्मानोऽभ्यपूजयत् ॥ ३३  
हृष्टपुञ्जनासीर्णा पताञ्जप्रजशोभिवा ।  
वसून् नगरीं रम्या किञ्चिन्वा निरिगद्धरे ॥ ३४

—<sup>d</sup>) Ds 1711 Ms विषय Cr mg us in text (for श्री°) Ms Da विविधा गुणा Da 11110 Ga Ms Cr mg विमल गल Gs विविध जले (for 'ला गुणा ) Ds (m) सविषय कुवा गुणा

31 Ds reads 31<sup>ab</sup> in mang (cf v1 30) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds बुभेद् Ds लष (corrupt) (for सुभेद्) Śi Śi 112 Da 11110 Ga Ms प्रपम Gs वापेय Gs द्विरप्य, Ck us in text (for बुपम) Ms Ds सुपेत्कवर्द्धिभ Bs = सुमेसातोश्च शौचैश्च Ds सुमे रजतुभैश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Ds 1111 [ए]व (for [अ]पि) B = Vp 1 B Ds पापिषे (for काठने) —After 31<sup>ab</sup> Śi Ds 11110 is ins

514\* श्रीशैविर्निषैश्चैव तुमुनेश्च रामपिषे ।  
महवने पूषकुर्मैश्च लाम्बिश्च विभुषिते ।  
कन्धभिश्च प्रसद्येन गालकुर्मै हनन्विषे ।  
अभिषेचनिकैर्द्वौ म्मात्ता परिकारिते ।  
प्रयत्नवदि कविभिर्मैप्रपदि समन्ततः । [5]

[(1 1) Ds कुमुने (for कुमुनेश्च) —(1 2) Ds माल्ये —(1 3) Ds 1111 (for 'पि) Ds सपिषित Śi Ds हनन्विषे सुग्रीवे Ds 'श्रीशमपिषित (for the post half) —Śi om 1 4 5 —(1 4) Ds 1111 कविपेचनिके Ds 1111 परिकारिता Ds 'वापि (for 'सपिषे) —(1 5) Ds 1111 कन्धभिश्च Ds मन्धभिश्च (for प्रपम) Ds लपिषि Ds विमलदि (for मन्धभिश्च) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ms Da महत्वा Ds मन्ता (for विविधा) —<sup>b</sup>) Ds विविध (for विदि) Ds ते (for च)

32 Ns mostly illeg for 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V 1 B Ds राषो —<sup>b</sup>) Ds सातो Ds 11110 सतसे (for रा°) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds नेन्द Śi Ds Ds 11 द्विनिदश्च V 1 द्विददः Ds द्विददः Ms द्विददश्च (for द्विनिदश्च) Śi Ds 11110 [अ]भी (for [ए] च —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds 11110 सुपेयो Ds Ms हनुमात् (for हनु°) V 1 B Ds 1111 गजुमात् Ms V B Ds 1111 गवा (for गज°)

33 \*) Śi Ds Gs शरिपिषे Ms Ds 1111 सपरिषाः Ds सपय वान् (subm) Ms सपयपिषे तु —<sup>a</sup>) Ms V 1 B Ds द्विददश्च (for द्विददश्च) Ds 11110 महात्मानोऽभ्य पूजयन् —<sup>b</sup>) Ms V 1 B Ds [V] 1 चपिषे V 1 सुपेयं (for सपयसे) —<sup>c</sup>) Ds transp सपये and सपये

34 <sup>a</sup>) Śi 11 V B Ds 11110 सर्वे ते वासरपय —Ds om [1apl] 34<sup>c</sup>-35<sup>c</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Gs 11110 हृष्ट (for प्रच्युतुर्) —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds 11110 Ck 1 हृष्ट गल Ms V B हृष्टपया (for हृष्टास्तत्र) —After 34 Śi Ds Ds 11110 is ins.

515\* पुनभिश्च 1111 तुमुनेश्च पवसे हरि ।  
आवामात सद्भ्य सुग्रीवरय महामन ।  
सुग्रीवो नन्तातोश्च च क्लेशकण्ठशामिनो ।  
स्वप्रेतपविगन्धैश्च लषय फाषे शिषतो हरी ।

[(1 1) Śi illeg from विन् up to ल 1111 3 Ds om सुग्रीव —(1 5) Ds नीन्तातो Ds लको (for नन्तातो) —(1 4) Ds 1111 [र]न (for [र]र) Śi Śi Ds 1111 फाषे (for फाषे) ]

35 V 1 Ds om 35<sup>ab</sup> (for Ds cf v1 34) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi 11 V 1 B वचन Ms 11 वच (for तु वच) Ds Ms सुवा (for कुम्बु) —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ns Ds 11110 हृष्टोपयः Ms V 1 B वासरपय Ds 11110 वासरेय (for हृष्टोपय) —Śi om [1apl] 35<sup>c</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 11 Gs स (for स) —<sup>d</sup>) V 1 Ds 1111 Gs Ms [2]दि (for अय)

36 \*) Śi Ds 11110 तु Śi [3]दि Ds दि Ds च (for च) Ms Ds Ds [5]र (for तु) —Ns illeg for —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ds 11 Gs द्वि (for अरि) Ds 11110 महात्मान् पूजयन् —After 36 Ds 11110 S ins.

516\* रामे चैव महात्मान् लक्ष्मणे च पुन हुत ।  
श्रीशय सुपुत्र सर्वे शरणे लष कन्धि ।

[(1 2) Ds कन्धि Ds 11110 Ck सपिषि Ts 1111 Cr mg k as above (for शरीर) ]

37 Ns illeg for —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ms हनुदः G[ed] हुदद (for हनुद) Ts गन्धर्व —<sup>b</sup>) Śi 11 V 1 B Ds 11110 च क्लेशकण्ठशामिनो Śi 11 V 1 B Ds [उ] च क्लेशकण्ठशामिनो (for सपयशामिनो) —<sup>c</sup>) V 1 B 1 B Ds transp नन्ता and सपय —<sup>d</sup>) Śi विददः Śi Śi Ds 11110 सपिषि (for सपय) Ms 11110 Ms V 1 B Ds 11110 विमलशामि (for विददः)

निवेद्य रामाय तदा महात्मने  
महाभिषेकं कविनाहिनीपति ।

रामा च भार्या प्रतिकल्प्य वीर्यरा  
नराय राख्यं विदशाधिपो यथा ॥ ३८

इति श्रीरामायणे त्रिभिन्वाकाण्डे पञ्चविंश सर्ग ॥ २५ ॥

२६

अभिषिक्ते तु सुप्रवि श्रपिष्टे नानरे गुह्याम् ।  
आजगाम सह आरा राम प्रसन्नग गिरिम् ॥ १  
शार्दूलमृगसपुष्ट सिंहैर्भामिरवैर्धृतम् ।  
नामागुल्मलतागूढ बहुपादपमडुलम् ॥ २

कञ्जवानरगोपुञ्जैर्भामिरधि निषेवितम् ।  
भेषराशिनिस शैल नित्यं मृचिपलाधपम् ॥ ३  
तस्य शैलस्य त्रिसरे महतीमापता गुह्याम् ।  
प्रत्यसृष्टत वासार्थं राम सौमित्रिण्या सह ॥ ४

G 4 26 4  
B 4 27 4  
L 4 26 4

38 \* Śi N V s B Ds 4 17 N 17 महात्मने तदा  
( by transp ) V s B s G s महात्मने तदा ( G s 'धा ) ( for  
उदा महात्मने —<sup>b</sup> ) Na V B D r कृताभिषेक ( V s 'क )  
Ds 17 महाभिषेक ( for महाभिषेक ) M s 'वाहिनी' —<sup>c</sup> )  
Śi N V s B Ds 4 17 17 उवाच ( for रमा च ) V s B s  
भार्या Ds 4 17 को च G s ततश्च ( for भार्या ) B s प्रतिपुष्ट  
Ds 4 17 G s उपलभ्य ( for प्रतिकल्प्य ) Śi N s Ds 4 17 17  
ताम् ( for वीर्यम् ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Śi N s Ds 4 17 17 शराण Na  
V B Ds 17 महाप ( for 'य )

M s रुन्ज ( M s निय ) मृचिपलाधप B s V s 2 Ds 4 D r G s  
M s निय मृचि ( V s पुन ) जलज ( V s B s 'र' ) B s Ds 4 निय  
मृचिजल रूप Ds 4 17 17 G s निय मृचिकर निय ( G s रुभ ) r  
G ( ed ) निय मिश्रिगुदापुष्ट

4 \* Śi N s Ds 4 11 17 महते महती V s B Ds D r  
G s महतीमापर्ते ( for महतीमाधरा ) V s गुह्या ( for  
गुह्याम् ) —<sup>a</sup> ) B s V B D r प्रसन्नग G s प्रसन्नत M s  
प्रसन्नतिल ( for प्रसन्नपुष्ट ) V s तामार्थं ( s c ) Ds 4 तामार्थं  
( for वासार्थं ) Śi N s प्रसन्नमिववाहाय Ds 4 17 17  
वपुष्ट्या Ds 4 17 'ष्ठ' शिवामार्थं —<sup>c</sup> ) Ds 4 om सौमित्रिण्या  
सह —After 4 Śi N s Ds 4 11 17 17 B s cont 1 4  
only after 518\*

517\* गुह्याय वाकिन्द्रे दि निरिष्टे बहूदका ।  
त्रिलोक्यथायथायैव वनिषोऽय सुमुपिता ।  
भारभयभयैर्दुःखाभावकैल्लहना ।  
प्रसन्नवदुप्रसिद्धा मृगालबहुगुफया ।

[( 1 2 ) Śi D s वाकिन्द्रे N s तु Ds 11 च ( for दि )  
N s त्रिलोका बहूदा Ds 1 सर ( Ds 'z [ s c ] तु बहूदक  
( for the post half ) —( 1 2 ) Ds 11 त्रिलोकाल Ds  
कायि ( for वेव ) N s Ds च ( for s ) Ds 11 त्रिलोकाल  
( for the post half ) —( 1 3 ) N s 'नेर्दुगय Ds  
सलेकडया Ds 11 'ये पुनः Ds नोर्दुगय ( for 'ये  
दुष्टय ) N s वनायथायथायैव ( for the post half ) Ds 11  
वनायथायथायैव ( Ds 'रेरे' वनायथे रिति —( 1 4 ) Śi  
D s प्रसन्न Ds om ( for मया ) B s Ds 11 'निरिष्टं ( for  
निरिष्ट ) Śi Ds मृगाल ( for मृगाल ) Ds 11 च ( for 'च )  
B s Ds 11 पुनः ( for पुनः ) ]

while N s V B Ds 11 s  
518\* गुह्यायवाप्यदुष्टस्य मित्रिकर्त्तं बहूदकम् ।  
त्रिलोक्यथायथायैव वनिषाया येषामोमिताम् ।  
वापूढे कार्तवीर्येण कार्तव्येभ्यान्वपुष्टयम् ।

Colophon —Sarga name Śi N V B Ds 4 17 17  
मुनीनाभिषेक —Sarga no ( figures words or both )  
Śi N s V s B s Ds 4 17 om N s G s 25 ( as n text )  
V s Ds 17 17 B s Ds 4 17 T G s M 26 Dh 16 Ds 22  
—After colophon G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम्

26

M s begins with श्रीरामाय नम्  
1 \* Ds [ s ] म ( for तु ) —<sup>a</sup> ) V s प्रष्ट ( for  
प्रविष्ट ) Ds 11 यानि ( for यावत् ) —<sup>b</sup> ) Na Ds तताय  
च ( for महात्मने ) —<sup>c</sup> ) B s Ds 4 17 17 प्रसन्नम् ( for  
प्रसन्नग ) N s Ds प्रसन्ने राख्ये विरि

2 \* Ds 17 ननुषे ( for सपुष्ट ) —<sup>a</sup> ) V s B Ds  
'वैरे' Ds T G M s 2 'रेरे' ( T s र ) ( for 'वैरे' ) Śi  
N s Ds 4 11 17 ( सिंहायामभिषेकित —B s V B Ds om  
2<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Ds 4 'नादे' Ds 11 'वीणे' ( for गूढे ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Śi  
N s Ds 4 17 'सर्वा' D s 'सर्वा' G s सपुष्ट ( for सपुष्टम् )

3 \* Śi वृषः Ds 11 कृष्ण Ds 11 बहू Du रथ  
( all s c ) ( for कृष्ण ) M s नोपुष्ट ( for 'वैरे' ) —<sup>a</sup> )  
B s [ वृ ] र सेति Ds 4 11 विमुषित ( for निषेवितम् ) —V s  
om 3<sup>d</sup> —<sup>c</sup> ) Śi Ds 4 17 17 'वृद्ध' G s 'वदि' ( for  
'वदि' ) Ds 'दिडे' ( for निषे ) —<sup>d</sup> ) Śi N s Ds 4 11 17

G 4 26 6  
B 4 27 29  
L 4 28 7

असत्पत्र धर्मात्मा रावणः सहलक्ष्मणः ।  
बहुदृश्यदरीद्विध्वे तस्मिन्नघ्नमणे गिरौ ॥ ५  
सुसुरोऽपि बहुदृश्ये तस्मिन्निध धरणीधरे ।  
वसतस्तस्य रामस्त रतोरत्वापि नाममत् ।  
इत्तं हि भाषां सरतः प्राणेभ्योऽपि गरीयसीम् ॥ ६

उदयाम्बुदितं दृष्ट्वा शशाङ्कं च निशेषतः ।  
आगिदेश न तं मिद्रा निशाम्य शयनं मतम् ॥ ७  
तत्समुत्थेन श्रेतेन शण्योपहतचेतसम् ।  
तं शोचमानं क्वाहृत्क्षं नित्यं शोकरारायणम् ।  
तुल्यदुःखोऽप्यभिद्धाना लक्ष्मणोऽमुनयन्वचः ॥ ८

[ ( 1 2 ) Na Da [ अ ] पिप्लव [ for [ अ ] पिप्लव ] Va  
पिप्लवु [ sic ] [ for दुष्ट ] —( 1 2 ) Ba1 अण ( for  
अण ) Ba परिगोमिद्र ( for कोप ) —( 1 3 ) Va3 क-नेष ]  
—Thereafter Ba cont 1 4 of 517\* —After 4  
D+2-10 S ms a passage relegated to App 1  
( No 16 )

5 \* ) N1 V अमुलेवा, B Dr अन्वसेवा, G अन्वस  
वत्र ( for अन्नसत्रम् ) Da G धर्मज्ञे ( for धर्मज्ञा )  
Da+20 T G+ M C+10 10 इत्युक्तवा त्व ( Da ति  
दत्तस्य — ) D+11 विद्वा Mi इत्य ( for इत्य ) N1  
Dr बहुनिद्रादरीद्विध्वे C+ इत्युक्तवा अन्वसत्रम् । तत्र  
रावणे मुह्यमा योग्य । G इत्युक्तवा अन्वसत्रम् रावण सह  
लक्ष्मणः । इति पाठ । Cm तत्र मुह्यमां अन्वसदिति  
सकन्व C

6 D+11 om 6\* — ) N1 Dr दुरुर्ये, D+2-20  
सुसुरोऽपि ( for सुसुरोऽपि ) — ) N1 Da नु G+ वै ( for  
हि ) N1 धरणीधरे — ) N1 D+11 चय ( for तस्य )  
— ) Da कविषत् ( for नामवत् ) — For 5\*-6\*, S1  
Da+20 subst

519\* बहुपुण्यरैर्बुधैः सुरम्ये धरणीधरे ।  
बदुरम्ये बहुदृश्ये रतिस्त्वपि नामवत् ।  
वसतस्तस्य रामस्य ह्यन्वसत्तव च धीमतः ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Da+11 परलोकणे —( 1 2 ) Da illeg after  
सु up to वाच —( L 3 ) Da+11 तस्य ( for तत्र ) ]

while N+ V B Dr subst

520\* बहुनिद्रादरीद्विध्वे सुसुर्ये धरणीधरे ।  
बदुरम्ये कपोरेरे दानाम्पावगाभात् ॥  
पुनोच राघवस्य ह्यन्वसत्तव धर्मावित ।

[ ( 1 2 ) B1 ति B2 नि B3 कने ( for निद्र )  
—( 1 2 ) Va B2 ( mssg also as above ) —अपुने ( for  
—सपुने ) —( 1 3 ) Va+ तस्य ( for तत्र ) ]

— ) S1 N1 V1 B+ D+2-10 10 G1 सु Va वा ( for  
हि ) N1 Va D+2-11 नामां च ( for हि भाषां ) S1 N1  
Va B D+2-10-11 कौशली Na तु \* 21 2 22 इत्यंती  
( for यत् ) ]

7 N+ V B+ D+ om 7\* — ) S1 N1 D+2-10  
पुण्यवपुदरी Ba दृष्यावपुदरी Da विद्वन्पुदरी Da+21

सु ( Da3 सु ) वा कपोरे ( Da "द" ), Da G उदयाम्बुदितं  
( G "वत् ) C+ इत्युक्तवा Cring t as in text ( for उदया  
म्बुदितं ) Da सुसुर्ये ( for दृष्ट्वा ) — ) S1 N1 Ba Da+2-10  
T G+ M+ स ( for स ) D+2-10-11 शण्योपहतचेतस्य  
( Da stng from सु up to वैवभासिति in 1 of  
521\* ) —After 7\* S1 Da+2-10 ms Na Dr subst  
for 7\*-8\*

521\* नैननाशिविति प्रीतिषेनेष्वपि सुवर्णेषु ।  
रम्येऽपि आशिवासेन वाप्यो नैवमतुष्टव (

[ ( 1 1 ) N1 वे कथं विदुति ( sic ) Da वैव भाषिति Da  
illeg ( for वैवभाषिति ) —( 1 2 ) N1 येने ( for येने )  
Da विदुषेन ( for [ अ ] विदुषेने ) Da त्वेपि वाति विदुषेने Da  
पयोपि च विदुषेने Da स्म्ये वा विदुषेने Da यत्नेति  
विदुषावेने ( for the prior half ) ]

—Thereafter N1 [ 1-2 only ] D1 cont 523\* — )  
S1 Da+21 वाविदेष वा विद्रा से N1 V B Dr न विदेष च विदेष  
Da+21 न विदेष च विद्रा तं — ) S1 Da+21 शयानं मतम्  
मुने ( Da तत्र ) : Da+21 शयाने शयने तत्

8 For 7\*-8\*, N1 D1 subst. 521\* — ) Da+20  
येकमे ( for अन्वसत् ) —For 8\*, S1 N1 V B Da+2-10  
-11 subst Da+21 after 8\*

522\* विमया येने विपेताय भाषतु धाममुद्रता ।

[ N1 वेरे V B वेरे D+11 ( for रिते ) N1 ( अ ] वा  
V B Dr [ व ] ने ; D+2-10 11 [ व ] ने ( for [ म ] ने ) Da  
वृ ( for वाप ) N1 Dr दोषकुपना Va B1 नेकापुत्रं  
Va B+ दोषकुपना ( for अ-र-कुपना ) ]

—Thereafter S1 Da+2-10-11 cont Na [ 1-2 only ]  
D1 cont after 521\*

523\* विद्वत्तमस्यदन्ता धामनोद्वकीवत ।

साम अन्वसत्रमणो दु-रा-कोऽनित्यीरित ।  
वि-त-वा-रा-स-मुने प्र-वा-दि-ध-र-व-र-णे यथा ।  
[ विद्वत्तमो विद्वत्त एवमलोकात्मज्ञश्च ।  
मासीन्काश लब्धाश्च तुव त भूत्सिमुण ( 3 )  
पुत्रश्च ईश्वरमणो बहुदृश्यमामवत् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D1 om ( hap. ) from वाच up to मत्त-  
in 524\* D1 तिङ् ( for वाप ) —( 1 2 ) S1 ( अ-म ] \*  
इपेन ( for [ म ] \* ) —( 1 3 ) D1 विद्वत्तमोऽने ये  
( for the prior half ) S1 Da+21 शयेने ( for शयं ) ]





G 4 26 17  
B. 4 27 41  
L. 4 20 22

लक्ष्मणस्य तु वडाक्षयं प्रतिपूज्य दितं शुभम् ।  
 राघवः सुहृदं क्षिप्रमिदं वचनमनरित् ॥ १५  
 वाच्यं यदनुराक्तेन क्षिप्रमेव च हितेन च ।  
 सत्यनिक्रमयुक्तेन तदुक्तं लक्ष्मण राघवा ॥ १६  
 एष शोकः परित्यक्तः सर्वपार्यासादकः ।  
 निक्रमेवप्रतिदितं तेजः श्रोत्साह्वान्यमहम् ॥ १७  
 शरत्कालं प्रतीक्षेऽहमियं प्रावृद्धवस्थिता ।  
 ततः सराष्टं समगं राक्षसं तं निहन्म्यहम् ॥ १८

तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा हृद्यो रामस्य लक्ष्मणः ।  
 पुनरेवावनीडाक्षयं सौमित्रिर्मननन्दनः ॥ १९  
 एतन्ने सदर्थं वाक्यमुक्तं शत्रुनिर्महर्ष ।  
 इदानीमस्ति काङ्क्षित्य प्रकृतिं स्वाशुभापतः ॥ २०  
 विज्ञाय ह्यात्मनो धीर्षं तथ्यं भवितुमर्हति ।  
 एतत्सदृशमुक्तं ते श्रुत्वात्सामिजनस्य च ॥ २१  
 तस्मात्पुरपक्षाईलं चिन्त्यपञ्चशुनिग्रहम् ।  
 वर्षारामभनुप्राप्तपतिक्रमय राघव ॥ २२

३: २ अदक्षिण (illeg) V a च प्रबोधये, B: परिबोधये (for प्रबोधये) D: उ मुञ्च बोधयेति च -° S: दीप्यमानाहुति, N V B Di-4 १७-१८ G: दीप्यमानाहुतिभि, Di: प्रदीपमानाहुति, G: प्रदीपमानाहुतिभि, Cr mg t as in text (for दीप्यमानाहुतिभि)

15 Di: transp 14 and 15 -° D: लक्ष्मणेव (for लक्ष्मण) S: णि Di: 4 २७-३०-३१-३२ हि, G: च (for तु) -° B: २४ प्रतिपूज्य (for पूज्य) V: B: Di: transp द्विन and शुभम् -G: illeg for १५-१६ -° S: णि Di: 4 ११-१२ सौहृदयः, णि V: १ B सौहृद, V: D: सौहृद (for सुहृद)

16 G: illeg for १६ (cf v 1 15) -° V: मन्तु, D: वदति तु (for वदतु) -V: om (hapl) २६<sup>b</sup> -° D: मुहुदेन (for द्विभेन च) B: २५ D: [अ]वदितेन (for च हितेन) S: Di: द्विके तव (for हितेन च) -° णि तव, V: B Di: १०-११-१२ G: १ म् सवत D: स त्वं, Cr mg t as in text (for हत) S: Di: १३-१४-सयुक्त (for युक्तेन) D: हितेन क्रमयुगेन -° D: यदुक्त Di: om (for तदुक्त)

17 १५ D: २३ म च शोकसमुप मे लक्ष्मणम् D: तु स कार्या]वसादक -° णि: [अ]वशिष्टे (for [अ]वशिष्टे) D: विप्रमे व प्रतिहत -° S: णि Di: 4 ३० प्रोत्साहिते च ते (ऋ) १७ वचनः D: सयुक्तममर्हं (for प्रोत्साह्वान्यमहम्)

18 Di: ३१ om १८-२२ S: Di: २४-३० transp १८ and १९ -° S: णि Di: २६-३१ प्रतीक्षय B: परीक्षय, Di: 4 २०-३० S: प्राणिभ्यः D: प्रतीक्षयेहम् (for प्रतीक्षेयम्) -° S: णि Di: २६-३१ ३३ प्रावृद्धकालेवस्थिता, B: प्रावृद्धि वपुर्विधाय Di: 4 ३०-३१ S: रिषोदित चने तव -[3] reads १९<sup>a</sup> after २२ -° S: णि Di: २३ सख्यः Di: ३३ सखी (for सख्य) -° S: Di: 4 २३-२४ परव राघवमुद् S: ञ् D: णि यव राघवमुद्

19 Di: ३१ om १९ (cf v 1 18) णि om १९-२२ S: Di: 4 २३-१५ transp १८ and १९ -° S: Di: 4 २३-३३ राघवय महात्मन् -° S: Di: 4 २३-३३ द्वितः S: Di: ३३ ३३ दो]शुको मेघाली चरणयो राघवमवसीत्

20 N: Di: 11 om 20 (cf v 1 18 and १९) S: Di: 4 २३-३३ om २०-२२ -° V: B: युक्त, V: शक्त (sic) (for उक्त) V: B: मर्हति (V: 3 १७) -° णि V: B: मणि, V: मरिचि (for मरिचि) -° V: स्य (for स्वाम्) B: यत्न (for त्व)

21 S: णि Di: 4 ११-३२ om २१ (cf v 1 १८ १९ and २०) -° V: B: च (for हि) G: ed ] [अ]नुवीर्ये तं -° V: तव (for तव) णि V: १ B: D: भवितुम् B: वचनम्, G: ed ] भवितुम् (for भवितुम्) V: उ वाप भितुमर्हति -° B: ३ [अ]भिजयस्य D: यथवस्य (for [अ]भिजयस्य)

22 S: णि Di: 4 ११-३२ om २२ (cf v 1 १८ १९ and २०) -° णि: मरि, D: मरि (for मरि) -° V: १ B: नात्रिम्; B: कालम् (for नात्रम्) V: २ वर्णोऽहम् V: B: प्राणम् (for प्राणम्) -For १९-२२ Di: १-३ S: subst

5२\* सुवीरस्य पदीनां च प्रसादमनुपगतम् ।  
 उपकारेण वीरस्य प्रतिकारेण मुग्धते ।  
 बहुमन्त्रेणप्रतिहतो हृत्वि सस्यवर्गं वन ।  
 अर्धवक्तुः प्रविषाय लक्ष्मण  
 ह्यजाहिलोत्पण्डितश्च मणितम् । [5]  
 उपचां राते स्वधिरामर्दवीनं  
 प्रदोषान्प्रदानमात्मन् पुत्रम् ।  
 धनोक्तेषु च स्वर्णमीकितं  
 बरेन्द्र कर्मां वचितानु वातर ।  
 शरद्वार्षात् शमयामिने भव्यात् [१९]  
 पश्यवतं विपुनिशे धन ।

[ (1 2) G: (with hiatus) मरिचि (for मरिचि) -[ (2) G: Mi (also) युम्, (for रीम्) G: G: उपकारेण ] उ लक्ष्मणपराते (cf -[ 1 3) D: om (hapl.) बुद्धतेः G: ३: [5] मरिचो Cr mg t as above (for मरिचो) -[ (1 4) D: मरिचुक् Di: 1० Et १२१ तुक् T: कालम् (for मरिचम्) -[ (1 5) G: १ (for २१) -[ (1 6) G: २ मरि (for मरि) D: ३ om (hapl.) from र्द्वेन up to म ३० ] 7 -[ (1 9) D: ३ (for १

निपम्य कोपं प्रतिपालयतां शर-  
त्क्षमस्य मानाभूत्सरो मया सह ।

व्याघ्रलेऽग्निमन्त्रपराक्रमेति  
संवर्षयद्यनुत्तरे समुद्यतः ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे सिंघिनवाजाष्टे पट्टिद्याः सर्गः ॥ २६ ॥

२७

स तदा बालिनं हत्वा सुब्रीजमभिपिच्य च ।  
वसन्माल्यवदतः श्रेष्ठे रामो लक्ष्मणमत्ररिव ॥ १  
मयं स कालः संप्राप्तः समपोष्य जलागमः ।

संपश्य त्वं नमो मेपैः संवृतं गिरिसिनिभैः ॥ २  
नरमासधृतं गर्भं भास्वरस्य गमन्तिभिः ।  
पीत्वा रसं समुद्राणां घौः प्रपद्ये रत्नायनम् ॥ ३

G 4 27.3  
D 4 27.3  
L 4 27.3

T Gs M ह्रीवर्ष (for हु बाल ) — ( 1 ) 10; Ms प्रवीष्ट, Ms प्रवीष्ट (for प्रवीष्ट ) Ys ह्रीव, Gs मय GAs रर (for रग ) — ( 1 21 ) Ds विद्य (for वृ ) ]  
—After 22, B4 reads 13<sup>ad</sup>

27

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1 \* ) Ds तथा विः Ds Gs स तथा. Gt 1 as in text (for स तथा) Ds सिघ्रा (for युवा) —<sup>a</sup> Ns बलिघ्राय (ac) Ds बलिघ्राय, Ds बलिघ्राय (for बलिघ्राय) Ds स (for च) —<sup>b</sup> Bs 9 वर्षे —<sup>c</sup> Ss DAs 11, 12 वषत्सुः Ns V B Ds सीमिविम्बु (for लक्ष्मणम्)

2 \* ) Ss Ns V B Ds 11-12 Ms वृषला (for वृ बाल) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 ( 5 ) Ms [ 1 ] व (for वृ) Ss DAs 11 वलागमेः Ns V B Ds समपोष्य जलागमः Gs समपोष्यजलागम —After 2<sup>ad</sup>, Ds reads 24 —<sup>b</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11, 12 वि (for रं) Vs वृष वद Ds 11 समपश्य (for समपश्य रं) Ns VAs BAs Ds वृषलाय सर्भं मेपैर् Ds प्रपद्ये रत्नाय (Bs "हृत्" मेपैर् —<sup>c</sup> ) Ss Ns V B Ds 11-12 वायुं Gs संवृतं (for संवृतं) Ss Ns Ds 11 भूषितभिः Vs \* (damaged) Bs \*सिनिभिः DAs 11 भूषितभिः (for गिरिसिनिभिः)

3 \* ) Ss Ds सर्भं Ns V Bas Ds 11 वृषः Ds वर (meta) (for वर ) Ss Ds सर्भं सर्भं Ss वृषलाय, Vs Ds Gs वृषत् सर्भं Ds वरो गर्भं DAs 11 वरो गर्भं Gs mg k 1 as in text (for वृत्तं गर्भं) Ds 11 वायुता संवृतं गर्भं —<sup>a</sup> Gs संवितभिः —<sup>b</sup> Ss Vs Bas Ds 11, 12 एव सर्भं, Ds सिघ्राय (for पीत्वा रसं) Ss Vs DAs 11 वृषलाय (for समुद्राणां) —After 3 Ns Ds 11 (DAs repeat 23 in its proper place) as read 33 followed by 54<sup>ad</sup> —After 3 the sequence up to 37, in Ss Ds, is as follows 33 54<sup>ad</sup>, 7, 9, 12, 13, 34, (om 35) 36, 37<sup>ad</sup>, 6, 5, 22, 10, 4, 8 5, 5<sup>ad</sup>, 14 15, 16 32 33 37, 31, 27, 21, 24, (om 25) 18, 19, 27, 26, 2<sup>ad</sup> 20, 53<sup>ad</sup>, 27<sup>ad</sup>, 30, 29<sup>ad</sup>, 57<sup>ad</sup>.

23 \*) Ss Ns Ds 11, 12 विघ्रायः Ns V B Ds मत्ररव DAs विघ्राय (for विघ्रायम्) Ns V B Ds सीमि, Ds 11 Ms सीमि (for सीमि) Ns VAs Bs Ds 11, 12-13 वरिः Cm as in text (for प्रति) Vs Bs 11-12 वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) Ds 11 वद प्रवीष्टम् (for प्रतिपालयतां वदत्) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 वासिः Ds वषत्सुः Ds वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) DAs वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) Ss Ns Ds 11, 12 वषत्सुः Vs वषत्सुः, Ds वषत्सुः DAs वषत्सुः Gs वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) Vs वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) Ss Ns Ds 11-12 विहृः Ns Ds 11-12 वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs Bs DAs 11 वषत्सुः Vs 11 Bs स (Ds स) संवृतम् Ds 11 वरीषम् Ds 11-12 S Gs 11 mg k 1 वषत्सुः Gs as in text (for वषत्सुः) Ss Bs वषत्सुः V Bs 11 DAs 11 वषत्सुः DAs 11 वषत्सुः Gs 11 as in text (for वषत्सुः) Ss Ns Ds 11, 12 विहृः वरिः (Ds सीमि) मुत्रपोष्य विहृ ७ Gs वषत्सुः इति वरिः संवृतं वषत्सुः वषत्सुः ७ —After 23 DAs read 13

Colophon —Sarga name Ss प्रपद्ये रत्नायनम् Ns वषत्सुः वषत्सुः Ss गिरिसिनिभिः Vs \* (damaged), VAs B वषत्सुः वषत्सुः Ds वषत्सुः विहृः Ds वषत्सुः वषत्सुः DAs वषत्सुः DAs 11 वषत्सुः (for वषत्सुः) (Ss "व" वषत्सुः) (Ss "व") —Sarga no (figure, words or both) Ss Ns V Bs 11 DAs 11 om Ns V Gs 26 (as in text), Vs 29, Ds DAs 11 T Gs 11 Gs mg k 1 27, Ds 23, Ds 15, L (ed) 20 —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम.

G 4 77 0  
B 4 28 4  
L 4 22 15

अप्यनम्यारमारुह्य मेवसोपानपङ्क्तिभिः ।  
डुटकावर्तुनमालाभिरलंकृतं दिवाकरम् ॥ ४  
संध्यारागोत्थितैस्ताम्रैरन्ध्रेष्वधिस्वपाण्डुरैः ।  
स्निग्धैरभ्रपटच्छन्दैर्बद्धत्रणामिवाम्बरम् ॥ ५  
सन्दमालानिःश्रांसं संध्याचन्दनरञ्जितम् ।  
आपाण्डुजलदं भाति कामातुरमिवाम्बरम् ॥ ६

एषा धर्मपरिक्षिप्ता नरवारिपरिहृता ।  
सतिर शोभन्तता मही वाय्वं विमुञ्चति ॥ ७  
मेघोदरनिर्मुक्ताः कङ्कारसुखशीनताः ।  
शक्यमजल्लिभिः पातुं वताः केतकिमन्विनः ॥ ८  
एष फुल्लवर्तुनः शैलः केतनैरधिवासितः ।  
सुग्रीव इव शान्तादिर्धारिभिरभिविण्यते ॥ ९

4 For sequence in Śi Dss, cf v1 3 N V.  
B: 24 D: 24 7: 25 om 4-6 V: 1 read 4-5 after 33  
preceded by 344\*. Bc reads 4-5 after 13. —<sup>a</sup>) Śi  
Dss सङ्ग्रहः (D: 24 दिष्टिम् (for शक्यमन्वयम्) V: 1 Bc  
D: 11 काशेडुं (for भारद्वाज) —<sup>a</sup>) M- युटकावर्तुन, —<sup>a</sup>)  
V: 1 इवापानस्य, D: 10 T G: 1 दिवाकर (for दिवाकरम्)  
C: 2 दिवाकरम् नमस्तुभ्यमनुसूदनायै सदा श्रव्यं  
विष्णुम् । ' भ्रजकारविषो विष्णु' इति न्यायेनालंकृतं सपयम् ।  
ल्लिङ्गताम्रजले मनुजम् । G: 1 दिवाकरोत्पन्नं सपयं संधयं ।  
अन्ध्रेष्वधिमयम् । सुकर हत्यर्थे । C: 1 दिवाकोत्पन्नं सपयं  
सुकर इत्यर्थे C

D: परिहृता, D: परिहृता (for 'विहृता) —<sup>a</sup>) A: तथा  
D: वत (meta) (for इव) Śi: वाय्वं (for -वारि)  
Bc नवरारिभिरमुक्ता —<sup>a</sup>) D: सुखतः (for -सुखता) Śi  
N V B D: 24 7: 25 10 शैलाः सतापकोरः (V: 1 'न' —<sup>a</sup>)  
Śi: मता (for मही)

5 For sequence in Śi Dss cf v1 3 N V.  
B: 24 D: 24 7: 25 om 5 while V: 1 Bc read 5 after  
33 (for all cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dss -रागोत्थितैः  
(for -रागोत्थितैः) D: 11 अम्रैः (for सौम्यैः) D: 11 गौहमि,  
S (except T: 1) Cm g k वादि Śi Dss रक्षैः  
पाण्डुरैः, D: 10 अन्ध्रेष्वधि च पाण्डुरि V: 1 संध्यारागोत्थि  
रुक् चन्द्रकण्ठपारैः, V: 1 B- संध्यारागोत्थि रक्तमूर्ध्न-  
पाण्डुरैः C: 10 संध्यारागोत्थि, उदितरक्तपाण्डुरी मया  
राजस्य सनुनिष्ठसन्ध्यारागोत्थि वाय्वं (Cm 'रागोत्थि वाय्वं'),  
G: 1 संध्यारागोत्थि, उदितरक्तपाण्डुरी, आदिज्ञानपाण्डुरी  
द्वेषस्यपाण्डुपलकाय् । 'एष' वरनिपात । धन्वराजस्य सनुनिष्ठ  
सन्ध्यारागोत्थि, C: 1 संध्यारागोत्थि, उदितरक्तपाण्डुरी । भादि  
ताम्रादिजातरनिपात । पञ्चसन्धये, उदितरक्तपाण्डुरी ।  
C: 1 संध्यारागोत्थिपदस्य पूर्वप्रतिपत्तौपर्यवर्तितुम् । C: 1 संध्या  
रागोत्थिपदस्यप्रतिपत्तौ C: 1 B: 24 अथवा, D:  
Mt उदिर Śi Dss शिक्वेरिशाब्दः (D: 1 'शा' अथवेदिरः) D:  
शिक्वेरिषी एवोदिरः (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi: D: 1 सद्यः (Śi सद्यः)  
प्रमाणम् । B: 1 सद्यः (for सद्यः) D: 1 (सि) वदमान  
विशोषे

8 For sequence in Śi Dss, cf v1 3 N V B:  
D: 24 7: 25 om 8 V: 1 Bc transp 8 and 9 (Bc  
om 9<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dss मेघोदरः Cv mg: 25 in text  
C: 1 वाय्वो (for संधेदर) —<sup>a</sup>) V: 1 Bc कर्वता ऊट  
नेय, D: 10 C: 1 कर्वतासुखतः Cm g: 2 कर्वतासुखं  
(as in text) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 11 सपता क्वचित्ति वारुं  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śi: V: 1 Bc D: 10 2-11 T: 1 G: 1 M: 1 C: 1  
वेपथुः (for वेपथुः) Śi: Dss मन्विभिः, G: 1 मन्व-  
C: 1 Cv एते वाता पूर्ववत्पञ्च, एतदत्रल्लिभिः वारुं  
अथविभिः वाय्वं । C: 1 एते वाता पूर्ववत्पञ्च । एतद  
त्रल्लिभिः शैलान्वायसौत्तम्यनित्यं रागोत्थितायै प्रतिनिपात  
वारु वाय्वं प्रति शोभता । संधयमित्येकत्रिशब्दाभेदे वपुसपदम् ।  
Cm " संध्यारागोत्थि वपुम् " इत्यनेन शैलान्वायसौत्तम्य  
संध्यारागोत्थितायैवात्र प्रतिनिपातः भातुं वायव इत्युच्यते ।  
C: 1 एवमुक्ताय वाता, भारद्वाजायैवात्र प्रतिनिपात वारुं  
वायवम् । C: 1 जलम् । हावादिशब्दात्प्रतिभि  
वारु वाय्वं प्रति वारुः । C: 1 अत्रादिभिः वारुमित्यत्रादि  
वावावुः । जलवत्प्रादिनिर्याय C: 1 —After 8, Śi Dss  
10

528<sup>a</sup> वेदाय व इत्यत्र सोदरस्य मिद्वय ।  
उपरोधेन लौघादि प्रीत्योर् वारु सा जिवा ।

[ { } 2 ] D: 11 कर्तव्यं + + + + (damaged) L: ed.  
केदरी च १-११-११ (for the post half) ]

6 For sequence in Śi Dss cf. v1 3 N V B  
D: 24 7: 25 om 6 (for all except V: 1 Bc D: 11,  
cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dss विशतं (for विषयं)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dss वेद, T: 1 यंन (for यद्य) Śi Dss  
वर्षिण D: 10 मीतं D: 11 मिति (for -मिति)

9 For sequence in Śi Dss cf v1 3 V: 1 B:  
transp 8 and 9 Bc om 9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V: 1 B:  
D: 24 7: 25 क्वचित् (D: 1 इव) वादिनः C: 1 संध्यारागोत्थि  
(as in text) D: 1 काशेडुं 'ने' इति शब्दः D: 11 काशेडुं  
विशतः । D: 1 काशेडुं च विशतः । B: 1 काशेडुं च विशतः  
—<sup>a</sup>) Śi: संध्येर् (corrupt) B: 1 सांध्येर् D: 11  
सांध्येर् D: 11 संध्येर् (for सांध्येर्) D: 1 संध्येर् D:  
D: 1 इव विशतः T: 1 damaged (for संध्यारागोत्थि) B:  
संध्यारागोत्थि सुग्रीव सांध्यारागोत्थि इत्युच्यते (Typog.)

मेघकृष्णाभिनधरा धारवप्रोधीतिनः ।  
 मारुवाभूरिलुहाः श्रायीता इव परीताः ॥ १०  
 चक्राभित्तः हेनीभिर्निष्ठुडिभिः तावितम् ।  
 जन्तःस्तानितनिषोपं मरेटेनमिन्धरम् ॥ ११  
 नीलमेघाक्रिता त्रिद्युत्स्फुरन्ती प्रतिभाति मे ।  
 स्फुरन्ती रामभस्माद्दे वैदेशीरु लपसिनी ॥ १२  
 इमास्ता मन्मथस्तां हितः प्रतिहता दिशः ।  
 अनुत्सिष्ठा इव धनेर्नष्टग्रहनिशामराः ॥ १३

कचिद्वाप्याभित्तंरुद्धन्त्यांगमसमुत्सुकान् ।  
 हूटनान्पश्य सौमित्रे पुष्पिताभिरिस्तान्पु ।  
 मम श्रोत्राभिभूतस्य वामसंदीपनाभित्तान् ॥ १४  
 रजः प्रशान्तं महिमोऽयं वायु-  
 निंदावदोपप्रसराः प्रशान्ताः ।  
 शिखा हि यात्रा वसुधाविपानीं  
 प्रवासितो यान्ति नराः स्वदेशान् ॥ १५

G 4 27 0  
 B 4 28 15  
 L 4 28 22

10 For sequence in Śa Dss of v1 3 & Bss  
 Ds 1+7+10 om 10-11 Vs Bss read 10 after  
 1 28 of 54<sup>a</sup> (Bs after 54[A]\* ) Ts damaged  
 for 20 -<sup>a</sup> Bc चास (for चरा) -<sup>a</sup> Śa Dss  
 प्रासा, Vs प्रदीता (for प्राधीता)

11 For sequence in Śa Dss of v1 3 & Vs  
 B Ds 1+7+10 om 11 (for all except Vs Bss cf  
 v1 10) Vs 8 read 20-22 after 24 -<sup>a</sup> Ds 1+10  
 हेमाभिरु -<sup>a</sup> Vs Ds 9-10 Ts Gs Ms मरि- Dss मरु  
 (for मरु) -<sup>a</sup> Vs स च मेष्टु (corrupt) Ds रज  
 सतमनिद्दिद वेदुनर्त्तिसिवावर, Ds लनर्त्तलर्त्तानर्त्तवेदुवार्त्त  
 सिवावर -After 11, Ds 11 125

54<sup>a</sup> वनदासपुदे सतिशरीरे  
 प्रथम मन्मथदे हूटाप्रियासे ।  
 विनिर्दीप्तिकचन्द्रपूर्वनेत्र  
 रवपितीप्रान्तराम्बुमारुतिधम् ।

[ (1 1) Ds एवम and प्रदी (for एवम and  
 प्रदी 285) ]

while Gs Ms (107 for 102 m ) ms.

53<sup>a</sup> हसतीव वरुणकामिर्नुल्लस्य वधिरपै ।  
 शेष्वतीवाम्बुप्राग्विदम्भममिध धामभरम् ।

12 For sequence in Śa Dss of v1 3 -<sup>a</sup> Śa  
 Ds 1+10-18 अननी (for एवनी) Ds om (hapl)  
 from प्रति 10 12<sup>a</sup> up to स्फुरन्ती 10 12<sup>a</sup> Śa illeg for  
 स्फुरन्ती प्रति Śa V Bss Ds [ अ ] ली, Bc मं, T Ms जा  
 (for मे) Bc लनर्त्तोरत्ता (for प्रतिभाति मे) -<sup>a</sup> Bc  
 विभाति (for स्फुरन्ती) -Ts damaged from 12<sup>a</sup>-23<sup>a</sup>  
 -<sup>a</sup> Śa Śa Ds 1+10-18 सीतर शिखा पुः Śa V Bss  
 Dr द्विधाशेषे मेपिनी

13 For sequence in Śa Dss, cf v1 3 Ts  
 damaged for 13<sup>a</sup> [ cf v1 22] Ds 11 read 23 after  
 54<sup>a</sup> -<sup>a</sup> Bc मन्मथता G(ed) \*मघा (for मर्त्त)  
 Dr इमास्ता वापरवो -<sup>a</sup> Śa Śa Ds 11 दिका प्रापिदि  
 (Dr इदिद जय शिखा) Śa V Bss Dr शिवा प्रतिमु( Bc

Dr \*मु)सा शिखा, Vs Dss दिका सतिपु( 12 \*मु)सा  
 शिखा, Ds 1+10 शिखा प्रावता शिखा, Ds 11 शिखा प्रीति  
 करा शिखा -<sup>a</sup> Ds इति (for इत्) -<sup>a</sup> Ds Gs  
 शिखावा, Ts \*पर Er mg शिखावर (as in text)  
 ☞ Gc नहसहेनिशामरा मरुद्युत्स्फुरिप्रदभङ्गाः । "मरु  
 मरुधने" इत्यमरादिद्या । यद्वा नहसद् मरुद्युत् मरुधनज  
 इत्यपं । तावत्प्रोदे वायु ता ☞ -After 23 Vs 8 read  
 33 with 54<sup>a</sup> Bc reads St 4-5 and Bc reads 33-36  
 (including star passages)

14 For sequence in Śa Dss, cf v1 3 & Ds  
 Ds 1+10 om 24-32 Dr om 24-23 Vs Bss om  
 24 and Vs Bss om 24<sup>a</sup> -<sup>a</sup> Śa कचिद्वप्याभि सस्य,  
 Ds कचिद्वप्याभिसस्य (9c) ☞ Gc कचिद्वप्याभि सस्य  
 श्लोक एकान्त्य ☞ -<sup>a</sup> Gs पर्याप्तिव (for वप्याम) Ds  
 पर्याप्तिसमुत्सुकान् -After 14<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 125

531<sup>a</sup> सीतेव शोभसता परार्त्तसमुत्सुकम् ।

( Ds शीता मन्मथदेव (for the prior half) ]

-<sup>a</sup> Gs Ms कुटुम्बु Śa Dss सस्य, Ds सस्य, L(-ed)  
 मरि (for मरु) -<sup>a</sup> Ds वय (for विरि) -<sup>a</sup> Śa  
 Bc Dss मरु शोभसतासस्य -<sup>a</sup> Ts damaged from स  
 up to 25<sup>a</sup> Śa Ds कायसतीवने शिख, Vs Bc Ds 11  
 शानं सदीपयति द् Bc \*दि हि, Ds 11 \*शारी) -After 14,  
 Vs 8 read 20-22, while Gs ms. after 24

532<sup>a</sup> महिष्कम्पुलान्पश्य सौमित्रेऽभिसिद्धोत्तमे ।

15 For sequence in Śa Dss of v1 3 & Bc  
 Ds 1+10 om 25 Ts damaged up to 25<sup>a</sup> (for all  
 cf v1 24) -<sup>a</sup> Śa Bc द्रवण (sc) (for \*प्राप)  
 Śa Ds 12 स ए( Ds हि) मेव, Vs तिष्ठितोव 12 2 महिष्कम्पु  
 Bss मरुताव Ds स हि प्राव Ds \*शेष (for सतिशोऽत्त)  
 Ds स हि सतिशोव (for सतिशोऽत्त वायुर्) ☞ Gc सतिश  
 सतीशसिद्धय ☞ -<sup>a</sup> Śa Ds शोभसता, Vs Bc -का  
 (Bc \*र)सस्य, Ds 11 -सस्यसता, Ds शोभसता  
 (also \*प्रवाव) (lyppm) Ds शोभसता (for शोभ  
 सता) Śa Bc Ds 11 मरुताव Bc शिखाकाव प्रवप्यतादि

G 4 27 0  
D 4 28. 26  
L 4 27 22

संप्रसिता मानसमासुतुभ्याः  
प्रियान्विताः संप्रति चक्रमाकाः ।  
अमीक्ष्यमर्षदिकरिक्ष्वेषु  
यानानि मार्गेषु न संपन्नन्ति ॥ १६  
कचित्प्रकाशं कश्चिदप्रकाशं  
नमः प्रकीर्णाम्बुधरं विभाति ।  
कचित्कचित्परितसंनिरुद्धं  
रूपं यथा शान्तमहागवस्य ॥ १७  
व्यामिश्रितं सर्वकदम्बपुष्पै-  
र्नैवं जलं परितोधातुताम्रम् ।

मयूरकेतविरितुप्रयातं  
शीलापभाः शीघ्रतरं बहन्ति ॥ १८  
रसाकुलं पद्मदसंनिकाशं  
प्रब्रुज्यते जम्बुकलं प्रकामम् ।  
अनेकरणं परनापयूतं  
भूमौ पतन्ताम्रकलं विपकम् ॥ १९  
विद्युत्पताकाः सतलरुमाताः  
शैलेन्द्रकूटाकृतिसंनिकाशाः ।  
गर्जन्ति मेघाः समुदीर्णनादा  
मदा मवेन्द्रा इव संघुगस्थाः ॥ २०

—<sup>a</sup>) L (cd) स्थिरा (for स्थिता) Vs om; Ds च (for दि) Ds मयूरविपादां —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Dss प्रवाहिता, Dss वा (for प्रवाहिनी) Ss V B Dss 18 स्वदेशे (for स्वदेशम्)

16 For sequence in Ss Dss, cf. v1 3 N Bs Ds 18+19 om 16 (cf. v1 14) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dss मानव Bs कामलुभ्या, Ds वातवस्था Vs मानस सुहृदम् —<sup>b</sup>) Vs Dss राजईसा (for प्रकाश) Vs Bss स्थिान्विता दंतपारुद्धादीं —Bs om 16<sup>ad</sup>, —<sup>c</sup>) Ss Dss मे (Dss भी) ज्ञान, Vs शतैषा, L (cd) भेकानु (for शरीरेषु) Bs अर्षेदर Ss Dss ओहितेषु, Vs Ds Gs शीतितेषु, Dss शिखरेषु, Ckt as in text (for शिखरेषु) —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Dss जलानि, Vs मार्गेषु (for यानानि) Vs जलानि, Vs om (for मार्गेषु) Vs Bss transp यानानि and मार्गेषु Ss Dss च (for च) Vs Dss सूच रति (for सत्प्रति) —Alter 16, Vs reads 31, preceded by 1 5-8 of 540<sup>a</sup>

17 For sequence in Ss Dss, cf. v1 3 N Vs Bs Ds 18+19 om 27 T; damaged for 27 (for all except Vs T, cf. v1 14), —<sup>b</sup>) Dss प्रभाति —<sup>c</sup>) Ss सन्निवृद्ध —<sup>d</sup>) Ds वैव (for चान्त)

18 For sequence in Ss Dss, cf. v1 3 N Bs Ds 18+19 om 18 (cf. v1 14) Vs reads 18 and 20 after 27, —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dss व्यामिश्रिता (for श्रितं) —For 18<sup>ad</sup>, Bs substit

535\* व्यामिश्रितं सर्वकदम्बपुष्पै-  
र्विलेपुक्तमित्पुकरे सौरा ।

—Bs om 18<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss शरीव जल, Ds मयानुवात, Dss Ms अनुप्रपात; L (cd) शरीवेषु, Ckt as in text (for अनुप्रपात) Vs मयूरवेवानुकीर्येणै, Vs Bss मयूरवेवानुप्रपात, Dss 11 Gs 11; मयूरकेतविरिता युवा (Gs 'व') B, Gs मयूरकविरितेन यत् —<sup>d</sup>) Ss शैलापभा, Dss शैल\* (for 'पभा') Vs बहन्ति, Ds

मयूर\* (for बहन्ति) Vs Bss शीघ्रमग्निसपाति (for शीघ्रतरं बहन्ति)

19 For sequence in Ss Dss, cf. v1 3 N Vs Bs Ds 18+19 om 19 (for all except Vs, cf. v1 14) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dss रसाकुलः Ds (also रसाकुल in many) रसाकुलं (for रसाकुल) Ss मयूर, Dss मयूर (for मयूर) Ds 11 सन्निवृद्ध (for 'वात') —T; damaged for 19<sup>ad</sup>, —<sup>b</sup>) Vs प्रब्रुज्यते, Ms प्रब्रुज्यते (for प्रब्रुज्यते) —Vs om (hapl) from प्रकाश up to पत in 19<sup>d</sup> Vs Bss विपकं, Bs विपकं, Ds न विपकं, Dss प्रकामं (for प्रकामम्) —<sup>c</sup>) Bs पतिर विभाति (for पतनापयूत) —<sup>d</sup>) Ss Dss [वा]यु (for [वा]यव), Bs सयुद्ध (for विपकम्)

20 For sequence in Ss Dss, cf. v1 3 —N Bs Ds 18+19 om, 20 (cf. v1 14) Vs reads 18 and 20 after 27 —<sup>a</sup>) Vs विद्युत्पताका, Ds विद्युत्पताका, T; damaged (for विद्युत्पताका) —<sup>b</sup>) Bs मवेन्द्र (for शैलेन्द्र) Vs सुवरा, Bs सुवा (for सुवरा) Vs सन्निवृद्ध (for 'वात') Ss Dss शैलेन्द्र (Dss 'कू') ने विरितसंनिकाशा —Bs om 20<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Gs मदा (for मदा) —Alter 20 Ss Dss 10s

534\* मयूरकेतविरितुप्रयातं  
पद्मदसंनिकाशं  
मयूरविपाता पतनापयूता  
शेषे कवेद्यम्यधिकं करोति ।

[ (1 4) Dss [म]यूरि (for [म]यूर) ]

—Alter 20, Bss after 20<sup>ad</sup> owing to om; Dss 18+19 om; Vs 18+19 5-8 only, while Vs Bss 18+19 3-8 after 20

535\* सर्वकदम्बपुष्पैः  
विलेपुक्तमित्पुकरे सौरा ।  
मयूरकेतविरितापुष्पै-  
र्विलेपुक्तमित्पुकरे सौरा ।  
वयानि विरुद्धकदम्बपुष्पै-  
र्विलेपुक्तमित्पुकरे सौरा ।

मेधाभिरामा परिसंपन्नती  
 संभोदिता भाति बलान्प्रदङ्गः ।  
 पातानपृता वरपौण्डरीनी  
 लम्बेर माला रचिताम्बरस्य ॥ २१  
 निद्रा शनैः केशचमभ्युपैति  
 हुतं नदी सागरमभ्युपैति ।

दृष्टा यत्प्राज्ञा धनमभ्युपैति  
 शान्ता सरामा त्रियमभ्युपैति ॥ २२  
 जाता वनान्ताः शिपिसुप्रभृचा  
 जाताः वदन्त्याः सरदम्बशाराः ।  
 जाता वृषा गोषु समानरामा  
 जाता मदी सस्यनाभिरामा ॥ २३

G 4 27 23  
 B. 4 27 23  
 L. 4 27 23

सहस्रदहनं सतिमतिप्रारं [ 5 ]  
 बरादिनो वारिवरा वदन्तः ।  
 मदासु श्चैवु मदीयारणं  
 विशम्ब विप्रस्य पुन प्रधापितः ।

536\* वा० सुतोयम्बरविधिनन  
 विभक्ति भूमिदेवतादत्तेन ।  
 मातानुपुम्बेन सुकप्रमेत  
 काीर ह्यभोक्षित कश्चलेन ।

[ ( 1, 1 ) Da { [ म ] यत्न ( for [ म ] यत्न ) Da. 1. 1. 11  
 G Ma x हाहापानि, Da-यदुप्यनि ( for यदुप्यनि ) —( 1. 2 )  
 Ba Da: सुतोयल Da-निने, G-मदी ( for मदी )  
 Ts damaged from वारिवरा up to [ म ] यत्न in 1 4  
 Da:1 नदीयति —( 1 3 ) Ba G Ma शिपि Ba Ma शिपि  
 Da Ts नि( for शिपि ) —( 1 4 ) Ba Da:1 मल ( for  
 मल ) Ba [ म ] यत्न ( for [ म ] यत्न ) G [ म ] यत्न  
 ( for यत्न ) G रिमांति Ba भोरोलयेयति रिदि —Ts  
 damaged for 5 —( 1 5 ) Ba सुतरन ( for न ) V  
 सतिमति Ba सतिमति —( 1 6 ) Ba मदासु + Da Da:1  
 मदी V मदासु मदीयारणं —( 1 7 ) V मदासु ( for  
 मदासु ) —( 1 8 ) G रिमाय रिमाय V x Da सतोयति  
 Ba मदासु ]  
 —Thereafter V Ba Cont

[ Ts damaged for 1 1-2 —( 1 1 ) Ba शोभत  
 G Ma शो( Ma शो ) शान्ति, G Ma शोभत ( for  
 शोभत ) Ba-चिदिपे —( 1 3 ) Ba शान्ता शिपेन Da:1  
 Ts x G Ma सुत Da शोचुपुम्बेन G Ma शोचु G शिपि  
 Ma Cl यत्न Cl as above ( for मातानुपुम्बेन ) G सुत  
 ( for सुत ) V Ba रिमाय ( Da 'मा' शिपिप्रमेत  
 —( 1 4 ) Ba सुतोयम्बरविधेन ]

22 For sequence in Si Da: cf v 1 3 and for  
 sequence in Ba: cf v 1 27 N V: Ba Da: 1. 1. 11 om  
 22 Ts om 22<sup>a</sup> ( cf v 1 24 and 21 ) —( ) Da  
 lacuna for शनै क Ma शनै ( for शनै ) Ba वरा  
 —( ) Da वर ( for वर ) —( ) Si Ba Da: 1. 1. 11  
 —Si Da: om (hapl) 2<sup>a</sup> Ts damaged for 22<sup>a</sup>-  
 23<sup>a</sup> —( ) Ba वरा Da सस्यति Ba वर ( for वर )  
 V x Ba काशचमं काशचमभ्युपैति Da सस्यति वरि  
 सस्यति Da काश वरकां पानरभ्युपैति

23 For sequence in Si Da: cf v 1 3 and for  
 sequence in Ba: cf v 1 27 —( ) V: Ba Da: 1. 1. 11 om  
 23 ( cf v 1 24 and 21 ) Ts damaged for 23<sup>a</sup>  
 ( cf v 1 22 ) —( ) Si वरा Da: om ( for वरा )  
 V x Ba: Da: om from शिपिसुप्रभृचा up to जात वर  
 in \* Si Da: शिपि वरा: Ba सुप्रभृचा Da शिपि  
 वरा Ts Ma Cl सुप्रभृचा Ts Cl शिपि सुप्रभृचा G Ma  
 Cl शिपि वरा Cs शिपि वरा Cr शिपि वरा ( s c ) Cl t as  
 in text ( for शिपिसुप्रभृचा ) ( ) Cl शिपिसुप्रभृचा मदी  
 मदीयारणं मदीयारणं वरा वरा शिपिसुप्रभृचा वदीयारणं । Cm  
 शिपिसुप्रभृचा इति वरा शिपिसुप्रभृचा सुप्रभृचा वेतु न  
 लोका । ( ) Cl शिपिसुप्रभृचा वरुपे वेतु न लोका । Cl  
 शिपिसुप्रभृचा इति मदीयारणं वरा ( ) Da सुप्रभृचा  
 —( ) V: Da सुप्रभृचा ( for वरा शिपि ) 20-1 वरा ( for  
 वरा )

535(A)\* वेत्तीना मति वरावति  
 मति वरावति वेत्तीनी ।  
 [ ( 1 2 ) V x damaged for वेत्तीना ]

while V cont 1 31-32 of 512<sup>a</sup>  
 21 For sequence in Si Da: cf v 1 3 —( ) Ba  
 Da: 1. 1. 11 om 21 ( cf v 1 24 ) V om 21-24 —( )  
 Si V: Da: वेत्तीनामति V वेत्तीनामति ( s c ) Ba 'वरा  
 ( for वेत्तीनामति ) Si Da: वरिवरवति Ba वरि सस्यति  
 Ts 'सस्यति' —Ts om 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup> —( ) Si Da: मदीयति  
 Da मदीयति G मा मदीयति Cl t कश्चमभ्युपैति  
 कश्चमभ्युपैति Cl 'मदी' वरि —( ) Ts damaged from 21<sup>a</sup>  
 up to 1 c of 53<sup>a</sup> —( ) Ts reads 21<sup>a</sup>-27 after 30<sup>a</sup>  
 —( ) V: Da वरिवरवति Da:1 वरुपेवतीयः G 'वरीयति'  
 G Ma 'वरीयति' G 'वरा' Cm 5 k 1 as in text ( for  
 वरीयति ) Ba वरावत्पुपैति वरुपेवति —( ) V: s  
 वरिवरा: Da: 1 c वरिवरा: G, 1 as in text ( for वरिवरा )  
 Si Da: वेत्तीनामति वरुपेवतीयः Ba वरि मदीयति वरि  
 वरि —After 21 V: Ba: Da: 1. 1. 11 om 21 G M 1. 1. 11  
 while V cont 1 31-32 only after 21

G 4 2. 0  
B 4 28 27  
L 4 21 25

वहन्ति वर्षन्ति नदन्ति मन्ति  
 ध्यायन्ति नृत्यन्ति समाश्रयन्ति ।  
 नद्यो वना मधगाजा वनान्ताः  
 प्रियाविहीनाः क्षिप्रिनः पुनंगाः ॥ २४  
 प्रहर्षिताः केतकपुष्पमन्व-  
 माप्राथ हृष्टा वननिक्षरेषु ।  
 प्रपातशब्दाकुलिता गजेन्द्राः  
 सार्धं मयूरैः समदा नदन्ति ॥ २५  
 धारानिपातैरभिहन्मनाः  
 वदम्बशाखासु निलम्बमनाः ।

24 For sequence in Śi Ds cf v 1 3 and for sequence in Bs cf v 1 21 —<sup>1</sup> Vī Bī Dī 21:11 om 24 (cf v 1 14 and 21) Dr reads 24 after 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ds: वव (Ds वव) विकर्षति (for वहन्ति वर्षन्ति) —<sup>3</sup> Vs: Bs मुक्तति, Bs सुपयति Ds वषयति (for ध्यायन्ति) Bs समाश्रयति, Ds सजाश्रयति, Ms समाश्रयति (for समाश्रयन्ति) —<sup>4</sup> Tr damaged from वना up to 25<sup>th</sup> —<sup>5</sup> Vs Ds वनगा Ss Ds मुषोरणा शरकरवा वनान्तम् —<sup>6</sup> Vs illeg for 24<sup>th</sup>—33<sup>th</sup> —<sup>7</sup> Vs Bs Ds: विद्युत्वा (for विहीना) Śi Ds हुरते, Ds 11 Gs Gt तुवंगमा, Gs प्रगाजा, Gg as in text (for हृष्टा) ☞ Cr: मज प्रवगाशब्दो वानरावापी ☞

25 Śi: Nī Bī Dī 24:11 om 25 (cf v 1 3 and 24) For sequence in Bs cf v 1 21 Vs illeg for 25 Tr damaged for 25<sup>th</sup> (for both cf v 1 24) Ds om 25-31 —<sup>1</sup> Vs विषय, Bs मधग (for मन्वय) Vs Ds तुवर्गवाद्, Ds अश्वत्थान्, Ds सुप संतम् (for सुषमन्वय) Ds 6-10 मया Gg as in text (for हृष्टा) Vs Bs: गारिपाक्षरेषु Bs गिरिकंदरेषु (for वननिक्षरेषु) —<sup>2</sup> Vs Bs 4 om 25<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup> Vs Ds प्रवांसि: Bs प्रजात, Ds प्रजात, Gs प्रजात; Ms प्रजात Gg k l as in text (for प्रजात) Bs [ 2 जेविता (for [ अ] कुपिता) —<sup>4</sup> Vs Bs प्रमदा (for म<sup>2</sup>) Bs मुषै समदा (for मयूरै समदा)

26 For sequence in Śi Ds cf v 1 3 and for sequence in Bs cf v 1 21 —<sup>1</sup> Nī Bī Dī 24:11 om Vs illeg for 26 (cf v 1 14 24 and 25) —<sup>2</sup> Śi अभिहितमनाः Vs अभिरयमना (both s c) Ds अभि दशमना (for अभिरयमना) —<sup>3</sup> Vs विरुचमानं (s c) —<sup>4</sup> Tr damaged for 26<sup>th</sup>—27<sup>th</sup> —<sup>5</sup> Vs Bs: पुनगासायुर्वा Ds: रथानिगार्ध —<sup>6</sup> After 26<sup>th</sup>, Śi Ds ms.

537\* लीकाविलोको वने युवात् ।

क्षयानिर्दिष्टं पुष्पसागर्भाद्  
 धनैर्मदं पदचरणास्त्यजन्ति ॥ २६  
 अद्भारचूर्णोत्करसंनिभायैः  
 फलेः सुपर्वाक्षरैः सम्युद्धैः ।  
 जम्बुदुभाया श्रियमान्ति शाखा  
 निलीयमाना इव पटपदौघैः ॥ २७  
 तद्विपताकाभिरलंकृताना-  
 मुदीर्णान्ममीरमहावाणाम् ।  
 विभान्ति रूपाणि बलाहकानां  
 रणोद्यतानामिव वारणानाम् ॥ २८

—<sup>1</sup> Ds मुदं (for मद्) Ds विवति Ms विवति (for वजन्ति) Ds कश्चैर्द पदचरणा विवति

27 For sequence in Śi Ds cf v 1 3 and for sequence in Bs cf v 1 21 Nī Bī Dī 24:11 om Vs illeg for 27 (cf v 1 14 24 and 25) Tr damaged for 27<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 26) Ds reads 27-30 after 34(A)\* —<sup>2</sup> Gs हृष्टा (for मधग) Śi Ds Gs तुवर्गवाद्; Vs तुवर्गवा Bs वायोवद् (for तुवर्गवा) Śi Ds सारिपाक्ष Vs वरं; Bs in marg (for फले) Vs 4 0 0 विमलै (for अभिवलै फले) Bs मुषैः; Bs Gs समदा Ds: प्रमुद्धैः Gs समदा (s c) (for सम्युद्धै) ☞ Cr: अद्भारचूर्णोत्करसंनिभायैरमहावाणानाम् शाखा रवापी। जम्बुदुभाया पदचरणास्त्यजन्ति न इत्यद्, Ms महावति। मधगाशब्दो वानरावापी। Gt: अद्भार वानानिहवर्णैश्च व वानराशब्दम् ☞ —<sup>3</sup> Tr: Ds Gs अभिवलितै 1s Ds 4 0 0 विमलै, Ds वरि\* (for अभिवलित) —<sup>4</sup> 1s om 27<sup>th</sup> —<sup>5</sup> Vs Bs: Ds 25-27 (निलीय) Bs निलीय (for निलीयमाना) Ds 28 पटपदौघै —<sup>6</sup> After 27 1s reads 28 and 20 whole Bs ms (s c)

538\* सुपर्वाक्षरैः सम्युद्धैः  
 सुविपताकैश्च इव कल्पे नि स्तनपदचरणात्  
 जननि रथानिगार्धवदिव  
 द्वा नववायुनि प्लयेता ।

28 For sequence in Śi Ds cf v 1 3 —<sup>1</sup> Bī Dī 24:11 om Vs illeg for 28 (cf v 1 14 24 and 25) Vs om from 25<sup>th</sup> up to 1 4 of 310<sup>th</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Vs सवि (s c) —<sup>3</sup> Vs Bs 4-वायोवद् (for वायोवद्) Gs Ds Gs Ms महार्णवार्वा (for महावाणम्) —<sup>4</sup> Tr damaged for 28<sup>th</sup> —<sup>5</sup> Ds 10 TAs [ 2 ] तुवर्गवा (for [ 2 ] तुवर्गवा) Śi 1s Gs वायोवर्वा 2s वरुष् (s c) Gs तुवर्गवा (for वायोवर्वा) Bs तुवर्गवा वरुष् (for वायोवर्वा वरुष्)



मार्गानुगः शैलरानुत्तरी  
 सप्रस्थितो मेधरवं निशम्य ।  
 युद्धामिश्राम' प्रतिनामरञ्छी  
 मधो गनेन्द्रः प्रतिसनिवृत्तः ॥ २९

मुक्तामरायं सलिलं पतदै  
 सुनिर्मल परपुटेयु लभम् ।  
 हृष्टा निर्यन्लदना रिहया'  
 सुरेन्द्रद्व तपिता विरन्ति ॥ ३०

G. 4 6 0  
 B. 4 25 35  
 L. 4 22 38

29 For sequence in Śi Du of v1 3 -> B  
 V1 D: s: s: om 29 (cf v1 24 25 and 28) V  
 alleg for 29 (cf v1 24) -> V1 वापानुगतं  
 (hymn) B: s: D: s: मार्गानुगं (D: "ग") B: सानुगे  
 (for सापानुग) V: B: s: -वपा (B: रता) तुकारी (for  
 वनातुकारी) -> V: B: s: सप्रस्थित (for "शे") ->  
 Śi पलामिधाम । V: B: s: शान । B: शयी D: s: शशी  
 Du श्रितिशाम (for युद्धामिश्राम) Śi Du प्रविनामरं  
 B: s: D: s: T G: s: शानुवी (D: "का") -> Du  
 मधो V: s: मधुतः B: मधरुत्त (for मधिरुत्त)  
 -After 29 V: D: s: D: s: s: s: s: s: s: s:

Bs reads 22\*-27 and om from 30\* up to 1 4 of  
 540\* -Bs om 30\* -> V: B: श्रीगार्ग्य (for  
 शिवगत) -Ti partly damaged from 30\* up to 1 2  
 of 510\* -> Du पतन (for रिहया) -After 30  
 V: B: s: D: s: s: s: s: s: V: s: s: 1 5-8 after 16  
 ub le B: s: s: 1 5-8 and 1 12 14 after 30\*\*

539\* कविप्रयोग इव पदपदैवे  
 कविप्रवृत्ता इव भीलकण्ठे ।  
 कविप्रमदा इव वापयद्दे  
 रिभान्मनेकाप्रथिवो वताः ॥  
 कदम्बसार्यां गुणकदम्बसा  
 कदा कपुम्बिनववागीपुत्ता ।  
 मधुरमसा विहलमधुरे  
 साधनमृगिनिजना निभाति ।

[ 5 ]

{ (1 1) D: s: s: कदम्बे B: सापानुगीकृतानुत्तरी  
 - (1 2) D: सानुगः Du प्रमदा G: कण्ठे (for मधुतः)  
 B: इ (for र) Du सः कण्ठे (for शिलकण्ठे) B: इवे  
 कदम्बसाया वताः -Bs om (1 2pl) | 3-4 Ti damaged  
 ed for 1 3-6 - (1 3) B: s: कदा D: s: G: B: कदम्ब  
 (for कदा) V: B: s: Du कदम्बे (for कदम्बे)  
 - (1 4) V: B: s: (म) निवपयत D: (म) निवपयत D:  
 B: सानुगमरुत (V: "शे") Du श्रितये V: श्रितये (for  
 (म) निवपयत) - (1 5) V: B: s: शशीरुत D: s:  
 कपुम्ब Du सः कदम्ब (for कदम्बसा) - (1 6) D: s:  
 G: मः कदा (for क) V: B: शयी (s: c) (for शशी) V:  
 B: s: कदा B: शयी D: s: शशी (for कदा) - (1 7)  
 D: s: मधुतः V: सः कदा (for मधुतः) D: (म) शयी V:  
 कदा B: s: D: कदा (G: कदा) (for "शयी")

30 For sequence in Śi Du of v1 3 -> V  
 B: D: s: s: s: om 30 (cf v1 24 25 and 28)  
 V alleg for 30 (cf v1 24) Du equals 30\*  
 after 30\* -> V: s: शशी V: B: s: D: s: G:  
 कदम्बः Du s: कदम्बः G: s: in text (for कदम्बः)  
 -> B: s: D: s: कदम्बः V: D: कदम्बः D: कदम्बः (for कदम्बः)  
 -> V: सः कदा B: सः D: कदा (for कदा) V:  
 कदम्बः Du कदम्बः (for कदम्बः) -After 30\*

540\* पर्याप्तधीमपुत्राभिधानं  
 प्रथमोद्गीरितकण्ठपापम् ।  
 क्षत्रिकुत मेघपुत्रद्वयं  
 संनयु सगीतमिर मधुतम् ।  
 कविप्रवृत्ते कविप्रवृत्ति [ 5 ]  
 कविप्रवृत्ते कविप्रवृत्ति ।  
 मया मधुतमिर मधुतम् ।  
 रतनेवतायां पुष्पा मधुतम्  
 विदुष विदुः विरमिरिदम् । [ 10 ]  
 मनेककपुत्रितेवकदा  
 मया मधुतमिर मधुतम् ।  
 मया मधुतमिर मधुतम्  
 मया मधुतमिर मधुतम् [ 15 ]  
 मया मधुतमिर मधुतम्  
 मया मधुतमिर मधुतम्

(Ti damaged for 1 x 2 - (1 1) V: (म) शशी,  
 G: "श" (for "शे") - (1 2) V: सः कदा B: सः कदा  
 B: शशी (for शशी) D: s: B: s: कदा G: s: कदा  
 magt as above (for कदम्बः) - (1 3) D: s:  
 कदा (for कदा) - G: om (hapl) 1 5 8  
 - (1 5) V: s: (s: c) V: s: (s: c) B: s: D: s: कदा  
 B: s: G: कदा (for कदा) V: s: G: कदा D:  
 कदा (for कदा) - (1 6) V: D: s: शशी  
 B: s: कदा D: s: कदा (for कदा) - (1 7) D:  
 B: s: G: कदा (for कदा) D: s: कदा (for  
 कदा) V: s: कदा (for कदा) - (1 8) V: B: s: कदा  
 (V: "श") G: s: कदा -> Ti damaged for 1 9-12  
 - (1 9) G: कदा (for कदा) V: B: s: कदा B: s: कदा  
 D: कदा, Ti damaged (for कदा) - (1 11) V: D: s:  
 (for कदा) V: s: s: (1 1 2) B: s: (s: c) B: s: k  
 कदम्ब (for कदम्ब) - (1 2) D: s: k (s: c) k  
 (for कदम्ब) D: s: (for कदम्ब) D: s: कदा  
 कदम्ब - (1 13) V: B: s: कदा B: s: कदा  
 D: s: कदा (for कदा) - (1 14) V: B: s: D: s:

G 4 0 0  
B 4 28 40  
L 4 21 26

नलिषु नीला नरनारिपूर्णा  
मेघेषु मेघाः प्रविमान्ति सक्ताः ।  
दवाग्निदग्धेषु दवाग्निदग्धाः  
शैलेषु शैला इव बद्धमूलाः ॥ ३१

मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा  
वनेषु विश्रान्तवरा सुगेन्द्राः ।  
रम्या मगेन्द्रा निमृता मेरेन्द्राः  
प्रक्रीडितो परिचरैः सुरेन्द्राः ॥ ३२

म [D: १] नलिषु नीला नरनारिपूर्णा नि (for नलिषु नीला) B4 [३] नरनारिपूर्णा G4 [३] नरनारिपूर्णा (for [न]नारिपूर्णा) B2 सक्तेभ्योवा क्तुपेवन्ति —(1 25) D2 11 05 सुता G M1 नरा (for नर) D2 11 नारुणि D2 2-10 Cnt प्रह्व, M1 प्रह्व C v r g k us above (for प्रह्व) D2 11 M1 नीला- D2 मेलन (for नीला) V2 B2 4 इ [B2 ३] न नरनारिपूर्णा —(1 26) V D2 10 [ना]इव M2 ध्रुव (for इव) V2 सुमार्क D2 न सक्ता (for सक्ता) V2 B2 4 D2 11 G2 इमेवो [B2 4 १] ति D2 T2 M C v r g १ इति (for इति) Ck 1 इमेवो प्रह्वो- पादपूर्वे इति इतिम् Ck ] —After 30 B2 reads 21\*-27

31 For sequence in Śi D2 of v1 3 N B2 D2 2 2 11 om 31 (cf vL 24 and 25) V2 11 for 31 (cf v1 24) V2 reads 31 after 1 5-8 of 54\* read after 16 —<sup>a</sup> V2 B2-4 D2 11 सु, C v r g k us in text (for नर) M2 प्रविमान्ति सक्ता (for नरनारिपूर्णा) T2 damaged after नरनारि up to —<sup>a</sup> V2 B2-4 D2 2 11 M2 C2 प्रविमान्ति C v r g k प्रविमान्ति (as in text) V2 B2-4 नीला (for सुता) M2 नरनारिपूर्णा (for प्रविमान्ति सक्ता) —<sup>a</sup> Śi V2 B2-4 D2 2 11 दवाग्नि (for first दवाग्नि) V2 रम्या इव दानदग्धा —B2 om from 31<sup>a</sup> up to 1 2 of 54\* —<sup>a</sup> D2 T2 नरनारि (for नरुणा) —After 31 V2 B2-4 D2 2 11-21 S 105

54\* मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा  
मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा ।  
वनेषु विश्रान्तवरा सुगेन्द्राः ।  
मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा ।  
वनेषु विश्रान्तवरा सुगेन्द्राः ।  
रम्या मगेन्द्रा निमृता मेरेन्द्राः ।  
प्रक्रीडितो परिचरैः सुरेन्द्राः ॥ ३२

31(A)\* ३१-३२ मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा  
मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा ।

मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा  
वनेषु विश्रान्तवरा सुगेन्द्राः ।  
रम्या मगेन्द्रा निमृता मेरेन्द्राः  
प्रक्रीडितो परिचरैः सुरेन्द्राः ॥ ३२

32 For sequence in Śi D2 of v1 3 N V2 D2 2 2 11 om 32 (for all except V2 of v1 24) V2 11 for 32 (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup> B2 इति D2 11 इति (for मघेन्द्रा) —<sup>a</sup> V2 विश्रान्तवरा B2-4 D2 2 11 T2 विश्रान्तवरा G2 M2 विश्रान्तवरा G2 विश्रान्तवरा (for विश्रान्तवरा) —B2 om 32<sup>a</sup> D2 transp 32<sup>a</sup> and 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śi D2 मघेन्द्रा D2 मघेन्द्रा D2 सुगेन्द्रा (for मघेन्द्रा) Śi D2 निमृता D2 निमृता D2 मुदिता D2 मुदिता (for निमृता) M2 मगेन्द्रा (for मघेन्द्रा) —<sup>a</sup> D2 D2 2 11 G2 प्रक्रीडितो (for मघेन्द्रा) Ck C v r g k प्रक्रीडित इति मघेन्द्रा इति Ck D2 2 11 T2 G2 मघेन्द्रा (T2 G2 11) V2 मघेन्द्रा इति सुरेन्द्रा (sc) —After 32 V2 B2 (after 32<sup>a</sup> due to om of 32<sup>a</sup>) D2 2 11 S 105 while V2 cont 1 32 32 only after 53\*

54\* मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा  
मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा ।  
वनेषु विश्रान्तवरा सुगेन्द्राः ।  
मघा मघेन्द्रा मुदिता मघेन्द्रा ।  
वनेषु विश्रान्तवरा सुगेन्द्राः ।  
रम्या मगेन्द्रा निमृता मेरेन्द्राः ।  
प्रक्रीडितो परिचरैः सुरेन्द्राः ॥ ३२

पुत्रा यात्रा नरेन्द्राणां सेना प्रतिनिर्हते ।

वैराणि चैव मार्गाथ सलिलेन सर्वाकृताः ॥ ३३

सर्वेनर्षीधरयो विरुहा [ 25 ]  
 तयोर्विजिता न विनाः मकराः ।  
 महासिद्धिं च्छन्ति मदीयराजं  
 पातान्निधोतान्पथिकं विमान्ति ।  
 महाप्रमाणैर्विपुलैः प्रवाहै-  
 गुंकारकरावैरिव छन्नमार्गैः । [ 20 ]  
 सैलोलप्रस्फुल्लमानयेनाः  
 सैलोलमार्गं विरुहाः मवाकाः ।  
 गुहासु स्तम्भदिवर्षावसु  
 द्वारा विपरीयेन इवावमान्ति ।  
 शोण्ययेन विरुहाः मवाका [ 25 ]  
 विप्रीतपुत्रोपतान् विरीगाण् ।  
 मुखाकलापरिभाः पतन्तो  
 महाप्रयोगस्य कालैर्विपले ।  
 मुखाकालैर्विपिण्डाः स्वर्गप्रीद्वारमौक्तिकाः ।  
 पतन्तीवाकुला विरुह लोपभताः सन्नततः । [ 30 ]  
 विदीपमार्गैर्विदीपैर्मिलितद्विष पद्भ्यैः ।  
 विह्वलता च मातङ्गा यतोऽस्य युगले रविः ।

विजिता). Gs व [for न]. —(l. 18) Bs वरुधोपनि;  
 DaaM पातान्निधोतान्. —(l. 20) Bs महेश्वरैः (for म-  
 मकरैः). Ds विरुह [for विरुहे]. Bs प्रवाहैः. —Ts  
 damaged from l. 21 up to दार in l. 24. —(l. 21)  
 Ts सैलोलैः; Gs शोण्य-; Ms शोण्यतः [(for शोण्य-)]. Bs  
 शोण्यतान्पथिकैः; DaaM शोण्यतान्पथिकैः. —(l. 22)  
 DaaM विरुहेः मार्गैः (for 'राः मवाका). —(l. 23) Vs  
 Bs विरुह (for गुहा). Vs वरुध- (for व'). DaaM  
 -वर्षा. —(l. 24) Bs दार (for दार). Gs मदीयैः (for  
 मदीयैः). Vs Baa-Ds Ms [म]मदीयैः; Ds Ms [म]मदीयैः;  
 Gs [म]मदीयैः [(for [म]मदीयैः)]. —Bs con. l. 25.  
 —(l. 25) DaaM Gs रीतं (for रीतं). DaaM मवाकाः (for  
 विरुहाः). —(l. 26) Vs DaaM Ts G Ms विरुह-; Bs  
 विरुह-; Bs विप्री- [(for विप्री-)]. Vs DaaM -द्वारेण्य-;  
 Bs -शोण्यतान्; Ts -शोण्यतान्; Gs Ms  
 -शोण्यतान् (Gs Ms 'रा' [(for शोण्यतान्)]. —(l. 27)  
 Ds -पद्भ्यैः; Baa-Ds दारि [(for दारि)]. —(l. 28) Ms  
 -युगलेन- [(for -युगले)]. Vs Baa-G Ms -वैः [(for -वैः)].  
 Bs -वैः; Bs विप्री- [(for विप्री-)]. DaaM महाप्रयोगः स वदि  
 विप्री-.—For l. 28, Bs subst.:

542(A)\* महाप्रयोगस्यैर्वदिः  
 यद्वर्गवत्तः शिरो लभे वदुः ।  
 —After l. 28, Vs Baa after 542(A)\*. 4 read 20.  
 —After l. 28, Bs inf. (sic):

542(D)\* मवाकायो लपितवचने  
 वदन्ति मन्वन्तस्त्वन्मन्वन्तः ।  
 मवाकायोरुत्तरीयवचने  
 देशं वदेन लपितवचनेर्भूतः ।  
 तदीयने मन्वन्तैरिव लपन्तः. [ 5 ]

—Vs Baa con. l. 29-32. —(l. 29) Ts damaged  
 from सर्व- up to क्ते in l. 31. DaaM -वचन (for  
 -वचनः). —(l. 30) DaaM-ss वदन्ति मन्वन्तः वदुः;  
 Ds वदुः; Ds मन्वन्तः; DaaM लोकात् विनाया (meta causa) [(for  
 the post. half.]. —(l. 31) Vs Ds वचन; DaaM  
 Ts Gs विप्री-; Ds विप्री- [(for विप्री-)]. DaaM व मदी- [(for  
 मदी-)]. Vs DaaM मदी-वदुः [(for मदी-)]. —(l. 32) Vs  
 DaaM एतदेतदेवो वि- [(for the post. half.]. ]  
 —Thereafter DaaM read 13.

33 For sequence in Śi Dīp, cf. v.l. 3. Śi Ds-aa  
 (DaaM repeat 33 here).ss read 33 (all except Ds  
 followed by 34\*) after 3. Vs. read 33 after 13,  
 while Ds reads 33-36 after 13. —\* Śi DaaM मन्वन्तः  
 Vs Baa वचने Vs Baa वचन; Daa वचन Daa [(first time  
 वचनं) वचन Daa वचन [(for वचन). 3 Gs: वचन विरुहाः  
 वचन इति वदोऽप्यवचनेषु; 3 Baa वचन [(for वचन).

G 4 27 10  
H 4 28 54  
L 4 21 10

मासि यौष्ठपदे ब्रह्म ब्राह्मणानां विरक्षताम् ।  
अयमध्यायसमयः सामगानामुपस्थितः ॥ ३४  
निवृत्तकर्मायतनो नूतं संस्थितसंघः ।  
आपाढीमभ्युपगतो भरतः कोसलाधिपः ॥ ३५  
नूनमापूर्पमाणायः सरय्या वर्षते रयः ।

मां समीक्ष्य समायान्तमयोच्याया इव खनः ॥ ३६  
इमाः स्फीतगुणा र्षीः सुप्रीसः सुपुत्रश्रुते ।  
विजितारिः सदारथ राज्ये भवति च स्थितः ॥ ३७  
अहं तु हृददारथ राज्ये च महत्श्रुतः ।  
नदीह्लामिव खिन्नमरमीदामि सङ्घेन ॥ ३८

११ = \* \* \* (illeg) , Da {first time} पत्र पत्र (for  
वृत्ता वाग) ११ सपदा वादोद्गाथा —<sup>4</sup> } B-4 प्रति  
निर्वर्तिता (Vs B-4 नी) (for 'निवर्तते') Si ११ Da ११  
12 12 लोके (Da काले) विरक्ष प्रवर्त, ११ B-4 Da सेना  
प्रतिनिवर्तिता , Da 12 (both first time) कालेदिगन्धि  
(Da ११) निवर्तते, Da-12 Ck 1 सेना पथेव वर्तते —After  
33<sup>4</sup> (second time) Da 12 12

543\* सुत्रमुद्रबला सर्वं विपांशुचमुद्रते ।  
[ Da उपपुरो (for 'मुपरे) ]

—<sup>4</sup> Vs दुताणि (for वैद्वानि) B-4 Da द्वि (for [ए]व)  
Si ११ Da-12 12 मार्गाश्च सह वैरेण (Da वैरेण) —<sup>4</sup>  
Vs B-4 विवारि (Da 'रि)ता (for समीहृता) Si Da  
सद्विदेर्विपामीहृता —After 33 Si ११ V B-4 (repeats  
after 36) + Da ११ 12 (after 33 first time) 12 12  
12

544\* ये समुद्रितो ह्यो दीनस्य प्रजागते ।  
सूर्यं प्रपद्ये परमेष्ठ सोमेनाद्यभियावृत ।

[ ( 1 ) ११ illeg from समुद्रितो up to २ Si ११ Da 12  
समुद्रिते, B-4 समुद्रितो Si om , Da [२]सुले (for वा) Da  
समु \* \* \* वे Vs B-4 दीनस्य, Da सोमे रो Da 12 सेने  
ने न (for दीनस्य) B-4 (second time) गीस्य स ह्यते  
(for the post half) —[ 2 ] Da 12 प्रतिवे (for मन्ते)  
Si ११ Vs B-4 Da 12 पराण (for परा) B-4 (second  
time) मन्त्राण्य बर्षेण (for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter Vs read 4-5

34 For sequence in Si Da of v 1 3 and for  
sequence in B-4 cf v 1 33 33<sup>4</sup> V-4 illeg from 34 up  
to विरक्षता in 4 30 26<sup>4</sup> Da 12 transp 34 (<sup>4</sup> and <sup>4</sup>  
transp) and 35 T-1 damaged for 34 —<sup>4</sup> Da 12  
योग, Cf 12 in text (for ग्री) Da 12 प्रते; Da 7  
सौम्य (for सदा) Si ११ Da शोकादथ शोकात् ११ १ १  
B-4 मास यौष्ठपदे रययो; Da यौष्ठपदमोवायो; Da 12  
यौष्ठपदविवापां —11 illeg from 4 up to अयम in \*  
—<sup>4</sup> Si Da 12 मातो प्रह, B-4 द्दिलानां Da 12 कालो  
व्यथ Da प्राद्वर्ष (for ब्राह्मणानां) Si Da द्वा (Si 'व)-  
जित, Da हरश्चिन्तः Da लक्ष्मिनि + G-11 मजीपतां (for  
विश्वनाथ) —<sup>4</sup> ११ Vs 1 B-4 12 ररायाथ Da 12 अयात्  
(for अयाय) —<sup>4</sup> Da भरतिवत् (for उरविषय)

35 Si Da om 35 For sequence in B-4 cf v L

33 Vs om (hapl) 35-37 Da 12 transp 34 (<sup>4</sup>  
and <sup>4</sup> transp) and 35 —<sup>4</sup> Da T-1 G विवृत्त;  
Cf 12 12 as in text (for विवृत्त) ११ B-4 नका  
पथो, B-4 'पथो, Da 'पथो, Da 12 12 कार्यापत्ते  
(for कार्यापत्ते) 33 Ck निवृत्तमेव वर्तव्यादिरद्वयानि  
विवृत्तमेव वर्तव्यं राज्यानी वयस स तथा 33 —11 partly  
illeg for 35<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Da Mo-सहाय (for सहाय) Da 12  
सपथसथित (by transp) —<sup>4</sup> T-1 मयुपगतो ११ मा ११  
प्रत्यकारो (illeg) B-4 भावार्थमुपपातोय Da 12  
भावात्समुपगतो —<sup>4</sup> ११ G-1 कौस्तुभिन, M-1 कोस्तुभ

36 For sequence in Si Da of v 1 3 and for  
sequence in B-4 cf v 1 33 Vs om 36 (cf v 1 35)  
—<sup>4</sup> Si Da सूर्यं, Da 12 कार्प्यं (for कार्प्यं) —<sup>4</sup>  
Si B-4 12 12 इ 1 १ १ एव (for एव) Si सार  
प्रयो ह्येता (sic) ११ illeg B-4 सा सातो ह्ये, Da  
सत्यं प्तत ह्ये, Da 12 12 सरया सुपते एवे (Da  
ह्ये) —T-1 damaged for 36<sup>4</sup>-37<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> ११ १ १ B  
Da 12 वरं (for सदा) Si Da प्राद्वर्ष वने पातः Da  
मां देव्य द्वि नो दधि, Da मा देव्य वने यानि (sic) —<sup>4</sup>  
Si V-1 Da 12 12 12 12 Ck अयोपायात् (for 'पया)  
Da 12 सुते (for ह्ये) —After 36, Da repeats 544<sup>4</sup>

37 For sequence in Si Da of v 1 3 Vs om  
37 (cf v 1 35) T-1 damaged for 37<sup>4</sup> (cf v 1 36)  
—<sup>4</sup> Si Da इतो र्षीं (Si र्षीं) श्रुतां वरीं Da 12  
इत्यामयं (Da 'वे) सुमेवेरां 33 Ck वरा इत्यमरस्योपे  
द्वितीयाः Cl-1 वपात्र (Cl 'वति) विस्तीर्ण इत्यनुवृत्ते 33  
—<sup>4</sup> Si Da च सुते (Da 'ती) विवतः ११ Da 12 12  
समुपास (Da 12 'सु'ता ११ १ १ B-4 सुमेवेरे (for  
सुपुत्रश्रुते) —<sup>4</sup> Da मरायात् (for सदाथ) Si Da  
जितारिप सुप्रीसो ११ Da 12 रिपति सदाथमा Da 12  
जितार सदाथमा —<sup>4</sup> Si ११ १ १ B-4 12 12 च मरि  
(by transp) ११ illeg, (for मरि च) Da 12 12 राय  
मरि विवत —After 37, Da 12

545\* श्रीगोपमं दिव्योपपायां  
नदीपूर्वां गन्धोड्य मरा ।  
बालोपसुपाण्यसामिनीं  
प्रनाथमं विव रक्षितानाम् ।

38 ११ illeg for 35<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup> Si Da 12 12 12 12  
Da च (for तु) ११ ११ ह्ये (for ह्ये) —Da om  
(hapl ?) from महत्प्र in \* up to वपात्र (in 37<sup>4</sup> —<sup>4</sup>)

शोच्य मम निशंगो वर्षाश्च मृगदुर्गमाः ।  
 रात्र्यथ महाञ्जलुस्फारं प्रतिभाति मे ॥ ३९  
 अयानां चैव दृष्टेमां मार्गाश्च मृगदुर्गमान् ।  
 प्रणते चैव सुग्रीवे न मया किंचिदीरितम् ॥ ४०  
 अवि चातिपरिक्रिष्टं विरादरैः समागतम् ।

आत्मज्ञार्थगरीयस्त्वहं कुं नेच्छामि वानरम् ॥ ४१  
 स्वयमेव हि निश्रम्य शाल्या कालमुपागतम् ।  
 उपरानं च सुग्रीवो वेत्सते नात्र संशयः ॥ ४२  
 तस्मात्कालप्रतीक्षोऽहं स्थितोऽपि शुनलक्ष्मण ।  
 सुग्रीवस्य नदीनां च प्रसादमनुपालयन् ॥ ४३

G 4 27 39  
 B 4 28 65  
 L 4 27 47

Ds 31 (ए)व परैर्युत (for मल्लयुत) —<sup>a</sup> Ds Ge 2  
 द्विष्टम् (for द्विष्टम्) Ck क्वदीरुक्तिरिति कर्तुं So also  
 Ct Ck —<sup>a</sup> Ds 31 वय (for वय)

वैष्णवम् । Ct वैष्णवि वैषिण्यम् Ck —<sup>a</sup> Ds सत्यम् Ds  
 धार (for वानरम्) —Alter 41, Ss Ds 2 2 12 12 12

546\* स दुःखदृ शिवो नृप सुग्रीव सुखिलोऽपि सत् ।  
 मयाते कारत मित्रं गर्दं तु से शिवोऽप्येव ।

[ (1 1) Ss 2 2 2 2 Ds 2 2 2 2 पिरो नृप (for the  
 prior half) Ss 2 2 2 2 सत्, Ds सुखिलोऽपि सत्, Ds 2 2 2 2  
 (Ds सुखिलोऽपि सत् (for सुखिलोऽपि सत्) —Alter 1 2, Ds  
 reads erroneously 42\* —[ (1 2) Ss Ds 2 2 2 2  
 (for सत्) ]

42 Tt damaged up to दोषयते 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ms वयम्  
 (for वयम्) Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 विनिश्चित, Ds Ge हि  
 विनाशम्, Ds हि निश्चित, G (ed) हि विनाश (for हि  
 विनाश) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ss V 2 B Ds 2 2 2 2 उपनिष्ठा (for  
 उपनिष्ठा) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 2 2 2 2 उपनिष्ठा, Tt उपनिष्ठा (for 'अत्र'  
 Ds 2 2 2 2 (for सत्) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 शालये Ss  
 Dr वेष्टते (for वेष्टते) —Alter 42 Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 12  
 12

547\* यथा वारिष्यत सारं सुग्रीवस्य मया वृत्तम् ।  
 तथा सीताधिकारमेव मत्प्रज्ञानमुपेक्षयति ।

[ (1 2) Ds 2 2 2 2 [म]पि (for [म]पि) Ds तथा स  
 सीताधिकारमेव (for the prior half) Ds सत् (for सत्) Ds  
 स सत्पत्, Ds उपेक्षे Ds 2 2 2 2 (उपेक्षे) ]

43 Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 transp 43 and 44 (includ  
 ang star passage) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 2 2 2 2 Tt तद्विष्टते (sic)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds 2 2 2 2 स्थाययति (for स्थितोऽपि) —For 43<sup>a</sup>  
 Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 subst

548\* लब्धा दाल हि विनाश स्थितोऽहं द्विष्टमुपागतम् ।

[ Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 (for लब्धा) Ss 2 2 2 2 (for लब्धा) ]  
 while Ss V 2 B Ds subst for 43<sup>a</sup>

549\* तस्य सकलस्य विनाश स्थापनादित्युक्तम् ।

[ Ds विनाश (for विनाश) Ds स्थितोऽपि उपनिष्ठा (for  
 the post half) ]

—<sup>a</sup> B 2 2 2 2 प्रतिष्ठा (for प्रसादम्) Ss V 2 B 2 2 2  
 Ds 2 2 2 2 स्थितोऽपि (Ds 'द्वि' N B Ds 2 2 2 2 द्वि',  
 Ds 2 2 2 2 स्थितोऽपि, G 2 2 2 2 (for अनुपागतम्)

39 Da om up to वर्षाश्च 10<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 38) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 सान्तर हि (Ss सु) Ss V 2 B 2 2  
 Ds 2 2 2 2 सान्तरहि (Ds 'द्वि' ) (for शोच्य मम) —Tt  
 damaged for 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 मार्गाश्च, Ds 2 2 2 2  
 मार्गाश्च, Ds 2 2 2 2 वयानो (for वर्षाश्च) G 2 2 2 2 (for वयान्) ]  
 Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 सुग्रीव —Alter 39<sup>a</sup> Ds reads errone-  
 ously 40<sup>a</sup> for the first time repeating it in its  
 proper place —Ds om 39<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds 3 2 2 2 पुर (for  
 मया) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 मया Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 मया, Ss  
 V 2 B Ds 2 2 2 2 G 2 2 2 Ct मया Ds Tt मया, Cm g  
 as in text (for मया) B 2 2 2 2 G 2 2 2 Ms मा (for मे)

40 \* Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 मया B 2 2 2 2 मया, Ms  
 मया (for मया) Ds [दृ]ष्ट, Ct Ms [म]पि  
 (for [म]पि) Ss V 2 B 2 2 2 मया, Ds 2 2 2 2 मया  
 मे, Ds 2 2 2 2 (sic) मया (for मया) Ds मया चेदृ एषा न  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds मया (for मया) Ds 2 2 2 2 मया चेव दुर्गाः,  
 Ss Ds सान्तरहिदुःखत (Ds 'मया') Ss V 2 B Ds 2 2 2 2  
 सान्तर न दुर्गा (B 2 2 2 2) Ds 2 2 2 2 सान्तर च सुदुःखत (Ds  
 'मया') —Ds repeats 40<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 39) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds  
 प्रमत्तं Ss प्रमत्तम्, Ds 2 2 2 2 प्रमत्तं, Ds 2 2 2 2 प्रमत्तम्, Ms एष्टते  
 (for प्रणते) Ss Ss V 2 B Ds 2 2 2 2 G 2 2 2 चापि, Ds  
 चापि Ds 2 2 2 2 चापि (for चेदृ) Ss Ds सुग्रीव Ss Ds 2 2 2 2  
 Ms सुग्रीवो (for सुग्रीवे) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 मया किं  
 सान्तरमेव हि N Ds मया किं सान्तरमेव हि, Ss V 2 B Ds  
 न विनिश्चितम् मया, Ds 2 2 2 2 मया विनिश्चितम्

41 \* Ss 2 2 2 2 चापि (for चापि) Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 चापि  
 V 2 B 2 2 Ds 2 2 2 2 Ct चापि Ds चापि Ms चापि (for  
 चापि) Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 विनाश द्विष्टम्, —<sup>a</sup> Ds विनाश (for  
 विनाश) Ss Ss Ds 2 2 2 2 G 2 2 2 सान्तर (for 'सत्') —<sup>a</sup>  
 B 2 2 2 2, Ds Ms मया (for मया) V 2 2 2 2 मया (for  
 मया) Ck Cv वयुं विपोकुं देव्यामीति मया  
 सोतिपरिक्रिष्टोऽपि मया इति हास्य न तत्र सं विपोकित  
 वाक्यस्य 'sic) 1, Cm 2 2 2 2 वयुं विपोकुं देव्यामीति मया  
 (Cm 'मया' इत्, इति चातिपरिक्रिष्टोऽपि (Cm 'इति  
 द्विष्टो सत्) समागत इति मया मया इति मया मया  
 Ck वयुं विपोकुं देव्यामीति मया इत्, Ct वैष्णवि ।

उपसारेण चीरो हि प्रतिकारेण युज्यते ।  
 अकृतज्ञोऽप्रतिकृतो हन्ति सत्पवतां मनः ॥ ४४  
 अथैवमुक्तः प्रणिधाय लक्ष्मणः  
 कृताञ्जलिस्तत्रप्रतिपूज्य भाषितम् ।  
 उवाच रामं स्वभिरामदर्शनं

प्रदर्शयन्दर्शनमात्मनः शुभम् ॥ ४५  
 यथोक्तमेतच्च सर्वमीक्षितं  
 नरेन्द्र कर्ता नचिराद्वरीश्वरः ।  
 शरत्पवीधः शुभतामिमं भग्न-  
 जलप्रपातं रिपुनिग्रहे धृतः ॥ ४६

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ २७ ॥

44 Śi Śi D: 1-10 10 transp 43 and 44 (medic-  
 ing star passage) —\* D: M: युचो, D: 4 वे, D:  
 पीरो (for पीरो) Śi: V: 2 B D: 10 उपकार कृतोषु Śi  
 Śi V: 2 B: D: 1-10 10, 10 प्रतिकारेण, D: उपकारेण,  
 Cr m g as in text (for प्रति\*) V: सूज्यते (for युज्यते)  
 —After 44<sup>ab</sup>, V: 10a.

350\* सुहृदलोपकारेण युज्यते वाच सशय ।

—\* Śi partly illeg Śi: V: 2 B D: अकृतज्ञे समिकृतं,  
 D: कृत अपकृत इति D: अकृतं अपकृतं, D: 11 अकृतज्ञे  
 अपकृतं, D: अकृतज्ञापकृतौ (for \*) Śi इति सारवतां,  
 D: सभारवतां Śi: D: अकृतं अपकृतं इति लोकोपेय  
 (D: वा)सतां मन (hypen), D: अकृतं अपकृतं इति  
 सेव सारवतां मन (hypen) L(ed) इतं अपकृत इति  
 लोकोपेयसतां मन

45 T: damaged for 45<sup>ab</sup>, —\* Śi: Śi: D: 1-10-10  
 स एवम् D: T: 2 G: 2 M: ८५ एवेवम् (for सवेवम्) D:  
 उर्ध्व Śi: D: 10 प्रतिपद्ये, Śi: \*वापि (for प्रतिपद्य) —\*  
 D: G: 2 (for वा) D: रापय (for भाषितम्) Śi: V:  
 B D: प्रतिभाषित वच (for भाषितम् भाषितम्) —\* V:  
 D: ८ D: हि (for मु) Śi D: 10-10 प्रतिपद्यदर्शनं, Śi:  
 परिपूज्यमानम् D: प्रतिपद्यदर्शनं, D: प्रतिदर्शनं विदं (for  
 स्वभिरामदर्शनं) —\* V: विदोषम् (for इ\*) B:  
 कृतज्ञम् (corrupt) D: कृतज्ञम् (for इवेवम्) B:  
 मुनं (for शुभम्)

46 \*) D: 10-10 अकृतम् Cr as in text (for  
 यथोक्तम्) Śi: Śi: D: 10-10 वृत् (for एवम्) V: इत्तं  
 (for इत्तम्) Śi: Śi: V: 2 B D: 10-10-10 नृषिणं वारं  
 (for नचिराद्वरीश्वर) —\* V: वारवतां; D: 2 D:  
 वारवतीकः D: 2 वारवतीकः Śi: Śi: B: D: 2, 2, 2, 2 G: 2, 2

D: इतं (for इव) B: 2 इति (for सक्तम्) D: 2, 2  
 G: 2 transp इव and अकृत D: सारवतां सप्तमीं शिवा  
 प्रयो (corrupt) —\* Śi: D: 10 सारवतां; D: \*शो),  
 Śi: D: 2 10 सारवतां, Śi: V: 2 B: 2 D: 2 (Śi: B: 2)  
 हि प्रवर्तं, B: 2 हि प्रवर्तं, B: 2 यदि प्रवर्तं D: वत् प्रवर्तं,  
 D: सारवतां (for सारवतां) Śi: वरि (for विपु) —D:  
 10 leg from एव up to वतते 10 | 1 of 551\* Śi: वरा  
 V: 2 B D: 2 वः D: M: कृत D: 11 विवः D: एतं  
 (for एत) —After 46, Śi: Śi: V: B D: 1-10-10 10.

551\* अतोऽस्य लसिन्धवतो म्हासीरो  
 महासप्तभिन्धवतो हर्ता प्रियाय ।  
 विदुव्य लोपं वरदाः महासवा  
 दुर्गद्विषया वारं विधेय व ।

{ (1 2) D: illeg up to वतते Śi: B D: वरि (for  
 लोपम्) Śi: Śi: D: 1-10-10 वरावते V: वरति सारवतां  
 वारिणी —(1 2) Śi: D: 10 [व]प वः, D: 11 वरं (for  
 इतं) —(1 3) Śi: B: 2 D: सप्तमालाम् Śi: \*शो)  
 V: वरा वरदा B: वरा वरदा; D: वरवतीकम् (10)  
 (for वरा वारदा) —(1 4) D: वरतं (corrupt)  
 D: विधेय वः (for विधेय वः) Śi: B: 2 D: वरा विपु  
 वरं -वोरम्, V: वरविषय वरं वोरवः, B: 2 विपु  
 वरं वरवम्, (sic), D: वर विपु वरं विधेय वः }

Colophon T: damaged —Sarga name Śi: Śi:  
 V: 2 B D: 2-10-10 सारवतां (D: 2 \*वा D: 2 \*व )  
 Śi: वरवतीकं —Sarga no (figures words or lath)  
 Śi: Śi: V: 2 D: 2-10-10, Śi: V: 2 B: 2 G: 2 (10  
 text), B: 2 D: 2-10-10 T: 2 G: 2, D: 2, D: 2,  
 D: 2, 2, —After colophon G: 2 conclude with  
 श्रीरामाय वरः G: 2 with श्रीरामायणम् वर

समीक्ष्य रिमलं व्योम गवतियुद्धलाह्वकम् ।  
 सारसारवसेषुष्टं रम्यज्योत्स्नानुलेपनम् ॥ १  
 समृद्धार्थं च सुग्रीवं मन्द्यधीर्यसंग्रहम् ।  
 अत्यर्थमसतां मार्गमिकान्तगतमानसम् ॥ २  
 बिह्वचकार्षं सिद्धार्थं प्रमदाभिरतं सदा ।

प्राज्ञन्तमभिप्रेतान्तरानि ननोरथान् ॥ ३  
 स्था च पत्नीमभिप्रेत तारा चापि समीपिताम् ।  
 निहन्तमहोरात्रं कृताथं रिमलज्वरम् ॥ ४  
 ज्येष्ठन्वमि र देवेश मन्दनेऽपरसां गणैः ।  
 मन्विषु न्यस्तकार्षं च मन्विष्यामननेषकम् ॥ ५

G 4 25 5  
 B 4 29 5  
 L 4 22 0

28

६२\* १३ illeg for Sarga 28 (cf v1 4 27 34) H1 begins with धीरमाय नम

1 S1 N̄ V1 2 B D1 2 2 11 10 om 1 Ti damaged up to रम्य in 1<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 2 20 G2 M13 सारसारक (M1 'रस' —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 2 11 11 G1 2 रम्य (for रम्य)

2 \*) S1 D1 11 समीक्ष्यमाण N1 D1 2 11 समीक्ष्य राम N1 V1 2 B D1 समीक्ष्य कल्पम्, D1 11 कायाज्वाल च (for समृद्धार्थं च) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1 4 11 10 अक (for मन्द) V1 सवधे D1 सहितं (for समृद्धम्) M1 V1 B D1 सवधुदमैसग्रहं, G(ed) मंदे धर्माधिक्यवदे —<sup>a</sup>) D1 10 G1 चालत, D1 चालतां, C1 L t as 10 text (for सवधतां) N1 N1 D1 2 2 2 11 10 असा (D1 'न्य')परिभ्रियामानम्, N1 V1 2 B D1 एतथैव (V1 B1 D1 'धै' २, B1 'धै' धि) दियामानं, D1 11 एतथै (D1 'धै') समवेत्तयाद्, D1 2 सतीत च यतां मागेय —<sup>a</sup>) N1 B1 2 2 D1 सतीतयेकाः V1 2 कीर्त्यां तव, B1 कातासक (for एकासक) C1 Cr बुकान्तगत मानस एकामिन् कास्युदरिणं अन्व विश्रय तव मानस मन यत्न सु लोको । मन्, G1 बुकान्तगतमानसे एकामिन् कास्युदरिणं अन्व विश्रय तव मानसे यत्न लोकोयम् । यदा समतां कस्युदरिणं मागेमेकासकतगतमानसो मानस दत्त स तथा । 'सीरैकासकितान्तादि' दृष्टस्त C1 —After 2 D1 ins.

55\* समीक्ष्यमाण सुग्रीवं सवधमार्थमोद्धृष्टम् ।  
 मन्वथासापदानामनेकान्तगतमानसम् ।  
 [(1 2) Post half = 2<sup>a</sup>]

3 Di om 3 —<sup>a</sup>) Ti Gng सिद्धं, C1 r k t as 10 text (for सिद्ध) —<sup>a</sup>) G1 सहितं (for [म]मितं) G1 सवधु (for सवध) —For 3<sup>a</sup>, S1 N̄ V1 2 B D1 4 11 11 as subst

55\* निदृष्टार्थमन्विष्येतिर्धोका विरचितम् ।  
 [N1 B D1 निदृष्टार्थ (B1 'रु' B1 'रान' जनिने) V1 2 सिद्धं सवधुयम् (for the proof half) D1 सवधु (sic) (for सवध) B1 सतां D1 सवधु (for सवध)]  
 —Ti damaged from 3<sup>a</sup> up to 4<sup>a</sup> S1 illeg from \* up to मने in 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सवधुयम् (for सवधु) S1 N1 V1 2 B D1 11 11 मन्विष्यामन् (S1 D1 2 11 10 'धै'),

D1 मन्विष्ये (for मन्विष्याम्) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 D1 4 11 11 सर्वम् (for सर्वम्) S1 N̄ D1 2 11 10 मने (N1 11 10 गव) (N1 'रान्'), V1 2 B1 2 मनेतु (B1 'धै') गव, B1 मनेताम् D1 सवधुयामानम्

4 Ti damaged for 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 3) —<sup>a</sup>) N1 illeg for मन्विष्ये —<sup>a</sup>) G1 [रु]म, M1 Cr [म]मि, Cr m as 10 text (for [म]मि) S1 D1 4 11 10 मनेतु (S1 D1 'सी') मित्ता, N1 V1 2 B D1 सवधे (V1 मने (meta)) मित्ता, M1 सममीपितां (for [म]मि समी) N1 सतीत चापि कीर्त्यां —After 4<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D1 2 11 11 ins

55\* सुवधे सवधुयम् च सुवधा निवरायणम् ।  
 [D1 सवधुयम्, L(ed) सवधुयम् N1 सतीत इव (for the proof half)]  
 while N1 V1 2 B D1 10

55\* सवधे सवधुयम् च सुवधा निवरायणम् ।  
 [V1 सवधुयम् D1 सवधुयम्]  
 whereas D1 11 ins

55\* स सवधुयम् च सुवधा निवरायणम् ।  
 [D1 तां सवधु, D1 सवधु (for सवधु) D1 सवधुयम्]  
 —S1 D1 om 4<sup>a</sup> - 5

5 S1 D1 om 5 (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) M1 देवैर्दृ (for देवैर्) N1 D1 2 11 10 सवधुयम् (D1 'धै' सवधुयम् N1 V1 2 B D1 सवधुयम् सवधुयम् —<sup>a</sup>) D1 2 11 10 सवधुयम् (for मन्दे) N1 V1 2 B D1 11 10 सवधुयम् सवधुयम् (D1 11 'धै') D1 11 सवधुयम् सवधुयम्, D1 सवधुयम् सवधुयम् —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सवधुयम् च D1 सवधुयम् सवधुयम्, D1 सवधुयम् च (for सवधुयम् च) N1 V1 2 B D1 4 11 10 मन्विष्यामन् (D1 'रस' [sic]) सवधुयम् (N1 D1 सवधुयम् (D1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 4 11 10 Ti G1 M1 सवधुयम्, M1 सवधुयम्, C1 2 11 10 text (for मन्विष्याम्) N1 V1 2 B D1 4 11 10 Ti सवधुयम् (D1 'धै') मित्ता (V1 D1 4 11 10 सवधुयम् B1 D1 11 10 D1 सवधुयम्) N1 V1 2 B D1 4 11 10 सवधुयम् (G1 'रस') D1 सवधुयम् C1 2 11 10 text (for सवधुयम्) —After 5 D1 11 ins

55\* सुवधुयम् सवधुयम् च सुवधा निवरायणम् ।

G 4 28 5  
L 4 29 8  
L 4 22 24

उत्सन्नराज्यसद्वैद्यं कामवृत्तमवस्थितम् ।  
 निश्चिन्ताधोऽर्थातपद्मः कालधर्मनिशेषित् ॥ ६  
 प्रमाद्य वाक्यैर्मधुरैर्हेतुमद्भिर्मनोरमैः ।  
 बल्यपरिहान्यतपस्यं हरीयं मारुतात्मजः ॥ ७  
 हितं तर्प्यं च पथ्यं च सामधर्मिणीतिमत् ।  
 प्रमथप्रतिशंसुक्तं विश्रामकृतनिश्चयम् ।  
 हरीश्वरमुपागम्य हनुमान्वाक्यमब्रवीत् ॥ ८

राज्यं प्रातः पश्यथैव कौली श्रीरभिवर्धित ।  
 मित्राणां संग्रहः शेषस्तद्भवान्कर्तुमर्हति ॥ ९  
 यो हि भिवेषु कालज्ञः सततं साधु वर्तते ।  
 तस्य राज्यं च कीर्तिश्च प्रतापधामिरपैते ॥ १०  
 यस्य कोशश्च दण्डश्च मित्राण्यदात्मा च भूमिषु ।  
 समवेतानि सर्वाणि स राज्यं महदश्नुते ॥ ११

6 \*) Gs Ms उपवच, Cm as in text (for उत्सन्न)  
 T: राम (for -राज्य). G M Cm सद्वैद्यं (for -सद्वैद्य)  
 Ds: 10 Ct तपिष्ठराज्यतपस्यं, Cg as in text —\*) Da  
 द्वय रिपय —For 6<sup>th</sup>, S: N̄ V: B Ds: 10-11-12  
 subst

556\* राज्यस्य सुकलरोहे बर्तमानमुपविशतम् ।  
 [S: Da राज्याये (for \*रा) Ds: 10 ह (Da ३) तपस्ये,  
 Ds \*लरोहे (for सुकलरोहे) Ds मथपुत्रनेषेत् (for the  
 prior half) V: B वलिते, Ds हृत्कलिन Ds वलित  
 (for \*कलित्) ]  
 —Then S: Da: 10-11 cont

559\* शक्येन विनिश्चित्य युद्धम् कालमुपविशतम् ।  
 —T: damaged for 6<sup>th</sup> —\*) N: -कालज्ञ (for  
 -राज्य) S: Ds: 10-11 विनिश्चितयं (Da \*ये) कालज्ञ, Ds  
 विनिश्चितीयं कालज्ञ, Ds विनिश्चित्यं कालज्ञ —\*) S: N̄  
 V: B Ds: 10-11 कार्यकाल, Ds कार्ये काल, Ds वर्षाकार्यं  
 (for कार्यकालं) Ds वर्षाणं कार्यकालविद्

7 T: damaged up to \* (cf 1 6) —\*) B:  
 Ds: 11 T: Gs प्रमाद्य (for \*रा) S: N: Ds: 6-7-8-9-10-11  
 विनिश्चैद् (for साधुर्द) N: V: B: Ds Ds जसुर्दोषैर्द  
 (by transp) B: विनिश्चैर्द —\*) Ds मनोहरे, Ds  
 Gs मनोयुगे (for \*रमै) S: N: Ds: 10-11 वाक्शक्तिगपते-  
 मेन N: V: B Ds हरीया मान्यपरि —\*) S: N̄ V:  
 Ds: 10-11 Ms -तरप्य —\*) S: N̄ V: B Ds: 10-11  
 सुमीर (for हरीयं)

8 \*) Gs Ms Cg तप्य Ct as in text (for तर्प्यं)  
 D: om (hapl) तप्य च Ds: 10 Ct transp तप्य and  
 एव N: Ds दित् एव वराय च —\*) Gs सुमायं  
 (for चर्मोषे) Ds नीलिनार, Ds हेतुमि: T: -वैतिवद्  
 (for -नीलिनार) S: N̄ V: B Ds: 10-11 चर्मोषण  
 [D: \*र्षा]महेतुमथ [V: Ds \*हेतुमि, Ds \*हेतुम, Ds \*हेतु  
 मत्] —\*) S: Ds: 10-11 वपसाय: B: वपत् (for  
 वपय) Ds विप: Ds: 11 कीरि (for कीरि) —\*) S:  
 N: V: B Ds: 10-11 रिपय (for \*रप्य) —\*) V: B: 9  
 Ds उपामेय (for \*रप्य) —\*) N̄ V: B Ds: 10-11  
 G Ms: हृत्कल (for हृत्)

9 \*) N: V: B: Ds राज्य (for प्रात) S: T Ms  
 प्रात राज्य (by transp) Cg: हाव्य प्राप्त (as in text)  
 S: N: V: Ds: 10-11 हरीया N: B: Ds दित्, V: B:  
 दित् (for पैव) B: हाव्य वपय वरायत् —\*) Ds कीर्तिर  
 (hypen) Ds कपय (acc) T: कालिद्, T: पैव Cg: 1  
 as in text (for कौली) S: N: V: Ds: 10-11 कलया (N̄  
 कलयायु, V: कलधी, Ds: 11 यलपयुी ललकामावः  
 N: V: B: Ds: 11 कौली धीराजाला (N̄ \*न)पुता B:  
 Ds कौली धी पयिपवि (Ds \*पि)जा Ds Gs कौली धीपि  
 यपिषा —Alex 9<sup>th</sup>, S: N̄ V: B Ds: 10-11-12 100

560\* सततं पुरितं सपथमस्त्रोधाधुरिणाम् ।  
 धनवत्ते प्रतापैर्न बाधमानाचरोमिणि ।  
 [(1 1) N: V: B: Ds Ds रिपयत् (V: लुगिण) प्रपय  
 (for the prior half) N: B: Ds ल (B: १)जा वपुर्द  
 [D: \*रि]न, V: B: सत्ता प्रपुगिण, V: गुणय वपुमि,  
 B: Ds सपुमिधुरिणाम्, Ds सपुमिधुरिण (for the post  
 half) —(1 2) B: [5]र (for रे) V: नय (for नय)  
 B: -येव (for -राय) ]

—\*) Ds मित्राणा (acc) Ds: 11 मखिया (for मित्राणा) B:  
 पैव (for शेपय) S: N: Ds: 10-11 पैव Ds: 11 काय  
 Ds पैव, Ds पिप[acc] सपय (for सपय शेपय)  
 —\*) T: Ms च (for च्) Ds Gs Ms (before cor  
 as in text after cor as in ) मर्दसि (for \*रि)  
 N: B: Ds: 10 अनुपपत्तौ N: V: B: Ds: 7 वलु  
 (D: \*व)पु(B: \*वु)वला, Ds अनुपपत्तौ [for व  
 मर्दसि] S: Ds अनुपपत्तु [Ds वलु [अप्यव]

10 \*) S: N̄ V: B Ds: 10-11 रिपय Ds संग्रहः  
 Ds वैरिश्च (for कालज्ञ) Ds क्या हि विरे रिपय  
 —\*) S: Ds: 10-11 साधुवर्ते (for साधु व) —\*) S: D:  
 V: Ds: 10-11 वपसाय (for वपसाय) V: [पु]व वपसा  
 B: Ds: 10 Gs [प]रि वप[ग]ते, Ds: 10 [म]रिपवते:  
 Ds वपथौ (for [म]रिपवते)

11 \*) Ds दय (for दय) S: N: V: B Ds: 10-11  
 10-11 ईदव नोराय [by transp] N: रिपे च कोराय —\*)  
 V: रिपे च (for रिपयि) S: Ds: 10 पु (S: \*रि) वय: S: B:  
 Ds ल (B: व) वुमि: Ds T: च धुरि: Ds च वपुत्पया



तद्भवान्मूत्रसम्पन्नः स्थितः पथि विरत्यमे ।  
मित्रार्थमभिनीताथं यथातस्त्वर्तुमर्हति ॥ १२  
यस्तु कालव्यतीतेषु मित्रकार्येषु वर्तते ।  
स कृत्वा महतोऽप्यन्धात्र मित्रार्थेन युज्यते ॥ १३

क्रियतां राषन्सूतद्वैदेद्याः परिमार्गम् ।  
वदिदं वीर कार्यं ते कालातीतमरिदम् ॥ १४  
न च कालमतीतं ते निवेदयति कालवित् ।  
स्वरमाणोऽपि सन्प्राज्ञस्तत्र राजन्वशात्तुम् ॥ १५

G 4 28 17  
R 4 20 16  
L 4 22 16

D<sub>1</sub> तु = न, D<sub>2</sub> स भूयति (for व भूमि) D<sub>3</sub> मित्राय  
सोच भूमि -<sup>6</sup> S: D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 पूर्णाम्बेत्तदि, N<sub>2</sub> G  
समरे तानि, D<sub>1</sub> तान्ये शृणोथ, D<sub>2</sub> शृणु शृणोति, D<sub>3</sub> समवेत्यनि  
D<sub>4</sub>-20 C: समवेत्यनि, Cm g k as in text (for समवे  
तानि) N<sub>1</sub> वरवेति, D<sub>1</sub> 13 शतद्वे (for श्रांत्वाणि) C: G  
समवेत्यनि इति पाठे मिलितानीत्यर्थे C: -<sup>6</sup> S: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 13 13  
राज्यपरम्: N<sub>1</sub> V: 1 B: D<sub>2</sub> शरा: (V: श्रा, B: ज)श्रि  
[D<sub>2</sub> श्रि]वम्, D<sub>3</sub> 10mg as in N<sub>1</sub> 30g. (as also) शरा:  
सुखम् (for शरणं महद्) B: 2 स शरा सुखमेषते: D<sub>4</sub> 13  
राज्यस्य परमभुवे

12 D<sub>3</sub> om 22. -<sup>6</sup> G (ed) श {for तद्} S: N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 13 मित्त्र, V: भूमि: B: भूते (20) D<sub>2</sub> मत्र (for  
भूत) -<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>3</sub> उपनीतम् (D<sub>1</sub> "प" ल) D<sub>2</sub> मभिनीताथं  
G (ed) मभिनीताथं (for मभिनीताथं). S: D<sub>1</sub> 13 13  
मित्रस्यामुपनीतम् (D<sub>1</sub> "मीषत्र" (sic), D<sub>2</sub> "मीषत्र, D<sub>3</sub>  
"मीषत्र, -<sup>6</sup> V: वपुर्त् (for त्वम्) S: N<sub>1</sub> V: 1 B: 2  
D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 13-12 G: महर्हति (for "ति) -After 12, D<sub>2</sub> 1  
10 S 102

561\* सख्यस्य सर्वकार्याणि मित्राणं चोऽनुवर्तते ।  
सप्तमाहिकेतोताद् सोऽनर्थान्वाचयते ।

[ (L 1) D<sub>1</sub> 10 16 G: M: 1 C: सख्यणि, D<sub>2</sub> त्वमेवणि  
(sic) (for सख्यणि) D<sub>3</sub> G: 1 मत्तरे: D<sub>4</sub> [ 5 ] निरर्तने,  
D<sub>5</sub> 10 व रते (for अनुवर्तते) - (1 2) G: 2 C: M: 16  
C: as above (for ति) G: सुखायकरोत्वा (for the  
poor half) D<sub>1</sub>-10 13: G: सेवपनालयते (for the  
post half) ]

-After 12, D<sub>1</sub> 10a. 562\*

13 " ) N<sub>1</sub> V: 1 D: D<sub>1</sub> 10 दि {for तु} B: काल  
व्यतीतेषु, G: कालप्रतीतेषु (for कल्पम्) S: D<sub>1</sub> 10 चो दि  
कालोपतीतेषु, D<sub>2</sub> 10 चो दि कालाग्रणीतेषु, D<sub>3</sub> चो दि काला  
कार्येषु -<sup>6</sup> D<sub>4</sub> मित्रकार्ये तु कर्मणि, D<sub>5</sub> "कर्मिणुवर्तते  
-<sup>6</sup> S: D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 13, 13 V: 1 मित्रार्थेषु (D<sub>1</sub> 10 "थे हि),  
B: मन्त्रितेषु न (hypon) T: G मन्त्रितेषु न, C: as 20  
text (for न मित्रार्थेन) V: D<sub>1</sub> 13 हृत् (D<sub>1</sub> "वा) महोत्तमपर्य  
न मित्रार्थं (D<sub>1</sub> "मेतानिभार्ये) अनुवर्तते -N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 3 subst.  
for 13, while S: V: 1 B: 2 D<sub>2</sub> 7 12 13 om after 13  
D<sub>1</sub> 10a. after 12

562\* मनवापि हि कार्येषु च कार्ये प्रियवर्तते ।  
स शक्यं कुटिलस्य चोऽथ गृहि वरते ॥

[ (L 1) B: 1 2 3 B: D<sub>1</sub> वरति, B: 2 न रते, B:

वर्तते (for वरति) N<sub>1</sub> वः, D<sub>2</sub> वः (for वः) D<sub>3</sub>  
(with hiatus) उपवर्तते (for वर्तते) B: 2 वते हेमिणवते  
(for the post half) - (1 2) N<sub>1</sub> गृहि सर्वेषु (for वृत्रि  
स्यस्य) B: D<sub>2</sub> सर्वेषु (for सर्वेषु) N<sub>1</sub> 200 वरतेते  
(alleg) D<sub>3</sub> सर्वेषु वृत्रिणि (for the post half) ]  
-Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont

563\* सप्तमाहिकेतोस्ताहमर्णि चो रपदि वः ।  
स हि कार्यनिपत्रेषु मित्रकार्येषु वर्तते ।

-After 13 D<sub>2</sub> T: G: 1 M: 1 205

564\* यदिदं वीर कार्यं चो मित्रकार्यमस्तिम् ।

14 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 0 10 14<sup>ab</sup> S: D<sub>1</sub> 13 13 read 14<sup>ab</sup> after  
17<sup>ab</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V: 1 B: D<sub>1</sub> 1 13-12 G: M: transp <sup>6</sup> and <sup>6</sup>.  
D<sub>2</sub> G: M: read 14<sup>ab</sup> after 15<sup>ab</sup>, G: reads 14<sup>ab</sup> after  
15 -<sup>6</sup> S: D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 13 सख्यस्य प्रतिश्रुत, N<sub>1</sub> V: 1 B:  
D<sub>2</sub> 13 सख्यस्य सख्य (for श्रि) (D<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> "थे) -<sup>6</sup> S:  
प्रियायमे (for परि) -<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> यदि रते, D<sub>2</sub> 10 G: C:  
यदिदं, D<sub>3</sub> परिचर, C: r as in text (for यदिदं) S: N<sub>1</sub>  
V: 1 B: D<sub>2</sub> 1 13-12 मित्त्र (for वीर) S: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 13  
ते, D<sub>3</sub> 10 G: नो, C: r mg as in text (for ते) -<sup>6</sup>  
D<sub>4</sub> उपनीतम्, G: मित्रकार्यम् (for कल्पनीयम्) S: N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 4 13 13 कर्मिणुवर्तते (D<sub>2</sub> "म) C: C: यदिदं वीरकार्यं  
चो मित्रकार्यमस्तिमेतीतादे: "ति पाठोऽः) यदि व कर्मण्यम् ।  
" यदिदं वीरकार्यं ते कालातीतमस्तिम् । न च कालातीतं ते  
निवेदयति कालवित् " । इत्येष पाठस्य ॥ C: यदिदं वीरकार्यं  
ते मित्रकार्यमस्तिम् ॥ न च कालवित् ते निवेदयति कालवित्  
मित्रम् । Cm: यदिदमिति । वीर मरिदम् न कार्यस्यमर्थि  
कर्मण्यम्, यदिदं मित्रकार्यमस्ति यदिदं वीरकार्यं समस्यम्,  
मरिदम् ॥ ते कालातीतं युवकालमस्तिमन् वरति इत्यर्थे । मरिदम्  
लोके मरिदेति द्वितीये शोभयन्तान सुधीयान इत्युच्यते  
सोऽनर्थान्वाचयति चेदेत्यन्वयः @ -After 14 S: D<sub>1</sub> 10  
read 14<sup>ab</sup>

15 " ) V: B: 2 D<sub>1</sub> 10 (for म) N<sub>1</sub> V: 1 B:  
D<sub>2</sub> 13, D<sub>3</sub> 0 10 (for ते) S: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 13 मन्त्रित्वम्  
(for मन्त्रिं त्) D<sub>2</sub> 10 न च कालप्रियवर्त्तम् -<sup>6</sup> V:  
B: न चोदयति (for निवेदयति). S: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 13  
ते: (D<sub>2</sub> चो इत्यन्वयः चते: N: 2 वते चोऽपि परतिवृत्तः V:  
मचोदयति चरतिवृत्तः B: 2 D<sub>2</sub> मचो: (D<sub>2</sub> "चो) वरति चते  
मि -After 15<sup>ab</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> G: M: read 14<sup>ab</sup> -<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V:  
B: D<sub>1</sub> 10 13 C: म (for मत्) L (ed) त्यवर्तते कल्प-  
प्रसक्त S: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 13 13 त्यवर्तते (D<sub>1</sub> "दि) चते: D:  
त्यवर्तते सख्यते: D<sub>2</sub> त्यवर्ततेत्यवर्त्तते -<sup>6</sup> S: D<sub>1</sub> 10

G. 4. 28. 16  
B. 4. 28. 17  
L. 4. 22. 17

कुलस्य केतुः स्त्रीतस्य दीर्घवन्बुध राघवः ।  
अग्रमेवप्रभावश्च स्वयं चाप्रतिभो गुणैः ॥ १६  
तस्य त्वं कुरु वै कार्यं पूर्वं तेन कृतं तव ।  
हरीश्वर हरिश्रेष्ठानाज्ञापयितुमर्हसि ॥ १७  
न हि तावद्भवेत्कालो व्यतीतश्चोदनादत्रे ।  
चोदितस्य हि कार्यस्य भवेत्कालव्यतिक्रमः ॥ १८  
अकर्तुरेति कार्यस्य भवान्कर्ता हरीश्वर ।

{for तव}. S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.2.10</sub> राज्यः V<sub>1</sub> वाच्यः B<sub>1</sub> स-  
(for रामश्च). D<sub>1.11</sub> राज्यवत्ता याः (for राज्यवत्तातुयः).  
—After 15, G<sub>1</sub> reads 14<sup>6</sup>.

16 °) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.10</sub> T<sub>1.2</sub> M<sub>1.3</sub> Ck<sub>1</sub> हेतुः (for  
केतुः). D<sub>1.2</sub> T<sub>1</sub> स्त्रीतस्य Ck<sub>1</sub> as in text (for स्त्रीतस्य).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11.12</sub> अस्य स्त्रीतस्य हेतोश्च [D<sub>1.2.11</sub> हिः D<sub>1</sub>  
राज्यं [sic]]; G<sub>1</sub> बुधस्य केतुबुधः स. —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.11.12</sub> कालश्च N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कालं स (for अग्रमेव).  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.4.11.12</sub> नावर (D<sub>1</sub> 'रः); D<sub>1</sub> वाच्यः (for  
राघवः). D<sub>1</sub> तव राज्यस्य राघवः. —<sup>7</sup> S<sub>1</sub> अग्रमस्य N<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अग्रमस्य; V<sub>1</sub> अग्रमेव वै D<sub>1.11.12</sub> अग्रमेव (D<sub>1</sub> 'वै')-  
स्य; D<sub>1.11</sub> अग्रमस्य; G<sub>1</sub> अग्रमेव (for अग्रमस्य). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अग्रमेवमेवमेवैः स (N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> [int. N<sub>1</sub> also as in  
V<sub>1</sub>] वैस). —<sup>8</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अकर्तुरेति G<sub>1</sub> चाप्रतिभं  
(for चाप्रतिभो). S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> च (N<sub>1</sub> चा) प्रतिभार्थः  
D<sub>1</sub> चाप्रि अग्रमेव G<sub>1</sub> as in text (for चाप्रतिभो गुणैः).  
V<sub>1</sub> स स्वयं प्रतिभो गुणैः [sic]. C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> स्वयं चाप्रतिभो  
गुणैर्विद्येतावमित्यस्य विद्येतावत्; C<sub>1</sub> स्वयं चेति। चकारा-  
त्प्रमममेवैतर्थाः B<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> स्वयं च चाप्रतिभः C<sub>1</sub>

17 °) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> चा [D<sub>1.11.12</sub> चा] विद्ये (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub>  
'चः'); N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अग्रमेवमेव (for सं बुध वै). S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1.11.12</sub> कार्यैः. D<sub>1.11.12</sub> कार्योदना कार्यः. —<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1.2</sub>  
B<sub>1.2.2</sub> D<sub>1.2.11.12</sub> कुरुवः विपे (for कुरु कुरु तव).  
—After 17<sup>6</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> read 14<sup>6</sup>; while N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 56<sup>6</sup>. —D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 17<sup>6</sup>-24<sup>6</sup>; while S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 17<sup>6</sup>-24<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>7</sup> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> कर्तुः (for हरि-).  
—After 17, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins. :

56<sup>6</sup> असंगतस्ये हीमे हरिवीरा महाबलाः ।

{B<sub>1.2</sub> महाबलो. B<sub>1</sub> (after corr. 25 above) असंगतस्ये  
एव (for the prior half). B<sub>1</sub> हरिवीर.]

18 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 28 (cf. v.l. 17).  
—<sup>6</sup> V<sub>1</sub> स (for त). —<sup>7</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चोदनाये स<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub>  
चोदनायुते G<sub>1.2.2.3.4</sub> चोदनाये (as in text). —<sup>8</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> चोदो (D<sub>1</sub> 'चो') दिलस्य D<sub>1</sub> चोदितस्य हि D<sub>1.11</sub>  
चोदितस्य (subn.) (for चोदितस्य हि). V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub>  
कालस्य (for कार्यं).

किं पुनः प्रतिकर्तुते राज्येन च धनेन च ॥ १९  
शक्तिभावसि विक्रान्तो वानरक्षीगोधर ।  
कर्तुं दाशरथेः प्रीतिमाज्ञयां किं नु सजसे ॥ २०  
कामं खलु धरैः शक्तः सुरासुरमहोरगान् ।  
वशे दाशरथिः कर्तुं त्वत्प्रतिज्ञां नु कर्तुते ॥ २१  
प्राणत्यागाविग्रहेन कृतं तेन तव प्रियम् ।  
तस्य भार्गवो वैदेहीं पृथिव्यामपि चाचरे ॥ २२

19 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 19 (cf. v.l. 17).  
D<sub>1</sub> om. 19<sup>6</sup>. —<sup>6</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कार्यं मोः D<sub>1.11</sub> कार्यं  
(for कार्यस्य). G<sub>1</sub> अमिहायस्य (sic) (for अमि हा).  
—<sup>7</sup> D<sub>1</sub> कर्षीवरा D<sub>1.11</sub> G<sub>1</sub> हरीश्वर. —<sup>8</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> किं पुनः विपे (B<sub>1</sub> [before corr.]) स्वयं कर्ता राज्ये  
वश्यम् (D<sub>1.11</sub> 'वै') जस्य च (B<sub>1</sub> [m. also] त्वा च सः सन्वि-  
पात्); D<sub>1.11</sub> किं पुनर्वैदेहेन राज्यदातुंतीयसः.

20 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 20 (cf. v.l. 17).  
—<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> स मतिमान् (for शक्ति). D<sub>1.11.12</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अग्निं D<sub>1</sub>  
दृष्टिः T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अग्नि (for अग्नि). D<sub>1.11</sub> (before corr. as in  
text). अविद्यते. —<sup>7</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> हृषीकेशं (for वानरक्षी-).  
D<sub>1.11.12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> गणेशः. —<sup>8</sup> D<sub>1</sub> कार्यम् (for प्रीतिम्).  
—<sup>9</sup> D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> Cong. न (for नु). D<sub>1</sub> सजसे (for  
सजसे). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कर्तुया स (V<sub>1</sub> कर्तुं) नु हे। B<sub>1</sub>  
आज्ञया सजसे तव; D<sub>1.11</sub> आज्ञाय सजसे; D<sub>1</sub> आज्ञा-  
नासुरजसे. C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> आज्ञयां किं नु संप्रत्यय (नु सजसे ?)  
इतिप्रत्ययः। C<sub>1</sub> आज्ञया किं नु सजसे. C<sub>1</sub>

21 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 21 (cf. v.l. 17).  
—<sup>6</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुसंकुं (V<sub>1</sub> 'व' सु); D<sub>1.11</sub> स वै कुरुः  
(for त्विः शक्तः). —<sup>7</sup> M<sub>1</sub> नतीरगान् (for नती). N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> सगुणसुरमातवात् (B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> 'सुषुव').  
—<sup>8</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> दृष्टेत्; B<sub>1.2</sub> वसं (for वसे). N<sub>1</sub>  
V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11</sub> लोकोत् (for कर्तुं). —<sup>9</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स  
(for नु). B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कर्षीव. B<sub>1.2</sub> अग्निं तव कर्षीव (D<sub>1</sub> 'चो-  
हो) D<sub>1.11</sub> तं प्रतिज्ञां नु कर्तुया B<sub>1.2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> कर्षीवस्य  
चारेत्.

22 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1.11.12</sub> om. 22 (cf. v.l. 17).  
D<sub>1</sub> (reads 22<sup>6</sup> in marg.)<sub>11</sub> read 22 after 24. —<sup>6</sup>  
D<sub>1.11.12</sub> T<sub>1</sub> आश्रयणावितरिणः. C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> अश्रयणावितरिणोवर्णं  
मन्वयाणावितरिणेति विद्येतावत्; C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> आश्रयणावितरिणे-  
वनेशोवप्रासमहर्षे चोदितम्; C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> आश्रयणावितरिणेति  
शरैरकंणपाद्. C<sub>1</sub> —<sup>7</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> देव (for देव).  
D<sub>1.11</sub> सगद्. C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for तव). —<sup>8</sup> C<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub>  
आश्रयेति शोदः; C<sub>1</sub> आश्रयणावितरिणः. C<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1.2</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> तव शया नु वैदेही. —<sup>9</sup> D<sub>1.11</sub> अग्निं चोदो; M<sub>1</sub> अग्निं  
चोदो.

न देवा न च गन्धर्वा नासुरा न मरुट्पथाः ।  
 न च यक्षा भयं तस्य कुर्युः शिशुत राक्षसाः ॥ २३  
 तदेवं शक्तिमुत्सप्य पूर्वं प्रियवृत्तस्तथा ।  
 रामपार्श्वमि विद्वेद्य कर्तुं सर्वात्मना प्रियम् ॥ २४  
 नाभस्ताडयन्तौ नाप्यु गतिर्नोपरि चाम्ये ।  
 वस्यचित्तज्ञतेऽस्माकं वपीथर तत्राजया ॥ २५

तदाज्ञापय वः किं ते कृते वस्तु दुःखिन् ।  
 हरयो शत्रुपृथ्वास्तो सन्ति योऽग्रतोऽजय ॥ २६  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा कले साधु निर्देदितम् ।  
 सुग्रीमः सत्प्रसम्पन्नधरार मतिमुत्तमाम् ॥ २७  
 न मंदिदेशामिमतं नीलं निरपहृतोऽयम् ।  
 विद्युः सर्गान्पु मर्त्यां सैन्यानामुपमंशे ॥ २८

G 4 28 30  
 34 4 28 29  
 L 4 22 22

23 Śa Śa Vi Da 11 1111 om 23 (cf v 1 17)  
 Ga om (hapl) 23-25<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śa Va B Da 11 11 ननाया  
 (Va ननो) नापि, Da 11-11 Ga 11 Ma दशराज्य (for न देवा  
 न च) —<sup>a</sup> Da 11-11 Ga 11 Ma अ(Ga श)सुरा स (for  
 नासुरा न) —<sup>a</sup> Śa 11-11 Da 11 23<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> Da reads 23<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup> Va 11 11 वशतः Dr वशतः (by transp)  
 Ba कुर्युः (for तस्य) Da 11-11 वृष (for उष) Ba किं  
 दुष्कृत्य राक्षसा (for <sup>a</sup>) Da 11 न वपाथय वृद्धार(Da  
 om (hapl) वृद्धारय) न च राक्षसाय पीथे

24 Da 11 11 Ga om 24 Śa Śa Va B Da 11 om  
 24<sup>a</sup>, Da reads 24 in marg (cf v 1 17 and 23)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 तदेव Va B Da सपन्न (for सुपन्न) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Da पूर्वं, Da पूर्वं (for पूर्व) Da तदा Ma हर (for तथा)  
 Va B 11 Dr तत्र वृत्तिय 1 Ba वृत्तय विषे Da 11-11 Ct  
 प्रतिवृत्तया —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 read 24<sup>a</sup> after 24 Śa Ba  
 (marg) read 24<sup>a</sup> after 26 —<sup>a</sup> Śa Śa Ba Da 11  
 11 11 Te विनाश(Da 11 'श') Ct as in text (for  
 विनाश) Va Da Dr तस्य तस्यै विनाश(Va 'श') —<sup>a</sup>  
 Da Dr द्विषं (for विषय) —<sup>a</sup> for 24<sup>a</sup> Śa (reads after  
 27<sup>a</sup>) Va B 11 subst. na de Va B Da 11 om after  
 27<sup>a</sup> whereas Ba 11 om after 24<sup>a</sup>

56<sup>a</sup> वदुर्मति विहास राधक्य मरिचियम् ।  
 [Ba (after catv as above) मरुट्पथं (for मरुट्पथि)  
 Va Ba Da 11 (for मरु) Va 11 11 11 ]  
 —After 24 Da 11 read 22

25 Ca om 25<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 23) —<sup>a</sup> Śa Da 11 11 न  
 वने Va B 11 Da मयनी(Da 'नै') Va B धरणी (for  
 मयनी) Śa B 11 Dr मारापकोपविहासः Da 11 राधक्य  
 मरु अ(Da 11 वा 11) —<sup>a</sup> Va B 11 वा (Va वा)प्यु म  
 (for वीपरी) Śa Da 11 11 मरिचे, Ca मरिचे L (ed)  
 मरिचे (for चामरे) Ma न मरिचिनि मरिचे —<sup>a</sup> Da 11  
 मरुट्पथं (for मरुट्पथि) Śa Śa Da 11 11 11 मरुतः Da Va Ga  
 मरुतः Ma मरुतं (sic) Con pkt 22 in text (f r  
 मरुत) —<sup>a</sup> Śa Śa Va B Da 11 11 11 मरुतं तु (Śa  
 Da 11 मरु) Da मरु) Da तु) Da वृत्तय (for वपीथर) Va  
 Da मरुपथय

26<sup>a</sup> Śa Śa Da 11 11 11 तदाज्ञापय म 1 Da 11 11 11 Vi  
 तया(Da 11 Ma 'दा)ज्ञापयत Śa Da 11 11 11 निप Śa  
 निप Śa Va B Dr कश्चिन् 1 Va किं वां Da 11 11 किं वा  
 (for किं ते) —<sup>a</sup> Ma वृत्ते, Ce as in text (for कृते)  
 Da मरुट्पथ (m) Ce as in text (for मरु) Śa Da  
 वृत्ते वा सावि विहासे (Śa [before catv] Da 'वि) Ś  
 Va B Da 11 11 Ma Ct क वृत्ते वापि स्वपत्न्यु) Va Da  
 'वशा, Da 'स्य, Ma 'नि) Da 11 11 वृत्ते वापि न विपरी  
 Da Ga वृत्ते वा स तु (Da वस्तु [m]) वृत्तियः Con g  
 h (ed) कृते तुप मरुट्पथु अ Ct वृत्ते वापि मरुट्पथि  
 वाद् (सावैरिभक्तिव्यक्तौ 1, Ct वृत्ते वापि सावैरिभ  
 निवृत्तयि अ —<sup>a</sup>) Śa मरुट्पथसौ, Śa Va 11 11 (Va दि)  
 मरुट्पथसौ, Ba मरुट्पथसौ Ba दि मरुट्पथसौ, Da 11 Te Ma  
 (2) मरुट्पथसौ, Dr (2) मरुट्पथसौ Da (2) मरुट्पथ  
 Te (2) मरुट्पथसौ —<sup>a</sup> Śa Da 11 वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता 1 Va Va  
 Da 11 11 11 वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता (Da 11 'वो) वृष (Da  
 'प) Śa Va B Da 11 वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता (Da 11) Ba 11 वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता  
 मरुट्पथ 1 Ba वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता (Da 11) Ma Ga 11 वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता  
 वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता (Ma Ce m 'वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता) G (ed) वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता वृष  
 —After 26 Da Ba (marg) read 24<sup>a</sup> while Ba  
 11 om whereas Da subst for 27<sup>a</sup>

56<sup>b</sup> वदुर्मते इदुमता विहास भवेत्पदितम् ।  
 27<sup>a</sup> Va Da 11 11 11 विवेचिन् Śa Dr विवेचिन् (Dr  
 'च) Da 11 11 निमरिचं (for विवेचिन्) —for 27<sup>a</sup>  
 Da subst 56<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śa Da 11 11 11 मरुट्पथं (for  
 मरुट्पथ) —<sup>a</sup> Da वृत्तिय (for मरिचि) Va Va B 11 11  
 Dr मरुट्पथः 1 Ba Da मरुट्पथं (for मरुट्पथः)

28<sup>a</sup> Da मरिचिन् (for मरिचि) Śa Va Da 11 11 11  
 (म) मरिचिन् Va Va B 11 11 Dr (म) मरिचिन् Da Ma  
 [म मरुट्पथ Ga (म मरुट्पथ) (Ga 'मं) (for म मरिचि)  
 Te मरिचिन् इति मरिचि Da 11 11 11 मरिचिन् (Da 'च)  
 मरिचिन् Ga मरिचिन् मरुट्पथः Ma मरिचिन् मरुट्पथं  
 (for \*) Ba मरिचिन् Da 11 11 11 मरिचिन् (f r मरिचिन्  
 Da मरिचिन् इति मरिचि मरिचि मरुट्पथं (stom) —<sup>a</sup> Śa  
 Va 11 11 11 Da 11 11 11 मरुट्पथं वीदुःसमुत्पत्ता (1) transp )  
 Śa B 11 11 वृष (Va वृष) मरुट्पथ Va Va B 11 11 11 मरुट्पथं  
 (Va B 'वृष) वृष (Da वृष) Da 11 11 11 मरुट्पथं (Da वृष)  
 मरुट्पथः Da 11 11 11 मरुट्पथं

G. 4 28 30  
B. 4 29 30  
L. 4 22 23

यथा सेना समग्रा भे वृषपालाश्च सर्वैः ॥  
समागच्छन्त्यसंभवे सेनायाणि तथा कुरु ॥ २९  
ये त्वन्तपालाः पुत्रमाः शीघ्रमा व्यववाचिनः ।  
समानयन्तु ते सैन्यं त्वरिताः शसतानाम् ।  
खयं चानन्तरं सैन्यं भवानेरातुपयतु ॥ ३०

विपश्चरानादूर्ध्वं यः प्रामुखाव्रेह वाररः ।  
तस्य प्राणान्तिको दण्डो नात्र कार्यो विचारणः ॥ ३१  
हरिश्च वृद्धास्तुभ्यान् सान्द्रदो  
भवान्ममाहात्मधिकृत्य निश्चिताम् ।  
इति व्यवसां हरिभुंगेश्वरो  
रिषाय श्रेष्ठम प्रविवेक्ष वीर्यान् ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे किङ्किन्धारण्णे अध्यायिः सर्गः ॥ २८ ॥

29 <sup>a</sup>) G(ed) सेना Ds सेना यया (by transp)  
B: साराणि, T: समग्रं भे (for 'प्रा भे') -<sup>d</sup>) S: N: Ds-4.  
12 22 पौ( Ds: वृ/समास्या (for वृषपालाश्च) N: हि  
(for च) Ds: सैनिका, G: सर्वै (for सर्वैः) -<sup>d</sup>)  
S: Ds-10: 22: समागच्छन्ति, Ds: 20: समागच्छतु N: V: 2  
B: Ds: [अ]समोदात्, Ds वेनेन (for [अ]स्येन) -<sup>d</sup>) N:  
Ds-10 G: 1 सेनाभवे[ Ck 'अ]वा, B: सेनाव्याधि, Cm 2  
as in text (for 'प्राणि) S: Ds-11: खयं श्रीतिरिञ्चिता,  
D: सेनाप्राणि बलुक, M: तथा सेनाप्रायो कुरु  
30 <sup>a</sup>) S: स्वतुपाला, B: कुरीये सीमा, D: स्वत वाक्.  
D: त्वपाला, G(ed) चातरास S: Ds प्रवत्ता, B:  
प्रवत्ता, D: प्रवत्ता (acc) D: कुर्या (for कुर्या) Ds 13  
तेष्वचक्षणा प्रवत्ता -<sup>d</sup>) G: शीघ्रा तु (for शीघ्रा)  
D: हरिपूषणा (for व्यववाचिनः) -<sup>d</sup>) S: N: V: B:  
D: 4-11 11 om 30<sup>a</sup>. -<sup>d</sup>) D: समाग्रद्वर M: वे  
(for हे) Ds: 20 T: शीघ्र, M: सार्धं (for सैष्य)  
-<sup>d</sup>) T: M: त्वरित (for 'जा) G: मम प्राप्त्या  
(by transp) C: C: य अग्र पात्रा इत्यस्योत्तरावै  
समागतयन्तु ते सैन्यं त्वरिताः शसतानाम् दृष्टेवत् C: -<sup>d</sup>)  
B: Ds अय (for कुरु) S: N: Ds 2 12 13 [अ]नुत्तर  
(N: 'मा) Ds [अ]नुत्तर, G: [अ]प्रेत (for [अ]  
वत्तर) Ds 9-10 G: C: खयं, Ds: सैन्ये: Cm 25 in text  
(for सैन्य) G: पश्यन्तव कार्य -<sup>d</sup>) D: लयन् (for  
मवात्) B: 2 [अ]न पश्यन्, Ds: तु (D: अ) पश्यन्.  
T: [अ]नुत्तरयति, Ds: G: मवा-समा' Ds: \* 30 'तुपयतु  
-For 30<sup>a</sup>-<sup>d</sup>) B: subst while B: subst for 30<sup>a</sup>

Ds 11 प्राणातिक दृष्ट(Bs Ds कुर्यां) Ms प्राणातिके दृष्टो  
-<sup>d</sup>) S: D: 11 विपायो(S: 'जे]प्र मतिर्मे, N: विपत्त  
इति मे मति, N: V: 2 B: 2 D: कुर्याति मतिमे, D:  
D: दग्भवे मतिर्मे, Ds 10 22 विपायो वृ[Ds 'स्वो ह्य]  
लिङित

32 <sup>a</sup>) B: G: सर्वान् (for वृदात्) G: वृत्तुपतु D:  
सैगदो, D: वाररो, T: समग्रो (for सान्द्रदो) -B: reads  
from वारर (cf var) up to 20 marg S: N: V: 1  
B: 2 Ds 4-12 12 13 हरिश्च सर्ववितुषोय(N: V: B: 2 Ds  
'नास्य, Ds 'योग, Ds 'चोच) संगतत् (D: सैना [acc])  
D: हरिश्च वृद्धास्तुभ्यान् सैगदो (corrupt) (for \*  
V: प्राणपत्रकम् (acc) D: सप्यन्' (for मवा मवात्)  
G: Ms वतु(M: 'दि]वृत्त (for मथे) V: सान्त, D:  
सारा, Ds-11 निश्चित (for निश्चिताम्) S: D: 11 वृत्त  
च (D: 'वाय) सर्वद, B: अग्र ह्यन् निश्चित, Ds कुत कत्  
सर्वद (for सविष्टव निश्चिताम्) N: D: मवा वत्तापि  
मव सगतात्, B: प्रवत्ताप्राप्तमधिगत संग(B: सर्व  
(for \*) N: हरिसंयुक्तावनुषोय सगता 200 वात्  
2000 सार्धं -<sup>d</sup>) V: B: इत्यस्य' (for मवर्षी)  
N: 100 (for स्या हरिभुंगेश्वरो S: N: V: 2 Ds 13 हरि  
वाहिनीचरो D: 2 14 वलिनो हरि(D: चले)यो (for हरि  
पुषयेचरो) -<sup>d</sup>) B: विहाय (for रिषाय) S: N: D: 2  
13 13 संसर्ष, N: V: 2 B: [marg: 9-4 D: सर्वद (for  
वेदम). D: वेदमनि रिषेत (for वेदम मवि)

26<sup>a</sup>) वृषपालसैभवेन चान्त्वपानुमन्यवत् ॥  
31 <sup>a</sup>) N: Ds-4 11 12 व सार, N: V: 2 B: D: च वच  
(for रिष) N: V: 2 B: D: 2 4 13 मे, D: च Ds 4  
(for च) S: Ds 4 सत्सामभवे मे -<sup>d</sup>) S: N: D: 2 4 22  
मामुपादिह N: V: 2 B: D: मामुपादिह, Ds 2 11 T: G:  
M: 'पादिह Ds: वतुपादिह (corrupt) (for वतु  
वायेद) K(ed) वाक् C: C: विपश्चरानादूर्ध्वं व इति  
पाठे वपश्चरानादूर्ध्वोक्तान्मन्वयिति भावः । अितदृष्ट्वा  
पद्यानां शीर्षानं समादादभिपद्यताम् C: -<sup>d</sup>) N: 2 13 B:

Colophon V: om colophon -<sup>d</sup>Anga name B:  
संकासदे (acc) -Sarga name S: Ds सेनापूर्णा: N:  
सैन्यपतिदेवता: N: 1 8 सेनादेव . B: 2 1 सैन्यवर्देन .  
D: सैन्यपदादेव . D: सैन्यपतिदेवो, D: सेनापूर्णादेवो.  
D: मुदीवर्देतो, D: उत्तोक्तेलायोदेवो: D: वाररोयच D:  
प्रयोये सेनापुरयोदेवो -Sarga no (figures words et  
both) S: N: B: Ds 2 om N: Ds 27 1 8 B: G:  
28 (as in text), B: Ds 10 22 T: G: 1 11 G: 29  
D: 19, D: 25 -After colophon G concludes  
with श्रीरामाय सय .

सुहा प्रसिधे सुग्रीवे विमुक्ते गगने धनैः ।  
 वर्षराजोपिनो रामः क्षमशोकाभिषीडितः ॥ १  
 पाण्डुरं गगनं दृष्ट्वा विमलं चन्द्रमण्डलम् ।  
 शारदीं रत्नतां चैव दृष्ट्वा ज्योत्स्नालोचनाम् ॥ २  
 रामधृतं च सुग्रीवं नटां च ज्वकात्मजाम् ।  
 बुद्धा कावचतीतं च सुमोहं परमातुरः ॥ ३  
 स तु संज्ञानुधागम्यं सुहृतांन्मतिमान्नुतः ।

मनःस्थामवि वैदेहीं चिन्तयामास राघवाः ॥ ४  
 आर्मीनः पर्यन्तस्थापे हेमधातुभिभूषिते ।  
 शारदं गगनं दृष्ट्वा जगाम मनमा भिपाम् ॥ ५  
 दृष्ट्वा च विमलं ज्योमं गतविद्युद्गलाहकम् ।  
 सारसारसंघुटं मिललापार्थया पिरा ॥ ६  
 सारसारधर्मनादैः सारमारवनादिनी ।  
 याश्रमे रमते भाला साच मे रमते कथम् ॥ ७

G 4 29 6  
 H 4 29 7  
 L 4 23 15

29

५१८ V<sub>1</sub> alleg for Sarga 29 (cf v) 4 27 34) M<sub>1</sub> begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1 V<sub>1</sub> om 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 1-10 सुह, G<sub>1</sub> mg k. as in text (for सुगु) G(ed) सरदधोषकावाया —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> विमले (for विमुक्ते) G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सुग्रीवेविमुक्त इत्यत्र 'अदि मुक्त इति पदच्छेद' G<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11-12 विमिषुषे(D<sub>1</sub> निरुषे च) जगामधे, D<sub>1</sub> विमुषे चरुणामे —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 वर्षाण्य, B<sub>1</sub> वर्षाण्य, D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 काय, G<sub>1</sub> mg as in text (for वर्षे) D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 वर्षाण्ये विमो राम —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 2 [म]ति (for [म]ति) —After 2 D<sub>1</sub> 1st

569\* नदमलनदूरस्थं शुद्धं मानवयो विरे ।  
 सीकरिदलस्त राम सुदूरस्थसुदूर ।

2 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 read 2 after 6 (transp) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 2 after 4 D<sub>1</sub> repeats 2 after 570\* S<sub>1</sub> reads 2<sup>nd</sup> after 6 —<sup>a</sup>) S G<sub>1</sub> mg काय V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 (second time) 2 1 11 विमल (for मानव) D<sub>1</sub> om from दृष्ट्वा up to 3<sup>rd</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 विमले ज्योति (N<sub>1</sub> 'म दृष्ट्वा [ hyper ] —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 (second time) 2 1 11 माने N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 विमले (for विमले) D<sub>1</sub> सुदूरस्थसुदूर —S<sub>1</sub> om 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदी, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (om also) 2 1 सदां B<sub>1</sub> सदां, D<sub>1</sub> (second time) 2 1 11 सदां, G(ed) 2 1 सदां च (for सारदीं) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 विमला N<sub>1</sub> 'मला इत्येति दृष्ट्वा —D<sub>1</sub> om 2<sup>nd</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 (second time) 2 1 सदन (for दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>1</sub> सारदा भातुपेयं (acc)

3 D<sub>1</sub> om 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf v 1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 सदापते D<sub>1</sub> सदापते च सुग्रीवे —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 10 T<sub>1</sub> दृष्ट्वा (for सुदृष्ट्वा) D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 (for सदापते) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> नदमलनदूर N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 च सारदा (for पारमा)

4 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सत (for स तु) N<sub>1</sub> 2 1 सदापते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 सदापते (for 'सदापते) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुदूरस्थे, G<sub>1</sub> 2 1 सुदूरस्थे S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते N<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 alleg ; N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—

D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सत, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सुदूरस्थे, D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 10 'सुप, D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 'सर (for सारदापते) D<sub>1</sub> सुदूरस्थे सारदापते D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते सर —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> alleg for सारदा G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सत सदा सति वैदेहीं चिन्तयामास राघवा (4 29 4<sup>th</sup>) इत्यत्र सारदापते (4 29 5) इत्यादि श्लोक । एष च पूर्वोक्तस्य सारदापते । सारदापते पर, दृष्ट्वा च विमलं ज्योमे (4 29 6) इत्यादि सारदापते संज्ञायामो लेखकप्रमाणम् । G<sub>1</sub> मन सारदापते वैदेहीं चिन्तयामास । चिन्तयामास वैदेहीं विमिषुषेति-सत-विमिषुषे । सारदापते पर, दृष्ट्वा च विमलं ज्योमेति श्लोक । स(र)दापते परतो दृष्ट्वा च विमलं ज्योमेति श्लोक । सारदापते लेखकप्रमाणम् इव —After 4 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 2

5 M<sub>1</sub> om 5-6 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 5 D<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>th</sup>. D<sub>1</sub> reads 5 after 2(1) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 C<sub>1</sub> transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सारदापते च —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> (sup has also) एष (for सतु) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> alleg up to गगन N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (om also) 2 1 D<sub>1</sub> कर्पूरकरवाणो (D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 'सगुणो) D<sub>1</sub> सारदापते दृष्ट्वा D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 शारदीं रत्नतां दृष्ट्वा D<sub>1</sub> शारदीं स भिष दृष्ट्वा

6 M<sub>1</sub> om 6 (cf v 1 5) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 13 14 transp 5 and 6 —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 स दृष्ट्वा D<sub>1</sub> ज्योति (for ज्योम) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 सारदा (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सारदापते D<sub>1</sub> स दृष्ट्वा) विमले ज्योमे —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सार सारदा V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते, V<sub>1</sub> सारदापते च (acc) B<sub>1</sub> सारदापते च D<sub>1</sub> सारदापते, D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सारदापते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते, G<sub>1</sub> सारदापते, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for 'दृष्ट्वा) D<sub>1</sub> सारदापते सुपे —After 6 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 read 2 (S<sub>1</sub> om 2<sup>nd</sup>)

7 Before 7 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 21-29 (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om 28 B<sub>1</sub> reads twice 21-27 D<sub>1</sub> transp 27 and 28) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 12 om 7-20 D<sub>1</sub> om 7 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> read 7 8 12 before 28 N<sub>1</sub> reads in marg from नवार्धे up to 22 in 2 (see var) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 सारदापते, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 G<sub>1</sub> k t नृणां सारदापते (N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 1 11 B<sub>1</sub> 'सारे) C<sub>1</sub> mg as in text (for [स]र

G 4 29 16  
H 4 30 8  
L 4 23 16

पुष्पितांशामनान्दष्टा काञ्चनानिव निर्मलान् ।  
कथं मा रमते बाला पदपन्ती मामपदपती ॥ ८  
या पुरा फलहंसाणां स्वरेण कलभापिणी ।  
बुध्यते चारुमार्गिणी साय मे बुध्यते कथम् ॥ ९  
निःस्वनं चन्द्राकानां निशम्य सहचारिणाम् ।  
पुण्डरीकरिशालाक्षी कथमेषा भविष्यति ॥ १०  
सराभि सरितो वापीः काननानि वनानि च ।

गां निना मृगशान्तीं चरन्नाथ गुरं लभे ॥ ११  
वपि तां मद्भिषोनाथ सौकुमार्यां च मामिनीम् ।  
न दूरं पीडयेत्कामः शरद्वपुनिरन्तरः ॥ १२  
एवमादि नरश्रेष्ठो विललाप नृपालमजः ।  
विहंग इव सारङ्गः सलिलं त्रिदशेभरात् ॥ १३  
ततश्चर्चुर्य स्म्येषु फलार्थो गिरितातुषु ।  
ददर्श पर्युपातुषो लक्ष्मीवाँल्लक्ष्मणोज्ञम् ॥ १४

सनादौ —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Ba [अ]राधपरिणो Vi Ba Da 8-10  
Ṣa [अ]राधनविनी, Va [अ]राधनविनी, Da [अ]  
रवादिनी (for 'नादिनी' —<sup>8</sup>) Si Da वल मे, Ṣa Ba  
D वा वा मे, Bi वल मे Ba वल मे, Da वा गु मे, M  
वापमे, Cm t as in text (for वापमे) ॥ Cl. ॥ शुभम इति  
पदम् ॥ Si Da वला, Da पूं (for वाला) —<sup>8</sup>) Si  
Da वसपते, Ṣa Ba D बोध्यते, V रीपते Cm t as in  
text (for रमते)

8 Ṣa Da 8-10 om 8 (cf v l 7) For sequence  
in Si Da cf v l 7 and 28. —<sup>8</sup>) Da वला (for [अ]  
सनाद) Se Da वलसाक्षी Ṣa वलसाक्षी (sic) V  
वलसाक्षी, Va वलसाक्षी, Ba D वलसाक्षी, Bi Cl  
वलसाक्षी (for वलसाक्षी) —<sup>8</sup>) Ma transp वल and  
निर्मलम् Si Ṣa Va B D 13 कंठोने (Vi 'नेति, Da  
'नानि) व निमिनाद (Ba निर्मलम्), Da 11 वलकंठनिर्मलम्  
Ma वलकानि निर्मलम् (sic) —<sup>8</sup>) Si Ṣa Va B  
D 22 Cl t वली (for वली) Si Da वल, Va Bi वला  
(for वला) —<sup>8</sup>) Da Ma वरणी Da 11 वरमला गु  
(Da 1) मा वली

9 Ṣa Da 8-10 om 9 (cf v l 7) Si Da om.  
9-27 —<sup>8</sup>) Vi गुन (for गुरा) —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Vi Ba Da 11  
इनेन, Da 8-10 Cl कलेन (for इनेन) —<sup>8</sup>) Va Ba  
Da 11 वीपते (for बुध्यते) —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Ba Da 9 मे  
वोपते Va Ba Da 8-10 मे वली Da 11 वीपते (for  
मे वली) Da वपते Da om (for वपते) — After 9  
Da int

370\* वेदानां वर्यं भुवः शरद्वपुनिरन्तराभिवन् ।  
वपुर्भवाति मां शिवा न शिवा मा वपे विला ।  
कानि वैदित् कवयानि मां शिवा सदान् वला ।  
वदित् वीपतु बुधार्थं वीपते वपुधनान् वला ।

—Then Da repeats 2 and if reader reads 3

10 Si Ṣa Da 8-10 om 10 (cf v l 7 and 9)  
Da om 10-24, Da om 10-20. —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Va Ba  
(before corr as in text) D वीपते Va Da 10 S

विलनं —<sup>8</sup>) Va Ba 14 Da 7 सहचारिणी —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Va  
B D 7 G वलाक्षी (for विलसाक्षी) —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Va  
Ba D वला (for वला)

11 Si Ṣa Da 8-10 om 11 (cf v l 7, 9 and  
10) Ba om 11<sup>8</sup>. —<sup>8</sup>) Vi सराभि वर्येते वल —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa  
Va Ba 4 शिरीषे, D शिरदति (for वर्येते व) —<sup>8</sup>) Va  
वी, Ba 3 Ma विर (for वर)

12 Ṣa Da 8-10 om 12 (cf v l 7 and 10) Ṣa  
Da read 7-8 and 12 before 23 —<sup>8</sup>) Ba 1 लं वली, Ba  
(after corr sup. in also) वरिणी (for वरिणी) —<sup>8</sup>)  
Ṣa D वरिणी, Va Ba व वरिणी (for व वरिणी)  
Si Da सीमापरिभाषिणी, Ba सुनुमां वरिणी, Ba  
सीमापरिभाषिणी —<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Va B D 11 वली Da 11  
Cl t वली, Ga न वली, Ga स वली Cor mg as in text  
(for न वली) Si Da 11 व वली वीपते वला —<sup>8</sup>) Si Da  
वृषिनि, Va Ba (before corr sup. in also) 1  
वृषिनि (for वर)

13 Ṣa Da 8-10 om (cf v l 7 and 10) Ṣa Da  
om 13-20 —<sup>8</sup>) Ba 9 वृषिनि Ṣa Va Ba D  
वरिणी, Ga Ma 9 वृषिनि (for वरिणी) —<sup>8</sup>) Ma  
वोपते (for वृषिनि) —<sup>8</sup>) Va वरिणी (for वरिणी)  
—<sup>8</sup>) Ṣa Va Ba D 9 वरिणी वृषिनि

14 Si Ṣa Da 8-10 om 14 (cf v l 7, 10 and  
13) —<sup>8</sup>) Da 1 वली, Va व वली Ga 1 वली Cl वली  
Cm l t as in text (for वली) ~ Cm 14 व  
व वली वृषिनि वली व वरिणी व वरिणी व वली  
व वली (for 'व वली' ~ व वली व वली व वली व वली  
Cl व वली व वली व वली व वली व वली व वली व वली  
Cl व वली व वली व वली व वली व वली व वली व वली  
व वली ~ Va व वली Ba (sup. in also) व वली (for  
व वली) Ma व वली व वली ~<sup>8</sup>) 1 व वली Da 14  
(for 'वली') —<sup>8</sup>) Ma (after corr as in text) व वली  
(for 'व वली') —<sup>8</sup>) Da 14 व वली

नं चिन्तना दृग्भ्रष्टया परीत  
 विसृज्यमेकं रिजने मनस्यी ।  
 ध्रातुर्विपादात्परितापदीनः  
 समीक्ष्य सौमित्रिश्वाच रामम् ॥ १५  
 क्रियार्थं कामस्य वशंभवेन  
 क्रिमात्मचौर्यैरुपपराभवेन ।  
 अयं सदा संक्षिपते समाधिः  
 क्षिप्र्य योगेन निरर्तितेन ॥ १६  
 क्रियाभियोगं मनसः प्रसाद्  
 समाधिपयोगानुगतं च कालम् ।

सहायसामर्थ्यमदीनसत्त्वं  
 रात्महेतुं च कुरन्त्य हेतुम् ॥ १७  
 न जानकी मानवशक्त्या  
 स्वया सनत्थां सुलभा परेषु ।  
 न चाधिचूढां ज्वलितामुपेत्य  
 न दक्षते वीररत्नं कश्चित् ॥ १८  
 सत्यवर्षं सक्षमणमप्रभृष्यं  
 स्वमारजं वास्यमुखाच रामः ।  
 हितं च पथ्यं च नयप्रसक्तं  
 ससाम धर्माधिस्माहितं च ॥ १९

G 4 39 27  
 B 4 39 19  
 L 4 23 0

15 Śa Śi Dī-11-13 om 25 (cf vl 7, 10 and 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> (for 25) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 स विजया (V<sub>1</sub> "वद्" तु सहायानिपुण... —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एन सुसुपुषा, V<sub>1</sub> एन च युष्वा, D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> एन सुसुपुषा, M<sub>1</sub> युक्ते विपने, M<sub>2</sub> भातं चितने (for एन चितने) M<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अस्तिरानं B<sub>1</sub> विसृज्येन सम्य सद्दृष्टे (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> परीतोविशीन, D<sub>1</sub> 1-10 एतिलोकि, G<sub>1</sub> परिवार्येन (for एतिलोकि) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> समीक्ष्य D<sub>1</sub> 9-10 Śi<sub>1</sub> क्षिप (for राम्य)

16 Śi Śi Dī-11-13 om 26 (cf vl 7, 10 and 23) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अय (for क्षामे) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यो विजनेन (for यशस्वेन) G<sub>1</sub> कामस्य वशंभवेन । वशस्य वशसत्त्वाः क्रियाविद्येयवत्; आदे निष्ठा च । मर्त्यविशेषे यथावशयेन द्विशीपाया बहुलिङ्गि कर्मणि शिष्टेऽि वेदित्वा । G<sub>1</sub> m कामस्य वशंभवेन हि वशययय भवेत् । Con "वशयययेन" विद्मः । द्विशीपा या मनुष्यार्थं । भावे निष्ठा । G<sub>2</sub> विजिगिषि यशस्वेन, मनसोति शेष G<sub>1</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> अय (for क्षाम) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> श्रीभाष्य, D<sub>1</sub> वैकुण्ठ, G<sub>1</sub> वास्य (for वीर्य्य) G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> m वीर्ययेन पौरुषवत्; G<sub>2</sub> वीर्य्य वीर्यवत् । स्वार्थे ष्यत् । G<sub>1</sub> मयवैशेष्यत्वं स्वार्थे ष्यत् G<sub>1</sub> —<sup>a</sup>) C<sub>1</sub> ed ) नाम D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> 2 दत्ता, D<sub>1</sub>-10 C<sub>1</sub> 1 दिवा, T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> r m g<sub>1</sub> यदा, G<sub>1</sub> as in text (for यदा) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सन्निवृत्ता V<sub>1</sub> B सन्निवृत्ता D<sub>1</sub> सन्निवृत्ते G(ed) सन्निवृत्ता (for सन्निवृत्ते) D<sub>1</sub> समाधिनि —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सप्रस, B<sub>1</sub> 8 अर्थे, D<sub>1</sub> सत् (for सत्) B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> 11 C<sub>1</sub> 1 निवृत्ते केन (C<sub>1</sub> 1 नि न) D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तितेन, D<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तिते तु, C<sub>1</sub> r m g<sub>1</sub> as in text (for निवृत्तितेन) V<sub>1</sub> इत्तं शिष्येण निवृत्तयेन, V<sub>1</sub> निवृत्तयेनोमे ० सयोगं G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> अय समाधिमेलासुसुपुषत्वं च दिवा विद्यर्थं सन्निवृत्ते । अय विद्येति पाठः । हारीति द्वौ १ स्वया सर्वेगायक्यमगोत्रवेत्यर्थं । विद्ययं योगेन निवृत्तये न इति वाङ् । सहायसामर्थ्येण समाधौ सति यथैतन्नि दुःखं निवृत्तये न । नम् इत्ये, शिष्टोऽयं शिष्टोऽयं । अय पाठस्योपपत्तयस्तथा वास्यवत् प्रत्यय्य यन्निवृत्तयत्वात् यदा मन्ते श्लो, C<sub>1</sub> समाधि मेलासुसुपुषत्वात् । दिवा हारीति द्वौ श्लोकत्वेन निवृत्तं सन्निवृत्ते ।

अक्षरान्तरस्थानां योगेन समाधिना सर्वं तु कतिपि शेषं हि न विद्यते सति तु निवृत्तये एतेत्यर्थं । एतेन वाङ् पाठ इति काककुर्यः । पाठस्य व्यय योगान्तरस्था परिवर्तिते च स G<sub>1</sub>

17 Śi Śi Dī-11-13 om 27 (cf vl 7, 10 and 23) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 नयातिवोभो V<sub>1</sub> निर्वैश्वं योगे, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नयाति, B<sub>1</sub> विद्ययत् (for विद्ययति) D<sub>1</sub> om M<sub>1</sub> मन्सा (for मन्सा) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> योगेन नत् (for योगेन) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> समापत्त्वा (Śi<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> "नत्, B<sub>1</sub> "इत्त्" स्वा) B<sub>1</sub> म]मापत्त्वेन काम (B<sub>1</sub> "र" —V<sub>1</sub> om 27<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 8 ( before cor 25 as in text ) : अयस्य (for सहाय ) Śi<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> 9-10 M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> 1 -स्य, D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सय, G<sub>1</sub> as in text (for -स्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्वकार्यहेतुं तु (V<sub>1</sub> च Dr om ) B<sub>1</sub> 2 सहायहेतौ च (for स्वकार्यहेतुं च) D<sub>1</sub> 9-10 सत्, M<sub>1</sub> सय (before cor 25) (for हेतुम्) B<sub>1</sub> सहाय (before cor 25) हेतौ च कुर्यात् नत् (as also कुल सहेतु) B<sub>1</sub> स्वकार्यहेतु च कुलस्य स्वार्थे G(ed) कायार्थे हेतौ च कुल सहाय

18 Śi Śi Dī-11-13 om 28 (cf vl 7, 10 and 25) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कश्चित् (for कश्चित्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> स्व (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 तु) शिष्यवृत्ता (for स्वया सनत्था) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 न चाधिचूढा (B<sub>1</sub> "न" क) B<sub>1</sub> "चूढा" D<sub>1</sub> दवाधिचूढा, D<sub>1</sub> "चूढा" (for न चाधिचूढा) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub> दक्षते (for दक्षते) V<sub>1</sub> वीररत्नं Dr "वते द्वे" (for "वर्तते")

19 Śi Śi Dī-11-13 om 29 (cf vl 7, 10 and 23) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> स सहाय Śi<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सहायवत्त्वं V<sub>1</sub> "वत्" इष्ट (for "सहायवत्त्वं") G<sub>1</sub> damaged for वे सहाय Śi<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सहायवत्त्वं V<sub>1</sub> सहायका B<sub>1</sub> 8 सते अय (for सहायवत्त्वं) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> तस्य V<sub>1</sub> सत्य (for सत्ये) V<sub>1</sub> स च सहाय B<sub>1</sub> 2 8 तस्य, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न च इत्, D<sub>1</sub> अय प्रयुष G<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वं, G(ed) सया व्ययोक्त (for सहायवत्त्वं) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> सहाय (corrupt), B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> र सहाय; B<sub>1</sub> सहाय (for सहाय) G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub>

G 4 29 16  
R 4 30 8  
L 4 23 16

पुष्पितांश्रुसासानन्दप्ल काञ्चनानिर् निर्मलान् ।  
 कथं सा रमते बाला पश्यन्ती मामपश्यती ॥ ८  
 या पुरा फलहंसानां स्वरेण बलभाषिणी ।  
 बुध्यते चालुर्गाङ्गी साय मे बुध्यते कथम् ॥ ९  
 निःस्नानं चक्रपात्राणां निशम्य सहचारिणाम् ।  
 पुण्डरीकविशाखाक्षी कथमेवा भविष्यति ॥ १०  
 सरांसि सरितो वापीः काननानि वनानि च ।

तां विना मृगशारणीं चरन्नाथ गुरं लभे ॥ ११  
 अपि तां मद्विषयोवाच सौकुमार्याच्च भामिनीम् ।  
 न दूरं पीडयेत्कामः अरद्रुपनिन्तरः ॥ १२  
 एवमादि नरथेष्टो विलसाप नृपाम्बजः ।  
 विहंग इव सारङ्गः सलिलं विदग्धधरात् ॥ १३  
 ततश्चर्षुर्षु रम्येषु फलार्थी गिरिसानुषु ।  
 ददर्श पशुपद्मचक्रं लक्ष्मीचन्द्रमणोऽश्रमम् ॥ १४

सनदि -<sup>a</sup>) Ns Ba [सा]रावचारिणी V: Bz Dz 1-18  
 Ts: [सा]रावचारिणी, Vs -[सा]रावचारिणी, Dss [सा]  
 रावचारिणी (for "नारिणी" -<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dss दस्य मे, Ns Ba  
 Dr या स्य मे, Bz दस्य ते Dss दस्य मे, Dss या सु मे, Ms  
 सलिले, Cm t as in text (for वापिने) & Ck आश्रम इति  
 पद्म् & Ss Dss कथं, Dss दूरं (for राह) -<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
 Dss दस्यते, Ns Bz: D: दस्यते, Vs दस्यते Cm t as in  
 text (for रमते)

विस्व -<sup>a</sup>) Vz Bz: 4 Der सहचारिणी -<sup>a</sup>) Ns V: 1  
 B Dr Gs एवमाशी (for विचारणी) -<sup>a</sup>) Ns V:  
 Bz: D: दृश (for दृष)

11 Ss Ns Ds 1-11 om 11 (cf v 7 and  
 10) Bz om 11 -<sup>a</sup>) Vs ससि पश्यते नय -<sup>a</sup>) Ns  
 Vs Bz: 4 गिरिनी, Ds विरागि (for कानि च) -<sup>a</sup>) Vs  
 पीर, Bz: 4 Ms फिर (for चर)

8 Nt Ds 2: 22 om 8 (cf v 7) For sequence  
 in Ss Dss cf v 7 and 28 -<sup>a</sup>) Ds नयत् (for [स]  
 सवात्) Ss Dss दण्डालंकी Ns अलक्ष्मि (sic) V:  
 परमात्मा, Vs सेवकान्दृष्ट, Bz: D: दण्डालंकी, Bz Cl.  
 कथनादयु (for पासनान्दृष्ट) -<sup>a</sup>) Ms transp दृष and  
 निर्मलान् Ss Ns V: 2 B Ds 23 काञ्चने (Vs कैरि, Dss  
 "नानि ज्व निर्मलान् (Bz निर्मलान्) Ds 23 अतस्त्वनिर्यासात्,  
 Ms काचनानि बुध्निर्मलान् (sic) -<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns V: 2  
 Dr 22 Ck t वतले (for रमते) Ss Dss नून, Vs Bz दशमा  
 (for राहा) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds: Ms पश्यती Ds 21 पश्यमाना तु  
 (Dz न) मा सती

12 Ns Ds 4: 23 om 12 (cf v 7 and 20) Ss  
 Dss read 7-8 and 12 before 28 -<sup>a</sup>) Bz: 2 स्य कथं, Bz  
 (after cor sup Ns also) नारिणी (for कलिनी) -<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ns D: वारिणी, Vs Bz च वारिणी (for च वापिनीम्)  
 Ss Dss सौकुमार्यान्वामिनी, Bz सुकुमारि दारिणी Ms  
 सौकुमार्यां वारिणी -<sup>a</sup>) Ns V: 2 B Dr न युत् Ds 2  
 Ck: सुतुर Ga न दूर, Gs स दूर, Ck: mg as in text  
 (for न दूर) Ss Dss न भूत दीपयेत्काम -<sup>a</sup>) Ss Dss  
 सुदीपित, Vs Bz (before cor sup Ns also) 4  
 विदीपित (for विस्तार)

9 Ns Ds 2: 23 om 9 (cf v 7) Ss Dss om  
 9-12 -<sup>a</sup>) Vt युव (for पुरा) -<sup>b</sup>) Ns Vs Bz Ds 2: 23  
 कानेन, Dss 22 Ct कानेन (for स्वरेण) -<sup>a</sup>) Vs Bz  
 Ds 21 बोध्यते (for बुध्यते) -<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bz: Ds 7 मे  
 बोध्यते V: 2 Bz: Ds 2-10 मे रमते Dss सकोऽप्ये (for  
 मे बुध्यते) Ds दस्य Ds om (for कथम्) -After 9  
 Ds 25

13 Ns Ds 4: 23 om (cf v 7 and 20) Ss Dss  
 om 13-20 -<sup>a</sup>) Bz: 4 एवमाशी, Ns Vs Bz: D:  
 चरन्नाथो, Gs Ms: 4 नरथेष्टो (for नरथेष्टो) -<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
 नरथेष्टम (for नृपाम्बज) -<sup>a</sup>) Vs सारङ्गे (for सारङ्ग)  
 -<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs 2 Bz: D: सारङ्गी विदग्ध

570<sup>a</sup> मेघानां सर्पान् ध्रुवा प्रारदकालेऽपिमेवमन् ।  
 क्षमाधर्मिनः सा हिवा न सिवा सा कथे सिवा ।  
 गाले वेदेति कथयामि सा हिवा वान् वयम् ।  
 एरिचोमेन तु सारं शीघ्रे वरुचनारुत्तम् ।

14 Ss Ns Ds 4: 23-24 om 14 (cf v 7 20 and  
 23) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds: 4 सौच्य, Ts च पीर Gs: 4 संचाय Ct सचोरे  
 Cng 1.1 as in text (for चद्रुप) & Ck: mg चं G:  
 स ! इत्ये द्रुतिक परिवा । कलाभिलोक्ये द्रुतिसांगेषु परि  
 स्वर्धं (Ck "न चोत्सा" । "निय कोरिदे गती" इति वच ।)  
 Ct: चद्रुके परिवा । कलेन्दुलुल-पाराऽर्थेऽस्यै वरुः च  
 फलोऽस्मादिन्वाम्बालायावकात्कोऽप्युत्तये इति वेदि र्मिम् ।  
 Ct: चद्रुके अरुत्तु लेन सार्डि परिवा । चद्रुलु-पाराऽर्थेऽस्यै  
 स्वरु & Vs सप्ये Ds (20) Ns also) सप्ये (for  
 सप्ये) Ms: ततश्चर्षुर्षु -<sup>a</sup>) Bz: वज्रपा Ds: 4  
 (for "परी") -<sup>a</sup>) Ms (after cor as in text) एवमाशो  
 (for "पारुको" -<sup>a</sup>) Bz Ds इवमाशो

-Then Ds repeats 2 and thereafter reads 5  
 10 Ss Ns Ds 4: 23 om 10 (cf v 7 and 9)  
 Dss om 10-24 Ds om 10-20 -<sup>a</sup>) Ns Vs Bz:  
 (before cor as in text) : D: पीरवा, Vs Ds 2: 5



नीलोत्पलदलश्यामाः श्यामीकृत्वा दिशो दश ।  
 विमदा इव मार्गः शान्तरेगाः पयोधराः ॥ २४  
 जलार्थी महारेगाः वृद्धास्तुनराग्निनः ।  
 चरित्वा विरताः सौम्य वृष्टिवाताः समुद्यताः ॥ २५

धनार्ता वारणानां च मयूराणां च लक्ष्मण ।  
 नादः प्रसन्नानां च प्रशान्तः सहस्राक्ष ॥ २६  
 अभिरुष्टा महाभैरवनिर्माथिप्रमानुजः ।  
 अनुलिप्ता इराभान्ति गिरयधन्द्ररश्मिभिः ॥ २७

G 4 29 19  
 B. 4 29 27  
 L 4 29 23

24 Dn om 24<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 20) For sequence in Ns V1 + B Dn cf v1 7 B4 reads 24 twice (cf v1 21) S1 N1 Dn-1111 read 23 24 (including star passage) after 26 B4 reads 24 in marg (for both cf v1 23) D4 illeg up to एव in \* (cf v1 574<sup>a</sup>) —\*) N1 श्याम (for श्यामा) —\*) V1 B (B4 first time) D1 Ga इराभान्ति, B4 (second time) इराभ इव, D2 इव (for श्यामीकृत्वा) S1 N1 Dn 2.1111 स्वपलास स्वरिपुट —\*) D2 V1 B (B4 second time) D1 समदा (for विमदा) —\*) N1 V1 B-4 Dn वत (B4 { first time) सातु (for शान्त) S1 N1 Dn-1111 नदस्त्वा धवपला

25 For sequence in Ns V1 + B Dn cf v1 7 B4 reads 25 twice (cf v1 21) B4 reads 25<sup>ab</sup> in marg (cf v1 23) —\*) B4 Dn नमः \*र्षी N1 जगद्वैज (for \*गमा) B4 महाभाना D(c) \*मेघा (for \*गमा) Dn नना समुत्पलश्यामा (sic) —\*) Dn धवपला Dn 11 नग्निना (for गग्निन) N1 वृष्ट 2.1111 चरवा (illeg) —After 25<sup>ab</sup> Dn ins

575\* धात्री राक्षी रक्षिणाचर्यामित्रीमुद्रदोऽम्बिका ।  
 हलाहोहचमिभ्रमुद्रिभ्रमोदरासिता । (sulum)  
 धात्री वद्वारसुभगा सप्तधरसुभचय ।  
 धारा नवदत्तवराजसुभगाभवया ।

—\*) B4 (first time) चरिताः D4 विपला (for विरताः) N1 विपला 2.1111 सौम्य (illeg) N1 V1 Bn Dn निर्धनु पातार्थः V1 Dn (second time) निर्धनु सप्तधर सते (B4 सौम्य) (for \*) D2 जगद्वैज (for वृष्टि\*) D1 V1 B 22 (first time) Dn सप्तधरः B4 (second time) सप्तधरः Dn सुदुद्राणा (for सप्तधरा) S1 Dn-1111 विपला विपि S1 \*राज सौम्य (Dn \*गमा) D1 Dn 12 इ/विपला सप्तधरः Dn इराभान्तिवरा सौम्य समुत्पलमीम मादवा —After 25 V1 V1 + B Dn ins 577\*

26 For sequence in Ns V1 + B Dn cf v1 7 B4 reads 26 twice (cf v1 21) —\*) N1 V1 B4 (second time) Dn 11 मेघार्ता (for धवपला) Dn सप्तधरा (for सप्तधर) S1 N1 Dn-1111 Ga चरवा G1 चरवा] नम सतां च D1 मेघार्ता इदुंराणां च —\*) om (hapl) 26<sup>ab</sup> Dn mostly illeg for 26<sup>ab</sup> —\*) B4 (first time) समदा (for वद्वार) —\*) N1 Bn-4 (B4 second time) Dn-1 111 (after cor as in text) वत B4 Dn-1111 नदस्त्वाधो (for वत\*) —\*) T1 सदा (for वद्वार)

S1 N1 Dn 1.1111 विविपला S1 Dn \*वे) वृषभन N1 V1 + B (B4 second time) Dn विविपुषा सदुद्रा , Dn प्रपलास चरण —After 26 S1 N1 Dn-1111 read 23-24 while N1 V1 B (B4 second time) Dn ins 5-6\*

27 For sequence in Ns V1 + B Dn cf v1 7 B4 reads 27 twice (cf v1 21) —\*) B4 (second time) अरिपुष्टा Dn अभिरुष्टा Dn समिपुष्टा Dn सप्त इराणा (for अभिरुष्टा) S1 Dn 1.1111 महाभय N1 Bn (sup) ins also 25 26 B4 Dn सप्त भैरवः V1 इराणा भैरव B4 सप्तभैरव (for महाभैरव) B4 (first time) अभिरुष्टा महाभैरव —\*) V1 B (both times) विपला, D1 सुनीलार (for विनीलार) S1 N1 V1 B (B4 second time) Dn 1.1111 विपलावत —Dn illeg from \* up to पय (cf 118) in \* —\*) S1 अभिरुष्टा Dn 1.1111 अवलिता —\*) S1 N1 V1 B (B4 second time) Dn-1111-22 वृष सदुद्रा Dn N1 विरद्विहिमि (for चरुद्विहिमि) —After 27 S1 N1 Dn-1111 ins while N1 V1 B (B4 second time) Dn ins after 26

576\* उपरक्षे वृषद्वैरव वृषद्वैरवा विपुर्षि ।  
 वाप्य सप्तविभोमन्त्र धीमता वद्वार इव ।

{ (1 1) B4 [ 2 ] (for [ 2 ] ) S1 Dn 1.1111 वापे B4 Dn 1.1111 (for विपुर्षे) N1 2.1111 वापे (illeg) V1 वृषद्वैरव वद्वे (for the post half) —D1 reads 1 2 after 26 —(1 2) S1 N1 Dn-1111 वृष (for सप्त) S1 Dn 1.1111 सप्तवा N1 वत च Dn सप्तवा (for सप्तव) V1 वत (for वत) ]

—Then S1 N1 Dn-1111 cont N1 V1 B Dn ins after 25 Dn 1-11 Ct ins after 31 Dn ins after 27 while N1 ins after 29

577\* वप्य सप्तधराज कोटिपारा सुनिपा ।  
 इराणा चरुद्वैरव इराणा निर्धनुषुः

{ (1 1) N1 V1 Bn Dn 1-11 N1 मन्त्र B4 मन्त्रा, Dn मन्त्रा Dn मन्त्र (for वप्य) V1 Dn 11 मन्त्र —\*) Dn om 1 2 —(1 2) N1 V1 Dn-1111 वद्वे Dn वद्वे (for वद्वे) N1 2.1111 वद्वे, V1 Bn 2.1111 वद्वे (for वद्वे) N1 illeg for वद्वे V1 B4 2.1111 वद्वे (for \*वद्वे) Dn 1.1111 वद्वे —\*) —After 27 B4 Dn 1-11 Ct ins { (1 1-35) + Ct ins a passage relegated to App 1 (No. 17)

G. 4 29 20  
B 4 30 20  
L 4 29. 0

मिश्रशंभं कार्यमवेक्षितव्यं

क्रियाविशेषो यदुपार्तितव्यः ।

ननु प्रशुचस्य दुरासदस्य

कुमार कार्यस्य फलं न चिन्त्यम् ॥ २०

अथ पञ्चपलाशार्क्षी मैथिलीमनुचिन्तयन् ।

पुत्रपदलोके समष्ट्यावादिपर्यायां पूर्वोक्तकर्मण्यवस्थेषु विहा-  
मागत्यादुपरिहासमेव लक्ष्यमाश्रय्ये वाक्यमानस्योक्तकर्मण्यवस्थेषु  
परमपञ्चपलस्य श्वस्यवाक्ये ॐ —After 19 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
Dr ms

571\* सुभाषिण स्त्रे नखयं वाक्य

कौश्ल्य समोऽस्तीह द्वित्वस्य वचना ।

शिवलोऽस्मि सत्ये एतिस्य पृथ्वा

सफो मया लोकतुल्य प्रकाश ।

[ ( 1 2 ) V<sub>2</sub> अभाषित B<sub>2</sub> सेत् (for ते) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> न च वच  
वचन, B<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] नखयं वाचं, B<sub>2</sub> नखयं कर्म Dr नखयं वाच  
(for 'नख वाचन) —( 1 2 ) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सभाषिण, V<sub>2</sub> मयाविद,  
B<sub>2</sub> लयापि (for लयोऽस्तीह) —( 1 3 ) B<sub>2</sub> २ सत्य, B<sub>2</sub> सत्ये,  
Dr सत्ये (for सत्ये) —( 1 4 ) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> सवा मया लोकतुल्य  
प्रकाश ]

20 Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 11-12 om 20 (cf v l 7, 10 and  
13) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> न सत्यय V<sub>2</sub> 2 B उपेक्षि<sup>a</sup>, Dr निवेक्षि<sup>a</sup>,  
G<sub>2</sub> 2 Ms C<sub>2</sub> r mg अवेक्षणीय C<sub>2</sub> अवे<sup>a</sup> Et as in text  
(for अवेक्षि<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>b</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 10 क्रियावशेपो V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> Dr-10 G<sub>2</sub>  
Ms C<sub>2</sub> + [ 5 ] नि C<sub>2</sub> l as in text (for द्वि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2  
[ 2 ] सुकीर्तिस्य G<sub>2</sub> (ed) \*कौश्ल्य (for 'वैशाल्य)  
—<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 Ms Dr-10 Ms न तु प्रशुचं (B<sub>2</sub> 2 Ms  
'च' स्य, B<sub>2</sub> 1 सत् प्रशुचस्य, B<sub>2</sub> ननुप्रशुचस्य (for ननु प्रशु-  
चस्य) —<sup>d</sup> Dr-10 C<sub>2</sub> 2 बीदित्य, G<sub>2</sub> का \* (damaged)  
C<sub>2</sub> r mg as in text (for सत्यस्य) B<sub>2</sub> सत् (for सत्)  
Dr-10 C<sub>2</sub> च चित्त G<sub>2</sub> Ms विविक्त, C<sub>2</sub> r mg as in text  
(for न विविक्तम्) N<sub>2</sub> V- B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> मत् तित्तु मम भयवशात्,  
V<sub>2</sub> कुमार कामस्य मत् तित्तु —After 20 N<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> read  
an addl colophon

[Sarga name N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> सारद्विजय B<sub>2</sub> लक्ष्मण  
वास्य —Sarga 20 (figures words or both) B<sub>2</sub>  
om N<sub>2</sub> 28 B<sub>2</sub> 29 B<sub>2</sub> 30 ]

21 Du om 21 (cf v l 10) For sequence in  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> cf v l 7 B<sub>2</sub> reads 21-27 twice —<sup>a</sup>  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) Dr-2 11 12 13 14 (for नद्य)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 (first time) Dr 2 पञ्चपलाशो, Du विहासार्क्षी  
(for पञ्चपलाश) —<sup>b</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 12 13 Ms वैदित्य (for  
वैदित्यी) Dr समधिदत्त —After 21<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B  
(B<sub>2</sub> after second time) Dr ms

572\* स पृथ्वद्वयं शूत्रे पञ्चापं लक्ष्मणे वाते ।

उवाच लक्ष्मणं रामो मुपेन परिशुष्यता ॥ २१

सर्पयित्वा सहस्राक्षः सलिलेन यमुंघरात् ।

निर्वर्तयित्वा सत्यानि कृतकर्मा व्यवस्थितः ॥ २२

स्निग्धगम्भीरनिर्घोषाः शैलद्रुमपुरोगमाः ।

विमुच्य सलिलं मेघाः परिश्रान्ता नृपात्मज ॥ २३

[ N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 पाठये (for 'पै) ]

—N<sub>2</sub> om 21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 12 अमरीहृदय  
शूत्र, V<sub>2</sub> 2 B (B<sub>2</sub> both times) D<sub>2</sub> 2 अमरीहृदयस्य शूत्रो  
(V<sub>2</sub> [ m also शूत्रो ] शूत्रो, B<sub>2</sub> (first time) रामो)  
ॐ C<sub>2</sub> मनेप्यादि । डुरासाम्भरयच शरद्वयस्य प्रथमपञ्चपलस्य  
प्रस्तावण ॐ

22 Dh om 22 (cf v l 10) For sequence in  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B Dr cf v l 7 B<sub>2</sub> reads 22 twice (cf v l  
21) —<sup>a</sup> Ms सर्पयित्वा B<sub>2</sub> (first time) स्यादात्  
(for सहस्राक्ष) —<sup>b</sup> Śi B<sub>2</sub> (first time) Dr-2 11 12  
Ts 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 Ms निर्वर्तयित्वा C<sub>2</sub> r B 1 निर्वर्तयित्वा (as in  
text) Śi D<sub>2</sub> (as जय चार्त्त, Dr 11 स्यादादि (for सत्यानि)  
N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 Dr तित्तु (V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 Dr 'वै' त्तु (B<sub>2</sub> निव्याज)  
सत्य (N<sub>2</sub> Dr सर्वे सत्तुतैः, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (second time)  
निव्याज सर्वसत्यानि —<sup>c</sup> Śi N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 B<sub>2</sub> (B<sub>2</sub> first time)  
Dr-2 11 12 सुदत्त । V<sub>2</sub> सुदोदत्त (for व्यवस्थित)  
—After 22 (first time), B<sub>2</sub> ms

573\* अरण्यद्वयद्वयान सत्याकदम्बवर्तिवत् ।  
अद्वयानर्त्तवि भास कामानुष्मिकानर्त्तवत् ।

23 Du om 23 (cf v l 10) For sequence in  
V<sub>2</sub> 2 B Dr cf v l 7, B<sub>2</sub> reads 23 twice (cf v l 21)  
Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 12 read 23-24 (including sva passage)  
after 26 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub>-2 11 G<sub>2</sub> Ms शूत्रं (for शूत्र)  
Dr 22 निर्वोषात् B<sub>2</sub> शिवाग्नीवीयोपगमात् —<sup>b</sup> Śi D<sub>2</sub> 22  
पुरोगमात्, Ms 'गमा' (for 'गमा) ॐ C<sub>2</sub> शैलद्रुमपुरो  
गमा शैलद्रुमपुरागमे सत्यत्तु । C<sub>2</sub> शैलद्रुमपुरा  
( ' ? ) श शैलद्रुमपुरा ( ' ? ) रेवात्तु ( ' न ? ) . सत्तु ।  
गम्भीरवि गमा । सवात्तु । शैलद्रुमपुर इति शिवाग्नीवीयोपग-  
मात् । शिवाग्नीवीय तथा शूत्रात् शैलद्रुमपुरा परित्तव्य ॐ  
Dr उत्तिल्लत सत्यादात् —B<sub>2</sub> reads 23<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup> in text  
—<sup>c</sup> V<sub>2</sub> प्रशुचं (corrupt) (for विमुच्य) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub>  
B (B<sub>2</sub> second time) Dr प्रतिपात्ता, V<sub>2</sub> 2 प्रतिपात्ता  
B<sub>2</sub> (first time) प्रतिपात्ता D<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> कवेऽर्त्तौ  
(for 'कृतम्) Dr Ts G<sub>2</sub> Ms (before corr) नृपात्मजा  
—For 23<sup>a</sup> Śi N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 11 12 subst

574\* पृथिव्या महावेद्या प्रतिपात्ता महाशुते ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> alleg from शीत up to 28 in 24<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> शिवस्य,  
D<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपात्ता (for 'शुता) D<sub>2</sub> महाशुते (for महाशुते) ]



दर्शयन्ति शरन्नयः पुलिनानि शनैः शनैः ।  
 नवसंगमसप्तश्रीडा जघनानोत्तर योषितः ॥ २८  
 प्रसन्नमल्लिकाः सौम्यं कुररीभिर्विनादिदाः ।  
 चक्रमाकगणास्त्रीर्णां निभान्ति सलिलाशयाः ॥ २९  
 अन्योन्यबद्धवैराणां जिगीषूणां नृपात्मज ।

उद्योगसमयः सौम्यं पार्थिवानामुपस्थितः ॥ ३०  
 इयं सा प्रथमा यात्रा पार्थिवानां नृपात्मज ।  
 न च पश्यामि सुप्रोन्नयुद्योगं वा तथानिघम् ॥ ३१  
 चत्वारो वार्षिका माना यत्रा वर्षशतोपमाः ।  
 मम शोकभित्तस्य सौम्यं सीतामपश्यतः ॥ ३२

28 Before 28, S; Ds read 7, 8 and 12 For sequence in Ds of v1 7 S; V1 B om 28 Ds-4 11 13 transp 28 and 29 T1 repeats 28 after 29 M1 reads 28 inf in sec m -<sup>1</sup> Ds -सदृश. Ds 13 सप्राज्ञ (corrupt), Ds-10 M1- सप्रीज्ञ (for सप्रीज्ञ) --After 28 Ds 2 4 11 13 ins

575\* सत्काले तु काशाना मज्जयौ जालोसिा ।  
 परास्वन्नदशीवा विभोला एव योषितः ।  
 while Ds ins after 28, whereas D1 ins. only 1 4-5 after 29

579\* रविप्रकाशके लोक यथा पृथ्वीर्षा कलः ।  
 लोप प्रललाभेति सन्नयानो यथा मनः ।  
 पशु शोषणमहापति यथा कम्बः विचक्राम् ।  
 बुभुक्षुं कुलमुद्रक गाराभिप्लुक्तमम्बरम् ।  
 हस्तगतं सन्नयानाद्य शर्षर्षामिन्देवदम् । [5]  
 काशा क्षीरनिष्काला  
 रविप्रकाशानि सन्नयानि ।  
 नवनीलनिमज्जन्त्र  
 कादि च सन्नयानो यथा ।  
 यत् कमेति सन्नयान्त्रुभुम् ५२ सासौम्यवृत्त [10]  
 इन्द्रियसौम्य+सुखितुभगदितो वातावा शारदीया ।  
 किं च स्थानोत्तरद्वयमुत्तरीं तत्परद्वयरीक  
 अतो वेणीसत्तया तन्वदि तद्वय पत्रिणीमिहामाली ।  
 [( 4 ) Ds लाजि ( for वाजि ) ]

--After 28 Ds T (first occurrence) G1 V1 C1 7 m g ins a passage given in App 1 (No 17) while Ds ins 1 37-116

29 S; Ds om 29 For sequence in S; V1 B Ds of v1 7 B1 reads 29 twice Ds-11 13 transp 28 and 29 --<sup>1</sup> S; Ds-11 13 नय, B1 (first time) शोषया (for सौम्य) --<sup>2</sup> B1 (for time) Ds-10 G V1 पुरासिद्ध G; as in text (for 'सिद्धि' S; V1 B Ds-1 7 13 कुरी (Ds सारस) मज्जया(Ds 'सा Ds-7 'ले) दिला --<sup>3</sup> S; V1 B (11: second time) Ds-1 1 13 दत्तकसद्वारीणां --<sup>4</sup> S; V1 B (11: 13 Ds सपथा; B1 (second time)सपथ (for निभान्ति) G; सलिलाशया S; Ds-1 1 13 चक्रमाकगणोसिा (S; 'वृत्ति) B; सपथा सलिलाशया --After 29 T1 repeats 28 while S; V1 B-1 Ds 1 13

580\* शारद शरत्कलाप घटाद्यः पश्य सट्टमम ।  
 अभिवृष्टमिवादर्नं साधर्म्योत्पत्तिमुनिः ।  
 [( 2 ) S; Ds अतिवृत्त, B1 अभिवृत्त (for अतिवृत्त) ]  
 whereas Ds ins 1 4-5 of 579\* and then ins. 1 1 16 of App 1 (No 17) --After 29 M1 ins 577\*

Before 30, G(ed) ins  
 581\* एवमुक्त्वा तु पद्मदुन्दुभो मुहूर्तं स्थानमालिा ।  
 लक्ष्मण कार्यसिद्धयर्थं पुनर्वैष्णवमसीत् ।

30 \* ) Ds 1 1 13 अन्योन्य --<sup>1</sup> S; S; V1 B Ds-4 11 13 लाजि (Ds 'दि)सो सिद्धिगीतज(Ds 'पुनो) G(ed) मामिना विवर्षयिणा --S; S; Ds-4 11 13 13 13 7 30\* and 31\* --<sup>2</sup> S; Ds उपोक्तसमये V1 B प्रस । Ds लोच (for सौम्य) --<sup>3</sup> S; S; Ds-4 11 13 नृपात्मज S; Ds वधैरिणा, V1 B महामना, G(ed) अपाहिता (for उपस्थित )

31 S; S; Ds-4 11 13 transp 30\* and 31\* --<sup>1</sup> S; Ds महायना, V1 B-10 V1 जघानि, V1 B-10 (for नृपात्मज) S; S; Ds 1 1 13 नरेदानीं जघे(Ds द्विते)पिना, Ds नरेदानीं विगोपुनां Ds नरेद (राजपिना) B; C1 2 सन्धोन्मन्त्रदशनां विगीषूणां नृपात्मजैरिति पाठ १० --<sup>2</sup> V1 उद्योगे (for 'य) Ds om after उद्योगे S; Ds-11 13 C; च, Ds तु (for म) --After 31 Ds-11 13 G; ins 577\* and then cont

582\* इत्यनारदवचसादे कुरीत सन्नयत ।  
 पुलिनान्धर्वनीर्गोनि नदयान् पश्य सट्टमम ।

32 Ds om 32\* Ds repeats 32\* and 45\* after 49 --<sup>1</sup> V1 B-1 Ds काद (for लोक) S; S; Ds-1 1 13 पुरीतया Ds M1 [ म ]विपुलव (for [ म ]विकल्पव) --<sup>2</sup> V1 Ds-1 1 13 तथा (for गौर्त) 33 G; चत्वारो वार्षिका माना यत्रा पार्थिवोपमा इति काशगुणवर्षिकारि सन्नयानो द्विपुनर्वयस्यशरित सन्देहोपपत्तेः । यत्र चत्वारदशवारो वार्षिका माना सन्नयानिः यत्र सन्नयानिः वर्षिकान्त्रय वर्षे इति सन्नयाने च चत्वारो वार्षिका माना पार्थिवोपमा यत्र इति सन्नयाने । काशगुणवर्षिकारो सन्नयाने यत्र पार्थिवानां वार्षिकानि ॥ C; सन्नय इति । सन्नय सन्नयानां । सन्नयान् काशगुणवर्षिकारि । पुरीतये काशो मान सन्नयाने सन्नयाने इत्युपपत्तेः सन्नयानेकादशवर्षिकान्त्रयानां वार्षिकानाम् । वार्षिक सन्नयाने

द्विपानिहीने दुःसाते ह्यराज्ये विवासिते ।  
 कृपा न हृत्वे राजा सुग्रीवो मायि लक्ष्मण ॥ ३३  
 अनायो ह्यराज्येष्वं राजणेन च धर्मितः ।  
 दीनो दूर्यूहः कामी मां चैव शरणं गतः ॥ ३४  
 उल्लेतैः कारणैः सौम्य सुग्रीवस्य ह्यरात्मनः ।  
 अहं वानरराजस्य परिभूतः परंतप ॥ ३५  
 स कालं परिसंलपाय तीतापः परिभारणे ।  
 कृतार्थः समर्थं कृत्वा दुर्भेतिनीवबुद्धयते ॥ ३६

त्वं प्ररिप्य च विप्रिन्मां श्रुति वानरपुंगवम् ।  
 सूर्यं ग्राम्यसुखे सक्तं सुग्रीवं वचनान्मम ॥ ३७  
 अर्थिनामुपपन्नानां पूर्वं चाप्युपनारिणाम् ।  
 आकां संश्रुत्व यो हन्ति स लोके पुरुषाधमः ॥ ३८  
 शुभं वा यदि वा पापं यो हि जल्प्यमुदीरितम् ।  
 सत्येन परिशृङ्गाति स वीरः पुरवोचमः ॥ ३९  
 कृतार्थां ह्यकृतार्थानां मित्राणां न भवन्ति ये ।  
 तान्मृतानपि कल्प्यादः कृतज्ञाशोषमुद्धते ॥ ४०

एव राजस्य च भेदिता पूर्वोक्तवचने तु कानिच समनुभात इत्यस्य  
 समाल दृश्यं इत्याह ३३ - Alter 32 Da 66-68 S 2ms

33\* पञ्चमशिव भवति वृद्धोऽनुनया वरम् ।  
 विदम स्वयकारणमुद्योगीव शरुणा ।  
 [(1 2) T Ms पाठात् (for राह्य) ]  
 33 Sa om 33 -<sup>1</sup>) B: ३ वृत्तान्ते, T कवे सौम्य (for  
 ह्यराज्ये) -<sup>2</sup>) B: तन्मप कृपा and न -<sup>3</sup>) Na १: १  
 B: D: मानद, D: १ वानर (for लक्ष्मण)

34 \*) D: सुखायो Sa Ni D: १: 1१ दारव, १: १ B  
 D: १: १ सप्तम, D: १: १ राजोह (for राजोडय) G(ed)  
 अनायो राह्यपद्य -<sup>1</sup>) T: वानरेण (for राजणेन) Sa D:  
 १: १: ११ प्रधिति D: वानरेण च धर्मिणे -<sup>2</sup>) D: १: १  
 (for दूर्यूह) ३) C: 'दूर्यूह' इति पाठे दूर्यवर्षिणीरिपवो  
 मध्ये शरणोऽभिविचिंतो वा पश्येराम ३) D: दुर्भेति दुर्भे  
 कामी -<sup>4</sup>) Sa D: १: १: १ उल्लेत, Na १: १: १ B: D: मः चरि  
 (for मा चैव) १: १ B: शरणान्त

35 \*) Sa D: १: १ [ए]अह, Na १: १: १ B: १ D: [ए]मि  
 (for [ए]मि) D: १: १ इत्येति कारणेभ्यः -<sup>1</sup>) D: मृगान्त  
 (for दुरा) Sa Ni D: १: १: १ सुग्रीवेण दुरा(D: १: १  
 मद्र)अप -<sup>2</sup>) Sa Ni D: १: १: १ १ सुग्रीवे C: T as  
 13 text (for सप्तम) ३) C: वानरराजस्य वानरराजने शेषे  
 षो ३) -<sup>4</sup>) Sa D: १: १: १ न सप्तम, १: १ [5]ये सप्तम  
 Na १: १: १ D: १: १ परतप (for 'तप') ३) C: सुग्रीवस्य  
 वीरवृह इति 'सस्य च वरमत्ये' इति पद्ये १, C: परिभूत  
 इति । भवेत्तुदीन्यानुपसमुच्चयार्थेन चकारप वतमानक चर्य  
 च वतमान इति षो ३)

36 \*) Sa D: १: १ चरता(Sa 'र' स च चरते मे Na  
 D: १: १ स चरतासकाल(१ 'लो')वे -<sup>1</sup>) D: दुराहिति,  
 D: दुराता D: १: १ (for दुरीरित) Sa D: १: १: १  
 [अ]दि(D: १: १ [अ]दि)अचते Na १: १: १ B: १ D: १: १  
 -<sup>2</sup>) निष्पत्तो C: [ए]र सुग्रीवे (for [अ]रसुग्रीवे)  
 -Alter 36, Da 13 ms

54\* न च पश्यामि भौमिणे पत्त प्रतिक्रान्ति य ।  
 सर्वस्य हि ह्यतापस्य महीरन्था प्रजाते ।

37 \*) Sa D: १: १ B D G: स(D: om) विप्रिन्मा  
 प्ररिप्य(Sa D: १: १) एव, G: १: १ विप्रिन्मा सारिण एव  
 -<sup>1</sup>) Sa Ni D: १: १: १ इति स(D: १: १) (D: १: १)  
 वानरारि( Sa D: १: १ 'एव') ३) Mi काल (sic) (for  
 सुभं) Sa D: १: १ D: १: १ दाम (for मम) Na सुखे  
 एव D: १: १ सूर्यो \*क, G: सुखायः G(ed) सुखे सुख  
 (for सुखे सक्तं) -<sup>4</sup>) B: १: १ (for 'वाह') -Alter  
 37 B: १: १ ms

585\* सप्तमशे ह्यो गोमती तस्य कालवितन्मनम् ।  
 38 \*) Sa Ni: १: १ B: D: १: १: १ अर्थिनां वाचमानांत  
 -<sup>1</sup>) D: वा (for वा) -<sup>2</sup>) Sa D: १: १ सप्तम (for सप्तम)  
 B: इत्याह (for इति) D: १: १ वातां यो इति सुग्रीव

39 B: om 39 D: reads 39 in margin -<sup>1</sup>) D: १: १  
 सुख (for सुभ) Alter 39\* Na १: १: १ ms एवं चाप्युप  
 कर्मिणां Na १: १: १ D: १: १ T: G: C: न देव, C: १: १: १  
 13 text (for यो हि) Sa Ni १: १: १ B: D: १: १: १ वास्य य  
 (D: १: १ वर) तन्पुंरित (for १) D: १: १ वा सप्तम कपि  
 यद्वायं समुदाहृत -<sup>2</sup>) Sa Ni D: १: १: १ सप्तमशेना  
 (D: 'वाता' मित्राणां) Na १: १: १ B: D: सप्तमि Na D:  
 'एव च' इति पाठात्(१: १ 'विर') D: १: १ सत्येन परिचानति  
 (D: 'सुग्रीव', -<sup>3</sup>) Sa Ni १: १: १ D: १: १: १ १ शोवे  
 D: १: १ सौम्य ३) वीर (for वीर) Sa Ni १: १: १ पुरवोचम  
 -Alter 39 Na १: १: १ B: १: १ ms

586\* न च पश्यामि भौमिणे योमती न ह्यन वदेत् ।  
 त च वैशानुपश्यामि कोऽर्थिन नाजस्यथे ।  
 [(1 2) B: missing for first n - (1 2) १: १ B: १  
 (for च) Na D: १: १ न पश्यामि (for the prior half) ]

40 \*) D: १: १ ह्यार्थो D: (for ह्यार्थ) (for 'थान')  
 Na १: १: १ D: १: १ सप्तम ह्यार्थो -<sup>1</sup>) D: T: १ मित्राणि  
 D: १: १ अर्थे अहं D: अर्थे ये (for अर्थे ये)  
 ३) C: १: १ मित्राणां न सर्वेन मित्राणां उपनारका(C: 'राज')  
 न भवन्तीत्येव । सर्वे शोनेषां ते इति शरणं ह्यपद्यत् । इति  
 सुग्रीव सुग्रीवे सुंन सेकथ १० -<sup>2</sup>) D: इत्याह (for  
 वा-सुता) D: १: १ सुग्रीवे च चरप्याह ३) C: १: १  
 शोपसुता इत्यह सुग्रीवे इत्यपरायानां मित्राणां भवति कपि

U 4 29 33  
 U 4 29 33  
 L 4 29 39

G. 4 30 18  
B. 4 30 74  
L. 4 25 31

मृतं काञ्चनघृष्टस्य विकृतस्य मया रणे ।  
द्रुमुमिच्छति चापस्य रूपं त्रिबुद्रूपोपमम् ॥ ४१ ॥  
पोरं ज्वातलनिर्घोषं क्रुद्दस्य मम संबुधे ।  
निर्घोषमिष वज्रस्य पुनः संश्रोतुमिच्छति ॥ ४२ ॥  
काममेतंगतेऽप्यस्य परिक्रान्ते पराक्रमे ।  
त्वत्सहायस्य मे वीरं न चिन्ता स्वाकृष्टामज ॥ ४३ ॥  
यदर्थमयमारम्भः कृतः परपुरंजय ।

समयं नामिजानाति कृतार्थः पुनरोद्यमः ॥ ४४ ॥  
वर्षासमयकालं तु प्रतिज्ञाय हरीश्वरः ।  
व्यतीताश्वतुरो मासानिहरन्नायुद्धयते ॥ ४५ ॥  
सामात्यपरिपक्वीढन्यातमेरोपसेते ।  
शोद्धर्दिनेषु नास्मात् सुप्रियः कुरुते दयाम् ॥ ४६ ॥  
उप्यतां गच्छ सुप्रियस्तस्या वत्स महारथ ।  
मम रोषस्य यद्वृषं शूष्याथैतमिदं वचः ॥ ४७ ॥

द्रष्टव्यम् । शत पर दि पापय स्वप्नम प्रति प्रदुष्यते । न सुप्रियाय  
संदिश्यते ॥—After 40 Na Vs 1 B Ds 11 read 45

41 Na Vs 1 B Ds read 41 and 42 after 50  
while Ds 11 read the same after 46 —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 तुर्षं  
(for दूत) Ss विरस्य, Ds क्रियस्य (for वृष्टस्य) —<sup>b</sup>  
Na Dr विहृतस्य, Ds 11 व्याहृतस्य (for विहृतस्य) Vs  
Ds 11 माहृतस्य Ds मया विकृतस्य रणे —<sup>c</sup> Na Vs 1 B  
Ds 11 हृष्यसि, Ds 11 हृष्यामि (for हृष्यसि) —<sup>d</sup> Ds 11  
7 12 T G Ms 1 Ck तुषो (for रणे)

42 Na Vs 1 B Ds read 41 and 42 after 50 while  
Ds 11 read the same after 46 —<sup>a</sup> Ds 1 Gs Ms पोरं,  
Gg as in text (for पौर) Ds 11 ज्वातल (for ज्वातल)  
—<sup>b</sup> Ss Ds 11 मम क्रुद्दस्य (by transp) Ds 11 मम  
क्रुद्दस्य, Gs क्रुद्दस्य मम (for क्रुद्दस्य मम) —<sup>c</sup> Ss Na  
Vs 1 B Ds 11-12-13 त्रिबुधेयम् (for त्रिबुधेयम्) —<sup>d</sup> Ss Na  
Ds 11 त्वा, Ds 11 त्वा (for त्वा) Ss Na B Ds 11 after  
corr ) 11-12 हृष्यसि Na Vs 1 B Ds 11 श्रोतुमिच्छति (Ds  
"च्छति) शान्त Dr श्रोतुमिच्छति शान्त ॥ Cv 1 G तुन  
सश्रोतुमिच्छतीति पाठ । C सश्रोतुमिच्छतीति सुश्रुतमिति सुप्रिय  
शुद्धिर्दि संभव ॥—After 42 Vs B 11 ms while  
Ds 11 cont after 50\*

587\* कालं काञ्चनघृष्टस्य तिलं तापे कषीयत ।  
वसवस्यैव राज्ञेन जीवितेन सुखेन वा ।

[ (1 1) B 4 वाम (for वाम) Ds 11 नम नमस्कारेण  
समुक्ति इतिच —(1 2) B 4 वर, Ds 11 न ति (for नदि) B  
विजनेन (for जीवितेन) Ds 11 च (for वा) ]

43 Ss Ds 11 om 43-48 Na Ds 11 om 43-47  
B 4 reads 43 in marg —<sup>a</sup> B 4 काम वैश, Ds Ck  
कामवेय (for "वेय) Na Vs 1 B Ds 11 त्वे काले Ds  
परिज्ञाने, Ds Gs त्वे काले (for वतस्वरव) —<sup>b</sup> Ds  
त्वे वरि Ds परिज्ञाने (for परिज्ञाने) —<sup>c</sup> Ds 11 मन्  
(sic) (for मन्) —<sup>d</sup> Ds 11 Dr विना हा (for विना  
स्वात्) —After 43, Ds wrongly reads 42<sup>a</sup> in  
place of 43ामन्.

44 Ss Na Ds 11 om 44 (cf v 1 43) —<sup>a</sup>  
B 4 दयाम् (for यदयाम्) Vs 1 मया (for मयम्) —<sup>b</sup>

Na B 1 Ds 11 वत्स, Ds 11 वत्स (for वत्स) Vs B 11 वत्स  
नामिच्छति —<sup>a</sup> Vs B 11 वत्स, Gs 11 वत्स

45 Ss Na Ds 11 om 45 (cf v 1 43) Na  
Vs 1 B Ds 11 read 45 after 40 Vs B 4 read 45  
twice —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 वर्षां, T G 1 Ms (after corr see  
m as in text) Cv m वर्षं Gt as in text (for वर्षां)  
Vs B 4 (both first time) द्वि (for द्वि) Na Vs 1 B  
(Vs B 4 second time) Ds 11 प्रतिज्ञाय द्वि मे राज्ञः 12  
B "उत्" Ms वदित्व समय काल ॥ Cv 1 वर्षां वर्षाकाल  
समयपरिपक्वम्, Cv m वर्षं तु वर्षाकालमेव समयकाल  
प्रतिज्ञायपरिपक्वम्, शोद्धर्द्वय प्रतिज्ञायैव । Gg वति ।  
वर्षासमयकालं वर्षां पुन समयकालं शोद्धर्द्वयस्य । वत्सस्य  
वत्सरो गान्ता जगत्काले । C वर्षां वत्सकालं शोद्धर्द्वय  
कालं प्रतिज्ञाय ॥—<sup>b</sup> Ds 11 प्रतिज्ञाय (for प्रतिज्ञाय)  
॥ Ck व्यतीताश्वतुरनुप्यत इत्यस्य । C व्यतीताश्वतुर  
प्राप्य ॥—After 45 Na Vs 1 B Ds 11 ms

588\* वत्सकालपरिपक्वस्य सहायधनमिच्छते ।  
वत्सवत्स प्रतिज्ञाय कालं गतव न शोचिष्युः ।

[(1 1) Ds 11 प्रतिज्ञाय (for "वत्स) Ds 11 वत्स  
नविकला (for the post half) —B 4 reads 1 2  
मार्ग —(1 2) Vs 1 2, (for वत्स) Vs 1 2 वत्स B 1  
(for वत्स) Ds 11 न शोचिष्युः क्षय (for the post half),

46 Ss Na Ds 11 om 46 (cf v 1 43) —  
Ds सोमस्य Ds 11 सामान्य स्तुरे वीर्य —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 सु-  
(for पामम्) Gs [उ]पलेयते —For 46<sup>a</sup>, Na Vs 1  
Dr subst

589\* सामान्य परितोऽन्त्यन्त्यस्य वत्सकाल ।  
[ Vs 1 वीर्य (for वीर्य) Vs B 4 वत्सकाल वीर्य  
(for the prior half) Vs 1 वत्सकाल B 4 वत्स (for वत्स)  
—<sup>a</sup> B 4 शोचिष्युः Na Vs 1 B 4 Dr च (for न)  
Ts [न] जगत् (for [न] जगत्) —<sup>b</sup> Na Vs 1 B 4 Ds  
राले निराधर, Ds राले निराधर —After 46 Na Vs 1  
B Ds read 50 41, 42, while Ds 11 read 41 and 42

47 Ss Na Ds 11 om 47 (cf v 1 43) Na  
Vs 1 B Ds om 47 —<sup>a</sup> Vs 1 4, B 4 वीर्य (for वत्स)  
Gs Ms शोचिष्युः द्वि (Ms 11) सुधीयम् —<sup>b</sup> Vs Ds 11 वीर्य

न च संकल्पितः पन्था येन शाली हतो मतः ।  
 समये तिष्ठ सुग्रीव भा बालिषधमन्वगाः ॥ ४८  
 एक एव रणे शाली शरेण निहतो मया ।  
 त्वां तु सलाहकिक्रान्तं हनिष्यामि स्वान्धरम् ॥ ४९  
 तदेवं विह्वले कार्ये यद्विदितं पुरुषर्षभ ।  
 तच्छहृदि नरश्रेष्ठ त्वर कालव्यतिक्रमः ॥ ५०  
 ब्रुहस्प सत्यं मयि शनरेश्वर

श्रुतिभुतं धर्ममरेक्ष्य शाश्वतम् ।  
 मा बालिनं प्रेत्य गतो यमक्षयं  
 त्वमद्य पदमेर्मम चोदितैः शरैः ॥ ५१  
 स पूर्वज्ञं तीमनिवृद्धकोपं  
 लालप्यमानं प्रसमीक्ष्य दीनम् ।  
 चकार तीनां मतिमुग्रलेजा  
 हरीश्वरे मानरर्षशनायः ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे एकोनविंशः सर्गः ॥ २९ ॥

G 4 50 6  
 R 4 50 55  
 L 4 53 35

(for वच) Ds 30 Ts महावच —\*) Ts लदा (for मन)  
 Ds 11 ब्रुहस्प (for तोषय) —\*) Ds 11 शृष्टे चैवन्, Ts  
 मूलाक्षेवन् (for \*क्षेवन्)

48 Sa Ds 11 om 48<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 43) Ns Ds 12  
 transp 48 and 49 Ms transp 48<sup>ab</sup> and 49<sup>ab</sup> —\*) Ns  
 Vs 1 Ds 4 Ds 2 17-21 25 G Ms 1 B, G [ed] हि Cg as an  
 text (for च) Ns वाणे (for एव्या) —\*) Ns Ds Ds 13  
 मया (for गत) —D13 repeats 48<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 32) Sa  
 transp 48<sup>ab</sup> and 49<sup>ab</sup> —\*) Ms बधन् (for पथय)

49 Ns Ds 13 transp 48 and 49 Sa transp  
 48<sup>ab</sup> and 49<sup>ab</sup> —\*) Ds 13 Gs Ms एतेभ्य Ns Ds 1  
 Ds मया, Gs एते (for रणे) Vs एव एव मया शाली —\*)  
 Sa Ds 1 12 25 [ed] निहतो (for निहतो) G [ed] दुरा  
 (for मया) Ns Vs B 1 Ds 2 बालेन निहतो रणे Vs मया ।  
 Gs दालेन समरे मया —Sa Ds 13 om 49<sup>ab</sup>-50<sup>ab</sup> —\*) Ds 13  
 एत (for एत) Ns Vs B 1 Ds 13 अरवाज (for मत्रि\*)  
 —\*) Ds 1 4 Gs Ms 1 अविद्यमानि (for इनि\*) Ds 13  
 यथापय. —After 49 Ds 135 Whole Ds repeats 38<sup>ab</sup>  
 and 48<sup>ab</sup> after 49 and then 135

50\* अविद्यं रश् सुमीय वा कृत्वा बद्धिनाशिवि ।  
 मा सलाहयामविज्ञान्य इवियो यथादानम् ।  
 —Then Ds 13 (cont 58)\*

50 Sa Ns Ds 13-21 om 50 (for Sa Ds 11, cf v1  
 49) Ns Vs 1 B Ds read 50 after 46 Vs B 1 read  
 50<sup>ab</sup> twice —\*) Ds 13 पथय (for लदेय) Vs हि मने  
 (for विदिते) Ns Vs 1 B Ds काले (for कार्ये) Vs Ds  
 (both first time) अतोरेवेगते कार्ये, B (first time)  
 यथापयमाने कार्ये —\*) Ns Vs 1 B 1-4 (Vs B 2 second  
 time) Ds द्विते क्व (by transp) B (first time) तद्विदे  
 (for धारण) Vs (second time) दुरवेधर (for दुरवेध) —\*)  
 Ns काले (for काल) Ts Gs Ms Cr अविद्यमान (for

\*मन) Vs B 4 तद्वि वा नरश्रेष्ठ (Vs नारश्रेष्ठ) दुरा  
 बालेनि (B \*नि) मतो (C) Cg कालव्यतिक्रम, अलटीनि  
 दोष 1, Cmg कालव्यतिक्रम, मा भूदितिविषय । कालव्य  
 रणेनि (Cg \*रवर वरवेनि) सत्वय 1, Ct वराहेतु  
 कालव्यतिक्रम, अमान इति दोष (C) —For 50<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vs  
 B 1 Ds subst while Vs B 1 10-11 after 50<sup>ab</sup>

50\* तक्षिन्धाकाण्डे देवता न कालोऽपि न मेधना ।  
 [ Ns Ds अविद्यन् Vs ललाक्षितानु (acc) (for तक्षिन्धाकाण्डे)  
 B 1 देदः (for देवता) ]  
 —After 50 Ns Vs 1 B Ds read 41 and 42

51 \*) Ds 13 सत्य (for साय) Ns Vs B Ds 1 10  
 13 25 Ts मम (for मयि) Sa Ns Ds 13 दानार्थम् Ns Vs  
 B 1-3 दानार्थे क्व, Ds दानार्थे —\*) Vs B 1 प्रतिश्रुत, Ds  
 प्रतिश्रव (for प्रतिश्रुत) Ds 1 अवेद्य (for अवेद्य) B  
 प्रतिश्रव न वरावेक्ष्य शाश्वत, Ds (mostly in many) प्रति  
 श्रुत यद्वत्ता मयाभ्ये —\*) Ns B 1 Ds n, Vs another  
 eaten (for मा) Ns Ns Vs B 1-3 Ds 1 10 25 प्रथमः,  
 Ns अवेद्य (acc), Sa Ds 1 10 Ts Gs 1 Ms Ct 1 प्रथमोः  
 Ds प्रथमिदि, Ds प्रथमि, Gs प्रथमो (for प्रथम गतो)  
 Sa Ns Vs B 1-4 D Ts Gs 1 Ms 1 यथापये (for  
 'त्यथ) —\*) Vs एते (for एवम्) Vs Ds 1 10 Ts Gs Ms  
 Ct 1 मम चोदित, Gs निदोरे मया (for मम चोदित), Sa  
 Ns Vs B Ds 1 10-11-12 हतेया (Ds हत च) पदपर्यय Ds  
 'त्यथ) मतिगमै एरे (C) Cg ब्रुहस्पेतातुपन्यास नरुमहन  
 नद्वयानिदमदंशयो 1, Ct सतिष्ठ तक्षिन्धायदिशति । तुम्  
 ज्येति Cmg दुरावलादुपन्यास समवेध सुधीर्बलितमन्वेया  
 यम् ('थे 1) Cg उग्रमर्षं तुन अवेधेन मयाम्ने दर्शयति ।  
 ब्रुहस्पेति Ct अयोपेदेनामहोर ब्रुहदेत्वादि 1, G उग्रदा  
 तक्षेय । ब्रुहस्पेति (C)

62 \*) Sa Ns Vs 1 B Ds 1 10-11-12 शोच, Ds 13  
 [for शोच] —\*) Sa Ds 1 10 11 तीर्ष, Ts तीर्ष (for

G 4 37 1  
H 4 37 1  
L 4 27 38

स कामिनं दीनमदीनसरवः  
शोकप्रभियन्नं सद्गुदीर्घकोषम् ।  
नरेन्द्रसत्तुर्नरेदेवपुत्रं  
रामानुजः पूर्वंकामित्युवाच ॥ १  
न वानरः स्वास्थिवि साधुदृष्टे  
न संस्यते कार्यफलानुपह्वान् ।

न भोक्ष्यते वानरराज्यलक्ष्मीं  
तथा हि नाभिकमतेजस्य बुद्धिः ॥ २  
न विख्याद्भ्यामपसुरेषु सक्त-  
स्त्व प्रसादाप्रतिकारबुद्धिः ।  
हतोऽग्रजं पश्यतु वालिनं स  
न राज्यमेवं विमुगल्य देयम् ॥ ३

वीमा) ङीः D1 गतिम् (for सतिम्) S1 N1 B1 D1 24  
7 12 13 अग्रवेगो —<sup>4</sup>) S1 ङीः D1 2, 2, 7, 12, 13 देवराज  
D1 22 देवपुत्रः D1 24 20 T G 2 M1 Cl. 4 -वराचर्दन (for  
वराचरत्न) —After 52 S1 ङीः D1-2 11 22 read 4, 30  
2-5 while D11 reads 4 30 2-9 —After 52 B1-2  
ins

592\* उवाच इत्यत्र प्रथमं विद्वत्  
सौमित्रित्त्वपैमुदाहरत्सवम् ।

[[ 1 2] B1 मयुर (for यम) ]

Colophon —Sarga names S1 उदयगामुनीप्रभवेद्य  
ङीः D1 रामसदेव ङीः V1 2 B1-3 D1 सुवीर्यादाय B1 यत्  
द्विकाल D1 रामवासय D1 2 12 13 सुवीर्यसदेव D1 उदय  
प्रति रामवासय —Sarga no (figures words or both)  
S1 ङीः V1 B1 D1 2 om ङीः V1 G1 29 (in text)  
B1 4 D1 7 31 D1 20 D1 2 9-10 11 T G 1 M 30 D1  
26 D1 27 —After colophon G concludes with  
धीशशास्य वय

### 30

593\* V1 illeg up to ईति—वां in 26<sup>d</sup> (cf 1  
4 27 34) M1 begins with ओरामाय वय

1 S1 ङीः D1-2 12 13 read 1-5 D11 reads 1-9  
after 4 20 52 —<sup>4</sup>) D1 2 20 T G 2 M1 G1 उदीरवलय  
—<sup>2</sup>) B1 श्लेष (for श्लोक) B1 T 1 M1 2 -श्लेषः D1 2 29  
T1 -काम G1 25 in text (for -श्लेषम्) —For 1 S1 ङीः  
V1 B1-2 D1-2 11 22 subst

593\* स कदम्बलाङ्गुलं निराम्य  
रामाय शोकप्रभियैरितुस्तय ।

उवाच वारुण मन्त्रिमात्र्यर्षी  
रामायतिद्वेषमदानलस्य ।

[[ 1 3] D11 उदीमारं (for उदीमारं) ङीः D1 2 7 मनीषी  
V1 2 B1 (sup) ins after corr as above) मन्त्री (for  
मनीषी) —[ 1 4] V1 रामायतिद्वेषम् D11 द्वेषमदानलस्य D1 2  
मत्र (sic) (for मत्र) D1 2 मन्त्रियुक्त (for मन्त्रियुक्त)

2 For the sequence in S1 ङीः D1-2 12-13 cf 1

1 —<sup>4</sup>) D1 बुद्ध (for मयुर) —<sup>2</sup>) N1 V1 2 D1 2 11  
T1 Cl मयुर Cmg 1 25 in text (for मेसुत्ते) S1  
D1 2 29 (D1 2 म) पराजयुषी ङीः कालिकाप्रियेवम्, 24  
D1 परवेकानुमानम् (D1 2 29) B1 G1 कक्षेत्राजुषम् B1  
'पुत्रपदाद्, B1 'पुत्रम्) D1-2 11 22 काम (D1 'ल) परा  
जुषम् (D1 'समाद्, D1 2 'पम्) D1 2 T 1 G [ed]  
कालिकापुत्रम् [G [ed] 'देव) —K1 om (bap ?)  
2 —<sup>4</sup>) N1 श्लेष G1 भोक्ष्यते (for भोक्ष्यते) B1 D1-2  
20 21 22 T1 G M1 Cl 4 इत्य, Cmg 1 25 in text (for  
राज्य) S1 D1 न भोक्ष्यते न मरारकदम्बम् L [ed] 2  
भोक्ष्यते वानरराज्यलक्ष्मीम् —<sup>4</sup>) S1 D1 तत्राहितम् N1  
V1 B1 D1 2 T1 G M1 Cl 4 इत्य (for मति) N1 D1 'मति  
V1 तत्रा+मति D1 एव हि श्लेष D1 L [ed] 'मत्र  
D1 'भोर C1 1 25 in text (for तथा हि मति) D1  
L [ed] [ 3] क्वबुद्धि D1 2 29 मयुर हि रामायण  
विशुद्धि (sc) Cl. वाकिष्मत् इति पाठः । G. तथा  
हि नाभिकमत् इति पाठः Cl

3 For the sequence in S1 ङीः D1-2 11 22 cf  
v1 1 —<sup>4</sup>) D1 M1 मयुर (for -मयुर) V1 मय  
(for मयम्) B1 2 मन्त्रियुक्त मय (for मन्त्रियुक्तम्)  
—<sup>2</sup>) D1 मयुर (for मय) S1 D1 मयमयराज्यलक्ष्मीम्  
वृत्त N1 D1 2 29 मयमयमयमय D1 2 'मय/मयवृद्धि  
(D1 'मयमयम्) ङीः V1 B1-2 D1 मयमयमयमय N1 V1  
'मयमय B1 2 'मयमय/मयवृद्धि ; V1 B1 D1 2 T G 2  
Cl. 4 तत्र मयमयमय/ग1 'मय/मयवृद्धि G1 मयमय  
मयमयमय M1 मयमयमयमयमयवृद्धि Cmg 25 in  
text Cl Cm तत्र मयमय मयमय विपये। मयमयमय  
मयमयमयवृद्धिदिहः । G1 तत्र मयमयमयमयवृद्धि मयमय  
मयमयमयमयमयमय मयमयमयवृद्धि प्रमयमय  
मयमयमयमयमयमय मयमयमयवृद्धिदिहः ॥  
Cl तत्र मयमय मयमय मयमयमय मय इति। मयमय  
मयमय मयमयमयवृद्धिदिहः वतने। मय मयमयमय मयमय मयमय।  
तत्र मयमयमयमयवृद्धिदिहः पश्यत् मयमयमयमयमयवृद्धिदिहः  
मात्र Cl —<sup>4</sup>) B1 4 मय (for मय) N1 Cv मयमय  
S1 D1 2 2 11 22 मयमय मय V1 'न मयम् V1 B1 D1 2 2 9  
T G M1 2 मय वृद्धि D1 2 2 'न मयम् M1 मय मय (for  
मयमय मय) D1 मयमय मयमयमय मय Cl G इत्येवमय  
मयमय मय मय इति मयम् ॥ इत्या मयमयमयमयमय



न धारये कोपमुदीर्घवेनं  
 निहन्मि सुप्रीवमसत्यमथ ।  
 हरिश्चरिः सह बालिपुत्रो  
 नरेन्द्रशर्या विचर्य बरोह ॥ ४  
 तमाचवाणासनमुत्पतन्तं  
 निवेदितार्थं रणचण्डकोपम् ।  
 उवाच रामः परवीरहन्ता  
 खरोक्षितं साधुनयं च वाचपम् ॥ ५

न हि वै त्वद्विधो लोके पापमेवं समाचरोत् ।  
 पापमार्येण यो हन्ति स वीरः पुरुषोत्तमः ॥ ६  
 नेदमद्य त्वया ब्राह्मं सधुवृत्तेन लक्ष्मण ।  
 तां प्रीतिमनुपर्वस्व पूर्ववृत्तं च संगतम् ॥ ७  
 सामोपहितया वाचा रूष्ण्यामि परिवर्जयन् ।  
 वक्तुमर्हसि सुग्रीवं व्यतीतं कालपर्यये ॥ ८  
 सोऽग्नेनानुशिष्टार्थो यथावत्पुरुषार्थमः ।  
 प्रविशेत् पुरीं वीरो लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ॥ ९

G 4 37 9  
 B 4 37 9  
 L 4 24 4

तवन । यानिभिमिति पाठे एवमुदाहरणपरिच्छेदम् । द्वादशालापाः ।  
 जगद्यः सार्वभृत् स्वयम् । Cc हृदोऽग्रतः परपत्तु वीर बालिन  
 किलत्र वृत्रमद्र भार् । हृदोऽग्रतः परपत्तु वीर यानिभिमिति सम्बन्ध  
 पाठ । Cc अत्र एव हृद सुग्रीवं सदान् वर्जितं परपत्तु । एव  
 शिषुमन्त्र उदय राज्य न देयम् । यानिभिमिति बालिपाठ । तत्र  
 वृत्रमुपनाति ॐ —<sup>४</sup> Dc oen न Ds एव Śs Dss  
 येन राज्य (for राज्यमेवं) Śs Vs Bc Dc-4 37-38 शिषुमाय  
 (for "भय")

4 For the sequence in Śs Śs Dc-4 37 of  
 v 1 7 —<sup>४</sup> Bc Dss धारये Vc पाचय, Dc-4 37 38  
 रोपम्, Ms सोकोय (for कोपम्) Śs Dss विद्वारये रोपम्  
 (for न धारये कोपम्) L(ed) दोषविदीन (for कोप  
 मुदीर्घं) —<sup>४</sup> Dc विधुव Dc न हृदि (for हरिश्चरि) Śs  
 Dss कदीयम्, Śs Vs Bc Dc-4 37 38 Gcs अना Nc  
 Dc 37 38 "स"कम्, Śs Vs Dc अहं कम्, C(ed) वपुःकम्  
 (for सस्यम्) Di गिहय सुप्रीवमसत्यमथि —<sup>४</sup> Vs Bc अह  
 (for हरि) Śs Dc-4 37 38 हृत् Dc "ते"प्रवीरोय (Dc "वेद",  
 Dc "रोच" बौद्धमुत्त, Śs Vs Bc-4 Dc हृत् Bc सत ।  
 प्रवीरोय हृदिहृत्पुत्र Dc हृत्प्रवीरो न तु वाचरोदो —<sup>४</sup> Nc  
 reads नरेन्द्र in marg. Nc Vs Bc Dc-4 37 38 T Gc  
 Ms दुप्या Bc G(ed) सन्त (for सत्य) Vs Dc 37 38  
 निवर्ष Dc 38 Cc कोति (for "हु") Śs Dss बौद्धुर्षी  
 विचर्य बरोह (s c) Dc बौद्धुर्षीमसत्योदकेषत्

5 For the sequence in Śs Śs Dc-4 37 of v 1  
 7 —<sup>४</sup> Dc सार्व (sic) (for सार) Śs Dc 37 38 सार्व  
 (Dc "न"रोपाय समुपवर्त —<sup>४</sup>) Śs Nc Vs Bc Dc 37 38-39  
 सारयेण Dc (marg) विमोचय (for अन्तरकोपम्) —<sup>४</sup>  
 Bc 38 वीर; Bc वीर (for राम) —<sup>४</sup> Śs Śs Dc-4 37-38  
 स; Dc सारविषया, Vs Dc सारोक्षित Bc सुभे; Dc-38 T 3  
 Cc सार्वी; Cm g k 38 in text (for सारोक्षित)

6 For the sequence in Dc, cf v 1 7 —<sup>४</sup> Ms  
 [ए]द (for वै) Śs Śs Bc Dc-4 37-38 न धारये (Dc स्वयं)  
 लयिप्य (Śs Bc Dc "य"पत्तु, Śs Vs Bc-4 Dc G(ed) न

सहृत् (G(ed) "हृत्स"द्विचयत्तत Vc परत्तं स्वधिपत्तत  
 —<sup>४</sup>) Nc alleg Nc Vs Bc 38 Dc-4 37 38 प्रवृत्ते, Dc  
 प्रवर्ते (for समाचरोत्) Śs Dss वाच वृत्तेति निधित, Bc  
 वाचमेवावृत्तवर्ते —<sup>४</sup>) Śs Dss वाच मयम् Nc Dc 4 37 38  
 पापमार्येण Dc-38 बोधयत्, G(ed) "भावेन Cc as in text  
 (for वाचमार्येण) Dc कोप र्धवेण यो हति —<sup>४</sup>) Dc न (loc  
 स) Vc Bc Dc 4 38 T Ms वीर Dc वीर (for वीर )  
 Dc 38 पुरीपाय

7 For the sequence in Dc cf v 1 7 —<sup>४</sup>  
 Dc 38 Tc Gc अह (for अह) Śs Nc Vs Bc Dc-4 37  
 38 Gc (after corr as in text) कर्ष (for ब्राह्मं) —<sup>४</sup>  
 Bc (after corr as in text) सानुपुत्रम् Śs Dc-4 37 38  
 चर्षित (for लक्ष्मण) Dc सानुपुत्रनिर्घित —<sup>४</sup>) Śs G(ed)  
 वृत्तम् (for वीरितम्) —<sup>४</sup>) alleg from 7<sup>४</sup> up to सुग्री  
 38 8<sup>४</sup> —<sup>४</sup>) Ms Vs Dc सौहृद Dc 4 37 38 लक्ष्मण (for  
 सगदम्) Śs Dss पूर्ववत् (Śs "स" व लक्ष्मण Bc-4 पूर्व  
 वत् Bc "संवत्" व सौहृद Bc पूर्ववत् व समम् Dc 38 पूर्ववत्  
 च (Dc "स" हु) लक्ष्मण

8 For the sequence in Dc cf v 1 7 Śs alleg  
 up to सुग्री 38 8<sup>४</sup> (cf v 1 7) —<sup>४</sup>) Śs Dss सव  
 (for सार) Vs Dc (व)वह (Dc "य"तया Dc "प"तया  
 (for "दृ"तया) —<sup>४</sup>) Vs Dc 38 परिवाचयन् Dc 38 परि  
 बर्षयेत् —<sup>४</sup>) Dc 38-सगदं (for चर्षिते) Śs Nc Vs B  
 Dc 4 37 38 सतीत; Ms Dc 38 "ते" कालसप्रदे (Śs Nc "हु")  
 Dc 38 38 पति; Dc सत Dc पत्) (for कालसप्रदे) ॐ Cc  
 पयत्त भावे निष्ठा ॐ

9 For the sequence in Dc cf v 1 7 —<sup>४</sup>) Śs  
 Dc 38 एवम् (for अग्नेन) Dc 38 (स)प्रविशयार्थे —<sup>४</sup>) Śs  
 Śs Dc 4 37-38 प्रवीरो लक्ष्मण (for प्रविशेत्) Dc  
 भीमोक्ष (for वीरो) Nc Vs Bc-4 Dc अह (Vs Bc 38 प्र)  
 गाम पुरीं भीमोक्ष, —<sup>४</sup>) Śs Śs Vs Bc-4 Dc 38 सुभाषयम्;  
 Śs Dc 38 सुवचस्य (Dc "हृत्"ग) Bc समरोक्षतः Dc 38  
 सुवचस्योद्दृष्ट (Dc "भेन" (for परवीरहा) ॐ Cc तो  
 प्रतोदादिशेकवृत्तं बध्ममालय सक्षेपः । So also Cc m ॐ

G 4 31 30  
B 4 31 30  
L 4 31 30

रतः शुभमतिः प्राज्ञो भ्रातुः त्रिपक्षिते रतः ।  
 लक्ष्मणः प्रवित्तरन्वो जगाम भरतं कथे ॥ १०  
 शक्रवापासनमन्त्र्यं धनुः कालान्तकोपमः ।  
 प्रगृह्य गिरिशृङ्गामं मन्दरः सातुमानिव ॥ ११  
 यथोक्तमारी वचनमुत्तरं चैव सोत्तरम् ।  
 बृहस्पतिसमो बुद्ध्या मर्या रामानुजस्तादा ॥ १२

कामकोपसङ्कल्पेन भ्रातुः कोपादिना वृतः ।  
 प्रभञ्जन इवाप्रीतः प्रययौ लक्ष्मणस्तादा ॥ १३  
 सालवलाभश्चर्षाथ तरसा सातयन्बहुम् ।  
 पर्यसन्गिरिकुट्टानि द्रमानान्वाश्रय वेगतः ॥ १४  
 शिलाश्च शमलीकुर्वन्पद्भ्या गाव इवाभुगः ।  
 दूमेरुपदं त्यक्त्वा ययौ कार्यवशाद्भ्रातृम् ॥ १५

10 \*) B 2 s सुमति, D 2 s T 2 G सुमति, D 2 s सुमति (D 2 s ति) (for मति) B 1 सतिवैशालि-  
 माहो —\*) T 2 भ्रातु (for प्रातु) V 2 भ्रातु त्रिपक्षर वच -  
 —\*) D 2 G ससुहो (for ससुहो) —\*) D 2 सुवर्त, D 2  
 तद्वत्, D 2 अन् (for मन्व) V 2 B 2 हरे

13 D 1 lacuna for 13 (cf v 1 22) —\*) D 1 11  
 B 1 D 2 11 राज (for क्षत्र) D 2 शोक (for शेष)  
 T 2 ससुहतेन —\*) N 1 D 2 11 T 1 G C 2 11 शतु शेष ।  
 N 2 V 1 B D 2 अवति (D 2 स) वेदा D 2 11 श्रातु (D 2 स) -  
 शोक (for शतु शेष) S 2 D 2 श्रातुशिव श्रातु —\*)  
 S 1 N 1 V 2 B D 2 11-12 [का]विष्ट, D 2 [म]त्तः ।  
 D 2 शीतः ; G 2 [म]ष्टि ; C 2 as in text (for प्रशित)  
 G (ed) यथाष्ट (for ह्यप्रीत) —\*) V 2 B D 11 स वरी  
 (for म) D 2 11-12 G M 2 स, T 2 तथा (for वरा)  
 —For 13\*, N 1 D 1 subst while V 2 B 2 ins. after 13

11 \*) D 2 सतु (for शतु) V 2 B 2 वापासनि  
 (for वापासन) S 1 N 1 D 2 11-12 शक्रवापनिम (N 1  
 illeg from स to काल 12\*) घोर (D 2 चर्ष) G 2  
 शक्रान्निकमन्त्र्य —\*) D 1 वित्र (for धनु) S 1 N 1 D 2 11-  
 12 T 2 G 2 M 2 C 2 [उ]पम (for [उ]पम) N 2  
 V 2 B D 2 धनुर्दक्षिणात्क —\*) B 1 प्रगृह्य, D 2 प्रविशुष्ट  
 (hymn) (for प्रगृह्य) N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2 गिरिशृङ्गयो, V 2  
 B 2 गिरिशकाशो, G (ed) स महावीर्यो —G (ed) om  
 11\*—12\* —\*) D 2 मन्दर V 2 सातुमान् (hymn) M 2  
 शुकवान् (for सातुमान्) B 2 यया (for इय) D 2 मन्द  
 रसोनुपानिव —After 11 D 2 ins, while D 1 subst for  
 12\*

596\* शरवाराशुमान्वीर स लक्ष्मणरिवाचर ।  
 क्षपितामहद वीरं चाकल्पि वरातुमि ।  
 [B 2 om 1 2 —] 1 2) N 2 D 2 वीर B 2 रिमं (for  
 वीरं) B 2 वसन् (sic) (for वसन्) ]

594\* स तोषदमितशत्रावो विदापरविरतिम ।  
 [ D 2 संश्लेष, ]

14 D 1 lacuna for 14 (cf v 1 22) —\*) D 2  
 V 2 B 2 D 2 11-12 शक्रः ; G (ed) सालात् (for सात)  
 V 2 सु 1 B 2 D 2 स (for च) S 1 D 2 सातोलासात् D 2  
 साकनात्)लनासाथ, D 2 साताश्चर्षाथ वस्तात् (hymn)  
 —\*) N 1 illeg for सातयन्बहुम् G 2 सातयत् ; G 2 सातय  
 (for सात) S 1 D 2 11-12 दुमात्, D 2 11-12 वलत् (for  
 बहुत्) —After 14\*, N 2 B 2 D 2 11-12 L (ed)  
 read 15\* —V 2 B 2 G (ed) om 14\*—15\* —\*) V 2  
 मविदात्, B 1 D 2 प्रपश्यत् ; D 2 11-12 पर्यसन् (for पर्यसन्)  
 —\*) D 2 11 T 1 G 2 M 2 C 2 वेतिर (for वरा)  
 S 2 N 2 B 2 D 2 11-12 दुमाशो रमदात्क

12 G (ed) om 12\* (cf v 1 11) —\*) N 2  
 V 2 B D 2 यथोक्तमत्र (for कर्त) D 2 यथोक्तवचन वता  
 —\*) N 2 V 2 B 2 D 2 सत्त्व (V 2 स च B 2 साम)मुक्तो  
 मदायक । V 2 अश्वमेधे वचनोक्त B 2 D 2 सत्त्वोक्तं शेरत्  
 —For 12\* S 1 N 1 D 2 11-12 subst

595\* यथोक्तवचनो ब्रह्मा दृष्टाथं धर्मशेठम ।  
 [D 2 11 वनुनेत्य (for बनेने\*) N 2 11-12 वनुत्  
 (illeg) D 2 सत्त्वामप + \* (lacuna up to 22\*)  
 (for the post half) ],

15 D 1 lacuna for 15 (cf v 1 22) V 1 11 B 1  
 G (ed) om 15\* (cf v 1 14) —\*) D 2 सातोय  
 (for शिलात्) —\*) S 1 D 2 D 2 11-12 11 शक्रः N 2 वक्त  
 (sic) (for वीर) D 2 ह्यभुगु —S 1 om 15\* —\*)  
 B 2 D 2 11-12 L (ed) read 15\* after 14\* —\*)  
 D 2 वृत् (for वृत्) D 2 वरी (for वरी) N 2 D 2 11-12  
 दृष्टात्क (D 2 च) यथे वस्तात् N 2 11-12 D 2 दृष्टात्करी  
 (B 2 श्रित) सत्त्वामि D 2 दृष्टात्करीत्यव वा D 2 (s c) 11  
 दृष्टात्क (D 2 च) यथे वस्तात् —\*) D 2 दुरः ; D 2 वस्तात्  
 (for दृष्टात्) B 2 वरी चावनेने गत

whereas D 1 subst 594\*  
 —\*) S 1 D 2 V 2 D 2 11 11 सतिवैशालि ; N 2 ययो सीयो  
 V 2 D 2 ययो वीयो B 2 11 सतिवैशालि ; D 2 सतिवैशालि (for  
 सतिवैशालि) —\*) N 2 V 2 B D 2 11 G (ed) ययो ; G 2  
 श्रावण (for मर्या) V 2 T 2 M 2 तथा (for वरा) S 1 N 1  
 D 2 11-12 श्रावण रामस्य वदन्वत् .

तामपश्यद्वलारीणां हरिराजगहापुरीम् ।  
 दुर्गामिक्ष्वानुशार्दूलः किष्किन्वां चिरिमन्त्रे ॥ १६  
 रोपात्प्रस्फुरमाणोष्ठः सुमीरं प्रति लक्ष्मणः ।  
 ददर्श वानरान्भोमान्किष्किन्वाया बहिश्चरान् ॥ १७  
 शैलशृङ्गाणि शवशः प्रशृङ्गांश्च महीलहान् ।  
 जग्दुः बुध्मप्ररया वानराः परीतान्तरे ॥ १८  
 तान्शुद्धीतप्रहरणान्हरिन्द्विष्टा तु लक्ष्मणः ।

बभूव द्विगुणं कुट्टो षड्विम्बन इवानसः ॥ १९  
 तं ते मपपरीताज्ञाः कुदं दृष्ट्वा प्रथमाः ।  
 कालमृत्युपुगान्ताभं शतशो निद्रुता दिशः ॥ २०  
 ततः सुमीरभरनं श्रविश्व हरिपुंगवसः ।  
 प्रोथमागमनं चैव लक्ष्मणस्य न्यपेदयन् ॥ २१  
 तारया साहितः कामी सक्तः कपिट्टो रढः ।  
 न तेषां कपिनीराणां शुश्रान वचनं तदा ॥ २२

G 4 31 19  
 B 4 31 18  
 L 4 34 18

16 Da lacuna for 16 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Na Ds-11-12 ऋष (for ताम्) Śi Na B-2 Ds-11 लक्ष्मणीणां, Gs गजालीणां —<sup>b</sup> Vs Bs कपि (for हरि) Śi Na-2 (marg) Vs B-2 Ds-1, 11 11 कपिराजगहापुरीं सुमीरं (Na Vs B-2 Dr हरर) —<sup>c</sup> Śi Na Ds-11 शैलशृङ्गाः Ds-11 शैल्य (for दुर्गाम्) Ds-11 प्रशृङ्गाणामसरीणां —<sup>d</sup> Śi (here and below) चिरिमन्त्रं Ds-11 चिरिमन्त्रिणां —For 16<sup>a</sup>, Śi Vs B: Dr subst, while Vs B-2 Ds-11 ins. after 16<sup>a</sup>

19 Da lacuna for 19 (cf v 1 12) Vs om 19 —<sup>a</sup> Da तामपश्यत् (by pro) —<sup>b</sup> Śi Na B-2 Ds-1 11 11 सर्वप्रदृष्टो Na B: Ds-4 4-11 G Na सर्वप्रदृष्टा तु (Bs Vs G: \*व) Ds-1 दृष्ट्वा सर्वान् (for हरिरदृष्ट्वा तु) —<sup>c</sup> Ds-1 बभूव, Ds-1 द्विगुण (for द्विगुणं) Ds-11 दिशो (for सुदो) Śi Na B Ds-1 11 11 11 मृत्युपुगान्ताम् (Ds-1 'लोपो) —<sup>d</sup> Na Ds-1 Dr हविश्व Ds-1 वा कपिट्टः (corrupt) (for षड्विम्बन)

597\* कश्चिन्नि शैलेषुकांशे तत्रानुपवसैरिव ।  
 [ Ds-11 वेप (for ऐव) Vs मन्वन्तरेण Ds-11 कारादि-  
 शैलेषु G(ed) तत्रानुपवसैरिव (for the post half) ]  
 —After 16 Śi Na Ds-1 11 11 ins.

20 Da lacuna for 20 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup> B-2 Dr Gs-1 शोः Ds-1 तं (by transp) (for तं हे) Na Vs-2 B Ds-1 अमादिश (for परीतार) —<sup>b</sup> Ds-1 11 सुदं (for दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>c</sup> Śi Ds-1 11 कालं (for काल) Gs-1 न्यां शानं (for युगात्कालं) Ds-1 11 कालस्युपिना (Ds-1 'लुपु शाना) यत् —<sup>d</sup> Śi Na Ds-1 11 11 11 दृष्टुमुत्तरा (Na Ds-1 11 Na Vs B-2 Dr दिद्रुतामसः B: Ds-1 [5] [D: 1] मद्रुतु (for दिद्रुता दिश)

598\* कश्चिन्नि शैलशृङ्गाणि समन्तादिभिरादिताम् ।  
 तत्र सुमीरभवनं लक्ष्मण स ददर्श ह ।  
 [ ( 1 1 ) Śi Ds-1 गत (for ऐव) —Ds-1 om 1 2  
 —( 1 2 ) Ds-1 शंभु ]

21 Da lacuna for 21 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Na Ds-1 11 11 दृष्टुमुत्तरा (Na 'वा) (for हरिपुंगवा) —<sup>b</sup> Ds-1 लक्ष्मणस्य शैप (for \*) Śi Na Ds-1 11 11 11 शैपं सर्वः B: लक्ष्मणं च (for लक्ष्मणस्य) Na Vs B-2 Ds-1 11 शै (Ds-1 11 शरीरुत्तराशेषयो लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणं

17 Da lacuna for 17 (cf v 1 12) Na Vs-2 B Ds-1 G(ed) om 17 Ds-1 om 17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds-1 11 मद्रुतु शानोष्ठ —<sup>b</sup> Śi Ds-1 11 11 शानं (for सुमीरं) —<sup>c</sup> Na Ds-1 च हरिन् (for वानरात्) Na Ds-1 11 मीलान् (Vs मीलान् (for श्रीलान्) —<sup>d</sup> Vs Ds-1 11 11 11 11 चिरिमन्त्रं —For 17<sup>a</sup>, Śi Ds-1 11 11 11 subst

22 Da lacuna for 22 (cf v 1 12) —<sup>a</sup> Ds-1 कश्चिन्नि (acc) (for तावत्) Ds-1 11 11 वृषभरात् Ts-1 नृषा तदा Gs-1 नृषो हरि (for नृषो रः) Śi Ds-1 11 11 11 11 तदा कांशया (Śi लक्ष्मणा य) तत्र कश्चिन्नि (Na 'नृषा Ds-1 11 तावत् तदा (Ds-1 संज्ञक्यम्) तुया कश्चिन्नि —For 22<sup>a</sup> Na B Ds-1 11 11 subst

599\* स ददर्श इतीतीशान्किष्किन्वायां च नि सनान् ।  
 [ Ds-1 गान् Ds-1 11 निराजत ]  
 —After 17, Na-2-11 5 ins

601\* तत्रया मद्र सुमीरो रमणतः श्रे तदा ।  
 [ Śi शानं (for लक्ष्मणं) Ds-1 11 G(ed) तुया (for श्रे) Na मद्रुतु शैलेषु (by pro) B: लक्ष्मणो रः, Ds-1 कश्चिन्नि रः, Ds-1 कश्चिन्नि शि (for the post half) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> Śi Na Ds-1 11 11 11 Gs-1 हरि (for कश्चि) Ds-1 11 दिशो (for दिशान्) —<sup>b</sup> Na Vs B Ds-1 Ds-1 11 शोः शानं (for कश्चि) Ts-1 तदा G(ed) शानं (for तदा)

18 Da lacuna for 18 (cf v 1 12) Gs does not come on at 18-27 —<sup>a</sup> Na Ds-1 सुमीरं (acc) (for शृङ्गाणि) —Ds-1 reads from तत्र up to ददर्श in 18 in marg B: 3(1) दृष्ट्वा (for ददर्श) —<sup>b</sup> Na Vs-2 B-2 Ds-1 मद्रुतुशानं (for महीलहान्) —<sup>c</sup> Ds-1 बुध्मप्ररया, —<sup>d</sup> Śi Na B: Ds-1 11 11 11 11 वे (Ds-1 हे) बलीरि (Na Vs-2 B-2 Ds-1 बह्वप्ररया (for परीतान्तरे)

G 4 31 0  
B 4 31 33  
L 4 34 34

एष रामानुजः प्राप्तस्त्वत्सत्काशमरिंदमः ।  
अनुर्व्यसनसतप्तो द्वारि विमुक्ति लक्ष्मण ॥ ३३

Ds 11 21 22 अर्गद रोपसक्ति, Ni Ds अर्गद रोपसदुह —<sup>6</sup>)  
Si Ni Ds 1-11 21 गद्यबल Ds 'या (for 'वता) —<sup>6</sup>)  
Bs सुप्रीदे (for 'व) —<sup>6</sup>) Bs समागमनकारण —For  
32<sup>6</sup> Si Bs Ds 1-11 21 subst

610<sup>6</sup> सामिक्षेपसिद्ध शीघ्रं सुप्रीदय विवेदय ।  
[ Ds [ m ] शिवा (for [ v ] श') ]

33 Ni V Bs 1-2 Ds 11 om 33 (for Ds cf v1 28  
and for the rest of v1 32) —<sup>6</sup>) Bs स्वसमीपम् (for  
स्वसत्काशम्) Bs Ds 1-10 T Mi Cl मरिंदम Cg मरिंदम  
(as in text) —<sup>6</sup>) Ts Gs 'स Cg आणु (for आणु)  
Ts सदीप्तो Cg as in text (for -सतप्तो) Bs अनुर्व्यसन  
माशयम् —<sup>6</sup>) Bs तेषां (for लक्ष्मण) Cg Cv एष रामा  
नुज इत्याद्युक्त इतिवचने सवच । Cl एष इति द्वारामग्रस्य  
पराशय Cg —For 33 Si Ni Ds 1-11 21 subst

611<sup>6</sup> एष वै लक्ष्मणे नाम रामवचनप्रयोगित ।  
व्यवसायवर्षेणाद्वा शीघ्रं शब्दो भद्रवचने ।

[[1 1] Ds 11 21 प्रो(Ds 'णे) शिवा (for-वनेशित) Ds  
रामवचनेन शेषित (for the post half) —[1 2] Ni  
alleg for the prior half Ds [ m ] व and गद्यबल (for  
[ म ] वु and 'वने resp'y ) ]  
—After 33 Bs Ds 1-11 S 11 21

612<sup>6</sup> तस्य वाचय यदि क्वचि क्रियता सायु वापर ।  
इत्तुचर्वा शीघ्रमागच्छ वस वाचयमरिंदम ।

[[1 1] Ds Ms वचने Cl t as above (for वाचय)  
Ds (before corr) 1-10 वाचय (for वाच) Bs सुप्राचये  
वाचय (for the post half) —[1 2] Ds वचय (for वाच)  
Bs Ds 1-11 21 Gs 'वस Cg तं मम Cl as above (for  
वचने-व) ]

34 Ni V Bs 1-2 Ds 11 om 34 (for Ds cf v1  
28 and for the rest of v1 32) —<sup>6</sup>) Gs शोकाभितो  
Ms स्वराभितो Ds [ s ] मज्ज (for अस्वय) Cg Cv  
श्रवणस्वरोवादि वदयस्वस्य स्रग्दृ । Cr श्लेषिक्रियमाणा  
हृद्यय इतिवचन श्रवणम् । Cg लक्ष्मणस्तेडि । अयमागत इत्य  
वचनमितिवचनयोश्चम् Cg —For 34<sup>6</sup> Si Ds 1-11 21  
subst

613<sup>6</sup> तथेति कृत्वा ध्वननेलसर्दं चवेदयम् ।

[ Ds 11 21 च सिद्ध (for वचनम्) Ds तथेत्युक्त्वा च सिद्ध (for  
the prior half) Ds चामय Ds 1-11 21 चरय (for 'वच)  
Ds शिने-चद ]

—For 34 Ni subst

614<sup>6</sup> अहदस्तु वच भुक्ता सुप्रीदय चवेदयम् ।

लक्ष्मणस्य वचः भुक्ता शोकाभितोऽहदोऽहवौ ।  
सितुः समीपमागम्य सौमित्रिरयमागवः ॥ ३४

—Ds cont Si Ds 1-11 21 cont after 613<sup>6</sup>

615<sup>6</sup> लक्ष्मणाग्रम्य भुक्ता सुप्रीदय द्वयोश्च ।  
लक्ष्मणेन कृपितं प्राप्तं विदित्वा सप्तुपोषिष्यत् ।

[[1 1] Ds om (hapt) from the post half up to  
the prior half of l 2 of 605<sup>6</sup> Si Ds द्वयोश्च (for  
'शेष) —[1 2] Ds तथा (for मा) Ds तामाग्रां स्वपिण्य  
(for the post half) ]

—Then all the above MSS further cont 605<sup>6</sup>

—After 34 Bs Ds 1-2 S 11 21

616<sup>6</sup> सपद्मद्वयवचो दिग्भय  
सत्तादभाव परिदानवचन ।

निपत्य त्वां वृषतेऽहस्वी  
सत् कुमारशरौ वच-द ।

सप्तम्य पारी वितुस्वतोऽहः [5]

अप्राह मातु गुणयेव पारी ।

पारी स्वप्रायः निपीदयिष्या

निवेदयन्मास लक्ष्मणवचम् ।

स विद्वाङ्मासवर्तकीयो वक्तव्यो व वितुस्वतः ।

बभूव मदमलाय भद्रवने च शोभित । [10]

तल विक्रितो बभूवैवर्तक्यैश्च वचसा ।

सत्तादवचनं वृद् अभासदित्येवम् ।

[[1 1] Bs वैर Ds स्वत (for लय) Ds 1-10 सुप्रीदय  
(for वचो दिग्भय) —[1 2] Ms के (for मा) Ds  
Cr Cr Ct p as above (for परि) Bs शरौः शरौः परि  
वृत्तय —Bs om l 3 and 4 —[1 3] Ds 1-10 Ct शरौः  
Ds शरौः Ds 1-10 Ts Ms Ct वृ (for वृ) —[1 4]

Ds 1-10 Ct वचयम् Cv t as above (for वचयम्) Cg Cv  
वितुस्वत त्वां वृषतेऽहस्वी इत्युक्त्वा वचने इति वाच Cg —[1 5  
Ms स वृष Ts Ms वचय (for मा) —[1 7] Ds  
(for पारी) —[1 8] Ds शरौः Ds 1-10 Cr लय  
Ds लय Gs शरौः (for लयम्) Cg Cl स्वप्राय वच इति

श्लेषिक्रियमाणा इत्युक्त्वा इति । So also Cr Cg  
—[1 9] Bs वचति Ds शरौः Ts शरौः Gs Ms  
—Cr Gs वचय Cv t as above (for वचय) Ts शरौः

(s c) (for -शरौः) Bs [ m ] शरौः Ds विदुस्वतः Gs  
[ m ] शरौः Cr as abo e (for विदुस्वतः) Ms ततोऽहो  
व वृत्तय (for the post half) —[1 10] Ds om  
(hapt) Ts गुणयेव (for मागव) Ds Ts Ts Ts Ts

Ms इ (for second व) Bs सत्तादभाव च शोभ च शिरो  
शरौः —[1 11] Ds Ms शरौः Ds शरौः (for शरौः)  
—[1 12] Bs Ts शरौः Ds शरौः (for शरौः) Ds शरौः (for शरौः)

Gs स्वप्राय सप्तुपोषि (for the post half) ]

—Thersafter Ds reads 27 [ including 606<sup>6</sup> ]

ते महौषनिभं दृष्ट्वा वजाघ्निसप्तमस्तनम् ।  
मिहनादं समं चकुरुर्लक्ष्मणस्य समीपतः ॥ ३५  
तेन शब्देन महता प्रत्ययुच्यत वानरः ।  
मदरिह्वलताप्राथो व्यावृत्तस्यग्निभूषणः ॥ ३६  
अथाह्वदवयः श्रुत्वा तेनैव च समागतौ ।

मधिणी वानरेन्द्रस्य संमतोद्गारदग्निनी ॥ ३७  
ह्रस्वैर्यं प्रमाणं मधिपानर्यर्षमयोः ।  
वनुसुवारचं प्राप्ते स्फुर्णनं तौ शरंभतुः ॥ ३८  
प्रमादयित्वा सुप्रीवं वचनैः सामनिधिर्तः ।  
आमिनं पर्युपासीनी यथा यकं मरुचतिम् ॥ ३९

G 4 37 33  
H 4 37 44  
L 4 34 44

35 \*) Da महौषशुभं 'Ma महेश' (for महौषनिभं) Sa  
Si Da 1-11-12 11 11 महैरद्विभं दृष्ट्वा Na V Ba-2 Da 1 11  
महाग्निः (Ba 2 'अ'निमायाः) Da 'आ यो'रा, Da ते महैरे  
समाकारः —\*) Da 11 वज्रघ्निसि Na Ba 11, Na V  
Da-2 Da 1-11-12 नवना (for वज्रघ्न) —After 35<sup>ab</sup>, Da  
11 2 of 615<sup>a</sup>, 621<sup>a</sup> and then reads 43<sup>ab</sup> —\*)  
'1 1 मृगं वचुरः Da महश्चतुरः Ga 1 समः' G(ed) 'हरा'  
(for सम वचुरः) Da विद्वन्मन्त्रं वचुरः —\*) Si Da  
समेषां, Da विद्वन्मन्त्रं (for समीपतः)

36 For 36-39 Sa Si V Ba-2 Da-2-11-12 subst.  
615<sup>a</sup> —\*) Da-2-11 व्यावृत्त (for व्यावृत्तः) Ga श्राव्य  
संनिधिभूषण —After 36, Da 11

617<sup>a</sup> मुषीको बालरथेह सवार इव चन्द्रमा ।

37 Ioraubst in Sa Si V Ba-2 Da-2-11-12 of  
v 1 36 and 39. —\*) Da तेन चैव (by transp) (for  
चैरेव च) Ba सुवसाताः 1 Ms च महारातो (for च महासरो) —\*)  
Ba संविधौ —\*) Ga 1 Ms G. संसारी द्युः(Ga द्युः 1) 11  
संसारी द्युः 1 Ga as in text (for संसारीद्वय) Ba संविधौ  
Da 11 11 G. संसारी Cm k. अविधौ (as in text) Ga  
संसारी द्युःद्वये 11 Cm. द्युःद्वये 11 द्युः 11 द्युःद्वये 11

38 For subst in Sa Si V Ba 2 Da-2-11-12 of  
v 1 36 and 39 For 38-39 Basubst 1 2-15 of 615<sup>a</sup>  
—\*) Da वचुरः Da वचुरः Da 11 वचुरः Da वचुरः 1 Ms  
वचुरः Ga 1 as in text (for वचुरः) 11 Ga (before  
cor as in text) 2 वचुरः (for 'वचुरः' —\*) Ga  
विद्वन्मन्त्रं (for वचुरः) Da विद्वन्मन्त्रं (sic) —\*)  
Da विद्वन्मन्त्रं Ga श्राव्य (for श्राव्य) —\*) Da 11 (for तौ)

39 \*) Da 1-11 G. श्राव्यः Ga श्राव्य (for श्राव्य) Da  
विद्वन्मन्त्रं Ga श्राव्यः 11 G. विद्वन्मन्त्रं (for विद्वन्मन्त्रं) Da वचुरः  
संविधिभूषण 1 Ga वचुरः संविधिभूषण —\*) for 36-39 Sa Si  
V Ba-2 Da 2-11-12 subst Ba subst 1 2-15 for  
35-39 cf ceas Ga loc. L 2 3 after 39<sup>ab</sup>

615<sup>a</sup> तेन वचुरं महता लघनां संविधोषिण ।  
सुधीर चाचरे सार्धमज्यवचन वानरः ।  
विद्वन्मन्त्रं श्राव्यं चैव च श्राव्यं च ।  
अत्र चैव श्राव्यं चैव च श्राव्यं च ।  
एव चाचरे श्राव्यं चैव च श्राव्यं च ।  
अत्र चैव श्राव्यं चैव च श्राव्यं च ।

वचुरं महता लघनां संविधोषिण ।  
वानरं च श्राव्यं च श्राव्यं चैव चैव चैव चैव ।  
संविधौ संविधौ चैव चैव चैव चैव चैव ।  
श्राव्यं श्राव्यं चैव चैव चैव चैव चैव । [10]  
श्राव्यं श्राव्यं चैव चैव चैव चैव चैव ।  
श्राव्यं श्राव्यं चैव चैव चैव चैव चैव ।  
श्राव्यं श्राव्यं चैव चैव चैव चैव चैव ।  
श्राव्यं श्राव्यं चैव चैव चैव चैव चैव । [11]

[(1 2) Da श्राव्यं Da 11 श्राव्य (for श्राव्य) Na 1  
Ba-2 Da 2 च श्राव्यं (Na 11 [h3pm]) श्राव्यं —(1 2) Na  
श्राव्यं (for श्राव्यं) Na V B Da 11 श्राव्यं (Da 2  
Da 11 '11) श्राव्यं (for the post. half) Ga श्राव्यं (for  
श्राव्यं) श्राव्यं (for the post. half) —(1 3) Si Na 11 श्राव्यं (Da 11  
(for श्राव्यं) —(1 4) Da श्राव्यं श्राव्यं (for च श्राव्यं  
वचन) —For 1 3-1 Na 1 B Da 2 Ga subst

615(A)\* श्राव्यं श्राव्यं श्राव्यं श्राव्यं श्राव्यं  
श्राव्यं श्राव्यं श्राव्यं श्राव्यं श्राव्यं

[(1 2) Ba श्राव्यं (for श्राव्यं) Ga श्राव्यं (for श्राव्यं)  
Baom first v Na 1 श्राव्यं]

—Da reads 1 5 11 (var) —(1 5) Na 11 (first  
text) 11 11 11 11 (meta causal) Na Da 11 11 11  
Na 11 11 11 Da 11 11 11 (Da 2) Da 11 11 11  
11 11 11 11 (for 11 11) Na 1 B (Da 11 11  
time) 11 11 Ga (11 11) 11 11 11 (G 1 1 11 11)  
[for the post half] —(1 6) Da 11 11 11 11  
11 11 11 11 11 (for the post half)  
Na 11 Da 11 11 11 11 11 (Ba 2 11) 11 11 11 11  
(11 11 11 11) Na 1 B 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
'1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
'1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
'1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
'1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
(for the post half) —Na 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
for the post half) —(1 7) Na 11 11 11 11 11  
Da 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
Da 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
post. L 1) —After L 5 Na 11 11 Da 11 11  
615 B)\* 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

[5]

G 4 37 34  
B 4 37 45  
L 4 34 48

सत्यसंधौ महामागौ धातरो रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
चपस्पभामं संपाप्तौ राज्याहौ राज्यदायिनौ ॥ ४०  
तपोरेको धनुष्पाणिद्वारि तिष्ठति लक्ष्मणः ।  
यस्य भीताः प्रयेन्तो नादान्मुञ्चन्ति वानराः ॥ ४१

स एष राघवप्राप्त लक्ष्मणो वाक्यसाधारिः ।  
व्यवसायरथाः प्राप्तस्त्रयः रामस्य शासनात् ॥ ४२  
तस्य सूर्यां प्रगम्य त्वं सपुत्रः सह वन्द्युभिः ।  
रात्रंस्तिष्ठ स्वतमपे भव सत्यप्रतिश्रवः ॥ ४३

इति श्रीरामायणे त्रिपिन्धाकाण्डे विंशः सर्गः ॥ ३० ॥

[ Da om the prior half B<sub>2</sub> दक्षिण स्थितिषु De  
मरिचमपेक्षितरे (for the post half) ]

— $\tilde{N}a V_2 B D_7$  om 1 9 and 10 —(1 9)  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg  
for छविरे De 2 12 ५ (for 8) Da ०५पात् (for मीमात्)  
—(1 10)  $\tilde{N}a$  इतिपोरिह (for स प्रवे) De-4 12 वानो  
प्रतिवेदेत् (De विदिरे, De वेदिह [meta] ) (for the post  
half) —(1 11)  $\tilde{S}i \tilde{N}i$  स्वाय वै (for उवायव)  $\tilde{N}a$   
 $V_2 B D_7$  om De वेध] Da नान्युवाय व तय Da  
उवाय दास्य वै वेध] (for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}a$  Bt De  
लक्ष्मण  $\tilde{N}a V_2 B D_7$  युष्पात्, Da वेदुम् (for युधरे)  
— $\tilde{N}i V_2 B D_7$  om 1 12 and 13 —(1 12) Da 12  
वत् (for वत्) De वद्वेत्वेत् वेत्] (for the post half)  
De 12 मरिचत् (Da ५ व) Da मरीच स (for मरिचं स)  
— $\tilde{N}i$  Da-4 12 om 1 13 —(1 13) L(ed) चास्तिथय  
—(1 14)  $\tilde{N}a V_2 B D_7$  वचन (for वृद्धिमात्)  $\tilde{N}a$  D<sub>7</sub> ०  
वचानम्  
Da वचन द्युवायत् (for the post half) —(1 15)  
 $\tilde{N}i$  De-4 12 युष्पादौते  $\tilde{N}a V B D_7$  वचन मरिचयो Da  
वचन मरुत्वा वाच (for the prior half) ]

40 \*)  $\tilde{S}i \tilde{N}i V B_2 D_7$  De-4 12-13 महामागौ  $\tilde{N}a$   
B<sub>2</sub> De महोत्साहौ B<sub>2</sub> \* \*) (for महागामौ) —After  
40<sup>th</sup> B<sub>2</sub> om

619\* महाविजयनगम्यत्री दुर्जयाधमरैरि ।  
—\*) De-10 Ct मनुष्यमय —For 40<sup>th</sup>  $\tilde{S}i \tilde{N}i V B$   
De-4 12-13 subst

620\* उपवनामवृषी च राजप्रातस्य दायसी ।  
[  $\tilde{N}i V B_2 D_7$  उपवने च वरुं B<sub>2</sub> Da उपवन वय वरी  
(for the prior half)  $\tilde{N}i B_2 D_7$  उपवायत् (De \*<sup>th</sup>)  
दायसी B<sub>2</sub> राजवो उपवायसी (for the post half) ]

41 \*) B<sub>2</sub> + G<sub>2</sub> एक, Da एष (for एषो) —\*)  $\tilde{S}i \tilde{N}a$   
Da 4 12-13 सूर्यिणः V<sub>2</sub>मात् De धारिण (for उवायत्)  
—\*) Da 12 वसात्, Da 11 Ga वसात् (for वसत्) छ Ct  
वस्य वीज्य वसादीना छ  $\tilde{N}a$  पलायको B<sub>2</sub> Da 2 11 G<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> मपेरेते (T<sub>2</sub> 'वि) (for 'दयो)  $\tilde{S}i$  Da 11 G<sub>2</sub> तस्य भीता  
प्रवेरेते: G<sub>2</sub> प्रवेरेते,  $\tilde{N}a V B_2 D_7$  वत्त वीज्य वेपसात्  
—\*)  $\tilde{N}i V B D_7$  1 21-22 G<sub>2</sub> + M<sub>2</sub> + नार  $\tilde{N}i$  Dr कुर्वति  
(for युष्पात्)

42 \*) Da 4 11 Ms एव (for एव) —\*)  $\tilde{S}i$  Da 4 11  
गुणसागर, V<sub>2</sub> वाक्यमप्यपीव, B<sub>2</sub> नाम सारथि, B<sub>2</sub> राम  
सारथि (for वाक्यसारथि) —\*)  $\tilde{S}i \tilde{N}i B_2 D_7$  2 22 22  
वप, V<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> एव Ct: as in text (for एव) V<sub>2</sub>  
व्यवसाय उर मस्य —After 42  $\tilde{S}i \tilde{N}i$  De-4 11  
ms, while  $\tilde{N}i$  V B cont after 622\*, De cont  
after 1 2 of 622\*

621\* स इदंवा वा मरिचिचयः वा  
यद्वा भवे ते कुम्भ मण्डले वत् ।  
कुम्भ निनावच्छति कश्चनोऽय  
रोषस्य हेतु न हि विद्य सदैव ।

[(1 1) V<sub>2</sub> सपुत्रा! V<sub>2</sub> संकटा! (sc) — $\tilde{N}i$  mostly  
illeg for 1 2 —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> + वाक्यते G(ed) अर वेप  
(for वा एव वै)  $\tilde{N}a V_2 B_2 D_7$  एव (for एव)  $\tilde{S}i$  L(ed)  
एव वेप सपुत्रा (L(ed) मत्ता एव, (by transp) ] विरे  
De-4 12 वत् (De 'er) एव धारिण वानां व (Da 4) Da  
वेप च वपद्विवा विरे —(1 3)  $\tilde{S}i V_2 B_2 D_7$  4 11  
[5]री,  $\tilde{N}a$  illeg (for एव) —(1 4) V<sub>2</sub> वसत् (for वे\*)  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> च (for B) Da वेप (for वि)  $\tilde{S}i$  B<sub>2</sub>  
De 4 11 13 एवय वेपेरेत् व व विप (Da 'व) ]  
—After 42  $\tilde{N}a V B$  ms, De ins 1 1 after 42 and  
1 2 after 35<sup>th</sup>

622\* इदुमरो वच क्षुपा शोभतिदोऽङ्गरोऽमर्षी ।  
उपेक्षि कृ वा स सिद्धुंरार्थं न्यवेद्यम् ।  
[(1 1)  $\tilde{N}a V$  इदुमरो —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}i$  om (soken)  
V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>7</sub> च (for B) ]  
whereas De 4 11 S ms

623\* नव च उरयो रावभाटाया वृत्तौऽङ्ग ।  
सद्वेजेन सक्तान च त्रिपिन्धवरवपानम् ।  
सोऽय रोषवरीकाले इति तिष्ठति वीरैर्वात् ।  
वाजराज्यारपते षपुषा विन्दुदिवि ।

[(1 1) Da G<sub>2</sub> वे (for व) De वरिभाट M<sub>2</sub> सवेजे\*  
(for वरिजे\*) ] k(ed) transp कलो and वरिजे  
—(1 2) Da [5]रात् (for रा) —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub> रोषवरीकाले  
—(1 4) Da G<sub>2</sub> मरत्त् (for मरि\*) ]  
43 V G(ed) om 43 De reads 43<sup>rd</sup> after 622\*  
(cf v 1 35) —\*)  $\tilde{S}i$  Da एवयत्, De 4 11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub>

अद्भुतस्य वचः श्रुत्या सुग्रीवः सचिपैः सह ।  
 लक्ष्मणं कुपितं श्रुत्या मुमोचासनमात्मवान् ॥ १  
 मचिचानत्रयीद्वारस्थं निश्चितं गुह्यलापरम् ।  
 मन्त्रजान्मन्त्रवृत्तलो मन्त्रेषु धरितिष्ठितः ॥ २

न मे दुर्व्याहृतं विचिन्तयि मे दुरुक्षितम् ।  
 लक्ष्मणो राघवभ्राता मुदः सिमिति चिन्तये ॥ ३  
 असुहृद्भिर्ममामिर्भवेत्स्वमन्त्रदार्ढ्यभिः ।  
 मम दोषानरंभूताश्चात्रितो राघवानुजः ॥ ४

G 4 31 4  
 R 4 31 4  
 L 4 31 4

Ms. ११११ (for ११११) —<sup>१</sup> Ds सखर (for 'सुद')  
 Ds १२ (for मद्) Ds ३११ सचिपि, ३१-१० Ts -वाघर  
 (for वन्त्रुमि) Ds सखाय (subm) (for सह वन्त्रुमि)  
 —After 43<sup>११</sup>, Ds ११-११ S 105

624\* सखर शीघ्रं महारथ रोषे क्षयवेषाम्बाम् ।  
 सखर रामो धामना सखरुव सखरिणः ।

[ Ts damaged for 1 1 —(1 1) ; Gs सुख (for सख)  
 Ds Ts १ Gs Ms Cph रोषे कथ निवधे (Gs 'रि') Gs Ms  
 रोषकसुराक्षरं Ms रोषो (व सुवाम्बला (for the post half)  
 (G रोष सख सखरामिणि १० (G—(1 2) Ds ३ ११  
 सख रि Ms सख (for सख) ]

—<sup>१</sup> Ds ३ ११ सखे Ds सखरिण (hymn) (for सखर)  
 Ss १ B Ds १ ११ ११ [सख] (for सख) Ds सखरिण  
 सखे —<sup>१</sup> Ds ३ ११ सख, Gs as in text (for सख) Ds  
 सख (for सख) Ss प्रतिवच Ds सखरामि (Ds सख  
 सखिण सखर —After 43 Ss Ds ३ ११ ११ 105

625\* उपसारेण सयुक्त प्रतिकार कररव च ।  
 कर्तुमर्हसि सीतलं प्रीतिमानीव सखर ।  
 स खि सुतो महेव्यास सखायविपारण ।  
 भर्तव्यः दुःखसह सह प्रतिकृष्ट क्षमम् ।

[(1 1) Ds सखिण, Ds सखर (for सखि) —(1 2)  
 Ss Ds सखर Ds सख सखरिण Ds सख सखि सखे  
 Ds सखिण (for सखि) (for the post half) —(1 3)  
 Ds सखर (for सखर) —(1 4) Ds सखर (for 'सख') ]

Colophon Ds om (cont the Sarga) —Sarga  
 name Ss Vs Ds सखरामिण, Ss सखरामिण, Ss Ds  
 सखरामिण Ss Bs सखरामिण Bs सखरामिण  
 Ds सखिण (for सखर), Ds सुखरामिण, Ds सखरामिण,  
 Ds सखरामिण —Sarga no (figures, words or  
 both) Ss १ 1 1 B Ds 1 1 om Ss 1 30 (as in  
 text) Ss 33 Bs Ds-1 1 S 31 Bs 4 Ds 32 Ds  
 27 Ds 29 —After colophon, G concludes with  
 श्रीरामाय नम

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नम  
 1 Ts damaged from 1<sup>st</sup> up to 2 —1 or 2, Ss १  
 1 B Ds 4, 7, 10-12 subal.

626\* सखरुव सुखो मखिभिरनुमन्तुर्ह ।  
 सुदये चिन्तावाचाम वीव विचिद्रासुव ।

[(1 1) Ss Ds ३ ११ ११ सखर (for सखर) Ss 1 B ३  
 Ds सखरिणि (meter maza) Ss (also) Ss (also)  
 Bs सखरिणि (hymn) (for सखरुव) Bs सखरिणि सख  
 सखि (for the post half) —(1 2) Ds सखरिण (D  
 सखि) सखि, Ds सखिण (for सखि सखि) Bs Ds  
 सखरुव (for सखरुव) ]

—Then Ds cont

627\* वेपा सखरुव सुख मखिण स सखरिण ।  
 सखरिणसखरुव सखरामिणसखरामिण ।

2 Ts damaged for 2 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>१</sup> Ds ३ ११-११  
 Ts ३ Gs ३ Ms ३ स सखर, Gs as in text (for सखि  
 सखर) Ss सखरिण (for सखरिण) Ss १ V B ३-३ Ds-  
 १ ११-११ सखरिण, Bs सखरिण (for सखरिण) Gs सखरिण स  
 सखरिण —<sup>१</sup> Ss १ Ds ३ ११-११ सखरिण (Ds सखरिण)  
 सखरिण Ss V B ३ Ds Ds सखरिण Ss सखरिण (for  
 सखरिण) Bs सखरिण सखरिण Ds सखरिण सखरिण  
 —<sup>१</sup> Ds Ts Gs सखरिण (for 'सखरिण) Ss १ Ds  
 सखरिण (for सखरिण) Ds सखरिण Ss १ B Ds सखरिण  
 सखरिण Ds ३ ११-११ सखरिण (for सखरिण) —<sup>१</sup> Ds सखरिण  
 Ds सखरिण (for सखरिण) Ss १ B Ds Ts ३ Gs १ १  
 सखरिण (for सखरिण) Ds सखरिण Cm as in text (for  
 'सखरिण) ]

3 \*) Ss सुखरामिण (for 'सखर) Ss न स मे सखरिण  
 सखरिण —<sup>१</sup> Ss Ds ३ न स मे Ds सखरिण (for सखरिण मे)  
 Ss Ds ३ ११ सुखरिण (for 'सखरिण) Ss illeg from 3<sup>rd</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>१</sup>  
 Ss Ds ३ ११ ११ सखरिण (for 'सखरिण) Ss सुखरिण  
 सखरिण Ss १ B Ds सखरिण (for 'सखरिण) Ds सखरिण  
 सखरिण Ds सुखरिण सखरिण मे सखरिण G (ed.) सखरिण  
 सखरिण

4 Ss illeg for 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 3) —<sup>१</sup> Ss १ B Ds  
 सखरिण (for सुखरिण) Ds सखरिण (for 'सखरिण) सुखरिण  
 (for सखरिण) Ss Ds सखरिण (for 'सखरिण) Ds सखरिण  
 सखरिण (for 'सखरिण) Ds सखरिण (for 'सखरिण)  
 —Ts damaged for 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>१</sup> Ss १ B Ds  
 सखरिण Ss Bs Ds सखरिण Ds सखरिण (for  
 सखरिण) Ss १ १ १ १ १ १ Ss सखरिण Ss B Ds  
 सखरिण





सर्वा प्रवचनकुट्टो राधो नात्र संशयः ।  
 आतरं स श्रुतिसौख्यम्भनं लक्ष्मिवर्धनम् ॥ १२  
 त्वं प्रमथो न जानीषि कालं कालनिदां चर ।  
 कुलमन्त्रच्छदप्रयामा प्रवृत्ता तु शरच्छिवा ॥ १३  
 निर्मलप्रहनक्षया यौः श्रगष्टरलाहका ।  
 प्रसन्नाथ दिशः सर्वाः सारितथ सरांसि च ॥ १४  
 श्रमन्प्रयोगकालं तु नापि हरिपुंगव ।  
 त्वं प्रमथ इति व्यक्त लक्ष्मणोऽपमिहागतः ॥ १५

आर्तस्य हृतदारस्य परुषं पुरुषान्तरात् ।  
 वचनं मर्षणीयं ते राधस्य महात्मनः ॥ १६  
 कृतापराधस्य हि ते नान्यत्पश्याम्यहं क्षमम् ।  
 अन्तरेणाञ्जलिं यद्धा लक्ष्मणस्य प्रसादनात् ॥ १७  
 नियुक्तैर्मथिनिर्वाच्यो अत्रथं पार्थिवो हितम् ।  
 अत्र एव भयं त्यक्त्वा मरीम्यपशुतं वचः ॥ १८  
 अभिक्रुद्धः समर्थो हि चापमुद्यम्य राधयः ।  
 सदेवासुरगन्धर्वे वशे स्वापयितुं यत्नः ॥ १९

G 4 31 19  
 R 4 31 19  
 L 4 31 20

12 \* ) Śa Śa १३ Ds १३ १३ प्रवच, Bs "बि (for चित्) Śa १३ Bs-2 Dr सर्वथात् प्रवचनान् -<sup>a</sup>) Ds राधो वान्ति (for राधयो व) Vs वे न (for राध) -After 12<sup>ab</sup>, Ds repeats (var) 12<sup>ab</sup>, -<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B Ds चित्, Ds १-१-१० १३ स (for स) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa Ds १३ १३ कीर्ति, Vs स्वय, Ds १ १ीति (for लक्ष्मि)

13 \* ) Śa जगत्सि (for जानीषे) Bs 2 Dr एव प्रमथो न जानासि, Bs दुष्टमूलो न जानासि -<sup>a</sup>) Śa illeg from दा up to 14<sup>a</sup> Bs Ds १३ चर -<sup>a</sup>) Śa V Bs 2 Dr कुल, Ds कुला (for कुल) Bs Ds Gs नमच्छदा (for "द") Śa V Bs-2 Dr चर (for प्रयामा) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रवृत्ता Śa Bs Ds-१३-१३ हि, G Ms च (for तु) Śa Ds विवा, Ds-१३ Ts मुखा Ds वरा (for विवा) Śa V Bs-2 Dr प्रवृत्ता (Bs "दत्ता") चरत्तय

14 Śa illeg up to <sup>a</sup> (cf १ 1 13) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa निरत, Śa T G Ms १ वषट् (sic) Bs Gs प्रसदा, Ds विवा, Ds विधीय (corrupt) Ds १३ विवा (an mistransl), Ds प्रसदाय (kypon) (for प्रसद) V 2 Ds १३ १३ -वलाहका -<sup>a</sup>) Śa V Bs 2 Dr हि (for च) -<sup>a</sup>) V 2 सविशय (sic) (for सविशय) Śa Śa Ds-१३-१३ लयश्च हरिपुंगव -After 14 Śa Ds-१३, १३ १३

6-9\* प्रवच कामयोगेण राधस्य तामनुपपत्तेः ।

[ Śa प्रवच Ds प्रवच Ds वचन (for प्रवच) -Ds reads in margin from वच up to सर्वस in 16<sup>a</sup> Śa वच-१३ (illeg) (for the post half) ]

15 Ds reads 15 in margin (cf १ 1 14) Śa om (hap) 15<sup>ab</sup> -<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ds-१३-१३ समय, V B Ds Gs -काल च (Gs र्ति) (for -काले तु) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds नापि (sic) Ds विपुत्रश्च (for हरिपुंगव) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds ह्य (for हि) Śa Śa Ds-१३ १३ प्रवचस्य (Ds "त्वा")ति शया -<sup>a</sup>) Ds चद्, (for स्वद्)

16 \* ) Ds reads मार्तस्य in margin (cf १ 1 629\*)

Bs 2 कृत (for हृत) Ds 2 भार्गव्य (for दारस्य) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts Gs दुरर (sic) Ds वचन Gs वीर्य, G 25 in text (for पर) Śa Śa Ds १३ १३ च (Śa Śa तु)राधश्च Śa V 2 Dr चरत्तय, V 2 Bs-2 Dr वानोत्तर, Ds Ds १३ वचनोश्च Gs परराजत् (sic) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa illeg from "up to च in" -<sup>a</sup>) Ds एव (for वचन) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa Ds १ १३ १३ लक्ष्मीति (for महात्मन)

17 \* ) Śa illeg from हि up to म् in <sup>a</sup> Gs च ते Gs हि मे (for हि ते) Śa Bs Ds कला (Ds "ले")पराश्व स्वप्राह, V 2 Bs 2 कृतेरकारवाह वै (V 2 "द्वय तथा) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa V Bs 2 Ds-१३ १३ नाम (for "नत्") Śa Ds [अ]प चमे Ns [अ]प्य (illeg) V 2 Bs 2 Dr ते ह्य Ds-4 [च]पयम्, Ds [च]पयत् (for [अ]प्य ह्यम्) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds अलक्षि (sic) (for "ले") Śa V 2 Bs Ds-१३ १३ दुरवा (for वदा) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa V Bs 2 Ds १३ प्रसादने Śa Śa Bs Ds-१३ १३ राधस्य प्रसादने (Bs "न")

18 Note the hiatus between "and" -<sup>a</sup>) Bs नियुक्ते Bs नियुक्त, Ds नियुक्ते (for नियुक्ते) Śa Ds १ सविनेरे (for सविनिरे) Śa V Bs Ds १३ वाचस्प 1 Bs 2 वाचस्प (for वाचरो) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa Ds-१३ १३ १३ S प्रवच्य (for स) Ds पार्थिव (for "यो") Śa V B Ds इति विवाय पार्थिव (Bs सवय) -<sup>a</sup>) Ds १३ इत् (for वत्) Śa Ds वत् (for एत्) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa V 2 Ds-१३ १३ [च]दित Ds [च]पयत्, Ds [च]दित कुं, Ds [अ]पिपत्, T 1 [च]पयत् (for [अ]पयत्) Ds वय (for वच) Śa V 2 B Ds प्रवचोति इत् वत्

19 \* ) Śa १ १ 2 Bs 2 Dr Gs Ms सति, Ds १ १ १३ सति (for सति) Ds सतिपुत्र (sic) V 2 Bs सवर्षोति (V 2 "द") Ts सवर्षोति (for सवर्षो हि) -<sup>a</sup>) Śa Ds १३ सवर्ष 1 Śa Ds-१३ १३ सवर्षा (for सदेवा) Śa Śa Ds-१३ १३ १३ सवर्षमित्तु जयत् (for "द") Śa V 2 Bs 2 Dr सवर्षो सवर्षमित्तु वीर (V 2 वच) वेतोवर्ष सवर्षात्

G 4 37-20  
B 4 37 20  
L 4 25-27

न स क्षमः कोपमित्तं यः प्रभाव पुनर्मैत्र ।  
पूर्वोपरारं स्मरता कृतमेव विशेषतः ॥ २०  
तस्य मूर्धा प्रणम्य त्वं नष्टः समुद्भजनः ।  
राजंस्तिष्ठ स्वममथे भर्तुर्मायेन तदने ॥ २१

न रामरामानुजशरणं त्वया  
कपीन्द्र युक्तं मनमान्यपोदितम् ।  
मनो हि ते शास्यति मानुषं बलं  
सरावरस्याम्य सुनेन्द्ररर्षयः ॥ २२

इति श्रीरामायणे त्रिचिन्धाराण्डे एतद्विंशः सर्गः ॥ ३१ ॥

20 \* ) Na 12 Da स न क्षम (by transp) G म  
रामये Na 2 स न क्षम (metn) (for स न क्षम) Da  
कोपयुष (sic) Da कोपयुष (sic) (for कोपयुष) 12 म  
एवमथ कोपयुष (sic) —\*) Na 2 Da 2, 2, 2 11 11  
Te 2 G 1 1/2 Et प्रभावः Et as in text (for \*स) Na  
1 B Da प्रभावः Da \*स च) पुन पुन. —\*) G 1 Da  
द्व 1 Na सर्वे (for पूर्व) —\*) Da कृतमेव Da तद्विषेय  
(for कृतमेव)

Da 2) रामानु म मानुषं बलं —\*) Te 2 (12 12) 2  
[स] Da [स] य (for [स] य) Da 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2  
(for सुनेन्द्र) Da नेत्रय (for नेत्रय) —) 12 22 12  
1 B Da subst, while Da 2, 10 loc. after 22

633\* एते हि लोकालपि न रावण  
अथ सर्वेषां चर्षिणां विराटश्च ।  
मदुपका मार्गणि कौशल्याया  
स्वमधिराजं विन्दत इति इति ॥

अथ प्रतिममादिद्यो लक्ष्मणः परवीरहा ।  
 श्रविषेण गुहां घोरं क्रिष्न्धां रामशासनात् ॥ १  
 झारस्व ह्यपस्तत्र भद्राकाया महान्ताः ।  
 बभूवुर्लक्ष्मणं द्यूता सर्वे प्राञ्जलयः सिताः ॥ २  
 निन्धसन्तं तु तं द्यूता क्रुद्धं दशरथात्मजम् ।  
 बभूवुर्हरपक्ष्मता न चैनं पर्यवारयन् ॥ ३

स तां रत्नमयीं श्रीमन्दिभ्यां पुष्पितकाननाम् ।  
 रम्या रत्नसमाकीर्णा ददर्श महतीं गुहाम् ॥ १  
 हर्म्यप्रासादसंवासां नानापण्णोपशोभिताम् ।  
 सर्वाकामकतैश्चैः पुष्पितैरुपशोभिताम् ॥ २  
 देवगन्धर्वैश्चैव वानरैः कामरूपिभिः ।  
 दिव्यमाल्याम्बरधरैः शोभिता प्रियदर्शिभिः ॥ ३

G 4 33 7  
 B 4 33 6  
 L 4 35 7

32

Ms begins with धीरास्तत्र वा

1 B<sub>1</sub> om 1<sup>st</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 13 तथा (for मय) G<sub>1</sub> एतादृश्य Cvr mg<sup>t</sup> as in text (for 'द्विद्यो') N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 12 कजे(D<sub>2</sub>अथ) रोपपरिग्रहमा —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> स विषेण S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 13 गुहां D<sub>2</sub> 13 गुहाम् (for गुहा) G<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 14 कथा (acc), N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 15 16 17 18 G<sub>2</sub> 2 रम्या, B<sub>2</sub> दिव्या D<sub>2</sub> 1 शोभाम् (for शोभा) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 13 मण्डिपक्षिता D<sub>2</sub> कतिशासना (for रामशासनात्) D<sub>2</sub> वादीमिप दुष श्वत्स

2 <sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> सर्वे (for तत्र) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 13 महान्ता(D<sub>2</sub> 'हा [s c])या (for 'कथा) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 13 14 यत्ना D<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 से सर्वे, B<sub>2</sub> 2 सेसर्वा (for बभूवुर्) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 13 14 सिता N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 1 प्रजा, D<sub>2</sub> तस्यु (for सर्वे) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 13 तत्र, D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for सिता)

3 N<sub>3</sub> om 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>3</sub> 16 S G<sub>3</sub> सिपस्तत्र Cong as in text (for सि) V<sub>3</sub> तत्र (for तु क) —For 3<sup>rd</sup> S<sub>3</sub> N<sub>3</sub> V<sub>3</sub> B<sub>3</sub> D<sub>3</sub> 1 7 12 13 subst

631<sup>a</sup> मुद्रे विनिष्कस्य वा श्वकण्डमिप तेजसा ।

[D<sub>2</sub> शिषे चान्ते D<sub>2</sub> 2 व (for व) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 2 वीर्य (for अस्त्रवत्) ]

—<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 2 शीता G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तत्र (for यत्ना) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 वैर (for वैर) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 1 12 13 त्र(N<sub>2</sub> नि सवात्) —After 3 B<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 of 632<sup>a</sup>

4 <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> श्रु वा, D<sub>2</sub> पिदा (for शीमात्) B<sub>2</sub> विर D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 द्विज (for दिव्य) D<sub>2</sub> 2 10 transp भीमात् and द्विज D<sub>2</sub> विष्णुवत्कथात्वा (for <sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> उवाचकथनोक्तिता —For 4 S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 13 subst B<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 after 3 1 2-3 after 1 1 (1) and 1 4 after 4

632<sup>a</sup> स तु रोपकरीमा वा लक्ष्मण परवीरहा ।  
 "सायणवर्दी विना" इत्येते महतीं गुहाम् ।  
 रम्या रत्नसमाकीर्णा विद्यपुष्पितकाननाम् ।  
 वेद्वदस्त्रिभक्तानां प्रजालोपिदुहोत्सवात् ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> 2 (1 2 only) 2 repeat 1 2-3 (including 632(A)<sup>a</sup>) after 609<sup>a</sup> (read after 4 32 24) —(1 2) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2 (both first time) D<sub>1</sub> 1 शिषे (for शिषे) B<sub>1</sub> 2 वा तस्यै शिषे (for the prior half) V<sub>1</sub> 2 गुणं (for गुहाम्) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (both first time) transp the post halves of 1 2 and 3 —N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> transp 1 3 and 4 —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> 1 शिषे D<sub>1</sub> 1 व (for एवं) B<sub>1</sub> 2 (both first time) श्रु (for स्त्र) B<sub>1</sub> 2 उवाचो (for उवाच) —After the prior half of 1 3 N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> both times) D<sub>1</sub> om

632(A)<sup>a</sup> रत्नसमाकीर्णा ।  
 स वा तस्यै शिषे

[ (1 1) B<sub>2</sub> उवाचोत्सवात् —(1 2) B<sub>2</sub> शिषे (for श्रुत्) ]

B<sub>2</sub> शिषे (for श्रुत्) —V om 1 4 —[1 4] B<sub>2</sub> वेद्व N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 विष्णुवत् D<sub>2</sub> द्विजालो D<sub>2</sub> प्रजालो (for the post half) B<sub>2</sub> 2 पुष्पितकाननात् (for the post half) —Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> read 28-24 (included 1st star passages)

5 V<sub>2</sub> 11 illeg for 5-7 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 तस्य (for तस्य) D<sub>2</sub> 2 तथा D<sub>2</sub> 2 महती (for सवात्) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 2 गुण, B<sub>2</sub> 2 मय D<sub>2</sub> 2 10 12 G<sub>2</sub> 2 वत् G(ed) 2 वत् (for वत्) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 10-12 कथामि(N<sub>2</sub> \* \* c illeg) D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 पुष्पि/विष्णुवत् —After 5<sup>th</sup> D<sub>2</sub> om

633<sup>a</sup> इत्युवाचोत्सवात् प्रजालोपिदुहोत्सवात् ।  
 —D<sub>2</sub> om (hopi) 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 2 B D<sub>2</sub> शीमां (for सर्व) D<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> 2 श्रु Ct 1 25 in text (for कथा) B<sub>2</sub> 2 उवाचोत्, G(ed) 2 उवाच (for 'वेद्व') N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 प्रजालो कथामि(उत्) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 मति G<sub>2</sub> 2 मति (for तत्र) S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 2 विष्णुवत् विष्णुवत्

6 V<sub>2</sub> 11 illeg for 6 (cf v 1 5) D<sub>2</sub> 2 transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 श्रु (s c) (for श्रु) D<sub>2</sub> 2 पुष्पित (for पुष्पित) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 कथामि(उत्) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> 2 दिव्या (for दिव्य) D<sub>2</sub> 2 12 T<sub>2</sub> 2 मय (for मय)

G. 4. 33 8  
B. 4. 33 7  
L. 4. 33 8

चन्द्रनागलपद्मानां गर्भैः सुरभिगन्धिनाम् ।  
मेरेयाणां मधूनां च संभोदितमहापथाम् ॥ ७  
विन्ध्यमेरुभिरिप्रस्थैः प्रासादैर्नैरुभूमिभिः ।  
उदर्शं गिरिनवधं विमलास्त्रं राववः ॥ ८  
अह्वदस्य गृहं रम्यं मैन्दस्य द्विविदस्य च ।

गणस्य गणाक्षस्य गवस्य शरमस्य च ॥ ९  
विद्युन्मात्रेभ्य संपत्तेः सूर्याक्षस्य हनुमत्तः ।  
धीरबाहोः सुराहोश्च नलस्य च महात्मनः ॥ १०  
ब्रह्मुदस्य सुषेणस्य तारजाम्बरतोस्तथा ।  
दधिभक्षस्य नीलस्य सुपाटलसुनेत्रयोः ॥ ११

—<sup>d</sup>) Ss Da 12 नपुं (for सोमिना) Bs द्विपदशिक्षि ।  
Da द्विपदशिक्षि (for विषद्वर्षने )

7 Va alleg for 7 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N̄ V1 + B  
Da 12 12 12 12 Ts G [म] युक् (for [म]वर) Da 12 12  
गर्भैश्च (for पद्माना) ☞ Cr चन्द्रनागलपद्मानगमित्यत्र  
पद्मानादभन्तुनासिस्वपादादालेपनद्वयवाची 1, so also Cm g  
k t ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) Ss N̄ V1 + B Da 12 12 12 गन्धिभिः, Da 12 12  
M1 Ct चक्षिणा (M1 भी) (for मन्धिनाम्) Da वासिष्य च  
सुरभिभि —<sup>d</sup>) Ss N̄ Da 12 12 12 सुराहा, Da om Da  
marg (for मधूना) —<sup>d</sup>) Ss N̄ V1 + B Da 12 12 12  
समाहूः (Da हू) उ, Ts समोदित (for समोदित) Da  
महा मवा (for महापथाम्)

8 Ms om 8<sup>ab</sup> Da reads while M1 repeats 8<sup>ab</sup>  
after 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) T परिभूषिता, M1 (first time) सुविभूषिता  
(for वैभूषिता) —<sup>d</sup>) Da विमलाम् (for 'आम्) ☞  
Cv : गिरिनवधं (Cv 'च द्वि [व्यत्ययेन द्विवीथयै पद्माना ।  
(Ct गिरिनवधं प्रकृता नदी [दीर्घे ?] लघुं ।) Cm विदितयो  
गिरिनवधं प्रकृता नदीर्घत्वे च ।, Ct गिरिनवधो गिरिनवधो । म्पर  
येन द्विवीथया ☞ —<sup>d</sup>) For 8, Ss N̄ Da 12 12 12 subst

634\* विन्ध्यमेरुभिरिप्रस्थैश्च यदुर्ध्वमिमांसात् ॥  
ददशं ब्रह्मसोपु चित्रां प्रासादादह्वदस्य च ।  
साम्नि च सपद्मानं पुं पत्न्यादि पत्न्या च ।  
वदशं गिरिनवधं हृदमणे विमलस्तथा ।  
देवतावतनाश्रियं राजमाग उदर्शं च । [5]  
सुपाटलस्य गुरुवं विमानं द्विषद्वर्षनेम् ।

[(1 1) Da सवशात् (for विषदात्) Da 12 12  
(for सु) Da नै ग सवश (for सुमिमांसात्) —(1 2)  
Da 12 12 Da विष; Da द्वात्र (for विष) N̄ alleg from  
मान up to लघुं 30 1 4 —(1 3) Da वा (for first  
च) —(1 4) Da विमलाम् (for विमला) Da 12 12 हृदम  
हृदम् (Da 'च) लघु (Da 'वा) Da तपसादशिविद्विभवा  
सवशात् —(1 5) Da 12 12 [म] वरं (for [म] वरं) [म] वरं  
Da 12 (for स) —(1 6) Da म् (for द्वा) Da च  
पुम् (for द्वा) Ss Da 12 पुम् (for विष) ],  
while N̄ V B Ds subst. for 8

635\* वैश्यावकीसराशाश्च यदुत्सव पद्मस्य च ।  
हृदमणे च सोपुं पुद्गलं प्रासादादह्वदस्य च ।  
देवतावतं निदनीशं राजमागं उदर्शं च ।  
सुपाटलस्य गुरुवं विमानं द्विषद्वर्षने च ।

साम्नि च स पद्मानं पुं पत्न्यादि पत्न्या च । [5]  
पद्मानपरद्विभवादिर्द्विभवा भारतात्तुम् ।

[Vs om 1 1 —(1 1) Bs विन्देभिरिप्रस्थैश्च सुहृ-  
त्समिता —Vs reads from 1 2 to sk 17 in marg  
—(1 2) B1-2 12 (for च) —(1 3) Va Da 12 (for 8)  
—(1 4) G (ed) [च] (for [च]) Va B1 B2 B3  
(for सव) —(1 5) 12 पुष्पि च (for पुष्पि) B1  
पत्न्यादि विविपति च (for the post half) —(1 6) B1  
-नरी विषर् 12 12 B1 सवशात् ]

9 Va reads 9 in marg (cf v 1 635\*) —<sup>d</sup>)  
Da युद्धं (sic) (for युद्ध) —<sup>d</sup>) Da मैन्दस्य (for  
मैन्दस्य) Ss Da द्विविदस्य, N̄ B1 B2 B3 Da सवशात्, M1 वि  
दस्य (for द्विविदस्य) Ct वा (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ Da  
द्विविदस्य, B1 गवस्य च (for गवस्य) Da सवशात्, B1  
गवाक्षस्य (for 'क्षस्य) —<sup>d</sup>) Va B1 Da गवस्य (for  
गवस्य) M1 V1 B1-2 Da सवशात् च सीमात् 12 गवस्य  
सवशात् च, Da 12 नीलस्य च गवस्य च

10 Va reads 10 in marg (cf v 1 635\*) Va  
om 10 and 11, Da 12 om 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ V1 B  
Da 12 विद्युन्मात्रेभ्य, Da 'साक्षिणः Gs 'मार्ते सु (for  
विद्युन्मात्रेभ्य) —N̄ alleg for 10<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Da हनुमत्तः  
Da 12 सूर्याक्षस्य (for सूर्याक्षस्य) —Ss N̄ Da 12  
transp 10<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) N̄ Da 12 12 विमला  
(for गवस्य च) Ss Da 12 विमलापय वदशे ; N̄ V1  
B1-2 Da 12 नीलस्य च गवस्य च —After 10<sup>ab</sup>  
(transp) Da ms 1 2 of 636\*

11 Va om 11 (cf v 1 10) Da 12 om 11<sup>ab</sup> G  
N̄ Da 12 12 transp 10<sup>ab</sup> and 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) B1 हनु  
(for मा) Ss N̄ Da 12 12 नीलस्य च गवस्य च —Da  
om 11<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Da 12 सुपाटलस्य गुरुवं द्विषद्वर्षः (Da  
'चक्षुःश्रियं वि —For 11, N̄ V1 B1-2 subst  
Ss N̄ Da 12 12 12 subst 1 2 only for 11<sup>ab</sup> Da ms  
1 1 after 11<sup>ab</sup> and subst 1 2 for 11<sup>ab</sup> Da 12  
1 2 only after 10<sup>ab</sup> (transp)

636\* ब्रह्मुदस्य सुषेणस्य तारजाम्बरतोस्तथा ।  
दधिभक्षस्य नीलस्य सुपाटलसुनेत्रयोः च ।

[Vs reads 636\* in marg. (cf v 1 635\*)  
—(1 1) B1-2 12 (for first [म] ) B1 'मार्ते च  
(for युद्ध) B1 सीमा च 12 सवशात्, B1 विमलाः B1

स सप्त कस्या धर्मरत्ना यानासनमाट्टवाः ।  
 प्रविश्य सुमहदसं ददर्शान्ताःपुरं महत् ॥ १९  
 हैमराजतपर्यङ्कैर्वहुभिध धरासनैः ।  
 महाहान्तरण्योपवेत्तत्र तपोपशोभितम् ॥ २०

लक्षण प्रविश्य ह ॐ Cg पूर्व 'वानरेन्द्रपुत्र रम्यम्' इत्युक्त  
 सानो कश्चित्पुत्रः यथाधोप सुवीरस्य गृह रम्यमिति पुनर्वचनम्,  
 स्वस्वतो रम्यकविशेषमैत्र रम्यमिति रम्यपदप्रथमिर्वादि ( यदा  
 वानरेन्द्रयोः केशरान्तेः शित्तोः पूरुहमिदानीं सुवीरस्य गृह प्रवि  
 येतोति सवन्व ॐ—After 15<sup>th</sup>, Si Di= ins

640\* सप्तपर्यङ्कैर्वहुभिधैरसमात्तलसिनैः ।  
 —) Si Di= अ( Di= वा) जाति स, Si सवा+++ (illeg),  
 Di= कावर्धमान Di= कावर्धमान (for कावर्धमान)  
 —) Si Si Di= 11113 महाभद्र (for 'अम्') —Mi  
 damaged from आस्त्र up to first स in 19 —For  
 18 Si V B Dr subst, Si Di= 11113 ins 1 3-6  
 after 18

641\* सुग्रीवस्य गृह रम्यं प्रासादिरपशोभितम् ।  
 कैलासमिरिसमस्त ददर्श सुधया सितम् ।  
 समुपासनतः परां गवा सुधीनासन्नम् ।  
 प्रायुजगुग्ध सन्धिवा ह्नाप्रतिगुणरदा ।  
 सातामाप्य यथास्वप्य ह्युक्तमाप्यारम्भीम् । [ 5 ]  
 धर्मैरुदया न दीकेसादिदित् प्रविश ह ।

[ (1 2) Si Di= हस्त (for ह्य) V= B= इभिये (for  
 जगोभितम्) G(ed) अनासन्नमित्त (for the post half)  
 —(1 2) B= सितसाकार (for सितसंकाश) G(ed) ह  
 सुधीनस्य (for the post half) —(1 3) Si समुपासनम्,  
 G(ed) आस्तलम् Si Di= 11113 ह्या V मवा, B= कवा  
 (for गवा) —(1 4) V= B= तु (for व) V= प्रतिगुग्ध  
 G(ed) अस्त्रास्तु Di हवा (for ह्य) V= illeg for  
 पुनास्तु —(1 5) Di= यथास्वप्य (for 'स्वप्य') Si V B  
 Di= हरीन् (for वरीन्) —Di om 1 6 —(1 6) Si  
 Di= पौष्टिकार्थे दृष्ट (for the post half) V= illeg  
 after परं up to ह Dr अभिये ]

19 Mi damaged for स (cf v. 1 16) For  
 sequence in Si V= B= Dr, cf v. 1 18 —) Si  
 Di= 11113 कथा(Di 'शं, Di 'धा) Si V B= Dr  
 कथे B= 'दये' (for वदथा) 2 Cu कथा ह्यस्त  
 भुवन । Ct अस्त्रकथा ह्यस्तपतिरम्येति शेष ॐ B=  
 कथा सप्तकथा धर्मरत्ना (sic) —) B= यथास्वप्य (for  
 यथास्वप्य) Si V B= Dr= सप्तगुग्ध Di 'शं Ti Mi  
 सप्तगुग्ध (for 'गुग्ध') Di= सप्तगुग्धमामुत् (sic)  
 Ti= Mi काशासनमात्तलम् —) Si Di= 11113 इदं  
 (for प्रविश्य) B= गुग्ध (for गुग्ध) ॐ Cr गुग्धपरि  
 गुग्धपरिवादिपरम् ॐ —) Si Di= 11113 ह्यः Dr मत्

प्रविश्येन सततं सुधार मधुरस्वरम् ।  
 तथीनीतिसमाकीर्ण समगतिपदाकरम् ॥ २१  
 बहीश्व निविधाकारा रूपवीर्यमर्षिताः ।  
 श्लियः सुग्रीवभरते ददर्श स महाबलः ॥ २२

[for महद्] Na Di प्रविश्यः Na illeg after श्रीरत्नं up  
 to व in 20<sup>th</sup> व पूरु ह्य

20 Si illeg up to व in 20<sup>th</sup> (cf v. 1 19) For  
 sequence in Si V= B= Dr, cf v. 1 18 —) Si  
 Di= 111 Me हेम (for हेम) Si V= B= Dr= करीर्ये  
 (for वरीर्ये) —) Si Di= 11113 महस्त्रि (for मृ  
 शिद्य) V= B= प्ररत्ने (for ह्य) —Di om 20<sup>th</sup>  
 —) B= महाह्वयसंवेष्टः G= महाह्वयसंवेष्ट —)  
 Di= 10 समागत (for [व]रणीकम्) Si Di= ह्य  
 श्लियस्यित् —After 20, B= ins

642\* प्रविसलेष च तत्र धृता सुवनमित्यम् ।  
 चारं च स महाशत्रुरवाक्यन्त इत्यम् ।  
 समुदाहृत्य तत्र तस्मिन्निवर्तितः ।

21 For sequence in Si V= B= Dr, cf v. 1 13  
 Di om 21-24 Si Si B= Di= 11113 read st 21-24  
 (including star passages) after 4 30 603 —) G  
 च तत्र, G= Me स तयो( Me 'दा) (for सततं) Di  
 V= G= मधुरस्वरे, D= G= Me सुरम् (G= Me 'व) परं  
 ॐ Cg स ह्यमन्तरं वीणादिवाद्यजातम् ॐ Cl तत्र  
 वीणादिवाद्यकोपमोदितम् । Ct तदीतीतं वीणादिवाद्यकोपे  
 सहितं मधुरस्वरं मुरजाद सुधार ॐ—) D= ह्य (for ह्ये)  
 Di= ह्य (for मीत्) —) Di= 10 G= शारः Mi गीति  
 (for गीत्) ॐ Cg समागित्यदर्थं तातया तदीयैः  
 सतया गीतानि कर्त्तुमीति वदन्त्यसतानि च यस्याः यदा  
 समागन्त्युक्तदिविवादि गीतसंवेष्टीति वदन्त्यसतानि च यस्याः ॐ  
 —For 21 Si V B Di= 11113 subst

643\* स तत्र मधुरं गीतं सुधया सुमधोहरम् ।  
 एकाग्रचित्त सया तदीयैः सुधयाम् ।

[ (1 2) Si illeg from गु up to सुधा 12 गुण  
 (for सुधे) Di तत्र व (for सुधा) Di वरी  
 यथा (for the post half) —(1 2) Si illeg from  
 सया up to दरं no 22<sup>nd</sup> Si V= B= Dr= वरी  
 B= 'दया' विरा सन्त( Si 'व B= ह्य) (for the post  
 half) Di वरी इत्येति (sic) Di= 11113 इत्ये  
 (for the post half) B= सुधार सततैः (for सुधार)

22 Di om 22 (cf v. 1 21) For sequence in  
 Si V= B= Dr, cf v. 1 15 Si Si B= Di= 11113  
 cf v. 1 21, Si illeg up to दरं in 22 (cf v. 1 613)  
 —) Si Di= वरीया B= वरीयित् Di= वदन्त्यः Di  
 विद्य (sic) Di= वीर्यम् (for वीर्य) Mi damaged

दृष्टाभिजनमप्यधिरमात्यकृतसजः ।

वरमाल्यकृतव्यग्रा भूषणोत्तमभूषिताः ॥ २३

मातृह्यन्वति च व्यग्रात्रानुदाचपरिच्छदम् ।

सुत्रीनानुचरंभापि लक्षयामास लक्ष्मणः ॥ २४

for वल्लोद्य वि -<sup>3</sup> ] Śi दक्षिण, Ds १११११ -द्वितीया (for पक्षिणा) -<sup>3</sup> ] Da सुपत्ने, Ds 12 पत्ने, Ms -सदने (for मत्ने) -<sup>4</sup> ] Śi Ns V B-2 Ds-4 11111 महातुल्य, Bs सुप्रसूयता, Ds Ts 3 G M सुमहावल् (for स महा<sup>3</sup>)

23 Ds om 23 (cf v 1 21) For sequence in Ns Vs B-2 Ds cf v 1 28 For sequence in Śi Ns Bs Ds-4 11111 cf v 1 21 -<sup>3</sup> ] Bs दक्षो (for दृष्टा) Śi Ns V B-2 Ds-4 11111 सुप्रसूयति (Ds १११११ लक्षयामास (Ns १११११) -<sup>3</sup> ] Ds 11 तत्र, Ds 11 तत्र (for चित्र) Ns हृत्तत्र ता, Ds विभूषिता, Ds -कृतप्रभा, Ds १ कृत्यं Ds १ व सज (for कृतसज) -<sup>3</sup> ] Ds फलमूल, Ds T G 2 Ms 3 Cv m 3 फलमाल्य (for वर<sup>3</sup>) Śi Ns V B Ds-4 11111 मातापितृश्रवणता ॥ Cv फलमाल्य कृतव्यग्रा । भाव्यधरोऽथ निर्दिष्ट । फलमाल्यकृत फलमाल्यार्थं व्यग्रा इति केचित् । Cr सन्ध्यालयकृतव्यग्रा सन्ध्यालयकृतो व्यग्रा । फलमाल्यकृतो व्यग्रा इति पाठे फलमाल्यार्थं व्यग्रा इत्यर्थे । Cmg फलमाल्यकृतव्यग्रा फलमाल्यार्थं व्यग्रा इत्यर्थे । Ck सन्ध्यालयकृतव्यग्रा । उक्तमस्य साधय (१११११) इत्यर्थे गृहे कृतव्यग्रा दिव्यकर्मिण्यव्यग्रा इत्यर्थे । Ct सन्ध्यालयकृतव्यग्रा परममदानुचरमहा एव कर्मणो वरव्यग्रा ॥ -<sup>4</sup> ] Bs महाईभूषणोत्तम

24 Ds om 24 (cf v 1 21) For sequence in Ns Vs B-2 Ds cf v 1 28 For sequence in Śi Ns Bs Ds 11111 cf v 1 21 Bs partially idem for 24 -<sup>3</sup> ] Bs मातृह्यन्वति, Ds मातृह्यन्वति, Ds मातृह्यन्वति (sic) Gs न मातृह्यन्वति (for मातृह्यन्वति) Śi Bs Ds 11 न (for मातृह्यन्वति) (for [अ]ति) Śi Bs Ds 11 न (for मातृह्यन्वति) (for [अ]ति) Ns V B-2 Ds-4 11111 मातृह्यन्वति, Ds Ts Gs Ms 3 नाति (Ds 4 11111) मातृह्यन्वति, Ds Ts Gs Ms 3 नाति (Ds 4 11111) नाति (for नाति च व्यग्रात्) Ds मातृह्यन्वति च व्यग्रा Ds मातृह्यन्वति च व्यग्रा (sic) ॥ Ct 1 मयाप्यधिरमात्यकृतव्यग्रा ॥ -<sup>3</sup> ] Śi Ds सुप्रसूयति, Ns Vs B-2 Ds-4 11111 मातृह्यन्वति । Vs मातृह्यन्वति, Bs मातृह्यन्वति, Ds मातृह्यन्वति, Ds मातृह्यन्वति । Ds मातृह्यन्वति (for मातृह्यन्वति) Śi Ds [अ]तिरिच्छदात्, Bs Ds 11 -रिच्छदा (Bs ११) ॥ Cr 11 मातृह्यन्वतिरिच्छदात् मातृह्यन्वतिरिच्छदात् । Ct 11 मातृह्यन्वतिरिच्छदात्

ततः सुत्रीनमासीनं काञ्चने परमात्सेने ।

महाईस्तरणोपेते ददर्शादित्यसंनिभम् ॥ २५

दिव्याभरणचित्राङ्गं दिव्यरूपं यशस्विनम् ।

दिव्यमाल्याम्बरवरं महेन्द्रमिदं दुर्जयम् ।

दिव्याभरणमाल्याभिः प्रमदाभिः समावृतम् ॥ २६

पञ्चदा० प्रसन्नकण्ठारविवाह ॥ -<sup>3</sup> ] Śi Ns V B-2 Ds-4 11111 20 21 (for मापि) Bs साविद्व्यग्रा लय -After 24 Ns V B-2 Ds read 4 30 28-32 (including star passages) while Bs Ds 11 10 S ms a passage relegated to App I (No 18)

25 Ds om 25<sup>3</sup> Ds repeats 25<sup>3</sup> after 26 -<sup>3</sup> ] Bs Ds (both times) तत्र (for तत्र) -<sup>3</sup> ] Śi Ns Ds (both times) 1 11111 यत्नेनमे (for परमात्सेने) -<sup>3</sup> ] Ds महाई (sic) (for 'ह) Ds [व]पेते, Ds [अ] स्त्रीय Ds [व]पेते (loc [व]पेते) -<sup>3</sup> ] Ns Vs B Ds 11111 सदिने (for 'भव)

26 <sup>3</sup> ] Gs दिव्यरूप (for 'प) Ds यशस्विनं (for 'नम्) Śi Ds 11 दिव्यरूपसंनिभं Ns V B-2 Ds 11 दिव्य माल्या (Ds १११११) तुलेन -<sup>3</sup> ] Ns V Ds दिव्यमाल्य सारदा B-2 दिव्यमाल्य श्रीमन्, Ds दिव्यमाल्य सारदा -Ns V B-2 Ds om 26<sup>3</sup>-27 -<sup>3</sup> ] Śi Ns Ds 11 1111 Ms माल्याभि (for माल्याभि) -Gs damaged from 26<sup>3</sup> upto 27<sup>3</sup> -<sup>3</sup> ] Śi Bs Ds-4 11111 T G 2 Ms 3 तत्रतत्र, Ns समन्वित, Ds मन्वित Ct as in text (for समावृतम्) ॥ Cv प्रमदाभिरिति सदिने इति दर्शयति सत्यम् । एतत् सारव्यतरकाणो बभूवुः । मन्वितो योऽहोऽहोऽहोऽहोऽहोऽहो । Cr समन्वित इत्यत्र समन्विति पर्यन्तः । प्रमदाभि सम सुधीव दर्शयते । तत्र सारव्यतरकाणो बभूवुऽति सत्यम् । Cmg प्रमदाभि समन्वित इति पाठः । अत्र प्रमदाभि समन्विति पर्यन्तः । प्रमदाभि सम सुधीव दर्शयते, तत्र सारव्यतरकाणो बभूवुऽति सत्यम् । प्रमदाभिरिति इति पाठे मतिर्भोऽतिरिच्छदात् । Ck प्रमदाभि सम दर्शयत्यम् । तत्र तत्र हेतो सारव्यतरकाणो मन्वित । Ct प्रमदाभि सम दर्शयत्यम् । तत्र सारव्यतरकाणो बभूवुऽति सत्यम् ॥ -After 26 Ds (preceded by the repetition of 25<sup>3</sup>) 11-11 203 a passage relegated to App I (No 19) while Ns V B-2 Ds 11111 the same passage after 26<sup>3</sup> (all owing to om of 26<sup>3</sup>) -After 26 Ds 11 10 T G 2 (damaged) 11 1111

645\* सारव्यतरकाणो बभूवुऽति सत्यम् ।

[ Ts -रिच्छदे (for -रिच्छदे) Ts कर्त्तरः Gs संनिभ (for 'न) ]

G 4 33 0  
D 4 35 65  
L 4 20 28

G 4 33 0  
R 4 33 66  
L 4 26 42

हमां तु वीरः परिरभ्य गाढं  
वरासनस्यो वरहेमर्षणः ।

ददर्श सौमित्रिमदीनसत्त्वं  
विद्यालनेनः सुनिशालनेषु ॥ २७

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे द्वारिचः सर्गः ॥ ३२ ॥

३३

तमप्रतिहतं क्रुद्धं प्रविष्टं पुरुषर्षभम् ।  
सुप्रीयो लक्ष्मणं दृष्ट्वा बभूव व्यथितेन्द्रियः ॥ १  
क्रुद्धं निःश्वसमानं तं प्रदीक्षामि तेजसा ।  
आतुर्ष्यसैनसंततं दृष्ट्वा ददारथात्मजम् ॥ २

उत्पथात् हरिभेद्यो हित्वा सौर्यमशानम् ।  
मदान्मद्रेन्द्रस्य यथा स्वलंकृत इव धनः ॥ ३  
उत्पतन्तमनूयेत् रुमाप्रभृतयः क्षियः ।  
सुप्रीनं गगने पूर्णं चन्द्रं वारामथा इव ॥ ४

27 Ns V B Dr om २७ (for all except Bc cf v l 26) Gs damaged for दमाः (cf v l 26) —  
Dc ५ (for तु) Ss Ns Ds २३-२५ वा द्विपक्षपा परिगम्य  
गारे — Ss transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>b</sup> —<sup>c</sup> Ss Ns Dr ६  
३ ३३ Ts ५ (Dr ३ मय) हेमकां (Ts ५) Gs 'मय' (for  
'मय') —<sup>d</sup> Ds ३३ Ms सौमित्रि (for 'सिम्') Ss Ns  
Ds ३३ मदीनस्यो (for 'दाव') Ds दृष्टो स दान मय  
दीनस्यो —<sup>e</sup> Ds ३३ विद्यालनेन (Da 'न' Ds 'व')  
(for 'नेन') Ss Ns Ds ३३ पृथुदीवे (Ds 'न' वडा ,  
Ds ३३ पृथुदीवडा (Ds 'दाव') Ds ३३-३५ Gs Ms  
सविद्यालनेन (for सुविद्यालनेन) — After 27 Ss Ns  
Ds ३३-३५ ३३

33

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नम  
1 For 1 6 Ns V B (Da for १-५) Dr subst ६५<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup> Ds लत प्रतिहत Ds यमपिदुम् (for लतादिने)  
—<sup>c</sup> Gs पुष्ट + (for 'वर्षेणम्') — Gs partly damaged  
for १<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns Ds ३३-३५ पवित्रगादा (Da 'पा')  
(for 'पवित्र') Ds बभूवपक्षितसदा  
2 For subst in Ns V B Dr cf v l १ and ६  
—<sup>a</sup> Ds द्वि (for व) Ss सुदृ लतु धालते तु; Ns Ds ३३-  
३५ क्रुद्ध विनिश्चयतु (Ds ३ ५); Ds कोपतेन विचलते —<sup>b</sup>  
T Gs Ms शान् (for शान्) Ds ३ ५ वन (for वन)

६५\* स पञ्चवयसिभालनेन  
महाकपिं द्रवतमयमवधम् ।  
उपोषितं कनकमामने  
वारासेन सूर्यभित्ते ददर्श ।

{ 1 १ } Ds ५ (for व) Ss Ds मनीषु (Ds 'व')  
नेष Ds ३३ ३५ मनीषान (Ds 'व') मेवो (for 'वापेव')  
— { १ २ } Ds ३३ वमय (for 'वय') — { १ ३ } Ss Ds ३३  
मुपोषित Ds ५ व निषे (for 'वसे') Ss ३३-३५ Ds  
दृष्टिगतं Ds ३३ कनकम् Ds ३३ वरहेमर्षणं (Ds 'व')  
(for कनकमने) — { १ ४ } Ds लोचमुने Ds ३३ ५३ भित्ते  
(Ds 'दृष्ट') (sic) Ds स्थानि (for 'वर्षिने') }

Colophon — Sarge name Ss Ns V B Ds ३३  
वरासमवेतः Ns Ds ३३ वरासमवेतः । Ds वरासमनुमदः ।  
Ds वरासमविशिष्टावधतः । Ds वरासम — Sarge no  
(figures words or both) Ss Ns V B Ds ३३  
om Ns ३३ Ts Ns ३५ Ds Dr ३ ३५ Ds २७ Ds ३३  
T Gs ३ ३३ Ds २७ Ds २७ — After colophon Gs  
conclude with धीरामाय नमः । Gs concludes with  
धीरामाय नमः .

3 For subst in Ns V B Dr cf v l १ and ६  
Ds om ३<sup>a</sup>-४<sup>b</sup> Ds transp ३ and ४ —<sup>c</sup> Ds इति  
भेद्यो Ds हरि सोष (for हरिभेद्यो) —<sup>d</sup> Ds om मय  
Ss Ns Ds ३३-३५ महोभयमवधतम् (Ss 1ha 'म' ल ल  
सत्यम् वाव ३ Cv महाभयान्दी वयोपमवधतमवधं मी  
पादयत । Cc वावपादिवि । महे-द्वय वयो ववा रावर्ष  
मय वरहेमर्षणे हरिभेद्यो मीयमवधते हित्वा मनुष्यव इवोप  
पाति सोषय । Cc मयद्वय वय इवोपवाव । वरहेम  
हयुपवधितेन्द्रम् ॥ Cc मयमयद्वय वयो ववा रावर्ष  
मय रावर्षयो मयद्वय इवोपवावः । Cc मयमय  
वयो ववावर्षतः ३

4 For subst in Ns V B Dr cf v l १ and ६  
Ds om ४<sup>a</sup> (cf v l ३) Ds transp ३ and ४ —<sup>b</sup>  
Ss Ns Ds ३३-३५ मनुष्येभ्यः (for मनुष्ये) ३ Cc  
वरासममनुष्येभ्यः मयः ३ Cc मनुष्य ववावर्षे ३  
Cc ३ मनुष्ये ववावर्षे मयः ३ Cc Ns Ds ३३  
गात (for दमा) Gs damaged for विव —<sup>c</sup> Gs  
damaged from वृत् up to नान<sup>a</sup> Ms तुर्षः Ms वृत् (for  
वृत्) —<sup>d</sup> Ds om from वा up to ५<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds ३३

संरक्तनयनः श्रीमान्विचचार कृताञ्जलिः ।  
धूम्रासमितस्तत्र वन्यातृणो महानिर ॥ ५  
हमद्वितीयं सुवीर्यं नारीमध्यगतं ग्वितम् ।

अत्रभीहृक्ष्मणः शुद्धः मत्तारं ग्रथितं यथा ॥ ६  
गन्धाभिनयमप्यक्षः मालुप्रोद्यो विवेन्द्रियः ।  
कृताः मत्ववादी च रावा लोरे मदीयते ॥ ७

G 4 34 12  
R. 4 34 7  
L. 4 37 7

11-13 कताञ्जलिः (D): "सैद्" दया [for 'यथा इव] —After 4 Da 11 105

646\* प्रयुक्तव च सुवीरो वदुमानेन लक्ष्मणम् ।  
पूरं मयमयागत सामास्य एतुतेदित ।

5 For subst in N V D Dr, cf v l 1 and 6 Daom 5 (cf vl 4) —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 सुत्त, Da मत्तः ; Da सुत्तः [for संरक्त] —<sup>b</sup> Si मत्तवदः ; N Da 11 मदीयेव (Da "मान [meta] Da "रक्त), Da सुवीर्या Da मदीया Da 11 Ct मययत्, Da मयय च Da मदीयत् ; L (et) मदीयेव (for विचचार) —<sup>c</sup> Si N Da 11 105 इत्यतृणोयमात् ॥ Ct चमूयलल लक्ष्मण इति दोष । इत्यतृणोयमात् सचदितानं प्यात् ॥ —After 5 Da 105

647\* अथ महामोक्षो भवामुक्तुमिन्द्रिय ।  
सुवीर सुकृता वाया मलयवाच लक्ष्मणम् ।  
मिदीयस्मिन्मदावादी मदायं मयमयने ।  
विमुक्त बोधे मूयोऽस्मि रामस्य विदियामन ।  
सोऽमर्षाद्दहामय मदीयेव वनेरेषा । [5]  
सामकृता प्रदीप्तुं स तापत्रं मारुणाम् ।

6 \* Si N Ba Da 11 10 वाता (for दया) Da 11 वातामिन्द्रिय सुवीरो —<sup>a</sup> Si Da 11 वाता (for मदीय) Da 11 10 वात (for मदीय) Si Ba Da 11 105 युव (for मित्तम्) Da मदीयामान युव —For 1-6 N N Ba 11 Dr subst Ba subst for 1-5 and reads after 6<sup>a</sup> while Da 11 105 l 2-21 after 6<sup>a</sup> and subst l 22 for 6<sup>a</sup>

645\* अथ नं वरापुं वीरं वरिदे पुत्रपदम् ।  
सुवीरो म्भयाने तत्र मिदीयलक्ष्मणम् ।  
ते म्भयाने विदिधवत गर्गम् इवोवा ।  
प्रानुर्वचनसंज्ञ इदं वचनमवधीर ।  
न तावन्मन्त्रयेत् दूतन कविर्गुणम् । [5]  
प्रिादीप्तुं तापत्रं सोऽपुं मदीयेव वाः ।  
वरा दूत कृता प्यात्तृणोयमिन्द्रिये ।  
प्रिादात्तम् तत्र तापत्रं म्भयवादी ।  
सोऽमर्षादेव तावत् इव तावद्विभित्त ।  
तापत्रं वदिगुणोपां कवे तावन्गुणम् । [10]  
अथ तावद्विदि म्भया भवामुक्तुमिन्द्रिय ।  
दहाम्य म्भयाने ताया सुवीर इत्यमवधीर ।  
सामास्ये वदं म्भया तावन्मदीयेवकमे ।  
तावं वदिगुणोपां कवे तावत् न विदीयेत् ।  
मदीयेव च विदिगुणं न कदाचन तावत् । [15]  
मिन्द्रिये चातन दियेतेषु वरिदे तत्र मित्तम् ।

सोऽमर्षाद्दहाम्येव मदीयेव वनेरेषा ।  
मदुत्तयेन साकरो न ते प्राथ कवेर्दुहाय ।  
अ एवं म्भय म्भयाने म्भयानेर्पाद्दहाम्ये ।  
दूत मदिग्य च कवे वदि साविनि म्भयाने । [ 20]  
तत्र वीमि परिवृते मित्तमेव कपीधायम् ।  
सामवीयन्व तावदे लक्ष्मणे पायिहाय ।

[—(1 1) Ba वीर (for वीर) Ba 1 पुत्रपदं ; Ba "व (for पुत्रपदम्) —(1 2) Da 11 वीरदे (for वीरदे) —(1 3) Da 11 [द्विदिधवत (for विदि)] Da 11 वि (Da 11 "वे)व (for मदीय) —(1 4) N Da मय (for मय) N Da म्भय Da 11 10 म्भय (for मदीय) Da 11 सुवीरिन्मदीयम् (for the post half) —(1 5) Da न म्भये विव वदुं (for the prior half) N N Ba Da 11 10 वीयुत् —(1 6) N Da 11 म्भयाने Ba म्भये वे (for म्भयाने) N Ba 1 Da 11 10 च (for वा) —(1 7) N Da वी (for वी) Da 11 10 म्भयवादी दूत वा (for the prior half) Da म्भयानेव (for मदीय) —(1 8) Da 11 वीयुत् (for वी) Da म्भय (for मदीय) Da 11 च (for वी) —(1 9) Da वीयुत् (for मय) N Ba 11 म्भयाने N Ba म्भयाने, Ba (before corr म्भयाने) म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) N Da म्भयाने म्भयाने N म्भयाने (for the post half) —(1 10) Da 11 म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) —(1 11) Da 11 म्भय (Da 11 10 म्भयाने) म्भयाने (for the prior half) —(1 12) N म्भयाने म्भयाने (corr) Da वदं म्भयाने (for the post half) —(1 13) Da 11 10 म्भय (for [म] म्भयाने) —(1 14) N N Ba Da वीयुत् N म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) Da 11 10 म्भयाने (Da "मि) (for the prior half) Da म्भय (for म्भय) —(1 15) Da 11 म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) Ba (for म्भय) Da म्भयाने (1) (for म्भयाने) —(1 16) N 10 (for म्भय) —(1 17) Ba म्भयाने च (for म्भयाने) —(1 18) Da 11 म्भयाने (1 18 म्भयाने) (for म्भयाने) Da 11 10 दूत (1 19 दूत) G (ed) म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) —(1 20) N Ba 11 म्भयाने च (N "मि) वी (for the post half) G (ed) म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) —(1 21) N Ba 11 10 म्भयाने (for म्भयाने) —(1 22) N Da 11 म्भयाने म्भयाने (for the post half) ]

7 \* Ba स मदिग्यः ; Da म्भयानेव ; Da after corr as in text ; म्भयानेव ; Da म्भयानेव (for म्भयानेव) —<sup>a</sup> Da म्भय (for म्भय)







G 4 34 33  
B 4 34 18  
L 4 37 20

न च सह्यचित्तः पन्था येन वाली हतो गतः ।  
समये विप्र सुग्रीव भा वालिपथमन्वयाः ॥ १८

न नृत्तमिक्ष्वाकुपरस्य कर्मुषा-  
व्युत्ताञ्जुरान्परस्यसि क्वसंनिभाद् ।  
ततः सुखं नाम निषेसे सुरी  
न रामकार्यं मनसाप्यवेक्षसे ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे त्रयस्त्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३३ ॥

[for लान्त] —  $\bar{N}_1$  om from हो up to हो  $\bar{S}_1$   
D: 1-13 लोपो D: 11 लोपो (for लोपो)  $\bar{V}_1$  पक्षमा  
B: महास (for लक्ष्मणे)  $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1-12 13 इति वदंते  $\bar{V}_2$   
प्रविपन्ने (for एतेष्वेते) D: 11 मा विवर्षते (for ये परिवर्षते)  
— (1 12) D: 1 वदते D: 11 13 वदन् (for वदन्) — (1 13)  
D: कुञ्जे (for ह्यद) D: 11 इच्छति (for ह्यद)  $\bar{N}_1$  S: D:  
कीपलम्  $\bar{V}_1$  B: D: 1-12 13 वाक् (for 'र') — (1 14)  
 $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1-12 13 वाक्,  $\bar{V}_1$  सन्  $\bar{V}_2$  D: 1 अद् (for अद्) D: 11  
[ $\bar{a}$ ]  $\bar{t}$  (for  $\bar{t}$ )]  
—Therewith  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  D: 1 1-2 only) 1-4 12 13 cont  
655\*

18  $\bar{N}_1$  om 18 —<sup>a</sup>  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{V}$  B: D: 1 7 13 स D:  
om [subm] (for च) D: 1 राम स एव सुर्षेयो —<sup>a</sup> B:  
गतो ह्य (by transp) D: 1 निपतति (for ह्यतो गत)  
—D: om 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  $\bar{N}_1$  स वपम् (for धरम्)  $\bar{S}_1$  D: 11  
अद् या (for लन्वया) —After 18  $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1 1-14) s  
12 13 14 1 3-14 of 654\* then all over  $\bar{N}_1$  cont  
after 654\* D: cont 1 1-2 after 654\* and 14  
1 7 10 after 18<sup>a</sup> while D: 14 14 after 18  $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{V}$  B:  
D: 14 1 3-10 after 18

655\* तथा करोम्यद् देव्यः सायकैर्षर्मदेदिभिः ।  
सपरेऽपि यथा नैवमवस्थावन्ति सौहृदम् ।  
तथा क्रोमन्वेयुः सौहृदविक्रमैः ।  
सौहृदविक्रमैः सौहृदविक्रमैः ।  
वपैवमन्वेऽपि न सौहृदं शब्दे ।  
विगे रक्षते भायस्त्रादत्रोद्यत् ।  
अह्निह सन्तु स पथादपेय  
अहितमसि पथक सवादिदोषान् ।  
अनुत्तमपुत्रादिन् कुलत  
सन्निव तदाप्रजनुमनाधि कारी । [20]

[ $\bar{N}_1$   $\bar{V}$  B: D: om 1 1-2 — (1 1) D: om से D:  
रोषद् [for सेव] D: 11 तथा तथा कोमन्व (for the p  
half) — (1 2) D: 1  $\bar{t}$  (for [57]) D: 1 वपेति  $\bar{S}_1$   
111 121 (for वैद्य)  $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1 [s] तदापि हि D: 1 अत्रवर्षी  
(for अत्रवर्षति)  $\bar{N}_1$  सौहृदम् (for 'र') —After 1 2,  
D: 14 15

655(A)\* तान्नेय विद्यावलाभि हतेन च यद्भव ।  
whole D: 11 12

655(B)\* विवर्षिते ते धर्मिते च यान् तव्य कञ्चे ।  
पूर्व क्रोषकाराव सम्पत्कृद्धिमैव ।  
सुगीष को वेदको दुश्चेष्ट का हव ।  
जानाये क्रमनापत्त कानि शकुनेति ।  
कुलमिह स्व तूरे न चिरादेव नभति । [5]  
यकाने च सुगीष मन्मनीशकुलिषाः ।  
वैशिख माग्नेषोपव क्लेश दुःख बाहव ।  
करोति चेन्मनुज्यः सत्पत्त पदस्य वात् ।

[(1 2) D: 1 शकुलकार्य (for कुलो) — (1 5) D: 1  
(for क्त) — (1 6) D: 1 ह्य (for द्या) — (1 8) D:  
प्रतिपत्त]

— $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  D: 14 om 1 3-6 — (1 3) D: [n]  $\bar{t}$  (for  
[ $\bar{a}$ ]) — (1 4) D: 1 महावेद्य (for विदि)  $\bar{N}_1$  om D:  
वीद्य विदे (for वृष्टि) D: 11 इतोस्यै (for इतोरा) — (1 5)  
D: 11 वपेदेर D: 11 वपेदेर (for [र] प्रकृष्टि) B: 1 को  
D: 11 सत् D: 11 कुले (for कुले) — (1 6)  $\bar{N}_1$  D: 1 सत्पत्  
 $\bar{V}_1$  B: 1 सत्पत् (V: B: 'य') D: 1 सत्पत् (for सत्  
वत्) B: 1 सत्पत् D: 1 सत्पत् D: 1 'न' (for सत्पत्)  
D: 11 विनियुते सत्पत् सत्पत् (D: 1 'र') — (1 7)  $\bar{V}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  s  
अप्य  $\bar{V}_1$  s सत्पत् (for वदन्)  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1 2 12-13 सत्पत्ति  
( $\bar{N}_1$  's') D: 1 सत्पत्ति (sic) (for सत्पत्ति सत्) — (1 8)  
 $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1-12 13 सत्पत्ति  $\bar{N}_1$  om; D: 1 सत्पत्ति  
सत्पत्ति (for सत्पत्ति)  $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1 सत्पत्ति सत्पत्ति — (1 9)  
 $\bar{V}_1$  सत्पत् (for 'य')  $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  D: 1 12 13 सत्पत्ति (D: 1  
'य') D: 1 सत्पत्ति (for सत्पत्ति) — (1 10)  $\bar{V}_1$  सत्पत्  
(for सत्) D: 1 सत् (for सत्) D: 1 सत्पत् (for सत्पत्)  $\bar{N}_1$   
सत्पत्ति (for [n] सत्पत्ति)  $\bar{S}_1$  D: 1 सत्पत्ति सत्पत्ति सत्पत्ति  
19  $\bar{V}$  B: D: om B: reads in that 19 —<sup>a</sup>  
 $\bar{S}_1$   $\bar{N}_1$  B: 1 D: 1-12 13 सत्पत् (for सत्पत्)  $\bar{N}_1$  सत्पत्  
(for 'सत्पत्' —<sup>a</sup>)  $\bar{N}_1$  B: 1 सत्पत्ति सत्पत्; D: 1 s  
Y: G: 13 सत्पत्ति (by transp) D: 1 सत्पत्ति सत्पत्  
D: 1 सत्पत् सत्पत् (for सत्पत्ति सत्पत्)  $\bar{N}_1$  B: 1 D: 1 सत्पत्ति  
( $\bar{N}_1$  'सत्पत्)  $\bar{N}_1$  'सत्पत्ति' (for सत्पत्ति सत्पत्) —<sup>a</sup>  $\bar{S}_1$   
D: 1-12 13 सत्पत् (for सत्)  $\bar{N}_1$  सत्पत् (for सत्)  $\bar{N}_1$





प्रसाद्ये त्वां धर्मज्ञ सुप्रिवाये समाहिता ।  
 महात्रोपमहृत्वन्नः संरम्भस्त्यव्यपतामयम् ॥ १२  
 रुमां मां कपिराज्यं च घनधान्यगृह्णन्नि च ।  
 रामनिपायं सुप्रिन्स्त्यवेदिति भविर्मम ॥ १३

समानेष्पति सुप्रिः सीवया सह राघवम् ।  
 शशाङ्कमिन् रोहिण्या निहत्या राम्यं रूपे ॥ १४  
 शतश्रेयसिहस्राणि लङ्काया शिल रक्षाम् ।  
 अयुतानि च पृथ्निगसत्सहस्राणि शतानि च ॥ १५

C 4 35 43  
 B 4 35 35  
 L 4 36 22

एकश्लोके, Ds उपमादिहाराणि (for the post half)  
 —(1 4) Śa Da वलः (for 'वा') De 4 12 होय (for  
 होय) —(1 5) Śa Da तया देव Dm विधे भान (for  
 तव भान) Śa Da 12 सुप्रिदेव(Da 'पि), Bc तया चान,  
 Ds उपय (asbm) L(ed) तया देव (by transp)  
 (for कथा दे) Vs 2 Bc Da 12 सुप्रि विप —(1 6) Śa  
 Da 12 विवेचन, Bc उपय (for सहाय) ]

Ds 4 12 22 जति वा पुन Vs Bc-4 De 11 नाकर्म, Bc वा  
 सर्वम् —Śa De 4 12 22 om 1 5 ]

12 \*) Ds Ts Ms 2 त्वा (for त्वा) Śa V Bc-4  
 De 12 विहता, De 4 12 धर्मज्ञम्, Ds धर्मज्ञ (for धर्मज्ञ)  
 Bc दक्षीणं वा सुप्रमोहम्; Ts प्रसाद्यित्वा धर्मज्ञ —Dm om  
 from 12\* up to 13\* —\*) N V Bc Da 12 Ts  
 सुप्रिवाये, Vs रामस्पायै, B(ed) 'वायं (for सुप्रिवाये)  
 Bc Ds Ts उपमादिह Si सुप्रिवायेउपमादिह —\*) Śa  
 Ns Vs Bc De-4 7 12 12 महात्रोप, Bc 2 'रम्भ, Ds 'तेप ।  
 Ds 'श्रेय (for महाश्रेय) VAs B De 7 -स्त्युपानि (Bc  
 'राम्यं, Ds 'साह), Ds 'रक्ष (for सहस्राणि) Ts  
 शतश्रेयः; Gs स सहाय, Ms सहान, Ccg k t as in text  
 (for सहायम्)

14 \*) Śa Bc Ds समानेष्पति Ns V Bc-4 De  
 समानेष्पति इति (Bc 'शशिपाद्) —\*) Ds राघव सह  
 सीवया —Dm om from 14\* up to 1 2 of 663\*  
 —\*) Ds इह (for इय) —\*) Śa Ns V Bc De 4 12 22  
 Gs तं हुवा Ns Ds 1 इत्या तं, Ds Ts निहत्या (for निहत्या)  
 De 4-12 हुवा त राघवस्यम्; Cg समानेष्पतिनि ... ।  
 निहत्या एवमसाधक । Cg समानेष्पतिः समानेष्पति यत्  
 तिष्पतिः निहत्यास्त एवमसाधक'भार्य' Cg—After 14 Śa  
 Ns V R Da-4 7 12-13 122

663\* मयेव सह सुप्रिन् राघवे रामयेव च ।  
 समानेष्पत्यभिप्रायाय सह सीवया ।  
 वस्तु मे सीव्य विज्ञाप्यं वस्तु तारं सर्वम् ।  
 धृते वाक्यात् सहस्रस्य दुरात्मन ।

13 Dm om 13\* (cf vi 22) —\*) G(ed.)  
 मा रुमां (by transp) Śa Dm स रुमां मां घन धान्यम्,  
 De 4 12 रुमां मां घनधान्यं च, Ds स रुमां'द रुमां च, De 4-10  
 रुमां मां चोर्द रुमां —\*) Da 7 Ga उर्द (for घन) Ns  
 Vs Bc Da 1 7 Ga 2 Ms घान्य (for घान्य) Ns Ds  
 गृह्णन्नि (for -गृह्णन्नि) Śa De 4 12 12 कपिराज्यं गृह्णन्नि च  
 Cg घनधान्येभ्यश्च घनगदो इतिरथाभादिपि । घनगदो  
 रक्षय Cg—\*) Śa Ns V Ds 12 सहादेवि च श्रीति, Bc-1  
 सहादेवि श्रीति —After 13, Śa Ns V Bc De 7 12-13  
 105

[ Bc Dm om 1 2-2 —(1 1) Ds सर्वे Vs 2 सर्वे  
 (for रामो) Ds सर्वे Si Dm तथा सर्वे सुप्रिन् पाश्या सया  
 स्या(Ds 'देव च) De 4 12 तथा सर्वे(Ds 'व) सुप्रिन्  
 उपयेवसुहृत् —Śa Da 12 om 1 2 —(1 2) Ns Vs Dr  
 [म]पि(Ds 12 तथासीवयुप्रिये तव च सर्वेभ्यो, L(ed)  
 मपिदेवि त्वये सीवया रामेष्पति —(1 3) Vs त्व, Da 12 स  
 (for त्व) Ns Dr च Bc त्व (for तु) Da 12 विदे (for  
 विज्ञाप्य) Śa De 4 12 12 तये (for तय) Dm कर्मण-  
 —(1 4) V Bc 12 Da 12 22 Dm महात्म (for  
 दुरात्म) ]

664\* च शक्यस्य देवस्य स्यात्सर्व एवेव कर्तव्य ।  
 वपस्वस्य सर्वान् शक्यन्तु महात्मनः ।  
 स हि शोभ्ये महावह्निदीप्तान् सहस्रम् ।  
 प्रतिष्ठापितुं राम्ये निद्रानुं वा सर्वम् ।  
 न च शोभयस ताव गन्तुमिति सत्यम् । 5

15 \*) N V Bc Ds-4 7 12-13 इत्यवेति —\*) Śa  
 Ds सति (for विहता) Śa Da 12 G Ms सहस्रम् —\*)  
 Bc T G भासुपादि Da 7 12 विहता (for विहता)  
 —\*) Śa De 4 12 13 वस्तुदेव Si illeg (for कर्तव्य च)  
 Cg Con एतच्छोटीत्यदि । विज्ञेति वातायाम् । Cg एत  
 शोटीत्यदि । वय सवपाया वापचमति । विज्ञेय्य बोधवात् ।  
 वस्तुदेव कोविताशोदि । एष वस्तु सहस्रोदिर्मन्थम् सत्य  
 सवपायां सहस्रमिभ्यर्द । वस्तुपदि परश्रिगदुपादि पतिभ्यद्वा  
 विकलशक्यीपर्य । वस्तुपदि महासहस्रपति, वस्तुपदि शक्यनि  
 शक्यायां शक्या सति । मेव । यथे सदायवेसा परमस्य परया  
 व्यस्ये ('स्ये') जेसाद् ह ह्यादि च । G सतेति । एषा  
 सवया विज्ञेति । इत्यवेति समुद्र सवस्रोदिर्मन्थं कर्तव्यं  
 सहस्र तथा पतिभ्यद्वाविकलशक्याणि वस्तुपदि परश्रिगदुपादि  
 वस्तुपदि शक्यनि शक्यायापर्ये Cg

[(1 1) Bc त्व (for त्व) —Śa De 4 12 13 om from  
 the post. half of 1 2 up to the prior half of 1 2  
 —(1 2) Śa De 4 12 13 तिम (for तिम) —(1 3) Dm च  
 (for हे) Dm ते (for ते) Cg Ds (इ)दे Vs Ds 'रापे  
 (for 'रापे) —\*) illeg from 2 up to 2 अपे an 1 4  
 —(1 4) Ns Bc-4 De कर्तव्ये (for कर्तव्य) Śa

अहत्या तांश्च दुर्धर्षात्राक्षसान्कामरूपिणः ।  
 न शक्यो रावणो हन्तुं येन सा मैथिली हता ॥ १६  
 ते न शक्या रणे हन्तुमहाहायेन लक्ष्मण ।  
 रावणः क्रूरकर्मा च सुश्रीयेण विशेषतः ॥ १७

एषमाख्यातवान्वाली स बभिक्षो हरीशरः ।  
 आगमस्तु न मे व्यक्तः श्रवाचस्य वरीम्यहम् ॥ १८  
 त्वत्सहायनिमित्तं वै प्रेषिता हरिसुंगताः ।  
 आनेतुं वानरान्मुद्घे सुग्रहन्हरिकुपयात् ॥ १९

16 \* ) Si Ni Vs 3a Ds 4 tu, Ds 3 22 su (for 4)  
 Na V1 B1-3 Ds G(ed) अहत्या(B1) "ह वा" सुग्रह  
 सस्य(G(ed) "र", Ds 3 अहत्या वान्द्रावपात् —)  
 V1 B1 2 न शक्ये, Ds 3-10 G1 2 M1 2 अहास्य, Ds T Gs  
 न शक्य (for न शक्ये) B1 Ds 4 1-11 T G M1 2 रावण  
 (for "णे) —Ds 3 22 om 16\*—17\*—) B1 : [म]सौ  
 (for सा)

17 Ds 12 om 17\* (cf v1 16) Da om 17 Ds  
 transp 17 and 18 —) Si Ni Ds 1 11 मैत्र, Na V B  
 D1 न च(Vs 3 B4 रे) T2 लक्ष (for ले न) S1 Ni  
 Ds 3 2 22 Gs लक्षणे; T3 नरव (for रावण) Ds जेतुम् (for  
 हन्तुम्) —) Si Ds 11 सहाय, Na Ds 4 12 सहाय M1 V  
 B D7 रावण (for लक्ष्मण) —V1 om 17\*—18 —) Si  
 Na Ds 4 12 सहाया क्रूरकर्मा, Ni Vs 3 B Ds रामेन क्रू  
 र्कर्मा —) Vs B1 द्वितेन(Vs 3 22) वै (for विशेष) ।  
 Na Vs B1-4 Ds सुश्रीयेणद्वितेन वै(Ds Ds च) ॐ G1 22  
 तेनेति । अत्र नकारोऽनुपपद्यते । तेन सहायसवै(Cm "वेन")  
 विना रावणवचनसहायसवैनासहायेन(Cm "न महापरहितेन")  
 सुश्रीयेण भूतान्मे रावणे(Cm "कर्मा रावणे विशेषणे") रणे  
 हन्तुम् न शक्यश्च । न शक्य प्रवेदि योनाय । G1 2 ते न शक्या  
 इति च्छेदः । ते रावणा हन्तुं न शक्या । रावणो विशेषेणसहा  
 येन सुश्रीयेण हन्तुम् न शक्य । Cl 2 इत्यादि च । यस्मात्सहा  
 येन रामेन ते हन्तुं न शक्या । यस्मात्सहायस्य क्रूरकर्मा क्रूरता  
 कमहात्म्यासुश्रीयेण प्रयोजन विशेषेणइति । रश् सेनायाः प्रति  
 सेनापत्यस्य सुश्रीयेण विनासहायसवैवात् । Cl 2 ते इति । यस्मा  
 दसहायेन रामेन ते हन्तुमशक्या यस्मात्सहायस्य क्रूरकर्मा क्रूरता  
 कमहात्म्यादिवेपत् सुश्रीयेण सहायेन प्रयोजनमिति । यस्मात्प्रति  
 सेनापत्यस्य सुश्रीयोपीसहायसवैवात् मन्वुत्सहायसवैवापेति भावः ।  
 यत्तु वीर्यं सुश्रीयेण सहायेन ते रावणा हन्तुमशक्या, रावणश्च  
 हन्तुमशक्य इत्यन्वय इत्या वासी हिलोककाप्रामयनयात् सुश्रीवे  
 पूया प्रार्थयते राजस्यसावयनय इति कर्मा च कल्पयति तद्  
 पार्थक्यम्, रामस्य सहायसवैवात्सहायसवैवे प्रत्युक्त्यात् ॐ  
 —After 17, Si Ni Ds 1-12 22 215

65\* मिदन्वथा सुवदन् तद् वानरद्वैवै ।  
 ( Na निरन्वयम् ),  
 while Ds 125

665\* वैव लक्षणे रणे हन्तुं स सहायेन रावणः । ( sic )  
 18 V1 om 18 (cf v1 17) Ds transp 17 and  
 18 —) Si Ni Ds 3 2 22 एवम् (for एवम्) Na alleg  
 from सहाय up to स ॐ 22 \* . B1 अथत मे (for सावयन  
 यात्) —) Si B1 Ds 1-12 हरि प्रभु Ni Vs 3 B1 2 Ds

11 12 हरिप्रभु (Vs "विष), B1 (5) प्रभुत्वा (for हरीशरः)  
 —) B1 (5) इति न मे, Ds 12 वानित मे, G(ed) मे को  
 (for तु न मे) V1 B1 Ds Gs एक G(ed) (5) प्रवदन्  
 (for वदन्) —) Si Ni Ds 3 22 युवा वीर्य । Na B1  
 युवा वैव, Vs Ds 7 अवादेत्, V1 सुवादेत्, B1 युवा दाय  
 (corrupt) Ds अवादेत्, Ds 11 22 युवादेत्, Ds युवा वैव  
 Ds Gs अवादात्, T2 M1 अवाचस्मात्; Gs अवाचस्मात् ।  
 G(ed) अवादेत् (for अवाचस्य) Na Vs 3 B1  
 Ds ते (for [अ]हम्) ॐ Cv भागम् सहायस्यम् ।  
 Cv एवमाख्यातवान्वालीति पूर्वोक्तं रावणवचनार्थकं वासी तत्क-  
 र्मेकद्वयविरिति योजना । वरामुत्प्रेमाद्दोषराममुपेक्ष्यवर्मा  
 गादुक्तान्भवत्तन्वात् । युवान्भवत्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्  
 निरन्वयविषये मां दुर्धर्षं सुश्रीवे कथमशक्यम् इति तादात्त प्रभु  
 परवेतोक्तं वागित्यवगम्यते । आगम । श्रवाण(श्रवा ?)नाम्  
 इवीम्यइमिति पारश्ववात् । Cm सुमाख्यातव्यमिति । ननु  
 सहायसहितेन सुश्रीयेण रावणो हन्तुं न शक्य इति पूर्वोक्तं राम  
 बहादिकं च तादाते वासी कर्माविवेदिति चेत्तारामुत्प्रेमाद्दोष  
 रामसुश्रीवेणसहायसवैवात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्तन्वात्  
 सनविषये मां विद्यां दुर्धर्षं सुश्रीवे राम कथमशक्यम् इति  
 तादात्त प्रभुत्प्रेमाद्दोषवागित्यवगम्यते । G1 2 एकमिति । भागम्  
 स्वयमवगम । अत्रान् अत्रान्त् । अत्र सुश्रीयेण युवात् विषयस्यै  
 वावपाद्दोषरामसुश्रीवेणसहायसवैवैविति एवमर्थे तात्, सुश्रीवे  
 दुर्धर्षत्वं कथं रामोऽशक्यत्वं इति वानिनोक्तमिति  
 शेषम् । Cl 2 एकमित्यादि । भागमस्तु न मे व्यक्त इति । रावण  
 स्वैव सहायसवैवसहायस्य भागित्यकारणत्वं न ज्ञानं प्रवि 2  
 सहायसवैव प्रसहायसवैव सुश्रीवेण । अतोऽहं सुश्रीवेण नवी  
 गीति-अनुभवमिति यावत् । अत्र सहा अतोऽप्यसायेन सुश्रीवेण  
 हन्तुं न शक्या इत्यप्युक्तम् । तथा तस्य हन्ते च प्रत्यो वैव  
 विषय इति न ज्ञानीम् । प्रकृतं तु सहाय सहायसवैवसहायसवैव  
 तु सहायसहाय इति कारीम् । Cl 2 एकमिति । भागमस्तु न मे  
 व्यक्तो रावणस्य सहायसवैवसहायसु न मे ज्ञानं, सहायसवैव  
 असहायसवैव सुश्रीवेण, तस्य अकारणसुश्रीवेण सहायसवैवम् ।  
 —After 18 Na Vs 3 B1-3 Ds 3 11 ins1 while Vs 22  
 after 17\* (on 12 to om )

666\* महास्ये महास्ये तस्यसुश्रीवेभ्य हारण ।  
 अत्राप स महास्येसहायसवैव रावण ।  
 [Ds om 1 2 —[1 2] Na अत्र. Na Ds 1 2  
 Ds 1 259 (for रावण) ]  
 19 \* ) Si Vs 3 B1-2 Ds 3 2 22 ननु (for एवम्) ।  
 Vs 3 संवप (for सहाय) —) Ni, alleg from न मे up to  
 सुदे 10\* V1 B1 Ds 1 2 इति, Ds 11 22 वै (for वै)

सांघ प्रतीघमाणोऽप्यं किष्किन्तानुमहानलान् ।  
 राघवस्यार्थसिद्धयर्थं न निर्याति हरीश्वरः ॥ २०  
 कृत्वा तु संस्था मौमिने सुशीरेण यथा पुरा ।  
 अथ वैरागैः संदरामन्वष्यं महावतैः ॥ २१  
 फलश्रोतिगहस्ताणि गोलाङ्गुलशयनि च ।  
 अथ त्वामुपपासयन्ति नहि कोपमरिदम् ।

कोळोऽनेकास्तु काकुत्स्थ कर्णानां दीक्षितेनयाम् ॥ २२  
 त्वं हि मुजमिदं निरीक्ष्य कोपा  
 त्कृतजनभिरे नयने निरीक्षमाणाः ।  
 हरिश्चरन्निता न यान्ति शान्ति  
 प्रथमभयस्य हि शङ्किताः स सर्वाः ॥ २३

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे चतुर्विंशः सर्गः ॥ ३४ ॥

G 4 35 32  
 B 4 35 33  
 L 4 35 32

—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>5</sub> B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरिपुत्रा (for पुत्रया) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>5</sub> अजात्ये (sic) (for मातेषु) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>5</sub> V<sub>5</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>—2 11-12  
 अघवात्, V<sub>1</sub> अघवात् (for घातवात्) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4-10 T<sub>5</sub>  
 G M<sub>1</sub> हरिपुत्रात् S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अघरात्वा नयेपवात्, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>5</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>—3 D<sub>1</sub>—7 10 आद्यान्वकारात् (V<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—7 वात्)

20 \*) N<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सु, D<sub>1</sub> 10 तु (for च), D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 T<sub>5</sub>  
 प्रशो (T<sub>5</sub> अये) इवमागो D<sub>1</sub> कादि + 9 अमागो दि —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
 चतुष्पद (sic) (for चित्तान्वात्) B<sub>1</sub> अघवात्वात्, D<sub>1</sub> 11 तु  
 महावतः G<sub>1</sub> हरिपुत्रात् —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 3 राघवाथेय B<sub>1</sub>  
 पुराणं G<sub>1</sub> शीतयथे (for शिवयथे) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 निर्यातो, N<sub>5</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>—4 7 11 M<sub>1</sub> न निर्यातो, D<sub>1</sub> निर्यातो  
 न (for न निर्याति) G<sub>1</sub> वीराकौन्ते यतो इति .

21 \*) D<sub>1</sub> हृष्या S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 तु सदा V<sub>1</sub> सदा च,  
 V<sub>5</sub> 3 च सदा, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—10 Cl 1 सुखसा, D<sub>1</sub> 12 सदात्वा D<sub>1</sub>  
 तु संख्या D<sub>1</sub> [अ] ज सत्या (for तु सत्या) B<sub>1</sub> 2 कृतां  
 सत्या मौमिने —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> सदा पुरा, D<sub>1</sub> 11 सदा पुरा D<sub>1</sub> महा  
 रत्ना, D<sub>1</sub>—10 Cl 2 पुरा यथा (by transp.)

22 \*) B<sub>1</sub> अघवात् D<sub>1</sub> अघवोटी । D<sub>1</sub> 11 अघवोटी  
 (for 'श्रीरे' ) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> N<sub>5</sub> (also inf. lit.) एषम्  
 D<sub>1</sub> अग्निः D<sub>1</sub> (both times) अनु (for उप) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N<sub>5</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अग्नः D<sub>1</sub> 12 अग् (for अग्नि) D<sub>1</sub> शोषणं G<sub>1</sub>  
 रोषणं (for शोषणं) N<sub>5</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 (both times) अमरणं  
 (for अमरिदम्) V<sub>5</sub> 3 B<sub>1</sub>—3 सज शोकमरण —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 11 om 22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> शोकादीकात्, —<sup>a</sup>) 22<sup>a</sup>,  
 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>5</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 11 11 subit and read after 22<sup>a</sup>  
 (D<sub>1</sub> after 22<sup>a</sup>)

66\*) शेरिशस्यमिष्यन्ति रुषियां ये चरन्ति वै ।  
 आसमुद्राशयपुत्रा सगरश्रीयसासिपि ।

{ [ 1 ] S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 शेरिशस्यमिष्यन्ति D<sub>1</sub> शेरिशस्यमिष्यन्ति  
 नपुंस (for the prior half) B<sub>1</sub> चरन्ति (for चरन्ति)  
 D<sub>1</sub> च (for वै) }

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> repeats 22<sup>a</sup>

23 \*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 अघवात् N<sub>5</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>—4 D<sub>1</sub> तु (B<sub>1</sub> 3)

गुणत्, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for हि गुणत्) ☞ C<sub>2</sub> अघवो  
 विनायद् वादुष्णयत्वेत्, C<sub>2</sub> त्वं हीति । विनायद् वादुष्णयेत् ☞  
 N<sub>5</sub> om इत् S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 निरीक्ष्य कृते, D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 विनाय  
 कृत् —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 निरीक्ष्य, D<sub>1</sub> 10—10 G<sub>1</sub> 3 M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>2</sub> mg  
 समे, G<sub>1</sub> समै, C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for निरे) D<sub>1</sub> 2 10  
 G<sub>1</sub> नयने (for नयने) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 च शीतयथे, N<sub>5</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 निरीक्षतात्, D<sub>1</sub> 2 10 G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> निरीक्षयतात् (D<sub>1</sub> 10 'तं'),  
 C<sub>2</sub> mg as in text N<sub>5</sub> V<sub>5</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 11 सज्जनिवेद्य  
 भीक्षयतात्वेत् —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>5</sub>—अथा (for अन्तिता) D<sub>1</sub> om  
 यान्ति —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> om from यान्ति up to नरक्षय in 3 of  
 66B —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>5</sub> illeg from दि up to सर्वा D<sub>1</sub> 11  
 G<sub>1</sub> om (for दि) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om D<sub>1</sub> 11 तु (for स)  
 D<sub>1</sub> om सर्वा ☞ C<sub>2</sub> प्रथमभयस्येति कर्मि कर्मणे इत्येति  
 कर्मणि (पठो) । न लोकात्प्रयत्नातिरिक्तेषु मुनिप्रयोगकदाचि  
 न प्रयतेते । C<sub>2</sub> प्रथमभयस्येति कर्मि कर्मणे इत्येति कर्मणि  
 पठो । न लोकात्प्रयत्ने पठोतिरिक्तेषु सद्यः प्रयोग कार्यः ।।  
 C<sub>2</sub> प्रथमभयस्येति कर्मणि पठो ।। C<sub>2</sub> प्रथमभयस्य सद्रिता  
 इति कर्मणि पठो । न लोकात्प्रयत्ने इत्यादिना पठोतिरिक्तेषु  
 साधयोग कार्यः ।। Cl. प्रथमभयस्य सद्रिता इति—प्रथमो ज्येष्ठ  
 स्तथायेव अये शुश्रीवमथमिष्यते । निरेपिरेपेऽपि पठरागो ।।  
 Cl. प्रथमभयस्य सगरशयपुत्रर वाशिष्यमुद्राशयपुत्ररः ।  
 पठरागो ☞—After 23 D<sub>1</sub> om up to नरक्षय in  
 1 3 11 ms.

66B\* अत्रानि दि रिषयः सद्यःपणे  
 न सद्य इति प्रकरात्नेतु सद्य ।  
 नरक्षय नरक्षयानभयस्य  
 हरिश्चरन्निता नयने निरीक्षमाणाः ।

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> cont while N<sub>5</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 11  
 ms. after 23

66C\* प्रथम वे वैदित्वात्प्रथमतां  
 पुत्रीं नयत्यं दर्दि वा मुनीं गणत् ।  
 त्रिषां ता आसुरादिभ्यश्चरन्ता  
 विनायतिष्यन्ति शेरियं वाचयन्ति ।



G 4 36 :  
R 4 36 :  
L 4 39 :

इत्युक्तस्तारया वाक्यं प्रथितं धर्मसंहितम् ।  
 मृदुस्वभावाः सौमिनिः प्रतिव्याह तद्वचः ॥ १  
 तस्मिन्प्रतिगृहीते तु वाक्ये हरिभयोश्चरः ।  
 लक्ष्मणात्सुमहत्वासं वलं क्लिन्नमिनास्वजत् ॥ २  
 ततः कण्ठगतं माल्यं चिदं बहुगुणं महत् ।  
 चिच्छेद विभदधासीत्सुग्रीनो वानरेश्वरः ॥ ३  
 स लक्ष्मणं भीममलं सर्वान्नरसत्तमः ।

अत्रवीतप्रथितं वाक्यं सुग्रीवः संप्रहर्षयन् ॥ ४  
 प्रनष्टा शीघ्रं कीर्तिश्च कफिराज्यं च द्याधत्तम् ।  
 रामप्रसादात्सौमित्रे पुनः प्राप्तमिदं मया ॥ ५  
 का शक्तलक्ष्य देवस्य रयात्स्य स्वेन कर्मणा ।  
 तादृशं विक्रमं वीरं प्रतिकर्तुमर्हदम् ॥ ६  
 सीता प्राप्स्यति धर्मिणा वधिष्यति च रामणम् ।  
 सहायमानेषु मया रायणः स्वेन तेजसा ॥ ७

[ (1 2) Ds 11 उपशमयिष्ये, Ds 11 अजलद्विनी (for राव-  
 चमत्तां) — (1 2) Ds 11 अजलद्विनी (for पुत्रे नमस्त्वां)  
 V 1 मरीचिके (for मरी मारु) Ds 11 अजलद्विनी कोर वा मरी  
 एवाय — (1 3) Bs अजिल Ds 11 11 अजल्य (for अजिल्य)  
 — (1 4) Ds 11 [वा] जयिष्यामि (for [वा] जयिष्यामि) V 1  
 भेद्रे (for भेद्रे) ]

Colophon. — Sarga name S 1 N V B Ds 7 11-11  
 वारावाक्य, D 1 लक्ष्मणप्रसादान्, Ds इत्येते लक्ष्मणप्रसादे वारा  
 वाक्य, Ds लक्ष्मणप्रसादे वारावाक्य — Sarga no (figures  
 words or loth) S 1 N V B Ds 4 11-11 Ns  
 Va 33 Va 37 Bt-4 Ds 7 35, Ds 24 Ds 4 8-10 T  
 G 1 M 35, Ds 30 — After colophon, G concludes  
 with श्रीरामायणं वत्

35

Mt begins with श्रीरामायणं वत्  
 1 \* S 1 Ns V 1 Bt-4 Ds 7 11 प्रसूत (Bt "विद, Ds  
 "वच" (for वच) Ns V 1 Bt-4 Ds 7 11 तावता G  
 Ms प्रसूत (for प्रसित) S 1 Ns V 1 Bt-4 Ds 11 Gs  
 transp तावता and प्रसित Bt-4 Ds अस्ति (Ds "पु" ]  
 (for अस्ति) Ds 11 इत्युक्ते प्रसि (Ds "पु" ]  
 तावता धर्मसंहिते — Ns illeg for 1<sup>st</sup> — Ds 1 कपु  
 (for कपु) Ns V Bt-4 Ds स्वभावात् (Ds "व") Ds 11  
 स्वभावा (for "व") — Ds 11 प्रतिगृह्यते Ds 11 एव  
 (Ds धर्म) विद् (for एव च)  
 2 \* Ds Ts अजिल्य, Cn 5 h t यजिष्य (as in  
 text) — Ds om from हरिभयोश्चर up to सुग्रीवो  
 in 3<sup>d</sup> Mt damaged for इतिगोश्चर — Ds illeg for  
 2<sup>nd</sup> except लक्ष्मणप्रसादु — Ds स (for सु) S 1 Ds सु  
 (S 1 म) मदान्वरः Ds 8 Gs Ms सु (Ds सु) मदान्वर (for  
 सुमहत्वास) C 1 Cr सुमहत् सुमहत्वासु C 2 सुमहत्वासमिति  
 "वापमहत" इत्याकारमात्रं वापं C 1 Ns V Bt-4 Ds राम  
 एवमवाय (V Bt-4 "स" वाप) Ds एवमवायमं वापं —  
 Ds 11 क्लिन्न माल्यम् (for वधं क्लिन्नम्) V 1 Bt (स) क्लिन्न  
 (sic) S 1 Ds वध माल्यानि माल्यज

3 Ds om up to सुग्रीवो in 4<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 2) —  
 Ds कपु Ds 11 कपु (for कपु) Ds कर्ता माल्य (for  
 नाव माल्य) — Ns illeg for 3<sup>rd</sup> — S 1 Ns V B Ds वि  
 (for-गुणं) S 1 Ds 11 कपु Ds 11 कपु (for कपु) Ds  
 विना बहुविधं बहु — T 1 विना कपु C 1 k as in text  
 (for "द्व") S 1 [अ] मारु (for [वा] मारु) Gs कपुता  
 सीर — Ds कपुतावित

4 \* Ns V 1 Bt-4 वत्, Ds वच, Ds क्व (for  
 क्व) — S 1 Ns V 1 B Ds कपु Ds 11 11 कपु (D  
 "व" (for वच) — Ds 11 illeg (for प्रसित वाप  
 सुग्रीव S 1 Ds 11 कपु Ns V 1 B Ds कपु Ds 11 11  
 कपु (for प्रसित) S 1 N V 1 B Ds 11 11 प्रसितवर्त  
 (Ds 1 "व") (for कपुवच) V 1 11 वच प्रसितवर्त  
 कपुवचिद् वच C 1 k लक्ष्मणं लक्ष्मणप्रसादु

5 V 1 om 5<sup>th</sup> — Ds T Ms 11 कपु (Ds 3)  
 "व" Ds प्रसित C 2 as in text (for कपु) —  
 Ds इदं मया, Me च कपु (for च कपु) — V 1  
 वच (for राम) Ms damaged for कपु — Ds 11  
 Ds 11 कपु Ds व कपु (sic) (for इदं मया)

6 \* S 1 Ds 11 (for क) Bt Ds वाप (for वच)  
 — Gs वाप (for वीर) S 1 Ns Ds 11 11 वापं  
 (Ns illeg) कपुवचि Ns V 1 Bt-4 Ds म (V 1 11  
 मरी कोके V 1 मरता मरतो वरति Bt मरं मरं को  
 Ds मरं वरति मरं — Ds 11 प्रसितवत् (sic) S  
 Ds 11 11 कपु पुनः Ds कपुवच (for कपुवच) C 1 Cr  
 कपुवचि मरं वरति वच 11 C 2 कपुवचि विक्रमं प्रसितवत्  
 कपुवचि विक्रमं प्रसितवत् 11 C 1 कपुवचि प्रसितवत्  
 प्रसितवत् कपुवचि 11 C 2 कपुवचि कपुवचि कपुवचि  
 — For 6<sup>th</sup>, Ds 11 11 subat

670\* कपुवचि प्रसितवत् कपुवचि कपुवचि  
 [Note hiatus between the two halves.]  
 7 Ns illeg for 7<sup>th</sup> — S 1 Ns V B Ds कपुवचि Ds  
 "वापि (sic) (for कपुवचि) V 1 11 (for क) Ds  
 कपुवचि — C 1 Cr 2 कपुवचि कपुवचि कपुवचि

सहायकृत्यं किं तस्य येन सप्त महाह्रमाः ।  
 शैलस्य वसुधा चैव वाणैर्नैरेण दारिताः ॥ ८  
 धनुर्निस्कारमाणस्य यस्य शब्देन लक्ष्मण ।  
 सशैला कम्पिता भूमिः सहायैस्त्वस्य किं नु वै ॥ ९  
 अनुयाया नरेन्द्रस्य वसिष्ठोऽहं नर्यभ ।  
 गच्छतो रामं हन्तुं बैरिणं सपुत्रःसरम् ॥ १०  
 यदि किंचिदतिक्रान्तं निश्चासात्प्रणयेन वा ।  
 प्रेम्पस्य क्षमितव्यं मे न कश्चिन्नापराम्यति ॥ ११  
 इति तस्य भ्रातृणस्य सुग्रीवस्य महारमनः ।

अभवच्छमनाः प्रीतः प्रेम्णा चेदमुवाच ह ॥ १२  
 सर्वथा हि मम भ्राला सनाथो वानरेश्वर ।  
 त्वया नाथेन सुग्रीवःप्रथितेन निश्रेयसः ॥ १३  
 यस्ते श्रमाः सुग्रीव यच्च ते शौचमुच्यते ।  
 अर्हस्त्वं वपिराज्यस्य श्रियं भोक्तुमनुत्तमाम् ॥ १४  
 सहयेन च सुग्रीव त्वया रामः प्रतापराज् ।  
 वधिष्यति रणे शत्रून्निराश्रात्र तंदायः ॥ १५  
 धर्मज्ञस्य कृतज्ञस्य गंग्रामेभ्यनिरतिनः ।  
 उपपन्नं च युक्तं च सुग्रीव तव भाषितम् ॥ १६

G 4 36 23  
 B 4 36 20  
 L 4 29 13

G महाप्रमाणव्येपनश्रीतम् ४० —<sup>d</sup> Ds om स्वेव तेजसा  
 Ns वर्मस्य (for दण्डा)

8 \*) Ts साहाय्य (for सहाय) Ss Ds 4 11-12  
 -कार्य (for कृत्य) Bs साहायकृत्य Ds के(s.c) (for किं)  
 -) Ds नु हि (for सः) -<sup>d</sup> Ss Ns Ds 15 Gs  
 शैलस्य Ds कम्पिता, Ds 1-10 विभिरा, (for शैलस्य) Ms  
 damaged for स वसुधा -<sup>d</sup> Ds 7-8 n, Ds शरीण (for  
 शरीण) V B Ds श्वनरायिण्यं Vs वि दारिता

9 \*) Ns V B Ds कार्यैस्तस्य (Vs 3 Bs "प्र")  
 Ds 3-4-11-12 Ts G M "वानस्य (acc) Ds विकर्षे"  
 (for विकारमाणस्य) -<sup>d</sup> Ss Ds 4 12-13 तस्य -<sup>d</sup>)  
 Ns कम्पिता (sic), Ds 11 कम्पते Ms क्षुभिता (for कम्पिता)  
 -<sup>d</sup> Ds 11-12 Gs transp तस्य and किं नु Ss Ns  
 Ds-4 11-12 भवेत्, Ns Bs प्रयो, V Bs Ds प्रयो Bs विभो  
 (for नु वै)

10 Ns alleg up to वारिणे in <sup>b</sup> -<sup>d</sup>) Ns Ds 11  
 अनुयाया Bs 9 वानर, Ds सहामादि Ss Ns V B Ds-4  
 7-10-12 Ts Gs तु (Ss Ds 4 11-12 हि) रामस्य Cm as in text  
 (for नरेन्द्रस्य) -<sup>d</sup> Ns पुत्रपतेभ्य Ns V B Ds नश्य  
 मद्य (for उदं नर्यभ) -<sup>d</sup> Gs तस्यामो (for तस्यामो)  
 Ns Vs 12 Bs 14 Ds transp तवर्ष and वैरिणं

11 \*) Ns V B Ds वचने (for वरि) Ms कश्चिद्  
 (s.c) Ds वसिष्ठिद् (subm) Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 वरि  
 वरिणं -<sup>d</sup> Ds प्रपद्येन Ds च (for वः) -<sup>d</sup> Ns alleg for  
 11<sup>a</sup> -<sup>d</sup>) Ds न (for नै) Ds प्रेदयस्य वसिष्ठयेन Ds  
 प्रेदयस्य श्वनरायिण्यः Ds प्रेदयस्य श्वनरायिण्यः ॥ Cr G  
 इतिवर्षं इत्यन्वयितव्यं (Cr "वद") 1 : 50 also Cr 1 20  
 -<sup>d</sup>) Ds च (acc) (for न) Ns alleg Ds Ts Gs  
 किंचिद्, Cm 1, as in text (for कश्चिद्) Ds मातराण्य  
 Ds तस्य भासिण्यं व्यतिव्यम् --For 11<sup>a</sup>, Ns Vs B Ds 11  
 subst

[ V: तस्य (for वचन) Ds [N]ति (for वरि) Bs 1  
 वरि (for वरि) ]

12 \*) Ss Ds तस्य (for तस्य) Ns alleg for  
 मुवाचस्य -<sup>d</sup> Ts Ms [ए]नम्, Ms [ए]नम् (for [ए]-  
 दम्) Ds स (for ह) Ds प्रीत्या चेदमुवाच ह

13 Ss Ns V B Ds-4 7-10-12 read 13 (Ns Ds 4  
 om 13<sup>a</sup>) -25 after 28 -<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ds 4 11-12 तु V B  
 Ds 8, Ds 9 (for हि) -<sup>d</sup> Ds 11 शयो (for सनाथो)  
 Ss V B Ds 7 11-12 शत्रून् हन्तुं (for वानरेश्वर) -<sup>d</sup> Ds  
 7 11-12 Gs श्रियं (Ds 11 "श्च" Ds "श्रियं") (for श्रियेण)  
 Ns V B Ds 7 12 महाप्रमा (for विज्ञेय)

14 For the sequence in Ss Ns V B Ds-4 11-12  
 cf v 1 13 -<sup>d</sup>) Ss N V B (Bs 24<sup>a</sup> loc also)  
 Ds 4 11 12 इत्, Bs [5] तु (for इत्) Ds 11 12 सुषुप्तुं Ds  
 वसे Ds तस्य इत्येव सुषुप्तो (acc) Ds वसे इत्येव  
 इत्येव -<sup>d</sup> Ds वस (for वस) Ts Gs शौचिण्यं Cr 1 25  
 in text (for शौच्यं) Ds 1-2 इत्वं Ms कार्ये (for  
 दण्डम्) ॥ Cm शौचकार्यवित्तय लक्षणावापारे ॥ Ss  
 N V B Ds-4 11-12 यच्च शौचं Ns शौच B: 9 शौच्यं  
 अनुयाय -<sup>d</sup> Ns om 17<sup>a</sup> -<sup>d</sup>) Ss Ns Vs B Ds-4 11 12  
 महा (Ds 9 "वः") ति (for महावर्षं) Ds 11 वपिराज्य  
 -<sup>d</sup> Ns om 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup> -<sup>d</sup>) Ss विषं Ds ति (for तिषं)  
 Ns om शौचमुत् Ss वरिण (for अनुयाया)

15 For the sequence in Ss N V B Ds-4 11-12  
 cf v 1 23 Ds om 25 (cf v 1 24) -<sup>d</sup>) N V B  
 Ds 7 हि Ds-10 तु (for च) --For 25<sup>a</sup> Ds tends 29<sup>a</sup>  
 (var) followed by 29<sup>a</sup> and om 25<sup>a</sup> -<sup>d</sup>) N Ms  
 इतिव्यति (for वरि) Ds Ms तस्य (for तस्य) Ss Ns  
 B Ds 11 12 इतिव्यति एव तस्य -<sup>d</sup>) V Ds Ts G  
 Ms च Ns Ms च विना

16 Ds om 16<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 24) -<sup>d</sup>) Ds [न] रि  
 वरिणं -<sup>d</sup>) Ns V B Ds वरिणं तव (for तव भासिण्यं)  
 Ss Ns Ds 11 12 13 सुदीपस्य मुवाचि

672\* तान्पतेयैव शमेय वरुण न स्यादाविक्रान्तः ।

G 4 35 14  
B 4 35 17  
L 4 35 14

दोषज्ञः सति सामर्थ्ये कोऽप्यो भाषितुमर्हति ।  
वर्षयित्वा मम ज्येष्ठं त्वां च वानरसूतन ॥ १७  
सट्टश्यासि रामस्य विक्रमेण वलेन च ।  
सहायो दैवतैर्दक्षधिराम हरिपुंगव ॥ १८

किं तु शीघ्रमितो वीर निष्काम त्वं मया सह ।  
सान्त्वयस्व वपस्यं च भायोहरण्यदुःखिदम् ॥ १९  
यच्च शोकमिभूतस्य श्रुत्वा रामस्य भाषितम् ।  
मया त्व पराशुक्रकलाद्य त्वं शन्तुमर्हति ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्त्याकाण्डे पञ्चविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३५ ॥

17 Dr om. 17-18<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> alleg. for 27<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Dr reads दोषज्ञ in marg S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>111</sub> दोषज्ञत्वं च. D<sub>1</sub> 'रथेय. D<sub>123</sub> 'रथेय, D<sub>2</sub> 'रथ मति (for 'रु मति) D<sub>2123</sub> सत्तारथे (for 'रथे) V<sub>2</sub> दोषज्ञश्च सत्तारथे —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>: V B D<sub>212</sub> मरिचुम् (for भाषितुम्) —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub>: 3 नर(G<sub>2</sub>मम)श्रेय (for मम ज्येष्ठ) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 12-13 भातात् (V<sub>2</sub> 'रथ [sic]) त्वां(S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub>: G<sub>2</sub>, D<sub>1</sub> त्व) च वानर(D<sub>12</sub> 12 'र. D<sub>2</sub> र), N<sub>2</sub> सत्तारथो रघुवरम्

18 Dr om 18<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 27) N<sub>1</sub> om 18 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>11</sub> त्वं च. V<sub>1</sub>: B<sub>1</sub>: 4 इति: B<sub>2</sub>: 4 इत्य. D<sub>1</sub> त्व हि. D<sub>212</sub> G<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> धारि, D<sub>21</sub> [5] धारि (for धारि) D<sub>21-12</sub> सत्तारथे (for रामाय). N<sub>1</sub> सत्तारथं धारि तारथे —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub>: 3 D<sub>1-1</sub> सत्तारथे च, B<sub>1</sub> सत्तारथेन (for विक्रमेण) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12,13 सत्तारथेन प्रवनेन च —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-4</sub> 12,13 सत्तारथे: V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 सत्तां त्वं, D<sub>2</sub> सत्तारथेन G<sub>1</sub> ed ] सुधारथे (for सत्तारथे) D<sub>2</sub> कर्तव्या दैवतैर्भाषित् (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>: 12 हरि पुंगव (for 'व) —After 18, S<sub>1</sub>: R V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 12-13 read 13 15

19 Dr om 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>2</sub> ह्य (for किं तु) S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>: 11 12 शीघ्रतर (for 'मिते) —Dr reads 19<sup>a</sup> after 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>: 12 विपक्रम्य त्वं, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>: 4 B D<sub>2</sub>: 12 निष्काम त्व. D<sub>1</sub> निष्काम्य (for निष्काम त्व) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1-4</sub> 12 भाषितम्. G<sub>2</sub> सत्तारथ त्व (for सत्तारथत्वं) M<sub>2</sub> त्वं (for च) D<sub>21</sub> भाषाय च रघुजेष्ठ —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub>: 7-कथित. D<sub>2</sub>: 12 कथित (for तु-सिद्धम्) —After 19 D<sub>21</sub> ms

602<sup>a</sup> रामश्च हरिपुंगवः स्यात्परशुमेधु-सिव ।  
पुरा सत्तारथपथेन त निष्कामैर्दति ।  
[[1 2] D<sub>2</sub> transp 2 and 8 ]

20 N<sub>1</sub> om 20<sup>a</sup>. N<sub>1</sub> alleg up to सुधा 11 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वस. D<sub>212</sub> वस्य. G<sub>2</sub> m g t 22 in text (for वस) S<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सत्तारथ (for मूलव्य) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub>: 12 वद (for सुवा) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>2</sub>: B D<sub>2</sub> वदाम, V<sub>2</sub> सत्तारथ. D<sub>2</sub> अति मे (for त्वं त्वं) S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>: 12 13 14 त्वं मे लोडु मर्हति. D<sub>2</sub>: 12 सत्तारथेन सत्तारथेन, D<sub>2</sub>: 12 त्वं त्वं (Dr 'वाम) शन्तुमर्हति —After 20, S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1-4</sub> 12-13 ms

673<sup>a</sup> रामोयज्ञात्तया हि शन्तुम स्वच्छन्देण ।  
मते दुष्कं सुखेण सौहार्दाशुभुमर्हति ।  
महात्मनश्च हि शोकविह्वल  
विराम्य धार्य मम मनुसुन्दर ।  
मते मया त्वं कुर्वितेन भार्ये [5]  
सिगुण्य शीघ्र्यानि वयाति भाषित ।

[ N<sub>1</sub>: V B D<sub>2</sub>: 11 om L 1-2 —(1 1) D<sub>1</sub> दत्तवर्षेणात्  
च, D<sub>2</sub> दत्तवर्षेणात् च, D<sub>21</sub> दत्तवर्षेणात् हि (for the poor  
half) D<sub>2</sub>: 2 दत्त, D<sub>2</sub>: 12 दत्त (for दत्त) D<sub>2</sub> देव्य  
(for धारि) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub>: 12 शीघ्रत् (for शीघ्रत्) —  
D<sub>2</sub>: 11 om 1 3-6 —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub>: 12 नर —(1 5)  
D<sub>2</sub> मते (for मते) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> सति (for 'व) ]

Colophon Dr om (Sarga cont) —Sarga name  
S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub>: V B D<sub>2</sub>: 12 सुवीरकर्मण (D<sub>21</sub> सत्तारथुमीर)  
वदय. N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>: 12 उद्भवत् (D<sub>21</sub> सुवीर) वदय D<sub>2</sub>:  
उद्भवत्सुवीरयोर्वदये —Sarga no [figures words or  
both] S<sub>1</sub>: N<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>1</sub>: D<sub>1</sub>: 4 D<sub>2</sub>: 12 om N<sub>1</sub>: V<sub>2</sub>: 34  
V<sub>2</sub>: 35, B<sub>2</sub>: 37 D<sub>2</sub>: 12-13 T G<sub>2</sub>: 11 36 D<sub>2</sub>:  
37 G<sub>2</sub>: 35 (as in text) —After colophon G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

एवमुक्तस्तु सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणेन महात्मना ।  
 हनुमन्तं स्थितं पार्श्वे यच्चिनं वाक्पयमव्रवीत् ॥ १  
 महेन्द्रहिमरादिन्प्यैकैलानाश्रितेषु च ।  
 मन्दरे पाण्डुशिखरे पञ्चशैलेषु ये स्थिताः ॥ २  
 तरणादित्यरणेषु भ्राजमानेषु सर्वतः ।  
 पर्वतेषु समुद्रान्ते पश्चिमस्यां तु ये दिशि ॥ ३

आदित्यमन्ते चैव भिरी संप्याभ्रमन्निभे ।  
 पत्रतालानं भीमं संधिता हरिपुंगवाः ॥ ४  
 अञ्जनाम्बुदसंकाशाः बुद्धप्रतिमौजिनः ।  
 अञ्जने पर्वते चैव ये वनानि पुत्रंगमाः ॥ ५  
 मनाशिलासुहायसा वानराः कनकप्रभाः ।  
 मेरुपार्श्वगतथैव ये च पूषगिरिं श्रिताः ॥ ६

G 4 37 6  
 B 4 37 6  
 L 4 36 6

36

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

1 After 1\*, B as ms

674\* समाधि उन्मत्तेन सुग्रीवो वावराधिप ।

whole Ds 1 ms

675\* प्रयुवाच स्वनेत्रेण्डुमुसदंति कथयत् ।  
 इति वावराणोऽप्ये लक्ष्मणेन समाधिप ।

—\*) Some MSS invariably read इन्मत्त for इन्तु and hence this variant is ignored hereafter

—\*) Ts Ms लिदन् (for वाक्पयम्) Ds 3 इद वक्पयम्, Ds 1-10 Ts वयन वेदम् (for सचिं वक्पयम्)

2 \*) Vt दिव्य (for विद्व्य) Ss Ds 1-11 सङ्घे (Ds 4 'द्व) मन्ते सङ्घे —\*) Vt Bt-3 वे, V3 वे (for व) Ss Ds 11 शिखरे तथा (for शिखरेषु च) Ds द्विषद्विष्य वर्षते, Ds द्विषद्विष्यवर्षते —\*) Ds (after corr [5]-प्वल) पाण्डु, B पाशं (for पाण्डु) Vt गिरिषु (for शिखरे) Ss Ss 1-2 Ds 11-12 वर्षं (Ds पञ्च) गिरिषु (for पाण्डुशिखरे) Ss मन्दरेप्यश्रितेषु Ds 3 उदये पाण्डु शिषु Ds मन्दरान्तेषु गिरिषु —\*) Ss Ss Ds 11-12 वा (Ds 11 वे) पक्षेषु च सचिवात् Ss सर्वतः, Ds सचिवा, Ds वे श्रिता ) V3 B3 Ds पञ्चशैले च वे श्रिता, Ds 3 वेजाले वे च सचिवा (Ds 'शि) श

3 \*) V3 सवाद्ये (for सवैषु) —\*) Ss Bt-3 Ds 1-11 Ms सर्वत, B 'ता Ds 1-10 श्रिता (for सर्वत), V3 1-2 पर्वते वे, Ds पक्षेषु (sic) (for पर्वतेषु) Ss 1-2 Ds समुद्रेषु (for समुद्रान्त) G(ed) पर्वतपक्षसमुद्रे —\*) Ss Ss V Bt-3 Ds 1-11-12 Gs Ms Cg पश्चिमायाः C. as in text (for पश्चिमयां) Cg C पश्चिमयां सार्वम् C Ss cor (subst) V3 Bt-3 Ds 1-11 Ts Ms च (for तु) L(ed) तथा (for तु वे) V3 रवेरिति (for तु वे दिशि) B वजिता वे श्रिता दिशि, Ds 3 पूर्वे पश्चिम वयत्

4 \*) Ds वादिषे (for वादित्य) Ds पुत्रने G(ed) वादिषोऽपने Ss Ss 1-2 Bt-3 Ds 1-11-12 पत्रते, Ss [5] पत्रते, Ds [5] पत्रते, Ds [5] पत्रते Ds वादि

(for वेद) —\*) Ts श्रिता, C.t as in text (for गिरि) Ss वादित्य, Bs पत्रते (for सवाद्ये) Ss V Bs Ds 1-2 श्रिता, Bs 3-4 श्रिता (for श्रिते) Ss Ds 1-11 वादित्यश्रिता, Ds सवाद्यश्रिता, Ds 1-11 सौम्यश्रिता (for सवाद्यश्रिते) —\*) Ds 1-11 पञ्चकलन, G(ed) पञ्चकलनपर्वतम् (for पञ्चकलन) Ds 1-11 श्रिता (for श्रित) Ss Ss Ds 1-11-12 पञ्चवंशं (Ds 'काच) पञ्चवासा, Ss V Bt-3 पञ्चकलनम् (V3 'तवा, Bs 3 'वशा) भीमा (Ss 'काशा ), Bs Ds पञ्चकलन (Ds 'वन) कला भीमा, Ds पञ्चकलनं भीम Cg पञ्चकलनं भीमश्रिता पा । पक्षे बुधविशेषाञ्जनेविशेषम् । C. as in पञ्चकलनश्रिता (Cm 'शाले) श्रिता पञ्चकलनश्रिता श्रिता (Cm पञ्चकलनो वृषो वा), Cg पञ्चकलनश्रिता श्रिता, C. पञ्चकलने श्रिता श्रिता Cg —\*) Bs (after corr mag as in text) वे च मन्द (for इतिवृत्ता) Ss सचिवा इतिवृत्ता, Ds मन्दरेकवर्षित —After 4, B as ms.

675\* वे वनेषु च रमेषु सुग्रीवेषु महात्तु च ।  
 वावराणां च शिषेण वनान्तु समन्तत ।

5 Bt reads 5-6 (including 675\*) in mag —\*) V3 अन्तःश्रिता, Ds सचिवात् (for सचिवात्) —\*) Ds 1-11 सुग्रीवश्रिता —\*) Ss V Bt-3 Ds 1-11 वे च (for वेद) —\*) Ts श्रिता श्रिता Ms वे च श्रिता (for वे वनानि) Ss Ss V B Ds 1-11-12 समाधि (Ds 11 सचि वे) इतिवृत्ता (Ss V3 Ds 'सुवरा)

6 Bt reads 6 in mag (cf v 1 5) —\*) Ds 1-11 Ms मन्दरेषु, Ms मन्द श्रिता, Cg as in text (for मन्द-श्रिता) Ss V B Ds 1-11 सुग्रीवश्रिता, Ts श्रिता श्रिता (for सुग्रीवश्रिता) Ss Ss Ds 1-11-12 श्रिता (Ds 'तु) सुग्रीवश्रिता (Ds 1-11 'तवा) Cg C मन्द श्रिता सुग्रीवश्रिता इति सचिवात्, C.t मन्दरेकवर्षितम् (C. 'श्रिता श्रिता) पर्वत Cg —\*) Ss Ds पञ्चकलनम् —\*) Ds 1-11-12 वे च Ss श्रिता श्रिता (for पाण्डु) Ds 1-11-12 पार्श्वतपश्चिम —\*) V3 Ds प्व, Bs प्वत, Ds 3 प्वता Ds प्वत (for प्वत्) Ss Ss Ds 1-11-12 Ts गिरि, Ss 1-2 Bt-3 Ds Ms गिरि (for श्रिता) Ds Ms श्रिता G(ed) श्रिता श्रिता Ds वे च प्वतश्रिता श्रिता Ms वे प्वतश्रिता श्रिता. —After 6, Ss Ss Ds 1-11-12 ms.

G 4 37 B  
L 4 37 7 B

तरुणादित्यवर्णाथ फवेते ये महारुधे ।  
 पिन्तो मधु मेर्यं भीमेगाः प्रथमगाः ॥ ७  
 वनेषु च सुरम्येषु सुगन्धिषु महत्सु च ।  
 तापसानां च रम्येषु वनान्तेषु समन्ततः ॥ ८  
 तास्तास्त्वमानय क्षिप्रं पृथिव्यां सर्वजनरात् ।  
 सामदानादिभिः कल्पैराशु प्रेषय वानरात् ॥ ९  
 प्रेषिताः प्रथमं ये च मया दत्ता महाजवाः ।

677\* मय विनापुत्रातिरि कश्चिद् देव च मन्दरत् ।  
 बद्धो वानरा दत्ता सन्धासनादप्येत ।

{(1 1) Ds 2 वि (for नीति) Da 2 वि (for एति) Ds 2 वि (for नीति) Ds 2 वि (for एति) Ds 2 वि (for नीति) Ds 2 वि (for एति) —(1 2) Ds [च]प्रार, Da 11-च-क, Ds -[च]प्रार (for [च]-सम) }  
 while Ns V B Dr 108

678\* वादरा वनकरवया हरिताडरीया ।  
 बद्धो वापरा दत्ता सन्धासनादप्येत ।

{Ds reads in marg (cf vi 5) —(1 1) Vs इति पृथिवीया (for the post half) —(1 2) Ns (also) Dr तप (for दत्ता) Vi मरे Be मरय (मन्दर) }

7 \* Si Ns Be Ds 11-11 तरुणाथ Vss Bs 1-वर्णाथ, Ds -सन्धा, Gs -वर्णाथे (for -वर्णाथ) —<sup>2</sup> Da Ms च Ds om (subn) (for ये) Si Ds महारुधे (sic) Ns V Bs 2 Dr महारुधे, Be महारुधे, Ds महारुधे, Da महारुधे, Gs महारुधे (for महारुधे) —<sup>3</sup> Si Ns Vs 2 Ds 11-11-11 विवेति (for विवन्ते) —<sup>4</sup> Si नीमरुधे, Ds विवेति (for विवन्ते) }

8 Ns alleg up to विदुः 11<sup>2</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Si Ds 11-11-11 सु(Ds 11 च)विनालेषु Ns Vs Bs 2 Dr स्वमीषेषु (for च सुरम्येषु) Vs 2 दे वनेषु च रम्येषु —<sup>2</sup> Dr सुगन्धिषु —<sup>3</sup> Ns Vs Ds 11-11 वापराथय (for 'मं च) Si Ns Ds 11-11-11 सुगन्धिषु (for रम्येषु) छ Ct तापसानामरुधेषु सन्धासनादप्येतुः बद्धो वै रम्येषुवति धनविशेषवत् छ —<sup>4</sup> Da विनालेषु Ts वनाति गु (for वनेषु) Vi महत्सु च (for समन्त) }

9 \* Si Ns Be Ds 11-11 ताहा(Ds ताहा)मानय वे (Ns Be 'यन) Ns V Bs 2 Dr तास्तास्त्वमानय वै Da तान्ते समानय Ds ताहा च समानय, Ds तास्तास्तास्त्वमानय (for तास्तास्तास्त्वमानय) छ Ct तास्तास्तास्त्वमानय इति कतक छ 11-11-11 (for क्षिप्रं) Ds तास्तास्तास्त्वमानय वै —Ds 11-11 Gs Ms 11-11 9<sup>2</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Si Ds वापरात्, Ms तपैत्, Ct 11-11-11 text (for कल्पैर) —<sup>2</sup> Si Ns Vs B Ds 11-11-11 धनुषेण Ds 11-11 Ct धनुषेणवती

वरुणाथं तु भूयस्त्वं हरिन्निश्रेयसापरात् ॥ १०  
 ये शक्त्याथ कामेषु दीर्घेष्टाथ वानराः ।  
 इहानपस्य तान्सर्वाःश्रीर्षं तु मम शस्त्रनात् ॥ ११  
 यद्वेदिर्दशभिर्वे च नागञ्छन्ति ममज्ञया ।  
 हन्त्वप्यास्ते दुरात्मानो राक्षसासन्दूपाः ॥ १२  
 श्रुतान्पथ सहस्राणि कोट्यथ मम शस्त्रनात् ।  
 प्रयान्तु कपिसिंहानां दिशो मम मते स्थिताः ॥ १३

10 Ms om (hapl) 10 —<sup>1</sup> Ds वेदिना, Ds वेदिना (sic) (for वेदिना) Da मम वेदिना (by transp) Si Ns Ds 11-11-11 दत्ता, Ds वेत्, Gs वेत् (for वे च) —<sup>2</sup> Ds 11-11 दत्ता (for दत्ता) Si Ns Ds 11-11-11 महापसा (for मया दत्ता) Si Ns Ds 11-11 Gs महापसा, Ns V B Ds शरीरात्, Ds 'वत्, Ds Gs युक्त्या । Ct as in text (for महापसा) छ Ct महापसा इति पाद् छ —<sup>3</sup> Si Ds च (for तु) Ns V Bs 2 Dr तेषां वरुणा, Ds त्वान्तापोर (for वरुणां तु) —<sup>4</sup> Bs 2 वीर (for हीर) Si Ds 11 [सा]दु च, Ct as in text (for [च]परात्) Ds 11-11 Ct सुप्रेषय इतिवत्, G(ed) हीश्रेषय चापरात्.

11 \* Si Ns V B Ds 11-11 च शक्त्या (by transp) —<sup>1</sup> Bs Ds 11-11 युक्ता (for वानरा) —<sup>2</sup> Ns Bs इहानपस्य (Dr 'च च) Vs Bs 2 इहानपस्य (Vs 'च) च, Bs इह वानरा, Ct as in text Ns Ds मातु, Vs Bs 2 मातुः Ds 11-11 श्रीर्षं Ds om (for सर्वैर) Vs Bs 2 Ds सर्वैरुपेण (by transp) —<sup>3</sup> Ns Vs Bs 2 Ds सर्वैरुपेण (for श्रीर्षं) Si Ns V B Ds 11-11-11 Ts 11, Gs च (for तु) Ds 11-11 सर्वैरुपेण कपीपरात्

12 Si Ds Ts om (hapl) 11-11<sup>2</sup> Ds reads 11-11<sup>2</sup> twice —<sup>1</sup> Vs Bs (first time) 11, 11 (ed) वि (for च) Ns alleg Ns Vs Bs (second time) Ds हीर्षं Ds 11-11 वैष्य Ds 11-11 वेत्, Ds दत्ता (for वे च) —<sup>2</sup> Ds नागञ्छन्ति Ns Ds 11-11 (Ds वे) प्रपच्छति वे(Ds च) विद, Ns Vs Bs (second time) Ds नागञ्छन्ति वे मम Ds 11-11 च प्रपच्छति वे विद, Ds L(ed) वे वा (L(ed) च) चपच्छति वे विद, Ds नागञ्छन्ति वे विद —<sup>3</sup> Ds मम (for मम) Da -वपसा । Ts नृपसा (for दूपा) }

13 Si Ds Ts om 11<sup>2</sup> (cf vi 11) —<sup>1</sup> Ns V Bs (both times) Ds 11-11 समीपे च Ns Vs Bs 2 (both times) Ds 11-11 Ts Gs Ms 2 Gs महापसा —<sup>2</sup> Gs वेदिना (for कोट्यात्) —<sup>3</sup> Ds 11-11 अपरात् (for मयात्) Ns V B Ds कपि Ns Ds इति वीरा वै (Bs 'रात्) (for कपिसिंहानां) —<sup>4</sup> Bs विदुः (for दिशो) Ms दत्ता (for मम) Ts वने (for मते) Ns V B Ds सम्यो (for

G 4 37 22  
B 4 37 21  
L 4 30 21

अस्तं गच्छति यशार्कलासिन्धिरिवरे रताः ।  
 तस्यैमसभामासास्तस्मात्कोट्यो दश च्युताः ॥ २१  
 कैलासशिखरेभ्यश्च सिंहकैसरपर्वताम् ।  
 ततः कोटिसहस्राणि वानराणांमुनामन् ॥ २२  
 फलमूलेन जीवन्तो हिमवन्तमुपाश्रिताः ।  
 तेषां कोटिगृहस्राणां सहस्रं समर्पित ॥ २३

अन्नारकसमानानां भीमानां भीमकर्षणाम् ।  
 निन्द्यादान्द्रकोटीनां सहस्राण्यपतन्वृतम् ॥ २४  
 क्षीरोदपेलानिलपास्तमालयनगसिनः ।  
 नारिकेलशानभैरु तेषां संपत्ता न दिद्यते ॥ २५  
 वनेभ्यो गह्वरेभ्यश्च समिद्धश्च महाजगः ।  
 आगच्छदानरी सेना पिनन्तीं दिवाकरम् ॥ २६

वायपुर, G(ed) अयपुर, Grmg as in text (for निम्पुर) Ds 110 Gs Ms 9 येन, Grmg as in text (for यन) Ds वायुर (for रायव) Vs यत्र वायता, Ds ते च रायव (for यत्र रायव) —After 20<sup>th</sup>, Ds reads 1 2 of 68\*

21) Bz om 21 (cf v 1 20). Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 transp 20 and 21 Bz transp 20<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> —\*) Ss Ds 10 सूर्ये, Vs 1 सवित्रा (for वराहं) —\*) Ds Ts Ms रिपदा (for रता) Ns V Bz Ds G(ed) निर्दि हेमवने मुनि (Vs "भासिते) —\*) Ns Bz Ds मुमुपर्णा, V Bz अर्वाणा (Vs "वाह) Ds Ds Ts Ms सतामसम्, Ds Gs Ms मनुजामस (Gs Ms "सात्) Ds 1-10 Ts सतस्यैमसर्पाम् —\*) illeg for 21<sup>st</sup> —\*) Ds हरिन्द, Ds जग (for वसात्) Ss Ds 1 11 12 द्युता (for द्युत) Ns V Bz Ds दसाया, Bz Ds दशोद्यता (for दश च्युता) —After 21, Ns V Bz Ds ms while Bz ms. 1 2 only after 20<sup>th</sup> (coming to om) Bz reads 1 1 after 20<sup>th</sup> and 1 2 after 20<sup>th</sup>

68\* वातराजा च सुवीर सिद्धसद्वनोत्तमम् ।  
 मन्त्रावर्षवैश्वानरिन्द्राग्नेय समायुषु ।

{ 1 1 } Vs Bz G(ed) च {Bz G(ed)} च कीर्णम्, Vs 1 Bz च सुवीरे {Bz "व} (for च सुवीर) Ds विद्वंसन्ता वत (for the post half) —Bz reads 1 2 for the first time after 20<sup>th</sup> repeating it here —{ 1 2 } Bz च विरि (for वीर) }

22 \*) Ss Ns V Bz Ds 11 12 यु (for च) —Dz om 22<sup>nd</sup>-23<sup>rd</sup> —\*) Ds कोटी (for कोटि) Gs सह जालां Ss Ns Ds 11 12 साकोटि (Ds 11 "टी) जलान्येव, Ns V Bz-1 Ds कोटीस्राणि (Bz "रा) हरिन्द, Ds तत्र कोटीस्राण्येव —\*) Ss Ds उपास (sic) Ds 11 Gs उपासम्, Ds 1-10 Ts समपानम्, Ds उपास (for उपासम्)

23 Ds om 23<sup>rd</sup> (cf v 1 22) —\*) Ss Ns Ds फलमूलकण्डा ये, Ns V B Ds 1 11 12 पल्लवमूला ये —\*) Bz Ds समपिता —\*) reads 23<sup>rd</sup>-24 in marg —\*) Ds 1 सह तेषां, Ds Ds 11 तेषां कोटी (for तेषां कोटि) Vs Ds अदृशामि —Ns Bz om (hapl) from 23<sup>rd</sup> up to सार्धं in 24<sup>th</sup> (cf var 1 —\*) Ss Ds 11

समुपासत् (Dz "ता) Ss Ds 11 12 समुपासम्, V Bz Ds स (Vs Bz Ds स) ज्वलत् (Bz "यद्, Ds "ते) Ds पर्वतम्, Ds उपरिषरे (for सवर्तम्)

24 Ns Ds om up to सार्धं in 24<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 23) Vs reads 24 in marg (cf v 1 23) —\*) Ss Ns Ds 11 अन्नारकसमानानां, Vs Bz-4 Ds 1 11 12 अन्नारकसमानानां (Ds 11 "ता च), Vs अन्नारकसमानानां —\*) illeg for 24<sup>th</sup>-25<sup>th</sup> —\*) Ss Ds 11 भीमानां (for भीमालां) Vs भीमकर्षणम्, Ds भीमकर्षणम् (for भीमकर्षणम्) —\*) Ds [च]वायम्, Gs Ms [वा]यम् (for [च]वायम्) Ds [च]वायसिरे (for [च]वायवृद्धम्) Ss Ds सार्धं मुनि (Dz न च) चोक्त, Ns V Bz-1 Ds सार्धं (Ns Bz om) स (Ns Vs Ds स) ज्वलत्, Bz सहस्रमुपासिता च Ds 1 11 सार्धं न च चोद्यते —After 24 Ns V B Ds 11 12

68\* बदकापदेशौष्वैव प्रववाचकपौष्पाः ।  
 दश कोटिसहस्राणि वायता समुपासम् ।

{ 1 1 } Vs Bz 3 उदाह (for अचह) —{ 1 2 } Bz सारसार्धं (for "सासि) V B सरसाणुपासम् (for the post half) }

25 Ns illeg for 25<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 24) —\*) Ds वेलासुवीराव (for वेलासुवीराव) —\*) Ss Ns V B Ds 1 11 12 अकशिन, Ds फलमपि, Ds अकशिन, G(ed) अकशिन (for अकशिन) —\*) Ds 1 11 G M कालिनेर (for कालिनेर) Ds [वा]यवत्, Ns V Ds सौम्याम्, Ds 1 सौ V B सौम्या, Ds 1 चंद्रा (for चंद्र) Ss Ds नारिकेलानि Ds "किरेवा" सित भीमालां Ns Ds 11 नारिकेलानि (11 11 "सेना) सौम्याम् —\*) illeg from सत्पा in 25<sup>th</sup> up to द्वात्र 20 26<sup>th</sup>

26 Ns illeg up to सार्धं in 25<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 25) —\*) Ds सेनेय Ss Ns V (m) 11 B Ds 11 12 सारसिन्धु, Ds 1 11 12 पर्वतम् (for सहस्रपर्व) —\*) Gs शिरिष्य (for शिरिष्य) Ss Ns V Bz Ds 1 11 12 क्षीरोत्ता (Ns Vs Ds Ds "स) Ds Ds 11 महाजगः Bz महाजगः Ds महाजगः K(ed) महाजगः (for महाजगः) K Cvr चरेवने सहस्रपर्वत सारसिन्धु महाजगः इति पाठ —\*) Ss Ns Ds वायताणुवीरमपत् (Dz illeg, after वाय up to सार्धं in 25<sup>th</sup>) Ns V Bz-1 Ds 1 अर्वाणा (Ns Bz Ds "वा) दारवम्, Ds चन्द्राण्यम्

ये तु त्वरायितुं याता वानराः सर्वानरान् ।  
 ते वीरा हिमवच्छैलं ददशुस्तं महाद्रुमम् ॥ २७  
 तस्मिन्निरिवरे रम्भे यतो मादेश्वरः पुरा ।  
 सर्वदिग्मनस्तोषो बभौ दिव्यो मनोहरः ॥ २८  
 अन्नविष्यन्दजातानि मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
 अमृतस्वादुरत्यानि ददशुस्तत्र वानराः ॥ २९  
 तदन्नसंभरं दिव्यं फलं मूलं मनोहरम् ।

यः कथितस्तदभ्राति मासं भरति तर्पितः ॥ ३०  
 तानि मूलानि दिव्यानि फलानि च फलाशनाः ।  
 औषधानि च दिव्यानि जग्दुर्हरियुववाः ॥ ३१  
 तस्माच्च यज्ञायतनात्पुष्पाणि सुरभीणि च ।  
 आग्निन्युरानरा गत्या सुग्रीवप्रियकारणात् ॥ ३२  
 ते तु सर्वे हरिनराः पृथिव्यां सर्वानरान् ।  
 संघोदापित्वा त्वरितं यूथाना जग्मुरग्रतः ॥ ३३

G 4 37 34  
 B. 4 37 33  
 L. 4 36 34

भवेति Dr 1:1 वापर बहुभवेत्, Da चमुरभवेति वस्ता Da  
 वापर च पुराणेव (sc) —<sup>a</sup> Śi B: Da कपोत Śi V  
 B: Da 2:1 द्यवती Da विजती (for विकती) T:1  
 विधीय (for दिवाकर)

27 Śi alleg up to सर्व in \* (cf v 1 26) Da  
 reads in marg from सर्व in 27<sup>a</sup> up to 23 —<sup>a</sup> Da:  
 युधिष्ठां सर्वानरा —<sup>a</sup> Śi N V B: 2 Da 2-1 31 G:  
 M: नैले Da-नैलाद् —<sup>a</sup> Śi N V B: 2 Da 4-1 31 32  
 म्बदशुस्तं B: सुमन्वानं Da न महाशक्ति (for न महाद्रुमम्)

28 Dr reads 28 in marg (cf v 1 27) —<sup>a</sup> Dr:  
 पशिमन् (for लशिमन्) A V 2:1 B: 2 Da 2 31 32 T:1 G:  
 Ma युवे (for रुवे) —<sup>a</sup> Na Da वहा Dr: पर (for  
 पुरा) G: Cl यहा इति दिव्योऽपमेष इत्येव । G:  
 मादेश्वरो यतो मादेश्वरतो दिग्भेदमेष इति कथं G:  
 —After 25<sup>a</sup> Da 125

684<sup>a</sup> गीरीवदानि वेदीं च तपोवध्यानुत्तरम् ।

—<sup>a</sup> Da:1 सर्वदेव Śi V 1:1 B: Da:1 2:1 अन्तरोप्ये, G:  
 अन्तरोप्यो G: त्रिपको (for त्रयोको) Śi Da Da 2:1  
 2:1 31 M: दे (Da: M: दे) अन्तरोप्ये Da द्रवमलोदोषो  
 T:1 देवस्त जातो (for द्रवमलोप्ये) —<sup>a</sup> M: बहु  
 (for बभौ) Śi Dr: 4:1 31 32 वि 2:1 लत्र B: सर्व Da  
 T:1 G: M: दिव्य (for दिव्यो) Śi अनोरम G: अनोहर  
 (for अनोहर) Na V B: 2 Dr: 2 बहु पुरातः 2:1 सु  
 महाशक्ति Da: 2 बहु सुमन्वान

29 \*) V 2:1 Da 2-1 T 2:1 M: G: 1:1 निरयद् Da  
 विपारं (concept) Cv r as in text (for विषयद्) Da  
 (29<sup>a</sup> in also) अग्निष्वाहा Da (m) चक्रमिहानि Da  
 अनुविषद्, Dr अघारावेद, Da अनुविषेद: M: अन्त  
 रिषयद् (for अघरिषयद्) Da अन्तरेष्य सु वाग्मिनि B:  
 अनुविषयवतामि G: (v) अनुविष्य सुवाग्मिनि —<sup>a</sup> B:  
 om (hapl ?) 29<sup>a</sup>-31<sup>a</sup> B: om 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da:  
 [वा] श्वार, Da: M: श्वार (for श्वारु)

30 V B: om, 30 (cf v 1 29) Na om 30<sup>a</sup>  
 B: transp 30(m) and 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> T:1 इतिमे (for

—समव) Śi Da 2:1 समवद्, 2:1 त्वद्वाद्भवद् B: 2:1  
 (B: 2) द्वागमद् Da तद्भवद् Dr: 2:1 ददशमगद्,  
 Da तद्दृक् तद्दृक् G: तद्विजयभवद् (for तद्दृक्भवद्) Da  
 तद्दृक्भवद्भवद् —<sup>a</sup> Śi N V 1:1 B: 2-4 Dr: 2 31 32 Y 2:  
 G: M: कृत् (for कत्) Śi B: Da 2:1 T:1 मूल (for  
 मूल) N: B: Da 2:1 2:1 अनोरम (for अनोहर) —<sup>a</sup> Śi:  
 alleg for 30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śi Da 2:1 इविद् (for इविद्) B:  
 सम्यक्, B: 2:1 तद् (for तद्दृक्) Da: 2:1 अघाय (for  
 अघति) N: यहा कश्चित्वाद् लाद् —<sup>a</sup> B: इति (for  
 इति) Da 2:1 अमपति (for अम भवति) Śi: Da: 2:1  
 नि युध N: Da विद्वत् V 2:1 B: Dr: विद्वत्, B: सोपुत्र  
 G: इति (for तर्पित) T:1 न समवति तर्पित (sc)

31 V 2:1 B: 2:1 om 31<sup>a</sup> (for all except B: cf v 1  
 29) —<sup>a</sup> Śi V 2:1 B: Da 2-4 31 32 M: दिव्यानि मूलानि  
 (by transp) —<sup>a</sup> N: Da 2:1 अन्तानि B: युष्वादि (for  
 फलानि) Śi Da 2:1 च फलाशित, N: B: Da 2:1 च फलानि  
 च B: च तद् रिज्य Dr अनुष्वादि (with hiatus) (for  
 च फलाशना) —B: transp 30(m) and 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  
 N: मयो: B: Da 2:1 च सुष्वादि (for च दिव्यानि)  
 N: V B: 2:1 Dr: विविधाशो (N: Dr: 'श्री') नृभीमुष्वा —<sup>a</sup>  
 Śi: N: Dr: 2:1 2:1 पशु (for तद्दृक्) A V B: 2:  
 Dr: 2:1 इतिवृत्ता

32 \*) V 2:1 अघाय Śi Na Da 2-4 31 32 अघारो य (Da  
 रा श्वार V 2:1 च दहोत्तववाद् (for च यहात्तववाद्) —<sup>a</sup> Śi:  
 alleg for 30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V E: Da युष्वीगमि M: च फलानि  
 च (for सुरभीणि च) Śi Da 2:1 31 32 अनुम् (Da 'मुद्') च  
 अनोहर —<sup>a</sup> Na V B: Dr: 2:1 अघारण्य (for अघाराणाद्)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Śi Da 2:1 इति (for इति) Śi V B: 2:1 31 32 G:  
 कावित N: Dr: कावित B: Dr: कावित (for कावित्यद्)

33 Dr om 31-31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da इतिवृत्ता: Da 2:  
 इतिवृत्त, T:1 तु इति (for इतिवृत्त) —<sup>a</sup> M: युष्वा  
 T:1 श्वार... —<sup>a</sup> N: V B: 2:1 सम्यक् Da सरोपदिवा  
 Da 2:1 मयो (for सरोपदिवा) Śi N: Da 2:1 31-32  
 T:1 M: तर्पित (for तर्पित) —<sup>a</sup> 2:1 V 2:1 B: श्वार  
 T:1 युष्वाद्, G: M: 2:1 युष्वा (for युष्वा) Śi: N:  
 Dr: 2:1 31-32 अनेनाज्जुष्वाद्

ते तु तेन मुहूर्तेन वृषपाः शीघ्रकारिणः ।  
 किष्किन्वां तरया प्राप्ताः सुग्रीवो यत्र वानराः ॥ ३४  
 ते गृहीत्वौषधीः सर्गाः फलं मूलं च वानराः ।  
 तं प्रतिग्राहयामासुर्वचनं चेदममुनम् ॥ ३५

सर्वे परिगताः शैलाः समुद्राथ बनानि च ।  
 पृथिव्यां वानराः सर्वे शासनादुपपान्ति ते ॥ ३६  
 एतं श्रुत्वा ततो ह्यष्टः सुग्रीवः पुत्रगाधिपः ।  
 प्रतिजग्राह च प्रीतस्तेषां सर्वमुपायनम् ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्वाकाण्डे पद्विंशः सर्गः ॥ ३६ ॥

34 D: om 34<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 33) —<sup>a</sup>) B: लवण, Da  
 तेन (for ते तु) G: Cm तेन मुहूर्तेन ससम्पत्ते स्तोत्राणि G  
 —<sup>b</sup>) S: N V B:→ D:→ 11 11 G: वानरा, D: 9-10 T:  
 कपय (for वृषपा) S: N: D:→ 11 11 विक्रमा, V: B: 1  
 D: 11 परिण, B: B: 11 T: 1 Ms: नमिन (for  
 वारिण) —<sup>c</sup>) S: किष्किन्वा, N: B: D: किष्किन्वा S: N  
 V B D:→ 11 11 समदु, G: स्वरित, M: स्वरित (for  
 रवरा) —<sup>d</sup>) B: सुग्रीवो वन्द्यवेदयन् (sic)

35 S: D: om 35<sup>ab</sup> N: illeg from <sup>a</sup> up to  
 मूल in <sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) N: V: 2 B: D:→ 11-11 दिव्या (for  
 सर्वा) —<sup>b</sup>) N: V B:→ D:→ 11-11 T: 1 G: 1 M: वृष  
 (for फलं) —<sup>c</sup>) S: N: D: 11 11 स (for स) D: 1 परि  
 ग्राहयामासुर (for प्रति) —<sup>d</sup>) S: V: D: 1 समधीर (sic)  
 (for मनुष्यम्)

36 <sup>a</sup>) S: D: परिभ्रिता, N: B:→ D: वे प गणः ।  
 V: D: 11-11 परिभ्रिता, V: 1 देव गता (for परिगता)  
 G (ed) सवेदमागत (for सर्वे परिगता) S: N: B: 1  
 D: 1 11 11 शैला, D: (11) बलदा (bypen) (for शैला)  
 D: 1 शैला परिगता (by transp) —<sup>b</sup>) S: N: B:→  
 D: 11 समुद्रोद्यः D: 1-11 हरितय (for समुद्राद्यः)  
 D: 11 समुद्राथ बलाय वे —<sup>c</sup>) D: 1 वृषिणा —<sup>d</sup>) D: 1  
 वे (for त)

37 D: om (hayl) from सुप्त in 37<sup>a</sup> up to 4 37  
 8. —<sup>a</sup>) T: M: वण (for वरं) G: लक्ष्मणा तु (for स्वं

सुत्वा) T: M: वणे (for वरो) S: N: V: 1 B: D: 1  
 11 11 उत मध्ये (D: 1 मन्वत्) S: D: 1 11 मध्येषु  
 तस्त्व (D: 1 स्तेषां) V: 1 तन मध्येषु —<sup>b</sup>) S: D: 1  
 वानराणां, N: V B:→ D: 1 वानराधिप, B: D: 1  
 पत्न्येभ्य, G: उच्येभ्य (for प्रत्यधिप) N: D: 1 सुग्री  
 वस्य महात्मन, D: 1 सुग्रीवादिमहात्मनां —<sup>c</sup>) illeg from व  
 in <sup>a</sup> up to सर्वेषु in <sup>b</sup>. —<sup>d</sup>) V: 1 B: D: 1 11 सुः  
 G: M: ल्य (for व) —<sup>e</sup>) S: V: 1 B:→ D: 1 वेण  
 (for वेर्षा) B: लक्ष्मणात् (for तेषां सर्वम्) —<sup>f</sup>) After 37,  
 D: 11 11

68<sup>a</sup>) स वृषपाथैरतुल्ययोगे  
 मङ्गलयोगे हरिवाहिनिराजि ।  
 मन्त्रं रामवियकारोद्यते  
 ययोद्देशे पात्रमम सतिरिति ।

Colophon D: om colophon (for D: cf v 1  
 37) S: D: 11 11 the colophon after 4 37 7  
 —Sarga name S: D: 11 11 वानरोद्योयः N: 1 मन्त्रवेदः ।  
 N: B: D: 1 11 वृषपाथैः । V: 1 11 वृषपाथैः । B: 1 11 वृषपाथैः ।  
 D: 1 11 वानरोद्योयः (Da marg वृषपाथैः) । D: 1 11 वान  
 रोद्योयः । D: 1 11 वृषपाथैः । D: 1 11 वृषपाथैः —Sarga  
 11 11 (figures, words or both) S: N: 1 11 B: D: 1 11  
 om S: V: 35 V: 39 B:→ D: 1 11 11 T: 1  
 G: 1 11 37 D: 1 37 —After colophon D: concludes  
 with सुप्त, while G concludes with श्रीरामायणम्.



प्रतिगृह्य च तत्पार्श्वपायनमुपाहृतम् ।  
 वानरास्त्वन्वयित्वा च सत्रानि च्यवसर्जयत् ॥ १  
 तिसर्जयित्वा स हरीन्ध्रस्तान्कृत्स्नवर्षभः ।  
 मेने कृतार्थमात्मानं राघवं च महारथम् ॥ २  
 स लक्ष्मणो भीमरथं सर्वानरत्तलमम् ।  
 अत्ररीत्यथितं वाक्यं सुग्रीवं संप्रहर्षयत् ।

त्रिभिन्धापा त्रिभिन्धापा यदि ते सौम्य रोचते ॥ ३  
 तथा तद्वचनं युवरा लक्ष्मणस्य सुभाषितम् ।  
 सुग्रीवः परमशीतो राक्षयमेतदुवाच ह ।  
 एवं भवतु गच्छामः स्वेषं त्वच्छामते मया ॥ ४  
 तमेवमुक्त्वा सुग्रीवो लक्ष्मणं शुभलक्षणम् ।  
 तिसर्जयामास तदा सारामन्याथ योषितः ॥ ५

G 4 37 26  
 H 4 38 6  
 L 4 31 18

37

37\* *Te* missing for Sarga 37 (cf v1 4 36 37)  
*Ma* begins with श्रीराजय भव

1 *Dr om* 1-8 (cf v1 4 36 37). *Dr om* 1-2  
*Si Dr* read 1-2 after 4 36 37 —<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Si* 1 2 3  
*B Dr* 4 7 10 11 *Go* तु (for च) —<sup>b</sup> *Si* *Si* *Dr* 1 11  
 अनुपम. *Si* *V Dr* 2 *Dr* 2 11 उपरथं (for उपरथम्)  
 —<sup>c</sup> *Si* *Va* *Ba* *Dr* 7 11 तु (for च) *Si* *Dr* 4 11  
 तिसर्जयं कपीश्वर (Dr 'चरु') (for 'रु') *Si* *Dr* वनशाया  
 मुपाहृत (Dr 'स्य') सत्वयित्वा हरीश्वर

2 *Dr om om* 2 (cf v1 1) For sequence in *Si*  
*Dr* cf v1 1 —<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Dr* च, *Dr* तु (for स) *Si* 1  
*Dr* 11 स विहाय वर (Si: कपीश्वरं सर्वान्, *Si* *V B Dr*  
*G(ed)* स(G(ed) स | विहाय च सुग्रीव, *Dr* तिसर्जनं  
 कपीश्वरम् —<sup>b</sup> *Si* 1 2 *B Dr* वादरीश्वर 1 2 हरीश्वर,  
*Dr* 4 11 कर्षिताश्व, *Gr* सर्वान्श्वर (for श्वरान्श्वर) *Gr*  
 हुमयोधिन (for हुमकौषण) —<sup>c</sup> *Si* 1 2 *B* 1-2 *Dr* वरौ  
 (for वेने) —<sup>d</sup> *Go* ह (for च) *Si* *Si* *Dr* महावह,  
*Si* *V Dr* 2 *Dr* हरीश्वर (for महावहम्) *Cl* क राघव  
 चेति । हुमकौषणयुक्ता 11 so also *Ct* *Cl* —After 2  
*Dr* 11 is a passage relegated to App I (No 20)

3 *Dr om* 3 (cf v1 1) Before 3 *Si* *Dr* 11  
 ins. a passage relegated to App I (No 20)  
 —<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Dr* 11 *Ma* बह (for बलं) *Dr* 1 11 स लक्ष्मणो  
 (Dr: लक्ष्मणं ह) भीमवह (for 'रु') *Si* *Si* *Dr* 1 11-12  
 वाह, *Dr* 'म (for सप्तम्) *Si* *V B Dr* लक्ष्मणस्य  
 व(B: स लक्ष्मणस्य)तो भीम सुग्रीवं पुरवेषां कु *Om* स  
 लक्ष्मण इति तार्पण्येककर्म वाचयत् । अद्वैतस्य दृढत्वम् *Cl*  
 —<sup>b</sup> *Va* सुग्रीव 1 2 प्रवेषं *Va* *B* 2 *Dr* 1 11 *Ma* प्रवृत्त  
*Ba* आरंभ (for अरिभ) —<sup>c</sup> *Si* 1 2 *Dr* 1 11 सुग्रीव  
 (for 'व') *Ma* पुरवेषं (for सप्तवर्षम्) *Si* *V B Dr*  
 लक्ष् (B: before corr | सरत्स) आरंभं सरत्स (Ma 'या'  
 —After 3<sup>a</sup>, *Si* *V D Dr* ins

656\* आश्रयते ह्यसौ वीर ये गच्छन्तव राघवम् ।  
 वनमुदीरितं स शत्रुं राघवं विचकीर्यम् ।

[(1 2) 1 2 *Ba* विहाय *Dr* त्रिभिन्धापा (for विहायितम्)]  
 —*Si* 1 2 *B Dr* read 3<sup>a</sup> after 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> *Dr* *Go*  
*Ma* 2 त्रिभिन्धापो (for 'या) *Si* *Si* *Dr* 1 11 त्रिभिन्धापास्य,  
*Go* 2 तु त्रिधापो (for त्रिभिन्धापा) *Cl* *Cl* त्रिभिन्धापोति  
 सत्ये लोद कर्मणे या 11 *Ct* त्रिभिन्धापोति प्राथमे लोद *Cl* *Ba*  
 मुहायस्यथ निर्वामो, *Dr* 11 यदि प्रायणमवैष *Te* विधिं  
 पातोभिति (for 'रु') *Si* *Si* *Dr* 4 11-12 वप(Dr व च)  
 इत्यन्व रोचते(Si 'हे) (for 'रु') *Si* 1 2 *B* 2 *Dr* मुहाय  
 स्यथ(Dr 'व) निर्वामो यदि लक्ष्मण गच्छते —After 3  
*Si* *V* *B* 1 11 ins a passage relegated to App I  
 (No 20)

4 *Dr om* 4 (cf v1 1) *Si* *Si* *Dr* 4 11-12 om  
 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> *Si* 1 2 *Ba* *Dr* 4 (च) प्रवहदा *B* 1-2 [र]पर  
 सरा (for सुभाषितम्) —After 4<sup>a</sup> *Si* *Va* *B* *Dr* read  
 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> *Si* *Va* *Ba* *Dr* 11 लषा (for लषे) *Dr* 1 11 12  
*Go* 2 *Ma* गच्छाम *Dr* *Te* *Go* *Ma* 'व' *Ma* 'व (for 'म )  
*Si* *Dr* 2 एव स्वामनुपलक्षण (Si 'त) —<sup>d</sup> *Dr* स्वयं लक्ष्मण  
 सत्वयित्वा —After 4 *Si* 1 2 *B* 1 *Dr* 11 while *Dr*  
 subst for 5<sup>a</sup>

657\* अनुपममेवेति च त लक्ष्मणोऽप्युवाच वीर ।  
 ( *Si* *Dr* वने (for वर) *Dr* [र]र (for 'रु) *G(ed)*  
 लक्ष्म च (for 'रोच) ]

—After 4 *Va* 11 *Dr* 11 ins. a passage relegated to  
 App I (No 20)

5 *Dr om* 5 (cf v1 1) —<sup>a</sup> *Ba* च लक्ष्मण *Dr* 2  
 11 'लक्ष्मणं (for सुभाषणम्) —<sup>b</sup> *Ct* 5<sup>a</sup>, *Dr* subst  
 657\* —<sup>c</sup> *Dr* लषे (for लषा) *Si* 1 2 *B* 2 *Dr* 1 11 लषो  
 विहायस्यथ *Dr* 2 त्रिभिन्धापा च(Dr तु) सरा —<sup>d</sup> *Si*  
*Ba* *Dr* 1 11 सरं लषेच *Si* *Dr* 1 11 सारामाश्व *Dr* 11  
 'मस्य (for सारामाश्व) —After 5 *Si* *Si* *Dr* 1 11 12  
 ins while *Dr* 11 cont after 6<sup>g</sup>\*

658\* अरिशात्रो तु शारात् सत्यायाम् दुरं वरु ।  
 —After 5 *Va* 1 *B* 1 *Dr* 1 11 ins

659\* त्रिभिन्धापास्य सया मुमयत्स पुरं विर ।

G 4 58 15  
B 4 36 7  
L 4 31 19

एतेत्युचैर्हिरान्मुग्रीमः समुदाहरत् ॥ ६  
तस्य वदचनं श्रुत्वा हरयः शीघ्रमापद्युः ।  
मद्वाञ्छामिपुटाः सर्वे ये स्युः स्त्रीदर्शनक्षमाः ॥ ७  
तामुवाच ततः प्राज्ञात्राञ्जर्मवदक्षप्रभः ।  
उपस्थापयत क्षिप्रं शिपिरा मम वानराः ॥ ८  
श्रुत्वा तु वचनं तस्य हरयः शीघ्रप्रिक्रमाः ।  
समुपक्षामयामासुः शिपिकं शिपदर्शनाम् ॥ ९  
तामुपस्थापित्वा दृष्ट्वा शिपिकं वानराधिपः ।  
रक्षन्पारख्यता शीघ्रमिति सौमित्रिमब्रवीत् ॥ १०

[ Do 31 मरु (for विप ) ]

while B 4 105

690\* प्रतीकाने तु सर्वानां उपपन्नान् पुरे कत ।

6 Do om 6 (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> B 4 शीघ्र, D 4 10 12 एदि, G 4 31 वाणः C 4 10 15 as in text (for वृत्) B 4 T 4 G M 4 हरिव (for 'रत्') S 1 N 1 D 4 11 12 को (S 1 N 1 D 12 के) शिपुवाच हरिय, N 1 V B 4 D 11 उमिरामोष कोशेति —<sup>a</sup> S 1 N 1 D 4 13 13 तु (D 4 स) महाकठ (N 1 मति ) (for समुदाहरत्)

7 Do om 7 (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> M 4 शीघ्रामिद (for 'मापद्यु' —<sup>a</sup>) D 1 कृतवति —<sup>a</sup> V 2 B 4 D 11 G 4 वेस, B 4 D 4 (D 4 व) स, T 4 ये व (for ये स्यु) V 1 स्युर, B 4 वृ (for श्री) B 4 D 4 11 T 4 दर्शने, Cm h t as in text (for 'दर्शने) V 4 हर्य शीघ्रमापद्यु —For 7 S 1 N 1 D 4 13 13 subst while D 4 11 15 after 7

692\* वानराणां वदचनं श्रुत्वा ये उपस्थितय ।

[ Note hiatus between the two halves D 11 भाणः (for वानराः) D 4 11 सर्वे (for तस्य) N 1 म ज D 4 13 [ 13 ] (for [ 14 ] ) D 11 हरियय (for वदचनम्) ]

8 Do om 8 (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup> S 1 N 1 V B 4 D 4 11 12 तु सुमीत्रो (for ततः शीघ्रम्) —<sup>a</sup> N 1 erroneously repeats 8<sup>a</sup> in place of 8<sup>b</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B 4 म जिन, G 4 वपत् (for वन) S 1 D 4 13 13 जगलीकमुग्रीम (D 4 'सुसमादि' D 11 'सुसमाप') जत्, N 1 V B 4 D 11 दावरा-समुपस्थितम् ॥ Cm अक्षेपयाम इति कोट्टे ॥ —<sup>a</sup> S 1 D 4 13 13 इदं (for मम) N 1 पादशोथिता V 1 मम वाणः (damaged); D 4 11 मे सुसमाप D 4 'मह' शो (for मम-वामत)

9 \*) S 1 N 1 D 4 13 13 सुमीत्र N 1 B D 11 तस्य वृत् (for सुमाप) S 1 N 1 V B D 4 13 13 श्रुत्वा (for वचन) —<sup>a</sup> S 1 N 1 D 4 13 13 जगलप्रपत्ता N 1 V B 4 D 11 मे कृतवता, B 4 'गमिन (for शीघ्रमिदम्) —<sup>a</sup>

इत्युक्त्वा काञ्चनं वानं सुग्रीमः सर्वसंनिभम् ।  
मृदुस्त्रिदरिभिर्मुक्तमारोह सलक्ष्मणः ॥ ११  
पाण्डुरेणातप्रेण शिप्यमापेन मूर्धनि ।  
शुक्रैश्च बालव्यजनैर्भूयमानैः समन्ततः ॥ १२  
शङ्खभेरीनिनादैश्च शब्दिभिर्भाभिरन्वितः ।  
निर्ययौ प्राप्य सुग्रीमो राज्यश्रियमनुत्तमाम् ॥ १३  
स वानरशैलीस्थैर्वैदुभिः शङ्खापाणिभिः ।  
परिक्रान्तौ ययौ तत्र यत्र रामो व्यवस्थितः ॥ १४

N 1 V 1 B 4 D 4 मति, 1 2 3 B 4 मति (for सत्) 4  
D 4 11 15 उप (D 4 स्या न्यपन्नासता) D 4 11 'मम'  
—N 1 reads 9<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> N 1 V B 4 D 4  
रत्तुविता D 4 वानराधिपे (for शिपदर्शनाम्)

10 N 1 reads 10<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf vl 9) —<sup>a</sup> B 4  
समुप D 4 तत स (for समुप) —<sup>a</sup> N 1 सुमीत्रो (for  
शिपिकं) D 4 शिपदर्शना D 4 G 4 'वत् (for वानराधिप)  
—<sup>a</sup> S 1 V B 4 D 4 13 13 क्षिप्रम् (for शीघ्रम्) —<sup>a</sup>  
N 1 V 2 B 4 D 4 सौमित्रिदित्यवकोट्ट, D 4 इति सुमीत्र  
वचनम्

11 \*) D 4 कावलीमत्ता (sic) D 4 'ये वान (for सर्व  
वान) —<sup>a</sup> B 4 वर्षस D 4 अशया D 4 मजिन (for  
सुमिन्) —<sup>a</sup> B 4 D 4 10 वदुमिदः G 4 म (for  
वदुमिदः) D 4 सौमिसुग्रीम (for इतिभित्तु) D 4 पादरि  
इतिभित्तुकाप (13 pm) —<sup>a</sup> D 4 तु सलक्ष्मण (sic)  
D 4 11 [ म ] सुलक्ष्मण (D 4 'वे) (for सलक्ष्मण) —Alit  
11, D 4 115.

692\* वाणस्य शिपिकं वा तु सुमीत्रं कृतवतिर ।  
निर्जवान् पुरातनमापन्नान् सलक्ष्मण ।

12 \*) D 4 om from वा up to काने 10<sup>a</sup> B 4 D 4  
T 4 G M 4 कोशेन —<sup>a</sup> S 1 B 4 D 4 13 13 समुप (for  
सुमीत्र) —<sup>a</sup> N 1 illeg from प्रवेद 10<sup>a</sup> up to 14 —<sup>a</sup>  
B 4 2 शिप्यमापे, D 4 13 M 4 'न (for सुमिन्) S 1  
D 4 13 13 M 4 वृ (D 4 कठ) (for सलक्ष्मण)

13 N 1 illeg for 13 (cf vl 12) N 1 V B 4 D 4  
om 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D 4 13 सर्वेव, M 4 ही (for शिपिकम्)  
S 1 B 4 D 4 13 13 M 4 म जिन (D 4 'वत्) शिप, D 4 म जिन  
म (for म जिन) —<sup>a</sup> B 4 D 4 13 13 ततः T 4 तत  
(for तस्य)

14 N 1 illeg for 14 (cf vl 12) —<sup>a</sup> S 1 N 1  
V 2 B D 4 13 13 M 4 को (M 4 द) र्द (for लक्ष्मण)  
V 1 त तदा वानरैर्वीर —<sup>a</sup> S 1 D 4 13 13 वदुमिः D 4  
वदुमि (for वदुमि) B 4 शो (for वत्) —<sup>a</sup> D 4  
समुपे दि (D 4 'दि) G 4 M 4 'सु' (for वरीवीचो) S 1



G. 4 38 44  
B. 4 38 21  
L. 4 31 0

द्वितीया धर्मं तयार्थं च कामं यस्तु निषेधते ।  
 स वृथाप्रे यथा सुतः पतितः प्रतिशुष्यते ॥ २१  
 अमितागां वधे युक्तो मित्राणां संग्रहे रतः ।  
 त्रिर्गफलभोक्ता तु राजा धर्मेण युज्यते ॥ २२  
 उद्योगमयस्त्रये प्राप्तः क्षत्रुनिनाशन ।  
 संचिन्त्यतां हि पित्रेभ्य हरिभिः सह मन्त्रिभिः ॥ २३

एतमुक्तस्तु सुप्रियो रामं वचनमनरीत् ॥ २४  
 प्रमथा श्रीश्च कीर्तिश्च कपिराज्यं च शोधयत् ।  
 तत्रप्रयादान्महायादो पुनः प्राप्तमिदं मया ॥ २५  
 तत्र देव प्रसादाच्च धातुश्च जयता वर ।  
 कृतं न प्रतिद्वयार्थः पुरुषाणां स दूषकः ॥ २६  
 एते रानरमुल्थाश्च शतशः क्षत्रुक्षदन ।  
 प्रज्ञात्वादाश्च बलिनः पृथिव्या सर्ववानरान् ॥ २७

[ ( 1 2 ) B1-3 B12 लिने (for लिनेलिने) V2 [ 5 ] D2  
 (for 22) N1 om कृतेषु लिने धर्मं D2 कृतेषु (for  
 कृतेषु) —( 1 2 ) V1 : D2 न निषेधते (for "निषेध") ]

21\* For subst in S1 N1 D1 1 2 3 12, cf v1 15  
 and 23 —For 21\*, N1 V B D 1 11 subst

696\* यस्तु पर्यायेभ्यस्तस्य राजा कामपराधीन ।  
 [ D2 [ म ] पर्यायं ( for पर्यायं ) D2 11 रथि ( for यय ) ]  
 —\*) D2 11 प्रसूतो वर ( for यथा ह्यु ) N1 V B D2  
 वृथा इव सुतः स ( V1 प्रसूत ) —\*) N1 reads पतित 10  
 marg

22 For subst in S1 N1 D1 1 2 3 12, cf v1 15  
 and 23 —\*) G2 तथा ( for एत ) —\*) D2 1-10 G1  
 M1 : G1 t च ( for तु ) —For 22, N2 V B D 1 11  
 subst

697\* स एवं प्राप्तस्तुते सक्तो धर्मोऽनुग्रह्य धार ।  
 स महाकामादान्मेवैव श्रीश्च वधमभ्यासयति ।  
 तदेवद्वयं शुभं स्वरथां साम्यस्तुते सते ।  
 विशालानुपकृतार्थो राज्यं रक्षितुमर्हति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 (for 12) (for 12) ]  
 V2 B2 युक्तस्तुते ( for ह्येते शब्दे ) —( 1 2 ) D2 ये ( for  
 यः ) D2 11 मन्त्रः कामपराधीन ( for the prior half ) V1  
 D1 सक्तस्तुति ( for "ति" ) —( 1 3 ) V2 : 12 द्वितीया ( for  
 सत्त्वा ) D2 11 को ( for लते ) ]

23 \*) D2 1-10 G2 विदुषः, T2 G2 ये ( for विद्या  
 एत ) G2 प्रकृतं क्षत्रुनाशन —For 23 N1 V B D 1 11  
 subst

698\* श्रीशय्या सातोयार्थं च वृथा परमार्थिदम् ।  
 शुभदत्तं च तं देव्यं वसिष्ठस्तुति राज्यं ।  
 तन्मुखा रामवचनं सुप्रियं प्रकरोष्यत ।

[ ( 1 1 ) V1 B1-2 D2 सत्त्वात् ( for "त्" ) D2 मन्त्रिभिः  
 ( for मन्त्रिभ्य ) —( 1 2 ) D2 om देव ]  
 —For 15-23 S1 N1 D1 1 2 3 12 13 subst

699\* शोऽप्यप्यकवदा रामं दिग्वाभरणधृति ।  
 काञ्चीं विष्णोः स्वकाया पद्मामेन रत्नजम् ।  
 स राम शिरसा धूमोऽप्यम्य हरिपुत्रयः ।

24 \*) S1 N1 D1 11 उपविश्यात्पुत्रोऽहं N1 V B  
 D 1 11 समाचर ( V1 "सः" अपत्येद, D2 उपविश्यात्पुत्रोऽहं,  
 D2 11 उपविश्यात्पुत्रोऽहं —\*) S1 N1 D1 1 2 3 12 मन्त्रि  
 काण्यम् [ for राम वचनम् ] —After 24 D2 11, while  
 D2 11 after 25

700\* काम शोधं च शोकं च त्यजतः क्षोदुर्द्वयि ।  
 विवेकं स महाबाहो ज्ञानरत्नं प्राप्तये ।  
 यदि किंचिद्विदित्वात्तं विशम्भता प्रयत्नं च ।  
 तर्हसि मया भ्रान्तु लते यदोऽप्यव्यजति ।

[ ( 1 2 ) D2 तु ( for त ) —( 1 4 ) D2 मन्त्रि ( for  
 "मि" ) ]

25 \*) S1 N1 V2 3 D2 11 T2 M1 : प्रवृत्त ( 11 )  
 G2 Cr 11 12 यत् [ Cr "व" शेषादि [ Cr "देति" लक्ष्यलक्षणं  
 वाचयत् ] G2 —\*) N1 om च ( subst ) D2 मन्त्रि राज  
 ( for कपि राज्यं च ) —After 25 D2 11 700\*

26 \*) G2 तु ( for च ) S1 N1 V B D 1 11 12 13  
 त्वं ( S1 D 1 11 वर ) देवस्य ( D2 "व स" अर्थात् —\*) S1 D  
 D 1 11 12 निरतर, V B D 1 11 तुभ्यम् ( for प्रभुम् ) G2 Cr  
 आहृतिदि । एकत्रकार पाठपूर्वत्वात् । पुनश्च पूर्वैकवचनत्वात्  
 ( "यत्" G2 —\*) S1 N1 D 1 11 12 ह्येते ( for ह्येते ) S1  
 D 1 11 च ( for च ) V2 न "अजिह्वंति" [ illeg ] कुप्यन् —\*)  
 D2 मातुष्या S1 D 1 11 च D 1 11 12 ति, G1 t 1 11 12 तत्  
 ( for त ) S1 दूषय, D2 जानता, T2 मूर्च्छित ( for दूषक )  
 N1 V B D 1 11 त शोभेत्पुत्रवचनम्

27 \*) N2 D 1 11 12 गता ( for एते ) D 1 11 ये  
 D 1 11 ये ( for च ) S1 D 1 11 काञ्चीं राम सुवचा मे N1 V  
 B D 1 11 त्वं ( V1 मा ) ज्ञान हरिपुत्रवचने G1 1 11 विष्णा हरि  
 मुखात्पुत्र ( for " ) S1 D 1 11 च सदाशतः N2 V B 1 11 D 1 11  
 1 11 12 "कथं" [ D 1 11 12 "ता" ] ( for सद्गुणवत् ) D 1 11  
 सद्गुणकथने ( for " ) D 1 11 दूता रामवचनं राम गता इत्ये  
 हरिम् —After 27\* S1 D 1 11 12

701\* प्रकृतं च तत्राज्ञा बलिरोऽनुपविशतः ।  
 [ S1 [ 5 ] धूमिका ]  
 —\*) M1 [ म ] ह्य ( for [ म ] शय ) N1 लता ( for  
 बलिता ) N1 V 1 11 B 1 11 D 1 11 कान्धेर्वन्ति हि ये [ D 1 11 ] शयत् ।  
 V2 B2 D 1 11 कान्धेर्वन्ति ये शयत् ( for " ) D 1 11 12 शयिष्या



G 4 38 59  
B 4 53 34  
L 4 31 0

तत्सप्तम्योमभवेक्ष्य बुद्धिमा-  
न्हरिशवीरस्य निदेशवर्तिनः ।

बभूव हर्षादिसुधाधिपारमजः  
मधुदनीलोत्पलदुल्यदर्शनः ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्ध्याकाण्डे सप्तविंशः सर्गः ॥ ३७ ॥

३८

इति वृषार्ण सुग्रीवं रामो धर्मभृतां वरः ।  
बाहूभ्यां संपरिभ्रज्य प्रत्युवाच कृताञ्जलिम् ॥ १  
यदिन्द्रो वपते वपं न तच्चिरं भवेद्भुवि ।  
आदित्यो वा सहस्रांशुः कुर्यादितिमिरं नमः ॥ २

चन्द्रमा रश्मिभिः कुर्यात्पृथिवीं सौम्य निर्गलाम् ।  
त्वदिधो वापि पित्राणां प्रतिकुर्यात्परंतर ॥ ३  
एवं त्वयि न तच्चिरं भवेद्यत्सौम्य शोभनम् ।  
बाह्याभ्यहं त्वां सुग्रीव सततं त्रियवादिनम् ॥ ४

34 Śa Śi Vā Ds-4 11-12 om 34 —<sup>a</sup> Gs damaged for तत्सप्तम्यु Śa Vā B Ds-12 Tā Gs Mā, समुद्योगम्, Tā समुद्योगम् (for समुद्योगम्) Bs उदीक्ष्य, Bā, वपती (for भवेद्यस्य) Śi Vā B Ds 7 12 वीरेवात् —<sup>a</sup> Ds प्रवृत् B Ds न्तत् (for नुत्) Gs विजय (for दर्शन)

(for वा) —Śi: illeg for —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 7 12 वत् (for वत्)

Coleophon Vā Ds om (count the Sarga) —Sarga name Śa Śi Ds-4 12 12 सुवीरवाचने (Śi: 'वप') Na Vā Bā Ds Ds सुवीरविर्षने (Vā: 'वपते') Bs रामसुवीर समाप्तः, Ds Ds सुवीरसुपुण्ड्र (Ds 'सुवाप') —Sarga 32 (figures words or both) Śa Śi Vā Bā-1 Ds 4 12 12 om Śi 36 Vā Bā 40 Ds 7 39 Ds 4 12 Tā Gs M 38 Ds 33 —After coleophon G concludes with श्रीरामाय नम

3 Gs om 3 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Śi illeg for वदन्त Śi Bā Ds 1-11 Gs वपति (for इतिमि) Śi V Bā-3 Ds वदो वा विगतकुर्यात्, Ds-4 12 वदो वा वपती कुर्यात् —<sup>a</sup>) N V B Ds-4 12 12 Gs प्रथमा (for दुषिणी) Śi Bs निर्गल V Bā निरैत्; Ds दंष्ट्र (for निरैत्वात्) —After 3<sup>a</sup> Śi (mostly illeg) Ds-4 12 12 125

704<sup>a</sup> दुषीं पात्रयो भूयो सर्वभूतानि क्षामत ।

[ Ds दुषीं Ds 12 वपति (for दुषीं) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Ds 12 वदित्वा वरि (with brackets) (for वदित्वा वरि) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Vā Ds 12 Gs Mā 3 Ck; श्रीर्, Gs 12 as in text (for प्रति) Ds 12 प्रतिवृत्; Ds वदित्वा (for प्रतिवृत्वात्)

38

38 Śa Ds Tā missing for Sarga 38 (for Tā cf v) 4 35.17) Vā Ds continue the previous Sarga Na begins with श्रीरामाय नम

1<sup>a</sup>) Gs damaged for प्रत्युवाच Śi Ds कुर्यान्ति (for 'तिरि') Śi V Bā-4 Ds 11 वपते वपतववपीद

2<sup>a</sup>) Ds वरि (for वत्) Śi V Bā-4 Ds 1 12 12 इदो वदित्वाजेदर्थं (Dā 12 'वृ') —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds 12 अक्षिपति, Tā Mā भवेद्यत् (for भवेद्यत्) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs उदितो (for आदित्यो) Śi Vā Ds 12 Tā [s]ौ

4 Gs om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v) 3) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तेन (for एव) Ds 12 वृत् (for वत्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi वदतेत् (by transp.) Mā भवेद्यत् (for भवेद्यत्) Ds श्रीरामाय (for वदित्वा) B Mā इति Ds वीरि Ds [s c] Ds तद्वत् (for वीरवत्) —Vā om (hapl) Gs mostly damaged for 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Vā Ds-4 Ds 1 12 वीर व Ds 1 12 वीर (for [व] वीर) Ds Mā सुवीर (for 'व') Ds वदित्वा (for महावीर) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 12 वरि (for वरि) Na Vā Bā-4 Ds 1 12 12 सववादिने (Dā 'वित्त') Vā वीरवती (for वियवतिवत्)







अनीनेरुहाहसैरिनराणां समन्वितः ।  
 पिवा हनुमतः श्रीमान्मेमरी प्रत्यद्वयत ॥ १७  
 गोलङ्गलमहारामो गवाक्षो भीमविक्रमः ।  
 वृतः कोटिमहसेण वानराणामद्वयत ॥ १८  
 अक्षराणां भीमसेनानां धूम्रः द्युनिबिर्हणः ।  
 वृतः कोटिमहसेण्य द्याभ्यां समभिवर्तत ॥ १९

महाचलनिभैषोरैः पनसो नाम वृषपः ।  
 आचपाम नदारीविस्तसृभिः कोटिमिर्वृतः ॥ २०  
 नीलाम्बुजन्वपारारो नीलो नामाथ वृषपः ।  
 अद्वयत महाकायः कोटिमिर्देशभिर्वृतः ॥ २१  
 दरीमुपथ्य रत्नवान्पृथोऽभ्यावयवौ तदा ।  
 वृतः कोटिमहसेण सुप्रियं सपुत्रवियतः ॥ २२

G 4 39 30  
 B 4 39 34  
 L 4 40

D 1 : 19 वृषपके (for सरपके) D 1 नमाम्नव (for निमाम्नव) — 19 om 16<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N 2 D 7 सपुत्र, V 2 B D 1 : 19 T 2 G 1 M 2 समत (for सतत)

17 V 1 om 27 (cf v 1 16) —<sup>a</sup> D 4 D 1 : 21 22 T 2 G 1 M 2 अनेनेर (for अनीने) N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 19 द्या (for वृह) — D 4 om (hapl) 17<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup> N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 कोटीनां च D 1 : 19 कोटिमिश्र (for वावराणां) — M 2 reads *inf for sec ac from समभिवृत* up to वृत in 17<sup>a</sup> B 1 2 समाहृत (loc समानित) —<sup>c</sup> N 2 B 1 D 7 विनामद्वयत सीमान् —<sup>d</sup> M 2 वात वृषप (for अक्षरवृत) — After 17 N 2 19 2

715<sup>a</sup> ततो वृषपतिर्निलो कोटिमिर्वृतमिवृत ।  
 कपीनामुपवेगलाजाम्बुत प्रत्यद्वयत ।

18 V 1 D 1 M 1 om 18 D 4 om 16<sup>a</sup> (D 1 M 2 hapl) (for V 1 and D 2 of v 1 16 and 17 resp) For 18-31 D 1 1 subst. 734<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N 2 B 1 D 7 वीसां वृष्टिर् (sic) G 1 गोलङ्गलूरे (for गोलङ्गल) B 1 D 1 : 19 जेवज्जुणे महावीर्ये (B 1 कावे) D 1 गोलङ्गलस्यपि भीमान् —<sup>b</sup> N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 वात वानर (V 1 नामत) (for सीमसितत) — C 2 damaged from *ti in \** up to वृषप — D 1 repeats 18<sup>a</sup> after 30<sup>a</sup> (first occurrence) —<sup>c</sup> N 2 बीज्या B 1 D 7 कोटी (for कोटि) D 1 : 22 वृत बीज्या महातनां (D 1 वीर्ये) —<sup>d</sup> N 2 B 1 वानर प्रत्यद्वयत N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 जेवज्जुणैरद्वयत D 1 : 22 वानरभीयधिक्ये

19 For subst in D 1 cf v 1 18 and 31 —<sup>a</sup> N 2 V 1 B 1 D 1 : 22 वृषपवर्गात् B 1 भीमदेहनात् (for भीम वेपारां) —<sup>b</sup> D 4 वृत (for सपु) N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 वृष्टे वानरभूयव —<sup>c</sup> D 4 तत (for वृत) N 2 D 1 : 27 28 कोटी (for कोटि) N 2 D 1 : 28 29 महसेण V 2 D 1 : 29 महसेणो (for महसेणयो) —<sup>d</sup> D 4 om (hapl) द्यापौ N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 च तत्रवतत G 1 M 2 समभिवृत (for समभिवृत) N 2 वानर प्रत्यद्वयत D 1 : 22 जेवज्जुणैः प्रत्यद्वयत D 1 मुवीव सपुत्रवियत — After 19 D 1 19 2 716<sup>a</sup>

20 For subst in D 1 cf v 1 18 and 31 —<sup>a</sup> N 2 V 1 B 1 D 1 : 21 22 महावृ (D 1 त)लः B 1 महावृत्, C 1 m g as m test (for महावृत) D 1 सपुत्रे वानरै

वैरै —<sup>b</sup> G 1 द्वि (for नाम) — D 1 : 19 G 1 om (hapl) 20<sup>a</sup>-21<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D 7 महावीर्ये (for वीर्यवत्) N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 जिमि कोटिमिर्वृत (for \*) N 2 D 1 2 उवपत्तो महासेत कोटिमिर्वृतमिवृत — After 20 N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 read 23<sup>a</sup> 24<sup>a</sup> 26<sup>a</sup> 27<sup>a</sup> and 31 (with star passages) while D 4 reads 27-30 (with star passages)

21 For sequence in N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 cf v 1 25 For subst in D 1 cf v 1 18 and 31 D 1 : 19 G 1 om 21<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 20) B 1 om 21<sup>a</sup>-22<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D 1 अक्षरवृष्टो (for अक्षराष्टो) —<sup>b</sup> D 4 वने (for नीने) — G 2 damaged after नीने up to द्या in <sup>a</sup> N 2 D 1 : 29 नामैव D 7 वृषप T 2 M 2 नामाय (for नामाय) N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 ततोऽथ नाम (for नीने नामाय) M 2 वानर (for वृषप) —<sup>c</sup> N 2 D 1 : 28 आनयत्त D 1 उपावृष्टो (for अद्वयत) D 1 महासेत (loc काय) D 1 : 29 कोटिमिर्वृ (for कोटिमिर्वृ) N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 सपुत्रेण वृत ततो महाकायो महावृत — After 21 D 1 2 read 29 (includ ng star passages) while D 1 (after 19) 2 19 T 2 G 1 19 2 after 21

716<sup>a</sup> तत वानरवैकालो गवधो नाम वृषप ।  
 महावृत नदारीवै पश्चिमि कोटिमिर्वृत ।

[ 1 1 ] M 2 वानरै (for वानरै) — [ 2 ] G 1 M 2 आपने द्विभीयणां (for the pair half) D 1 : 28 29 transp रवे and कोटिमिर्वृ M 2 कोटिमिर्वृष्ट (for the pair half) ]

22 For sequence in N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 cf v 1 20 For subst in D 1 cf v 1 18 and 31 B 1 om 22<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 21) N 2 D 1 : 19 (for all except D 1 cf 1 2 of 725<sup>a</sup>) om 22 —<sup>a</sup> D 4 अक्षरवृष्टो (sic) M 2 द्यापवौ (for अक्षरवृष्टौ) D 4 तथ G 1 तत (for तद) N 2 V 1 B 1 D 7 सपुत्र कोटि D 1 : 29 जेवज्जुणैः सपुत्रेण द्वी (N 2 वी) ज्ञुत — After 22<sup>a</sup>, N 2 V 1 B 1 (D 1 after 30) D 1 29 2

717<sup>a</sup> चतुर्भिः सह कोटिमिर्वृतानां महावृतात् ।  
 [ D 1 अक्षरवृष्टि (for चतुर्भिः सह) ]  
 — Thereafter B 1 cont 1 2-2 of 722<sup>a</sup>.

C 4 39 30  
B 4 35 25  
L 4 0 0

मैन्दश्च द्विदिदधोभासयिषुषौ महाबलौ ।  
 कोटिरोटिसहस्रेण चानराणामदश्यताम् ॥ २३  
 ततः कोटिसहस्राणां सहस्रेण जनेन च ।  
 पृष्ठतोऽनुगतः प्राप्नो हरिभिर्गन्धनादनः ॥ २४

ततः पद्मसहस्रेण वृतः बभूवजनेन च ।  
 धुरराजोऽद्भुदः प्रातः पितृवृत्तयपराक्रमः ॥ २५  
 ततस्ताराद्युतिस्तारो हरिर्गामिपराक्रमः ।  
 पञ्चभिर्हरिकोटिभिर्दूरतः प्रत्यददयत ॥ २६

—After 22<sup>nd</sup> G<sub>1</sub> reads 26<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeating it in its proper place B<sub>2</sub> transp 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कोटि , V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ऋषि (for वृत्त) M<sub>2</sub> कोटी (for कोटि) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सख्यैसा (for सेना) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s before corr as in V<sub>2</sub> प्रत्युष स्थितौ (B<sub>2</sub> त) V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> पुरुषस्थितौ (G<sub>1</sub> त) D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 M<sub>2</sub> समप्रस्थित (M<sub>2</sub> त) D<sub>2</sub> तौ, T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> त (for समप्रस्थित) छ G<sub>2</sub> सुखैर समप्रस्थितमिति पाठ 1, C<sub>2</sub> सुखैर समप्रस्थितमिति पाठ छ

720 (B) \* क्षत्रयाग यज्ञेयस्य संप्रियस्य ।  
 —(1 2) G<sub>2</sub> वृष (for लवण) —(1 3) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> कोटि-  
 (for कोटी) D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 वृष (for वृत्त) T<sub>2</sub> वने (for वने)  
 D<sub>2</sub> सुखैर समप्रस्थित (for the post half) —(1 4) G<sub>2</sub>  
 सम्प्रयात् (for सम्प्रयात्) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वानेवरे (for वृ )  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 वने वार वेवरीति विक्रिर्भवेत् । छ C<sub>2</sub> वृषत् )  
 नाम विक्रि 1 वने वानेवरेविति पाठ छ —(1 5) T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub>  
 वानेवरे (for वानेवरे) —G<sub>2</sub> damaged from पूर्ण up to स  
 in 24<sup>th</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 2 कोटी (for कोटी) T<sub>2</sub> वनेवित (for  
 सम्प्रयात् ) ]

23 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dr, cf 1 20  
 B<sub>2</sub> transp 22<sup>nd</sup> and 23<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>c</sup> M<sub>2</sub> विविदम् (for  
 द्वि) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4-13 [ व ] व (for [ व ] मात्) —G<sub>2</sub>  
 damaged from को 10<sup>th</sup> up to वान in 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> 4-13 वानरी नी (D<sub>2</sub> वैनी) मविमौ (D<sub>2</sub> नी )  
 —After 23<sup>rd</sup> V<sub>1</sub> 2 ins 1 3-4 of 724<sup>th</sup> while D<sub>2</sub>  
 reads 26<sup>th</sup> and 30<sup>th</sup> for the first time repeating  
 them in their proper place —<sup>c</sup> छ G<sub>2</sub> मद्रवताम  
 दरवताम् छ M<sub>2</sub> सुखैर समप्रस्थितौ —For 23<sup>rd</sup>, N<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 2 (reads after 18<sup>th</sup> [ r ] ) : 2 11 subst

24 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dr cf 1 15  
 For subst in D<sub>2</sub> cf 1 15 and 31 G<sub>2</sub> damaged  
 up to स in 4<sup>th</sup> (cf 1 70<sup>th</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 24  
 —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub> वृत्त (for वृत्त) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कोटी (for कोटी)  
 G<sub>2</sub> सदवताम् (for सेना) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> transp  
 सहस्राणां and सदवताम् B<sub>2</sub> वानेवरे (for वने) —  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [ 5 ] सुगते (for सुगते)

718<sup>a</sup> मद्रवतामनुग्रहो कोटी सदवताम् च ।  
 [ D<sub>2</sub> मद्रवतामनुग्रह (for the prior half) N<sub>2</sub>  
 alleg for the post half ]  
 —Thereafter they cont

25 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dr cf 1 15  
 For subst in D<sub>2</sub> cf 1 18 and 31 —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub>  
 कोटि (for वृत्त) —<sup>c</sup> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 वानेवरे (for वृत्त)  
 B<sub>2</sub> सदवताम् (for वृत्त वृत्त) D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 वृत्त वृत्तवित च  
 —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub> वृत्त, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 धीमान् (for वृत्त) —<sup>c</sup> V<sub>1</sub>  
 1: D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 2-30 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> विदुः, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> विद्या  
 (for विदुः) —After 25 B<sub>2</sub> ins 723<sup>a</sup>

719<sup>a</sup> वा पद्विष्य कोटीविमानो गन्धमादन ।  
 पृष्ठतोऽनुगतो वीरो वज्रस्य स म्हापुत्रि ।  
 [( 1 2) D<sub>1</sub> पद्विष्य D<sub>2</sub> वीरु (for पद्विष्य) —D<sub>1</sub>  
 om 1 2 —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> वीरु (for वीरो) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2  
 वज्रया म्हापुत्रि (N<sub>2</sub> वृत्त D<sub>2</sub> वीरु ) (for the post  
 half) ]

26 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> Dr cf 1 20  
 For subst in D<sub>2</sub> cf 1 28 and 31 B<sub>2</sub> om  
 26 G<sub>2</sub> transp 26<sup>th</sup> and 27 D<sub>2</sub> reads 26<sup>th</sup> for the  
 first time after 23<sup>rd</sup> and repeats here G<sub>2</sub> repeats  
 26<sup>th</sup> (cf 1 22) —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> हरिर्लो हरिर्गुण (D<sub>2</sub>  
 भीमवर्षिण) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> हरिर्गुण  
 विमाने (D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वि ) D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 हरिर्गुणविपुत्र छ G<sub>2</sub>  
 हरिर्गुणवज्रस्य हरि पाठ 2 G<sub>2</sub> वज्रस्यपुत्रिणोहरिर्गुण  
 पारवम हरि पाठ छ —After 26<sup>th</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 30 (for  
 loured by 73<sup>rd</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 om 26<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup> D<sub>2</sub>  
 om 26<sup>th</sup> —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सट् (for हरि) D<sub>2</sub>  
 कोटिगिन्य (for हरिकोटिगि) —<sup>c</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 मद्रो B<sub>2</sub> माद्वे G<sub>2</sub> मात्तु (for दूरत) V<sub>1</sub> मद्रवताम्  
 D<sub>2</sub> 2-30 वीरु (for वज्रवज्रस्य) —After 26, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> ins

720<sup>a</sup> वज्रस्य वरपायी कोटिभिर्युग्मिण ।  
 अग्रगण्यो महासेना ज्ञानवशात्सम तमल ।  
 कोटिभिर्द्वैतमि प्रातः सुधीरव वरौ विपत् ।  
 समप्राधान्य विद्वानो वानेवरे वानेवरे ।  
 म्हापुत्रो वरपायैर्कोटिगिन्यतारवत् । 5 ]  
 [( 1 2) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पृष्ठत् (for विपत्) D<sub>2</sub> 2-30  
 transp वीरिण्युग्मि and विपत्ति —After 1 2 D<sub>2</sub> ins  
 720 (A) \* सप्तमो लक्षणी 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 720 (A) \* सप्तमो लक्षणी 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 720 (A) \* सप्तमो लक्षणी 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

721<sup>a</sup> वृषगण्यो महासेनस्य पूरवर्षी ।  
 [ V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 वृषगण्य (for वीरो) ]

इन्द्रजालुः कविर्वीरो वृषभः प्रत्यदश्यत ।  
 एकादशानां कोटीनाधीश्वरस्तैश्च संवृतः ॥ २७  
 ततो रम्यस्वरयुगाम्बुसंरक्षणादित्यसंनिभः ।  
 अयुक्तेन वृत्तैश्च सहस्रेण श्वेतन च ॥ २८

ततो वृषपतिर्वीरो दुर्मुखो नाम वानरः ।  
 प्रत्यदश्यत कोटिभ्यः द्वाम्यां परितृप्तो बली ॥ २९  
 कैलासशिखरराक्षसैर्विभीर्भीमिक्रमैः ।  
 वृत्तः कोटिसहस्रेण हनुमानप्रत्यदश्यत ॥ ३०

G 4 30 12  
 B 4 39 15  
 L 4 0 0

27 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> cf v l 20  
 For subst in D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 18 and 31 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub>  
 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 26) G<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> om 26 and 27 D<sub>1</sub>  
 reads 27 after 732\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> इन्द्रजालु, D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub>  
 इन्द्रजालु (for इन्द्रजालु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महादेव, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—  
 महाजालु, D<sub>1</sub> कविर्वीरो (for कविर्वीरो) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub>— D<sub>1</sub> 27 वानर (for वृषभ) —After 27<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
 V<sub>1</sub> B (B<sub>1</sub> cont.) 1-2 after 737\* D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub>

V<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> वृषभ (for मधुसूत) —(L 4) N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub>  
 वीरान्वितो वृष (for the prior half) ]  
 —Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont 735\* while N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>  
 cont 738\* —After 27, B<sub>1</sub> reads 33<sup>ab</sup> for the first  
 time, repeating it in its proper place while D<sub>1</sub>—s<sub>1</sub>  
 ins after 27

722\* अतश्चाद्यसर्वेषु श्वेतो नाम वानरः ।  
 अनेके सप्तयुगलं सुधीश्वरवर्जितिभिः ।  
 सप्त परीक्षकशेखरपर्यवेदिमानसः ।  
 वृत्तं कोट्या सहस्रेण सप्तसप्तत्यदश्यतः ।

725\* वरीरुणो ह्याश्रयो वृत्तं प्रत्यदश्यत ।  
 स भीमनिन्दतो वृत्तं कुतरो लक्ष्मणो हरिः ।  
 [(1 2) Cf 22<sup>ab</sup> —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> रणे (for वृत्त) D<sub>1</sub>  
 सुविद (for कुतरो) D<sub>1</sub> वृत्तपरिवन्दो हरि (for the post  
 half) ]  
 —Thereafter all the above MSS cont 735\*

[(1 1) V<sub>1</sub> जो हसत (for अतश्चाद्य) B<sub>1</sub> सुस्येप  
 B<sub>1</sub> सल्लेख (for सर्वेषु) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 27 अतश्चाद्येप (for  
 the prior half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वानर B<sub>1</sub> वृष (for  
 वानर) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> वीरान्वितो वृष (for the prior  
 half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सप्तयुगलं (B<sub>1</sub> "ता) (for "वर्जितिभिः")  
 —(1 3) V<sub>1</sub> सप्तयुगलं (for विमानसः) —(1 4) V<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 (after corr sup for as above) सप्तयुगलं, B<sub>1</sub> सप्त  
 G(ed) वानर (for सप्तयुगलं) B<sub>1</sub> सप्तयुगलं (for "हसत") ]

28 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cf v l 15  
 and in B<sub>1</sub> cf v l 20 For subst in D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l  
 18 and 31 N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> om 28-29 D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> om  
 28 —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> वृषभ (for एकादश) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub>  
 सप्तयुगलं (for सप्तयुगलं) —<sup>a</sup>) M<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> [सप्तयुगलं (for सप्तयुगलं)  
 V<sub>1</sub> [सप्तयुगलं (for [सप्तयुगलं) —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 सप्तयुगलं (for "वानर) B<sub>1</sub> वानर (for वानर)

—After 27<sup>ab</sup> D<sub>1</sub> reads 729\* and 730\*  
 —N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> read 27<sup>ab</sup> after 729\* —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> सुधीश्वर  
 (for एकादश) —N<sub>1</sub> damaged from 27<sup>ab</sup> up to  
 the prior half of 1 1 of 724\* —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> सप्तयुगलं (for  
 इन्द्रजालु) B<sub>1</sub> वृष (for वृष) D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> सप्तयुगलं (D<sub>1</sub> स स)  
 सप्तयुगलं M<sub>1</sub> सप्तयुगलं (for सप्तयुगलं) —For 27<sup>ab</sup>,  
 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> subst while B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> ins after 25

29 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> cf v l 15  
 and in B<sub>1</sub> cf v l 20 For subst in D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 18  
 and 31 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> om 29 (for all except V<sub>1</sub>  
 cf v l 28) T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 29-31 D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub>  
 (first time second time reads after 731<sup>ab</sup>) read 29  
 after 21 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> ततो (for ततो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>— D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub>  
 (second time) ; भीमो (for भीमो) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> भीमो  
 G<sub>1</sub> वानर (for वानर) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
 कोटीश्वर (for कोटिभ्यः) —For 29<sup>ab</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>— D<sub>1</sub>  
 subst

723\* कोटीश्वरैकादशभिः सहस्रशु वृषभः ।  
 [ D<sub>1</sub> वानर (for वानर) B<sub>1</sub> वृष (for वृष) B<sub>1</sub> सुधी  
 श्वर (for the post half) ]  
 —Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> cont V<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> cont ? 1-2 and  
 ins 1 3-4 after 23<sup>ab</sup> while N<sub>2</sub> ins 1 1 and 4  
 after 27

726\* श्वेतं स सहस्राणां सप्तयुगलं च ।  
 while D<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> subst  
 727\* वृषो ह्याश्रयनिर्भर कोटीभिः प्रत्यदश्यत ।  
 [ D<sub>1</sub> ततो (for वृषो) D<sub>1</sub> वीरिभिः (for शेखरिभिः) ]  
 —Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> cont

724\* वृषपतिर्वीरो भीमान्वर प्रत्यदश्यत ।  
 अनेकैश्च सप्तयुगलं सुधीश्वरवर्जितिभिः ।  
 वृत्तं सहस्रेण सप्तयुगलं प्रत्यदश्यतः ।  
 ततो वृषभो वीरान्वितो वृत्तं कुतरो हरिः ।  
 [(1 1) N<sub>1</sub> damaged for the prior half, N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 वृष (for वानर) —(N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) L<sub>1</sub>—3 —(1 3)

728\* सप्तयुगलं सप्तयुगलं सप्तयुगलं ।  
 वृषभसप्तयुगलं कोटयः प्रत्यदश्यता वानराः ।  
 —After 727\* D<sub>1</sub> cont 730\*  
 30 For sequence in N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>— D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 15  
 in B<sub>1</sub> cf v l 20 For subst in D<sub>1</sub>, cf v l 18 and  
 31 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om 30 (cf v l 29) D<sub>1</sub> reads 30

G 4 39 0  
B 4 39 35  
L 4 0 0

नलथापि महारीष्यः संवृको द्रुमवासिभिः ।

कोटीश्वलेन संश्रावः सहस्रेण शतेन च ॥ ३१

(followed by 732\*) after 26\* D reads 30\* for the first time after 23\* and repeats here (cf v 1 22) —) B4 D1 2 1 28 वैरास (for वैरास) —After 30\* (first time), Ds repeats 18\* and then reads 718\* and 719\* —) B1 D1 2 4 कोटी (for कोटी), —) N1 illeg D1 2 11 मेघाम (for द्रुमाम्). —After 30. B1 ms 717\*

31 For sequence in v 1 B1-3 of v 1 35 N1 V1 B4 D1 T1 G1 om 31 (for T1 G1, cf v 1 29) —) Ds द्रुमवासिभि (for "वासिभि" —) Ds कोटीश्वलेन —For 31 N1 V1 B1-3 D1 (reads after 27\*) 2-4 11 subst

729\* काण्वीक्ष्यच्छ्रे नील कोटिभिर्द्रुमिभिरुत् ।  
कपीना भीमवेद्यानामप्रत प्रवददधत ।

{ (1 x) Ds नाश Ds 1 11 काण्वे (sic) (for काण्व) V1 B1 1 स्वतिर B4 हरि (for लणे) Ds दशभेदिशैश (for the post half) }

—Therewith N1 Ds 4 11 read 27\*, while Ds cont whereas Ds cont after 727\*

730\* च भीमान्वीर श्रेष्ठ कुमुदो नाम युवक ।  
सुत स्वर्गदूतैश्च वावर प्रवददधत ।

{ (1 x) Ds नाम (for युवक) —(1 z) Ds सुकु (for सुत) }

—Ds cont

731\* इदंशान् तु कोटीनामीश शिवतेजसात् ।

—Therewith Ds repeats 29 and farther cont while Ds ms after 30

732\* वानराणां सुपौराणां पद्मश्रीदीपमावृत ।  
{ Ds 41 (for पद्म) }

—Therewith Ds reads 27 (followed by 725\* and 735\*) —After 31, Ds 4 11 T1 G1 M ms.

733\* ततो दक्षिणतः भीमानोऽभिर्द्रुमिभिरुत् ।  
समाश्लोऽभिनन्दन्तश्च सुप्रीक्षत महाप्रमत् ।

{ (1 x) Ds G Ms तव (for ततो) Ds-10 T1 दक्षिण (for त्रि) G1 Ms 1 कोपेतिर —(1 z) Ds G 1 5] शिवत् T1 Ms [5] शिवत् Ms मातुषत्, Ms [5] शिवत् (for शिवत्) G1 भीमश्रेष्ठ (for अभिवदन्तश्च) }

—For 18-31, Ds subst

734\* वगार्थवासिभो वैश तथैवाद्भुतवातिनाम् ।  
तेषां योऽपिच युष्म जाम्बवान्प्रवददधत ।  
परिवाय वरशुभश्च सुप्रीक्षे चानरेधम् ।  
सिरे काष्ठान्शूद्रस्य बाला ये युष्मदधत् ।  
तस्य हृद्यतेमालं सिंहैश्चरिष्येत्साम् ।

[5]

तेषु सन्त्येव महाया युक्ती कानरसजरी ।  
मैत्र्युह द्विजिद्भीती सुमीचमुपगतव्युत् ।  
वर्नदादुष्टेनवाचैव दूरतो निरीक्षयिमा ।  
भ्रष्ट पण्डित पत्राकेकासिन्निगिरते रता ।  
प्रामोपपल्लवेषा इतिरेव्यशुदुदुद ।

[10]

परिजार्थानवा घीरा वरश्च चानरेधमम् ।  
वैकलसिधिरनेव्यश्च सिंहैश्चरिष्येत्साम् ।  
कोटीशतमुदीर्याया सहस्रभयुत यथा ।  
परिवार्ये महावीर्ये विनश्ये सुमहात्मिभ्यु ।  
महाशय्ये संसुमीर्ये ते सर्वे ददुःखतरा ।

[25]

श्रीशैश्वेकानिलपातनाश्वनगर्भिन्या ।  
नासिकेनासवा दूरालेपां सरवा न विधेत् ।  
तस्यापिस्ववजानो वानराणां मर्दितनाम् ।  
दशश्रीज्योश्च चक्रान्वा रतनाद्रुतामिनाम् ।  
मन्दरे पकंश्रेष्ठे ये वसन्ति महाबला ।

[20]

परिवार्यन्तश्चुस्तो धीर शतवर्षि कपिभ्यु ।  
मेखरन्तमिच्छन्तौ वानराणां सुपरीक्षाम् ।  
शैलाश्रितसंघानां कुसुकाणां महामताम् ।  
तेषां कोटीशतं दृष्ट भीष्मन्त कानकपिभ्यु ।  
कुमुद वानरश्रेष्ठ परिवार्योपतरिष्वे ।

[25]

श्रामो पर्यवेष्टे वापरा सतत रता ।  
तेषां कोटीशतं शोभे चरितं कानकपिभ्यु ।  
तेन सौम्येन सहत वने नम महाप्रज ।  
उपतद्वे द्विविध सुप्रीक्षे द्रुमोश्चाम् ।  
वानराणां तु कोज्यस्ता दृष्टीका चोपतेजसाम् ।

[30]

चक्रवर्षेनिलानां सभामेव्यनिर्वर्तिनाम् ।  
पूज वास महावीर्ये परिवार्ये महाबलम् ।  
सुप्रीक्षन्त्येवमन्त्र नर्दमानास्तददधत ।  
शैल शकावने वाग तस्मिन्निगिरते रता ।  
वानरा सुमहाबावा वैशदामवसिमा ।

[30]

तेषां कोज्यो दशका वनसं काय दूषणम् ।  
परिवार्योऽभिमन्त्र्यते सुप्रीक्षे वानरेधम् ।  
तत शतशुश्रूषाया सतंवादिशयपथैश्चाम् ।  
वानराणां सुपौराणां वास सुप्रीक्षन्त्येवाम् ।  
गवाशस्तु सहज्यानां कोटीशिरमितकृत ।

[40]

वानरो वानरोऽपि सुप्रीक्षे शोऽभ्यन्तर्जितः ।  
तस्युत्तमो वान वानरो लघुमिषत् ।  
सुत कोटीमदुष्टेण वानराणां सुपामम् ।  
तत वनकवचानो शमकवचनस्ये ।  
भीमसर्वशैवाश्रय प्रचरन्तुद्रुमवर्षे ।  
तेषां शतशुश्रूषेण शीतमान्मर्मां रित ।  
रम्भ परितुष भीमसुप्रीक्षन्त्येवाम् ।  
शैला शकावनेषो वृषादिपुण्ड्रवर्षि ।  
तत वनशुश्रूषेण शतशुश्रूषेणाम् ।  
तत वनशुश्रूषेण महाप्रजशतेन च ।  
सुपराजोऽहं प्रात विदुम्भुष्यवराजम् ।

[50]

परमः बुद्धो बहिरान्तो रम्भ एव च ।  
 एते चान्ये च बहुषो वानराः कामरूपिणः ॥ ३२  
 आतृल्य शृथिर्मां सर्वां परंतांश्च वनानि च ।  
 आसुरान्तेः सुवन्तश्च गर्जन्तश्च सुवंगमाः ।  
 अम्भवर्तन्त सुग्रीवं धर्ममभ्रगणा इव ॥ ३३

सुग्रीणा बहुशब्दांश्च प्रहृष्टा वलशासिनः ।  
 शिरोभिर्नान्तेन्द्राय सुग्रीनाय न्यवेदयन् ॥ ३४  
 अपरे वानरश्रेष्ठः सुगम्य च यथोचितम् ।  
 सुग्रीपेण समागम्य शिताः प्राञ्जल्यस्तदा ॥ ३५

G 4 39 42  
 B 4 39 42  
 L 4 39 42

एतच्छासुविस्मयो हरिभिर्नान्तविश्वे ।  
 कामरूपविशो भीम सुग्रीव महासपरम् ।  
 शय गालाभेसकाम सुपर्णामिलपेगकम् ।  
 व्युपाना सरश्रेय इल वेभ्यसि सुत ।  
 हनुमानवीर्यशम्भश्च सुग्रीव ससुपरिगत ।  
 पदविभ्रज्जसशश्च भीमान्धरवदनान् ।  
 हृदी सुपर्णो गम्य सीधंशान्भीमविश्वम् ।  
 कोटीसहस्रेण कृत सुग्रीपमम्भवर्तम् ।

[ 55 ]

—Thereafter Dn reads 33<sup>ab</sup>  
 32 For sequence in Ns V12 B1-3 D1 cf v1 20  
 Dn om 32<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ga M1 transp बहिर and रम्  
 Ms इ (for रम्भ) ☉ Cvr वानरो रम्भ एव च (Cv पदे)  
 नि पद ☉ —For 32<sup>ab</sup>, Ns D1-3 is subst and N1  
 reads after 724<sup>a</sup>, while others read after 725<sup>a</sup>

735<sup>a</sup> सगामी रान्तो नाम एव सप्यो महादनु ।  
 [ N1: D1 सप्यो नाम (D1 रान्तो) D1 अहुरान्तो (for श्लिपो  
 नाम) D1 शेरान्तो D1 सप्येयो (for एतल सप्ये) N1: एतल  
 \* \* \* \* \* (alleg) ] (for the post half) ]  
 —Thereafter D1 cont

736<sup>a</sup> शरणिं शरुयुजश्च सुशोभोऽसुसुलसया ।  
 while D1 1 is cont after 735<sup>a</sup>

737<sup>a</sup> गतो गताप्ये सप्य शरयो लम्प्यद्वय ।  
 एकैस्ते दशकोटीभिराहृत प्रयत्नतः ।  
 —For 32<sup>ab</sup> Ns V12 B D1 subst and read after  
 724<sup>a</sup>

738<sup>a</sup> सगर्षिणं सन्तोरो नाम सन्तोऽथ शरवणशया ।  
 [ V1 D1 सप्य (for शरणा) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V12 B1-3 D1 1 सगर्षा (for सप्ये)

33 B1 repeats here 33<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 27) —<sup>a</sup>) V1  
 सप्यशय, D1-3 is सप्यिण (for आतृल्य) B1 (second  
 time) सुत, D1 433 सर्व (for सर्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) V2 [ स ] नि  
 (for second च) D1 सप्यवर्तन्तान् —After 33<sup>ab</sup>, D1 3  
 1-30 T1 3 G M 111

739<sup>a</sup> स्याप्य समनुचामां तेषां शयना म विद्यते ।  
 शयानाश्च विनिद्राश्च शृथिणां सर्वशयना ।  
 [( 1 2) D1 1-3 T1 Ms वेदां (for तेषां) —[ 1 2)

D1 1 30 T1 विनिद्रा, Cvr mg as a love (for विनिद्राच)  
 G1 विनिद्राच (for च विनि<sup>a</sup>) ]  
 while D1 1111

740<sup>a</sup> गतो गताप्ये सप्य शरयो लम्प्यद्वय ।  
 एकैस्त्वर्नोत्प्रेरिदिश सर्वां शयाप्युत ।  
 —Dn reads 33<sup>ab</sup> after 734<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 सप्यवत  
 (for आतृल्यम्) N1 damaged from मन्त्र up to  
 मन्त्रवर्तन्त 11<sup>a</sup> Ns V12 B1-3 D1 सुवत्यान् शरवण  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B1 सप्यवत (for सप्यवत) D1 ते (for च) D1  
 सप्यवत (for सुवत्यान्) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 111 प्रयाप्येत् (for  
 सप्यव<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>) T1 Ga प्रहृष्टा (for शरम्) D1 सप्ये  
 म्भगयो गया ☉ Cvr सप्यवत इति सप्यवत, G सप्ये  
 म्भगया इति सप्यवत ☉ —For 33<sup>a</sup>-34<sup>a</sup> Ns V12 D1  
 subst 742<sup>a</sup> —After 33 B1 1 111

741<sup>a</sup> शरवणशयिणीकश्च सप्येत् द्विपुत्रवत् ।  
 [ B1 or शरिण शिथिण (for the prior half) B1  
 पुत्रा (for -रुपश्च) ]

34 N1 alleg after सुग्रीण up to प्रहृष्ट 11<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
 D1 आनुचरद्वय D1-3 111 विदुः एतद वा (D1 सप्येत्), Ga  
 Ms सप्युत शरवण (for सुवत्यान्) —<sup>a</sup>) B1 D1-3 Ga  
 प्रहृष्टा D1 सुदृष्टा D1 शरिणा (for प्रहृष्टा) N1 हि सप्य  
 शिन, D1-3 111 सप्यशयिन, D1 1-3 Ms आतृ (for सप्य  
 शयिन) —For 33<sup>a</sup>-34<sup>a</sup> Ns V12 D1 subst, while  
 B1 2 Dn (1 2 only) subst for 34<sup>a</sup>

742<sup>a</sup> शिविरिण्य सप्यस्य सुग्रीवं परंशरवत् ।  
 प्रहृष्टाश्च विनीताश्च सप्येत् द्विपुत्रवत् ।  
 [( 1 2) Ns D1 सप्यिण (for शरिण) V1 सप्यव  
 (for सप्य) Ns V1 प्रयाप्यत् (for सप्य) —[ 1 2) D1 3  
 सप्यणा (for सप्येत्) G (ed) द्विपुत्रा ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D1 111 सप्यिण (for शिवे<sup>a</sup>) Ns V12 B1-3  
 D1 11 सप्येत् (D1 शर) (for सप्येत्) —<sup>a</sup>) D1 3  
 [ स ] सप्यवत्, D1 शिवेत्, T1 शिवे (for सप्येत्) Ns V12 B1-3  
 D1 सुग्रीवं त प्रयेदिरे; D1 सुग्रीवं तेषा  
 सप्यवत्

35<sup>a</sup>) D1 11 सप्यवत् (concept) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B1  
 सप्यवत् V12 B1-3 D1 11 सप्यवत्, D1 1 3 Ga Ms 3  
 G 1 11 1 सप्यवत् च, G 1 1 सप्यवत् च, Ck 1 11 11 text  
 (for सप्यवत् च) V1 सप्यवत् D1 11 11 सप्येत् Ck 1

4. 38. 42  
4. 38. 43  
1. 0. 0

सुग्रीवस्त्वरितो रामे सर्वास्तान्वानरर्षभान् ।  
निवेदयित्वा धर्मघ्नः स्थितः प्राञ्जलिप्रचीत् ॥ ३६

यथासुखं पर्वतनिर्गरेषु  
वनेषु सर्वेषु च वानरेन्द्राः ।  
निवेशयित्वा विधिवद्दलानि  
बलं बलञ्चः प्रतिपनुमीष्टे ॥ ३७

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्वाकाण्डेऽष्टात्रिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३८ ॥

as in text (for अधोस्वित्). N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 12 यथासुखं | N<sub>2</sub> "ले" यथासुख. —<sup>a</sup>) G (ed) Ck समागत, Gt as in text (for "ग्य") —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> 11leg. for स्थिता प्रवेक्ष्यपच. N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B D<sub>1</sub>-4 7.11 12 तस्थुः (for स्थिता). N<sub>3</sub> तत, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 T<sub>2</sub> 2 तथा (for तथा).

36<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> राम (for रामे). —N<sub>1</sub>: damaged from राज् 10<sup>b</sup> up to धर्मज्ञ 20<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>: प्रहरो (for सर्वां शब्द). D<sub>2</sub> 8-10 स्वरितांस्तदा (for वानरर्षभान्). —D<sub>2</sub> reads 36<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>b</sup> in marg. —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> धर्मामा (for धर्मज्ञ). D<sub>2</sub>-4 12 विधेय स तु धर्मामा. —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> बत (for विद्यत). G<sub>3</sub> भवत (for समवीर्य). —For 36, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> subst., while D<sub>2</sub> subst. for 36<sup>a</sup>.

743<sup>a</sup> सुधीवस्तान्वानरर्षभान्वाङ्गिरसलान्महापलात् ।  
न्यवेदयत रामाय विधाहोष इत्यशक्तिः ।

{ (1. 2) D<sub>1</sub> 7 (for 8). D<sub>1</sub> अवेदयत् (for वानरैस्तात्).  
V<sub>1</sub> नदायव (for "स्तात्").

37 D<sub>2</sub> reads 37<sup>a</sup> in marg. (cf. v.l. 36). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> तथा (for यथा). M<sub>1</sub> इद्रेषु. M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> निर्गरेषु; C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for निर्गरेषु). —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> om. (hapl?) वनेषु. N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 सर्वेषु (for सर्वेषु). D<sub>2</sub>-1 G<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> पालसे. T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>3</sub> "दात् (for वानरेन्द्रा). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> 11 उपानु सर्वेषु च वानरेषु. —<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> विवे + \* \* \* (illeg). B<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 2 निवेदयित्वा. D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 निवेदय (D<sub>2</sub> "य") रामा. G<sub>2</sub> प्रवेदयित्वा. C<sub>2</sub> m.g.k. 2 as in text (for विवेदयित्वा).

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वलाकह्य (B<sub>1</sub> "शा"). D<sub>1</sub> वलाकह्य. D<sub>2</sub> 12 परावर्य. (for बले वलाह). G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>1</sub> प्रतिपनुम् (for "पनुम्"). N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 12 प्रागास सर्वान् | D<sub>2</sub> 15 "वे". B<sub>2</sub> प्रतिपानु सर्वे (for प्रतिपनुमीष्टे). C<sub>2</sub> C<sub>1</sub> इष्टे। प्रत्यय। स्वलाकेन न तु लोकेषु लट् । C<sub>2</sub> m-g इष्टे इत्यो भवेत्। अन्तरेण लिङ्गे लट् । C<sub>2</sub> अन्तरेण लट् । इष्टो भवतु । C<sub>2</sub> इष्टे इत्यो भवेत्। लिङ्गे लट्. C<sub>2</sub> —For 37<sup>a</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-3 D<sub>1</sub> subst.

744<sup>a</sup> यथासुखं पर्वतनिर्गरेषु  
वनेषु सर्वेषु च वानरेन्द्राः ।

{ (1. 2) B<sub>1</sub> यथासुखं (for "सुखं"). N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वत वानरेषु, G (ed.) यथासुखं (for यथासुखं).  
while D<sub>2</sub> subst. :

745<sup>a</sup> विवेशयित्वा पर्वतवृक्षकण्ठा  
वनीकतोरात्मनोऽप्यभवात् ।

Colophon —Sarga names: N<sub>2</sub> वानरविजयो; N<sub>3</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वीर्यदर्शनं, V<sub>1</sub> उद्योगकलायाम्, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> बलतामनं; D<sub>2</sub> वानर वनायामन, B<sub>2</sub> वानरतामनं, B<sub>3</sub> वानरतामनं; B<sub>4</sub> वानरद्वयं, D<sub>2</sub>-4 12 वानरायामनो (D<sub>2</sub> "रामो"); D<sub>2</sub> वानरपुत्रागमो —Sarga no. (figures, words or both). N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 om., N<sub>2</sub> 37, V<sub>2</sub> 36, D<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> + \* \* \* T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M 39, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 40, B<sub>2</sub> 41, D<sub>2</sub> 25; D<sub>2</sub> 31 G<sub>2</sub> 38 (as in text). —After colophon, G<sub>2</sub> conclude with श्रीरामाय नमः । G<sub>2</sub> with श्रीरामायनमः वमः ।

अथ राजा समुद्रार्थं सुमित्रः पुनरेभारः ।  
 उवाच नरशार्दूलं रामं परबलार्दनम् ॥ १  
 आगता निनिदिशाश्च बलिनाः कामरूपिणः ।  
 वानेन्द्रा महेन्द्राथ ये मद्रिपववासिनः ॥ २  
 त इमे बहुसाहसैर्हिरिभिर्भौमनिकमैः ।  
 आगता बानरा धोरा दैत्यदानसंनिभाः ॥ ३

रुपातकर्मापदानाथ बलरन्तो जितकुणाः ।  
 पराक्रमेण निरपाता व्यससयेषु चोत्तमाः ॥ ४  
 वृथिव्यम्युचरा राम नानानगरिवासिनः ।  
 कोट्यग्रश इमे प्राप्ता वानरास्तत्र रित्रराः ॥ ५  
 निदेश्यार्तिनः सर्वे सर्वे गुरुहिते रताः ।  
 अभिप्रेतमनुष्ठातुं तत्र शक्यन्त्यरिदम ॥ ६

C 4 40 6  
 B 4 40 6  
 L 4 32 0

39

☞ T<sub>1</sub> missing for Sarga 39 (cf v I 4 36 17) M<sub>1</sub> begins with धोरासप्य वम

1 V<sub>1</sub> illeg up to 26<sup>o</sup> (cf v I 4 36 21) D<sub>1</sub> om 1 —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>2</sub> सवुद्रार्थे —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> सुमीये वदथ वर —M<sub>1</sub> om 1<sup>o</sup>-2<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> G<sub>1</sub> परबलार्दनं (for ईन्द) —For 1, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 subst N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr subst for 1-2<sup>o</sup>, while B<sub>1</sub> ins after 1<sup>o</sup>

746<sup>o</sup> आगतश्च निदिशाश्च वृथिवर्यं सर्वबानरात् ।  
 वृत्तं मद्रिप सुमीयो राम बचनमबधौद ।

[[1 1] S<sub>1</sub> इतिशब्धे V<sub>1</sub> निदिशाश्च B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) D<sub>1</sub> 11 वृथिवर्यं वै (for निदिशाश्च) N<sub>2</sub> निनिदिशाश्च (for च नि<sup>2</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 वृथिवर्यं, B<sub>1</sub> वरिण (for वृथिवर्यं) —S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om 1 2 —[1 2] N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100] D<sub>1</sub> तत्र बानरावधौद (for the post half) —For 1 2 B<sub>1</sub> subst

746 (A)\* इति इत्यन्तर्गतं बलद्वयमन्त 1]

2 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 2 (cf v I 1) M<sub>1</sub> om 2<sup>o</sup> (cf v I 1) For 1-2<sup>o</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr subst 746<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 बानराश्च G<sub>1</sub> शब्दादि (for आगतश्च) D<sub>1</sub> बानराश्च निदिशाश्च —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 वरिण (for वृथिवर्यं) —<sup>o</sup> N<sub>2</sub> बानराश्च (for बानररा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 वरिण, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr वरिणान्ते, G<sub>1</sub> (before corr) बानराश्च M<sub>1</sub> महेन्द्राया (for महेन्द्राया) B<sub>1</sub> रावधौद मद्रिपवरोः T<sub>1</sub> बानरा वरिणोः M<sub>1</sub> वानरा वरिणोः —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 मद्रिपवर्तिन D<sub>1</sub> 11 12 वै वृथिवर्योचरा —After 2, B<sub>1</sub> reads 5<sup>o</sup>

3 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 3 (cf v I 1) B<sub>1</sub> om 3 S<sub>1</sub> reads 3 twice N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 repeat 3 after 6 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> repeat and G<sub>1</sub> reads 3<sup>o</sup> after 6 —<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> (second time) इदं मे, D<sub>1</sub> 11 इदं मे (for त इमे) D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> (all except D<sub>1</sub> first time) वृत्तं (D<sub>1</sub> 11) भिर्बहिरैः T<sub>1</sub> (first time) हृदिपरावैः G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (second time) हृदिपरावैः M<sub>1</sub> (first time) बलिदोषात् (for बहुसाहसैर्) G<sub>1</sub> (first time) त इमे बहुसाहसैर् —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>1</sub> 11 G<sub>1</sub> (both second

time) M<sub>1</sub> (first time) भवेद्वैः, N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> (N<sub>2</sub> Dr both times T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> second time) C<sub>1</sub> बलीद्वैः, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both first time) बलीद्वैः (V<sub>1</sub> 1<sup>o</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> 11 (all first time) बलिद्वैः, D<sub>1</sub> (first time) बलि, G<sub>1</sub> (first time) वानरैः (for हृदिपरावैः) S<sub>1</sub> (second time) भवेद्वैः (D<sub>1</sub> 11-12) वृथिवर्ये, V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 (all second time) B<sub>1</sub> भवेद्वैः (वृथिवर्ये) —G<sub>1</sub> om 3<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> moth-eaten for the first time for 3<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 first time) वृत्तं, N<sub>2</sub> om Dr (first time) सर्वे, T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वीरा (for धोरा) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr (all second time) बानरा देवमर्माया —<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 11 (all except D<sub>1</sub> first time) देव (for देव) D<sub>1</sub> विष्णव (for ननिषा)

4 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 4 (cf v I 1) G<sub>1</sub> om 4 (cf v I 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 om 4-6 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr transp 4 and 5 —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 (for वरिणान्ते) Dr वरिणान्ते (for [म] वरिणान्ते) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr वरिणान्ते परेयाश्च B<sub>1</sub> इव रुपातकर्मायोः M<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते वरिणान्ते (for [म] वरिणान्ते) S<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते परेयाश्च इत्यन्तर्गतं बलद्वयमन्तं वरिणान्ते (for [म] वरिणान्ते) —V<sub>1</sub> om 4<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 वरिणान्ते, D<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते (for वरिणान्ते) M<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते वरिणान्ते —<sup>o</sup> M<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते (for वरिणान्ते) B<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते G<sub>1</sub> (cf v I) वरिणान्ते वरिणान्ते

5 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 5 (cf v I 1) B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>o</sup> (for G<sub>1</sub> cf v I 3) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 om 5 (cf v I 4) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr transp 4 and 5 —<sup>o</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 Dr [म] वरिणान्ते D<sub>1</sub> [म] वरिणान्ते V<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते व वरिणान्ते D<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते वरिणान्ते (for वरिणान्ते) D<sub>1</sub> वरिणान्ते वरिणान्ते (for वरिणान्ते) —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 [म] वरिणान्ते (for वरिणान्ते) —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 reads 5<sup>o</sup> after 2 —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11 C<sub>1</sub> 2 वरिणान्ते G<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>o</sup> (for वरिणान्ते) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 वरिणान्ते वरिणान्ते —<sup>o</sup> B<sub>1</sub> 2 वरिणान्ते (for वरिणान्ते)

6 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 6 (cf v I 1) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 om 6 (cf v I 4) —<sup>o</sup> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 वरिणान्ते —<sup>o</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 11

G 4 40 6  
B 4 40 8  
L 4 32 4

यन्मन्यसे नरव्याघ्र प्राङ्महाकालं तदुच्यताम् ।  
 तत्सैन्यं त्वद्वशे युक्तमाज्ञापयितुमर्हसि ॥ ७  
 काममेवाभिदं कार्यं त्रिदितं मम तत्पत्रः ।  
 तथापि तु यथाहचमाज्ञापयितुमर्हसि ॥ ८  
 तथा मुनाणं सुशीरं रामो दशरथात्मजः ।  
 बाहुभ्यां संपरिप्लव्य इदं वचनमब्रवीत् ॥ ९  
 शायतां सौम्य वैदेही यदि जीयति वा न वा ।  
 स च देशो महाप्राज्ञ यस्मिन्वसति रावणः ॥ १०

To G Ms + स्थिता (for रथा) Ds सर्वे सुखलेके विभाः Ds  
 तत्र एव हिते रथा —<sup>a</sup>) Bs + अतुभ्याम् (for 'शत्रु) Ga  
 मयि ० = मत्तु \* \* \* \* —<sup>a</sup>) Ds शयय तु (for शययी) Ss  
 V1 + Bt → Ds शलाक्य वराय Bt हः (lacuna) क्वत्  
 बरिदिम् Ds 11 वना केले नहीनस —After 6 Ss V1 +  
 Bt → Ds 7-10 repeat 3 while Tss G1 + M Cg repeat  
 and Gs reads 3<sup>rd</sup> after 6

7 Vs alleg for 7 (cf vl 1) Ds: transp 7  
 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns महावयः Ns V2 Bt → Ds महामय (for  
 नरव्याघ्र) V1 अस्मिन्वते महामय —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 Tz Gs M  
 Ct + लय (for हत्) Ss Ns Ds 11 ससैन्यं ज्ञानपथेह Ns  
 V1 Bt → Ds मा सर्वेषुसुखम् Vs सर्वेषुसुखम्  
 Bt ससैन्यं तद्विदे युक्तम् Ds 11 ससैन्यं रावण (Ds 11  
 वानर) Bt Ds 11 ससैन्यकद्रिपालामि —<sup>a</sup>) Sc Ns Ds 11  
 11 11 निवेद्यितुम् (for बातावयितुम्) Ds 11 सनाहापय मा  
 मयो

8 Vs alleg for 8 (cf vl 1) Ss Ns Ds 11 11  
 11 (hapl) 8 Ds 11 transp 7 and 8 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns Bt →  
 Ds युक्त (for युक्त) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 + Bt Ds 11 11  
 वीर Bt → देव (for मय) Tz युक्त (for युक्त) Bt  
 विहित वीर तावत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 11 G Ms : युक्तम्, Ct. 23  
 an text (for तत्तम्) Ds 11 त्वामि त्व (Dit पद्) पया  
 युक्तम्, Tz त्वामि त्व पयाकापय —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 वादावरण  
 शयय —For S<sup>ad</sup> Ns V1 + Bt → Ds set

747\* तथापि च यथाचारमवस्यसुमर्हसि ।  
 [ Ns नय माज्ञावर्हिः V1 Bt अतु मत्तु\* (for the post  
 hall) ]

9 Vs alleg for 9 (cf vl 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Tz Ms +  
 इति Ds G1 Ms एवं (for त्वत्) Ss Ns Ds 11 11 इति  
 युक्तं सुशीरं —Note hiatus between \* and —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Bt → स (for स) Ss Ds 11 स (Ns व) परीप्लव्य  
 बाहुभ्यां —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds → 11.10 श्रीते Ds हवीरे (for  
 हर्) Bt वचनं वेदमवधीत्

10 Vs alleg for 10 (cf vl 1) Ss Ns Ds → 11-12  
 [ Ds 11 on [hapl] 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup> ] read 10-11 after 14

अधिराम्य च वैदेहीं निलयं रामाय च ।  
 प्राङ्महाकालं निवास्यामि तस्मिन्काले सह त्वया ॥ ११  
 नाहमस्मिन्प्रभुः कार्यं वानरोऽयं न लक्ष्मणः ।  
 त्वमस्य हेतुः कार्यस्य प्रभुश्च धृतरथार ॥ १२  
 त्वमेवज्ञापय निभो मम कार्यमिनिश्चयम् ।  
 त्वं हि जानासि परकार्यं मम वीर न संशयः ॥ १३  
 सुहृद्द्वितीयो निकान्तः प्राज्ञः कालरिशेपरित् ।  
 भवानस्मद्विदे युक्तः मुकुतायोऽर्धनिचमः ॥ १४

—<sup>a</sup>) Gs वीर, Ms सय (for लीव्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Bt → Tz  
 वानरा (for वानरा)

11 Vs alleg for 11 (cf vl 1) Ds 11 on 11<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf vl 10) Ss Ns Ds → 11 11 read 10-11 after 14  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Bt Ds 11 Gs + Ms + तु (for यत्) Ss Ns Ds 11-  
 10 11 Tz + Gs अस्मिन्वते तु वैदेहीं Ns V1 + Bt → Ds महावय  
 तु वैदेहीं —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 11 निलये —Ds repeats 11<sup>a</sup> 15<sup>a</sup>  
 17 18<sup>a</sup> after 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds प्रातं कां (sic) Ns V1 +  
 Bt → Ds करिष्यामि Bt विपलासाम् (for विपलासामि)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 11 11 transp सह and त्वया Ns 11 +  
 Bt → Ds सामन्वत् (V1 + 10<sup>a</sup>) मयात् सह Ds सुशीर  
 सविदसवया

12 Vs alleg for 12 (cf vl 1) Ds 11 on 12<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ns V1 + Bt → Ds मय मत्तु\* (for वादमत्तु) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ds 11 11 Gs वानरोऽयं Bt Ds 11 स (for स) Ss Ns 11 +  
 Bt → Ds → 11 वानरोऽयं सवयय —<sup>a</sup>) Ds वय (for वय)  
 Ds हवीरे (for हेतु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds अस्मिन्वते Ds विद  
 मयो मय (correct) Ns सत् सति \* \* \* \* \* मय मय (11<sup>a</sup>)  
 Ns Bt → Ds त्वमि वैकल्यमाहित V1 त्वमि वैक लयवित्  
 V1 Bt त्वमि वैकल्यमाहित Ds 11 त्वमि वैक लयवित् मयो मय Ds 11  
 त्वमि वैक लयवय

13 Vs alleg for 13 (cf vl 1) Ss Ns Ds 11 11  
 on 13 (for Ds cf vl 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Bt → मयात् —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Bt कार्ये —V1 Bt on [hapl ?] 13<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss 11  
 Bt → Ds सुशीर Ds 11 11 मे कार्ये (for परकार्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Bt  
 V1 Bt → Ds कार्यस्य पतेनिचयं

14 Vs alleg for 14 (cf vl 1) Ds on 14<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf vl 12) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns V1 + B Ds → 11 11  
 सुहृद्द्वितीयो Ds विपलास मत्तुवत् (Ct सुहृद्द्वितीय इति  
 पाठ 8) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 11 कर्मः Bt 11 B Ds 11 कार्यं  
 (for कात्) Ds अतु कार्ये Ns 11 कर्मो विपलास  
 11 मयात् कार्यविपलास Ds मयात् कर्मो विपलास  
 Ss Ds विपलास Ds विपलास (for विप लय) 11  
 11 B Ds सुशीर मयात् मयात् Ds मयात् विपलास  
 (sic) Ds मयात् वय हिते युक्तः Ds मयात् युक्त सवयय



एवमुक्तस्तु सुप्रीनो विनतं नाम यूयम् ।  
 अत्रदीप्तममनिधौ लक्ष्मणस्य च धीमतः ।  
 ईश्वरं मेपनिर्घोरमूर्धितं पुत्रयेध्वरम् ॥ १५  
 सोमघूर्पात्मवैः गाथं वानरैरानिरोत्तम ।  
 देव्यालनवर्षुक्तः शार्वाशर्यामिनिभये ॥ १६  
 प्लुतः प्रतपद्भवेण रावराणां तरक्षिनाम् ।  
 अविगच्छ द्विजं पूर्णं चर्दलजनाननाम् ॥ १७

तत्र सीतां च वैदेहीं निलयं रावणस्य च ।  
 मार्गचं निरिदुर्येषु जनेषु च नदीषु च ॥ १८  
 नदीं भागीरथीं रम्यां मय्यं रीषिकीं तथा ।  
 शालिन्दीं यमुनां रम्यां यामुनं च महागिरिम् ॥ १९  
 मयस्वीं च भिन्धु च शोणं मणिनिशेदकम् ।  
 महीं बालमहीं चैव शैलजनानदोभिनाम् ॥ २०

G 4 40 16  
 B 4 40 22  
 L 4 31 15

—<sup>a</sup>) B Dm स हृत्कार्ये Ds स हृत्कार्ये Ds-10 सुददासौ (for सुहृत्कार्ये) Ss Ts [ 5 ] विविधः Ss Vs 2 B Dm कलय । Ds विविधः, Dm हृत्कार्ये, Ts Ms विनत (for विनत) Ss हृत्कार्ये = प्रविनतः Ds हृत्कार्ये विनतः Ds स हृत्कार्ये विनतः, Dm स हृत्कार्ये विनतः, Dm स विविधः शृणुते; Ms सुददौ विविधः —After 24. Ss Ss Ds-11 [ Ds-11 preceded by 745<sup>a</sup> ]-11 read 10-27 —After 24 Ds-11 10

Ds-11 विनतपदं, Ms जनेषु सुषो Gs as in text (for नदीषु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-11 (स्य कार्वां) Gs Ms सुषु कार्वां; Gs as in text (for शार्वाशर्यं) Ss Vs B-s Ds-11 मयस्वीमयोरीषि- Ss मयस्वीमयोरीषिः Ds हृत्कार्ये विविधः

745<sup>a</sup> कसावपानिकावरोधे सारुण्ये हृत्कार्यम् ।  
 15 Vs illog for 15 (cf v 1 1) Ds repeats 15<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds विनतं Bs विनतं, Ds विनतं (for विनतं) Ss Vs 2 Ds-1 Ds-11 रावणे चेरु (Vs मदा Ds सीपि) मयुते, Ds रामलक्ष्मणमणिषी —Dm om 15<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms विदितव (for च धीमतः) —For 15<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ss Ds 2.1.12.13 subst

17 Vs illog for 17 (cf v 1 1) Ds repeats 17 (cf v 1 11) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds डोरी (B-s Ds 'री) (for रात्र) Ds पूत डोरीपद्मेश्वर —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ss Ds-1 12 13 मरिचिम् (for मरिचिनाम्) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds-11 सुषुणव, Ds कलियणव, Ds-1 कलियणव Ds कलि मण्ड (for कलियणव) Vs Ds मर्वा (for पूर्वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms द्रुम (for वन)

749<sup>a</sup> कसवीरदम्बकलावे रामस्य वनगोचरः ।  
 [ Ds 'कलावे' वाग्व कलावेरं (corrupt) ]  
 while B-s Vs 2 Ds-1 Ds-11 subst

18 Vs illog for 18 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss सस्य Ds [ वा ] शैलं (for सीतां) Ds-1 12 13 सु (for च) Gs मार्गचं (for वैदेहीं) —Gs om 18<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) Ds Ts द्विष्ये —After 18<sup>a</sup>, Ds repeats 18<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>ab</sup>, 17-18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bs मार्गचं, Ds मार्गचं Ss Vs B-s Ds धर (for गिरि) Ms शोणेषु (for सुषुणु) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-11 मार्गी (Ds 'री) यु (for च मय्यं) Ss transp वनेषु and नदीषु Ss Vs Ds नदीषु च सुषुणु च Ss B-s सुषुणु च वनेषु Gs निरिदुर्येषु वनेषु च

750<sup>a</sup> विनतं नाम सुप्रीनं यमुनाय वयोऽप्यदीर्घ ।  
 Ss वि ११ (for विन) Dm कलां (Dm 'हृ) वे-कल्पि (for the post hall) ]  
 —Ss Ss Ds-1 12 13 om 15<sup>a</sup>-16 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds धीम (for मेव) —<sup>a</sup>) Ms प्रवोषर (for 'परा' Ss Vs 2 B Ds सुधीर (Bs उवाच) प्रवोषर; Ds वदार् वानरेश्वर; Ds वानर प्रवोषर —After 15 Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds-11

19 Vs illog for 19 (cf v 1 1) Ss Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds-1 12 13 transp 19<sup>a</sup> and 19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds-1 12 13 वेदा; Ts द्विष्यं (for सस्य) Bs भागीरथी च शोणं —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs 2 B Ds मरि (for मर) —<sup>a</sup>) Gs द्विष्यं (for सस्य) Ss Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds-1 12 13 यमुनावापारं (Vs 'मो १) सस्यं (Vs Vs 2 B-s Ds द्विष्यं; B-s १) Ds सुषुणं द्विष्यं सस्यं Gs कालिन्दी शोणमर्वा च —<sup>a</sup>) Bs वसुधं (for यामुनं) Ss Ds-1 12 13 नदी Ss नदी Ds नदी (for गिरिम्) —For 19<sup>a</sup>, Ss reads 20<sup>a</sup> repeating ng it in its proper place

751<sup>a</sup> विनसवनतं चैव क्वचं शोभतिप्रियम् ।  
 [ Ss विनसवतं Bs 'व सवन' (for 'वसव) Ss वीर (for वेद) Ss र 11 (for वपद) ]  
 16 Vs illog for 16 (cf v 1 1) Ss Ss Ds 1.1.12.13 om 16 (cf v 1 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds-10 विदे (for 'वद' शर्ये) Ds शीरु (for कार्वां) Ds सुर्वलोकापरीषिदु —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs 1 शार्वाशर्ये (corrupt) Ss B Ds वा (Vs 'ह) शोभति; Ds-11 कालिन्दीवे; Ds B-s कालिन्दी; Ts Gs 'वम; G (cf v 1) 'वम (for शार्वाशर्यं) —Dm om 11<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds विनता (Ds 'ता) निदु

20 Vs illog for 20 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds 1 12 13 मयस्वी (Vs Vs 2 'म स 'म) मयस्वी शोणं Bs मयस्वी मयस्वी —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ss Vs 2 B-s Ds-1 12 13 मर् (for शोके) —After 20<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ss Ds 1 12 13 100

75<sup>a</sup> कार्वां रचितं चैव यमुनाय विनसवम् ।

G 4 40 25  
B, 4 40 22  
L 4 37 16

ब्रह्ममालान्विदेहांश्च मालान्काशिमैसलान् ।

मार्गाथंश्च महाग्रामान्पुद्गान्पुद्गान्तथैव च ॥ २१

[ Ds 18 नन्वायि  $\bar{N}$  :  $\bar{N}$  illeg for पत्तण् Ds नृगे दामवि  
पत्तण (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Du reads 21<sup>6</sup>.

—After 20<sup>6</sup>,  $\bar{N}$  : V : B Dv ins

753\* रविश कुटिलो वैर चन्द्री चापमा तथा ।  
वेदेभेनाशिका वैव रम्या माशिकाशिकापि ।  
इत सप्तमुदिन्वाश्च करिहान्धैव भार्गव ।  
अन्विष्य दृष्टकारण्य सशैलवनकानवम् ।  
इत मोदावरीं गुण्या प्रसन्नवलिष्य वदीम् [ 5 ]  
इत पर्वतप्रदेशेषु काण्ठविपदेशेषु च ।  
रामेन सह वैदेहा माशिकवसतस्तथा ।

[ ( 1 1 )  $\bar{N}$  : डुरात् Vs रविर् Dr कुवर्त्ता (for कुटिलं)  
Vs रविर् रविर् वैव B: रविर् कुटिलं वैव Bs रविर् वैव चारेडि  
(for the prior half) Vs र्त्ता (subm) (for चन्द्री)  
 $\bar{N}$  : Bs Dr च (Bs न) देव्यापत्तं तथा B: स नरनापत्त तथा  
(for the post half) Bs रविर् कुटिलं चारि चरणापि  
पारणा —Ba om 1 2 —( 1 2 )  $\bar{N}$  : वैदेः Dr केने (for  
वेः) V: केनाशिका B: वैकाशिका (for केनाशिका)  
Vs वेभेनाशिका वैव Ds वैदां विनाशिकां वैव (for the prior  
half)  $\bar{N}$  : B: s माशिकापि —( 1 3 ) B: तथा (for अत्)  
Vs इत —Ds गत् (for इत्) V: काशिका (for काशिका)  
Ba काशिकाश्च सप्तम् (for the post half) —( 1 5 ) B:  
तथा (for पुष्प)  $\bar{N}$  : V: s B: s D: इत योगवरी तथा  
(B: s पुण्या) काण्ठवलिष्य वदी —( 1 6 ) B: s चरेषु (for  
चरेषु)  $\bar{N}$  : V: s B: Dr शिष्येषु (for शेषु) —( 1 7 )  
B: तस्तथा (for तस्तथा) ]

—<sup>6</sup>  $\bar{N}$  :  $\bar{N}$  : V: s Ds 1: 18 नदी (for नदी) Ds : 10  
Ts G M: s [अ]पि (for [च]न) B: s नदीं काण्ठवरी वैव,  
G (ed) नदीं काण्ठवरीं वैव (for \*)  $\bar{N}$  : B: Ds 1: 18-19  
वमता पुष्पवादि: D: सि:नी:  $\bar{N}$  : V: B: s D: वमता च  
नदी: D: नदी: G: सैकाशिका विदेहात् G: सशैलवन  
कोशिका (for \*)  $\bar{N}$  : V: नदी काण्ठवरी वैव वमता पुष्प  
वादिनी: V: च महावरी: G: Cv नदी काण्ठवरी अपि  
सैकाशिकाविदेहापि चत् —After 20  $\bar{N}$  :  $\bar{N}$  : V: s  
B Ds 1: 18 19 20

754\* मोदवरीं मोदुलवरीणां तथा पूर्वां सरन्वरीम् ।

[ S: नेतके (for मोदवरी)  $\bar{N}$  : D: मोदवरीं सेपुण्णां  
(for the prior half) ]

—Thereafter Ds cont 760\*

21 V: illeg for 22 (cf v l 1) —<sup>6</sup>  $\bar{N}$  : V: s  
B: सप्तमस्तम्, V: om B: सुभासस्तम्: B: सुदाम्य  
स्तम्: B: सुभासस्तम्: D: सप्तमस्तम्, V: महादाम्य:  
Ck t as in text (for सप्तमस्तम्) Gs सिद्धान्त

पत्तनं कोशकाराणां भूमिं च रजताम्बराम् ।  
सर्वभैरवचित्तयं मृगपञ्जिरस्ततस्ततः ॥ २२

(for विदेहा)  $\bar{N}$  : D: विदां महा विराट् च Ds इति  
वैवमस्तम्, Ds शीघ्र वापिनस्तम्, Ds सप्तमस्तम्  
च M: महावरीं विदेह च —<sup>6</sup>  $\bar{N}$  : D: s महावरी,  $\bar{N}$  : V: s  
B D: महावरी, V: महावरी: Ds महावरी (for महावरी)  
D: G: M: कोशकारा —For 21<sup>6</sup>, S: Ds subst

755\* शीघ्रे माप्यस्तदाशांश्च मायां क्षाणिकोत्पला ।  
[ S: माप्यत् (for माया) ]

while Ds is subst

756\* रघुसौम्यानिवारणंश्च सुप्रज्वालितोत्पलात् ।  
[ Ds [च] न्त (for [च]मत्) ]

—After 21<sup>6</sup>, B: ins

757\* क्षाणिकान्तलपामदानुचरवस्तम्भकान्तम् ।

—Dv reads 21<sup>6</sup> (preceded by 753\*) after 20<sup>6</sup>  
—<sup>6</sup> B: सप्तमस्तम् (for क्षाणिक) Ds मावर्त्ता वरदां वैव  
—<sup>6</sup> B: वैदुर्वास्तम् च Ds : 10 तु: Ds तु: दुर्वास्तम्  
स्तम् च Ds वैदुर्वास्तम् च, Ts तु: दुर्वास्तम् स्तम्  
Gs वस्तम् दुर्वास्तम् च Gs M: वैदुर्वास्तम् स्तम् —For  
21<sup>6</sup>, S:  $\bar{N}$  : D: s ins subst

758\* मलयान् विदेहात् पुण्ड्रान्प्रहास्य भार्गव ।

[  $\bar{N}$  : s + + च Ds सप्तमस्तम्, Ds 1: 18 म (D: म)  
वर्त्त (for मत्) Ds मत् B: सप्तमस्तम् (for मत्)  
D: पुण्ड्रान्प्रहास्य मत् D: पुण्ड्रान्प्रहास्य मत्, Ds पुण्ड्रान्प्रहास्य  
मत् (for the post half) ]

—For 21<sup>6</sup>,  $\bar{N}$  : V: s B: s D: subst

759\* मयापदपदलोभं बहुमहोत्तमं च ।

[ B: माप्यत् B: पदपदं B: पदपदं (for पद  
पदं) V: सप्तमस्तम् (for the prior half) ]  
—Thereafter all the above MSS cont sub k 6  
 $\bar{N}$  : D: s ins cont after 758, Ds cont after 757  
B: ins after 21

760\* महामत् च लोहितं सैलवनकोशिनम् ।

[ D: महामत् (for \*मत्) Ds सैलिनं (for \*सै)  
 $\bar{N}$  : स (for सै) Ds लोहितं S: Ds सै स  
(D: सै) लोहितं, D: सैलवनकोशिनं Ds सैलवन  
(D: सै) लोहितं (for the post half) Ds महामत्  
सैलवन लोहितं सैलवनं ]

22 V: illeg for 22 (cf v l 1) Dv reads 22<sup>6</sup>  
in marg —<sup>6</sup> D: पूर्वां च (sc) D: Ts पूर्वां D: s  
Ck t भूमिं च (for वरदा) B: कोशकाराणां B: मोदवरी  
(for कोशकाराणां) D: लोहितं चत्तं कोश —<sup>6</sup> D: Ts  
M: Ck रजताम्: Ts चार्त्तं Cr: रजताम्: (as in text)

रामस्य दक्षिणां भार्यां सीतां दशरथशुभ्राम् ।  
 समुद्रमन्थनाद्वांश्च पर्वतान्पवनानि च ॥ २३  
 मन्दस्व च ये शेटिं संश्रिताः केचिदापताम् ।  
 रर्णप्रावरण्याथैव तथा चाप्योष्ठकूर्मजाः ॥ २४  
 पोरा लोहमुखाथैव जनान्मैत्रिपादनः ।  
 अक्षया बलवन्तश्च पुरषाः पुरपादराः ॥ २५

किराताः कर्णवृद्धाश्च हेमाङ्गाः त्रियदर्शनाः ।  
 आमनीनाद्यनामस्तत्र किराता द्वीपराजिनः ॥ २६  
 अन्तर्बलचरा घोरा नरण्यामा इति धृताः ।  
 एतेवामालयाः मयै विचेयाः काननौतमः ॥ २७  
 गिरिभिर्षे च गम्यन्ते पुरनेन पुत्रेन च ।  
 रत्नान्वं यत्रदीपं मत्तराज्योपशोभितम् ॥ २८

G 4 49 35  
 B. 4 49 30  
 L. 4 39 35

५. त्रियदर्शनात्पूर्वा (sic), N B Ds-411 Ns त्रिभि (Ms मन्त्र) च इत्यन्तर (D. 111 "रुके"), Ns Ns B-9 Ds-10 त्रिभि च बलवन्तर् (Bs "रुके"), Ds त्रिभिचरमत्पूर्वा, G (ed) त्रिभि च बलवन्तर् —) Ds-10 Ts च वत् (for वत्) —) Ss Ns Ds मार्गामम्, Ds-9 मार्गाम्, Ms त्रयत्रिभि, Ms मार्गाम्, (for मार्गाम्) Ds om तत् Ns Ns B-9 Ds सीतापौ (N "या Ds "पं") शरवत् च, Ds त्रयत्रिभि चरत्.

23 V. alleg for 23 (cf v 1 1) —) Ss Ds-4 11.11 रामस्य पत्नीं वैदेहीं Ns रामस्य वैदेहीं Bs वार्या रामस्य तां पत्नीं (for \*), Ss Ns Ds-411.11 Gs वार्या दशरथस्य च (for \*), Ns Ns B-9 Ds वार्या वृषभकर्मणोऽपि वीर्यमन्विता —) Ns Ns B-9 Ds 11 Ms अक्षयानि, Ms अक्षयानि (for अक्षयानि) Ss Ns Ds-4 11.11 अक्षयानि समुद्रं च —) Ds पुराणि (corrupt) Ts सप्तमि, Gs 7 m g t as in text (for पुराणि) Ns Ns B-9 Ds 11 पुराणि त्रिभिभि Ds पुराणि चरति च

24 V. alleg for 24 (cf v 1 1) —) Ms त्रि (for च ये) Ss Ds-411.11 वृष्टि Ns Ns B-9 Ds 11 Ms कोटी, Bs घोरा (sic) (for कोटि) —) Gs m g वरिणा (as in text) Gs सप्तम Ds-9 Gs मालया Ds Ts Ms मालया, Gs as in text (for मालयात्) Ss Ns Ns B Ds-4 11.11 Gs Ms त्रि (Ds "के") तला (Ds त्रिता) चविदुर्गिता. —) damaged from 24 up to 24 in —) Ms तला (for तला) Ds-9 Gs Ms मालया Gs 1 t मालया (as in text) —) Ds (च) वरिणा Ss Ds 11 त्रितामालयात् (Ds "वर्णिता") Ns B-9 Ds 11 त्रितामालयात् (Ds "म") तला (Ds "त्रि") तला Ns B-9 त्रितामालयात् (Ds "मौ") त्रितामालयात्, Ds 11 त्रितामालयात् (Ds "मौ") त्रितामालयात्, Ds 11 त्रितामालयात् कनकाः Gs 11 तला मालयात् (Ds "मौ") त्रितामालयात्

25 V. alleg for 25 (cf v 1 1) Ss Ds om 25 —) Ds-9-11 Gs Ms घोरा (for घोरा) Ns Ds बहोः काननुरवा Ns B Ds घोरा (Ds घोरा) कान नुराथैव Ds दक्षय काननुराथ Ds-9 चरता (Ds चरता) काननुराथ (Ds "नुराथ") —) Ds 11 काननुराथ Gs चरता हि Gs 1 as in text (for चरता) Ds Gs चरता (sic) Ss चरताथैव काननुराथ B-9 चरता (Ds "क")

सुंयलया Ts चरताथैव चरता —) Ds-9 Gs त्रिभि, Gs as in text (for पुरा) Ss Ns Ds-411.11 पुरा कानि, Ds चरताथैव (for चरताथैव) Bs चरताथैव चरताथैव. —) For 25 Ns Ns Ds subst

१०\* यथा काननुराथैव चरताथैव ।  
 [ Ds 7 m (for 7 m) Ns (for 7 m) (for [7 m) Ns चरता Ns चरता (for चरता) ]

26 V. alleg for 26 (cf v 1 1) —) Ms त्रिभि (for किराता) Ns B-9 Ds शरवत्पूर्वा, Ns तत् Bs तत् Ds शरवत्पूर्वा, Ds-9 Gs Gs 1 शरवत् (Ds "शु") शरवत् Ds शरवत्, Ds शरवत्पूर्वा Gs शरवत्पूर्वा Gs as in text (for शरवत्पूर्वा) Gs Ms त्रिभिचरति चरत् Gs Ns Ds-4 11 किराता चरताथैव, Ds 11 किराता चरत् (Ds "शु") शरवत् Gs किराताशरवत्पूर्वा, Ms किराताशरवत्पूर्वा —) V B Ds-9-11.11 हे (Ds हे) तला (Ds "या") (for हेतला) Ss चरता (for चरता) —) Bs Ds 11 Ts Gs Ms चरता Ds 11 चरति, Ms चर (for चर) Ss Ns Ds-4 11.11 आमनीनाद्यनामस्तत्र Ns Ns B-9 Ds आमनीनाद्यनामस्तत्र Ns "मि") शरवत् Ds आमनीनाद्यनामस्तत्र Ds आमनीनाद्यनामस्तत्र Gs आमनीनाद्यनामस्तत्र —) Ds 11 समुद्र (for किराता) Ds 11 समुद्रद्विपसला (sic)

27 \* Ss Ds-4 11.11 तला (for चरता) Ds वे च Ms तला (for घोरा) —) Ss Ns B-9 Ds-4 11.11 त्रि (Ss "ता" Ns "म") तला Ds "ही") Ds अक्षयानि (for मालया) Ns 11 त्रि Ds तला (for तला) Ns तला तला इव धृता Ns Ds तला तला इति धृता Bs तला तला इति धृता Ds तला तला इति धृता —) Ns mostly damaged for 27 —) Ns Ds 11 मालया (for मालया) —) Gs मालया (for मालया) Ts Gs Ms चरता चरति; Gs as in text (for चरता) Ss Ds-4 11.11 त्रिभिचरता मालया Ns A B Ds 11 त्रितामालयात् (Ds "ते") Ss Gs काननुराथ इति मालयात्; Gs 11 काननुराथ इति मालयात् (Gs "तु") Ss

28 \* Ns A I. Ds त्रिभि (for त्रिभि) Ss Ds चरति B-9 च Ds 11 त्रिभि (for वे च) Ms त्रिभि Ds त्रिभिचरतिचरत् Ds त्रिभिचरतिचरत् (sic) Ts त्रिभि त्रितामालयात् —) Ss चरता Ns चरता Ns चरता Ns चरता B-9 चरता B-9 चरता B-9 चरता Ds चरता

G. 4 40 33  
B. 4 40 30  
L. 4 32 21

सुरार्णरूप्यकं चैव सुवर्णारमण्डितम् ।  
यमहीपमतिक्रम्य शिशिरो नाम परितः ॥ २९  
दिवं स्पृशति शृङ्गेण देवदानरसेवितः ।  
एतेषां गिरिदुर्गेषु प्रपतेषु वनेषु च ॥ ३०

रामः सह वेदेना मर्षितव्यस्तातस्ततः ।  
ततः समुद्रतीपांश्च सुगीमान्द्रुमुहूर्ध्व ॥ ३१  
वनामुरा महाभयाभ्यायां गृह्णन्ति नित्यशः ।  
मङ्गला समनुज्ञाता दीर्घकालं युमुधिताः ॥ ३२

[ hypm ) D: उपने च, D: 11 उपनेच, D: 12 उपनेच (sic)  
(for उपनेच) B: वा (for च) D: 13 उपनेच उपनेच च  
(hypm) — 11 om 28<sup>a</sup>-29<sup>a</sup> —) D: 14 Ct यत्र  
नीचे (for उपनेच) S: N B: D: 15 16 उपनीच, B: 17  
उपनीच, D: 18 उपनीच, D: 19 उप, D: 20 च ये नीच (for  
उपनीच) — 21 S: R: B: D: 21-22 सर्वलोचनोन्मिष, N: 23  
V: D: 24 फलभोग्येषु, V: B: 25 फलभोग्येषु, T: सर्व  
रत्नोप, Cm g h t as in text

29 11 om 29<sup>a</sup> [cf v 1 28] — 2) S: D: 12 सुदिम,  
D: 13 ह्यक (sic) D: 14 सुद्वके, D: 15 सुद्वक, T: सुद्वक,  
G: सुद्वक, Cv e सुद्वक, Cm g as in text (for सुद्वक)  
D: 16 ह्ये (for चै) N: सुवर्णरुप्यकदीप, D: 17 सुरार्णरुप्य  
(D: 18 सुवर्णरुप्यकदीप, D: 19 सुवर्णरुप्यकदीप, D: 20 Ct सुवर्ण  
रुप्यकदीप — 21) N: D: 21-22 T: Ct सुवर्णरुप्य, M:  
'णकार (for 'र्णकार) N: V: B: D: 23 उपनीचं उपनेच च,  
— 24) S: N V B: D: 24 25 उप, M: उप (for  
च) D: 26 उपनीचमिष्य — 27) S: N: V: D: 27 28 उप  
शिशिरो, D: 29 किराणे (for शिशिरो)

30 \*) S: N: D: 30 31 सुवर्णो B: सुवर्णो, D: 32  
सुवर्णो (for सुवर्णो) N: V B: 33 सुवर्णोसुवर्णोसुवर्णो D:  
सुवर्णोसुवर्णोसुवर्णो — 34) N: D: 35 शिषि (D: 36 'शे), V  
B: 37 सुवर्णो, B: सुवर्णो, M: सुवर्णो, G (ed) सुवर्णो  
(for सुवर्णो) — After 30<sup>a</sup>, B: reads 767<sup>a</sup>, while  
D: 1 om

762<sup>a</sup> तत्र भाटिन फला वृक्षा नराश्च नरभोजना ।  
— 2) D: 1 सुतेषु (for 'शं) T: एतेषु गिरिदुर्गेषु — 3)  
D: 1 (with hiatus) मङ्गलेषु, T: G: M: मङ्ग, Cv g  
as in text (for मङ्ग) — For 30<sup>a</sup>, S: N: D: 1 2 3  
subst

763<sup>a</sup> तत्र सर्वेषु शृङ्गेषु निर्विण्डु गुहाषु च ।  
[ N: D: 1 तत्र (for तत्र) N: 1 damaged from तत्र up  
to च D: 2 transp एषेषु and तत्र ]  
while N: V B: D: 2 subst

764<sup>a</sup> तस्य तस्येणु शृङ्गेषु गुहासुप्तयेषु च ।  
[ N: D: 1 तस्येणु तस्येणु (by transp) B: तस्येणु तस्येणु (for  
तस्येणु तस्येणु) V: तस्येणु (for तस्येणु) B: तस्येणु तस्येणु च  
(for the post half) ]  
— After 30 D: 30-31 T: 1 G M 108

765<sup>a</sup> मार्गणं तद्विता सर्वे रामपत्नी यमशिवीय ।  
बलो रत्नमश्नन् शोचन्मयाय श्रीमयादिभ्यम् ।

एषा परं समुद्रस्य किङ्ककाराणोक्तियम् ।  
कथं तेषु तस्येषु विविक्तेषु वनेषु च ।

[ ( 1 1 ) T: एते D: 1 मार्गणं एतान् सीमां (for the  
prior half) — D: 1 om from 1 2 up to 31<sup>a</sup> — ( 1  
2 ) D: 2 तं नीच D: 10 Ct मया (for एतेषु) T: G:  
M: तं नीच [ M: 'नीच ] कथं नीच (for the prior half)  
32 Ct सर्वोत्तमेषु च शोचन्ति च ।, Cv m क्लिप्तं नीच  
मिति चते क्लिप्तमिति महारं सहा क्लि D: 10 Ct नीचम  
Cm g as above (for मया) T: M: 1 G: 2 शोचन्ति  
T: मया शोचन्ति, G: शोचन्ति शोचन्ति (for the post  
half) — ( 1 4 ) G: तेषु (for तस्येषु) G: तेषु च  
G: तेषु च M: तेषु च (for तेषु) ]

31 D: 11 om 31<sup>a</sup> [for D: 1, cf v 1 30] — After  
31<sup>a</sup>, D: 1 11-12 T: 1 G M 108

766<sup>a</sup> पर्यवसन्त यत्र सुराणां बुधिनियुता ।  
मार्गणतया इरिमन्त पर्यवसन्त यत्र च ।

[ ( 1 1 ) D: 2 10 सुवर्णो (for सुवर्णो) — ( 1 2 ) M:  
सुवर्णो ]  
— 2) D: 1 सुवर्णो, G: सुवर्णो (for सुवर्णो) — For  
31<sup>a</sup>, S: N V B: [ D: after 30<sup>a</sup> ] D: 1 1 11-12 subst

767<sup>a</sup> तत्र फालोत्तमं नाम समुद्रं भीमरत्नम् ।  
शारीरं शान्तेन्द्राण्य गता इवमथ यानरा ।

[ ( 1 1 ) S: 1 उप, V: D: 1 10 तत्र, D: 11 उप (for तत्र)  
D: 12 उपनेच (for उपनेच) D: 13 उप (for उपनेच)  
D: 14 उपनेच शोचन्ति (for the post half) — ( 1 2 )  
S: D: 15 उपनेचार्थं S: D: 16 तत्र ]  
— Thereafter N: V: B: D: 2 cont

768<sup>a</sup> इरिमिषं च शनकते सुवर्णं सुवने च ।  
[ Cf 28<sup>a</sup> N: V: D: 1 1 (for first च) N: 2 सुव  
सुवने च, V: 3 सुवने सुवने च (for the post half) ]  
— After 31, D: 30-31 T: 1 G M 108

769<sup>a</sup> अविमन्ने मयादीं श्रीमान्तमिलोदत्तम् ।  
[ T: G: M: सुवर्ण च (for मयादीं) T: कीर्णं च, M:  
'नेवित (for 'नेवित) ]

32 \*) S: N V B: D: 1 11-12 तत्र (S: N: 'ते)  
सुवर्णम् (S: 'वर्ण) योरात् (D: 'तं) — 2) S: N: 1 1 2  
B: D: 1 11 12 [ म ] शिवीय (D: 'शं) V: शिवीय D: 13  
शिवीय (for शिवीय) — 3) D: 14 सुवर्णम् [ sic ] (for

वं कालमेघप्रतिमं महोरगनिधेयितम् ।  
 अभिगम्य महानादं तीर्थेनैव महोदधिम् ॥ ३३  
 ततो रक्तजलं भीमं लोहितं नाम साधरम् ।  
 गता द्रक्ष्यथ तां चैव बृहतीं कृत्यालमलीम् ॥ ३४  
 सृष्टं च वैन्देतेपस्य नानारत्नभिभूषितम् ।  
 तत्र क्लृप्तमर्मक्राशं विहितं विश्वधर्मणा ॥ ३५

समनुज्ञायाः —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ns Ds-4 3333 निव्य, Ds विर  
 (for वीर्य) —After 32 Śi Ns Ds-4 33-33 335

770\* महारवहादिण वापयते द्विजा मरुत भवा ।  
 [ Śi; damaged from 4 to 33\* ]

33 Ns damaged for 33\* (cf v 1 32) —<sup>a</sup> Vt  
 Ds ते (for ते) —<sup>a</sup> Ns महाराज (for 'मह') —<sup>a</sup>  
 Śi Ns V 2 B 2-3 Ds-4 7 11 12 13 (N; Ds 4) पा(Ds 11 22  
 'दा) वद( Ns 'वद' नदीपति

34 \* Ds एते (acc) (for एते) Śi N V B 2-3  
 Ds-4 7 11 12 13 चैव (for चैव) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ns B 2 Ds 4 7 11 12  
 लौहित्य (for लौहित्य) —Di cm 34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Vt वय, B  
 Ds 2 Gs Ms 2 न वा, Cm Gs 21 22 text (for नवा) Śi Ds  
 वय च, Ns वा वयि Ds वं तत्र Ds त चैव (for ता  
 चैव) B 2 Ds 2-10 नवा नैव च वा चैव, Ds नवा कुनवर्षी  
 चैव —<sup>a</sup> Ds 22 सुदोषा (for सुदोषी) Śi Ms 2- बालमली  
 (Ms 'लि) Ds 23 प्रजालति

35 \*<sup>a</sup> B 2 हैन्देवस्य Ts Gs Ms नानारत्नोपभोगित  
 (for है) Śi Ns Ds-4 33-33 सृष्ट पा(Ds 'र')नाराजस्य  
 सुपर्याय महाजल —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ns V 2 सुप्र, V 2 B 2 Ds 4 7 11  
 सुप्र, V 2 B 2 Ds 4 7 11 सुम (for सु) B 2 Ds 2 11 22  
 मैलाय —<sup>a</sup> Śi N V B Ds 4 7 11 22 Gs विहित (for  
 विहित) —After 35 Śi N V B 2-3 Ds 4 7 11 repeats  
 1 2-3 after 38) 11 22 Ms 225

771\* तत्र रणेयु देहेयु विवेका जलकालगा ।  
 तत्र सुप्रसहस्रेण निपास सतिरनुचितम् ।  
 द्रक्ष्यमानुषभारतय गोच्छत्र नाम पर्यन्तम् ।

[ Ms om ] 1 —(1 1) Ns B 2-3 Ds हेतु (for तत्र)  
 —N; stet from देहेयु up to हेतु in 2 Śi साहेयु Ds  
 हेतु (acc) (for हेतु) Vt Ds trans रणेयु देहेयु  
 Ds तत्र साहेयु रणेयु (for the prior half) Ds विवेका (for  
 'वै) —(1 2) Ms न (for न) B 2-साहेयु Ds 2  
 जालम् (for सहेयु) Ds [ both times (first time  
 'त) Ms साहेयुजि —(1 3) Ns B 2-3 Ds द्रक्ष्यन्तु  
 हिम (for the prior half) Ds [second time] Ms  
 संव(Ds 'सु) शे (Ms 'सु)नाराज सवनाज वल ]

36 \* Śi Ds 22 सुम, Ds 23 चैव (for चैव) Śi

तत्र शैलनिभा भीमा मन्देहा नाम राक्षसाः ।  
 शैलशृङ्गेषु लम्बन्ते नानारूपा भयावहाः ॥ ३६  
 ते पतन्ति जले नित्यं सूर्यस्योदयनं प्रति ।  
 अभितप्तस्य सूर्येण लम्बन्ते स्म पुनः पुनः ॥ ३७  
 ततः पाण्डुरमेघामं धीरोदं नाम साधरम् ।  
 गता द्रक्ष्यथ दुर्धर्षां मुक्ताहारमिगोमिभिः ॥ ३८

Ds 4 11 12 घोरा (for भीमा) Ns तत्र शारनिभाक्षरा, Ns  
 V B 2-3 Ds तत्र शृंग(V B 2 पूज)सद्येषु(V 2 'व) Ds  
 वत्र शारनिभा घोरा —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ns लम्बते (acc) Ds  
 लम्बन्ते, Ds पुनते (for लम्बन्ते) Ns V B 2-3 Ds अरति  
 माया(V 2 'र) लम्बते(Ds 'विते [acc]) B 2 शैलशृङ्गे  
 प्रपत्ते Ds रन्ते शैलशृङ्गेयु —<sup>a</sup> Ds Gs रूप (for  
 रूपा) Ns Ds-4 12 महापला B 2 भयानका B 2 भयावहा  
 Ds अर्षक्षरा (for अर्षावहा) Śi Ds 22 मुक्ताहारमिगोमिभिः

37 \*<sup>a</sup> Ds 22 निपतति (for ते पतति) Ns V B 2-3  
 Ds घोरा (for निर्व) —<sup>a</sup> Vt शारिहोदयनं प्रति  
 —After 37<sup>a</sup>, Ds Ts 2 G Ms Cv r mg ms  
 whereas Ds-12 Ms Ct 2 ms after 37

772\* निदुता मद्यतेनोनिदुतामहनि राजसा ।  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds 22 Ct 2 म, Ds 22 Cv r mg ms 22 text  
 (for म) Ns जला हि V 2 नगराणि (for-नगरा) B 2  
 मद्येय (for च मद्य) Gs Ms च (for च) Ns Ds  
 Ds नितामद्यतेनोच व V 2 लवो च पतति च (for ')  
 क्त Ct 22 शैलशृङ्गेषु लम्बन्ते मुक्तादिषोक्त्रय प्रसिद्धमेव ।  
 एतन्नेपथ "सहाति इ वा पुणेनुगाक इत्यनुसुक्तान्त 12  
 ताभि रक्षामि मन्देहारणे द्वीपे प्रसिद्धनीति गानवस्य मन्देहा  
 रपालाश्रयानभारतये द्वीपे प्रसिद्धनीत्यर्थं म'पमाल कथिद् ।  
 नात्रारण्यद्वीपप्रसङ्ग । अर्षवस्य च वाक्पत्य सुविदितविज्ञानभावे  
 उक्तरीये ब्रह्मण्य । प्राचीनकोशेषु च न दृश्यते । तदुक्तान्येवम् ।  
 कुण्डलिनीप्रदेशे शोकरूपम् क्त Śi Ns V 2 B 2-3 Ds 4 7 11 22  
 बभिसाहा(Ds 2 22 'दा) मद्येय नितामद्यतेनोचि च —After  
 37 B 2 ms

773\* सुररपतो सुपौ महामैभिरिति ।  
 वासि विश्वरुषिभिर्मैरीचि पर्यन्तमिति ।

38 \*<sup>a</sup> B 2 Ts G M Cm G पाद, Ct 2 पादुर  
 (as an text) क्त Ct पादुरेत । मत्र सुप्रसिद्धोद्योगोये  
 सविदंशिसुप्रसिद्धोयेपानुचिततत्र विद्येतपञ्चलाभारदिति  
 कथं । जनुतामि जनुतपतिरेपमयैवेऽवगतमयमिति  
 तेषु क्त —<sup>a</sup> V 2 पर्यन्त (for सागरम्) —<sup>a</sup> Ns Ds 2 22  
 Ts Ms मया (for गा) Śi B 2-3 Ds-4 11 22 सुप्रसं  
 —<sup>a</sup> Śi N V B Ds-4 7 11 22 सुप्रसामि( Ns 'नात)दि  
 कोरक(Ns 1 2 B 2-3 Ds 'वसलय V 2 'धराच B 2  
 'मिराजत) —After 38, Ds repeats 1 2-3 of 771\*

G 4 40 43  
 B 4 40 44  
 L 4 32 35

तस्य मध्ये महाज्येष्ठे रूपमो नाम परतः ।  
 दिव्यगन्धैः कुसुमितै राजतैश्च नगैर्द्वृतः ॥ ३९ ॥  
 सरथ राजतैः पद्मैर्ज्वलितैर्हैमकेशरैः ।  
 नाम्ना सुदर्शनं नाम राजहंसैः समाहृतम् ॥ ४० ॥  
 विबुधाधारणा यक्षाः स्त्रिनराः साप्सरोगंध्याः ।  
 हृष्टाः समभिगच्छन्ति नलिनीं तां रिरंसवः ॥ ४१ ॥  
 क्षीरिदं समतिक्रम्य ततो द्रक्ष्यथ वानराः ।

जलोदं सागरश्रेष्ठं सर्वभूतभयावहम् ॥ ४२ ॥  
 तत्र तत्कोपजं तेजः कृतं हयमुखं महत् ।  
 अस्याहुस्तन्महाविगमोदनं सचरानरम् ॥ ४३ ॥  
 तत्र त्रिकोन्नतं नादो भूतानां सागरैरुभयम् ।  
 श्रूयते चात्ममार्थानां दृष्ट्वा तद्वदवाहुरयम् ॥ ४४ ॥  
 स्वाद्दृष्टोचरे देशे योजनानि त्रयोदश ।  
 जातरूपशिलो नाम महान्कनकरतः ॥ ४५ ॥

39 Bc om 39-41 Da om 39<sup>ab</sup> -<sup>a</sup> V; Bc-2  
 तत्र (for तस्य) N; D: मध्ये तस्य (by transp) S; N; D: ३९:११ कुसुमै नाम, N; V Bc-2 D: ३९:११ (अं) कुसुमाग्राम,  
 T; G; M; स महाज्येष्ठ (for महाज्येष्ठे) -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V  
 Bc-2 D: ४०:११:११ जालो (G ed) शिवो (रूपवत्पर्यव  
 -<sup>a</sup>) Bc-2 सुवसुमैर, Da च सुसिमि (for कुसुमितै) -<sup>a</sup>  
 -<sup>a</sup> D: ४०:१० काविवेज, D: रविवेज, M; साप्सरैश्च (for  
 राजतैश्च) S; D: ४०:१० कालीवित, N; D: ४०:१० कालीवित  
 (D: 'अ' है), N; V Bc-2 D: ४०:१० पाद्मैर्द्वृत (for च  
 नगैर्द्वृत)

40 Bc om 40 (cf v 1 39) -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V;  
 D: ४०:११ वर सा (N; वि), N; V; Bc-2 D: वर सा,  
 D: वर स, Da माह (for सरथ) D: ४० राजते (for  
 राजते) B: २ पात्रैर (for पत्रैर) -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V Bc-2  
 D: ४०:११:११ वलिनी (for वलितैर) Da नील (for  
 हेम) B: २ मूलै (for मूलै) -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V D: ४०  
 ११:११ सुदर्शनं (V: 'ले' D: 'मो) -<sup>a</sup> N; illeg for 40<sup>a</sup>  
 -<sup>a</sup> B: D: राजहंस, D: हेमईले S; N; D: ४०:११:११  
 समाहृतम् (D: 'अ') V; राजहंसराजसा V; राजहंसराजसा  
 बुला, V; B: (before corr as in V); राजहंससमाहृतम्;  
 B: राजत स समाहृत

41 Bc om 41 (cf v 1 39) -<sup>a</sup> S; D: ४०:११  
 विबुधस्य, Da विविधास्य (for विबुधस्य) -<sup>a</sup> Da om  
 from वषा up to 50 Da विविधास्य वषा (for \*)  
 D: ४०:११ वषास्ये (for स) S; N; D: ४०:११:११ संवर्षा  
 पद्मो (N; 'पे' D: ११) D: ११ 'सवो' D: 'सवा' (for  
 \*) N; V Bc-2 D: विदरा वारदा वषा संवर्षास्यराजसा  
 -<sup>a</sup> N; V Bc-2 D: व शागभि; D: 'वि' शगभि; D: ४०:१०  
 समभिगच्छन्ति -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V Bc-2 D: ४०:११:११ सारदर्शनं  
 (B: 'सिनी') (for स रिरंसव)

42 Da om 42 (cf v 1 41) -<sup>a</sup> S; D: ४०:११ तत्र  
 N; G; M; तत्र D: ४०:११ तदा (for ततो) Da वक्ष्यथ  
 (for वक्ष्यथ) -<sup>a</sup> D: स्वाहर् (sic) Da एकोर् (for  
 'कोर्') T; G; सागर (for सागर) D: ४०:११ सागरं  
 परीमं (for सागरश्रेष्ठं) S; N; V B: D: ४०:११:११ एकोर्  
 सुदर्शि (D: 'वि' D: 'के') D: (m) एकोर्दुर्दर्शि  
 ४०:११ 'कोर्' सागरश्रेष्ठसिनि च वाः (G: एकोर्दुर्दर्शि

पादसु लेखकमादकृत) ४०<sup>a</sup> S; D: ४०:११:११-नगरतं  
 N; V B D: मनेह्व D: ४०:१० भवाहर् (for भवाहर्)  
 S; सर्वदेवतासकृत

43 Da om 43 (cf v 1 41) -<sup>a</sup> N; V B D  
 वष (for वष) M; वष (for वष) S; Da वषतं  
 Bc-2 व प्रोपत्र (for सकोपत्र) -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V B D: ४३  
 ११:११ हृष्टा (for हृष्ट) S; D: ४३ हृष्टिता, D: ४३ 'द्वि  
 (for 'हृष्ट') N; V B D: ४३ हृि; Da सुहृ (for सुहृ)  
 -<sup>a</sup> G; reads 43<sup>a</sup> twice -<sup>a</sup> D: ४३-४० T; G; M;  
 C; I अस्या; B; G; सथा, T; सथो, M; सथा; D: ४३ (for  
 'सुहृत्') T; सहृ, G; g, tas in text (for सथा) -<sup>a</sup>  
 T; सौरस, G; वेदतं, M; दृष्टं, M; उरि, G; mg; L  
 as in text (for जोदरा) -<sup>a</sup> For 43<sup>a</sup>, S; N; V  
 D: ४३:११-११ subst

77<sup>a</sup> हृषिभूतं वरं विरसविबुधसमुत्सवम् ।  
 [N; illeg after धं up to ४०<sup>a</sup> in 44<sup>a</sup> १११ Bc-2  
 (for हृषिभूत) B; शिवम्, D; हृष्य (for हृष्य) S;  
 D: ४३:११-११ पवोति (S; 'वि' D: ४३:११ 'पे' वि) N; ४३:११  
 V; ४३:११ रिम्, L (ed) पवोति n (for ४३:११ रिम्);  
 B; ४३:११ सुभुव S; D: ४३:११ विरस हृि D: ४३:११:११  
 रिम् (D: 'पे') हृि (D: 'र') (for the post half)]

44 Da om 44 (cf v 1 41) N; illeg up to  
 दृष्ट ४०<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 43) -<sup>a</sup> B; D: ४३:११ कोनो D;  
 वारैर -<sup>a</sup> S; N; V B: D: ४३:११-४३:११ मन्त्रिषु  
 -<sup>a</sup> G; illeg for 44<sup>a</sup>-45<sup>a</sup> -<sup>a</sup> D: ४३:११ S; N; V B;  
 D: ४३:११-४३:११ भूतमार्थानां T; G; M; च समर्थानां ४०:११  
 मथले च समर्थानामिष्य वषास्येऽप्यर्थे ४०<sup>a</sup> N; V B: D;  
 विगतं D: ४३:११ दृष्ट्वा हृ (for हृष्ट्वा हृ) S; D: ४३:११  
 हृष्यतां (Da वषतां) वषास्ये

45 Da om 45 (cf v 1 41) G; illeg for 45<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf v 1 41) -<sup>a</sup> Da एकोर् T; G; तने (for  
 स्यात्) D: ४३ T; सौर; G; as in text (for वष) S;  
 N; V B: D: ४३:११:११ एकोर्दुर्दर्शि D: ४३:११:११  
 नीर c G: स्वाहृत्कोर्दुर्दर्शि दृष्ट हृि वष ४३:११:११  
 नीर हृि वष ४०<sup>a</sup> S; N; V B: D: ४३:११:११ एकोर्दुर्दर्शि  
 (for एकोर्दुर्दर्शि) S; N; V B: D: ४३:११:११:११

G. 4 40 62  
B. 4 40 58  
L. 4 38 51

तत्र पूर्वं पदं कृत्वा पुरा विष्णुस्त्रिविक्रमे ।  
द्वितीयं शिखरे मेरोधरार पुरलोचमः ॥ ५२  
उत्तरेण परिक्रम्य जम्बूद्वीपं दिवाकरः ।  
दृश्यो भवति भूयिष्ठं शिखरं तन्महोच्छ्रयम् ॥ ५३  
तत्र वैशान्ता नाम बालशिख्या महर्षेयः ।  
प्रकाशमाना दृश्यन्ते सर्वपर्णालपातिनः ॥ ५४

अयं सुदर्शनो द्वीपः पुरो यस्य प्रकाशते ।  
यस्मिन्नेतन्न चक्षुश्च सर्वप्राणशृतामपि ॥ ५२  
शैलस्य तस्य कृत्स्नेषु कन्दरेषु बनेषु च ।  
रायणः सह वैदेहा मार्गितन्व्यस्ततस्तथा ॥ ५३  
काञ्चनस्य च शैलस्य सर्वस्य च महामनः ।  
अगिष्ठा तेजसा संध्या पूर्वा रक्ता प्रकाशते ॥ ५४

781\* जलकण्ठस्यं दिव्य शोभते स्वर्णमिन्यम् ।  
[Cf 50<sup>d</sup>]  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नर (for शर) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ददा B<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ह्यार, D<sub>1</sub> कुल (for ह्यार)  
—After 51, N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ins  
782\* उत्तय पर्वतशायस्य महच्छूत्रं सजोरमम् ।  
[N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> बजेर ]  
—After 51, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 read 54 (N<sub>1</sub>  
V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> preceded by 782<sup>a</sup>) and 57  
52 B<sub>1</sub> reads 51-52 before 59 —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub>  
B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 पूर्वं (for पूर्वं) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>  
11-12 कदा (for पुरा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 M<sub>1</sub> त्रिदि  
कम् —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 शिखर, D<sub>1</sub> च शिखरे (for  
शिखरे) D<sub>1</sub> द्वितीयं च शिखरं दृश्यम् —After 52, B<sub>1</sub> ins  
1-2 of 779<sup>a</sup>.  
53 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> महत्तर, D<sub>1</sub> उत्तरेषु (for उत्तरेण) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 जम्बूद्वीपं (for भूमिम्) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
रत्नामणित, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> त समाधिष, N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>  
उत्तुपाशित, D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 उत्तममणि (D<sub>1</sub> शिखर, T<sub>2</sub> तन्महो  
च्छ्रयम् (for उत्तमोच्छ्रयम्).  
54 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 read 54 (N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> preceded by 782<sup>a</sup>) and 57 After 51 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वैशान्ता (D<sub>1</sub> श्वा नरा (for वैशान्ता) —<sup>d</sup>) B<sub>1</sub>  
शशिखिया N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1-2</sub> 11 सर्षपिया (for महर्षेयः) B<sub>1-2</sub>  
D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 कश्चिन्नि (D<sub>1</sub> शिख्या महीचिया —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 प्रा (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> प्रविशानाम् (for प्रकाशमाना)  
—<sup>d</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> लोचनम्, D<sub>1</sub> सरोजम् (for ल  
चिख ) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 सुदं (S<sub>1</sub> उत्त, D<sub>1</sub> प्रात, D<sub>1</sub>  
सर्वं काले लोचनम् (D<sub>1</sub> पुरा )  
55 B<sub>1</sub> om 55 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>1</sub> लत (for लत) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1-2</sub> 11 लतोश्च दर्वशादीनि (D<sub>1</sub> देव) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>  
लत (B<sub>1</sub> १८) सदर्शनो (D<sub>1</sub> १८) शिखरो, D<sub>1</sub> लतसु दर्शना  
दिशि, D<sub>1-2</sub> 11 लतस्यदर्शनोपर्ये D<sub>1</sub> लतस्यदर्शनोपर्ये  
—N<sub>1</sub> damaged for 55<sup>a</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> पूर्वं (for पुरो) T<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> वर, G<sub>1</sub> 20 g h t १० m text (for वर) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 लोचिदेव (D<sub>1</sub> 11 शर) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12  
लोचिदेव (for पुरो वर) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12  
11-12 कदा, D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 G<sub>1</sub> त्रिदि, G<sub>1</sub> m g as in text G<sub>1</sub>

समिध (for समिध) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सर्वेण (for पुरुष) D<sub>1-2</sub>  
पकते यत्र चक्षुः, G<sub>1</sub> सर्विन्ध तेजश्चक्षुश्च —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub>  
11-12 इद (for अरि) G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> सुदर्शनो द्वीपो जम्बूद्वीप ।  
परिभ्रमन्त्यश्च कथुवेति पाठ G<sub>1</sub> —After 55, N<sub>1</sub> V D<sub>1-2</sub>  
D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 ins  
783\* अश्लेष सहसा शूलो घोषते स्वेन तेजसा ।  
[D<sub>1-2</sub> घोषते, D<sub>1</sub> कैले (for कैले), ]  
56 N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> om 56 B<sub>1</sub> om 56<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
reads 56 after 50 —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> उत्तर शैलस्य  
(by transp) D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 कृत्स्नेषु, D<sub>1</sub> कृत्स्नेषु (for कृत्स्नेषु)  
D<sub>1</sub> कृत्स्नेष्वेषु देवेषु (for ) D<sub>1</sub> कान्तरेषु (for कन्दरेषु)  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 कृत्स्नेषु केषु दिग्बेषु कान्तरेष्वेषु च N<sub>1</sub>  
वेषु पर्वतशूलेषु विनिर्दिशु मदीषु च —After 56, B<sub>1</sub> ins.  
784\* लवणमिच्छन्तुष्वेषु पर्वतेषु प्रकाशतु च ।  
विचित्रं सौम्यं वैदेहीनभिकान्तं वातरा ।  
57 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 read 57 after 54  
—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 T<sub>2</sub> [र]ज, N<sub>1</sub> [म]ल D<sub>1</sub> व (for  
च) —<sup>d</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> [र]ज (for च) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> महर्षेयः D<sub>1</sub>  
विशेषत (for महर्षयम्) —<sup>d</sup>) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> दृश्यम् (for  
अगिष्ठा) M<sub>1</sub> reads लवणं ins as in 50 D<sub>1-2</sub> T<sub>2</sub>  
वर्ष, D<sub>1</sub> सुदं (for पूर्वं) N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1-2</sub> D<sub>1-2</sub> transp  
संध्या and पूर्वा G<sub>1</sub> transp पूर्वा and रत्ना —After  
57, D<sub>1-2</sub> 11-12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> ins.  
785\* पूर्वोत्तं दृत् द्वारं दृक्चिन्त्या मुक्चरस्य च ।  
सर्वस्वोद्भूतं येन पूर्वं शेषा दिगुपकते ।  
[(1 2) D<sub>1</sub> द्वारं (for द्वारं) G<sub>1</sub> 20 इत्तं D<sub>1</sub> 20<sup>a</sup> ]  
—Thereafter they cont while B<sub>1</sub> 11-12 after 57  
786\* उत्तर शैलस्य कृत्स्नेषु विनिर्दिशु प्रकाशतु च ।  
रायण सह वैदेहा मार्गितन्व्यस्ततस्तथा ।  
[(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> लत पर्वतस्य N<sub>1</sub> लत सर्वप्राण D<sub>1</sub> लत  
पर्वतस्य (for the paur half) G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> व तत्र मेरु  
शेषोपि पाठ G<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> कृत्स्ने च (for विनिर्दिशु) B<sub>1</sub> 20<sup>a</sup> च G<sub>1</sub>  
च रायण (for प्रकाशतु च) —(1 2) G<sub>1</sub> 20 इत्तं वेर (for लत  
स्य) D<sub>1</sub> T<sub>2</sub> विशेय (for लत) ]  
—Thereafter N<sub>1</sub> cont  
787\* लवणमिच्छन्तुष्वेषु पर्वतेषु प्रकाशतु च ।  
विचित्रं सौम्यं वैदेहीनभिकान्तं वातरा ।

हतः परमगम्या स्यादिकपूर्वां त्रिदशावृत्ता ।  
 रहिता चन्द्रस्यर्षाभ्यामनद्वया विभिरावृत्ता ॥ ५८  
 छंलेषु तेषु सनेषु कन्दरेषु वनेषु च ।  
 ये च नोक्ता मया देशा विधेया तेषु जानकी ॥ ५९  
 एतावद्दानरैः शक्य गन्तुं वानरपुर्यंथाः ।

अमास्करममर्षदिं न जानीमस्तत्रः परम् ॥ ६०  
 अधिगम्य तु वैदेहीं नित्यं रात्रणस्य च ।  
 मासे पूर्णे निर्वर्तयामुदयं प्राप्य पर्वतम् ॥ ६१  
 ऊर्षं मामास्य उन्मत्तं वमन्वधो मुनेन्मम ।  
 मिद्धाधीः मंनिर्वर्तयामधिगम्य न मैथिलीम् ॥ ६२

G 4 40 70  
 B. 4 40. 70  
 L. 4 37 59

58 ५४ Ds om 58-59 Na Di-410 om 58 59  
 Ba om 58 Na \ Ba s Dr transp 58 and 59 —  
 Da om तत्र Na \ Ba-s Dr+s Ts Ga ला Da तु  
 (for एषाद्) —<sup>a</sup> Ts Ga Ma पूर्वां रिक् (by transp)  
 Dis कन्या (for विदुषा) Na V Ba-s Dr तु/ Ba s स)वां  
 विभिरावृत्ता —<sup>a</sup> Na V Ba-s Dr लो(Ds से)मर्षी  
 (Na Dr वि/मा) Na Na Dr 'षी) Da-s-10 Ga Ma  
 वमन्वधुव (for विभिरावृत्ता) Da मातुला न प्रकाशते

59 Before 59 Ba reads 51 and 52 Sa Di om  
 59 Na Di 410 om 59<sup>aa</sup> (for all cf 1) 58)  
 Na V Ba Da transp 58 and 59 —<sup>a</sup> Na V Ba  
 Dr दिव्येषु (for सनेषु) Ba सैलेष्वेतेषु दिव्येषु —<sup>a</sup> Na  
 \ B Da वनेषु (for कन्दरेषु) Na Da-10 Ts वरीषु  
 (for वनेषु) —<sup>a</sup> Vi विमया Ba ये नोक्ता, Di वनेषा,  
 Da च नोक्ता Ga तु नोक्ता (for च नोक्ता) Na Na Da 10  
 मयोद्गा

60 For 60<sup>aa</sup>, Sa Da is subst 790<sup>a</sup> Na Di-410  
 transp 60<sup>a</sup> 61<sup>a</sup> and 61<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>a</sup> Dis reads 60<sup>aa</sup> in  
 marg —<sup>a</sup> Sa Da is Na आशाशक्यं Na न प्रवर्त  
 ल(न्द) वासवाद् (for मयाद्) Na अत्र वासवा  
 मयाद् Da मयावस्यसत्प्रवर्त —<sup>a</sup> Na \ B Dr+s जलामि  
 मा जलीयद् (for जलीमद्य) Sa Na Di-410 is नदि  
 यानाम्यत परं

61 Na Di-410 transp 60<sup>a</sup>-61<sup>a</sup> and 61<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>a</sup> Na  
 \ Ba s Dr om 61<sup>aa</sup> Di repeats 61<sup>aa</sup> after 62<sup>aa</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Na Di 410 1011 (second time) 10 Ts Na Ma  
 भविष्याय Ba प्रवित्त (for अधिवय) Da-10 Ga च  
 (for तु) —Ba om be. —<sup>a</sup> Da विरथे Di (second  
 time) तु (for च) Ga तत्र स्यात् (for सारत्र च)  
 —Sa Di om 61<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da माय (for मय)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Sa Di-410 कया ममुदयं विरि (Na s + [damag-  
 ed]) Ba उदयं प्रवर्तते विरि —for 61<sup>aa</sup> Na \ Ts-s  
 Dr subst

76<sup>a</sup> उदयं पर्वतं मया आशाशक्तिविरतय ।  
 [Na alleg for मय Note hiatus between the two  
 halves. Na Ba विरथय Na अत्रच विरथ Ba मयाद्

वि(Ba लं मासदि)विर्षेण Di कणाय विर्षेण (for the  
 post hall) ]

62 Na Di-410 transp 60<sup>a</sup>-61<sup>a</sup> and 61<sup>a</sup>-62<sup>a</sup> Sa  
 Di om 62<sup>aa</sup> (cf 1) 61) Na damaged up to पर  
 in 62<sup>a</sup> Dis reads 62<sup>aa</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> Na \ Ba-s  
 Dr transp ऊर्षं and प्रासाद् Dis वसन्तो (for वसन्तं)  
 —After 62<sup>aa</sup> Ba int

789<sup>a</sup> हृष्येवमन्वसीदीर्घः सुवीधे वानरपम 1.  
 —After 62<sup>aa</sup>, Di 410 ins. while Sa Da is subst  
 for 60<sup>aa</sup>

790<sup>a</sup> एतावद्दानरैः शक्यमथेष्टुं एतानन्दन ।  
 [Sa Di सत्त् (for उक्तम्) ]

—Di repeats 61<sup>aa</sup> after 6<sup>aa</sup> and then ins. 791<sup>a</sup>  
 Ba om 62<sup>aa</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Na Dr विदिरव्यद् —<sup>a</sup> Ba Di  
 तु (for च) Na सवयय च Na Da Da वसन्त्याद्  
 (Ba मत् तु Da मयाद्) (for अधिवय च) —For 62<sup>aa</sup>  
 Na Di 410 1011 subst Di ins. after 62<sup>aa</sup> (r)

791<sup>a</sup> पूर्णे मासे तस्युद्गाया निवसन् प्रदंयता ।  
 [Da पूर्ण (for पू) ]

—Thereafter all the above MSS cont

79<sup>a</sup> मय परं प्रवृत्तमि तदित्यथा मदीकम् ।  
 दृष्टित्तयां विधि दया मन्तव्यं ह्यवधिवि ।  
 वयोर्षं परं कनकमयस्यं शीतमान्दम् ।  
 मयया सययो व स्वधाराया जीवितस्य च ।

[[1 2] Ba 10 कणाय (for गी.पं) —[1 2] Da  
 कय (for मय) Na दानरैरे Di उल्लस्य Da 10 10  
 1011-12 Da प्रवर्तते (for प्रवर्तते) —[1 3] Na like  
 after 'त up to शीते Di 1011 एव रत्न (for मय) Da  
 शीतम् (for शीतम्) —[1 4] Na Di 10 का (for  
 र) Na दया ममुदयं च Di मयये अ उवाच च (for the  
 post hall) ]



महेन्द्रकान्तां वनपण्डमण्डितां  
दिशं चरित्वा निपुणेन वानराः ।

अग्राप्य सीतां रघुंशत्रयिणं  
ततो निवृत्ताः सुखिनो माग्मिष्यथ ॥ ६३

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्वाहाण्डे एकौनचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ३९ ॥

४०

ततः प्रस्थाप्य सुग्रीमस्तन्महद्दानरं बलम् ।  
दक्षिणां प्रेषयामास वानरानभिलक्षितान् ॥ १  
नीलमसिसुतं चैव हनुमन्तं च वानरम् ।  
पितामहसुतं चैव बाम्बनन्तं महाकृपिम् ॥ २

सुहोत्रं च शरतिं च शरमुत्तमं तथैव च ।  
गञ्जं मनाञ्जं गवयं सुपेणसृषमं तथा ॥ ३  
मैन्दं च द्विविदं चैव विजयं गन्धमादनम् ।  
उत्क्रामुत्समसङ्गं च हुताशनसुतासुभौ ॥ ४

63 °) Śi. Kā V Bt-3 D1-4 7 11-12 M1 नील, D1  
शर (for पण्ड) —<sup>2</sup>) B1 विपिणा (for चरित्वा) Śi  
D12 सवायं सर्वाभिति गा च वानरा, N1 विषयं सर्वाः ३० यां  
च वानरा, N2 V B1-3 D1 दिश कर्षिता निपुण विचित्र,  
D1-3 13 विचोय सर्वो सरता स (D1 13 "श्र" वानरा, D1 विचोय  
सर्वो मनजाशवानरा (acc) D1 दिश विचोपाविशयेन वानरा  
ॐ C v r g निपुणेन वैपुष्येन (Cv प्रायश्चातोऽयं विद्या) ॐ  
—°) Śi N1 B1 D1-4 7 11 12 महेन्द्र (D1 महेन्द्र पक्षीमणि  
(D1-1 12 "मि" नाम मेमिडी, N1 V B1-3 D1 नरैश्चरतो  
(B1 "कृष्ण, D1 "पुत्री" सुपण्डम मेमिडी

Colophon —Sarga name Śi D12 पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, N1  
पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, N1 सीतान्वेषणे पूर्वदिग्दर्शनदेश, V1 सीता  
न्वेषणे पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, V2 पूर्वदिग्दर्शनदेश, B1 सीतान्वेषण  
दिग्दर्शनदेश, B1 D1 सीतान्वेषणे पूर्वदिग्दर्शनदेश, B1  
पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, D1 पूर्वदिग्दर्शनीक्षण, D1 12 पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, D1  
सुग्रीनोद्योगे पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, D1 उद्योगे पूर्वदिग्दर्शन, D1 दिश  
विचित्रे पूर्वदिग्दर्शन —Sarga no (figures words or  
both) Śi Kā V1 B1 D1 4 7 11 12 om N1 G1 3 (as  
in text) V1 37 V1 B1 42 B1 D1 4 7 11 12 T1 G1 3  
M 40 D1 26 D1 41 B1 35—After colophon G  
concludes with श्रीरामायणम्

40

❧ T: missing for Sarga 40 (cf 1 4 36 17)  
M1 begins with श्रीरामायणम्

1 B1 om 1 —°) Kā V1 B1 D1 सप, V1 हति  
(for तड) N1 V B1 D1 स (V1 सु) हरीश (for  
सुहोत्र) —<sup>2</sup>) Śi D1 11 कर्षि वानरेण, N1 D1-1 12 श  
(D1 12) कर्षि वानरेण (D1 12 "म", N1 V B1 D1 11

दिश (V1 "गा" पूर्वा हरीश, B1 वरुणीया महापण्ड —°)  
Śi N1 V B1 D1-4 7 11-12 सवरात् (for दक्षिण) V1  
प्रेषयामास —<sup>2</sup>) Śi N1 D1-4 11 12 सपण्डपण्ड, N1 V  
B1 D1 12 दक्षिण दिश, B1 भविष्यति (for भविष्यति  
वत्) —After 1 N1 V B1 D1 11 12

793° भववीहिरिककाश हनुमन्तमवलिजम् ।

[G(ed) उपलि (for भव) ]

2 D1 om 2°) Śi N1 V B1 D1 2 3 11-12 tramp  
and —<sup>2</sup>) Śi N1 D1 12 शरति (for वानर)  
N1 V B1 D1 12 कले वदन्ते च (for 1) B1 इत्तं  
कपिश्रेष्ठ कुमुद च महापण्डे —°) Śi N1 D1-4 11-12 वीर  
(for वीर) —<sup>2</sup>) D1 जगुपत D1 12 M1 महापण्डे D1  
"रति" D1 12 महापण्डे (for महापण्डे)

3 D1 om 3 —°) Śi N1 D1 12 सुराधि, D1 शरति  
D1 शरति, D1 शरति T1 सुग्री (for शरति) N1 V B  
D1 12 श (D1 प) शरति सु (D1 सु) श्रेष्ठ च D1 12 शरीरं च  
सुराधि च —<sup>2</sup>) D1 12 सगुपते G1 च वानर (for शरीर  
च) —D1 transp 3° and 4° N1 illeg from  
गवाश in ° up to सुप in ° —°) Śi D1 4 12 12 शरति  
D1 सुरम (for शरत) V1 शरत च गवाश च —<sup>2</sup>) D1  
सुपण्डे G(ed) उमुदम् (for सुपण्डे) D1-12 G1 सुपण्डे  
(for भवर्ष)

4 D1 transp 3° and 4° —°) Śi D1 द्विविदं  
M1 द्विविदं (for द्विविदं) —<sup>2</sup>) Kā V1 B1 D1 G1  
M1 शरत, V1 D1 12 C1 सुपण्डे D1 12 विलसं (or विलसं)  
—N1 illeg for 4° —<sup>2</sup>) B1 महापण्डे D1-12 महापण्डे (for  
महापण्डे) —<sup>2</sup>) Śi D1 12 वानर (for हुताशन) M1 सुता  
सुभौ, M1-सामासुभौ (for-सुतासुभौ) ॐ C1 भविष्यति

अङ्गदप्रमुखात्तन्वीरान्वीरैः कपिमणेधरः ।  
 केगनिश्च मत्स्यशान्मदिदेश निष्ठेपनिम् ॥ ५  
 तेषामप्रेसरं चैव महद्वस्त्रममंगमम् ।  
 विपाय हरिवीराणामादिश्रद्धिणां दिशम् ॥ ६

ये केचन समुद्रेयास्तस्यां दिशि सुदुग्मर्माः ।  
 कर्षीयः कपिधुर्यानां स तेषां तामुदाहरत् ॥ ७  
 सहस्रनिरमं निष्पन्नं मानाद्दमलतामृतम् ।  
 नर्मदां च नदीं दुर्गां महोष्मनिषेविताम् ॥ ८

८ ५ ६ १०  
 ८. ५ ६ १०  
 ८. ५ ६ १०

सर्वेतेषोऽपिहस्तदुदेकपापेव हुतात्मकविनिहतपृथक्त्वविशेषण  
 भेदश्च भेद । हुतात्मनमुत्तरितं पाठः । ८। अथ तुषेकमपरा  
 विदुन्म । हुतात्मनमुत्तरावित्तकवपपत्वे हुतात्मकमिति हिदुता  
 शक्योभेदः ॥ —For 4<sup>th</sup>, ६: V B:—D: subst., while  
 D: ins after 4

297\* सूत्र मत्स्यशब्देन कपिको इतिविधयः ।  
 एवं सह महाभार्गवोभेदे शब्दापरिधिः ।  
 मन्मिदय मद्राभाय विद्यानां द्धिर्गा विद्याः ।  
 सुदुग्मिदमलतामृतं चानुगतपापः ।  
 एव सीमां च मर्मण्ये विष्णवे शक्यत ए । [ 5 ]

794\* दृगिद्वयं गीममुचं तारं च बनभोषणम् ।  
 [ D:is वनेषु च [for शीघुरः] ]

{ [ 1 2 ] B:1 तारे से D:is पूरे वा [for तारेसे]  
 —[ 1 2 ] ६:1 illeg from ये to १० D:is एधि [for एं ] .  
 —[ 1 3 ] D:is मीठय [for मीठय] ६:2 B:—D:  
 मीठयति मत्पापं [for the prior hall] D:—1:11 रिपुर्न  
 [for दक्षिण] ६:1 P:11 —[ 1 4 ] ६:1 ६:2 शीघुरं [for  
 मर्मण्य] ६:1 ६:2 मद्राभाय D:—1:11 "बलप" [for मद्राभाय]  
 —[ 1 5 ] ६:1 D:is ८ [for ८] D: १० [for मर्मण्य]  
 D:is विष्णवे [for विष्णु] D: om च [subom] }

—After 4, 14 ins

795\* मले च सुमदायां तेषोरथ महापनिम् ।  
 पवनमलय चैव गोदादूले मद्राकनिम् ॥

whereas Ms ins

796\* मले च सुमदायां गोवर्षं च मद्राकनम् ।  
 पवन मलय चैव गोदादूले मद्राकनम् ॥

7 V D: om 7 D: om 7<sup>th</sup> [for D:is of  
 v 1 6] ६:1 illeg [for 7<sup>th</sup> —] D:is केविधु [for केचन] .  
 D:is दिशश्च विवितामर्णाः D:is तस्याय चामिण्ये [for ६<sup>th</sup>]  
 D:is ये केविधुनत्रदेशात्मावर्षापरिमाणा [metri causa]  
 —] ६:1 B:—D: 11 सुग्रीवः ६:2 च वीर [for वीरिणः]  
 —] ६:1 G: १० [for स तेषां] ६:1 ६:2 D:—1:11 T: 8  
 ८ मयुरादम् । D:is मयुरादम् । ८: 15 in text [for मयुः]  
 ६:1 B:—D: 11 मद्रादिश च मद्रादीम् । D:is मद्राकने स मद्रादि  
 —After 7 ६:1 ६:2 D:—1:11 ins 1 2-5 of "97" while  
 Ms ins

5 \* ) ६:1 D: 11 सप्तमं, V B:—D: 11 एताम् [for वीरम्]  
 —] ६:1 V B:—D: 11 ह्रीम् । B: १० कपिः [for वीर ]  
 D:is हरि [for कपि ] ६:1 ६:2 D:—1:11 कपिः हरिचरे  
 [ ६:1 ६:2 "जे"पर —] ६:1 om 5<sup>th</sup> —] ६:1 D: 11  
 कपिः च ६:1 V B D: 11 विद्ययः । D:—1:11 ह्रीचर  
 [D: 11 "एम्" Crg 1 1 as in text [for विद्ययम्]  
 १ G: विद्ययविदि पाठ ३

795\* दृगिनां विद्यानाय शक्यते मद्राकनम् ।  
 मर्मण्ये विष्णुवपुर्षां च सुमनु च ।

6 D: om 6-7 —] ६:1 (in gloss असद्येव) ६:1  
 D: 11 मयुरां ६:1 V B D: 11 तेषां (१० D: १०) मुदी  
 D: 11 मयुरां D: 11 असद्यः Ms अद्येवः C: 11 as in text  
 [for अद्येव] —] ६:1 T: मयुरादीन् [for मयुरम्] ६:1 १०  
 B D: 11 G: Ms मयुरां १० मयुरादीन् । D: Ms मयुराः  
 ८: 15 as in text [for मयुरादीन्] ६:1 D: 11 11 १० मयुरः  
 [ ६:1 G: १० मयुरः] मयुरादीन् । ६:1 D: 11 ह्री चामिण्यः ३  
 १: मयुरादीन् [illeg] D: 11 ह्री चामिण्यः D: 11 ह्री  
 चामिण्यः मले ६: ८ मयुरादीन् मयुरादि तेषुः ६: ८  
 मयुरादीन् चैव मयुरादीन् मयुरादि च पाठः । ८: १५ मयुरा  
 दीन् अममयुरादि चामिण्यः ८: १५ अममयुरादीन् मयुरादीन्  
 मले पठेत् ६: १५ मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् —] D: om ८<sup>th</sup> —] ६:1  
 ६: १० B:—D: 11 विद्याः B: विद्याः D: 11 विद्याः D: 11  
 विद्याः [for विद्या] D: 11 विद्याः मले विद्याः —] ६:1  
 D: 11 मद्रादिश [D: 11] [for मद्रादीम्] —After ८ ६:1  
 B:—D: 11 ins 1 2-5 only १ 1-2 only 1-2 only after  
 6 11 creas ६:1 ६:2 D:—1:11 ins 1 2-5 only after 7  
 14 cont 1 3 only after 90\*, D: 11 1: 1 2-5 only  
 before 8

8 Before ६ D: ins 1 2-5 of 797\* —] ६: १ V  
 B: 11 D: 11 Ms मयुरादीन् Crg 1 1 १ [as in  
 text] —] ६:1 B: 11 11 T: 8 G: Ms मयुरादीन्  
 D: 11 मयुरादीन् D: 11 मयुरादीन् [for मयुरादीन्] ६: १  
 B:—D: 11 मयुरादीन् D: 11 "मयुरादीन्" —] ६: १ ६: 11  
 D: 11 11 11 ह्री चामिण्यः G: १० [for ह्री चामिण्यः]  
 —] ६: 1 om [hap] १०—] ६: १ ६: 1 P: 1 1 विष्णुवपुर्षा  
 [D: 11] D: 11 विष्णुवपुर्षा [D: 11] —After 5, ६: १  
 V B:—D: 11 11 १ ६: 1 D: 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11  
 cont 1 3-1 only after 90\* while B: 11 11 after 9<sup>th</sup>

797\* पर्वपर्वतं भोजं मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् ।  
 मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् ।  
 मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् ।  
 मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् मयुरादीन् ।

G 4 47 13  
B 4 47 9  
L 4 33 0

ततो गोदासीं रम्यां कृष्णानिर्णो महानदीम् ।  
वरदा च महाभागं महोरगनिपेतिताम् ॥ ९  
भेसलानुत्प्लाभैर दशार्णनगराण्यपि ।

अन्तीमम्रन्ती च सर्वमेलुपकथत ॥ १०  
निदर्भानुपिर्भयै रम्यान्माहिपत्रानपि ।  
तथा बह्वान्कलिह्वार कौशिकोथ समन्ताः ॥ ११

[ Ba transp l 1 and 2 —(1 1) Si Dr+ वं तु  
G(ed) दिव्या (for भीमां) Si Dr खण (for शीरा)  
Na Ba Dr+11 ओषध (for रोषण) —(1 2) Si  
Dr+11 पद्मिना Si Dr शिवा (for रथां) —Ba om  
(hapl) from वेणव्ये up to पुष्य in Soc\* L(ed)  
वेणव्यी (for वेण) —After 1 2 Si cont Soc\*  
—(1 3) Na illeg for एव पद्मे Da 4 एव (for एव)  
Ba पद्मेवेणु Na V 2 एव (sic) (for एव) Si Na  
Dr+1111 विनाक पिण( Dr+1111 विरेणु च (for the post  
half) —After 1 3 V 1 reads 11<sup>ab</sup> for the first time  
repeating it in its proper place —(1 4) Da एणव  
(sic) (for एवण) ]

9 Ba om 9<sup>a</sup> Ba om up to पुष्य in Soc\*  
(for both of v 1 8) Si Dr G om (hapl) 9  
—<sup>a</sup>) T 2 मोतवती (for गोदासीं) Na सर्वा भीमार्थी रम्या  
Na V Ba+ Dr+11 वा च दिव्या निविर्दी( Dr महापुण्या)  
Dr+11 वा च( Dr सवि (sic) ) वेणवर्थी रम्या कं C.  
वत्र गोदासीमिलत्र विण्यपुष्यदसवर्तिगोदासीं नदीम् । so  
also Ct 9<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) V 2 कृष्णवेण्या Ba+ Dr+11  
वेणव्य Ba+ Da Ga Ms नर्या Da+11 वेणव्य Di कृष्णा वेणव्य  
Da+11 वेणव्य (for कृष्णवेण्य) —After 9<sup>a</sup> Ba ins 7, 9<sup>a</sup>  
—Dr om 9<sup>a</sup>-10 Da+11 Ba om 9<sup>a</sup>—<sup>a</sup>) V 2 सर्वा  
(for च) Na Dr महापुण्या Ba वेणव्य Da+11 नर्या  
Da वरारोहा T 2 Ga+ Ms वेणव्य T 2 वेणव्य (for महा  
पुण्या) —<sup>a</sup>) Na Ba महापुण्या Dr+11 महापुण्या Da+11 नग  
(for महोरग) —For 9<sup>a</sup> Na V Ba+ Dr subst

800\* देविकं बहुरा पुष्यां रथां बहूलीमपि ।

[ Ba om up to पुष्य Dr वेणव्य (for देविता) Na V 2  
रथां V 2 मन्त्र (sic) V 2 रथां (for बहुरा) V 2 Ba  
transp गुप्तां and रथं Na V 2 वरुवीम् ]  
whereas Da subst

801\* तुर्गो दुर्गवराहा च विविक्तपु पर्वीरम ।

10 Da om 10 (cf v 1 9) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba उरण्य  
Ga मुद्राण्य (for उरण्य) Si Dr+11 मेकलानु(Si Da  
नुकलान्य वैर Na V Ba+ Dr मेकलानु(Da दकानुकलान्य  
वेणव्य; Da+11 मेकलानुमुकलानु(Da मुकलानु) वैर Da+11 Ya  
Ga M मेकलानुकलानु वैर Da+11 मेकलानुकलानुवैर Ga  
मेकलानुकलानु वैर —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 T 2 अराण्य (for अराण्यवर्षि)  
Si Si Da+11 वरं मन्त्रिमोक्षकं V 2 V 2 दणामाण्य(V 2 वेणु)  
राण्य V 2 Ba Dr दणामाण्य V 2 वेणु (राण्य) Ba+  
दणामाण्यवृणवर्षि Ba सवद्विपि पुण्यि च Da+11 वही  
मन्त्रिमो(Da+11 मन्त्रिमो) रथां —After 10<sup>a</sup>, Da ins.

802\* पर्वतान्कल्पवृक्षान् विभोण्यातहतत ।  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si Da वां(Si जे)पुष्यीं वेणु(Da वेणु)वती Na  
Da+1111 वरुण(Na पुष्य Da+11 वरुण)वती वरुण(Da+11  
वेणु)वती, Ba T 2 सवद्विपिमोक्षकी च Da+1111 Ga वरुण  
(Da Ga पुष्य Da+11)वतीमवतीं च Dr सवद्विपिमोक्षकीं च  
T 2 सवद्विपिं वरुणीं च Ga वाणुवतीं पुष्यीं च Ga सवद्विपि  
पुष्यीं च Ms सवद्विपिपुष्यीं Ms सवद्विपिपुष्यीं च —<sup>a</sup>)  
Dr सर्वांम्, Da सर्वांम् (for सर्वांम्) Da एव Si Na Da  
विपीयता Da विपीयता, M (च)पुण्यवर्षि (for स पु  
पुष्य) Dr सर्वांश्रीदा वरुण्य —For 10<sup>a</sup>, Na V Ba  
Dr subst

803\* अन्तरदीपे विमलविपिन्यनु सवैरम ।

[ Na Da अन्तरीं च विमलं V 2 अन्तरेण विमलं V 2 सर्वा  
च विमलं च V 2 Ba(alter corr m as above) अन्तरीं च  
विमलं (for the prior half) ]

—Then all the above MSS cont

804\* लक्षो मोज्जय पण्यमत्र विविध विविधिवृत्ताः ।  
मन्त्रयो मन्त्र भीष्मापरो पाण्डुमन्त्रिणः ।  
अनुवर्षीयं वेणव्यी सवृष्टानि पुण्यी च ।

[(1 1) Na V 2 एणव्य V 1 illeg (for एणव्य)  
Na V 2 Da विमल V 2 विविध (for विविध) —(1 2)  
Post half=13<sup>a</sup> V 1 मन्त्र (for पाण्डु) —(1 3) Da  
सवृष्टानि एणव्य (for the prior half) Ba विमल  
मन्त्र (= 14<sup>a</sup>) (for the post half) ]

11 Ba rec 13 11-14<sup>a</sup> after 13 V 1 rec 13<sup>a</sup>  
for the first time after 1 3 of 799<sup>a</sup> repeating it  
here —<sup>a</sup>) V 2 Da विमलं Na कवितां Na V  
(second time) Ba Da 10 कवितां 1 Dr कवितां  
Ms कवितां (for कवितां) C<sup>a</sup> Ct कविता ही  
पाठ 13 Ct कविताविति पाठ 9 Da+11 11 विमलमन्त्रिका  
वैर —<sup>a</sup>) V 1 (first time) सवृष्टानु V 1 (second  
time) Ba+ Da+11 11 सवृष्टानु T 2 सवृष्टानु Ct V 2  
सवृष्टानु(Ms विमल)वन् (for सवृष्टानु) Ga मन्त्र (for  
मन्त्रि) V 2 Da 11 11 एणव्य Da+11 मन्त्रि V 2 Da 11  
वामपि —After 11<sup>a</sup>, Na Dr 11 11 whereas  
cont after 1 2 of 799<sup>a</sup>

805\* सर्वाण्यं हविर्गान्कल्पय वरुणीं वहीम् ।

[ Da+11 वेणव्य ]  
—Then Na Da 11 cont 1 3 of 799<sup>a</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da+11 Ga Ms Ct एणव्य Da+11 Ga वरुण Ga  
Ms वेणु (for वरुण) Na V 2 Da+11 तथा सवद्विपि

G 4 41 21  
H 4 41 25  
L 4 33 10

तस्यासीनं नमस्तत्रे मलयस्य महौजसम् ।  
द्रक्ष्यथादित्यतंसादागमस्त्यसृष्टिमचमम् ॥ १६  
ततस्तेनाभ्यनुव्राताः प्रसन्नैश्च महात्मना ।  
ताम्रपर्णां ग्राह्युष्टां तरिष्यथ महानदीम् ॥ १७

सा चन्दनरतीर्दिष्यैः प्रच्छन्ना दीप्याल्लिनी ।  
कान्तेन युवतिः कान्तं समुद्रमगाहते ॥ १८  
ततो हेममयं दिव्यं मुक्तामणिरिभूषितम् ।  
मुक्तं कान्तं पाण्डुयानां गता द्रक्ष्यथ वानराः ॥ १९

16 \* ) Si N V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 11 सत्र (for लस)  
D<sub>1</sub> नदस्य (for वनस्य) छ Ch. तस्मेनि। धधोमुपपरवेत्थे ।  
Ct तस्यासोमुक्तपर्णापर्य (छ-\*) Si D<sub>2</sub> तपसते (for  
मलयस्य) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-11 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> महौजस  
-\*) Si मुनिमचमम् (for अचमम्) छ Ct मलयमिति  
(1) यद्यपि पञ्चमदीप्त उद्गमार्थेऽप्यस्यार्थम् पूर्वमुच्यमान्यत्रापि  
योग्यः । यामोविरनेकदेशेऽप्यत्रापि । समानतामान्य एवात्र  
मित्यर्थे छ —After 16, Si N<sub>2</sub>(1 3 only) D<sub>1</sub>-4 11 11  
109

80\* ) तत्रतिष्ठन्म धैरेन्द्रे दिव्यधातुसमन्वितम् ।  
तुल्यसृष्टिमगात्ता गता द्रक्ष्यथ वानरा ।  
मधुपर्कान्या निद्रता यत्र दिव्या सप्रीत्यवन् ।  
[ (1 2) D<sub>1</sub> सिष्टिन् (for सम्भितम्) —(1 2) D<sub>1</sub>  
अभिसिद्धीन्, D<sub>2</sub> अभिसिद्धीन् Si D<sub>2</sub> यत्र (for यत्र). —(1 3)  
D<sub>1</sub> [ म ]मिता (for मितम्) D<sub>1</sub> सत्र D<sub>2</sub> तपसा (for तपसा)  
D<sub>2</sub> सप्रीत्य (for सप्रीत्य) Si यत्र यत्रां [before cor. सत्र]  
सुप्रीत्य, N<sub>2</sub> damaged (for the post half) ]

17 N<sub>2</sub> damaged for " —" ) Si D<sub>2</sub> तथा, D<sub>2</sub> तथा  
(for तेन) Si D<sub>2</sub> क्षुण्णता (for क्षुण्णता) Si D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 11  
[सं]तरामना (for मत्तम्) —N<sub>2</sub> alleg. from "up to  
वर्तिष्य 10" —\*) Si D<sub>2</sub> 11 ता मत्तम्। D<sub>2</sub> "प्र"हृदु  
(D<sub>2</sub> "सु" [hypo]) मत्ता N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub> 7 M<sub>2</sub> ता  
महाप्रां V<sub>2</sub> 7 प्र"हृदु(D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> "सु"वोदा, D<sub>2</sub> 11 मितिमाहृदु  
वोदा D<sub>2</sub> त(m gloss सत्रपथी) महहृदुवोदा (for \*)  
छ Cr सत्रपथीम्। सत्रपथीमेवोदात्तान्नादादवतीति तस्या  
सत्रपथीम्। Cr सत्रपथीं ग्राह्युष्टामिति पाठ 1. Ch 1  
ग्राह्युष्टामितादि। Ch "मिति" सत्रपथीविशेषणम् छ D<sub>2</sub>  
तत्रियत् (sic) D<sub>2</sub> सत्रपथीं ग्राह्युष्टां तत्रियत् महापथी

18 \* ) Si N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 स, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> वा  
(for सा) D<sub>2</sub> वदद् (sic) D<sub>2</sub> वदद् (for वदद्)  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 चित्ते N<sub>2</sub> कूर्त्तं [after cor. सत्रि] (for  
दित्ते) —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 2 प्रच्छन्न, V<sub>2</sub> प्रच्छन्न,  
B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> प्रच्छन्न G<sub>2</sub> damaged for गृहे D<sub>2</sub> मालिनी  
(for मालिनी) Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 प्रच्छन्नदीप्याल्लिनी, D<sub>2</sub> 11  
प्रच्छन्न(D<sub>2</sub> "प्र")दीप्याल्लिनि D<sub>2</sub> 10 अण्डप्रदीप्यां D<sub>2</sub>  
"प्र"मालिनी D<sub>2</sub> मच्छन्ना दीप्याल्लिनी —\*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 11 कृणुसत्रेण। D<sub>2</sub> "त" B<sub>2</sub> कृणुसत्रेण (sic)  
D<sub>2</sub> 10 G<sub>2</sub> Ct युवती कान्त (for युवति कान्त) Si N<sub>2</sub>  
L(ed) कान्त तो [L(ed) कान्त तं] कृतस्येण D<sub>2</sub> कान्तेन  
युवस्येण —\*) Si N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 10 सनि(B<sub>2</sub> वानि,  
D<sub>2</sub> मति)मच्छन्ते N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिद्व्यवति, M<sub>2</sub> तु  
सदत्त (for मत्तमहते) —After 18, B<sub>2</sub> conds 21-24\*

19 \* ) B<sub>2</sub> मुद्राशम, G<sub>2</sub> मत्तमुक्ता (by transp.)  
(for मुक्तामणि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-3 D<sub>2</sub> वीर्य मतिमृष्टि  
(N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "पण), D<sub>2</sub> ततकालनेतेण —\*) Si D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
तुक्त कथा। D<sub>2</sub> "का"र, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 11 D<sub>2</sub> वपुर्त्तु "का"रुण  
D<sub>2</sub> गृह्युष्टाः। D<sub>2</sub> तुक्त कथा (for तुक्त कथां) B<sub>2</sub> वपुः  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 वपुः (for वपुःवपुः) D<sub>2</sub> तुक्त कथां वपुः  
—After 19 Si N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-4 11-11 109

810\* ) सप्तमिद्वय कालेरीमात्रु मलय सिष्टम् ।  
धौर्षेयं मालामि वृता पेरा इदमप यन्ता ।  
मगादां सा समुद्रस्य वेता मया वदामिनीम् ।  
सचन्दनयन् रम्या विनिष्कतु वनोक्त ।  
सत्र वेत्तुमप्येवु पुनामहतेनु च । [5]  
राका म्हा वैदेया मालिष्यकामयत ।  
तत समुद्र सतावीज्यथ मुनिमच्छन्न ।  
मत्तह. स दूतो हि कश्चपेन युवा कृत ।  
उपदात तु विम्वारं सारैरावुल्लोचनम् ।  
इत्था भगवन्त शनो ह्यवहो भविष्यति । [20]  
तत स शान्तमात्रु समुद्र मरिचा चति ।  
प्रतप्तोऽभ्यन्तश्चि म विम्वारुवोदतम् ।  
ततो हीर समुद्रस्य शतवोक्तमवतत ।

[ B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) ] 1 and 2 —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11  
(corrupt) (for कालेय) N<sub>2</sub> damaged from ११  
up to सिष्ठ 10 1 2 N<sub>2</sub> कश्चे तिष्ठे —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 2 11  
D<sub>2</sub> तुप्त (for धौर्षेय) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 11 D<sub>2</sub> 11 शौर्षेयं कर्त्त  
कार, N<sub>2</sub> शौर्षेयकामि मया (for the post half) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
D<sub>2</sub> 2 11 D<sub>2</sub> वप, V<sub>2</sub> 2 11 (sic) (for वेत्त) B<sub>2</sub> तुप्त (sic)  
(for मत्त) —(1 2) 2 Si D<sub>2</sub> subst. whole L(ed)  
109 after 1 2

810(A)\* ) धौर्षेयं स मया दिव्यं तुल्यसृष्टिमगात् ।  
—Si D<sub>2</sub> L(ed) om 1 3 and 4 —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 11  
(sic) (for ता) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वदामिनी (B<sub>2</sub> "न), D<sub>2</sub> [म]म्  
मुनिनी D<sub>2</sub> "दिन (for मालिनी) B<sub>2</sub> मया मत्तमि  
(for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> तुप्त (for वत्त)  
N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11 11 शनो (for ततो) N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> तिष्ठ 10  
(for "तु) D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 मच्छन्न (damaged) (for the post  
half) —(1 5) V<sub>2</sub> तत (for तप) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 11 कर्त्त  
D<sub>2</sub> 11 कश्चे (for कश्चे) Si N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11-11-11-11-11  
कश्चे (for कश्चे) Si N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-4 11-11-11-11-11-11  
(for the post half) —(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 109  
from the post half up to the prior half of 1 5  
D<sub>2</sub> सदा (for तप) —(1 7) N<sub>2</sub> alleg. for सत्रेण and



G. 4. 41. 35  
D 4 41. 33  
L 4. 33-34

द्वीपस्तस्यापरे पारे शतयोजनमापतः ।  
 अगम्यो मातुर्पैर्दक्षिणं मार्गं च समन्ततः ।  
 तत्र सर्वात्मना सीता मार्गितव्या विशेषतः ॥ २४ ॥  
 स हि देहस्तु दण्डस्य राक्षस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 राक्षसाधिपतेर्वासाः सहस्राक्षसमद्युतैः ॥ २५ ॥  
 दक्षिणस्य समुद्रस्य मध्ये तस्य तु राक्षसी ।  
 अङ्गारफेति विख्याता छायामक्षिण्य भोजनी ॥ २६ ॥

24 \* [ Si Ds 4. 33 Si रिरे. चलिं, Ns Ds 5 रिरे. पारे (sic), Vs Bs Ds वरे पारे (for [अ]परे पारे). — ]  
 Ds बहु. (for शत-), Ds 9-10 Ts Gs 3 Ms शतयोजन विस्तृत. — Ds reads 24<sup>ab</sup> before 27. — ] Vs 3 B Ds 9 11. 33 अगम्यं (for 'भयो'). Ds सातुप. Si Ns Ds 4. 33 33 सर्वैर्, Ns Vs B Ds 7 द्वीपैः Vs दीर्घः Ds द्वीपसः Ds प्रातुदः G (ed.) द्विपं (for दीर्घः). — ] Si Ns Vs 3 D Ds 4 1 12. 33 च [ Ns Ds 4. 33 33 च ] मातुर्पैर्दक्षिणतः । Ds द्वीपं च चतुर्परा. — Ds om. 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>. — ] Ds हस्तगतः (for विशेषतः). — For 24<sup>a</sup>, Si Ns Ds 4 33 33 subst. :

814\* ता सीतां च मार्गं च विषयं राक्षस्य च ।  
 [ Si Ns Ds ४ देवेदौ (for लक्ष्यं). ]  
 — After 24, Ns Vs 3 B 4- 125. \*

815\* स हि देवपिचिद सिद्धाचारणतेवितः ।  
 [ In B the portion from सेरि up to 36<sup>a</sup> as lost on a missing folio. ]

25 Bc missing (cf. vl 24) Ds om. 25<sup>a</sup> (cf. vl 24). Si Ns Ds 4 33. 33 om. 25-26. — ] Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds एतं [ Vs 3 चरा Bs सर्वा Ds ४ हि ] द्वीपस्य व्यस्य. — ] Ds om. (hapl) राक्षसस्य. — ] Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds शब्दे चतुर्परा .

26 Bc missing (cf. vl 24). Si Ns Ds 4 33 33 om. 26 (cf. vl 25). — ] Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds 33 मध्ये चादि (Ns Ds ४ एव) (for दक्षिणस्य) — ] Gs दण्ड भुः Ms दण्डि (for दण्ड तु) Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds 33 विद्विवा नाम [ Ds भीम ] (for मध्ये एव तु) — ] Ns Vs B 4 Ds महादिविचिदि Vi Ds 33 मागदि [ Vi ४ र ] दिविः Ts अंगार दीर्घि (for 'दिवि'). — ] Ts मातुप. Vs 3 मातुप (for माक्षिण्य). Ds G ५ भोजनीः Ts भोजनी (sic) (for भोजनी). — ] Cl भोजं दीर्घमत्राक्षरा द्वि भोजनीः । G ४ मातुर्पैर्दक्षिणतः पारतोऽपि मत्तुर्पैर्दक्षिणतः स्यात्तेन व्यर्थद्वयं ह्यर्थात्तेन । तस्य तु सातुप तु । भोजनी भोजु सीता ॥ Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds 33 छायामक्षिण्य तु [ Ds 33 Ds ३३ ] राक्षसां [ Vs ३ ] च, Bs छायामक्षिण्यविचिदिनी — After 26, Bc Ds 4 33 33 wrongly reads twice) as S int. :

तमतिक्रम्य लक्ष्मीवान्समुद्रे शतयोजने ।  
 गिरिः पुष्पितको नाम सिद्धाचारणतेवितः ॥ २७ ॥  
 चन्द्रस्यैर्धुमंकाद्राः सागरान्मुसमावृतः ।  
 ब्राजते विपुलैः शङ्खैस्मरं विलिखन्निव ॥ २८ ॥  
 तस्यैकं काञ्चनं शङ्खं सेरोतं यं दिवास्तः ।  
 श्वेतं राजतमेकं च सेरोतं यं निशारः ॥ २९ ॥

816\* एवं नि सदयान्द्रव्या सतपासतसंभवा ।  
 सुवर्णयं नेत्रेभ्यस्व पञ्जीकमितलेख ॥  
 [ (L 2) Ms विष्पुलैः, Bc सवर्णयस्यं इव (for the prior half) ॥ G ४ : इत्येतत् पूर्वशब्देन गिरिर्हि ॥ Ds ३३ (for २८). It संगुप नरात्मना (for the post. half) Ds ३३ च गिरायं नीला निषे च लतात्मना. — ] ( 2) Gs damaged from देवस्य up to ३३ Ts महत् (for श्वेतं) Ds ३३ लालसिद्धि (for the post. half. ). ]

27 Bc missing (cf. vl. 24). Before 27, Ds reads 24<sup>a</sup>-25<sup>a</sup>. — ] Ds साधुसतयोजनं. — ] Ds दुष्य लक्ष्मी. — For 27, Si Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds 4 1 12. 33 subst. .

817\* तमतिक्रम्य द्वीपं तु गिरिं दृश्यन् काञ्चनम् ।  
 दक्षिणं मार्गं निषा च दण्डं चन्द्रस्यै च ।  
 [ (L 2) Ns Vs 3 B ४ द्वीपं, Bc Ds 4 33 ३३ द्वी (by transp), Bc Ds ३ द्वीप (for द्वीप द्वं). — ] (L 2) Si Ns Ds 4 33 अक्षरं, Ds चरि (for चरिवा), Ds ३३ (sic) (for निषा). Si Ns Ds 4 33. 33 चन्द्रस्य (for 'चं') — ] Si Ns Ds 4 33 33 const. :

818\* प्रविष्टो लक्ष्मणस्य धृष्टेण मनुजा गिरि ।  
 [ Ds ३३ द्वे युद्ध (sic) (for चरं चरं). ]

28 Bc missing (cf. vl. 24). Ns om 28<sup>a</sup>. — ] Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds महारं. — ] Ms मागदीर्घः. Si Ds 4 33 ३३ द्विपुलः Ns Vs B 4 Ds विषेतिः Vs Bc सन्नुतः Ds 4 33 सत्तुप (for सत्तुप तु). — Ds ३३ ३३ 28<sup>a</sup>-29 33 marg — ] Gs ब्राजते. Ds विपुलः Ds विपुलैः (for विपुलैः). — For 28<sup>a</sup>, Ns Vs 3 B 4 Ds subst

819\* राक्षसुर्गुणैर्द्वै श्वेतं विलिखन्निषारवत् ।  
 [ Ns Ds ३३ राक्षसिने, Ms सन्नुतं द्विपे (for सन्नुतं द्विपे ) ]

29 Bc missing (cf. vl 24). Ds reads 29 33 marg (cf. v 28) — ] Ds [ एषा Ds [ ए, ३३ ( [ ए, ३३). Gs चरि (for चरि) — ] Vs B 4 Ds ३३ चरु (for चं). — Ds 33 om (hapl) 29<sup>a</sup>. — ] Gs damaged after येन up to ३३. G ४ Ms दण्डस्य (for लं) Si Ns Ds ३३ चरु चः ३३ दक्षिणः Ts द्वीपं च (for चं चं )

न तं कृतमाः पश्यन्ति न चृशंसा न नास्तिकाः ।  
 प्रथम्य शिरसा शैलं तं विमार्गितं बानराः ॥ ३०  
 तपतिक्रम्य दुर्धर्षीः चूर्ध्वबाह्याम परितः ।  
 अथना दुर्मिगाहेन योजनानि चतुर्दश ॥ ३१

ततस्तमन्पतिक्रम्य वैद्युतो नाम परितः ।  
 सर्वकामफलैर्दुर्धर्षैः सर्वकालमनोहरैः ॥ ३२  
 तत्र भुक्त्वा वराहाणि मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
 मधुनि पीत्वा मूलानि परं गच्छत बानराः ॥ ३३

G 4 44  
 B 4 44 34  
 L 4 33 47

Na V12 Ba2 Dr अथ शिरसा (Na 'ह) शैलं Di 111 अथ  
 शिरसकाम (Di 'शिरस च) (for ' ) M3 च (for च) Da2  
 शेत शिरसकामा शिरसकामनिविदि (च)

30 Ba missing (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup> Śa Śa Ba 4  
 Da1 1022 एष (for ए) Da नृकामा (for नृकाम) Vt  
 G3 नृकामा न पश्यन्ति, D2 न नृकामा प्रपश्यन्ति —<sup>b</sup> Da2  
 नृकामा (for नृकामा) —After 30<sup>a</sup>, Śa Da1 18 ms

30<sup>a</sup> वाक्त्रयस्य वेदिषु च वापहतो जना ।

—<sup>a</sup>) Ba नृ कृ (for शैलं) —<sup>b</sup>) Śa V12 Ba Dr11  
 विविच्यु Da 9-10 M3 विमार्गित्य (for विमार्गित) Śa Na  
 Ba Dr-1 12.11 विविच्यु नृकाम, Ba विविच्यु नृकामा

31 Ba missing (cf v1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba शैलेर्ध,  
 Da 10 दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्षी) —Ta om (hapl) 31<sup>a</sup>-34<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ba मधुनि दुर्मिगाहेन (sic) —For 31 Śa Śi V12  
 Ba Dr-1 12-13 subst

32<sup>a</sup> तं तु शीघ्रमतिक्रम्य निरिवाहिरुपर्यसम् ।  
 परे परे समुद्रस्य योजनानि चतुर्दश ।

[ (1 2) Śa Śi Da12 शैल्य (for शीघ्र) Śi V12  
 Ba Dr12 अतिक्रम्य दुर्धर्ष (Da 'विर) (for the prior  
 half) Śa Śa V12 Ba Dr 7-12 शीघ्र (for शैल्य)  
 Da चतुर्दश गिरि (for the post half) —(1 2) Na  
 पर परे Da परे पर Da 111 परे पर (for परे परे) Śa Da2  
 परे समुद्रस्य गिरि (for the prior half) ]

32 Ba missing (cf v1 24) Ta om 32 (cf v1  
 31) Śa Śi Da-1 11-12 transp 32 and 33 —<sup>a</sup>) Ga  
 damaged from हो जान up to सर्वका in <sup>a</sup> Śa Śi V12  
 Ba Dr-1 7 11-12 एष सामानुसीधे विचुदात् Śa Śi Dr-1 7  
 12 12 'सा 'ः 'सा Da 'व्य) 'सा पर 5 —Ta om  
 (hapl) 32<sup>a</sup>-34<sup>a</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Ga सर्वकाल Da विच्यु (for  
 चूर्ध्वी) —Na illeg from 32<sup>a</sup> up to शान in 1 3 of  
 32<sup>a</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Da सर्वकाल Ba अनोदरे (for अनोदरे) Śa  
 Na V12 Ba Dr-1 12 11-12 विमार्गित (Ba 'शैर) विच्युत्वा  
 —After 32 Śa Śa Da 12 11-12 105 while Na V12  
 Ba Dr cont 1 2 and 2 after 32<sup>a</sup> Ba cont after  
 32<sup>a</sup> Ba cont 1 4 after 32<sup>a</sup> Da 105. 1 2 and 2  
 after 32 then cont 32<sup>a</sup>, thereafter repeats 1 2  
 and 2 and ms 1 3 and 4

32<sup>a</sup> एष चतुर्दश योजनानि चतुर्दश ।  
 रात्रि सद् वेदेद्या मण्डितपरतततत ।

तपतिक्रम्य दुर्धर्षं मलयपाराम परितः ।  
 अथवा दुर्धर्षाश्च योजनानि चतुर्दश ।

[ Na illeg up to तप 11 ] 3 —(1 2) Da12 वाक्-  
 Da (second time) दुर्धर्ष (for एष) V12 Da (second  
 time) चतुर्दश (for चूर्ध्वी) Śa Da12 चतुर्दशेषु च  
 (for the post half) —Da reads 1 2-4 in marg  
 —(1 3) Da नृकाम Da दुर्धर्ष (for दुर्धर्ष) —Śa reads  
 1 4 in marg —(1 4) Da 11 12 105 Da एष (for च) ]

33 Ba missing (cf v1 24) Ta om 33 (cf v1  
 32 and 31 resp) Śa Śi Da-1 11-12 transp 32  
 and 33 —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Śi V12 Ba Dr-1 11-12 वराहानि  
 Ba G3 मधुनि G3 मूला (for वराहानि) —<sup>b</sup>) Ba  
 चतुर्दश (for मूलानि) —<sup>c</sup>) V1 Ba Da 10 मूला (for  
 मूलानि) —<sup>d</sup>) Śa V12 Ba Dr गच्छतो बानरा परं  
 —For 33<sup>a</sup>, Śa Śi Da-1 11-12 subst

33<sup>a</sup> मधुनि च मधुनि मण्डितपरततत ।

[ Śa Da2 चतुर् (for मधुनि) Śa Da2 सद् काला Da 12  
 रात्रि एष (for वानरा एष) ]

—After 33 Śa V12 Ba-4 Dr 105 Da cont after  
 the first occurrence of 1 2-2 of 33<sup>a</sup> (which is  
 after 32) while Da cont after 33<sup>a</sup>

34<sup>a</sup> तपतिक्रम्य शैलेर्ध नदीपर्यन्तम् ।

अशीरवीं दिव्यं तं वषां द्रुममदम् ।  
 जलरूपमस्यैवैवै दृष्टितैवपानोभिवन् ।  
 मण्डितान्ना तत्र परं च पश्यन्ति मदीपरम् ।  
 जलरूपमपारलाभ इतिवाचतश्च चतुर्दश । [ 5 ]  
 अशीरवीं चो वैद्युतो अन्वेषोपाचरत् ।

[ (1 2) Da वाग् (for एष) Ba विवेचन (for वि-  
 च्यु) Da सामानिकम् तु पुर्णं वाच्यं नदीपर्यन्तम् —(1 2) Na  
 Ba 4 उषि Ba Dr 7 2 Ba च (for च) Da 12 चतुर्दश (by  
 transp) —(1 3) Da एष (for एष) Ba पर (for  
 पर) Da सन एषकृ (for the post half) —(1 4)  
 V1 सप्तमा Ba चतुर् Ba चतुर् Da एष (for चतुर्) Da  
 दीप (for पुन) Da न (for न) V1 पर्यन्ति च (for च  
 पर्यन्ति) —(1 5) Da वैच (for तेषु) Da वाचनम्  
 Da इतिवाचतश्च (for विविच्यु) —Da om 1 6 —(1 6)  
 Ba-4 एष (for एष) Śa Dr 12 वैद्युतः V1 वैद्युतः (for  
 वैद्युतः) V1 मण्डितान्ना Ba मण्डितान्ना (hypm) Ba  
 अन्वेषत् Da एष चोत् ]

—Thereafter Śa V12 Ba Dr cont 1 2 and 2 of

तत्र नयेनमःशान्तः कुडुरो नाम परितः ।  
 अमस्त्यभरण पर विमित विश्वरमणा ॥ ३४  
 तत्र योजनविस्तारमुच्छित दशयोजनम् ।  
 शरणं काश्चनं दिव्य नानारत्नगुभितम् ॥ ३५

तत्र भोगवती नाम सर्पाणामालयः पुरी ।  
 विद्यालक्ष्या दुर्धर्षा सर्पतः परिरक्षिता ।  
 रुक्षिता पक्षयैर्वीरैस्त्रीक्ष्णदृष्टैर्महाभिधैः ॥ ३६  
 सर्पराजो महाघोरो यस्या वसति वासुरि ।  
 निर्पाय माणित्तव्या च मा च भोगवती पुरी ॥ ३७

822\* Bz cont 822\* Bz cont 1 4 of 822\* while Ds repeats 1 and 2 of 822\* and then ms 1 3 and 4 of the same star passage

—On the other hand Ds cont after 824\*

825\* तत्र सीता च शशाङ्ग तिलय रावणाय च ।  
 निमराश युवाश्वेव विनिपद्यु कवीकृत

34 Bz missing (cf v l 24) Ts om 34<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 32 and 31 resp) Ds om from 34 up to विदुः युवायु 10 47<sup>a</sup> Vs om 34-17 Ss reads 34<sup>ab</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns 1s Bz-4 Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 —After 34 Ss Ns D 1 11 12 13

826\* सविजयाग्रम नाम तस्युवाच मुनिसत्त 1  
 शतस्यो शान्तिपेदाय कजराग्रमर प्रति ।  
 सा समुल्लसन्निभया सपदेयनाडडा ।  
 कुञ्जर पदेन गन्वा मदेति समुपविषाण ।  
 रक्ष्य दन्तद्वारा मलिनिद्युमरावणा । [5]  
 देवापवित्ता दुष्या पवित्रय सरत्तत ।

[Ns illeg from] 1 up to मलिनि 11 5 —[1 2] Ds क्षान्तिपेदाय (for क्षान्ति) —[1 3] Ss Ds वन्या (for वन्या) —Ds om 1 4 —[1 4] Ds धर (tac) and समुपविषा (for वन and समु<sup>a</sup> resp) —[1 5] Ds 11 शरदा Ds गत्ता (for गत्ता) —[1 6] Ns परिवर्त Ds 11 सवित्री च Ds क्षान्ति (for क्षान्ति) ]  
 ul creas Ds ms. 829\*

35 Bz ms og (cf v l 24) 1s Ds om 35 (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ks Ds क्षान्तिपेदाय ; Bz Ds दूय योजन —Ns illeg from विदुःयु up to st 36 Bz Ds विद्यालक्ष्या (for विद्यालक्ष) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 11 शरदा (for क्षान्ति) Ss 1s Bz Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 —Ds om 35<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns 1s Bz-4 Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 —[1 5] Ss Ds L(ed) पक्षयैरप्येभिः (L(ed) परिवर्त) Ds पक्षयैरप्येभिः —[1 6] Ds 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 subst

8 7\* क्षान्तिपेदाय शशाङ्गनिष्ठा शकभोजना ।  
 शौर्यशरद्वैरिण्ये पक्षयैदान्तिना ।

36 Bz missing for 36<sup>ab</sup> (cf v l 24) 1s Ds om 36 (cf v l 34) Ns illeg for 36 (cf v l 35) —<sup>a</sup> Bz शरदे (for शर) Gs Ms शरदा (for शर) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 11 विद्या Ds क्षान्ति Ds शरदा (for शर) ] Cl. तत्रति । दशयोजनस्य भवकविदया दुष्या । भोगवती नाम सर्पाणामालयः पुरीति विदुःयुक्तिवत् । Ct तत्र यु शरदेवै च । शरदाशरदे विदुःयुक्ते । Cl —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11 शरदा Ts Gs 11 शरदा (for शरदा) Ds दुष्या (for \*क्षान्ति) Ds विद्यालक्ष्या शरदा दुष्या —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds 1s Bz Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 दिव्येभ्य (for क्षान्ति)

37 1s Ds om 37 (cf v l 34) —<sup>a</sup> Ds शरदेवो Ss Ns 1s Bz Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 —After 37<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns (mostly illeg) Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

828\* शरदेभ्यति निमाय शौर्य दक्षिणा रिम्प ।  
 [Ds 11 क्षान्ति (for क्षान्ति) Ds om (hapt) ] 11  
 Ds क्षान्ति (for \*क्ष) Ds 11 12 ]  
 while Ds Vs Bz Ds om after 37<sup>a</sup> Ds 10<sup>a</sup> after 34

829\* एष विषयु पाशेयु वनेयु च मुनिविषयु ।  
 शक्य सह वेददा माणित्तव्यसत्तवता ।  
 [(1 1) Ds शरदे (for शरदे) ]  
 —Thereafter Ds 1s Bz Ds cont where<sup>18</sup> 1s 11 12 before 38

830\* शरद्व्ययना नाम यद्वर्तिभक्तौभ्रमः ।  
 अमस्त्यभ्रमिपेदाय कुञ्जर दानोपामे ।  
 यत्र मूलोपविभाम सद्भवताशर ।  
 कुञ्जर पदा गन्वा यद्वर्तिभक्तौ सविता ।  
 रक्ष्य दन्तद्वारा मलिनिद्युमरावणा । [5]  
 यद्वर्तिभक्तौ दुष्या माणित्तौ शौर्यशरीर ।

[ Cf 826\* —[1 1] 1s शरदेव 1s Bz 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 —Ds om 1 2-3 —[1 4] 1s क्षान्ति (for क्षान्ति) —[1 5] 1s शरदा (for शर) 1s शरदा Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 —[1 6] 1s क्षान्ति (for क्षान्ति) Cl (12) 11 12 (for 5<sup>ab</sup>) ]  
 —[1 7] 1s Bz Ds om 37<sup>a</sup> —Gs damaged from 8 11 12 up to शर in 831<sup>a</sup> —[1 8] Ss Ns (mostly illeg) Ds 1 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100









G 4 41 29  
E 4 41 49  
L 4 31 74

अभितवत्परक्रमा भञ्जते  
विपुलगुणेषु कुलेषु च प्रसूताः ।

मनुजपतिसुतां यथा लभन्  
तदधिगुणं पुरुषार्थभारमध्वम् ॥ ४७

इति श्रीरामायणे लिपिस्थान्त्राण्डे चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४० ॥

ततः प्रक्षाय्य सुग्रीवस्तान्हरीन्दक्षिणां दिशम् ।

बुद्धिनिकमसम्पन्नान्वायुगेसमज्ञपे ॥ १

47 De om up to गुणेषु in <sup>4</sup> (cf v l 34) As illeg from 47<sup>a</sup> up to colophon —<sup>4</sup>) Te इति बहुल (for अभितवत्) —<sup>4</sup>) Se Se: Vr: B D→11-12 गुण विपुलेषु (by transp.) De गुणेषु De om (hapl.), Ms reads *inf* *lin* (for कुलेषु) Se Vi: B D: W, De om (for च) Vi प्रसूता —<sup>4</sup>) Se om Vs Be→D: दुल Di: च वा (De om from वा up to तदधि in <sup>4</sup>) (for यथा) Vs जगत्पत्न्य (for यथा लभन्<sup>4</sup>) ३. Ct लभन्ते लभन्त्ये इति यावत्, Ct लभन् लभन्त्य ३. —<sup>4</sup>) Se: Dr प्रक्षिप्तः, Be विपुलः Di: तदधि, De तदधि (uametical) Dr लभति, Dis लभति, Te G: Ms तदनु, G: तमति ३: k t us in text (for तदधि) Vi: De: अक्षयव, De: Ms जालः (for भारमध्वम्) ३. ३. वरुणार्थं वरुणव्यापनम् । अथ सप्तमिनीरपन्तमभिधानावस्यहीर सायममनस्योत्पद्यत् ( एषुपुषस्तमोत्पद्यि कोपद्यत् । अथ सार्धं पञ्चमश्लोकः ३. —After 47, Se Se: Vi: B→D: 11-12 read 4 43 26

Colophon Se illeg —Sarga name Se De: दक्षिण दिशोर्ध्वं (De 'ग । Se De: हीरपुत्रेषु (De 'ते), Vi Be: सौमनेषुने दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वं (De दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वः । De सौमनेषुने दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वं, 14 दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वं De 14 दिशोर्ध्वं, De यज्ञोत्पद्ये दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वं ; De दिशोर्ध्वे दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वं, Dr दक्षिणदिशोर्ध्वं —Sarga no (figures words or both) Se: Vi: De De: 11 om. Se 39 Vs 38 Ba 44 Be De: 42 De 43 De 27, De: 10-11 Te: G: M 41, Di: 37, G: 40 (as in text) —After colophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नय. —After Sarga 40, Se Se: V B D:→11-12 read Sarga 43

Te missing for Sarga 41 (cf v l 4 36, 37). Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नय

1 Se reads t in mag. —<sup>4</sup>) Se De: 10-11 Te: Ge Ms: Cg t अथ (for वा ) De: to G: Vi: त हीर De: Te: G: Ms च हीरत् (for सुग्रीवत्) —<sup>4</sup>) De: 10 Te: G: Ms गुणीके (for तदधि) Se Se: V B D:→11-12 वरु (Se: Vi: B D: 11 'सु' जगत्पुत्रादीन् (Se: Vi: De: कपीन्) —Ms om 1<sup>a</sup> Vs illeg from वरुण in 1<sup>a</sup> up to वाच in 2<sup>a</sup> De: 10-11 Te: G: Ms ३. Ct t read 1<sup>a</sup> (preceded by 850<sup>a</sup>) after 3<sup>a</sup> —<sup>4</sup>) De: 10 Te: G: Ms अथ (for 'वत्' —<sup>4</sup>) Ms वैतेव (for वरुणेषु) Se: Vi: Be: De: 11 वैतेवस्योत्पद्य, Vs Be: वैतेव स्योत्पद्य, De: 10 Te: G: Ms वैतेवस्योत्पद्यि —After 1 De: 10 Te: G: M (Ms after 1<sup>a</sup>) int.

845<sup>a</sup> श्रीविष्णुस्यहरीचामोर्ध्वोऽप्यज्ञापयत् / श्रीविष्णोर्ध्वं सप्तमोर्ध्वोकीनादिकारिणम् ।

(De G: om 1: G: Ms om from श्रीविष्णोर्ध्वं up to सौमि) 2 —(1: Te तदधि वरुण G: श्रीविष्णु सप्तम (for the prior half) De: Ms Ct तदधि श्रीविष्णु. Te: G: Ms श्रीविष्णु, Ct as above (for श्रीविष्णु) ३. Ct श्रीविष्णुस्य सप्तमवत् (Ct 'सप्त' नोपे सुग्रीव) संज्ञामर्थविष्णुस्य (Ct 'श्रीविष्णु) ३)

—Then all the above MSS cont while Se: Vi (after 5<sup>th</sup>) Vs De: int after 3 Di: int. after 3<sup>rd</sup> De: cont after 849<sup>a</sup>

846<sup>a</sup> इत्यपि सप्तमवत्पद्योर्ध्वं कपीनां कतिपयम् ।

अथाहूय महादेजाः सुपेणं नाम यूयपम् ।  
 तारायाः विवर राचा अधुरं भीमानिकम् ॥ २  
 अत्रोत्प्राञ्जलिर्मन्थमभिगम्य प्रथम्य च ।  
 साहाय्यं बुरु रामस्य कृत्वेऽसिन्समुपस्थिते ॥ ३  
 श्रुतः शतसद्वेण वानराणां तरसिनाम् ।

\*अभिगच्छ दिवं सौम्य पथिना वार्ष्णीं शम्भे ॥ ४  
 सुराष्टानसहवाह्वीनाञ्चशुराभिरात्मथैव च ।  
 सर्वाञ्जनपदाग्रमन्त्रिणुत्तानि पुराणि च ॥ ५  
 पुंनागमहन कुक्षिं यदुतोदालकाहृतम् ।  
 तथा फेतकब्रह्माथ मार्गंथ हरियुयथाः ॥ ६

G 4 43 0  
 B 4 42 8  
 L 4 35 3

[ D<sub>1</sub> क्वि (for एव ) D<sub>2</sub> २, ३ ३३ T<sub>2</sub> G M क्विनात्  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> २ इतिषं इतिष्य (for the post half ) ]  
 —Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> २, ३ ३३ T<sub>2</sub> G M further cont

परिवारणे —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> क्विनात् V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्विनात्  
 (for अन्वितान्) B<sub>2</sub> महात्मानं D<sub>2</sub> महात्मानं (for दिव  
 सौम्य ) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> पथिना विवरं दिव D<sub>2</sub> विवरान् पथिना  
 दिव —For 4 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>— ३३ ३३ subst

817\* सुपेयमुखा कृष्ं वैदुरं परिपालं ।  
 [ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३३ N<sub>1</sub> उमेनात् (for "तान्") G<sub>1</sub> उमेनात्  
 परिपालयति शत्रुः ३३ also G<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ]

851\* एव शीर्षं प्रयाहि त्वं शिला पथिना दिनाम् ।  
 [ D<sub>1</sub> ३ [ २ ] नि (for एव ) D<sub>2</sub> ३ शिलानं (for दिनाम्)  
 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शीर्षं (for दिनाम्) ]

2 V<sub>1</sub> illeg for 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1 ३) D<sub>1</sub> ३ om 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उपपाहूय B<sub>2</sub> उपपाहूय (for लपाहूय)  
 D<sub>2</sub> २ ३ ३३ T<sub>2</sub> G M क्विणी-चेकनात् —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३३ ३३ G<sub>1</sub> क्वर (for यूयपम्) —After 2<sup>nd</sup> B<sub>1</sub>  
 ३ ३ ३ ३ while B<sub>2</sub> cont after 1 2 of 867\*

—Thereafter S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>— ३ ३ (including 867\*) : ३ ३ read  
 ३ ३ ३ ३ while B<sub>2</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ after 4

848\* सुदिग्निमन्थनं भर्त्स्यपराकम् ।  
 केतार बलमुत्पन्नं वीर समक्षिते स्त्रम् ।  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ वीर N<sub>1</sub> सौम्य (for रात्र)  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ सुपेण रात्रा तु

5 For sequence ३ ३ V<sub>1</sub> cf v 1 ३ —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> ३ ३  
 रात्र D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ वीररात्र V<sub>2</sub> illeg from डीकान्  
 up to 852\* S<sub>1</sub> लपाहूय D<sub>1</sub> च सुपह्वीयम् (for  
 रात्रा ) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तु D<sub>1</sub> रात्रा लपाहूय G<sub>1</sub> सौराष्ट्र-या  
 लोकाविव —D<sub>2</sub> reads ३<sup>rd</sup> ३ ३ मातृ —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub>— ३ ३ ३ ३ G<sub>1</sub> गृह्णापीत् V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अदापीत्  
 V<sub>1</sub> अदापीत् V<sub>2</sub> शोकादाप्य B<sub>2</sub> अदापीत् B<sub>2</sub> अदा  
 पीत् D<sub>2</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ चक्रपिचत् T<sub>2</sub> N<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ गृह्णापी  
 मात् G<sub>1</sub> गृह्णापीत् V<sub>1</sub> शूरकम् (for गृह्णापीत्)  
 D<sub>2</sub> हि (for व) —After 5<sup>th</sup> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ (for रात्रा) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub>  
 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>— ३ ३ ३ ३ G<sub>1</sub> पितामनि D<sub>1</sub> वि (for विदुषाणि)  
 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ तथा शूरारका V<sub>2</sub> केतारि V<sub>1</sub> तथा  
 सुपिकानि —After 5 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> (V<sub>1</sub> illeg) B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३

3 <sup>ab</sup> D<sub>1</sub> प्रसूत (for प्राज्ञान्द ) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ ३  
 अलिपम् D<sub>1</sub> अलिपत् (for अलिपत्) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३  
 क्वि (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ वि विनरानि क्वयमविदा V<sub>1</sub> \* ३ ३ ३  
 [damaged]) च प्रसूत च वृ C<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 प्रसूतिका G<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 प्राज्ञान्दिकाप्राथम्यप्रीतिवि । अत्रो न पीतरकम् G<sub>1</sub>  
 —After 3<sup>rd</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३

85\* प्रमाणादिनि दीपनि तथा इत्यपीति ।  
 [ V<sub>1</sub> मा (for क्वम् ) B<sub>2</sub> क्वणीत् (for क्वं )  
 V<sub>2</sub> इत्यपीतिके (for the post half ) ]  
 —Then all the above NES read 9 6<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 863\*

849\* क्वाच वातर त्वं प्रदूर हरियुव ।  
 —Then B<sub>1</sub> reads 10<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> (including star  
 positions) D<sub>1</sub> cont 846\* while D<sub>2</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 ३ ३ ३ ३ after 3<sup>rd</sup>

850\* सर्वविदुषं शारीरान्थनं महान्धम् ।  
 वृत् क्विकरं शूरं मदेऽद्वयकामुक्त्वि ।  
 [ ( 1 ) G<sub>1</sub> क्वि V<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> क्वि C<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 above (for क्वि ) ]

6 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 transp 6 and 7<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> क्वि) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>— D<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं B<sub>2</sub> क्विकरं  
 क्वि D<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं क्वं G<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं क्वि G<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं क्वि (for  
 क्विकरं क्वि) —N<sub>1</sub> om 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub>— [ क्वि ] क्वि V<sub>1</sub>  
 [ क्वि ] (for [ क्वि क्वि ]) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 (S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> क्वि) V<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं क्वि D<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं क्वि क्वि  
 —V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>— D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 क्वि S<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 G<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं C<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>1</sub> om

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 3<sup>rd</sup> V<sub>1</sub> illeg from क्व ३ ३ up to 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> क्वि  
 (for क्वि)

4 D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३ ३  
 for 4<sup>th</sup> (for all of v 3) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं क्वि (for  
 क्विकरं क्वि) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं (for क्वि ) N<sub>1</sub> क्विकरं





G. 4 43 17  
B. 4 42 17  
L. 4 35 18

तानि नीहानि मिहानां गिरिचन्द्रपताश्र ये ।  
दमास्तृणाश्च मातङ्गास्तोपदस्वननिःस्वनाः ।  
विचरन्ति विशालेर्मिस्तोपपूर्णं समन्ततः ॥ १४

तस्य शङ्खं द्विस्पृश्यां काञ्चनं चित्रपादपम् ।  
सर्पमाद्यु विचेतव्यं यपिभिः कामरूपिभिः ॥ १५

इति स्वतामस्यानाचरोपपत्तिं प्राथम्येन ॥—After 13  
Śi Śi V Br-3 Dr 12 125

864\* सरस्वत्य सुविद्यवीणे मल्लिनी च मनोरमा ।

[ Śi Dr 3 अनोरमा (for 'मा') ]

14 Śi illeg for 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Dr 3 येतेन, Dr 3  
युगात् (for मिहानां) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 14<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) Dr  
om गिरि Śi Dr 3 तत च तत्, B<sub>1</sub> Dr 4 तत च तत्;  
Dr 3 तत च तत्, T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> सत्यश्च ते C<sub>1</sub> G as in text  
(for 'साश्च ये') Śi V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dr 3 गिरि शुभाश्रय च तत्  
(Śi Dr 'तानि च') Dr 3 गिरिद्वयं तत च तत्; Dr 3 गिरि  
शुभ तत च तत् ॥ C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>2</sub> गिरिचन्द्रपताश्र ये (C<sub>1</sub> तं) वृत्ति  
का ॥—Dr om 14<sup>ab</sup>-15<sup>ab</sup>, B<sub>1</sub> om 14<sup>ab</sup> Śi Śi V  
B<sub>1</sub> 24 Dr-4 7 12 125 read 14<sup>ab</sup> and 865\* after 13<sup>ab</sup>  
—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> दृष्टात्, H<sub>1</sub> दृष्टात्, Dr दृष्टात् (for दृष्टात्)  
Śi Śi V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 24 Dr-4 7 12 125 च मत्त, V<sub>2</sub> च यत्त (acc)  
Dr दृष्टात् (for दृष्टात्) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> - (अं)दृष्ट, M<sub>1</sub> यत्ति  
(for दृष्ट) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr 4 7 12 125 T<sub>1</sub> G M<sub>1</sub> विचरन्ता —<sup>c</sup>)  
Dr M<sub>1</sub> विदरन्ति (for विचरन्ति) ३) C<sub>1</sub> शोषयन्ति इति प्रत्यये  
व्यञ्जनपुत्रं । C<sub>1</sub> शोषयन्ति प्रत्यये ॥—For 14<sup>ab</sup> Śi Śi V  
B<sub>1</sub> 24 Dr 4 7 12 125 subst

865\* तस्य पक्षमाग्निं मिहा वचिन्ने धनराशिम् ।

ताम्यात्पादविकान्त्या च पुरा दत्तपत्रं हि मे ।

[ (1 2) Śi Dr 3 यपिभ्य V B<sub>1</sub> 2 यपिभ्य B<sub>1</sub> Dr 3  
यपिभ्य (for यपिभ्य) V<sub>2</sub> illeg from विस्त up to दत्तपत्र  
in 15<sup>ab</sup> Dr मिहा (for मिहा) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 12- Dr 3 12 12-  
Dr 3 12- (for यत्) Śi Dr 3 यत्त नीहानिभ्य, B<sub>1</sub> वचिन्  
विचरन्त्या (for the post half) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> Ba Dr-4 12 125 om  
1 2 —(1 2) Śi Dr 3 न तु V<sub>2</sub> नाथ B<sub>1</sub> 2 नाथि (for नाथि)  
Śi Dr 3, B<sub>1</sub> 2 च (for च) Dr 3 यत्त (for यत्त) ]

15 Dr om 15<sup>ab</sup> V<sub>2</sub> illeg up to काञ्चनं (for both  
of v 14) B<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>ab</sup> Śi Śi (damaged for 15<sup>ab</sup>) V  
B<sub>1</sub> 24 Dr-4 7 12 125 transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ac</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> 3  
द्विभि (G<sub>1</sub> 3) शृणुं (for द्विचरन्ती) Śi Dr 3 12 125 तत शृणु  
द्विभि (Śi V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 12) सत्यश्च (V<sub>2</sub> सत्यश्च) V<sub>2</sub> तत शृणुद्विभि  
शृणु (m also सत्यश्च) Dr 3 तत शृणुं गिरिद्वयं (for गिरिद्वयं)  
Dr 3 तत शृणुद्विभि सत्यश्च —<sup>b</sup>) Śi V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 Dr 3 मीम् 3 Dr गिरि  
(for गिरि) Śi Dr 3 विशङ्खाचमन्तानि Dr 3 विचरन्तानि  
यत्त —After 15<sup>ab</sup> Śi Śi Dr-4 7 12 125 21 2

866\* कारिवापय दौष्ट्यं विचेषणपुत्रोर्मदे ।

[ Śi Śi Dr 3 ५ १२-१५ (1 'वापय') B<sub>1</sub> 2 १५  
(for अं) ]

—After 15<sup>ab</sup>, Dr reads 8<sup>ab</sup>

—V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 15<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 3 सर्वं तु 1) Dr सर्वं तु  
(for 'माद्यु') —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Dr-4 12 125 वरिभिः 3 Śi V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2  
Dr 3 हरिभिः (for हरिभिः) —After 15 Śi Śi V  
V<sub>2</sub> partly illeg ] B Dr-4 7 12 125 125

867\* शिन्धोरेषु च तीर्थनि विचेतव्यानि वरत ।  
मरुत्प्रानुमदधीषु शूनामीतरवाश ये ।  
गिरयश्च विचेतव्या बभानुपुत्रकानि च ।  
शीलेषु च दद्वयकाय दत्ताविकारमन्त्रदीप्तम् ।  
पुराणि वचनानि च विचिन्वन्तु सर्वतः । [5]  
अलोचनं पद्मपापलं यत् तदा समीपम् ।  
तत् पद्मजलं कृष्णं विचेतव्यं समन्तम् ।  
चन्द्रमीरमन्त्रलं चैव समीपेषु युवाभिः च ।  
पुराणि च समीपानि विचिन्वन्तु सर्वतः ।  
दक्षप्रतिष्ठायाः स्मृतौ वाचते पुत्रप्राप्तये । [10]  
अवगन्वि दाश्वकीन्मन्त्रिणान् च पश्यन् ।  
तदा मानुषादनुव सत्पुत्रिभ्यः सर्वतः ।  
विचेप रत्नवीर्यं च दत्तवानां निवेदनम् ।  
मिनिजालयानां दुर्गां मण्डितां पश्यान् रिशम् ।  
मन्त्रिदीप्तं विचेतव्या देता समित्तरिभ्यः । [15]  
तदा पश्चिममाश्रय समुद्रं भीमदर्शनम् ।  
मार्गेषु वाकरास्तथ भीमं सत्पुत्रमुत्तमम् ।

[ (1 2) Śi Śi Dr-4 12 125 विस्त (Dr 'साहि') (for  
शिन्धोरे) V<sub>2</sub> om Dr [च] (for च) Śi V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr 3 12  
(for समीपे) Śi Dr 3 वरत Śi Dr-4 12 125 सर्व  
(for वरत) —After 1 2 Śi Dr-4 12 125 125

867(A)\* ताम्यात्पादविकान्त्या च पुरा दत्तपत्रं हि मे ।  
—(1 2) Śi Śi Dr-4 12 125 मरुत्प्रानु (Dr 3 12) 12  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-3 मरुत्प्रानुधरे G(ed) संभानुपुत्रकानि (for the  
prior half) Śi V<sub>2</sub> Dr-4 12 125 यत्त (for यत्) Śi Dr  
[अ] 12 125 Śi Śi Dr-4 12 125 वरत (for च ये) B<sub>1</sub> 2 12  
वीर्यस्य ये, Dr सत्पुत्रिभ्यः (for the post half)  
—(3 3) Śi damaged for वेत्ता वत् Śi विचेतव्यं (for  
'पुत्रा') —Dr om 1 4-6 —(1 4) Śi Dr भीमं 12  
V<sub>2</sub> Dr सर्वतम् B<sub>1</sub> भीमम् B<sub>1</sub> दत्ताविकारं (for दत्ताविकारं)  
Śi V<sub>2</sub> यपिभ्य गिरिभिः (for the post half) —For 14  
Śi Śi Dr-4 7 12 125 subst

87(B)\* शीतान् च मत्तं दत्तं दत्तं मत्तं च ।  
[ Dr तत च B<sub>1</sub> 2 12 125 (for तत च) Dr 3 12 125  
यत्तं च (for the prior half) Dr 3 12 125 दत्तं च  
दत्तं च (for दत्तं च) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 12 125 (1 2) 12 12 12  
(for मत्तं च) ]





G 4 43 31  
B 4 42 24  
L 4 35 32

तत्र यत्र च कर्तव्यो मार्गितव्या च जानकी ।  
न हि तेभ्यो मय किञ्चित्कपित्वमनुवर्तताम् ॥ २०  
चतुर्भागे समुद्रस्य चक्राद्याम परितः ।  
तत्र चक्रं सहस्रारं निर्मितं विश्वरूपणा ॥ २१

तत्र पञ्चजनं हत्वा ह्यग्नीं च दानम् ।  
आजहार सतथक्र शक्रं च पुष्पोत्तमः ॥ २२  
तस्य मातुषु चित्रेषु विद्यालाम्बु गुहासु च ।  
राजगः सह वैदेहा मार्गितव्यस्ततस्ततः ॥ २३

up to सप्तम्यो 20<sup>4</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 11, 12 सप्तम्यो N<sub>2</sub>  
V B D<sub>2</sub> \*वर्षा (for दुरासदा) D<sub>2</sub> च (for हि) —V<sub>2</sub>  
illeg for 19<sup>4</sup>-20<sup>4</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12  
विशेषतः B<sub>2</sub> दुरासदा (for महाबला) —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> फलमूल  
हि T<sub>2</sub> सैत् (for से) —<sup>d</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> स्वयते T<sub>2</sub> सीमाविक्रमो  
(for 'विश्रामा) —For 19<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12  
nubst

871\* रक्षित फलमूलानि गन्धर्वां भीमविभक्तम् ।  
[ B<sub>2</sub> भङ्गि (for रक्षित) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 11 12 फलमूल व  
(D<sub>2</sub>: 11 वर) (for 'शूलानि) ]  
—After 19 D<sub>2</sub>: 108 869\*

20 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 20<sup>4</sup> (cf v 1 19) D<sub>2</sub> om  
20<sup>4</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लतो (for लत) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub>  
प्रथम (for प्रथम) D<sub>2</sub> 11 लत लत स्वर्गलये (D<sub>2</sub>: 'सैत्')  
D<sub>2</sub> 2 लत लत प्रकृतयो —<sup>b</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 1 D<sub>1</sub> सैत्सी  
(for प्राकृति) —<sup>c</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> 2 11 12 योनि (for  
सयो) N<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub> वेद्य D<sub>2</sub> om (for 'किञ्चित्'),  
—<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 साधयेत् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> काये सत् V<sub>2</sub>  
कायेयत् D<sub>2</sub> काय सत् (for उचितवत्) B<sub>2</sub>-2 फलपु मत्  
वत्तः D<sub>2</sub> यौतस्तत्प्रयुक्तम् —After 20 D<sub>2</sub>: 108-12  
T<sub>2</sub>: G M 107

872\* हत वैदूयव्यामो वज्रस्तथासप्तभिः ।  
नवाष्टमलक्ष्यशीर्षो वज्रो मास महागिरिः ।  
भीमानसमुद्रितस्तत्र धेनुवानां धत्तं समम् ।  
गुहास्तत्र विद्योतव्या प्रथम पर्ययम् ।  
[( 1 1) D<sub>2</sub> हतो (for वर) D<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> Ct वैदूय Cm  
g k वैदूय (as above) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>1</sub> अशयो (for 'वर्षाभो)  
—(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> लुपित्पुत्र (for मनुजितव) G<sub>1</sub> लय Ct m  
g k t as above (for लय) —(1 4) M<sub>2</sub> लय (for लय)  
G<sub>2</sub> प्रवेण (for विपे) D<sub>2</sub> करिभिर् प्रवेणे (for the  
post half) ]

21 \*) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> मयातः ॥ 1 B<sub>2</sub> मयागहं  
(D<sub>2</sub>: 'ह') D<sub>2</sub> मयुर्वेत् (for चतुर्भागे) —V<sub>2</sub> illeg from  
21<sup>4</sup> up to 21<sup>4</sup> in 38<sup>4</sup> —After 21<sup>4</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12 108

873\* सर्वरक्षयं चक्रं कलासुचयम् ।  
[ D<sub>2</sub> र्णव (for चक्र) —D<sub>2</sub> om from 21<sup>4</sup> up to  
21<sup>4</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> शृणुताम् V<sub>2</sub> \*चये (for 'चये) S<sub>1</sub>  
N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>: 11 12 शिव (D<sub>2</sub>: 'च) शिवरुद्रो D<sub>2</sub>: 11 शोभाय (D<sub>2</sub>:  
\*च) शिवरुद्र (for the post half) ]

—D<sub>2</sub> om 21<sup>4</sup>-22 N<sub>2</sub> damaged from 21<sup>4</sup> up to  
1 1 of 874<sup>4</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> लुपु G<sub>2</sub> वय (for लय) D<sub>2</sub>:  
महाबल, G (ed) महाबल (for सहस्रार) —After 21<sup>4</sup>  
S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12 108

874\* वज्रवामयोगयम् ।  
युरादिपर्यन्तं दिव्य  
[ N<sub>2</sub> damaged for 1 1 —(1 1) S<sub>2</sub> शीर्षो D<sub>2</sub>:  
लक्ष्यव (for शोभाय) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वज्रवामयोगम् ]  
—<sup>a</sup>) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub> वराहेन विवेदि (1: B<sub>2</sub>: 'वैदि) ]  
—After 21 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12 108

875\* लय शेषीवनिर्घोष पाशत्रयो धारिणम् ।  
राधा दत्तकाम्यार्थं देव ल मयुवृत्तम् ।  
[( 1 1) N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> लय D<sub>2</sub> लो D<sub>2</sub>: 11 लय (for लय)  
D<sub>2</sub> वचयते D<sub>2</sub> [\*] पि (for हि) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub>: 11 'दे'  
D<sub>2</sub>: 11 देव त (for दे: स) ]  
—After 21 V<sub>2</sub> 108 877\* B<sub>2</sub> 2 read 24

22 V<sub>2</sub> 2 D<sub>2</sub> om 22 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 22 (for D<sub>2</sub>  
and V<sub>2</sub> cf v 1 21) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 लय (for  
लय) —<sup>b</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> शिवराज (for 'दार) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 D<sub>1</sub>-  
2 11 12 पुरा (for लय) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12 108  
—After 22 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12 108

876\* एतो मेघनिभोऽस्तुचै स यज्ञादिदि ध्वज ।  
[ D<sub>2</sub> एत (for एतो) N<sub>2</sub> damaged from 22<sup>4</sup> up  
to 21 D<sub>2</sub> 2 शोभने D<sub>2</sub>: 12 एतोचै (for शोभेचुपे)  
D<sub>2</sub> 12 यज्ञानिमजल (for the post half) ]  
while N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub> 108 after 22 V<sub>2</sub> 108 after 22  
V<sub>2</sub> 108 after 23

877\* शङ्खवदनेषु दिव्य शृङ्गास्तुमयम् ।  
—After 22 D<sub>2</sub> reads 27<sup>4</sup>

23 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 23 (cf v 1 21) S<sub>1</sub> (om 15<sup>4</sup>)  
V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2 (om 24<sup>4</sup>) —10 transp 23 and 24 V<sub>2</sub>  
reads 23 (including 877\*) after 23 D<sub>2</sub> reads 23 (in  
many —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 G<sub>2</sub> लय (for लय) V<sub>2</sub>  
V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub>-2 D<sub>2</sub>-2 11 12 लये (for विद्ये) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2  
11-12 लय (D<sub>2</sub>: 'च) शिवपु कार्ष्ण्ये (for शिवे) D<sub>2</sub> om (for  
विद्ये) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-2 11 12 शिवे: D<sub>2</sub> om (for  
विद्ये) V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 शृङ्गवृ (for शृङ्गा) —S<sub>1</sub> om 15<sup>4</sup>  
—<sup>b</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> हत्तव (for लय) —After 23 V<sub>2</sub> 108 877\*

योजनानि चतुःषष्टिर्वाराहो नाम पर्वतः ।  
सुवर्णशृङ्गः सुश्रीमानगाधे बहणाख्ये ॥ २४  
तत्र प्राग्ज्योतिषं नाम जातरूपमयं पुरम् ।  
यम्पिन्वसति दुष्टात्मा नरको नाम दानवः ॥ २५  
तस्य सानुषु चित्रेषु विशालासु युष्मासु च ।  
रावणः सह वैदेहा मोगित्व्यस्तत्प्रसक्तः ॥ २६

तपतिक्रम्य शैलेन्द्रं कश्चनान्तरनिर्दरः ।  
पर्वतः सर्वसौख्यो धारणस्रवणायुतः ॥ २७  
तं गजाय बराहाथ सिंहा व्याघ्राथ सर्ववैः ।  
अभिवर्जित सततं तेन शब्देन दर्शिताः ॥ २८  
तस्मिन्दरिहयः श्रीमान्महेन्द्रः पाक्यद्वारतः ।  
अभिषिक्तः सूरै राजा मेघवाद्याम पर्वतः ॥ २९

24 Va illeg. for 24 (cf. v.l. 21). Ba om. (hapl.) 24-26 Da om. 24<sup>ab</sup>. Ba,3 read 24 after 27. S; (om. 23<sup>ab</sup>) S; Di-4.11 (om. 24<sup>ab</sup>)—to transp. 23 and 24.—<sup>a</sup>) Ba,3 Da Na योजनानि. Gl. 1 S; 2 ह्य. पतिर (for चतुःपतिर).—<sup>b</sup>) S; Da नाराहो.—<sup>c</sup>) Ba सुवर्णशृङ्गे. S; S; Da 4.11.22 श्रीमान् (Da 3: with hoatus). Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da-7 Ta-3 Ga-3 स श्रीमान्; Da 4 श्रीः Da-3-10 सुवर्णम् (for सुवर्णम्).—<sup>d</sup>) S; Da 10 व्याघ्रे; S; नाराहो; Da [ ४ ] ज्ये ष (for ज्योतिषे). Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da-7 नारायण महोदधि.

—<sup>d</sup>) Da -(भा)वृत्त. (for -(भा)युत्त).—For 27<sup>ab</sup>, S; S; V; 2 B Da-4.7.11-12 subst. :  
877<sup>a</sup> शिवराजस्य पारल्यं सदायं परिवर्जते ।  
[ S; शैलेन्द्रे स्वराथाय (for the prior half). V; 2 B स्वराथे (for राथे) ].  
—Then Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da-7 cont. :  
880<sup>a</sup> ततो मेघविशोक्तं ब्रह्मसहितमश्वत्थम् ।  
[ Da-सुवचन (for 'सत्य'). ]  
—Therafter Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da cont. L. 1 of 878<sup>a</sup>.

25 Va illeg. for 25 (cf. v.l. 21). Ba Da om. 25 (for Ba, cf. v.l. 24). Ba 3 om. 25-26 —<sup>a</sup>) Na Va Ba-3-7 11.12 T; 3 ह्य.; Gr mg t as in text. (for ह्य) S; S; Da प्राग्ज्योतिषं नाम ततो (S; 'त' ४९).—<sup>b</sup>) Ga 3 ह्य (for पुरम्). Da जातरूपमयं पुरं.—Da om 25<sup>a</sup>-26.—<sup>c</sup>) Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da-7-11.12 Ta-3 Ga-3 S; 3 हसिन् (for पतिम्). Ta मेदाया (for दुष्टाया).—<sup>d</sup>) Va यमत्त (for ह्यत्त) —After 25, Va reads 23 (including 877<sup>a</sup>).

26 Va illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 21). B Da, 1 Ga om 26 (for Ba, cf. v.l. 24 and for Ba, Da, cf. v.l. 25) Da 3 (second time), 11.12 read 26 after 29.—<sup>a</sup>) V; Da 3-7 11.12 Ta-3 Ga-3 ह्य (for ह्य). S; विद्यासु; Na V; 2 Da-7-10 सन्धेयुः Di विषेयु (for विषेयु).—<sup>b</sup>) S; विद्यासु ष (for विद्यासुयु).—S; om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Da ह्यम्; Da om (hapl.) (for ह्यत्त).

881<sup>a</sup> स हि पश्यते महाप्रसन्नवदनमस्मत् स शिरसि ।  
ममलादभिवर्जयति देवदासवराहया ।  
[ (L 1) S; S; 1 ह्यत्त (for ह्यत्त) —(L 2) Da 3 मणे (for मणि). ]

26 Va illeg. for 26 (cf. v.l. 21). B Da, 1 Ga om 26 (for Ba, cf. v.l. 24 and for Ba, Da, cf. v.l. 25) Da 3 (second time), 11.12 read 26 after 29.—<sup>a</sup>) V; Da 3-7 11.12 Ta-3 Ga-3 ह्य (for ह्य). S; विद्यासु; Na V; 2 Da-7-10 सन्धेयुः Di विषेयु (for विषेयु).—<sup>b</sup>) S; विद्यासु ष (for विद्यासुयु).—S; om 26<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) Da ह्यम्; Da om (hapl.) (for ह्यत्त).

29 Va illeg. for 29 (cf. v.l. 21). Ta om. 29 (cf. v.l. 27) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 3-7-10 G Va, 3 परिवचम्.—<sup>b</sup>) Da reads पाक्यद्वारतः in marg. —Na illeg. for 29<sup>a</sup>-30.—<sup>c</sup>) S; Da 3 सदा राधेयुः Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da 11 सूरिः पूर्णः Da-3.11 सदा राधाय Ga सूरि सन्धेयु (for सूरि राधा).—<sup>d</sup>) S; Da, 11 सुषेले (Da 'शेये) ब्राह्मि पर्वते; Na V; 2 Ba-3 Da सुषेले; (Na Ba Da 'सेये) रत्न; V; 1 स्रज पर्वते; Ba 3 स्रजोप-रजपर्वते; Da, 1.11 सुषेले; (Da 'सेये) नम्य पर्वतः; Da सुषेये नाम पर्वते; Da 3.11-6 G M; 3 शेये नाम स्र पर्वतः.—After 29. Da 3 (second time), 11.12 read 26.

875<sup>a</sup> ब्रह्मसहित रूपेण शंखमुनिवचनमिवास्मत् ।  
स हि देवर्षिसर्पैश्च कायवेणमभिवृत्तः ।  
[ (L 1) Da अतिरत्त.—(L 2) S; ह्य (for स हि). S; १ (for ११). ]

G. 4 43 41  
D. 4 42 36  
L. 4 35 41

वमतिकम्प्य शैलेन्द्रं महेन्द्रपरिपालितम् ।  
पटिं गिरिसहस्राणि काञ्चनानि भूमिष्पथ ॥ ३०  
तरुणादित्स्ववर्णानि आश्रमानानि सर्वतः ।  
जावरूपमर्षैर्वृष्टैः शोभितानि सुगुणितैः ॥ ३१  
तेषां मध्ये शितो राजा मेरुरुत्तमपर्वतः ।  
आदित्येन प्रसन्नेन शैलो दक्षरः पुरा ॥ ३२  
तेनैवमूक्तः शैलेन्द्रः सर्व एव त्वदाश्रयाः ।

30  $\bar{N}$  V's illeg for 30<sup>1</sup> (cf v.l. 29 und 27 resp.) —<sup>1</sup>) Das  $\bar{N}$  om (for महेन्द्र) Ds is नति पालित —Ds om 30<sup>1</sup>-31 —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$  Ds is Gs Ms is पटिः Ds पटि, Gs वटिम् (for पटिं)  $\bar{C}$  Ck पटि गिरिसद्वत्पतिः । पतिस्तदानीति पावद् । पत्र प्राण्णा इतिपत्रप्रपदिसूत्रविपाठनाद्  $\bar{C}$  —<sup>1</sup>) Ds reads भूमिष्पथ in marg

31 V's illeg for 31 (cf. v.l. 27) Ds om 31 (cf v.l. 30). Ds reads up to शोभितानि in <sup>1</sup> in marg —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds is 11-11-13 Ts G Ms सर्वत (for सर्वत) —Ds transp 31<sup>1</sup> and 32<sup>1</sup> (including 882<sup>1</sup>). —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-12 श्रुयै (for वृष्टै) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-12 सुगुणितैःपुष्पैर्मिश्रैः ( $\bar{N}$  : 'जा'),  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds गुणितैः (Bs विविधैः) शोभितानि (Bs 'वत्त')- लि च —After 31,  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-13 30s, while Ds is after 32<sup>1</sup>

882<sup>1</sup> प्रमया तेषु शैलेषु ये तत्र शूरपक्षिण ।  
शौर्यवत् प्रवचन्ते पादुका शिरसया ।  
[ (1 1) Ds is 12-12 शैलेषु (for तेषु शैलेषु) — $\bar{N}$  illeg from शूर up to तत्र in 32<sup>1</sup>. —(1 2) Ds is ओषधयः ]

32 V's illeg for 32 (cf v.l. 27)  $\bar{N}$  illeg up to दक्ष in <sup>1</sup> (cf v.l. 882<sup>1</sup>) Ds transp 31<sup>1</sup> and 32<sup>1</sup> (including 882<sup>1</sup>). —<sup>1</sup>) Bs om सर्वे —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds is 12-12 दक्षः, Ts Ms उच्छः, Ck 25 in text (for दक्षम्) —After 32<sup>1</sup>, Ds is 882<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Ds सर्वैः (for शैलेषु)  $\bar{S}$  Ds is 12-12 सर्वै दक्षो वर पुरा —After 32,  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds 10s

883<sup>1</sup> यादृशी मे प्रभा शैल तादृशी ते भूमिष्पथि ।  
33 V's illeg for 33 (cf v.l. 27) —<sup>1</sup>) Ts सद्य पत्र, Gs Ms वक्षता ये (for सर्वे पत्र)  $\bar{C}$  C. तैर्भूमिभिः । आदिपदैर्बहुलु दायैर्बहुलुम् । सर्वे पृथेति  $\bar{C}$  —(or 33<sup>1</sup>,  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Bs Ds is 12-12 Ts Gs Ms subst

884<sup>1</sup> प्रवचन्त व शैलेन्द्र प्रमया ये तया शिता ।  
[ Bs Ts Gs Ms प्रमया (for वचन्त),  $\bar{N}$  तय शिरः, Ds शरणिः (for तया शिता), Bs Ds is 12 Ts Gs Ms

मत्प्रसादाद्भूमिष्पथि दिवा राशौ च काञ्चनाः ॥ ३३  
त्वयि ये चापि उत्सन्ति देवगन्धर्वदानजाः ।  
ते भूमिष्पथि रत्नाश्च प्रमया काञ्चनप्रमाः ॥ ३४  
आदित्या वसानो रुद्रा मरुतश्च दिवोकमः ।  
आगम्य पश्चिमां संव्यां मेरुरुत्तमपर्वतम् ॥ ३५  
आदित्यसुपतिश्चनित् तैश्च सूर्योऽभिपूजितः ।  
अदृश्यः सर्वभूतानामस्तं बल्लति परैतम् ॥ ३६

सौ भासन्(Ds : 'ऊ)रान्ति (Ts Gs Ms 'मस । Ds अक्षरं ये लक्षणा (for the part off) ]  
whole  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds Ds subst for 33<sup>1</sup>  
885<sup>1</sup> प्रवचन्तम शैलेन्द्र सर्वैः कावचधरता ।  
[ Ds is (for मत्) V's च वचत (for वचता) ]  
—<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-12 शूरपक्षिण,  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds Di वचा (V's : 'जा)शिता, Bs शूरपक्षिण, Ds शूरपक्षिण Ds शूरपक्षिण, G(ed) वचधरा (for शूरपक्षिण) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-13 Ms दिवाशिता (for दिवा राशौ)

34 V's illeg for 34 (cf. v.l. 21) —<sup>1</sup>) Gs Ms [ए]व (for ये).  $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-12 चापि,  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds च पि, Bs पि (for चापि). —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-12 देवदानव (Ds 'गण्यै' शरणा — $\bar{N}$  illeg from 32<sup>1</sup> up to वचत in 35<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>) Ds न (sc) (for ते)  $\bar{C}$  Ds is 12-12 वचना,  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds Dr वचनाः Ds is Ts मत्प्रसाद, Gs वचना, Gs वचन्ते G(ed) तुभामा (for वचना) Bs अक्षय्यति तु ये वचा, Ds अभिपथि च वचना —<sup>1</sup>) Bs वचना, Bs om (for प्रमया)  $\bar{S}$  Ds is 12-12 कथिता (Ds 'ए) प्रमया वच,  $\bar{N}$  V's Ds वचन्तमपि च, Bs वचन्ते प्रवचन्ति च, Bs Ds Gs Ms : प्रमया कथिता वच, Ds is 12-12 वच अभिपथयथा

35  $\bar{N}$  1 (up to दक्षम् in <sup>1</sup>) V's illeg for 30 (cf v.l. 34 and 27 resp.) Ds is om 35<sup>1</sup>. —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds Ds Dr दक्षते (for दक्षते) Ds is 12-12 Ts Gs Ms Ck mg k t विधेदेवाश्च वचते (Ms वचते) —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{S}$   $\bar{N}$  Ds is 12-12 वचन्त (for वचन्त) Ds [ 5 ] व (for च)  $\bar{S}$  Ds is 12-12 सदापि 3 Ds वचन्ति (for वचन्त)  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds वचन्तमपि च — $\bar{S}$  om 35<sup>1</sup>-36<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds is Gs Ms Ck t वचना, Ck वचनाः  $\bar{C}$  वचना (as in text) Ds वचनाः (for वचिता) Dr वचन्तं पत्रे शितं, Ds वचन उच्यते शिरै —<sup>1</sup>)  $\bar{C}$  5 देव शूरपक्षिणः 30 Ts Ms Ck om वचत, Ck t as in text (for वचत)  $\bar{C}$  3 पर्वतैः (for वचन्त)  $\bar{N}$  V's B Ds भेदेरका (V's Bs 'उच्यत, Ds 'वचन्त) Ds is 12-12 वचतं वचना (Ds 'य) पर्वतैः Ds वचन्ति वचना

36 V's illeg for 36 (cf. v.l. 27)  $\bar{S}$  om 36<sup>1</sup>





अधिगम्य तु पदेहीं निलयं रात्रणस्य च ।  
 अस्तं परीतमाप्य पूर्वं माने निरस्तं ॥ ४६  
 ऊर्ध्वं मासाश्च यस्तस्यं यन्वन्वयो भोन्वम ।  
 मद्द्वयं शूरो धुष्पाभिः शत्रुरो मे गमिष्यति ॥ ४७

श्रोतव्यं सर्वमेतस्य भवद्विद्विष्टरुारिभिः ।  
 गुलेषु महाराहुः शत्रुरो मे महाराहः ॥ ४८  
 भद्रन्तधापि रिक्तान्ताः प्रमाणं सर्वैर्यस्यु ।  
 प्रमाणमेतं संस्थाप्य पश्यन् पथिमां दिशम् ॥ ४९

G 4 43 67  
 B 4 42 55  
 L 4 35 75

46 Śa Śa Ds-4 21 22 read 46-47\* (including star passages) after 51 —\*) Ds 1 Ts Gs Ms अधिगम्य, Ds 4-20 सवाम्य (for अधिगम्य) Bt-2 Ds च (for तु) Ds अधिगम्या दु वैदेही —\*) illeg for 46\* Ds damaged from 46\* up to पूर्वत in 46\* V 1 illeg from v 1 46\* up to 47\* —\*) Ds तु (for च) —\*) Śa V 2 Ds 1 Ts Gs Ms : अन्वन्वयम् —\*) Ts पूष मासि, Gs एष्टमासि (for पूष मास) Śa V 2 विनास्य Bt 2 Ds विनास्य (sic) Ds यवत Ds 11 Gs Ms निवन्व (Ds "तु Ds "व [both +oc]) (for निवन्व) Śa Ds-4 1 12 निवन्वयं यवतम् ३३ Gs निवन्वयमात पावत् ३, Gs निवन्वयं निवन्वयम् —\*) After 46 Śa Ds ms 1 2 only of 893\*

47 V 1 illeg for 47\* (cf v 1 46) Śa damaged for 47\* Śa Śa Ds-4 21 22 read 46-47\* (including star passages) after 51 —\*) Śa V 2 Bt 2 Ds transp ऊर्ध्वं and मासाश्च —\*) Ts वस्तु (for वस्तु) Ts Gs मविष्यति (for मवेद्यम्) —\*) After 47\*, Śa Śa Bt (only 1 1) Ds-4 21 22 ms, while Śa V 2 Ds 2 Ds ms after 50 Ds ms after 51

892\* अधिगम्य निवलेपं सीधं ददुा इरीभवा ।  
 भवान्गुरम शत्रुर् विना यथा  
 सुदक्षभाषो नम मर्षिण बध्नत ।  
 कृतेन कावच यथा दुरा कृतं  
 यथा च पश्चात्ति तथा विधीयन्तम् । [5]

[ V 1 illeg up to जिन in 1 3 (cf v 1 50) Śa V 2 Bt-2 Ds 11 om 1 2 N 1 illeg from 1 2 up to शत्रु in 1 2 —\*) (1 1) Śa Ds अधिगम्य (for अधि) Ds रिक्ता (for द्रुत) Bt अस्मिन् दु वैदेही विदुषां संभवत् —\*) (1 2) V 2 V 2 Bt-4 Ds 11 transp रिक्ता and वत् —\*) (1 3) Ds om वत्तान्ते Śa V 1 रिक्त (sic) (for वत्तन्) N 1 Bt 2 Ds 2 2 2 मे गुरुत्वात् (Ds "व प) इति न वत्तन् [Bt (before cor) (विदुष) Ds वत्त न मे वत्तान्तेति वत्तन् —\*) (1 4) Śa विनास्यता Śa V 2 Bt 2 Ds 1 1 भद्रन्तान्, Ds विदुषता [for वत्तान्ते] —\*) (1 5) V 1 V 2 Bt-2 Ds 1 1 (भा) दु (for च) Ds (म) विदुषति (for च वत्तान्ते) ]

—Then Śa Ds repeats 43 and 40 —\*) Bt Ds Gs Ms : सहोषः Ds सहोष [for सहोष] Ds om दुरो धुष्पाभि Ds शूरि [for शूरी] —\*) Bt Gs मविष्यति [for मवि] ३३ Gs शत्रुरो मे गमिष्यति

पाठ ३३ —For 47\*, Na V Bt 2 Ds 11 subst while Śa Ds ms 1 2 only after 46

893\* भवान्गुरम हि वत् इत्तं वैदेहि सवाम्ये ।  
 इत्तमेव शत्रुर् विदुषो विमर्षित ।  
 कृष्णान्वाप्यु भवतां सम्यं पश्चात्तने ।  
 [(1 1) Śa Ds लक्ष्य (for लक्ष) V 2 गतुरे [for सवाम्ये] —\*) (1 2) V 2 Bt 2 2 (for वत्) —\*) illeg after वत् up to 48\* —\*) (1 3) V 1 Bt कृष्ण Bt 2 इत्तम् (for कृष्ण) V 2 पश्चात्तने ]  
 —After 47 Śa Ds ms

894\* सवाम्ये वत्तान्ता सम्यं पश्चात्तने ।  
 48 V 1 illeg for 48\* (cf v 1 47) —\*) Ds लक्ष्य (for श्रोतव्य) V 2 सर्वमेतस्य, Ds पश्यन्वयत्त (for सर्व) —\*) Bt Gs Ms इत्तं इत्तं (for इत्तं) Śa Śa Ds 2 2 2 2 मविष्यति (Na विद्विष्ट, Ds 11 दि द्रुता Ds दि विदुषाभिति, Śa V Ds-2 Ds च [Bt मविष्यत्त (Ds सर्व) वत्तान्ता Ds सर्वं विद्विष्टमविष्यति —\*) After 48\* Ds ms

895\* मया वैप लघो मे रवयो वीर्यं जन पथि ।  
 —\*) om 48\* —\*) For 48\*, Śa Bt Ds-4 21-22 subst

896\* मद्भूलो वयं ह्यप शत्रुरो मतिमान्भूताम् ।  
 [Bt मति Ds मति (for मत्) Ds वत्तान्ता इत्तं (sic) (for the prior half) Ds मत्तन्व न लघो (for the post half) ]

while V 2 Bt 2 Ds subst Śa Ds ms after 45\* 897\* वीर्यवत्ता स्थालि कवि स म यथे मविष्यति ।  
 [ Śa Ds 4 (for वरि) ]

—Then Śa V Bt-2 Ds read 51 (including 900\*)

49 Śa damaged up to प्रमाणं in 1 2 —\*) Śa Ds 2 2 2 सर्व Bt धानि (for धानि) —\*) Ds प्रमाणं Ds 2 2 सर्वे एष हि [for सर्वैर्यस्यु] —\*) V 1 illeg from \* up to पश्यन्त् in 1 2 —\*) Gs पूर्वं (for सर्वं) V 1 Ds 11 प्रमाणमेव सवाम्यः Bt तेषां प्रमाणं सवाम्य, Ds-4 1 1 प्रमाणमेव सवाम्य —\*) Śa Bt Ds-4 1 1 Gs सर्वं (for पश्यन्त्) Bt पुरमावत्ता (for पश्चात् विदुषः) ३३ Gs पश्यन् पश्चात् विदुषिणि वत्तान्ता, Gs प्रमाणमेव सवाम्य पश्यन्त् पश्चात् विदुषिणि वत्तान्ता (Gs प्रमाणं सवाम्यवत्तान्ता पश्यन्त् पश्यन्त् सवाम्येव सवाम्ये) ३३ —\*) For 49 Śa V Bt-2 Ds subst

G 4 43 67  
B 4 42 56  
L 4 35 74

दृष्टायां तु नोन्द्रस्य पत्न्यामभितो जसः ।  
कृतकृत्या भगिन्यामः कृतस्य प्रतिदर्भणा ॥ ५०  
अतोऽन्यदपि यत्किञ्चिन्कार्यस्यास्य हितं भवेत् ।  
संप्रधाय भवद्भिश्च देशमालार्यसंहितम् ॥ ५१

ततः सुपेणप्रसूयाः धुमंमाराः  
सुग्रीमनाथ्य निपुर्णं निजम्य ।  
आमक्य सर्वं ह्यरगाधिपं ते  
जग्मुर्दिसं ता वरणाभिपुत्राम् ॥ ५२

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्वाकाण्डे एकचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४१ ॥

Śrī Nī Bā Dā-411 19 Tā Gā Mī 408 | 2 only  
after 49

898\* एतच्छ्रुत्वा मया प्रोक्तं भवन्तं यद्यिमां दिशम् ।  
सर्वेव परिमार्गान्ता यथा दृश्येत जालवी ।

[ Va illeg for l 1 : —(l 2) Śrī Nī Dā-411 19 मत्त  
(for हत्त) Dar Tā Gā Mī भवन्तं यद्यिमां Diā "मर्गं"  
वृ (for the prior half) —Dā om from एषा up to 50 ]

50 Nī Dā-411 om 50 (for Dā cf vl 898\*  
Dā-411 Gā Mī om 50<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Bā हि (for तु)  
Dā दृष्टवा बस्य भवन्ते वारमस्याक्रियेवम् —For 50<sup>ab</sup>  
Śrī Nī V Bā-2 Dā-18 subst

899\* रामपत्न्या हि दृष्टवा मैथिल्यां सर्वेषां वपम् ।

[ Bā 2 3 पत्न्यां Va ५ दृष्टवा Bā 2 3 दृष्टवा (for हि दृष्टवा)  
Śrī Dā-18 सर्वे (for एषा) ]

—V 1 om 50<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Śrī Nī Vā Bā 2 3 19 19 जग  
मुत्रा [ Va illeg from मुत्रा up to तासि in l 3 of  
892\* ] Dā दृष्टवा (for दृष्टवा) —<sup>d</sup>) Śrī Dā  
Tā प्रतिदर्भणा Bā "कार्यं Gā "कर्मण (for "कर्मणा")  
Nī Vā Bā 2 Dā दृष्टवपुत्राम्, —After 50 Nī Vā 2  
Bā 2 3 19 892\*

51 Nī V Bā-2 Dā read 51 (including 900\*  
after 48 —<sup>d</sup>) Śrī Nī Dā Dā-411 19 तां (for  
तां) Va illeg from किञ्चित् up to तु व 19 l 1  
of 901\* Dā-411 Gā Mī कार्यं (for किञ्चित्) Nī Vā  
Dā-2 Dā कार्यमत्त Va कार्यस्य हि, G (cd) कथमभ्यद् ,  
Cv as in text (for "कार्य") Dā-411 विषं (for  
दिव) Śrī Dā 2 कार्यमत्त [ Śrī "भ्य" विकि हित (for " )  
Dā तां वाच्यं विषं इषिष्यतांमनि मह्यम —Dā om  
51<sup>ab</sup>—52 —<sup>d</sup>) Bā Dā-411 Tā Mī Cv सप्रदायं, Cv g  
सप्रदायं (as in text) Bā तु Dā तद् (for च) —<sup>d</sup>) Śrī  
Dā-411 19 अष्टाशु Dā अष्टाभि, Mā अष्टाय (for  
कारण) Dā संहिने (for अष्टिम्) —For 51<sup>ab</sup>, Nī  
V ( Va illeg ) Dā-2 Dā subst

900\* व सुपेणमत कार्यं देशमालोपचारितम् ।

[ Nī Bā 2 3 19 (for वने) ]

—After 51 Śrī Nī Dā-411 19 read 46-47<sup>d</sup> (includ-  
ing star passages) while Dā 19 892\*

52 Dā om 52 Va illeg up to व 19 l 1 of 901\*  
(for both of vl 52) —<sup>d</sup>) Bā कपीद्र, Mā प्रणा  
(for प्रणमा) ॥ Cv सुपेणमुक्ता पत्रमन्तुहि ॥ —Va  
illeg for 52<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Nī Vā Bā 2 Dā कपीद्र (for  
सुग्रीवः) Va विपुर्ण (for विपुर्ण) G (cd) निजम्य तद्  
Dā कपीद्राचार्यानि पुत्रनिर्माणं Dā निजम्य सुग्रीववत् एतां  
दिता —Nī damaged (for 52<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>d</sup>) Dā प्रणम्य (for  
कारण्य) Śrī Dā-411 19 प्रणमयिष्य तां, Bā Dā-411 Tā  
G Mī 2 "विपुर्णे, Dā "गा समलो, Dā "विपु कर्ता (for  
"विपु ले) —<sup>d</sup>) Śrī Dā-411 19 दिशं ते Bā प्रतीची (for  
दिशं ता) Śrī Dā-411 [ अ] विपुर्णा, Nī [ अ] विपुर्णा  
Bā [ अ] विपुर्णा Dā [ अ] विपुर्णा (for [ अ] नि  
मुत्रा) Dā नन्देव चकित्ता —For 52<sup>ab</sup> Nā 1 Dā 2  
Dā subst

901\* दिशं विपुर्णं वरणाभिपुत्रां  
नभिस्यता लघुर्गोमात्परा ।

[(l 1) Va illeg up to व Bā वने (for विपुर्ण)  
—(l 2) V 1 कपीद्रा (for कपीवरा) ]

while Dā subst

902\* प्रणम्य सर्वं हृदियहितैर्पति  
दिशं वरणाभिपुत्राभिराशितम् ।

—After 52 Śrī Nī Bā Dā-411 19 19

903\* ततः प्रणत्वा ह्यमलपद्मनिर्णयं  
वरणाभाविष्योक्तिमुत्तरम् ।

दिशं प्रतीचीं प्रति कारोक्तमा  
मरा प्रदाः पराशुमरीणा ।

[(l 1) Nī illeg up to मरा Bā लीं (for-त) Śrī  
५२ Bā २ (for मरा) —(l 2) Nā नोत्तरं, Bā





G 4 44 7  
D 4 43 5  
L 4 38 9

अस्मिन्कार्ये निनिर्वृते कृते दाक्षरभ्यो प्रिये ।  
 कृषान्मुक्ता मणिभ्यामः कृतार्थार्थविदां वराः ॥ ५  
 कृतं हि श्रियमस्माकं रामयेन महात्मना ।  
 तस्य चेत्प्रतिकारोऽस्ति सफलं जीवित भवेत् ॥ ६  
 एतां बुद्धिं समाश्राय दृश्यते जानकीं यथा ।  
 तथा भयङ्गिः कर्तव्यमस्मत्प्रियहृद्वैषिभिः ॥ ७  
 अयं हि सर्वभूतानां मान्यस्तु नरसत्तमः ।

अस्मात्तु चागतप्रती रामः परपुरंजयः ॥ ८  
 इमानि वनदुर्गाणि नयः शैलान्तराणि च ।  
 मन्तः परिमार्तन्तु बुद्धिरिक्रमसम्पदा ॥ ९  
 तत्र म्लेच्छान्बुद्धिन्दायं शरसेनास्तथैव च ।  
 प्रस्थलान्मरताथैव बुद्धय सह मद्रकैः ॥ १०  
 काम्बोजान्मन्यनार्थैव शकानारुहकानपि ।  
 बाह्यीकानृषिभ्यैव पौरवानय दद्रूपान् ॥ ११

909\* विशमेवा मुनिविराज कर्तुमर्हस्य कनका ।  
 विदेदराजदुहितु कृते स्वयमजीवितम् ।

[ (1 r) Śi बुद्धिश्च, Ds बुद्धिं विज्ञां (for बुद्धिंविनां)  
 —Vs illeg from 1 2 up to 5\* —(1 2) Śi Ds  
 सहे (for कृते) and कनका (for जीवितम्) ]

5 Śi illeg for 5 (cf v 1 4) Vs illeg for 5\*  
 (cf v 1 909\*) —<sup>a</sup>) Bs समिद्र Śi Ds विवृते सु,  
 Na Vs 2 Bt-1 Gs [ 5 ] भिन्निवृत्ते, Ds 2 10 10 (1) 10 वि,  
 Ds Vs सुवि, G (ed) [ 5 ] व वि, Ct 2 22 22 text Ds  
 अस्मिन्-इ काले विवृते —<sup>b</sup>) Na Vs B Ds दासदशिविधे  
 —<sup>c</sup>) Bs Ds नृण, Ds 10 10 10 (for अक्षय) Gs Ms  
 जगन्मुक्तो मन्विष्यति —<sup>d</sup>) Ds 10 10 वर (for वरा) Śi  
 Ds-1 10 10 कृषात् इतिरुंवा, Na Vs 2 Bt-2 Ds कृत  
 प्रयुक्तवर्ण, Vs B: कृत्य प्रविकल्पि, Ds नृणोवदि  
 नो महत्, Gs Ms कृतकृत्याश्च वारा ॥ Gm कृता  
 धर्मविरा वरा इत्यत्र दीर्घं (Cm सप्तदीर्घं) अर्धं । G  
 कृतायाश्चार्धविरा कृतार्थावर्धविरा वरा, G: कृताया  
 कृतकृत्या । अर्धविरा कृतायाश्चार्धविरा मणिभ्यामं ३

6 Na illeg for 6 (cf v 1 4) Vs illeg from  
 सदायसा in<sup>a</sup> up to 4\* —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds-1 10 10 प्रति, Ds प्राप्त  
 [ sic ] कृतार्थि (for कृतोऽस्ति) Na Vs 2 D Ds 10 10  
 प्रतिवृत्ते द्वि श्वात् [ Ds 10 10 वार्ये ] —<sup>b</sup>) Gs transp सपर  
 and जीवित Śi Na Vs 2 B D-1 10 10 मम, Ds एत, Ds  
 व मे (for सहे) —After 6 Ds 10 10 T 2 G M 10 10

910\* अर्थिन कामनिर्मुक्तिरुपैरि यधरेत् ।  
 तस्य स्वासत्तव तन्म किं पुन पूर्वकारिण ।

[ (1 2) Ds अर्थिन Ds व यं विदुःसत्तव (for the  
 post half) —(1 2) Ds वि दुःसत्तवेन च (for the  
 post half) ]

7 Na illeg for 7 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Na Vs B Ds  
 Gs पुनरुपरा Ds T: Gs Vs अर्ध (for समाश्राय)  
 Ds एत च दिनमाश्राय —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Ds दया सत्य वैविली,  
 Ds 10 10 Gs दया सत्येन जानकीं [ Ds वैविली ] Ds 10 10  
 नम अत्येन वैविली —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds 10 10 मत् (for स्वयत्)  
 द्वैविच

8 Na illeg for 8 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Vs Ds-1  
 10 10 सर्वमयेव, B: धर्मो भू, B: धर्मो (for सर्वसत्त्व)  
 —<sup>b</sup>) Ms च (for तु) Ds नृप (for नर) Śi Ds 10 10  
 समान्यो (Ds सामान्यो) इत्युपवा (Dd 10 10 व) Na Vs  
 B Ds अमा (V साम्य, B: सम्य, Ds स मा) न्यो इति  
 (Vs illeg from इति up to \*सचमा (B: [before cor])  
 \*सूया) Ds नमस्कार्यो परोत्तम —<sup>c</sup>) Śi Ds-1 10 10  
 च परा शीति, Na Vs B Ds च मलो मर्दि [ Ds एत  
 मर्दि, Ds \*फि ] Ds 10 10 Gs च मत् शीति [ Ds \*श्रीते ]  
 Ds [ म ] जगत शीति, T: Gs Ms जगत शीति (for  
 पण्यप्रतीति) —<sup>d</sup>) Na Vs B Ds 10 10 परा (for राम)  
 Śi Ds-1 10 10 पर परमहारी

9 Na illeg for 9 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ds-1 10 10  
 देस [ Ds शैल ] दुर्गाणि Na V B Ds शैलशृंगलि Ds  
 बहुदुर्गाणि (for बहुदुर्गाणि) —<sup>b</sup>) Śi Vs Ds 10 10 नमं,  
 Vs Ds नम, Vs B: Ds Ms नमं, G: mg as in text  
 (for नम) Ds विद्यास्यप्राप्तानि च —<sup>c</sup>) Ds अर्धदि  
 Ds स्वयदि (for अयत्) V Bt-2 Ds अर्दि [ Vs Ds अर्दि  
 सार्धत् Ds \*साम्येत् (sic), Ds 10 10 Ms \*साम्येत् G: mg  
 as in text (for \*साम्येत्) —<sup>d</sup>) Śi B: Ds 10 10  
 समत्, G (ed) सत् (for समत्)

10 Vs illeg for 10 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 10 10 च  
 (for एत) Śi Na Vs B Ds 10 10 मत्पुनरुप  
 Ds 10 10 मत्पुनरुप पुनरुप [ sic ] दास —<sup>b</sup>) ille  
 from<sup>a</sup> up to सह 10\* —<sup>c</sup>) Ds 10 10 पुनरुप  
 —<sup>d</sup>) Śi Ds G: मत्पुनरुप, Vs मत्पुनरुप Ms मत्पुनरुप  
 B: मत्पुनरुप; Ds 10 10 मत्पुनरुप [ sic ] सत् (G: ed) सत्पुनरुप  
 G: t as in text (for मत्पुनरुप) Na Ds-1 10 10 Ds  
 मत्पुनरुप; Vs Ds 10 10 मत्पुनरुप; B: मत्पुनरुप; G: Ms अर्ध  
 G: mg k t as in text (for मत्पुनरुप) Ds 10 10 मत्  
 सत्पुनरुप [ Ds \*मत्पुनरुप ] —<sup>e</sup>) Ds पुनरुप —G: on-  
 (hapl ?) from सह मत्पुनरुप up to 10\* Śi Ds 10 10  
 के [ Śi Ds 10 10 क ] कर्त्तव्ये; Vs B: Ds Ms कर्त्तव्ये (for कर्त्तव्ये)

11 Na illeg for 11 (cf v 1 4) G: om 11 (cf  
 v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Na V B Ds-1 10 10 10 10 कृतपुनरुप; Ds-1 10  
 G: Ms कर्त्तव्ये; Ds कर्त्तव्ये; T: 10 कर्त्तव्ये (for कर्त्तव्ये);  
 Ds कर्त्तव्ये (for कर्त्तव्ये); Śi कर्त्तव्ये; Ds 10 10 कर्त्तव्ये

G 4 44 29  
D 4 43 13  
L 4 36 27

चीनाम्परमचीनाथ नीहाराय पुनः पुनः ।  
अनियथ दरदाथैव हिमन्तं त्रिचिन्त्य ॥ १२

लोभपथरूपष्टेषु देवदारुनेषु च ।

राज्याः सह वैदिया मार्गितव्यस्ततस्ततः ॥ १३

वीणात्, Gs नामात् (for चीन) Ds वापरात्यवमानाथ —<sup>1</sup> )  
Ss Dss वाहृष्टेय समालकात्, Ns VB Ds शुक्लने (Bs \*न्ते)  
वापरात्यत् Ds 418 वीणारथैव स(Ds शुक्लने)द्वयम्, Ds  
शुक्लाश्रीदाम्, Ds वीणारथैव स |मालकात् Ds 4-10 शुक्लान्थ पथ  
नाथि च Ds Ts शुक्लावाहि(Ds \*ह)राजनि, Dss शुक्लान्थोथ  
समाशुकात् (sic) —Ds-10 om 11<sup>o</sup>-12<sup>o</sup> —<sup>2</sup> ) Vs Hs 4  
Ds 111 वाहिरुकात्, Ms वाहिकत् (for वाहृष्टे) Ds हदि  
कात्, Ds कुनिकात् (for ऋषिकात्) —<sup>3</sup> ) Ms वापरात्  
(for वीण) Ns VB Ds किङ्क(Vs \*न)रात्, Ds कोकलात्,  
Ds Gs Ms 3 अकलात्, Ts टिकलात्, Ts लकलात् (for  
रङ्गलात्) Ss Dss लया रामत्(Ds र \*म)रङ्गलात्, Ds  
वधारासल्लगलात् (sic) Ds 10 तथा लया(Ds \*र)रङ्गलात्,  
Ds तथा परल्लगलात्, Ds L(end) तथा रामला(L'ed)  
\*र)रङ्गलात्; Ds तथा च मन्वलात्

12 Ns alleg for 22 (cf vl 4) Gs om 22<sup>o</sup>  
(cf vl 10) Ds-10 om 22<sup>o</sup> (cf vl 11).—<sup>4</sup> )  
Vs वीरात्, Ds वीरात्, Ds Ms वीरात्, Ds om (for  
वीरात्) —Vs alleg from चीनाथ up to l 1 of 9:11<sup>o</sup>  
Vs वीराथ, Ds वीराथ Ds \*रुतु (for चीनाथ) Gs Ms  
वि(Ms नि)द्वाराथ, Ts न्यवाकाथ, Ts न्यद्वाराथ Gs Ms  
वा(Gs न)त् (for वीराताथ) Ns Vs 3 B Ds 4 7 10 10  
दुपारा Ns B Ds \*लया, Ds \*रला न्यद्वाराथि, Ds तथा  
थैव वनाथि Ds 3 वदरा(Ds न्यद्वारा)थ तुव तुव (sic)  
Dss तुपाराथैरे सह (for 4) Ss परमचीनस्तथा तात्वा  
स्वीणाथसौराथि (sic) —After 12<sup>o</sup>, Ss Ns V B  
Ds-4 7 11-13 105

10<sup>o</sup> Ss Vt Bt 3 Ds-4 11 11 10 ल(Ds 3 Ds 4 वीण,  
Ns Ds-10 Ct नष्टेषु, Vs नष्टांथ, Gr k as in text (for  
नष्टेषु) —<sup>1</sup> ) Ds देवदार Ss Ns 1 1 3 Ds-3 Ds-4 7 11 10  
न्यैलया, Ds न्ये तथा (for न्येषु च) —After 12<sup>o</sup>  
Ss Ns B Ds-4 11-13 105

912<sup>o</sup> शालेनाथैसमाथैथ मूर्धैथ वृद्धिर्मुत्तम् ।  
किन्नेभारने शिडे विवाथैवशराथै ।  
मनुकीमं वित्त शैलभाथुव विरामुपानम् ।  
पथगीमुत्तमूर्धैथ नाथपथिगौतया ।  
मनुकीने धने तने वानैथ सहथथा । [5]  
तस पथैतयातेपु रथीपु च शुशाथु च ।

[(L 1) Ss Ds 10 लयेथ, Ds लल (for ललेथ)  
Dss वा- (for ललेथ) Bs शालेनभ्याथै \* (for the  
prior half) Ss वृत्तान्, Bt 3 वृत् (for वृत्त) Ns मूर्धैथ  
वृद्धिर्मुत्तम्, Ds वृद्धिर्मुत्तम् (for the post half) —(L 2)  
Bs वाने (for वाने) Ds वृत् (for वृत्) —Bs om.  
(hapl) 1 3-4 —(L 3) Ss Ds-4 11 13 मनुकीने वित्त  
शैल (for the prior half) Ds नाथिपु Ds शानुत्त (for  
भाथुत्त) —Vs alleg from वित्त up to first 4 in L 6.  
Vs Ds उत्तर —(L 4) Ds वाने (for वाने) Ss Ds-4 11 13  
तानेथैवशरे शिडे (Ds 10 शैले, Ds वैर) किन्ने(Ds 3 वाने)  
वापथिनि, Ds ताने वानेथैव मुत्तैर्मुत्तथिनि —(L 5) Ns  
Bs Ds 8(Ds वा) शैलेथ (for चीनाथ) Ss Dss मनुका-  
थैल नाथिपु वानेथयात्, Ds मनुकीने वित्त शैलभाथुव वानेथ,  
Ds-4 13 मनुकीनेव (Ds \*व) शैल नाथिपु(Ds \*व) वानेथ  
(Ds वानेथयात् Ds \*व) Ds-4 13 —(L 6) 4 3-4 शैलभाथुव







हेमपुत्रसंज्ञं तत्र वैशान्मं सरः ।  
 उर्यादित्यसंज्ञैर्हैर्निचितं शुभैः ॥ ३३  
 औषासः कुबेरस सर्वभौम इति स्मृतः ।  
 गजः पर्वति तं देशं सदा सह करेणुभिः ॥ ३४  
 तत्सतः सगतिकम्प नष्टचन्द्रदिवारम् ।  
 खनयन्नगणं व्योम निष्ययोदमनादिम् ॥ ३५

ममस्तिभिरिदं स स तु देशः प्रज्ञाज्ञे ।  
 विश्राम्यद्विस्तफसिद्वैदं वरन्यैः स्यंप्रभैः ॥ ३६  
 तं तु देशमतिकम्प धैलोदा नाम निज्ञा ।  
 उभयोस्तोरयोर्वस्याः वीचक्षा नाम वेणः ॥ ३७  
 ते न्यन्ति परं वीरं सिद्धान्प्रत्यानपन्ति च ।  
 उत्तराः कुरवस्तत्र कृतपुण्यप्रतिश्रयाः ॥ ३८

G 4 46. 0  
 B 4 43 38  
 L 4 36 65

927\* कृपास्ते तासा सिदास्रहा निन्दोरवा ।  
 [ Da वेवाह (acc) Da वेवाह (for कृपाह) S: Da  
 तासा (acc) (for कृ) Da: transp तासा and तासा  
 Da वे कपन विनीतु महागता कर्ष- ]

while Na V B Dr \*subst

928\* कृपा देवोरवा सर्वे तासा नीरकम्पय ?

[ Va 1 11 (Va alleg after 8 upto 33\*) गवा ]  
 ---\*) Da 1 10-10.10 Ta Ma प्रहया Sa Na Da 1 10.10  
 Ma वेव, Na Va B Dr त क Da लेवि (for वावि)  
 Da तासायासा (for वावि सोदावा) —Da reads "an  
 marg —" Da 1 10-10 Ta Ma प्रहुरि (for "वि") Na  
 Va B Dr ममिहीनय, Da तासाय च (for तिनवाकिते)  
 Sa Na Da 1 10.10 प्रहुरिभि (Da "वि वि" Da "व") कोकी  
 Cr प्रहयायासा सोदावा प्रहुरिभिवावि कनेरिदि वाह Cr

33 Va alleg for 33\*\* (cf v 1 32) —\*) Na Da  
 Da 1 10 दिम (for हेम) Da 1 10 कतिव Na कवावे  
 (for सत्तव) Ga हियापुत्रसंज्ञं —\*) Da वसिन्, Da  
 वाह (for ह्य) Sa Na Da 1 10.10 तासापनिवाणुयुत —\*)  
 Na V B Dr सवाह —\*) Da विचलितं Ta Ga विचिन  
 (meta) (for विचारेण) Sa Na Da 1 10.10 हेम  
 ह (Da दिव्यैर्हैः स तासाह) Na V B Dr सौ (Va 1  
 2) कतिचौर्हैः B: कतिचौर्हैर्हैः

34 \*) Sa Na Da 1 10-12 Ta Ga Cr औषासं, Ba  
 (before corr) ह्य बाहः Da कृपाह, Com 1 25 in  
 text (for औषास) —\*) Va illeg from m up to  
 33\* Ba ह्य (for ह्य) Sa Na Va B Da 1 10.10 Ga  
 कुह Da सुवि Da सुवि (for स्मृ) —\*) Da पय  
 (acc) Da सा (acc) Da गने (for गज) Va पता  
 (for पर्वति) Da 1 10 हे हेम Da 1 10 हरिर्व (for हे हेम)  
 Sa Da L (ed) गने पयाधिकं रिष्वे (L (ed) 1 10)  
 —\*) Ga ह्यि (for ह्य) Va कर् \* (alleg)

35 Va alleg for 35\*\* (cf v 1 34) —\*) Da  
 सखु कृपिकम्प —\*) Ba (before corr) वेद (for कृप) Da  
 नष्टचन्द्रदिवारु —\*) Sa Da 1 10 नष्ट: Da 1 10.10 नष्ट:  
 Da 1 10 नय (for नय) Da नीमै (for व्योम) —\*)  
 Na कवादिं Sa Na Da 1 10.10 निर्वेव (Da "व") वाविं  
 Na V Ba Da 1 10 निर्वेव (Da "व") कवादि (Va "वादि")

Ba निज्ञां वनगतिं, Ba: Dr दिर्वेव (Ba "वेव") वनय  
 (Ba "व") जित

36 \*) Sa Na Da 1 10.10 गवालय (for "गिदि")  
 Da: म च (for ह्य) —\*) Va B Da देव स, Da देवो  
 वि (for तु देव) Ba Da 1 10 Ga Cr प्रज्ञाज्ञे Ga प्रज्ञाज्ञे  
 (as in text) —After 36\*\*, Ba ms 1 1-12 of 931\*  
 —\*) Ta विश्राम्यद्विस्त Ma सा (for स्य) Sa Na Da 1  
 10.10 सा (Da वा) म्यद्विस्त (Da विश्राम्यदा) पर्वे सिदैर्:  
 Da तासायिर्हैर्निमित्त —\*) Na देवतामवेति —For  
 36\*\* Na V B Dr subst

929\* शान्प्रद्विस्तप्येस्तत्र घोषिता स्येन तेजसा ।  
 [ Va illeg up to ररेव Ba सान्प्रद्वि, ]

—After 36 Na V (Va partly illeg) D Dr 105 a  
 passage relegated to App I (No 20) while  
 Sa Da 1 10.10 ms 1 27-50 Ba Da 1 10.10 ms 1 18-22 and  
 1 27-50 of App I (No 20) after 36

37 Va alleg for 37\*\* —\*) Na Da 1 10 वीरम्  
 (for देवाह) Da स्वर्षासमतिहाय Ga त देव सगतिव्य  
 —\*) Da स नदी (for निज्ञा) —\*) Da om. (hapl)  
 वीरयोव Va damaged from यस्या up to नाम in \*  
 Da स्या Da 1 10 T Ga Ms सया Da सया (for  
 यया) —\*) Da कीलका. L (ed) केषका (for वीरका)  
 Va दासा (for देवय) —After 3 Na V (Va 1 4  
 only) B Dr 105 1 1-4 of 930\*

38 Va alleg for 38\*\* —\*) Sa Da Ta Ga देन वावि  
 Va कवादि Ba कवादि (by transp) Da वे प्रपति  
 Na कवादि (for ते नवावि) Sa Na Va B Da 1 10  
 10-10 वाह (for वीर) —\*) Sa Na Da 1 10.10 वीरिं Va  
 Da Ta Ma सिदा (for सिदाह) Da Ta प्रीयानवदि च  
 Da प्रयावर्दि च Da प्रयावर्दि (for प्रयावर्दि च)  
 Cr स कवादि परं वीरं सिदाप्रयावर्दि चेति सय  
 कवा: Cr ह्य कवादि परं (वीरं) सिदा प्रयावर्दि  
 चेति वाह Cr —After 38\*\* Sa Na Da 1 10-10 ms  
 while Va V (Va 1 4 only) B Da ms. 1 1-4 after  
 37

930\* सा न शारवा नदी कर्तुं युष्वा पामयुष्वा ।  
 कवा ह्यपु नु सरेके सप वीरोऽभिजायते ।  
 ते तु प्रीयानवपया महावीरकवयन ।





ततः काञ्चनपत्राभिः पवित्रीभिः कृतोदराः ।  
नीलत्रैदूर्वपत्राढ्या नद्यस्तत्र सहस्रशः ॥ ३९  
रक्तोत्पलानैश्चत्र मण्डिताथ हिरण्यपत्रैः ।  
वकुण्ठादित्यसदृशैर्भान्ति तत्र जलाशयाः ॥ ४०  
महार्हमण्डपत्रैश्च काञ्चनप्रभकरैरैः ।

नीलोत्पलानैश्चित्रैः स देशः मरुतो वृतः ॥ ४१  
निस्तुलाभिश्च मुक्ताभिर्मण्डिभ्य महाधनैः ।  
उद्भूतपुलिनास्तत्र वातरूपैश्च निम्नगाः ॥ ४२  
सर्वरत्नपदैश्चैत्रवगाढा नयोचनैः ।  
जातरूपमवैश्यापि द्रुतादानसमप्रभैः ॥ ४३

G 4 44 96  
B 4 43 43  
L 4 36 97

३८ G[ed] स्मि गुणिय चतुश्च (for the prior half) V३ अस्मा (for अस्मात्) V३ गृहि उपलब्धा च क्वाना एषांका  
—(I 14) S३ N३ D३ ३३.३३ शिवात् [D३ ३३ 'दि] गरावत्  
D३ तैस्त्र विनावापा D३ नीलक शिवावत् (for the prior half) V३ illeg from अविच up to I 16 N३ illeg for  
३९ D३ इत्त (for second ३) D३ ३९ (for ३९)  
—(I 15) S३ N३ D३ ३३.३३ गिरिजम् [D३ ३३ 'ले] गिरिष  
D३ मण्डिकारणैर्गण्ड (for the prior half) B३ D३ om  
(hapl) from नय up to एषय in I 17 —(I 16)  
V३ B३ D३ ३३ (for ३९) D३ ३३.३३ इत्त (for ३९)  
S३ इत्त इत्त N३ अवि (for second ३) S३ D३ ३३.३३  
गिरिष म [D३ ३३ 'गिरि] गिरिषे (for the post half)  
—After I 16 S३ N३ D३ ३(I only) ३३.३३ ३३  
—(I 17) D३ इत्त (for ३९) V३ ३३ इत्त (for अस्मात्)  
D३ एषिन्म् (for गिरि-वत्) V३ इत्त (for अस्मात्)  
—(I 18) V३ illeg from नीचामि up to I 19 D३  
मोहपति लयति (for the prior half) V३ om ३ G  
(ed) वयानुभवमति ३ (for the post half) —(I 19)  
V३ D३ अत्यति [V३ '३] D३ अत्यति (for अत्यति) D३  
गुणमि ३ (hypm) D३ om (hapl ?) [for गुणमि] ]  
—S३ V D३-३ D३ ३३ om ३३-३३ N३ G३ om ३३-  
—S३ S३ D३ ३३.३३ G३ M३ अत्त (for अत्त) G३  
उत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त G३ अत्त अत्त T३ अत्त अत्त  
(for अत्त) S३ N३ D३ ३३.३३ अत्त अत्त अत्त [D३ '३]  
त्त : D३ अत्त अत्त अत्त D३ अत्त अत्त अत्त (for '३)  
D३ अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त

39 S३ V B३-३ D३ ३३ om ३३-३३ (cf v 1 38) —  
S३ N३ B३ D३-३ ३३.३३ इत्त ; T३ ३ ३ ३ (for ३३) D३ T  
G३ M३ G३ M३ अत्त अत्त, G३ as in text (for '३)  
—S३ D३ om (hapl ?) पवित्रीभिः B३ कृतोदरा (for  
कृतोदरा) G३ M३ पवित्रो नित्योदरा —S३ illeg for  
३९ —S३ D३-३ ३३.३३ G३ M३ अत्त अत्त [D३  
'३] (for अत्त) S३ D३ ३३.३३ अत्त अत्त अत्त  
D३ V३ B३-३ D३ लोकात्त ; B३ M३ अत्त अत्त ; D३  
अत्त अत्त ; D३ अत्त [for अत्त] —S३ B३ अत्त  
(for अत्त) S३ N३ D३-३ ३३.३३ नीलोत्पलवदि च N३  
V३ B३-३ D३ अत्त अत्त अत्त —After 39 D३ ins  
I 15-16 of 931\* and 933\*

40 D३ om 40-42 —S३ S३ D३ ३३.३३ अत्त

अति, N३ V B D३ ३३ 'अत्त अत्त, T३ ३ 'अत्त, M३ अत्त  
अत्त (for अत्त) —S३ S३ V B D३-३ ३३.३३  
अत्त B३ 'अत्त (for अत्त) —After 40\*, S३  
N३ D३ ३३.३३ ins I 19 of 931\* V३ illeg for  
40\*-41\* In M३ lacuna from " up to अत्त in  
filled as in text see —S३ B३ G३ M३ अत्त अत्त  
D३ ३-३ अत्त G३ अत्त G३ as in text (for अत्त)  
G३ G३ अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त । रक्तोत्पलानैश्चित्रैश्च  
अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त —For 40\* S३ N३  
V३ B३-३ D३-३ ३३.३३ अत्त

932\* अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त ।  
[S३ V३ B३-३ D३ गिरिजाम् अत्त (for the  
prior half) ]

41 D३ om 41 (cf v 1 40) V३ illeg for 41\*  
(cf v 1 40) —S३ D३ अत्त G३ अत्त (for अत्त)  
N३ अत्त N३ D३ अत्त, D३ T३ अत्त, D३ अत्त,  
D३ ३ T३ अत्त (for अत्त) V३ B३-३ अत्त अत्त अत्त  
—S३ B३ अत्त (for अत्त) D३ अत्त अत्त अत्त  
—After 42\* D३ ins I 16 of 931\* D३ om 41\*  
—S३ N३ V B३ D३ ३३.३३ अत्त ; B३ अत्त ; B३  
अत्त D३ अत्त (for अत्त) G३ M३ नीलोत्पलवदि  
—S३ D३ ३३.३३ अत्त N३ illeg (for अत्त)  
B३ अत्त (sic) (for '३) S३ D३ अत्त D३ अत्त M३  
अत्त (३) (for अत्त) D३ अत्त अत्त अत्त —After  
41 S३ N३ D३-३ ३३.३३ ins I 15-16 of 931\*

42 D३ om 42 (cf v 1 40) —S३ N३ V B  
D३ ३ ३ ३ अत्त अत्त ; D३ T३ M३ अत्त T३ अत्त ;  
G३ g k t as in text (for अत्त अत्त) V३ illeg  
from अत्त up to —S३ D३ अत्त —After  
42\* D३ ins 931\* and om 42\*-43\* —S३ B३ D३  
३ ३ T३ G३ M३ अत्त G३ as in text (for अत्त)  
N३ B३ अत्त अत्त V३ B३-३ D३ अत्त अत्त (for अत्त  
अत्त) S३ N३ D३ ३३.३३ अत्त [D३ '३] अत्त अत्त  
—S३ T३ G३ M३ अत्त ; G३ t as in text (for अत्त)  
S३ N३ D३-३ ३३.३३ अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त (for अत्त) D३  
'अत्त ; S३ V३ B३-३ अत्त अत्त अत्त अत्त

43 D३ om 43\* (cf v 1 42) —S३ (before  
corrupt अत्त after corrupt see next) S३ D३-३ ३३.३३  
अत्त (for अत्त) —S३ B३ अत्त अत्त (for अत्त)

G. 4 44 93  
B. 4 43 43  
L. 4 30 93

नित्यपुष्पफलधारा नगाः पत्रयाकुलाः ।  
दिव्यगन्धरसस्पर्शाः सर्वकामान्क्षरन्ति च ॥ ४४ ॥  
नानाकाराणि वासांसि फलन्त्यन्ये नमोत्तमाः ।

Ms नमोत्तमै (sic) Ss Ns Ds-4 12 12 अथवादे किलोद्यमे  
(Ds) 'नमोत्तमै' —For 43<sup>a</sup>, Ns V Bs-2 subst.,  
while Ss Ns Ds 1 12 12 ins after l 16 of 93<sup>a</sup>, Ds  
ins l 2 only after l 16 of 93<sup>a</sup>; Ds subst. for 43  
and reads after l 16 of 93<sup>a</sup>

933<sup>a</sup> सुवर्णवित्तसराः शक्तिविरहितेऽप्य ।  
सर्वैरुभया भाग्यि पादपेक्षसोभित्य ।

[(l 1) Ds सुवर्ण (for 'व') Ss Ns Ds 4 11 12 वाच  
(for तव) —(l 2) Ds तव देव (for सुवर्ण) Ds-4 11 12  
-सर्वै (for सव) Bs स्वतोभित्, Ss Ns Ds-4.12-12  
शक्तिविरहित्य (for the post half).]

—Ns V Bs 2 read 43<sup>a</sup> after 44 (preceeded by  
934<sup>a</sup>) Bs repeats 43<sup>a</sup> after 934<sup>a</sup> —' Ns V B  
(Bs second time) Ds-नयास्ये, Ds-श्रेय, Ds-श्राय  
(for-अपेक्ष्यति) —' Ns V B (Bs second time) Ds  
-साम्यमा Ds-स-स-सै

44 Ds om 44 Vs illeg for 44 —' Gs हय  
(for नित्य) Ns V 12 Bs-2 पलाशान्यो Ds 'आपि Ds  
'न्याय Ds 1 10 Ts Ms 'दृष्ट Ds-क-प-प-प-प-प-प-प-प-  
'-रत्ना', Gs 'दृष्टे' (for -कलाज्ञान) —' Ds तापे  
(for वाप) Ss Ns Ds-4 12 12 वाप्या वै (Ds 'व्या Ds  
'अ' मयुःपुत्र (Ds-4 'पुत्र)वा (Ds-4 12 'त') —Ss Ns  
Ds 4 11 12 read 44<sup>a</sup> after 45 —' Ss Ns Ds 4 11 12  
-यपहम, Ns V 12 Bs-2 वया सुव (Ns 'व्या ), Ds  
'सुव (for-भाष्यस) Ds Ts Gs-व्यवार्त्, Ds 'सै  
(for-सवर्ण) —' Ds T Gs Ms सवर्ण (for सर्व) )  
Ts Ms सुवति (for स्ववति) Ss Ns Ds 4 11 12 सर्वकाम  
फलधारा (Ss 'दृष्टा, Ns 'सामिवा Ds 'दृ' ) V 12 B  
सर्वकामान्क्षरन्ति वै (V 12 Bs हि, Bs वै) —After 44 Ss  
Ns V B Ds-4 12 12 ins while Ds ins after 43<sup>a</sup>

934<sup>a</sup> सुवर्णमयव तव तत्र मनुमुपेयी वरी ।  
देवर्षिमयवै ह्यव तत्र पैथराय वनसू ।  
वद क्षीरवादा तव वद पापसकरोमा ।  
महाभा मिहितारवत पादपक्ष मनुमुपुवा ।

[(l 1) Ds सुवर्ण Ds वन (for first वन) Ss Ds 4  
12 12 सुवर्णवै विनि (Ss Ds 'वा [sic] व) Ns सुवर्णवै  
& वन (for the prior half) Vs am (hapl) from  
the post half up to the prior half of l 2 Ss Ns  
Ds-4 12 12 वन Ds वन (for second वन) Ds वन (for  
वने) —(l 2) Ss Ns Ds 12 12 वन Ds 4-वर्ण Ds-वर्ण  
(for वन) Ns Ds 'वर्ण' 12 Bs वन (for वर्ण) Ss Ns  
Ds 4 12 12 वन 12 Bs वन (for वन) Vs illeg from वन

सुवर्णैर्दूर्यधिनाणि भूषणानि तथैव च ॥ ४५ ॥  
स्त्रीणां यान्यनुरूपाणि पुरुषाणां तथैव च ।  
सर्वसुमुद्रास्त्रेष्वपि फलन्त्यन्ये नमोत्तमाः ॥ ४६ ॥

up to l 4 —(l 3) Ns Bs हीनया Bs वन, Ds वन  
(for वन) Bs वन वनसू (for the post half)  
—(l 4) Ds सुवर्ण (for वै'), Ns Ds 4 मनुमु 12  
'वर्णवित्' Vs 'वर्ण Bs Ds 'वर्ण (for मनुमुद्रा) Ss  
Ns Ds-4 12 12 वन पुरुषाणिवत् (for the post half) ]  
—Ss Ns Ds-4 11 12 cont while Ds ins after 45

935<sup>a</sup> विवस्वताः कनिष्कमालैः पृथुलैश्च कुण्डलैः ।  
शार्ङ्गैर्नैर्दिशुर्नैश्च शोभिताः वनवै पुनै ।

[(l 1) Ss Ns Ds 4-संतान (Ss 'वि जिं (for सुत  
निर्द) Ds पुथिलै (for पृथुलै) —(l 2) Ns alleg  
after वाच up to वनवै, Ds वन, Ds-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
Ds वनै (for वनवै) Ss Ds 4-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
for the post half) ]

—After 934<sup>a</sup>, Ns V Bs-2 read Bs repeats 43<sup>a</sup>

45 —' Ss Ns V Bs-2 Ds-4 12 12-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-व-व-  
-व-व-  
-व-

46 Ds om 46 (cf v l 45) Ss Ns Ds 4 12 12  
om 46-46<sup>a</sup> Ts Gs om 46 Ms om 46<sup>a</sup> 12  
illeg from 46 up to व न l 2 of 916<sup>a</sup> For 46 57  
Ds subst 941<sup>a</sup> Ds repeats 46<sup>a</sup> after 49 —'  
Ms वापि (for वानि) Bs om कल्पति —After 46<sup>a</sup>,  
Ns V B 12

936<sup>a</sup> सव सवसकल्पनि रसमजि व पुमा ।  
भूषणानि विविधानि पादपक्षमप्यपि च ।  
[ Vs illeg up to व म l 1 —(l 1) Ns 12 12 Bs 12  
(for व) —After l 1, Bs ins 937<sup>a</sup> Bs om l 2  
—(l 2) Ns 12 12 Bs व विवति (for विविधानि) ]

महार्हाणि विचित्राणि हैमान्यन्ये नमोत्तमाः ।

श्रवणानि श्रव्यन्ते चित्रास्तरणवन्ति च ॥ ४७

मनःकान्तावि माल्यानि फलन्त्यन्यसरे दुमाः ।

पानप्रति च महार्हाणि भक्ष्याणि विविधानि च ॥ ४८

द्विषश्च गुणसम्पन्ना रूपपौवनलक्षिताः ।

मन्धर्वाः किंनराः सिद्धा नामा विद्यापरास्तथा ।

रमन्ते सहितास्तिवै नारीभिर्मास्त्रप्रभाः ॥ ४९

सर्वे सुकृतकर्माणः सर्वे रतिपरायणाः ।

सर्वे कामार्थसहितान् वसन्ति सह्योपितः ॥ ५०

G. 4 46 209  
B 4 43 30  
L. 4 36, 106

—Vs illeg. from \* up to न in <sup>4</sup>.—\*) Bc ससेव्यार (for सेव्यादि). Ns Vs Bc-3 सर्वहैकाड [Vs \*पल]-ससेव्यारु [Vs \*चा ; Bc-3 \*सापार].—After 46, Ns V Dc-2 read 46<sup>4</sup>.

47 Ss Ns Dc-1 1313 om. 47 (cf. v.l. 45 and 46). For subst. in Dc, cf. v.l. 46 and 52. Ns V Bc-1 om. [hapl.] 47<sup>4</sup>.—\*) Dc 1313 Ts महार्हाणिविचित्राणि. Gc महार्हाणि च यथावि —\*) Dc 1313 पलति; Bc Ts Gc देवामि (for देवामि) —\*) Ts 1 कतिपयवीचि —\*) Vs illeg. for स च. Gc विविधानास्तरेचि च —After 47, Ns Vs Bc-3 nos., while Bc nos. after l. 1 of 936<sup>4</sup>.

937<sup>4</sup> विचित्राणामसपोषणमन्यमानुमास्तथा ।

[ Vs विचित्रा Bc सेवीष (sc) (for ससेव्यार) ]

48 Ss Ns Dc-4, 23 13 om. 48<sup>4</sup> (cf. v.l. 45 and 46). For subst. in Dc, cf. v.l. 46 and 52. Ms repeats 48<sup>4</sup> (cf. v.l. 45). Ns V Bc-3 read 48<sup>4</sup> after 46. —\*) Ns Vs Bc-1 पानप्रति (for माल्यादि).—\*) Bc पुण्यवदि (for पानप्रति). Dc 10 दरे (for [च]परे). Ns Vs Bc-3 Ts Me (second time) कलं [Bc दप] हसन्ते मनोपमाः (= 46<sup>4</sup>).—\*) Bc फलमि (for पान्यादि).—\*) Vs illeg. from द्वा up to च. Dc मण्डि (for मण्ड्यादि). Ns Dc [ह]मि (for च).—After 48, Ns Vs Bc-3 Dc ins. :

935<sup>4</sup> विगतानि मधैवापदे परानि खिचानि च ।

विचित्रानि प्रभूतानि फलन्ति धरणीपदाः ।

[ (l. 2) Ns Vs विगतानि, Dc विगतानि (for विगतानि). Vs नवा पाने (for तदेवामे). Ns Vs Bc-3 सुपिण्णि, Vs मूलमि (for खिचानि).—(l. 2) Vs मण्ड्यादि (for विचित्रानि). Vs फलमि (for पलति). ]

—After 48, Dc repeats 46<sup>4</sup>.

49 For subst. in Dc, cf. v.l. 46 and 52. —\*) Ns V Bc-3 Dc नदीर (for द्विषश्च). Ss Ns Dc 1313 सख्य ; Gc च शीलः ; L[ed.] सुख्य (for च गुण).—Bc om. from 49<sup>4</sup> up to सदि in 50<sup>4</sup>.—\*) Ss Ns Dc 4, 13, 13 तथा (for स्य). Ss Ns Dc 1313 दधि [Dc \*हि]म ; Ns V Bc-3 Dc Gc Ms कालिदी (Ms \*न) ; Dc सविता (for सविता).—Vs illeg. after किंनरा m<sup>4</sup> up to l. 1 of 936<sup>4</sup>.—\*) Ss Ns Dc 1313 किंनरा सर्वा. Dc सच सिरेव (for किंनराः श्रेया).—\*) Dc 13

नवा (for नवा).—\*) Dc 13 सखि; Ms किंनरा (for सहियार). Ss Ns Vs Dc 4, 13, 13 लखि; Dc खिदि (for तत्र).—Dr om. [hapl. ?] from 49<sup>4</sup> up to the prior half of l. 2 of 936<sup>4</sup>.—\*) Dc 1313 Ts Gc मान्यर ; Gc Ms भासुर- (for सख्य). Ss Ns Dc 4, 13, 13 यदीदि [Dc 1313 सख्य वर दे; Dc ह]. Ns Vs Bc-3 पानि चा [Ns Vs Bc सविता] ररररररर. —After 49, Ss Ns Dc 1313 1313

939<sup>4</sup> विषोपे न सुख्यं तर्वाणि परपरम् ।

ता द्विष युष्माकेव विचि वदत चारणम् ।

[ (l. 1) Dc n विषोपे (for विषोपे) Ss विषुपे (for न सुख्यं) Ns Dc विता (for -विता) Dc 13 पररर ; Dc om. (for पररर).—Dc om. [hapl.] from l. 2 up to ] 2 of 936<sup>4</sup>. ]

—Thereafter they cont., while Ns V Bc-3 Dc ms. after 49, Bc ms. l. 1 after 51<sup>4</sup> and l. 2 after l. 5 of App. I (No. 21), Dc cont. l. 1-2 only after l. 12 of 931<sup>4</sup>.

940<sup>4</sup> वर पररररासाधु प्रभवन्ति पररररम् ।

कान्तिमान्ना युवा नर्पः सर्वाभरणभूषिताः ।

युष्माकेशोपाकृता रूपान्तो महौजसः ।

मिलम्बोयुष्माकान्ता मयुरधियपविताः ।

[ Dr om. up to the prior half of l. 2. Dc om. l. 2. Vs illeg. for l. 2.—(l. 2) Vs Bc-3 शानाने (Vs \*रे) (for शररर). Ns Dc Dc 1313 हनपदि, Vs मन्त्रर; Vs पलका ; Bc 3 दूर उव, Bc विरते (for वसति). Ns शररररररररर (for the prior half) Ns Vs B Dc सख्य; Dc कान्ति वै (for परररम्).—After l. 1, Bc ms. a passage relegated to App. I (No. 21)—(l. 2) Ns V B Dc रूपान्ता गुणान्ता (Bc Dc \*म नर्पः) (for the prior half).—(l. 3) Vs illeg. after 50 up to l. 4. Ns Vs Bc-3 सेव्यार Bc-3 \*ने शररर—(l. 4) Ss Ns Dc न रररदि मय रर, Vs Dc 13 मरररा श्रवणाने (Dc 13 सख्य), Vs Dc मररररर [Dc \*रा ह] मय रररा, Dc 13 न मय सुख्य रर, Dc नौररररर रर (sc) ; G[ed.] मिलम्बोयुष्मान्ता (for the prior half) Ss Ns Dc 4, 13, 13 सख्य (for सख्य). ] —Thereafter Dc cont. l. 6-7 and 16-17 of App. I (No. 21).

50 Bc om. up to सदि in \* (cf. v.l. 49). For

G. 4 41 106  
R. 4. 43 51  
L. 4 36 100

गीतरादिनिर्घोषः सोत्कृष्टहसितस्वनः ।  
श्रूयते सर्वतः तत्र सर्वभूतमनोहरः ॥ ५१  
तत्र नामुदितः कथिक्वासि कथिदसत्रियः ।  
अह्नुहन्नि वर्धन्ते गुणास्तत्र मनोरमाः ॥ ५२  
समतिक्रम्य तं देशमुत्तरस्तोषसां निधिः ।

तत्र सोमगिरिर्नाम मध्ये हेममयो महान् ॥ ५३  
इन्द्रलोकागता ये च ज्वल्लोकागता ये ।  
देवास्तं समरेधन्ते गिरिराजं दिवं गतम् ॥ ५४  
स तु देशो रिष्योऽपि तस्य भासा प्रकाशते ।  
सूर्यलक्ष्म्याभिर्विद्येयस्तपोऽ विरहता ॥ ५५

subst in Du, cf v l 46 and 52 —<sup>1</sup> Ds सर्वे  
Ss D1-1,12 13 सर्व( D1s "र्वे)कामनएद्वार्थाः, Ns V B1-3  
Ds सिद्ध (Vs damaged) इत्यात् समुदायां( B1 सुसिद्धार्थाः ).  
—<sup>2</sup> Vs alleg from निद up to पद्यम् in l 1 of  
App I ( No 21) Vs रमति ( for वसति) B4  
सद्देवते । Ds 11 "ता , T1 "ता, T1 "त. Cf as in text  
( for सहवोदित )

51 Vs alleg for 51<sup>st</sup> ( cf v l 50) For subst  
in Du, cf v l 46 and 52 —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ns B Ds-1 12 13  
Ms निर्घोषा, Ds निम्बा ( for निर्घोष ) —<sup>2</sup> Ds  
सोत्कृष्टा, T1 G1 2 सोदष्ट ( for सोकृष्ट ) Ss Ns Ds-4  
12 13 निवदस्वना, Ns Vs B4 Ds Ms हृषितस्वना,  
Vs नदितस्वन, Ds 2 भूषितस्वना, Ds तद्विता सुरा,  
Ds-6 10 हृषितस्वरे, Gs सहितस्वन, Cf as in text  
( for हृषितस्वन ) —After 51<sup>st</sup>, Ns V (Vs partly  
alleg) B1-3 Ds ms a passage relegated to App I  
( No 21) ( all due to om) B4 ms. l 1 of 940<sup>a</sup> after  
51<sup>st</sup> —Ns V B1-3 Ds om 51<sup>st</sup>-52 —<sup>1</sup> Ss D1-4,  
12 13 श्रूयते, B4 हृष्यते ( for श्रूयते) Gs सुलभाः Ms  
हृषिकार ( for सलह ) —<sup>2</sup> Ss D1-4 12 13 मनोहरा, B4  
Ds, 12 13 G1 2 Ms -मनोरथ ( B4 "मा ) ( for -मनोहर )

52 Ns V B1-3 Ds om 52 ( cf v l 51 ) —<sup>1</sup> Ds 2  
transp उप and न Ss Ds 4 12 13 न उत्र श्रुतिर् कथिन्  
( Ds "कथन् ), B4 न तत्राश्रुतिः कथिन् —<sup>2</sup> Ss Ds 4 12 13  
B4 Ds-12 13 T1 G Ms 2 [ अ ] प्र ( for [ अ ] शि ) Ss  
Ds, 12 13 सत्क्रिय, Ds T1 श्रुतिः, Cf t as in text  
( for सत्क्रिय ) —<sup>3</sup> Ss Ds-4 12 13 कुर्वति, B4 कर्तिः Ds  
कुर्वति ( for कर्त्तते ) —<sup>4</sup> B4 मज तुला ( for मनोरमा )  
Ss Ds-4 12 13 गुणालम्ब मनोहरा. —For 46-52, Ds  
subst .

941<sup>a</sup> विविधेषु कौरे रघोर्द्वैत्यभ्रातासकाश्वरात् ।  
वज्रशर्मगिरिपाणि सुभानि सभक्तानि च ।  
पारिजातद्वयं पुष्पैश्च चलेभ्यश्चि हृदयम् ।  
मिथैः सन्वातकेमास्यैः पुष्पैश्च कुलेनदी-  
पुत्रीभास्वरसं हुर्वर्षोयत्पत्न्य मनोरमा । [ 5 ]  
वज्रालम्बे यशालम्बे प्रमशुभिः किरितम् ।  
विविधेषु न सुतल्लोके सभक्तिया परपरम् ।  
हा शिपुः पुष्पैश्च मिथि वदन्त सारदा ।

—After 52, Ss D1-1,12 13 loc. a passage relegated  
to App I ( No 21)

53 \* ) Ns V B1-3 Ds 9-10 Gs Ms सत्क्रियम्  
B4 सत्क्रियम् तु ( for सत्क्रियम् ) Ns V B1-4 Ds 9-10  
शै ( Vs alleg after शै up to च in 54<sup>a</sup> ) शैव्य ( for शै  
देवम् ) Ds 9 च देवमसत्क्रियम्, G ( ed ) कुलस्थासत्क्रियम्  
—<sup>1</sup> G ( ed ) उचरत् Ns Vs B4 Ds Ms 2 पयसा ( for  
शोषसां ) Gs निधिः Ss Ds-4 12 13 उचर शोषभेदिन, Ns  
उचर शोषस्वन B4 4 Ds उचरं पयसां निधिं ( Ds "धि )  
Ds समुद्रं प्रातुहर्षं ( Cf Cv 2 सोमसां निधिं सतपिम् । सत्र  
श्रूयथेत्यप्याश्रयम् । उचरस्तोषसां गिरिः सत्यम् । ; Cv 2  
उचरस्तोषसां गिरिः ( Cm पयसां निधिः ) उचरत्पत्न्यसुम् ।  
शरीरो शोष ( Cf —<sup>2</sup> ) Ds 12 तस्य ( for सत्र ) Gs हेम ( for  
शोम ) Ds गिरि ( for गिरिद ) —<sup>3</sup> Ss Ds 12 गति  
सोममयो, Ns Ds 12 13 मध्ये सोममयो, Ns B4 2 Ds 12  
यसमो ( Ds "मयो ), B4 मध्ये द्विहमयो, Ds मध्ये सोमगिरि  
( sic ) ( for मध्ये हेममयो )

54 Vs alleg up to च in 5<sup>a</sup> ( cf v l 53 ) Ds-1  
om 54 —<sup>1</sup> Ds T1 इन्द्रलोके Ds om ( hapi ) from  
वे च up to नत्ता in 5<sup>a</sup> Ss Ns Ds-1 12 13 गुण्य, Ds  
देवा ( for वे च ) —<sup>2</sup> T1 ज्वल्लोके —<sup>3</sup> Ns V B1-3  
Ds सर्वे ते, B4 Ds 12 देवास्ते ( for देवस्त ) Ss 4 स  
रक्षि, Ns Ds 12 सत्क्रियति, Ns V 2 सत्क्रियते, Ns Ds  
समवेधेत्, B4 2 समवेधेत् B4 समवेधेत्ति Ds सत्क्रियति  
Ds 2 कारियति, Ds सत्क्रियति, Ds सत्क्रियति, T1 समवेधेत्  
( for समवेधते ) Ds सत्क्रियते सत्क्रियति —<sup>4</sup> Vs  
गिरिराजं Ss Ds-1 12 13 दिवसोऽपि Ns Vs दिवो गिरिः 12  
B1-3 Ds दिवा गिरि, Ms दिवे राज ( for दिव गतम् ) Ds  
दिविगतागत निवे.

55 \* ) Ds श्रूयते ( for श्रूयते ), Ns V B1-3 Ds  
G ( ed ) वि ( G ( ed ) अ ) श्रूयते ( B1-3 "र्वे दि दि देव  
स ) Vs 2 श्रूयते —Vs alleg from 9<sup>a</sup> up to शर्मान  
in 940<sup>a</sup> —<sup>1</sup> Ds प्रसा ( for भासा ) Ds ( अ ) सत्क्रिय-  
—<sup>2</sup> Ds श्रूयते Ds 2 श्रूयते ( for श्रूयते ) —<sup>3</sup>  
Gs श्रूयते, Ms श्रूयते, Cv m g k t as in text ( for  
सत्क्रिय ) Ds 2 सोमसोऽपि सत्क्रियत् —For 55<sup>a</sup>, Ss Ns  
Ds, 12 13 subst

942<sup>a</sup> वज्राश्रयं सद्दया च शोभा च विरहः ।  
[ Ns alleg up to second च Ds प्रया ( for "पर-  
Ss 4 पया श्रूयत् पय च ( for the prior half )  
while Ns Vs 2 Ds subst .

943<sup>a</sup> सप्तैवै ह्य इन्द्रोऽपि सत्क्रियं दिवाद्यत् ।

G 4 41 722  
B 4 43 37  
L-4 36 228

मन्वानपि विश्वात्मा शम्भुरेकादशात्मकः ।  
ब्रह्मा वसति देवेशो ब्रह्मर्षिपरिवारितः ॥ ५६ ॥  
न कथंचन गन्तव्यं कुरुषामुत्तरेण व' ।

अन्वेयामपि भूताना नातिक्रामति वै गतिः ॥ ५७ ॥  
स हि सोमगिरिर्नाम देवानामपि दुर्गमः ।  
तमालोक्य ततः क्षिप्रमुपासति तमुर्ध्व ॥ ५८ ॥

[ G (ed) ] ईकले ]

whereas Du subst for 55<sup>4d</sup>

944\* उक्तं बरवो भाति वयुते च निवसती ।

56 V<sub>2</sub> illeq up to सर्वान्मा 10 948\* (cf v 1 55)  
—) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>12</sub> B D G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> om g h t वर T<sub>2</sub>  
G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> चवि (for सवि) S<sub>2</sub> N V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—4 7 12 22  
भूताना (for विश्वाना) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 4 12 22 श्यातु  
(for गमतु) S<sub>2</sub> एव (for एक) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>12</sub> B<sub>2</sub>—D<sub>2</sub>  
सपद्मसुधा (V<sub>2</sub> 'रा)त्यक्त —For 56<sup>4d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>—  
12 22 subst

945\* वसते दास्यं पुत्रो मनुष्य परमो न्यय ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> 12 22 वसति (for 'व) S<sub>2</sub> illeq from वर up to  
वसते D<sub>2</sub> मनु मनुर्वरं च (for the post half) ]  
—Thereafter they cont

946\* भारीं सुषति भूजति कारु चैव मन्वावधम् ।  
सर्वलोकविर्मितं च मनोहरं तदाभ्रमम् ।  
स तु सोमगिरिर्दिग्यो नाप्यज्ञाय कथयत् ।

[ (1 2) D<sub>2</sub> 12 22 वसति D<sub>2</sub> वसति (for सति) D<sub>2</sub> 12 22  
D<sub>2</sub> [स]वि सुषुत् (for [स]वि च सुषुत्) —(1 2) D<sub>2</sub>  
निषुत् D<sub>2</sub> मन्वो D<sub>2</sub> मन्वो (for विमि) D<sub>2</sub> मने मनुष्य  
मान्य D<sub>2</sub> री मनुष्यात्मन् D<sub>2</sub> मनु मनुष्यत्वम् (for the  
post half) —After 1 2 D<sub>2</sub> 12 22

946(A)\* मनुष्यत्वं कथयन्मुत्तरेण पुनरवा ।

—(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> 12 22 वर (for तु वर) N<sub>2</sub> illeq after  
वसि up to कथयत् S<sub>2</sub> 12 22 D<sub>2</sub> मनु (for मन्वा) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>2</sub> cont 950\* while D<sub>2</sub> further  
cont (followed by 1 6 -7 of 950\*)

947\* सर्वमेतदियेकव्यं चमया वो निवेदितम् ।  
वदि श्रीमनुष्याणां बहु मीतिलि वरवप ।  
मया सुतर्जिता कमलाभिष्यन् मया सुषुम् ।

—N<sub>2</sub> V B D<sub>2</sub> subst for 56<sup>4d</sup>

948\* ब्रह्मा भवति वरवपता सत्त्वमात्रं सत्त्वमात्रम् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> illeq up to सर्वान्मा V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वरवि (for  
वसति) V<sub>2</sub> वरवपता B<sub>2</sub> वरवपता (for वरवपता) B<sub>2</sub> मन्वीवप  
वरा (for the post half) ]

57 D<sub>2</sub> 12 om 57-58 —) B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> कथयत् च  
(Ly transp) N<sub>2</sub> कथयत् B<sub>2</sub> कथयत् (for कथयत्)  
—V<sub>2</sub> illeq after कु up to वरवप 10 949\* —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub>

उत्तरयु S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> 12 22 12 22 वर V<sub>2</sub> हु V<sub>2</sub> हु  
B<sub>2</sub> वि D<sub>2</sub> वै D<sub>2</sub> om (subst) G<sub>2</sub> स (for व)  
—) D<sub>2</sub> मन् वी —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 3 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> [स]वि (G<sub>2</sub>  
'मा) D<sub>2</sub> 3 T<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> [स]वि (for [स]वि) S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
12 22 D<sub>2</sub> 12 22 12 22 व तत्र (B<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वर व) वरवते  
वति V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> वर व वरवप (B<sub>2</sub> वरवते) वति

58 D<sub>2</sub> 12 om 58 V<sub>2</sub> illeq up to वरवप 10 949\*  
(for both of v 1 57) —) G<sub>2</sub> वर (for सोम)  
D<sub>2</sub> विन्वो (for वर) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 देवदाम्य  
(for दाम्यावि) —) N<sub>2</sub> वरवप —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> वरवपिन्वु  
S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 2 2 2 2 2 2 वरवपिन्वु (S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> 'वराज D<sub>2</sub> 'व  
वति) देवदाम्य —For 58<sup>4d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V B 3 D<sub>2</sub> subst

949\* समारिष्य तत्र शीघ्रं वरवप परिचयवत् ।

[ V<sub>2</sub> illeq up to वरवप B<sub>2</sub> 3 वरवपिन्वु B<sub>2</sub> विन्वु (for  
वराविन्वु) V<sub>2</sub> परिचयवत् B<sub>2</sub> 'वरवप B<sub>2</sub> 'वराज (for वरि  
वराज) ]

—Thereafter N<sub>2</sub> V B 3 D<sub>2</sub> cont S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 22  
12 22 12 22 after 58 B<sub>2</sub> 12 1 1 and 3 after 58 and  
1 6-7 after 60 D<sub>2</sub> cont after 946\* D<sub>2</sub> cont  
1 6-7 only after 947\* (owing to om)

950\* वरं वैश्वं वारिषु गोपतिराक्षयवन् ।  
उवाचेयु व रमेवु वा चरिष्ववनेयु व ।  
वरवप सव वैश्वं वारिषु गोपतिराक्षयवत् ।  
वारिषवत् ततो वरं सर्वं वरवपिन्वुवत् ।  
वारिषो वरं समागम्य वरवपिन्वुवत् । [ 5 ]  
वरिषवत् तु वैश्वं वारिषु वरवपत् व ।  
वरवपिन्वुवत् वा वरवपिन्वुवत् ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> om 1 1 —(1 1) D<sub>2</sub> om वैश्वं V<sub>2</sub> illeq  
after वरं up to 1 5 S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> [व]रिषवत् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub>  
B<sub>2</sub> 3 [व]रिषवत् B<sub>2</sub> 'व' (for [व]रिषवत्) —After  
1 2 N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>2</sub> 12 22

950(A)\* वरवपेयु व रमेवु निरमेवु वरवपत् व ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> वरवपे G(ed) विवपे (for विरमेवु) ]  
—(1 2) N<sub>2</sub> illeq after वरवप up to 1 7 V<sub>2</sub> वरवपे  
D<sub>2</sub> वरवपे (for वरवपे) —(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> वरवप (for वरवप)  
—N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 3 D<sub>2</sub> om 1 4-5 —(1 4) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
वारिषवत् व व [for वरिषवत् वरवपे] D<sub>2</sub> वरवपिन्वु (for  
वरवपिन्वु) D<sub>2</sub> वरवपे वरवपिन्वु (for the post half)  
—(1 5) D<sub>2</sub> 3 वरवप (for वरवपे) S<sub>2</sub> वरवपिन्वु  
—(1 6) B<sub>2</sub> 3 वरवप G(ed) वरवप V<sub>2</sub> विवप (for  
विरमेवु) V<sub>2</sub> illeq for वरवप व D<sub>2</sub> हु (for व) —N<sub>2</sub>



विशेषेण तु सुप्रतीये हनुमत्पर्यमुक्तरान् ।  
स हि तस्मिन्दरिषेष्टे विथिताधोऽर्थसाधने ॥ १  
न धूमौ नान्तरिक्षे वा नाम्बरे नामरालये ।  
नाम्बु वा गतिसंगं वे पय्यामि हरिपुंगव ॥ २

सामुराः सहगन्धवाः सनागनरदेवताः ।  
विदिताः सर्वलोकास्ते ससागरधराधराः ॥ २  
गतिदोषश्च वेदश्च लाप्य च महारूपे ।  
चित्तुस्ते सदृशं वीर मास्तस्य महौजसः ॥ ४

G 4 42 4  
B. 4 44 3  
L. 4 34 5

पूर्वतान् Ce mg k t as in text (for मृषता) Na  
Va 2 D 2-4 D 7 पनीषया V 1 भविष्यत् (for इवगसा) Sa  
Na D 1-4 11 12 सपुनराता (D 2 2 "ता) पर (D 2 2 2 "रि) भी  
समिप्राया D 2 सद् (मिरे सापत्यवातामिमां) Cc Ga मृषता  
प्राणमुद्रात् साभिहितरज्ज्वया सान् इवी परित्यजेति सुभाष्य ।  
मृषपरामृष्टि पाठे इवीविशेषणम् Cc —For 61-62 D 2  
subst

40 Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नमः Before J Sa 225  
the lines of 4 41 1

1 Va illeg for 1-11 (cf v 1 4 40 15) —<sup>4</sup>)  
D 2 22 विदोषश्च (for "वेत) Sa 2 2 (for तु) Ms  
सविदोषश्च सुवीयो —<sup>4</sup>) Sa N Va 2 B D 2-7 11-13  
हनुमत्सुभाष ह Cc Ce हनुमत्सुभाषविशिष्टान् ।  
पादुवाग्नेकाधवाक्यांश्चिरपयावि पद्मभिन्नाहकवाप्यत्र  
मिक्षोरे कलते Cc —<sup>4</sup>) Ga हरिषेष्टे (for "श) —<sup>4</sup>) Sa N  
Va 2 B D 2 7 11 12 सभापयति (D 2 10 "यतु) विपम  
—After J D 2 2-10 S ms

955\* विप ह्युष शे नमः तत्राविपर्वित  
मिषे कुले द्वागरेधेनैहात्मन ।  
मते मया दानकलेन पुत्रिता  
पदे शकिले सुविभो भविष्यथ ।  
—Thereafter D 2 cont Sa N V B D 2 4 1 10 12 125  
after 62

957\* मयावीच हनुमन् वित्राजमिवाभवन् ।  
सुधीर परमधीर प्रभु सर्वदनेकवाङ् ।  
[ (1 2) D 22 T 2 पर (for "श) ]

956\* हृष्येयमुक्त्वा हरण सुप्रतीं  
राम सकुटीयतन्मावीचिव् ।  
शितोमिरन्धो सद्विदा इन्द्राय  
जम्मुदिदं वैशद्यमिमुद्राङ् ।  
[ (1 2) Ms V D 2 वरा (for उक्त्वा) B 2 [ 2 ]  
(for तु) B 2 D 2 2 हरिपुंगवे Sa Na D 2-4 11 12 नदी  
चेकसा (Sa Na D 2 10 "वा) हरिपुंगवे —Ms illeg for  
1 2-4 —[ 1 2 ] Va illeg after सुप्रती up to 1 4 5  
D 2 दीर्घ —[ 1 3 ] Sa D 2 4 11 12 शितोमिरन्धव (D 2 10  
"नय) मुद्राय (D 2 "नय) मय B 2 तत्र शितोमि प्रसिद्धं Cc  
—[ 1 4 ] Sa D 2 4 11 12 [ म ] शितोमि B 2 [ म ] शितोमि  
D 2 [ म ] शितोमि (for [ म ] शितोमि) D 2 वेमन्नेर शितोमि ]

2 Va illeg for 2 (cf v 1 2) —<sup>4</sup>) B 2 हनुमत्  
(for श सुवी) Va 2 B 2 D 2 Ga अंतरीक्षे (for मान्)  
Sa Na B 2 D 2 10 11 च (for वा) —<sup>4</sup>) D 2 मासकम्  
(corrupt) (for नाम्बरे) D 2 Ga वा (for न) B 2 D 2  
[ 2 ] उक्त्वाके (for [ म ] उक्त्वा) Na Va 2 B 2-7 11-12  
पा (B 2 7) सुभाष्ये —<sup>4</sup>) B 2 D 2 Ms सविषये Cc k t  
सविसर्गं (as in text) Sa N Va 2 B 2 D 2 4 10 12  
सपुन वा गतिमय मे —<sup>4</sup>) B 2 D 2 हरिषेष्टश्च

Colophon → Sarga names: Si D 2 11 उपरिभियवर्त  
(D 2 2 "च) Na दिविपये उपरिभियवर्त Na उपरिभियवर्त  
Va सीतादेवये उपरिभियवर्त; Va उपरिभियवर्तवर्त;  
Va illeg B 2 उपरिभियवर्तवर्त B 2 उपरिभियवर्त  
D 2 11 उपरिभियवर्त D 2 सीतादेवया उपरिभियवर्त, D 2  
उपरिभियवर्त —Sarga no (figures words or  
both) Si Na V 1 11 D 2 11 12 13 om Na G 2 42  
(as in text) Va 41 Va B 2 46 B 2 41 B 2 D 2 45  
D 2 29 D 2 2 43 T G 2 11 43 D 2 40 —After col-  
ophon, G concludes with श्रीरामाय नमः

3 Va illeg for 3 (cf v 1 3) —<sup>4</sup>) Sa D 2 4 10 12  
सामरा B 2 D 2 10 Ga सामुरा D 2 T 2 सामुरा C 2 as in  
text (for सामुरा) Cc Ce सामुरा ( "रेदि 1) Cc  
V 1 B 2 D 2 Ms सुर (for सद्) D 2 समुदोरम् —<sup>4</sup>)  
Ga समारा (for "म) D 2-7 सुभाष्य (for देवता) Si Na  
D 2 4 10 12 सनागा (D 2 "गा) मुद्राय (D 2 22 "मा) मया ।  
Na Vi D D 2 सनागा सदेवता ; Va सदेवता सदेवता ;  
D 2 सपथोरसद्वयता ; G (ed) सुभाष्य सदेवता —<sup>4</sup>)  
Va illeg for सर्वलोकास्ते सभा Sa Na Va 2 B 2 D 2-7  
11 12 वीर (for सर्व) D 2 विदित्वा पीरलोके —<sup>4</sup>) D 2  
सारागवताया (sic)

4 Va illeg for 4 (cf v 1 2) Na illeg for 4<sup>th</sup>  
—<sup>4</sup>) D 2 सतिर (for सतिर) Ms वेत् (for वेत्त)  
D 2 वीर (for वेत्त) —<sup>4</sup>) V 1 B 2-7 Ga लाप्यत्र ; C 2 as  
in text (for "4) D 2 गताने —<sup>4</sup>) G 2 तु (for ते)  
Sa Na D 2 4 10 T 2 वीर; D 2 12 वीर D 2 वीर (for वीर)  
—<sup>4</sup>) Va मानदस्या D 2 सतिर (for सारस्य) Sa Na 1 2 2  
B 2-7 D 2 4 10 12 G 2 सतिर (for सतिर)

G 4 42 5  
J 4 44 6  
L 4 54 6

देवता वापि ते भूतं समं भुवि न विद्यते ।  
तद्यथा लभ्यते सीता तत्त्वमेवोपापाद्य ॥ ५  
त्वय्येव हनुमन्नास्ति घलं बुद्धिः पराक्रमः ।  
देशकालानुवृत्तिश्च नयश्च नयपण्डित ॥ ६  
ततः कार्यसमासंगमग्रमभ्य हनुमति ।  
मिदित्वा हनुमन्तं च चिन्तयामास राघवः ॥ ७

सर्वा निश्चितार्थोऽप्यं हनुमति ह्रीम्वरः ।  
निश्चिर्तार्थरथापि हनुमान्पार्षसाधने ॥ ८  
तदेवं प्रस्थितस्वास्व परिज्ञातस्य कर्मभिः ।  
भर्ता परिगृहीतस्य ध्रुवः कार्यफलोदयः ॥ ९  
तं समीक्ष्य महावेजा व्यवसायोक्तं हरिम् ।  
कृतार्थ इव संबुधः प्रहृष्टेन्द्रियमानसः ॥ १०

5 Va illeg for 5 (cf vl 1) -<sup>a</sup> Na V1 B4 D11 G2 वापि, B1 D1-4 10 [म]पि च Me वासि (sic) (for वापि) D1 ते तेवो, D11 तू त्ते (by transp) (for ते भूतं) S1 N1 D12 तेजसापि बलेनापि (N1 तूत [sic]) T1 देवता पठिते तूत (sic) -<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 V1 B1-1 D1-1 D1-12 न सम (S1 D12 'तो, V2 'च) विद्यते बुद्धि N1 B4 D1-1-10 12 T1 न सम भुवि विद्यते -<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D12 यथाव, D1 दशरथ, D12 यथा तू (for तद्यथा) S1 N1 V1 B D1-1-10 12 दृश्यते (for लभ्यते) D1 दया सरक्षते सीता (for \*) M1 लक्ष्मण (for लयमेव) D1-10 T1 G M1 Ct [न] बुध्निव, T1 [न] अघोर (for [न] पाद्य) S1 N1 V1 B D1-1-10 12 तथा एव बद्धुं (D1 12 यद्) मर्दंति, B1 9 तथा कर्तुं स्वर्गादीनि, D1 तथा युक्त विधीयता (for \*) D1 यथाव दृश्यते ताव कर्तुमर्हसि वाक्य ☞ Cr द्वितीयसप्तपदरत्नामन्त्रार्थ 1, Cm लघुमित्यत्र वदिति षेट् । तत्प्रासादार्थं ☞

सप्तमम् -<sup>a</sup> V1 सप्तमम्, V2 D1 सप्तमम्, B1-1 सप्तम D1 सप्तमम्, Cr mg t as in text (for सप्तमम्) S1 D1-12 हनुमत्ता (D1 'त' ) D1 महामति (for हनुमति) -After 7<sup>a</sup> Na V1 B1 B1 14 (repeats in its proper place) D1 (B1 D1 preceded by 960<sup>a</sup>) read 10<sup>a</sup> D1 12 om 7<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup> -<sup>a</sup> S1 D1-12 G2 Cr च हनुम् V2 B D1 स महाबुद्धिः, Cm G as in text (for हनुमत्त च) -<sup>a</sup> M1 शिवधिया स Cr mg k t as in text (for चिन्तयामास) D1 चार्थिच (for राघव) ☞ Cr चिन्तयामास राघव इति पाठ ☞

6 Va illeg for 6 (cf vl 1) -<sup>a</sup> Na V1 B1-1 D1 सर्वं, B1 D1 शक्ति (for शक्ति) -<sup>a</sup> Na V2 B1-1 D1 तेज (for बुद्धि) B1 D1 वदतीर्ये (D1 'बुद्धि) पराक्रम -For 6<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D1-1 12 subst

8 V1 illeg for 8 (cf vl 1) D1 12 om 8<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 7) -<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 V2 B1-1 D1-1 12 कपीच (for ह्रीम्) -<sup>a</sup> V1 निश्चिन्ताधन, D1 'हरम्' D1 'परम्' T1 B1 G2 'हरम्', G1 'अमर', G (ed) निश्चिन्ताधनम् (for निश्चिन्ताधनम्) D1 12 कपीचरे निश्चिन्ते (for \*) D1 निश्चिन्ताधने हनुमान्कार्येऽस्मात् च शक्ये

958<sup>a</sup> दीपे जगिस्तपोल्लाहो वदितेन पराक्रम ।  
[ N1 illeg from ये up to तेन S1 D12 शिव (for [न]ल्लाहो) D12 पुल्ल (for गणेश) S1 D1 12 देव (for देव ) ]  
-Na illeg from 6<sup>a</sup> up to चित्त in 7<sup>a</sup> -<sup>a</sup> B1 [न] बुध्निव (sic) -<sup>a</sup> S1 B1 D1-1 10 [न] पारसमाहित , N1 V1 B1-1 [न] उदयवर्तिनः ; D1-1 10 [न] प्र समाहित ; D1 12 [न] निर्धनवित्त (for मयपरिगत) ☞ Cr 1 mg नवरपरिगतम् [Cr 'अपदपरिगतमापधेभिः ६ 'अपदराभि] शिवरत्ने दृष्टमम् (६ षोडशम् ) , Ck 1 नये नीतिशास्त्रे । पण्डित समपत्न्या (Ct वनिःशक्ति) मद्बुद्धि ☞ -After 6, B1 uns

9 Va illeg for 9 (cf vl 1) -<sup>a</sup> Na B1 D1 12 [न] च, Ck k as in text (for 'च') N1 D1-1 D1 प्रहितम्, D1 12 अग्निं (for प्रवि) B1 सति (for अ मर) S1 N1 D12 वदन् (N1 कर्त्तव्यं) प्रहितं वापि , D1 तत्रै प्रहितं वापि D1-1 12 तद्वै (D1 'द्वै' D1 'द्वै' अन्व आपि ☞ Ct. पूर्वं प्रहितम् । सत्तामसिः । अर्था अन्व विस्तार ☞ -<sup>a</sup> S1 D1 परं ज्ञानं च N1 D1 पदोन्नं (D1 'तै' च, D1-1 12 'अ' (for परिहारम्) B1 कर्त्तव्य (for 'नि' -<sup>a</sup> ) V1 मंत्री (metri causa) D1 मन्त्र (for मन्त्र) -<sup>a</sup> B1-1 भुवे (for भुव) D1 कर्त्तव्य (for कार्ये) -For 9<sup>a</sup>, S1 N1 D1-1 12 subst

959<sup>a</sup> सत्ते त्वनि मयायम निश्चितं न हनुमते ।  
7 Va illeg for 7 (cf vl 1) N1 illeg up to चित्त in 7<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 6) -<sup>a</sup> Na V1 B1-1 D1 सत्ते (for सत् ) S1 D12 कार्येऽप्युपानम् , D1-1 12 'बुध्निम्' D1 12 कार्येऽप्युपानम् ; G1 'राम' ; I (ed) 'राम' ; Cr mg L1 as in text (for 'समासंगम्') V1 स च कार्ये मयाऽस्मात् D1 तत्र कार्ये

960<sup>a</sup> इति मयानुगृहीतावसाधनेन फलोदयम् ।  
[ N1 illeg after मय up to 10<sup>a</sup> D1 अनुगृहीत (for 'गृहीत) D1 मय गृहीतं पुत्रेण (for the prior half) ]  
10 Va illeg for 10 (cf vl 1) S1 illeg for 10<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 1 960<sup>a</sup>) -<sup>a</sup> S1 S1 V1 B1-1 D1-1 12 म सर्वादिषु D1 12 सर्वादिषु सः D1 वरीषु च (I च त् सर्वादिषु) -<sup>a</sup> N1 V1 B1-1 D1 कर्त्तव्य (for दृष्टम्) S1 D1-1 12 स्वधर्मात् चार्त्तव्यं (D1 12 'च' -After 10<sup>a</sup>, S1 V1 B1-1 D1 12.

961<sup>a</sup> कविपति भुवे कार्येऽप्युपानम् ॥ ११ ॥



ददौ तस्य ततः शीतः खनामाङ्कोपशोभितम् ।  
 अनुलोपमभिज्ञानं राजपुत्र्याः परंपरः ॥ ११  
 ध्वनेन त्वां हरिश्रेष्ठ चिह्नेन जनकारजम् ।  
 मत्सद्यादनुभ्रातृमनुद्दिशालुपश्यति ॥ १२  
 व्यक्ततापथं ते धीर सच्ययुक्तञ्च विक्रमः ।  
 सुधीरस्य च सदेशः सिद्धिं वधयतीव मे ॥ १३

स तद्ब्रह्म हरिश्रेष्ठः स्वाप्य मूर्ध्नि कृताञ्जलिः ।  
 वन्दित्वा नार्यौ चैव प्रस्थितः पुत्रगोचरमः ॥ १४  
 स तत्रकर्णन्दरिणां बलं मह-  
 द्बभूव वीरः यवनात्तमः कपिः ।  
 गताम्बुदे व्योम्नि निशुद्धमण्डलः  
 शशीव नक्षत्रगणोपशोभितः ॥ १५

G 4 43 15  
 B 4 43 15  
 L 4 31 15

—*Ni* V<sub>1</sub> s B D<sub>1</sub> (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> preceded by 962\*) read 10<sup>th</sup> after 7<sup>th</sup> (B<sub>1</sub> repeats here) *Ni*: partly damaged for 10<sup>th</sup> —\*) D<sub>1</sub> s s 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> सहाय, C<sub>1</sub> as in text (for सवृत्) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s 10 कृतापे इति (D<sub>1</sub> 'धमापे') निर्द्वच —\*) D<sub>1</sub> प्रहोत्रोनात्राःतना —After 10 *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s 10 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10 after 7<sup>th</sup> while B<sub>1</sub> s 10 after 10<sup>th</sup> (r)

वीर से D<sub>1</sub> s तिदि कपयमेति च (sic) C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> तिदि कपयतीव मे इत्यत्र प्रकारवचरमितिकरण इत्यम् । C<sub>1</sub> m तिदि कपयतीव मे इत्यत्र ति वक्ति (C<sub>1</sub> 'त्र इत्यवादीति' इत्यत्र इत्यम्) C<sub>1</sub>

962\* उच्य कार्ष्णमापालमपत्तक इन्द्रहृदि ।  
 [ V<sub>1</sub> सप्तमस्य (for 'वात्स्य') V<sub>1</sub> अतस्तम B<sub>1</sub> s 'उच्य' (for अतस्तम) ]

14 \*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s 10 अनुलोपात् D<sub>1</sub> s 10 T<sub>1</sub> s G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> s च न सृष्ट ०<sup>th</sup> as in text (for च सृष्ट) G<sub>1</sub> महाबभूव (for हरिश्रेष्ठ) *Ni* V R D<sub>1</sub> स ते सू (N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तद् अनुलोपात् अनु (B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> 'नु'मात् —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10 सत्त कृता *Ni* V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s s 10 स वृत्ति (for स्वाप्य मूर्ध्नि) —V<sub>1</sub> alleg for 14<sup>th</sup> —\*) G<sub>1</sub> चरथ (for 'चौ') G<sub>1</sub> यत् (for 'चैव') —\*) D<sub>1</sub> s s 10 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुवर्णवर्ण G<sub>1</sub> पृथिवीरते (for पुत्रगोचरम्) —For 14<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s subst while B<sub>1</sub> s subst 1 only

11 V<sub>1</sub> alleg for 11 [cf v 1 1] —\*) *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> शरत्, B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तस्यै (for तस्य) V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> तद् (for तत्) —\*) *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> —[संज्ञिचिह्नित (for [संज्ञितोभितम्] —\*) B संज्ञीवत्, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सभिज्ञाने (for 'न' —\*) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> स तपयन्ता (for 'पुत्र्या')

964\* पादौ वल्यम् रामस्य सुमील्य च मारुति ।  
 सहायसहिभ्यो व्योमं पुत्रुवे वागवर्षम् ।

12 \*) M<sub>1</sub> s ल्या (for ल्यां) D<sub>1</sub> s 10 एतद्ब्रह्म (for अनेन त्वा) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10 एतद्ब्रह्म इरे शीता *Ni* V B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> अरथ सः (B<sub>1</sub> s अरथापि) हरिश्रेष्ठ —\*) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10 इत्येते, *Ni* V B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> इत्येताम्, D<sub>1</sub> सीता च D<sub>1</sub> इदम् (for चिह्नित) V<sub>1</sub> alleg from जनकवाम् up to चैव (see var) in 13<sup>th</sup> —\*) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> s M<sub>1</sub> तु पश्यति (for [स]लु) T<sub>1</sub> सहायलेन पश्यति —For 12<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10-10 subst

[(1 2) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सहा च (for राम्य) B<sub>1</sub> राम्यपत्तम अनेन (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सहाय (for च मारुति) —(1 2) *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सहापे सहैवे च D<sub>1</sub> लोच्य (for व्योम) B<sub>1</sub> पुत्रुवे (for वाग<sup>0</sup>) ]

963\* सस्यते सन्निपुञ्ज ल्वा न चोदेन गन्धिप्यति ।  
 [ *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> सन्निपुञ्ज (for सन्निपुञ्ज) *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> ल्वा S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सस्यते सन्निपुञ्ज ल्वा (for the prior half) D<sub>1</sub> s सस्यते न (for न चोदेन) *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10-10 वधिप्यति (for गन्धि) ]

—Thereafter B<sub>1</sub> cont  
 965\* उतो म्यापककाङ्का पितामः सर्वे परं तैः ।  
 महद्रभुजा वीरा इन्द्रतमुवामम् ।  
 —For 14<sup>th</sup> *Ni* D<sub>1</sub> s 10 subst

13 V<sub>1</sub> alleg up to चैव in 1<sup>st</sup> [see var] (cf v 1 1) —\*) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> s B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10-10 ति, D<sub>1</sub> [स]ति (for च) *Ni*: damaged after से up to च in 1<sup>st</sup> —\*) G<sub>1</sub> अलपुञ्ज (for सस्य) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10-10 प्रजापथैव कर्मेण, *Ni* V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> कर्म चैव (V<sub>1</sub> चाति, V<sub>1</sub> alleg up to चैव) उकाहिते, B<sub>1</sub> कर्मैव च प्रजापता, D<sub>1</sub> कर्मैव च लोच्य —\*) V<sub>1</sub> om च (abom) —\*) D<sub>1</sub> सिद्धे वेदथ

966\* पादौ सहा च रामस्य पुत्रुवे वागवर्षम् ।  
 while D<sub>1</sub> subst

967\* परसौ यन्वा रामस्य एतमगच्छ च पीमत् ।  
 उस्तु इन्द्रमागीर सुधीव उक्तोभारम् ।  
 सारथ्यत्र प्राशतिर्भूषा पुत्रुवे वागवर्षम् ।

15 \*) B<sub>1</sub> सहापि (for हरिश्रेष्ठ) B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10 G<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> tramp बले and सहृ C<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> हरिवामित्यत्र माजीनि दीर्घो वृत्तमन्त्रमिदंवाच्य (न) क्त (C<sub>1</sub> दीर्घमात्रं कार्यं) S<sub>1</sub> C<sub>1</sub> m g t हरिष्यमित्यत्र (C<sub>1</sub> 'वात्') दीर्घमात्रं कार्यं C<sub>1</sub> —\*) B<sub>1</sub> सहाय (for सस्य) —For 15<sup>th</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> s 10-10 subst

अतिवत्त वलमाश्रितस्तवाहं  
हरिवरनिजम विक्रमैरनल्पैः ।

पनसुत पथाभियम्यते सा  
जनस्तुता हनुमंतथा कुल्य ॥ १६

G. 4 41. 0  
B. 4 41 17  
L. 4. 33 75

इति श्रीरामायणे छिन्दिन्ध्यामण्डे त्रिचत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४३ ॥

968\* मद्रूपेणवापदरमेत्यमागत

हरिप्रवीर भसतममान कति ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Śa D1s सावन (for सागल) D1s मद्रूपेणवा  
पदरमेत्यमागत (acc) ].

whole Śa V B1-s D1 subst .

969\* स हर्षवन्तदृष्टिर्वा महदलं

बदौकसा वासुसुतो यमौ तदा ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) B-s D1s हर्षवन्त (for हर्षवन्) ].

—\*) Śa V वासुसुतो D1s विदुः, D1s सुधर्म (for विदुः )  
Va alleg from अण्डस up to 4. Va \*न (for मण्डल )

—4) Śa N V1-s B D1-4,3 11-12 गणौ समावृत (for  
गणोपसोमित )

16 Śa V1 B1 om 16 Śa Śa V1-s B1-s D1-4 11-12 om at 16 (including star passage) here  
and read after 4-40 47 —\*) D1s 12 om वसन्. D1  
वसा. D1s स्वया (for स्व) —\*) D1s om (hap) विद्वान्.  
D1s ब्रह्मणे (for देवे ) Śa D1s 12 स्व मतिविजय पौरुषरथ  
काश . D1s स्व मतिविजय विजयरथ काश . D1s 12 स्व  
मति(D1s तद्विजय)विजयकाशरथ काश ; D1s तद्विजय विजय  
विजयकाश —For 16\*, Śa V1-s B1-s D1 subst. :

970\* मद्रिसकणसज्जातिलस्यद्वै

सदमरिचिम विक्रमरथ काश ।

[ ( 1 2 ) V1s अक्षि (for अक्षिः). —( 2 ) V1 B1s  
स(damaged) (for विक्रमः). ]

—\*) Śa Śa V1-s B1-s D1-4 11-12 मद्रिसकण Śa V1  
V1-s D1-4 10 11 12 [ म ]वि (for [ म ]वि) B1-s [ म ]  
विगम्य तेजसा, D1s 12 [ म ]विगम्य तेजा —\*) D1s दामोदर  
for मंजसा कुल्य ॥ ४३ D1s हरिप्रविजय सिद्धिप्रमः ॥ ४३  
शोकस्थान्ते इति वासुधीविजयप्रादायम् । एतासर्वमनुष्यैरसमी  
धापवतीति स्वयं तु न मनुजाने कथिकथव (?) : G1s  
मतिवलेति । एतासु कुल्येयमन्तरमिति च रामोऽप्यधीरस्य  
हर्षवन्तः । (Con मतिवलेति संशेषवन्तः) : G1s मतिवलेति  
समुद्रि । हरिप्रविजय सिद्धिप्रविजय सुधीयसुसुपिद्वौति ॥ ४३  
शोकस्थान्ते इति रामोऽप्यधीरस्यप्रादायम् । G1s मतिवलेती  
यवन रामसुधीयसापरायम् । G1s मतिवत्त परसुत इन्द्र  
तयैव मद्रिसकणोऽद्वैतमि, जलोऽन्वैरिचिर्वातसुता बध  
वितायते तथा वुररथ । इत्यसमीदिति रोष । रामसुधीयो  
सप्रायमिदं वचः कथयेत् तु समुचितसकणशोक कर्तव्य  
यसुक्त . ॥

Colophon —Sarga name : Śa अंतुलोपरार्धेः Śa V1  
D1 1 1 1 2 अंतुलोपरार्धेः (D1 12 \*m) Śa B अंतुलोपरार्धेः  
B1 \*दीपक)वदन्ते Va alleg D1s हनुमानंदेते अंतुलोपरार्धेः  
D1s हनुमानंदेतेऽंतुलोपरार्धेः 12 अंतुलोपरार्धेः D1s १६  
मार्थेमुत्तीचनदास . —Sarga no (figures words or  
both) : Śa Śa V1 B1-s D1-4 11-12 om : Śa 40 1 2 3  
V1 B1 D1-4 11-12 G1s M 41, B1 42, D1 25 D1s  
G1s 43 (as in text) D1s 35 ; L(ed.) 34 —After  
colophon, G concludes with बीतागत स्व .



G 4 45-4  
L 4 45-7  
L 4 45-3

पश्चिमां तु दिशं घोरां सुपेणः प्रवनेधरः ।  
प्रतसे हरिशर्दलो भृशं बल्यपालिताम् ॥ ६  
ततः सर्वा दिशो राजा चोदयित्वा यथातथम् ।

कपिलेनापतीन्मृगयान्मुमोद सुखितः सुखम् ॥ ७  
एव संघोदिताः सर्वे राज्ञा वानरयूथपाः ।  
स्वा खां दिशमभित्रेत्य त्वरिताः संप्रतस्थिरे ॥ ८

परिहार (for परिहार) —<sup>4</sup> Si Ni Ba Da 112,13  
प्रतसे इतुमाकवि (Ba 'कवि) Ni V Ba 112 Dr 11 प्रतसे  
प्रवने धर ॐ Cv वाहदादीवारे श्लोककार्यवतसो  
लेखकृत ॐ

6 For sequence in Si Ni Da 11213 of v l 3  
—<sup>4</sup> Da 1-10 Ga ५ Ms ता (for तु) Ms भृशं (for  
दिश) —<sup>4</sup> Si Ni Ba Da 11213 Ts G Ms प्रवने  
धर (for प्रवनेधर) —<sup>4</sup> Si Ni Da 11213 कवि (for  
दृि) —<sup>4</sup> Si Ni Da 112-13-107,112 Ts Ga M दिशं  
Da 11 दुगां (for शुभ) ॐ Cv मृश बल्यपालितामिति  
सम्बन्ध ॐ—For 6 Ni V 1 (marg) 1 Ba 11 Dr 11  
subst

974\* सुपेण हरिशर्दलो इतो बल्यपालिताम् ।  
प्रतसे विमभोपेते सुदुगां प्रवने धर ।

[ (1 1) Dr ११ (for '७) ]

—Thereafter Ni V Ba 1 Dr read 3 while Da  
reads 3 and 9<sup>4</sup>

7 For sequence in Si Ni Da 11213 of v l 3  
Ni V Ba 1 Dr 11 read 7 after 15 (followed by  
982\*) —<sup>4</sup> Ba इति (for तत) —<sup>4</sup> Ba बल्यप्य  
मुमह्वयन्; Ts G Ms प्रत्याय विम (Ms 'व) पाय ताद  
ॐ Cv बल्यपालितामिति विराड् । Cv वाहदादीवारे  
सर्वे ॐ—For 7<sup>4</sup> Si A V Ba 1 Da 11213 subst

975\* इति राजा दिशं सर्वां उपस्थाप्य विचारकार् ।

[ Ba १६ (for शो) Ni Ba 1 Dr सर्वां (for सर्वां)  
Da Va Ba 1 विचारान् Da विचारान् (for 'कार्) Va 1  
उपस्थाप्य विचारकार् Da उपस्थाप्य विचार (acc) Dr  
उपस्थाप्य इतिद्वयान् Da उपस्थाप्य स उ वनात् (for the post  
half) ]

—<sup>4</sup> Da कवि (for कवि) Ba मेधावतिर्; Dr मेधावतीर्  
(for सेनापतीर्) Va illeg from सुदुगां up to <sup>4</sup> Sa  
Ni Da 11213 सर्वां (for सुदुगां) —<sup>4</sup> Ts सुपेण 1  
सुपेण Ga Ms सुपेण सुपेः Cv 0511 text (for सुपेण  
सुपेण) Si Ni Da 11213 वाहदादीवारेण 1 1 1 1  
112-11 Dr 11 सुपेणो सुपेणोवन् (Da Da 'लोत्पत्ति) 1 Ba  
मप्राप्तमन प्रविचारार्; Dr वाहदादीवारेण (c) ॐ Cv  
सुमोद सुपेण सुपेणित्त सर्वे संघोदिता इत्यर्थे इत्यम् ।  
अन सर्वे सर्वा दिशमभित्रे इत्यम् । अन यथावदिव्यामद्  
इति । अनात् इतिव्यवहारात् ( 'वर्) । Cv सुमोद  
सुपेण सुपेणित्त सर्वे संघोदिता सर्व राजा वानरयूथपाः ।  
सर्वा सर्वा दिशमभित्रे त्वरिताः संप्रतस्थिरे । अनादिव्यामद् सर्वा

इतिव्यामद् श्लोकमिति पाठ । सर्वेतिवर्ण्ये इत्यम् । अनादि  
त्रे ( 'वर्) । अनेव सर्वम् ॐ—After 7 Si Ni Ba Da 11  
112 115.

976\* राजा विचारकार्घ्यं सर्वां दिशमनुपय ।  
तथा सतवति चैव सुपेणपरितो दिशम् ।  
दिशं बल्यपुत्राः च सुपेणमपि वानरम् ।  
सप्राप्त इतिव्यामार्घ्यं इत्यम् च महात्तम् ।  
दशोपा बल्यकार्घ्यं सुपेण्य सनुपेणित्तम् । [ 5 ]  
इत्थं ब्रह्म सुपेणो राजा वानरमपवीर् ।  
सर्वेभ्य विदिता तु इत्थं शोभा च वावकीर् ।  
यथोपस्थाप्य श्रीपेण तथा च परिचारक ।

[ (1 1) Da 11 सर्वा (for राजा) Ba सर्वा Da 11 १०  
(Da 'न) सर्वा (for सर्वा) Ni Da अनुपय Ba अनुप  
Da 11 बलित (for अनुपय) —After 1 1 Da 115.

976(A)\* सर्वांते सर्वांते शोभेते मप्येते ।  
अप्रापेयु च इत्यादिवाच्युं विमभेते ।

—(1 2) Da १० सर्वा (for सर्वा) Si 'परिच L (of) '  
(for 'दि) Ba सर्वांते तु सर्वा नीत् (for the prior half)  
Ba [१] सुपेणो Da 'विचार (for परिच) Da 1  
(for दिशम्) —Ni om 1 3 —(1 1) Ba तु (for ५  
Da १० सर्वा (for 'त्) —(1 4) Ni Da सर्वा (1  
वाहदा) Ba सर्वात् इत्यर्थे (for the prior half)  
Ba 'विच (for सर्वा) Da अनुपयान् 'वत् (for the  
post half) —(1 5) Da सर्वेभ्य (for सर्वेभ्य  
Da अनुपय (for 'परिचम्) —Ba om 1 6-7 Ni or  
1 7 —(1 7) Si Da 11213 सर्वा Da सर्वा (for सर्वा) I  
विचार (for विचार) Da च (for तु) Si Da १ (1  
च) —(1 8) Ba सर्वादि (for सर्वेभ्य) Da १०  
सर्वा शोभेते (for the prior half) Si Da सर्वा (for  
सर्वा) Da 11 सर्वात् (for 'त्) Ba सर्वा सर्वा (for  
(for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Si Ni Da 11213 (Si Da 5<sup>4</sup> only)  
repeat 8/112

—After 7 Dr 115, App I (No 22) व l 6 G (e l)  
reads 2

8 <sup>4</sup> Ms Cv संवेदिताः Cv 25 in text (14  
'सोदिता) Si Ni Ba Da 11213 अनुपेणित्तम् सर्वे —<sup>4</sup>  
Ba Da Ga Ms वाहदादीवारेण —for 8<sup>4</sup> Ni 1 B 1  
Dr 11 subst

977\* अनुपेण सर्वा सर्वा सुपेणो वती इत् ।  
[ Va illeg from नीं up to 9<sup>4</sup> Va सर्वा १००० नीं  
(damaged) (for the prior half) ]

नदन्तधोन्नदन्तश्च गर्जनन्तश्च पुर्वंपमाः ।  
 क्षेत्नन्तो घावमानाश्च ययुः पुन्यसत्तनाः ।  
 आनयिष्यामहे सीतां हनिष्यामथ राजन्म् ॥ ९  
 अहमेते हनिष्यामि शशां राजणमाहवे ।  
 कश्चोन्मन्थ सहसा हरिष्ये जनसाम्भ्राम् ॥ १०

चेपानां श्रमेणाय भवाद्भिः स्वीयतामिति ।  
 एत एवाहरिष्यामि पातालादिषु जानकीम् ॥ ११  
 विधमिष्याम्यहं वृक्षान्दारविष्याम्यहं गिरिन् ।  
 धरणीं दारविष्यामि क्षोभमिष्यामि सागरम् ॥ १२  
 अहं योजनसंख्यायाः प्रविता नात्र संख्यः ।  
 शतं योजनसंख्यायाः शतं समधिकं बहम् ॥ १३

G 4 45 14  
 B 4 45 15  
 L 4 37 7

—<sup>1</sup>) Ds अनियेष, Ds अनुपेक्ष, Ds अनुसन्ध (for अनि  
 द्वेष) —<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 1315 सहिवा, L(ed) सहिवा  
 (for सहिवा)

9 Va illeg for 9<sup>2</sup> (cf v 1 977\*) Ds T G Ms 3  
 Cng transp <sup>333</sup> and <sup>47</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Vs Bt (भा)नदुत्तर  
 (for [व]द<sup>2</sup>) Ds तु (for second च) Ds नद्वचोद्वपत्त  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ds पुनसत्त (for पुनसत्त) Bs महावला (for  
 पुनसत्त) —Dss reads 3 and 9<sup>2</sup> after 974\* —<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ss Ns Va 3 Bt Ds 1-10 11 13 Ct हवेक्षो, Vs Bt-3  
 Ds वेक्षो (for हवेक्षो) —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Ns Vs 3 Bt-3  
 Ds 1-13 13-13 प्रपुते महावला (Bs Ds 'वला'), Vs  
 प्रपुते पुनसत्त Ds 9-10 T 3 Gs Ms 3 Cng t  
 विदुतो महावला —After 9<sup>2</sup>, Ds 10 T 3 (9 13 Ss)  
 ins the line of 8<sup>2</sup> —<sup>5</sup>) T 3 आनयिष्यामहे Ct 23 23  
 text (for 'महे') C Cng आनयिष्यामहे ह्यवेतिह्य  
 दृष्टमथ (C 2 आनयिष्यामहे इति वदन् ह्य'वच) 1, Ct  
 आनयिष्यामहे ह्यवेतिह्यवेनामथ C —For 9<sup>2</sup> Ss  
 Ns V B Ds 1-13-13 subst

978\* भावेष्वाभो पच सीतामपि मयुजुपोदरात् ।

[ Ns Vs B Ds अवेष्वाभो (for अवेष्वाभो) Va illeg  
 after वद up to -नुष्वाभत् Ss Ds 13-मुष्वाभ Bt 1-23  
 नमं Ds मुष्वाभत् Ds 13-मुष्वाभत्(Ds 'न) Dm मुष्वाभ  
 (for मुष्वाभत्) ]  
 —Ds Vi-3 illeg | B Ds cont Ss Ns Ds 1-13 13  
 cont | 2 only while Dm ins after 9<sup>2</sup>

979\* पातनसंख्यायां वा यदि वायुदृष्टि मदात् ।  
 प्रसिद्धां चरिते पीता ह्ययाना नदीमथ ।

{ (1 1) Bt [ 3 ]<sup>2</sup> (for [ 3 ]<sup>2</sup>) —(1 2) Va Bt  
 चरितात् (for 'तां) Ds पीता (for पीता) }  
 —After 9 T 3 ins

980\* अहमेते हनिष्यामि सासीं वृक्षान्धरात् ।

10 \*) Ns Bt Ds 13 9-10 T 3 Gs Ms 3 हनिष्यामि,  
 Bt सति (for हनि) —Ds illeg from \* up to  
 हनिष्ये in <sup>1</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Bt इते (for इति) Ss Ds 13 13  
 राजनं साम्भ्राम् Ns V Bt-3 Ds 13 राजनं पुनसत्तम् —<sup>3</sup>)  
 Ds Ms कला (for कलात्) Ss Ds 13 13 13 इतोद्वप

हरता Ns V Bt-3 Ds लक्षो (Vs illeg after वो up to  
 11)नन्ध कला Bt उन्मन्ध च इति कला

11 Va illeg for 11 (cf v 1 20) Ds om 11<sup>2</sup>.  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Ns Vs 3 B Ds 11 किं बहुला Ms वेचजति (for वेच  
 जति) Ns Ds [ 3 ]<sup>2</sup> (for [ 3 ]<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 1-13 13  
 किं वा(Ds च) अनेन महात् C A जनकालमाविशेष  
 अनेन वेचजतिजतिदि, 30 also Ct C —<sup>2</sup>) Bt T 3 G  
 Ms इत् (for इति) Ss Ns Vs 3 Bt 3 Ds 1-13 13  
 ह्ययानाभिर् Ns 'वि' [ illeg ] Vs Bt-3 Ds 11 'हृ Ds  
 'ति' (for लीयतामिति) C Cr भवति स्वीयतामिहेति  
 पाठ C —<sup>3</sup>) Ss Ns Vs 3 Bt-3 Ds 1-13 13 अहमेता  
 नयिष्यामि Bs अहमेव हरिष्यामि —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 1-13 13  
 तिमिली (for जानकीम्)

12 \*) Ds वेचविष्यामि L(ed) विदुष्यामि (for  
 विधमिष्यामि) Bt विदुष्याम्यहं वृक्षे —Ns illeg for \*  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Ds आनयिष्यामि Ds Ms पात\* (for इत्\*) Ss Ds  
 पुनयिष्यामि पचसात्, Ns V Bt-3 Ds 1-13 13 पात(Vs  
 Bt-2 'व)विष्यामि पचसात् —<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ns V Bt 3 Ds 1-13  
 13-13 वसु(Vs illeg after वसु up to 1 2 of 981\*)[वा  
 (for धरणीं) Ns Ds 1-13 13 वायुदृष्टि —Dm om  
 (hap) from 12<sup>2</sup> up to सतिष्यामि in 1 3 of 981\*  
 —<sup>3</sup>) Bt-3 कोपविष्यामि Ds क्षोभयामि च (for क्षोभ  
 विष्यामि) Ss Ns Vs Bt Ds 1-13 13 क्षातं

13 \*) Ns Vs Bt 3 विनातं, Vs विनातं Bt  
 विनातं (for सन्धया) Ss Ns Ds 1-13 13 योजनसं  
 (Ns illeg after वा up to वा in \*) विनातं(Ss Ds  
 'विनि) Ds 'सिदि' —<sup>1</sup>) Ss Ds पुनसत्तम्, Ms 3 प्रविष्य  
 Ms Ds T 3 प्रविष्या Bt प्रविष्या, Ds 9-10 पुषे, Ds  
 प्रविषे, Dm प्रविष्या (sic) (for प्रविष्या) —<sup>2</sup>) Bt Ds 3-10  
 T G 3 इत (for इति) —<sup>3</sup>) Ms इत् (for इदत्) |  
 C: महमितादि। मथम पातसात् पुनैव सन्धयेते। पून  
 योजनसंख्यायाः सातं प्रविष्या नात्र सन्धय । पुनो योजनसंख्यायाः  
 सन्धयि चार्त्तं इति विनातं। Cr 30 महमिति महं (Cm महं)।  
 योजनसंख्यायाः सातं प्रविष्या नात्र सन्धय इति सन्धय यचनम्।  
 योजनसंख्यायाः सातं सन्धयि Cr 'धिकं इत्'मित्यन्धत्।  
 (Cr विनात् प्रविष्ये)। Cg महमितादि साधयति सन्धयेत्  
 सन्धयत्। Ct महं योजनसंख्यायाः सातं योजनसंख्यायाः C  
 —For 13<sup>2</sup>, Ss Ns Ds 1-13 13 subst, Ns V Bt-3 Ds



गतेषु बानेन्द्रेषु रामः सुग्रीवमब्रवीत् ।  
 कथं भवान्निजानीते सर्वा वै मण्डलं भुवः ॥ १  
 सुग्रीवस्तु ततो राममुवाच प्रथतामरात् ।  
 श्रूयतां सर्वमात्मपासे विहारेण नर्याम ॥ २  
 यदा तु ह्यनुमिं नाम दानवं महिषाकृतिम् ।  
 परिकालयते वाली मलयं प्रति परीतम् ॥ ३  
 तदा विमेष महिषो मलयस्य गुहां प्रति ।  
 विमेष वाली तत्रापि मलयं वञ्जिषांसया ॥ ४

ततोऽहं तत्र निष्क्रितो गुहाद्वारि विनीतम् ।  
 न च निष्क्रमते वाली तदा संरस्तरे गते ॥ ५  
 ततः क्षतजरेभेन आपुमुरे तदा बिलम् ।  
 तदहं रिम्भितो दृष्ट्वा आवृशोऽकीनपादितः ॥ ६  
 अथाहं कृत्वयुद्धिस्तु सुव्यक्तं निहतो गुरुः ।  
 शिला पर्यवसंकाश्या निलद्वारि मया कृता ।  
 अशुक्लवृत्तिष्कामितं महिषो रितशेदिति ॥ ७

G 4-45. 7  
 B 4 45. 8  
 L 4 37. 22

45

Si Si Da 2.4.13 cont. the previous Sarga Ma begins with श्रीरामाय नमः .

—Before 995\*, Si V Ba ( 1 37-38 only ) 2.1 ins a passage relegated to Appendix I (No 22) while Ba Du ins the same passage before 1. For Sarga 45, Si V Bi-2 Dr subst 995\* which is given at the end

1 \* Si Si Da-4.13.13 तेषु सर्वेषु (for बानेन्द्रेषु). —<sup>a</sup> Da 11 विद्यानाते (for 'भीते') —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Da-4.13.13 वृषिभ्या मडलं मण्डलं; Ba Da सखं (Da: हास्य) वृषिभिरमडलं (metri caupya)

2 \* Da 2-36 च (for तु) —Da om (hapl ?) from 2-3\* —<sup>a</sup> Si Ba Da 2 सुवेन्द्रे, Da प्रवतामवात् (sic), Da प्रवते\* (for प्रवतामवात्) Si Da 12.12 इदं पश्य नमस्वीद —<sup>a</sup> Da विस्तारये Si Si Da 12.13 हृत्पदम्, Da 2-10 कथो मम, Ga गतेषु (for नर्याम)

3 Da om 3\* (cf 3.1.2) —<sup>a</sup> DaM Te Ga Cr m द्रुमुनिद्र (sic) G g k t 3 in text (for 'मि'), Si Si Da-2.13.13 स परा नाति (Da: मारि) नी वा | Da राम, Da तदा तु द्रुमुने पुत्र, Ga Me वदा (Mi 'धा) बुद्धु विद्यानाते (for \*) Si Si Da-4.13.13 हास्य (Da भाषित) बनिं मुर (for \*) Ba मायावि द्रुमुनेषु ज्येष्ठैषु तथा नृप —<sup>a</sup> Si Da 2.13 om. 3\* —<sup>a</sup> Si Da 10 परितामयते Da 2-10 प्रति Cg as in text (for परितामयते) Cg Cg परितामयते परावपति । कलते ततो दृष्टिर्तां C —<sup>a</sup> Si Ba Da 2.13.13 तस्य प्रति and पश्यन्.

4 \* Da Ga वदा Si Si Da 2 रेभेन, Ba मायापी, Da 2 देवोषो, Da देवेषु (for महिषो). —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Da 4.13.13 मण्डलम्, Ba Da गुहा मयात्; DaM गुहो गुहा (for गुहं प्रति) —<sup>a</sup> Te महिषं तं विजयया, Cr m ग मलयं कनिषासया (as in text) —For 4\*, Si Si Ba Da-2.13-29 subst :

995\* मया प्रविश्य त वाली मायिन् प्रति प्रविषाम् ।

[ Ba Da 2.13 वतु (for वत) Da तत्र (for वती) Si 2 परितामयत्, Da दानं विद्यानाते, Da 2 कनिष त (Da ति) विजययात्, Da दानवेदविलसय (for the post half) ]

5 Cf 4.9.75 —<sup>a</sup> G तदाह Si Si Da-4.13-13 वेन (for तत्र) Ba Da निष्क्रितो (for ति\*) —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Ba Da-4.13.13 द्वारे (for द्वारे) Si Si Da 4.13.13 Me विनीतयात्, Cr m as in text (for 'वत्'). C Cr m विनीतयत् मलयम्, Cg विनीतयत् विनयवृत्तिवि विद्या-विशेषणम्. C —<sup>a</sup> Da ह (for त) Si Si Da-4.13.13 निष्क्रितां (Si Da 4 विष्) मयात्, D T Me विजयते (for विजयते) —<sup>a</sup> Da तत्र, Te तथा (for तदा) Da 2 तथा (Da 'दा) सखसते तत्र —For 5\* Da subst

995\* सकलाभ्यर्षयन् न च वि प्रवते गुरु ।

6 Cf. 4.9.17 —<sup>a</sup> Si Da 2.13.13 तदा Ga वेदेन (for वेदेन) —Note hiatus between \* and \* —<sup>a</sup> Si Da 2.13.13 सद्रुमु, Si Da 2.13 सु\* Da मद्रुमि (sic) Da मद्रुवेन (sic) (for मापुदरे) Si Si Da-4.13.13 विन तदा (bv transp) Da [2] प्र तद्विहं, Ga तदापिष (for तदा बिलम्) —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Da 2.13.13 Ga तदा (for तद) Si Si Da-4.13.13 रश्मि (for रिम्भितो), Da ततोऽहं तु गिषो मूषा Da ततोऽहं पवितामय —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Da 2-10 Te Ga 2 Me अतु ; Cr m; as in text (for अतु) Si Da-4.13.13 Te 2 Ga Me Cr विद्यानाते ; Ba पवितामय ; Da 'म विनीतित', Cg as in text (for विद्यानाते)

7 Cf 4.2.19 —<sup>a</sup> D 4-10 T G Me 2 Ga r m, k t पर, Cg as in text (for वृत्) Si Si Ba Da-4.13-13 मय (Da: कते) मे बुद्धिरप्या —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Da 2.13.13 मे (for सुव्यक्त) Da मे हृषो (for ति\*) —<sup>a</sup> Da तत्र शिला मया तत्र —<sup>a</sup> Si Si Da 4.13.13 तदा (Si Si 'या) द्वारे, Ba 'द्वारे, Da 2 तदा (Da 'मे) द्वारे

G 4 46 0  
H 4 46 8  
L 4 37 11

ततोऽहमागां किष्किण्यां निराशस्तस्य जीविते ।  
 राज्यं च सुमहत्प्रसां वारा च रुमया सह ।  
 मित्रैश्च सहितस्तत्र वसामि विगतज्वरः ॥ ८  
 व्याजगाम ततो वाली हत्वा तं दानमर्षमम् ।  
 ततोऽहमददां राज्यं गौरिवाद्भययमितः ॥ ९  
 स मां जिषांसुर्दुष्टारता वाली प्रव्यथितेन्द्रियः ।  
 परिकालपते क्रोधाद्भ्रान्तं सचिदैः सह ॥ १०

ततोऽहं बालिना तेन सातुबन्धुः प्रपाकितः ।  
 नदीश्च विविधाः पश्यन्वनानि नगराणि च ॥ ११  
 आदर्शतलमंकाया ततो वै पृथिवी मया ।  
 अलतचक्रप्रतिमा इष्टा गोष्पदवचना ॥ १२  
 ततः पूर्णमहं गत्वा दक्षिणामहमाथितः ।  
 दिशं च पथिमां भूयो गतोऽस्मि मयराहितः ।  
 उत्तरां तु दिशं यान्तं हनुमान्नामधामरीत् ॥ १३

(for विकृष्टारि) Bc Tr s Gs Me कृत मया (by transp)  
 Ds s m मया हत्वा, Ds समर्पिता k (ed) मया ह्वा  
 (for मया कृत्वा) —<sup>a</sup> Nī Ds s नि कश्चित् Ds निर्गमित  
 (sic) Ds निवृत्तित् (sic) (for निवृत्तित्) Ds अश्वत्था  
 निवृत्तित् (sic) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Nī Ds s m सुपुरे, Bc दानमे,  
 Ds मायायी (for मक्षिणे) Ss Ds द्वि (Ds वि)  
 मरिच्यति, Ss Bc Ds s m m Ct विवति (Ds द्वे (sic))  
 यति Ds विविधोदिति (sic) Ms m विविधोदिति (for वि  
 विधोदिति) Gs Cm g विवरोदित्वयेदित्यर्थे 1, Ct विवरोदित्  
 विवरोदित् वाच्यम्, Ct विवरोदित्वयेदित्यर्थे सुदोदित शेष ॥

8 For 8<sup>ab</sup>, cf 49 19<sup>ab</sup> —For 8<sup>ab</sup>, Ss Nī Bc  
 Ds s m subst

98<sup>a</sup> ततोऽहमागां नगां निरासो भ्रातृजीविते ।  
 [D: नग (for 'श'), Bc ततोऽहमाग्य पुरी (for the  
 prior half) Ss Ds m नीक्षिणत् (for 'श')] ]

—For 8<sup>ab</sup>, cf 49 20<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds s m Ct प्रप्य Gs  
 प्राज्ञ (for प्राज्ञ) Ss Ds s m राज्यं चादाय सुमहत्  
 (Dc सुमहत् (sic)) Nī Ds s राज्यं चादाय Ss 'मय  
 (sic) सुमहत्, Bc सुमहत्प्रसाय राज्य च —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ss Ds  
 Ds s m Ct ततो वा Gs Ms तारवा (for तारा च)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds m मत्स (for मत्स) Ss Nī Bc Ds s m विदे  
 परिहृत सर्वैर —<sup>a</sup> Bc Ds गतसायत्त (for विगतज्वर)  
 Ss Ds विह्वलित गतज्वर ॥ Cr यत्नामिहत्त म्यत्तयेन  
 भूत्तये हत्, Cm g यत्तयत्तयत् ॥

9 <sup>a</sup> Ds Ts Gs s तदा (for ततो) Ds बालिन्  
 (for वाली) Ds बालिप्रगाम तं बालि (s c) —<sup>a</sup> Ss Nī  
 Ds s m सत्तुं सुधे: Ds s m Ns वातार्येन, Gs दारयं  
 तदा Gs as in text (for दानमर्षमम्) —<sup>a</sup> Ds अर्षुं  
 Ts अर्षुं (sic) Gs अर्षुं (for अर्षुं) Ss Ss Bc  
 Ds s m ततोऽहं (Bc 'स्य') शायमर्षुं (Ds 'सु') —<sup>a</sup>  
 Ds बालिनो (for गौरिवाद्) Ss Nī Ds s m सारित  
 (for सचित) Ds अचक्षते —Alter 9 Ds ins

98<sup>b</sup> शायं पदा मया प्रातो रुवा वारालय विप ।  
 10 Ds transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ab</sup>, —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds विष्ट सु  
 Ds विषांयत् (for विषांयत्) Ds m बालिनां सरसाया  
 (sic) —<sup>a</sup> Ds बालि, Ss Ss Bc Ds s m वि (Ss Ds

प्र)चलितोदित्य (Bc 'शे) (for प्रव्यथितोदित्य) —Alter  
 10<sup>ab</sup>, Ds ins

98<sup>b</sup> तेन रोषेण वाली मः हनुं सातुबन्धुमे ।  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds नायपते (for नासपते) Ss Nī Ds s m  
 Gs रोषयत्, Bc राज्यं Ds s m Gs वाली (for शोषयत्)  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ds उपचरमे, Ms वातरायेन (for सविने हत्)  
 ॥ Cr m g परिकालपते निरकां (Cr 'वा') कपयत्, Ct स्री  
 कालपते विवरोदित्य सः । सवि च सविने सत् पारयन् नाम्नु  
 पावति स्तोत्रि शेष 1: Ct परिकालपते सविने सत् पारयन्  
 मनुवावति सः ॥

11 Ds com 11-12 Ss Nī Ds s m om 11<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Bc सुवाम्ना, Ds m सोनुव (Dc 'हु') मः Ds  
 मनुविद्, Ts मनुवाय (with hiatus) Gs m s Ct मनुवत्  
 (with hiatus) Cr m g as in text (for सातुबन्धु)  
 Ds प्रवर्षित (for प्रवर्षित) ॥ Gs तत्रैव बालि  
 सोऽहमनुबन्धोऽनुवत् प्रपाकित ॥ —<sup>a</sup> Ss Ds s m  
 पुराणि (for पुराणि) Ss Ds s m Ts विविधानि (for  
 नगराणि) Nī Ms नगराणि पुराणि वा Bc नगराणि पुराणि च

12 Ds om 12 (cf v 11) Ss Nī Bc Ds s m  
 om 12 —<sup>a</sup> Ds ततो वा Ds बाला (for ततो वे) —<sup>a</sup>  
 Gs ददा (for ददा) Ds reads from रो up to तदा (see  
 var) m mag Ds s m कृतम् Ds तदा (for तदा)

13 <sup>a</sup> Ds s दिशं (for सद्) Ds शिवा (for सत्)  
 Ds Ds s m Ss Gs पूर्णं विनं ततो मया —<sup>a</sup> Ds बालिन  
 (for बालित) Bc दक्षिणारण्यं दक्षिणो (sic) Ds दक्षिण  
 सामं विष्टः Ds s m Ss चरयामि विविधायुगात् —Alter  
 13<sup>ab</sup>, Ds s m Ss ins

9<sup>ab</sup> परंतीक्ष नदी रथा सारंति विविधायि च ।  
 चरये तय वाकामि परंती सातुबन्धुमम् ।  
 शीतोर्दं सारंती वैरं निरालयमालयम् ।  
 परिकालपतानयु बालिनविजुगमम् ।  
 पुनराहृत सदा प्रतिपद्येत् तदा शिपोः [3]  
 पुनरागतमपश्य बालिनविजुगो हुनत् ।  
 (राज्यपालनो भूय प्रतिपद्ये दक्षिणं दिशम् ।  
 निष्पद्यत्प्रायेणीतो वन्द्युमनोविषम् ।  
 हुनन्तीक्षन्तोऽपश्ये शूलो दक्षिणोऽपरात् ।





G 4 46 65  
B 4 46 23  
L 4 37 89

ततः परितमासाद्य ऋषयमूर्कं नृपात्मज ।  
न निवेश तदा वाली मरुहस्य भयात्तदा ॥ १६

एवं मया तदा राजन्त्यथमुपरकितम् ।  
पृथिवीमण्डलं कृत्स्नं गुह्यामस्यापतततः ॥ १७

इति श्रीरामायणे विष्णुन्यायाण्डे पञ्चत्वारिंशः सर्गः ॥ ४५ ॥

Xi: Bc Dc-4 11 om 15<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Tr: Ms निहृदो Ct t  
as in text (for "दिगो) छ: Gg निहृदिगो निभय ( गाने  
निहृद छ —for 15 Da subst

994\* तदास्य राज्ञा नृपां ऋषिपदि स रास्य ।  
तस्य शापमवाहासी ऋषयमूर्कं न मण्डलि ।  
तत्र गत्वा बभूव राजन्त्यथमो विभक्तवत् ।

16 Śi Da om 16 (cf vl 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 10 11  
Ct t 17 (for तत) Xi: Bc Da 1 11 Tr Ge 9 Ms क्षामस्य  
Ga सागण्ड Cg kt as in text (for आसाद्य) —<sup>b</sup>)  
Da म्नामूर्क —After 16<sup>ad</sup> Bc ms

995\* साचिन्व बालिने वै मरुहस्य भयात्तम् ।  
—Bc reads 16<sup>ad</sup> twice —<sup>a</sup>) Di 1 11 चित्तिवत् (Da  
"हेतु [sic]) Dc विद्वे (for विवेत) Ni न विवोविनुना  
वाडी (s.c) (for " ) Bc भयात्तम् (for "पदा) Tr  
Da 1 11 मरुहस्यमोहित Dc मरुहस्यमूर्क (for " ) Da  
न चित्तितो म्ना वाली शापस्य भयात्तम्

17 Śi Da om 17<sup>ad</sup> (cf vl 15) —<sup>a</sup>) Da राम  
(for राम्) Ni: Di 1 11 एव तदा मया राम Da 1 11  
मया राम —<sup>a</sup>) Ni इत्तमृत (sic) (for "वितम्) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Da repeats इत्तं सर्वं गुह्यं (see var) Da 1 11 Tr  
Ge 1 Ms सर्वं (for कृष्णं) Dc मण्डल (for गुह्यम्) Da  
Gt Ms Cg k मथ्या Ms बालि (for अग्नि) Da 1 11  
व्या Ct as in text (for तत) Śi Da गुह्यामस्यापततदा  
16 गुह्या रसा मरुहस्य (s.c) Dc तस्यमोहितमि ह Da 1 11  
व्या सादृशेवत् (for " ) —After 17 Bc ms

996\* त्वयुक्तो इतीत रामो वाक्पथकमदीह ।  
भुतनां च पृथ्वाग्निं धीतुं सास्यं काण्डम् ।  
मरुहस्य भयात् न वाक् पृथ्वाग्निं वीर्यम् ।  
व्यभुक्तस्तु सुगीरमना वाक्पथमुदाह्व ।  
न वीर्यिका वाक्पथं सापत्तिमथतदम् । [5]  
चिन्वेद वेणुसं वाग्निं पाद्वेष्यं वीर्यम् ।  
मरुहो मथिामिष सतामिदममवीह ।  
रामो न प्रवेष्टव्यं प्रविष्टस्य बधो भवम् ।  
एवम सर्वज्ञपथं क्षेत्रं च दिगं मया ।  
वाक्पथं च भद्रं न ऋषयमूर्कं च मया । [10]  
[For 1 5 8 cf 4 11 40-42]

whole Di ms  
997\* ततो वृषीशयपता मनुष्यसु इवमया ।  
—for Sarga 45 1 1 1 Bc 1 Da subst

998\* ततेषु बान्धेऽप्यु राम सुवीर्यमवीर्य  
कथं तदा मयाशो रारुर्लं वपुषा ।  
कथं मयाऽप्यानीते सुवीर्यमिव म्हा ।  
पृथिवीमण्डलं स्य कथं तु मयबलनि ।  
पृथुमुक्तुं रामेन सुवीर्यं पृथ्वाग्नि । [5]

वक्त्रं म्भवा राम यथा ह्यं मया गुहा ।  
यथा मया समाप्यतो हुतुमिदमि रामप ।  
वत्सर्गमुत्तिरो निहृदो कालिदा मुत्त ।  
महिषो नाम तत्रधी हुतुने एतं मुत्त ।  
यत् सासाहस्यं धारयत्कलीमय । [10]

वत्सर्गमुत्तिरोत्तवत्कलीमया ।  
किञ्चिद्वाहामयात्तं ममदुर्बलं कालिदा ।  
स तत्र निहतं सत्ये यथा ते वहुत मुत्तम् ।  
तस्मिन्निरापयत्तं च पदाहमिदमेव ।  
अभिहितं च मरुहं विहास्य क्रीडत । [15]

स निष्कालिदावाली वपुर्बान्धे म्हा ।  
ततो वनेन वाक्पथं विदुगोऽयं मण्डलं ।  
उत्तममनामतेऽहो इहोऽप्यनी मदीह ।  
विषयं वाक्पथो नां सत्सर्वेऽप्येवमिदम् ।  
ततो वाली तद्वत् गुहा मथिपथात् । [20]

इदं स न ज्ञेयस्यमूर्कं वरं वने ।  
पथयो ते वत्सर्गं विदुर्बान्धे वत्सर्गम् ।  
इदानीं मे वत्सर्गो राक्पथो महाग्नि ।  
मे तु मण्डलं वै स्य तस्मिन् न विदुर्बान्धे ।  
ततोऽयं तद्वत्पथात्वा वाक्पथो वपुर्बान्धे । [25]

इत्थं इति सुतां प्रविशोऽग्निं समापयत् ।  
समसामस्यता तदा मया तत्पथमथत्तम् ।  
साचिन्वो विदुं स्य मरुहस्यमथोऽग्निम् ।  
वाक्पथोऽग्निो रान्ते मयसं पृथुत्तम् ।  
निहतं वाक्पथं मरुहं भयमुत्तं पृथुत्तम् । [30]

एवं राक्पथं सास्यं तदेता पृथिवी म्हा ।  
वाक्पथं च विदुर्बान्धे म्हा म्हा म्हा म्हा ।  
पृथिवीमण्डलं कृत्स्नं गुह्यं मया म्हा म्हा ।  
इदमेव मया मया म्हा म्हा म्हा म्हा ।







सद् वाराहदाम्पां तु गतरा स इनुमान्कपिः ।  
 सुप्रसिन्ध यथोद्दिष्टं तं देशमुपचक्रमे ॥ १  
 स तु दूरमुपागम्य सर्वैस्तैः कपिसत्तमैः ।  
 विचिनोति मन् विन्ध्यस्य गुहाश्च गहनानि च ॥ २

पर्वताग्राच्छरीदुर्गान्वारानि विपुलान्नुमान् ।  
 बृहत्पण्डांश्च निविधान्पर्वतान्घनपादपान् ॥ २  
 अन्येषामागतो सर्वे वानराः सर्वतो दिशम् ।  
 न सीतां ददन्मुरारि मेषिणीं वनशतमजाम् ॥ ४

G 4 48 4  
 B 4 48 4  
 L 4 59 24

47

Dr erroneously repeats Sutra 47 (cf. v 1 4 46 10) It begins with धीरामाय नम Before 4-47. Dr has a passage relegated to App I (No 23)

1 It reads २-३<sup>a</sup> in marg —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> Dr 12 12 प्रविष्टो, Dr 4 T G<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> स गता (by transp.), Dr 4-36 गृह्णा (for कता व) G<sub>2</sub> दन्वाम्बारागमन —1 or २<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> Dr 12 subst while B<sub>1</sub> has after २<sup>a</sup>

2014<sup>a</sup> अत्रप्रसूरी सार्धं हृत्वात्वात्प्रैराम् ।

[ B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr कान्तपुत्रे (Dr 'क<sup>a</sup>) (for अह्वरपुत्रे) Dr सारस्य (for 'ह<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> 1 1 1, Dr वी (for व<sup>a</sup>) ] —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> Dr यदा (Dr 'वा'रिच, S<sub>2</sub> V 1 1 B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr 22 कपोदिष्टं, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सप्तदिश (B<sub>1</sub> 'धे') (for यथोद्दिष्टं) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub> सुदुरासद् (for उपचक्रमे) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> Dr-12 12 स तु दे (Dr 4 धादे) स दुरासद् S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr 22 इतिगातागतिसा, Dr 4-36 T<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> सनु (Dr T<sub>1</sub> 1 M<sub>1</sub> स तं) दत्तं प्रपन्नो T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> तं प्रदेतं प्रपन्नो ☞ C<sub>1</sub> १ प्रपन्नो कन्वेदुमिति रोप . ४

2 It reads 2 in marg (cf v 1 7) —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr-4 12 12 गृह्णन् । Dr तु देताव, T<sub>1</sub> तु सारस्य (for तु दुरम्) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr स विपन्नवामागत (S<sub>2</sub> Dr 'गता' B<sub>1</sub> 'साय' —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr इतिविष्टं ; T<sub>1</sub> हृत् (for कर्त्तव्यार्थे) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> Dr-12 12 सद् (Dr 'दि' ईदितिदिष्टं ; B<sub>1</sub> सर्वैःप्रसूरी —<sup>a</sup>) Dr 12 12 इति विष्टि (Dr 'वि' स विष्ट्याय ☞ C<sub>1</sub> १ विचिनोति स विष्णवेति (C<sub>1</sub> 'वि' वाऽ) सप्तम् (—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> १ १ यदादि (for यद्) Dr वा (for व) G<sub>1</sub> गताश्च गुहाणां —For 2 Dr subst

2015<sup>a</sup> सत स विपन्नवामाय विचिनोति स वानराम् ।  
 सव्याय विपन्नवामय गुहाश्च गहनानि च ।

3 It reads 3<sup>a</sup> in marg (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>1</sub>-2-3 Cr पर्वताय ; G<sub>1</sub> 25 in text (for 'गार्) T<sub>1</sub> सर्षी दुरम् (for सर्षीदुरम्) Dr सर्षीनां सर्वैःसार्धं च —<sup>a</sup> Dr 4-36 T<sub>1</sub> विपुल (for विपुलम्) B<sub>1</sub> Dr G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अत्राभिविधानम् B<sub>1</sub> Dr 'पयम्'मात्, —1 or 3<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> Dr-12 12 subst

2016<sup>a</sup> दुरासि तीरं प्रैराम्बाराभिविधानादरात् ।

[ Dr विपन्दुराम् (for विपन्तराम्) ]

while S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr subst

2017<sup>a</sup> कैलासाणि नदीदुर्गान्कन्दराणि वनानि च ।

[ B<sub>1</sub>-2 नदी दुर्गो (for नदीदुर्गं) ]

—<sup>a</sup> Dr 12 12 सुधामदाय V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub>-2 व (V<sub>2</sub> तु) रिशोर्त्तः B<sub>1</sub> सुविपुलम् (for व विविधम्) S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> Dr-12 12 विपु (Dr 4 दूष) शोर्त्तः (S<sub>1</sub> 'मवा)श्च विपुलम्, S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr सुधामदाय रिशोर्त्तम्, Dr सुधामदायसुविपुलम्, Dr सुधामदाय गृह्णन् —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr-12 12 सर्वतो (for सर्वतो) S<sub>1</sub> Dr 4-36 12 12 G<sub>1</sub> वत (for वत) S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub>-2 Dr सप्तमं वतपदम् 3<sup>a</sup> Cr पर्वतायन पान्नामिति सप्तम् । पर्वताय विष्णवेराम्बाराय हृत्ति विष्टेया १, Cr 2 पर्वतायिष्णवेय पर्व, Cr 3 सप्त)गवर्त्तम् । गोलासद् (Cr 'अ')गवर्त्तम् । वनचाराभिति सर्वेय विष्टेयम् 1 ; C<sub>2</sub> पर्वतायस्यगवर्त्तम् ☞ —After 3 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> Dr 12 12

2018<sup>a</sup> विद्वान्दुर्गकुपेयु दुर्गम् विद्विमानुम् ।

अनुविष्णवविष्णु महासु विष्णवेय च ।  
 विन्दोलायपर्यवेष्टियु वनम् च ।  
 सावमारामुत्तु मत्तु च नदीय च ।  
 विष्टेयु गोत्रस्य महाप्रधामेय च । ( 5 )  
 तेयु तेयु अदराय मत्तु सप्तगामु च ।  
 महासु विद्विष्टयु वनम् च गुहासु च ।  
 अत्रप्रवेपनं दया गीतायात् प्रदायम् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) 1 2 कपेयु Dr युम् (for युम्) 1 2 द्येयु (for द्येयु) Dr विष्णवो ननु च (for the post half) —Dr om (hapl) 1 2-4 —( 1 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> विष्णवेयु (for विष्णवेयु) —( 1 3 ) V<sub>2</sub> अदरे (for अदरे) V<sub>2</sub> विष्णु (for विष्णु) —Dr om (hapl) 1 4-7 —( 1 4 ) V<sub>2</sub> युम् (for द्येयु) V<sub>2</sub> विष्णु सतेय च (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> transp 1 5 an] 7 —( 1 5 ) Dr सप्त सप्तम् च (for the post half) —V<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 1 6 —( 1 6 ) Dr सप्तगामु च (for the post half) —Dr om (hapl) 1 7 —( 1 7 ) V<sub>2</sub> वानरम् (for अदरेयु) V<sub>2</sub> सप्त. (for अदरेयु च) —( 1 8 ) V<sub>2</sub> Dr सप्त (for सप्त) ]

4 \* S<sub>1</sub> Dr सप्तवामाया, G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> अदरे, C<sub>1</sub> 1 2 as in text (for अदरेयाम्) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> Dr-12 12 च

G. 4 48 5  
B 4 48 3  
L 4 30 5

ते भक्षयन्तो मूलानि फलानि विविधानि च ।  
अन्वेषमाणा दुर्धर्षा न्यससंस्तार तत्र ह ।  
स तु देशो दुस्त्वेषो गुहागहनान्महात् ॥ ५  
त्यक्त्वा तु तं तदा देश सर्वे वै हरिषूषयाः ।  
देशमन्वर्ष दुरावर्षं विनिशुश्चाकुतोभवाः ॥ ६

यत्र वन्यफला वृक्षा मिषुष्पाः पर्षानर्जिताः ।  
निस्तोषाः सरितो यत्र मूलं यत्र सुदुर्लभम् ॥ ७  
न सन्ति महिषा यत्र न सृषा न च हरिदरः ।  
शार्दूलाः पक्षिणो वापि ये चान्ये वनयोचराः ॥ ८

तदा Ns Vt Bz Dm तु तथा Vs Bz Dt तु  
तदा (for ते सर्वे) —Gs om 4<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup> Ss Dm सर्वे  
कहीसूषया, N V: B Dm २-११-११ सर्वे ते हरि (Bz  
कनि)सूषया, Vs सर्वतो हरिसूषया —Dm om (hapl)  
4<sup>th</sup> — 6<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup> Vs च तत्र (for सीता) Vs सीता, Ts  
Ms सर्वे (for वीरा)

5 Dm om 5 (cf v 1 4) —<sup>3</sup> Dm २-१० Ms Ck t  
[अ]पि, Cr as in text (for च) Bz Dm च वनेचरा,  
Ms च वनोचरा (for विविधानि च) Gs कहीतानि वनोचरा  
—Dm २ om 5<sup>th</sup> —<sup>3</sup> Bz वे सुष, Dm तत्र हि (for  
तत्र ह) Gs Ms सर्वतो कानवर्षमा —For 5<sup>th</sup>, Ss Ns  
Dz २ 12.33 subst while Bz Dm ins. 1 3 after 5<sup>th</sup>

1019\* ते मूलानि फलान्येव भक्षयन्तो वनेचरा ।  
अन्वेषमाणा दुर्धर्षा अरक्षसात्र ते सुषम् ।  
तेषा वीर वतसा कालप्रानियतो महात् ।

[ (I 1) Dz 4 मूलानि (for ते मूलानि) —(1 2) Ss  
Dm अन्वेषमाणा (for अन्वेष) Ns ते वनजाल (for तत्र ते  
सुषम्) —(1 3) Bz तथा (for तत्र) Dz 4 कहीला  
(for कानि) Bz सर्वतोभ्यर्पते, Dm स सर्वे -अन्वेष  
(for the past half) ]

while Ns V Bz Dm subst for 5<sup>th</sup>

1020\* फलमूलानि हस्यापि भक्षयन्तो वनेचरा ।  
जावर्षी घृगयाम्नासु विभक्त सलिल सुषि ।  
सर्वेष बमला तेषा स शालो वपत्यवतः ।

[ (I 2) Vs 1 वनानि (for तपानि) —(1 2) Dm सुषि  
(for सुषि) ]

—Before 5<sup>th</sup> Dm 10 Gs Ms ins while Dz T Gs  
Ms ins 1 2 after 5<sup>th</sup> and 1 2 after 6<sup>th</sup>

1021\* निर्जलं निर्जलं मूषं मह्यं शोमहर्षयम् ।  
सासाम्बन्धव्यपदि विविधं भुक्षतीरिता ।

[ (I 3) Dz T Ms Cv transp दिनेन and निर्जलं  
Dm 10 Gs शोमहर्षं Cv v as above (for शोमहर्षं)  
—After 1, Gs ins

1022(A)\* एतद्गु सरोरुं दुर्गे वज्रासु महात् ।

—He reads 5<sup>th</sup> twice —<sup>3</sup> Ss N 1 Bz 2 Dz 2-1  
11-12 द्वि (for द्व) Bz (first time) द्वि भग्नो Bz  
(second time) Dm 10 Gs वज्रासु Cv v as in text  
(for द्व देवो) Ss Ns Bz Dm 2 12.33 दुरावर्षो Dz 1-3  
T Gs Ms Cv दुस्त्वेषो Cr as in text (for दुस्त्वेषो)

—<sup>3</sup> Dz वने (for महात्) Vt गुहागहन 88 Gt  
गुहागहनवामेवत्

6 Dm om 6<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 4) —<sup>3</sup> Bz तथा (for  
तत्रवा) Ms कृता (sic) (for तु तं) Dz विविधं Dz  
विविधत (sic) Dz ह्युत्पत्तय त (corrupt) Cv 2 12.33  
text (for तत्रवा तु त) Ms V Bz Dm 2 1-3 Gs ततो  
Gt as in text (for तदा) Ss Ns Dm विवेकत सुदेव  
Dm 11 विवीत तु ह्युत्पत्त, Gs द्वि सत्पत्ता तु त देव —<sup>3</sup>  
Ss N V Bz Dm 2 11-12 T Ms ते, Cv v as in cont  
(for द्वे) —After 6<sup>th</sup>, Dz T Gs Ms ins 1 2 of  
1021\* —<sup>3</sup> Ss Dz Dm विवेकत महापर्वत, Ms V Bz  
Dm कानोचरा Vt नद्य V 2 \* ५ च, V 2 \* ५ च, Bz \* ५ च  
सकुतोभवा, Bz कालप्रानियतो, Dm 4 11 विवेक (Dm तु)  
वैदुपर्वत Dm त समुत्पत्तयते 88 Cv स्वयमसात्र तत्र  
होत्सव पर " स तु देशो दुरावर्षो, निर्जलं निर्जलं दूष्य  
सर्वथा तु तं तदा देश, सासाम्बन्धव्यपदि देवामप दुरावर्ष  
दुर्वेष शक्यतः 12 Cr ते भक्षयन्ते मूलानि अन्वेषमाणा  
दुर्धर्षा स तु देशो दुरावर्षो, निर्जलं निर्जलं दूष्य सर्वथा तु  
त तदा देश, सासाम्बन्धव्यपदि, देवामप दुरावर्ष इति  
पद्यमम् ।, Cl फलानि विविधान्यपि क (अ) श्वप जोरुवेर  
मागता इति दुर्गेण सस्य । अत्र परं निर्जलं निर्जलेति  
( "निजस्य" श्लोक । अत्र स्यादुक्तिव्यवहारात् स  
शोकस्यैव स्ये क्वच श्लोक प्र (अ) श्वप जोरुवेर  
दुस्त्वेषु । पदासाम्बन्धव्यपि दुरावर्षोऽप्यपीत्यर्थ । सुषीरिता इति  
सुषपरीमूलकस्य च क्वचस्युत्पिपत्तासामिति शेष । स देश इति  
मातृकानिर्जलं मान्देन इत्यर्थ । अथपि सारि विजलं तु न  
यत्र स्वयमप्य देश विविधुदित्यन्वयः । यदा महद्यु निर्जलमित्य  
प्रीत्यन्तर शक्यता तु - स तदा देशप्रानियद्वि यति । निर्जलस्यैव  
अकवेर्यप्यतिद्वये - सन्धिर् एवम् । दुरावर्षदत्ता देवत्  
सति प्राचीनसासत्र तथा सारि 88

7 \* ) 1 2 Ts तत्र (for यत्र) Ss Ns Dm 11  
वै सिलता Dm 1 द्वि (Dz तु) वज्रासु (for वज्रासु)  
Bz reads वृक्षा twice —<sup>3</sup> Ms Vs Bz 2 Dz 2  
५ च, 1 2 द्व (for वर्ण) Ss Ns Dz 2 11-12 सिलता  
पुष्पकर्मिता, Bz Dm सिषुष्पा फल (Dm) कर्मिता Dm  
सुष्पिता सुष्पकर्मिता [sic] 88 Cv सपार्शिता इति  
साम् 88 —<sup>3</sup> Ss N 1 1 Bz Dm 2 11-12 transp दुर्गे  
and यत्र 1 2 damaged from सुदुर्लभम् up to 88  
8<sup>th</sup> Bz सुदुर्लभं Dm च दुर्लभं (for सुदुर्लभम्)

8 1 2 damaged up to 88 8<sup>th</sup> (cf v 1 2) —<sup>3</sup>

स्निग्धपत्राः स्युस्ते यत्र परिन्याः कुल्लुपद्वाः ।  
 प्रेक्षणीयाः सुगन्धाश्च भ्रमरैश्चापि वर्जिताः ॥ ९  
 कण्डुनाम महाभागः सत्यरादी तपोधनः ।  
 महर्षिः परमामर्षी नियमैर्दुष्पार्थपणः ॥ १०  
 तस्य तस्मिन्नेन पुरो वाहरो षोडशार्थिकः ।  
 प्रनष्टो जीवितान्ताप क्रुद्धस्तत्र महाबुधिनः ॥ ११

तेन धर्मात्मना श्रुतं कुरुते तत्र महद्गुणम् ।  
 अश्रुत्वां दुराधर्षं भृगुपश्चिन्विर्विदितम् ॥ १२  
 तस्य ते कामनान्तांस्तु विरिणीं कन्दराधि च ।  
 प्रमजानि नदीनां च चिचिन्वन्ति ममाहिताः ॥ १३  
 तत्र चापि महात्मानो नापश्यन्कनकात्मजाम् ।  
 हतारं रामणं चापि सुव्रीनश्रियस्कारिणः ॥ १४

G 4 48 25  
 B 4 48 26  
 L 4 39 15

Ba वय (for वय) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B Dr [अ]पि (for च)  
 Ga वपिण (for वपिण) —<sup>a</sup>) Ga वपिणो (for वपिणो)  
 Da वय, Ba चापि, Da अति, Ma चापि (for चापि) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da न (for चे) Da २२ इतथापि (for "गोचरा")  
 —After B Dr २२-२३ S 105

11 Ga om 21 22 —<sup>a</sup>) Ba तुजे (for वपिणम्)  
 Ba वपिणम् (for तुजे) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa तुजपण (for दश  
 वपिणः) Te Ga Vt Cl वयो द्वादशवपिण, Ma वय  
 षोडशवपिण —<sup>a</sup>) Ba Da २ T Ga Ma Cl वयो  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V २ Ba २ Dr Ga Ca वय, Da-२३ Cl १  
 देव, G[ed] सोमू, G[ed] as an text (for वय) V  
 वृद्ध सोमूमुनि

1022\* न पात्र वृक्षा नौकरो न वृहो नापि वीरयः ।  
 [ Te २ Ga Ma २ व (for वय) Ga ने चो (for  
 वपिणो) Da तुजे, Ma वय (for वयो) Te [अ]पि, Ga  
 च (for [अ]पि) ]  
 while Da 105 after B

12 Ga om 22 (cf v 1 22) —<sup>a</sup>) Ba वृष्टं  
 (for वृष्ट), Śa Śa Da २ 22 22 देवैः [Da-२३ "न च")  
 मुनिना वृष्ट —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V २ २ व (for वय) Śa Da 22 22  
 वय, V २ damaged (for वय) Da २ 22 वय V २ B  
 Da २ 22 वय (Ba वय, Da २ 22 वय) वयमुद्वयः Ga  
 वयान् वयन महत् —<sup>a</sup>) Ba वयस्य (for वयस्य) Śa  
 V Da-२ Dr लोभवद्वयस्य —<sup>a</sup>) Ba सुदे (for वय)  
 Śa V B Dr न-वयसि (for विरिणम्) Śa Śa Da 22 22  
 अपि देवस्यै वयः (Śa Da "दा) Da अपि वपिणो वयः  
 Da २ अपि वयोस्यै वयः २ Cv २ सुवपश्चिन्विर्विदिति  
 वा २ २

1023\* वर्जित पशुसर्पैश्च शर्मनैर्वापिनि ।  
 निष्ठापलवचकुल मन्थीना मद्गुणम् ।  
 9 \*) Te २ वले (for वले) Śa Va Da-२ Dr वला,  
 Da om (for वय) Śa न सपत्ना, Śa Da २ न सपत्न,  
 Va २ वले वला; Ba वले वय Da २ २ २ व (Da च)  
 वलाहम् (for वले वय) Da विचयवयानुसपत्ना —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Śa Śa Da-२ 11-12 सुवेष्य प्रेक्षणीया —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Da 22  
 परिनिर्दिता Śa "वपिणः", Śa V B Dr २ 22 Va च वपिण  
 (for चापि वपिणः) Śa Da २ २ २ व (Da " २ २ ) विरि  
 णिण, Da भ्रमरैश्चापिनि २ Cv विचयवय वलाहपि  
 नेति सुवपत्न । भ्रमरैश्चापिनिर्दिता वा २, Ga विचय  
 वय वलाहपि न लोभवद्वयस्य (C भ्रमरैश्चापिनिर्दिता  
 इति वा २) २ Cv विचयवय वलाहपि । वपिण न सन्नेन  
 सुवपत्न इति वा २ २ । वय । भ्रमरैश्चापिनिर्दिता वयस्य  
 वयस्यम् । वि सु भ्रमरैश्चापिनिर्दिता वलाहपिनिर्दितावयस्य ।  
 सन्नेन वलाहपिनि वयस्यवयस्ये वय इति वय । वय  
 देस विनिर्दिता वयस्यवय २ ; G विचयवय वपिनिर्दिता  
 वयस्यम् । भ्रमरैश्चापिनिर्दिता वयस्य । वयस्यवयस्य  
 च न  
 व २ २ ; C भ्रमरैश्चापिनिर्दिता वयस्य वयस्य वयस्य  
 वयस्य । वा २ २ वयस्यवयस्य वय न वयस्य २

13 Ga om 23 (cf v 1 23) Śa illeg up to  
 विरिणः an —<sup>a</sup>) Te २ Ma च (for तु) Śa V B Dr  
 वय (for वय) Śa Va V B Da-२ 11-12 वयस्यवयनि,  
 Te वयस्यवयस्य Cv as an text (for वयस्यवयस्य)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Da वपिणः (for विरिणो) Śa V V B Dr २ २  
 २ २ २ विरिणो, Ga Va विरिणो (for वयस्यवयनि) Da  
 वयस्ये विरिणो च (sic) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa Da 22 22 वय  
 (Da "न) वय, Va V B Dr वयस्यनि, Da २ वय (Da  
 "न) वय (for वयस्यनि) Ba २ Da २ २ वि (for च)  
 Da वयस्ये वयस्ये २ Cv २ वयस्यवयस्यवयस्यनि २  
 Cv विरिणवयस्यवयस्य २ —<sup>a</sup>) Śa V B Da 22 22  
 वय (Śa V La 22 22 वि वि वयस्ये (Da "वि) वा वय  
 Va Da विरिण वयस्य वय, Da २ वयस्ये, Da "वय" वयस्य  
 वय

10 \*) Śa Śa Da-२ 11-12 वरिदः, Va Ba Dr वरो,  
 Va वयो; Ba २ वयो; Da वरिदः; Da वरिदः G[ed]  
 वरो (for वरिदः) Va वरिदः (damaged) (for वरिदः  
 वरो) Da वरिदो (for महाभाग) —<sup>a</sup>) Da २ वरिदो  
 (for वरिदः) Da वरिदो; Ma "रो (for वरिदो)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Da वरिदो (for "रो) Da वरिदो वरिदो

14 Ga om 24 (cf v 1 24) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa V Ba-  
 Da-२ 11-12 [अ]पि मे (for चापि) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Śa V  
 Da २ 11-12 Te च (for वा) —<sup>a</sup>) Śa Da-२ 11-12 वयस्य  
 (Da "वय) विचयवयस्य —After 24 Śa २ V B Da-२ २  
 11-12 read 22



G. 4 48 17  
L. 4 47 16  
L. 4 39 16

ते प्रसिद्य तु तं भीमं लतायुत्तमसमावृतम् ।  
ददृशुः भूरकर्माणमसुरं सुरनिर्भयम् ॥ १५  
तं दृष्ट्वा बानरा पौरं स्थितं शैलमिवापरम् ।  
गाढं परिहिताः सर्वे दृष्ट्वा तं परतोपमम् ॥ १६  
सोऽपि तान्बानरान्पार्श्वान्प्रैः स्वेत्यत्रमीदृशी ।  
अभ्यधात् सङ्क्रुद्धो मृष्टियुद्धम्य संहितम् ॥ १७  
तमानन्तं सहसा बालिपुत्रोऽङ्गदत्तदा ।

रावणोऽपमिति ज्ञात्वा तलेनाभिवापान ह ॥ १८  
स बालिपुत्राभिहतो वक्राच्छोषितमुद्रमम् ।  
असुरो न्यपतङ्गमौ पर्यस्त इव परतः ॥ १९  
ते तु तस्मिन्निरुद्धसे बानरा वितक्राशिनः ।  
व्यचिन्वन्प्रायशस्तान् सर्वे तद्विरिगद्वरम् ॥ २०  
विक्रितं तु ततः कृत्या सर्वे ते काननं पुनः ।  
अन्यदेवारं धोरं विमिशुर्मिरिगद्वरम् ॥ २१

15 \* Śi Ds Ds तुल, B: १ द्, B: Gs तु ल्, D: 19 Ms [स]सुत, Ds [स]सुत, Ds वन, Ts Ms [स]सुत, Gs महा, Ms [स]सुत (for तु ल) १३ देश, B: १ Gs Ms धोरं (for भीम) —<sup>1</sup> V: Gs समाहृत, D: १६, D: १६ पर्वत (for समाहृतम्) Śi स्थित शैलमिवापरम् (cf 16<sup>1</sup>) V: Ds शाल(Ds तुल)सुत्तमसमावृत — Śi reads 15<sup>1</sup> in marg —<sup>2</sup> Śi N V: १ D: 19-20 11-12 तु (V: Ds ते B: १३ च)महाकायम्, D: १३ Gs भीमकर्माणम् (for 17<sup>1</sup> कर्माणम्) V: सहरशुर्नैहाकायम् —<sup>3</sup> V: देव, Ds अप (for सुर) Śi Ds भीमविक्रम, Ms सुरमर्देने, G: k t as in text (for सुरनिर्भयम्)

16 Śi Ds om 16<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup> N V B D: १७ 11 13 भीम, Ms धोरा (for धोर) —<sup>2</sup> B: स्थिता (for \*शै) Ds वमम्, Gs Ms भीरुम् (for दैतम्) N: D: १७ [स]प्रत, D: Gs Ms [स]प्रत, D: १७ [स]सुर (for [स]परम्) —<sup>3</sup> Śi N V B: D: १७ 11-12 परिदृष्ट, B: प्राप्ति दृष्ट, B: पर दृष्ट, D: परिदृष्ट (for परिदृष्ट) —<sup>4</sup> Śi N V B: D: १७ 11-12 तस्मिन्प्रायः Ds \*मिदि उपसुप्त (N: D: १७ 11), B: तस्मिन्निरुद्धसेना, Ts G: Ms १ दृष्टः तान्पर्वतोपमम्, Ts दृष्ट्वा ते परतोपमा —<sup>5</sup> C: १ दृष्ट्वा तान्पर्वतोपमामिति सम्पत् (C: \*ति पाठ) —<sup>6</sup> After 16, Ts Gs Ms 100

1024\* भोऽपि मातोत्तमप इव माहसमन्वतः ।  
अथैवास्मान्दीक्षासमापयानमिदम् ।

[(1 2) Ts पातर (for साध) — (1 2) Ts भवता त अभिद्वय (for the post half)]

17 \* Śi N: D: १७ 12-13 च हि Gs Ms त्वत् (for सोऽपि) B: D: १७ Gs Ms दृष्ट्वा (for सर्वात्) Ds Ts च हि (Ts सोऽपि) मातोत्तमम् —<sup>1</sup> Śi N: D: १७ 13 इत्यु विदुषि च (D: १७ \*स्वभा)मवीहः Ds तुल्यवाम नावत, Ts Gs Ms विदुषेणमवीहत् (Ts \*दृशी) —<sup>2</sup> C: सोऽपि मानिनाय उपसुप्तमवीहदित्येन सवन्ध —<sup>3</sup> Śi D: १७ 13 तान्प्रायम्, Ms तान्प्रायम् (for तान्प्रायम्) 11-12 सुतो, Ds वेनेन (for सङ्क्रुद्धो) N: Ds तान्प्रायम् (D: १७) सङ्क्रुद्धो (hypo) —<sup>4</sup> Śi N: D: १७ 13 तुल B: Ds इति, D: १७ वेणवत् (D: \*त)

D: १७-18 सतत, D: Ts G: Ms Cr सततं (Ts G: \*शै) (for सतितम्) —<sup>1</sup> For 17, N: V D: 19 D: subit while B: subit 1-2 for 17<sup>1</sup>

1025\* सोऽपि मातोत्तमसुप्तमवीहत् ।  
वमद्व सुसङ्क्रुद्धो युद्धाय समुपाद्यत् ।  
रावणोऽपि सुसङ्क्रुद्धस्य मिष्टियुद्धाय ।  
सुष्टियुद्धम्य निरद्वन्द्वं समुपाद्यत् ।

[(1 1) V: अतस्त (for अन्वय) —<sup>1</sup> B: om 1 2 — (1 2) V: अतस्त (for तवत्) —<sup>2</sup> B: om 1 3 — (1 3) V: 2 B: लप सुप्त (for सुसङ्क्रुद्ध) —<sup>3</sup> B: om 1 4 — (1 4) N: D: विदुषः (for शै) V: वत् ]

18 \* N: V B: 2 D: वेणेन (for सतत) —<sup>1</sup> Śi D: 19 13 त्वा N: V B D: १७ 13 बली (for बली) —<sup>2</sup> Gs हा (for ह).

19 \* Ds स बालिपुत्रादिहते, Ds स बालिपुत्रोऽभिहत् । Gs स तलेनाभिवापान —<sup>1</sup> Śi N: D: 19 13 तुलत् B: सतत (for वक्रात्) N: B: D: १७ 13 जिरितः Ds 19 13 उद्वरत्, Ds उद्वरितः (sic) (for उद्वरत्) —<sup>2</sup> V B: 2 D: सतसे (for असुरो) Ds Gs सततः Ts Ms [स]मपत् (for न्यपत्) —<sup>3</sup> N: V B: 1 D: सहावत् इव इवम्

20 \* Śi N: D: १७ 13 20 इते Ms तेदि (for तेदि) N: V: 2 B: 2 D: निपतिते, V: विदिते (for विदुषो) —<sup>1</sup> N: विदुषेण (for \*कर्मिण) —<sup>2</sup> Gs om (19<sup>1</sup> 20<sup>1</sup> 21<sup>1</sup> —<sup>3</sup> D: १७-18 Ts G: Ms १ विदितः Ms विदित (for विदितः) —<sup>4</sup> Gs damaged (for तान्प्रायम्) त्वं B: Ds वमद्वत् (for वमद्वत्) Śi N: D: १७ 13 विदुषेण त्वम् (D: १७ [sic]) तान्प्रायम् N: V B: 2 D: वत् (N: १ 2 १ V: 2 [स]वि-वमद्वत्तेन (for \*) D: १७ 13 (for त्वं) N: V D: १७-18 20 11 V: B: 2 D: 20 om (for त्वं) B: Ds Ts Ms त्वंते Gs १ 2 13 (for त्वं त्वं) N: वत् (for विदि) Śi D: १७ 13 त्वं ते वमद्वत् (for \*)

21 Gs om 21<sup>1</sup> (cf 1 20) Śi N V B D: १ 19-20 read 21 after 14 —<sup>1</sup> Ds विदितः (for विदि)

G 4 48 4  
B 4 48 3  
L 4 48 3

वत्र तत्र सहस्राभिर्जाननी न च दृश्यते ।  
तदा रथो हृता येन सीता सुरसुतोपमा ॥ ३  
कालश्च नो महान्यातः सुग्रीरथोपशान्तः ।  
तस्माद्भवन्तः सहिता विचिन्वन्तु समन्ततः ॥ ४

3 G om (hapl) 3-4 -<sup>a</sup> Cc सहस्राभि  
रिति-सुग्रीवमिति शेष । अस्मान्नित्यस्मान्नि यदुपकल्पम् ।  
Cm सहस्राभिर्नित्यस्मान्नि यदुपकल्पम् । अस्मान्नि सह विचि  
न्वन्ति सुग्रीवमिति शेष ३-<sup>a</sup> Bc Ms transp n and  
च -<sup>a</sup> Dc तथा (for तदा) Dc 10 Ct तथा रथोपशान्तं  
च सीतायाश्चैव दुष्कली -For 3 Śi Nī V Bc-3 Dc-4  
11-12 subst. while Bc ms 1 x only after 2

1029\* विचित्रं च वन सर्वं कृत्वा दि विदहीहृत्म् ।  
पर्याप्तो न च विदेही रावण त च राक्षसम् ।

[ (1 1) Śi Nī Dc-3 2 Dc-4 11 नो वन Dc देव  
Dc ले वन (for च वन) Vc कुल (for सर्वं) Śi Nī  
Dc 11 12 नो Vc Dc 11 च (for दि) Bc सुत तद् (for कृत्वा)  
Dc कली - (1 2) Śi Nī Dc-4 11-12 न च पर्याप्त  
Śi Nī Dc 11 12 चानि Nc Dc न च Vc 11-12 Vc वन  
Dc 11 अति (for च) ]

-Thereafter all the above MSS cont

1030\* सुग्रीवेण कथेरिहा देवा सुविचिता हृत्वा ।  
यत्र कोटिद्वन्द्वेराज्ञो यत्रि विचित्रा उपच ।  
येन प्रवृत्तिं सुमुपगतो कल्पित्विचित्रात् ।

[ (1 1) Vc damaged from विह up to विता Vc  
Dc 11 (अ)रिहा (for (अ)रिहा) Nc Dc सुविचिता Bc 2  
लभित्वा Śi Nī Vc 2 Dc देवतो विचित्रावत् Dc 11  
देवतो विचि (Dc "P" गलप्यो Dc 11 देवतो विचित्रा न्नी  
(for the post half) - (1 2) Śi Nī Dc-4 11 12  
अविचित्रा Dc "सु" वे (Dc वे) देवा Dc अविचित्रा वे  
देवात् (for the prior half) Dc तु (for च) Dc  
विचित्रा - Śi Nī Dc-4 11 12 om from 1 3 up to 1  
of 1032\* - (1 3) Nc Dc न च Vc देव Bc न वे  
(for वे) ]

4 Śi Nī Dc-4 11 12 Gs om 4 (for all of v 1  
3) -<sup>a</sup> K (ed) ये Ct 1 as an text (for वे) -<sup>a</sup> )  
Bc सुव तु (for समस्त) -For 4 Nc V Bc-3 Dc-4  
subst

1031\* कालश्च सुवदन्त्यासौ मायया जनकसन्ततम् ।  
दृष्टश्च कालपर्यन्तं सुग्रीरथोपशान्तम् ।

[ (1 1) Dc सप्तो - (1 2) Vc damaged for the  
post half ]

-Thereafter all the above MSS cont while Śi Nī  
Dc-4 11-12 further cont after 1030\* (due to om)

विहाय तन्त्रीं शोके च निद्रां चैव समुत्थिताम् ।  
विचिनुधं यथा सीतां पर्याप्तो जनकसन्ततम् ॥ ५  
अनिन्दं च दाक्ष्यं च मनसश्चापावाययम् ।  
क्षयतिष्ठिकराण्यादुत्सामादेतद्वयोम्यहम् ॥ ६

1032\* न च सा दृश्यते सीता शनक्री च रावण ।  
उपजातश्च दुर्धरो यत्र क्षेमसन्ततम् ।  
न हि सा दृश्यते सीता यद्विचित्रा प्रथमदे ।  
कुलपतेव त पावकसन्ततं भक्त्यामयम् ।  
उवाच सचने पीरो वानरानां शितावहम् । (5)  
सर्वं पूव सारयाञ्च सुप्रसन्नश्च वानरा ।

[ Śi Nī Dc-4 11 12 om 1 2 - (1 2) Nc 1 2 Dc  
न (for second च) - (1 2) Vc कृ (for क्व) Vc Dc  
यम् (for रोम्) Vc यत् शनक पर (for the post half)  
Śi Nī Dc 11-12 सुवदन्त्यासौ वानरा दि न (Śi Dc 11 12  
वा) शनका पर (Śi Dc 11 शनका वर Dc शनक पर)  
- (1 3) Śi Dc 11 12 च (for दि) Śi Śi Dc 11 12  
प्रथमे येन देवत (for the post half) - (1 4) Śi Dc  
Dc-4 11-12 सचने पीरो वानरा Vc सुत तस्मिं सन्तत (for  
the prior half) - (1 5) Śi Dc 11 12 उवाच Dc 11  
शितावह (for शितावह) - (1 6) Nc 1 2 (alleg) 1 2  
समुत्थिता (for समुत्थिता) Dc-3 सन्ततम् (for सुप्रसन्न) ]

5 \* ) Dc तदा (for तद्) -<sup>a</sup> Gc Ms (अ)रि  
(for (अ)रि) Tc समुत्थिता (for शितावह) -<sup>a</sup> Dc  
Gc Ms 2 विचित्रावे (for "सुव") Dc-4 10 Tc Gc 1 2  
(for यथा) -For 5 Śi Nī Dc-4 11-12 subst

1033\* वैहायसमाच न वान्तु सीताधिपत्ये रथा ।  
[ Dc न वान्तु Dc 11 न वान्तु (for न वान्तु) Dc 11  
वैहायसमाच (for the prior half) Nc शितावह नवे  
(for शितावह) Dc 1 1 11 शितावह नवे (for the post  
half) ]

while Nc V Bc-4 Dc subst for 5

1034\* सप्त वैहायसाणां सीताधिपत्ये रथि ।  
ते यव परितप्तानि दुवरां जनकायस्य ।  
शत्रुसंघाति विद्या प्रकाशयन्वा पर्याप्तं मैत्रिणीम् ।

[ (1 1) Vc देवात् (for शितावह) 1 2 2 (अ)रि  
(for (अ)रिपत्ये) - (1 2) Vc वे (for वे) Dc-4 11 12  
- (1 3) Vc शितावह Bc-3 सचने (sic) (for सचने) ]  
whereas Bc subst for 5

1035\* विहाय निद्रां तन्त्रीं च समोदं च समुत्थिताम् ।  
सपर्यं सर्वतो दृष्टिमन्थोषणा वानराणां ।

6 Śi Nī Dc-4 11 12 om 6 -<sup>a</sup> ) Nc 1 2 Bc 1 2  
वनिन्दं Vc दृष्टमन्थः Ms सचने (for दृष्टं) -<sup>a</sup> Dc  
Gc Ms 2 सचने Tc सचने (for सचने) Nc 1 2



यथोद्दिष्टानि सर्वाणि सुप्रसिष्य महात्मना ।  
 विचिन्वन्तु वनं सर्वे गिरिदुर्गाणि सर्वशः ॥ १४  
 वदः समुत्थाप पुनर्वानरास्ते महायलाः ।  
 विन्ध्यकाननसंकीर्णा निचेरुर्दक्षिणां दिक्षम् ॥ १५  
 ते शारदाभ्रप्रतिभे श्रीमद्रजतपर्णतम् ।  
 शृङ्गयन्तं दरीयन्तमधिक्रुश च वानराः ॥ १६  
 तत्र लोभ्ररने रम्यं सप्तपर्षदानानि च ।

विचिन्वन्तो हरिन्नाः सीतादर्शनरङ्घ्रियाः ॥ १७  
 तस्मात्प्रमथिल्लडास्ते आन्ता विपुलत्रिक्रमाः ।  
 न पश्यन्ति स्म वैदेहीं रामस्य महिषीं त्रिषाम् ॥ १८  
 वे तु दृष्टिगतं कृत्वा तं शैलं बहुचन्द्ररम् ।  
 अवारोहन्त हरयो वीक्षमाणाः समन्ततः ॥ १९  
 अरुह्य ततो भूमिं आन्ता रिगवचेतसः ।  
 स्थित्वा सुहृते तत्रापि वृक्षमूलमुपाश्रिताः ॥ २०

सैकस्य, Ms पुनर्गता ० ५ ५ ५ (lacuna) —<sup>4</sup> Bc कद्राणि (for कन्द्राश्च) Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 वाननि च, Ds 8-10 शिलास्तथा Ts Gs दरीकृत्वा (sic) Gs विरौतया (for दरीस्तथा) Ns V Bc-2 Ds सकद्राहुतात् —Ds om (hapl) (from इत्या up to —<sup>4</sup>) Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 च द्विष्यन्ति, Ns V Bc-2 Ds च इत्यादि Ts च दुर्वाणि, G(ed) विचिन्वन्ति (for च इत्यादि) —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ns Vs Bc-2 Ds: 11 मदी, Ns Vs: Bc Ds: 11 मदी, D: वप (for मिति)

14 \* Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 यथोद्दिष्टमस्मात् —<sup>4</sup> Bc [अ]तराग्रना (for मद्राग्रना) —<sup>4</sup> Gs सर्वे (for सर्व) Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 वने विचिन्वन्तु सर्वे (D: वै) Bc विचिन्वन्तो वप सर्वे (for \*) Gs Gs विचिन्वन्तु वन सर्वे मिलय (G: वै इति) भवन्त इति शेषे l, Cm विचिन्वन्तु मवत्त इति शेषे Gs Ds Gs ३ इति (for गिति) Ds-10 सगता, Ts Gs: Ms सर्वतः (for सर्वतः) Ds दरीगत च पर्वत (for \*) Ns V Bc-2 Ds विप्रश्च पश्य इत्यादि विचिन्वन्तु वनीकृत

15 Ds om 25-16 —<sup>4</sup> Ds समुत्स्युर (for 'व्याप्य) Ss Ds-2 वर पुन (Ss पुनस्तव) समुत्स्युर: Ns V Bc-2 Ds तत्र सर्वे समुत्थाप, Gs पुन समुत्थाप ततो —<sup>4</sup> Vs पीरय, Gs द्विष्य (for विन्ध्य) Ss Ns Bc Ds-4 11-12 सीताश्रमं Ds-10 'दा' Ns Vs संकीर्णा, Ts संकीर्णा (for संकीर्णा) —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ds-4 11-12 विचिन्वन्तु: Ns Bc Ds स्वचिन्वन् (for विचेरु)

16 Ds om 16 (cf v 15) —<sup>4</sup> Ds तेषामपार्श्व-प्रसिद्धं (corrupt) —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ns V Bc-2 Ds-4 11-12 मद्रा: G(ed) सर्वे (for श्रीमद्र) Vs Ds-10-12-13 शरत् (for शरत्) Ns V Bc-2 Ds मितिभि: Ds \*म (for सर्वतम्) Bc महेंद्रशरत्पर्यन्ते —<sup>4</sup> Bc 4: Ts Gs: Ms दरीकृत्वा: Ms मदीकृत्वा (for दरीकृत्वा) Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 श्रीमद्राद्रुत्तु सर्वे —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 दरीयन्त च पर्वत: Ns Vs: Bc-2 Ds वारो (Bc \*र) हरदुर्गादुत्तवा: Vs शेरदपर्वतं पुंशया (sic) Bc मारुत इत्युत्तरा: Ds-11 गिरिदुर्गाणि मवत्त

17 \*) Ds 2:11 वप (for वप) Ds: 11 शेष: Ms शेष (for शेष) Ss Ns: Ds-4 11-12 वैद, Ms द्विष्य (for द्विष्य) —<sup>4</sup> Ns Vs Bc-2 Ds Gs Ms स्वचिन्वन्त, Vs Ds Ts Ms विचिन्वन्ते, Bc Ts विचिन्वन्ते (for विचिन्वन्ते) Gs Ms विचिन्वन्ति अ इत्यादि Gs Gs विचिन्वन्त इति शेषे वर Gs —<sup>4</sup> Ds सता (sic) (for सीता)

18 \*) Ds च (for ले) Ss Ds-2 ले सप्तसर्वे स्म (D: सृज) Ns Ds-12 ले सप्तसर्वेया वै —<sup>4</sup> Ss V B Ds-4 11-12 विजात्रा: Ns अनाया: Ns V B Ds श्रांत्त सु Ds अनाया, Ds-11 श्रीमद्रा: कपुमिन्ना —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ns V Bc-2 Ds-4 11-12 न चापश्यन्त वैदेही Bc Ds न च पश्यति वैदेही

19 \*) Ss Ns V B Ds-4 11-12 हते Ds एते Ts -वप, Gs t as an text (for वपते) Ms हतिन्त (for दृष्टिगत) Ds 10 दृष्टा (for कृत्वा) Ds वे तु दृष्टुं सर्वानि —<sup>4</sup> Vs शेरुप्य (for ले शैल) Ms वन (for वपु) Ds बहुकद्रवितर्करि —<sup>4</sup> Bc Ds मजरोहन्त Ds-10 Ts Ms वि मया\* (for मजरोहन्त) Bc सतांश (for इत्ये) Ss Ds-4 11-12 मवत्त (Ss Ns Ds-2 'वे) इत्यन्त (D: 'व सर्वे) श्रांत्त: Ns illeg from श्रांत्त up to विचि in 21 —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ds-4 11-12-13 यथोद्दिष्टमस्मात् Ns Ds-2 परिविष्य Pt: 2 परिविष्या: Vs प्रतिविष्य (for श्रीमत्तया) Bc Ds-11 T Gs Ms सततत (for समस्तव)

20 Ns illeg (for 20 (cf v 19) Ds om (hapl) 20-22 —<sup>4</sup> Ss Ds-4 11-12 मदीकृते (for 'वप) Ss Vs Bc-2 Ds-12, 13 च शि: Vs Ds-11 सु शि: Bc च शि D हर् Ds वने (for श्रोते) Bc सर्वे: Bc श्रीम: Gs श्रुते (for श्रुति) —<sup>4</sup> Bc Ds-10 Ts श्रांत्त (for अनाया) Ss Vs 16 २ तु द्विष्य: Ds विपुल (for विपु) Bc कृपे मर मुद्रुमिलत: Ts विपुला मवत्तवप —<sup>4</sup> Vs (except the) विषया (for विषया) Ss Ns Ds-11 च [म ति] B Ds-11 [म]त्त: Ds [द] च Ds [म] च [for [म] च] —<sup>4</sup> Ns: B वृक्षमूलमुपाश्रिता: Ds वृक्षमूलमुपाश्रिता

ते मुहूर्तं नमायन्ताः किञ्चिद्भ्रमपरिथया ।  
पुनरेवोद्यताः कृत्वां मायितुं दधिणां दिशम् ॥ २१

हतुमात्प्रसुरास्ते तु प्रथिताः घृतरर्षयाः ।  
विन्ध्यमेनादित्तात्रिचेरस्ते समन्ततः ॥ २२

G 4 40 28  
B 4 49 22  
L 4 40 0

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे अष्टचर्याश्रयः सर्गः ॥ ४८ ॥

21 N<sub>1</sub> illog up to किञ्चि 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v l 19) D<sub>1</sub> om 21 (cf v l 20) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> मुहूर्तं (for मुहूर्तं) —<sup>b</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—11—12 उपष्ट, G<sub>1</sub> तत (for तत) B<sub>1</sub>—समाभिता (for परिभया) B<sub>2</sub> किञ्चिद्विभ्रमपरिथया —<sup>c</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [उ] शिता, D<sub>2</sub> [उ]द्वया (for [उ]दया) V<sub>1</sub> moth-enten from कु up to दधिया 10<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—प्रसुरात् (for प्रसुरा) —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 विचेरत्, D<sub>2</sub> विचेतु (for मायितु) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub>—उपश्रवता —After 21 D<sub>1</sub> 11 108

1040<sup>a</sup> समाभितां सवेत्ते इत्या इत्या च वक्ष्यते ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> उपश्रवते (for 'गार्तं) ]

—Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> cont

1040<sup>b</sup> न हि वक्ष्यादितेमुत्तने सीतामनभिराव ताम् ।  
सामविषेण सर्वे सुधीषवकने शिया ।

—D<sub>1</sub> further cont 1042<sup>a</sup> and then reads colophon

22 S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>—11 108 om 22 (for D<sub>1</sub> cf v l 20)

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub>—16 तादत् (for ते तु) D<sub>2</sub> अथ ते कुहरत्येव  
प्रथिता वासर्षया ॥ G<sub>1</sub> हतुमात्प्रसुरा इत्यादि निगमन्त् ॥  
—For 22<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> V B subst

1042<sup>a</sup> दृग्दृष्टिस्तत्रोद्य कृत्वावात्प्रसुरात् ।

[ S<sub>1</sub> V [5, 4 (for 22) ]

—<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> [उ]द्वियात्, G<sub>1</sub> [अ]नितम् (for [अ]द्वियात्) D<sub>2</sub>—10 T<sub>1</sub> इत्या (for तादत्) S<sub>1</sub> V B विवे (S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 'व्य' वात्तुमुत्तरात् T<sub>1</sub> विन्ध्यमेतोदित्तात्तादत् ॥ G<sub>1</sub> तत्रोद्यते वासर्षयाकारे ॥ —<sup>d</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> मार्गरेणि V B मार्गरेणि (D<sub>1</sub> 'ति' स, D<sub>2</sub>—12 विचेरत् T<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 'दत्त' (for विचेरते) D<sub>2</sub> विचेतुमुत्तरात्, T<sub>1</sub> (रूपेणद्वियत्, V<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> विचेरते कृतम् —After 22, V<sub>1</sub> 108, while D<sub>1</sub> cont. after 1040<sup>b</sup>

1042<sup>a</sup> अमपरिगतत्ववसा पुनवे  
गिरिविचरे अगिचोक्षितु मुदाश्र ।  
अनन्तपुत्राजामभीष्ममाना  
इदिवृत्तास्तनवीरव भवता ।

[ (1 1) V<sub>1</sub> अश्र (for पुनव) —(1 2) Note hiatus between -विचरे and अगि<sup>a</sup> V<sub>1</sub> गिरि<sup>a</sup> \* वसेविचिद्विग गथाय, V<sub>1</sub> गिरिवि अगिचोक्षितु गताते (sic) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> पुन (for इषे) ]

—Thereafter V<sub>1</sub> 108 cont while S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B 108 after 22 and D<sub>1</sub> 108 after 19 (owing to omission)

1043<sup>a</sup> अथकथय इव यमनयो  
मुदासु क्षैतान्परिवीरिणु ।  
अभ्येदताया अनकायिकामया  
प्रमनित तस्मिन्किरिसन्दे वदा ।

[ (1 3) V<sub>1</sub> [अ]जयते शिया B<sub>1</sub> [अ]जयते च (for [अ]विषयते) —(1 4) S<sub>1</sub> वदा (for वदा) ]

Colophon D<sub>1</sub> om colophon D<sub>2</sub> reads colophon before 22 —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> उपश्रवतेदुर्गं, S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 दिविजये परंतातोदले S<sub>1</sub> अन्वयेणे, V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शीषा म्बेचते (D<sub>1</sub> 'ते) ; V<sub>1</sub> दृग्दृष्टिद्विचरे सीतामनरेणेः V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सीतामनरेणे दृग्दृष्टिद्विचरे (V<sub>1</sub> 'ते) ; B<sub>1</sub> सीतामनरेण दिविजयः B<sub>2</sub> (इत्येवमेते, D<sub>2</sub> 11 चर्चवियचते, D<sub>2</sub> दृग्दृष्टिचरे च परंतातोदले —Sarga no (square words or both) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 108 om S<sub>1</sub> 46 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 47 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 52 B<sub>1</sub> 50 D<sub>1</sub> 11 108—11 T G V 49 D<sub>1</sub> 52 G<sub>1</sub> 39 Lied ) 40 —After colophon D<sub>1</sub> concludes with राम G with श्रीतन्वाय नम

सह ताराङ्गदाम्नां तु संगम्य हनुमान्कपिः ।  
 निचिनोति स्म विन्ध्यस्य गुहाय महानानि च ॥ १  
 सिंहशार्दूलजुष्टाय गुहाय परितस्तथा ।  
 विपमेषु नगोन्द्रस्य महाप्रसन्नवेषु च ॥ २  
 तेषा वरैर वस्तां स कालो व्यत्यवर्तत ॥ ३  
 स हि देशो दुरन्तेषो गुहामहनरान्महात् ।  
 तत्र बाधुमुत्तः सर्गं निचिनोति स्म पर्यन्तम् ॥ ४

परस्परं रहिता अन्धोन्यस्वामिद्वृतः ।  
 गजो गजालो गरयः शरभो मन्धमादनः ॥ ५  
 भैन्द्य द्विविधश्चैव हनुमाङ्गमन्वानपि ।  
 अद्भुदो धुराराजश्च तारश्च कनकोचरः ॥ ६  
 गिरिजालापुत्रान्देशान्मार्षित्वा दक्षिणां दिशम् ।  
 क्षुत्पिपासापरितीक्ष्य आन्ताश्च सलिलार्थिनः ।  
 अग्रकीर्णं लतावृक्षैर्दृष्टश्रुते महाबिलम् ॥ ७

49

D1 continues the previous Sarga. M1 begins with श्रीरामायणम्

1 4<sup>a</sup> D1 c (for तु) S1 N1 D1-4 10 11 ताराङ्गदाम्नां सहित (for 4) S1 N1 D1: 2 4 10 11 सङ्गम्यो, B1 सङ्गम्य, D2 सङ्गम्य D1 निर्दिष्ट (for संगम्य) N1 V B1-3 D1 इ (V1 स, B1 स) ज्ञातापाददशुषैर्द्विविधैस्तुलनात् - V1 om (hapl see variant) from 1<sup>a</sup> up to 1 of 1046\* - 4<sup>a</sup> N1 V: विचिनोत्स्य, V1 B1: D1 व्यचिनोत्स्य, B1 व्यचिनोत्स्य, D1 4<sup>a</sup> नेति स (for विचिनोत्स्य स) T1 G1 विष्य च (for विष्यत्स्य) - D1 om from च up to 3 M1 after corr inf 100 see 50 as in text) गुहा च (for गुहाय) S1 N1 D1: 1 2 11 गुहायैव वनानि च, G1 वनानि च गुहास्तथा (for 4) D1 निचिनोति गुहायैव समरदरीगुह

2 V1 D1 om 2 (cf v1 1) V1 om 2 4<sup>a</sup> V1 B1 D om (hapl) 2 - 4<sup>a</sup> D1 T1: G1: M C v r m g सुषेयु (for सुहाय) - 4<sup>a</sup> G1 शिलाय (for गुहाय) D1-3-10 तदा D1 T G1: M1 शिलाय सविस्तृत्य - 4<sup>a</sup> D1 विपमेषु (s c) - 4<sup>a</sup> G1 M गुहा, G1 वरी, C v r m g as in text (for महा) D1 गुहामन्धमेषु च - For 2 S1 N1 B1-3 D1 4 10 11 subst

1046\* वे शार्ङ्गदाम्ना सहस्य रामायै लक्ष्मीविता ।  
 योगात् विचिदुर्नामि मरिचिच उषेयमा ।

[ (1 2) D1 वरुता (sc) - D1 om from 1 2 up to 4 - (1 2) S1 D1 प्रविगत D1: 1 2 प्रविष्ट (for प्रविष्टि) ]  
 - After 2 D1 4-10 S 209 while D1 cont after 1050\*

1045\* शालेदुल्लस्य शैलस्य शीटि दृग्निगण्डिमाम् ।  
 [ D1: 1 योगी (for योगी) ]

3 S1 N1 V1: D1-4 10 11 om 3 (for V1 D1: cf v1 1 and 2) - 4<sup>a</sup> B1 (S) तारवर्तत D1 स्वस्तवत्त, वस्तव

4 V1 om 4<sup>a</sup> D1 om 4 (cf v1 1 and 2) - 4<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 V1: B1 D1: 2 11 दुरावयो, N1 D1: 11 T1 G1 दुरन्तेष्यो (for 'न्तेषो) - 4<sup>a</sup> N1 V1: B1: D1 लय (for गुहा) S1 N1 D1: 2 4 10 11 - गहनकोचर (N1 D1 'संकट) - 4<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1: 4 10 11 शीतम् (for सर्व) D1 विष्य से पर्यन्तम् (C v r m त्रेति । इर संगम्येत्स्योत्स्योत्स्यम् (C - 4<sup>a</sup>) S1 N1 दिव्यकानं स गणैः D1 विष्वस्तयन च गणैः D1: 4 11 दिव्यकानानं गणैः D1 सिंहव्याघ्रमैरेवित D1 दिव्यामार्षं स गणैः - For 4<sup>a</sup> N1 V B D1 subst

1046\* एतो रूपो विचिनयान हनुमन्मुसासरा ।  
 गुहामन्धमेषु विहास्ते दृष्ट्वा चान्धोन्यस्वामुत्त ।

[ V1 om ] 1 - (1 2) V1 B1: 2 प्रविष्टो (for [च]वर्षे) V1 इहात् B1 इहास्ते (for दृष्ट्वा च) B1 इष्ट अन्धोन्यस्वाम् G (ed) इहा वे व लक्ष्मणम् (for the post hall) ]

5 4<sup>a</sup> N1 D1: 5 C v g k हनुमात् V1 B D1 [च] पहित C t as in text (for रहित) S1 D1: 4 10 11 सर्वमायेह्य हनुमात् (for 4) D1 T1 [च] दि दूर D1: 11 विदूर C v m g k as in text (for [च] विदुत्) S1 V B D1 सौभाग्यवर्वाहिय D1 सन्धोन्यस्वामि दूर (for 4) D1 वरत वरतो शीटि विचिनयति वरीकस - 4<sup>a</sup> G1 कतो (for गजे)

6 4<sup>a</sup> S1 D1: 2 द्विविधम् - 4<sup>a</sup> B1: D1 जगुवात् S1 N V D1: 1 2 D1: 2 10 11 T1 G1: M1 क (for मरि) T1: G1 M1: 2 सुषेयो पावयात् - 4<sup>a</sup> V1 इ (for च) - 4<sup>a</sup> B1 M1 वनकोचरा

7 4<sup>a</sup> M1 इत्त (for इत्त) V1 - गुहां गुह्यां B1: T1 [च] गुहामन्धमार् (for [च] गुहामन्धमार्) N1 V1: D1 विष्वामात् (D1 'च) इत्तानुमात्, B1: विदिराजकुमुदुर्णम्, - For 7<sup>a</sup> S1 N1 D1: 2 10 11 subst

1047\* सगाम्य तत्र सर्वं विचिनयति स्म तदवत् ।  
 ते विचिन्य तत्र सर्वं तं वि रं वानपमं ।

G 4 30 1  
 B 4 30 1  
 L 4 41 2

ततः प्रौढाथ हंसाथ मारयाथापि निष्पन्नम् ।

जलाद्राथिकनाकाथ रक्ताज्ञाः पमरेषुभिः ॥ ८

[[ 1 2 ] Ds च हे (for त्त) Dis om (hapl) from विचिनन्ति up to ह्ये in 1 2 —[ 1 2 ] Ss ङा विचिन Ds पुन (for त्त) Ds \* \* \* सी S: क्लोका ]

—Thereafter they cont

1045\* विषादमनाय सुप्रियादुर्लभात् ।  
सुविचिन्नुता दीना सुप्रियमथमोदिता ।  
अथदयानसत सीयां सखीं च मुहु विता ।

[[ 1 2 ] Ds सुदेरत नानुता (for the post half) —[ 1 2 ] Ns विचिन्ना Ds ने विषा- Dis लविन्ना —Dis om (hapl ?) 1 3 —[ 1 3 ] Ns सुप्रियता सीयां Ds अथदयत्त सीयां (for the prior half) ]

—After 7<sup>th</sup> Ds 23 18 5 ins

1049\* विचिन्नातलतल दग्गुविभूत विन्त् ।  
दुर्गेद्युपचिते नाम दानयेनामिचितम् ।

[[ 1 2 ] Dis om (hapl) ह्यत् —[ 1 2 ] Ts दुग्गु- (for दुर्गुह) ]  
while Dis ut

1050\* विधीयतु सुभायेहे दक्षिण महादेव ।  
विषादमनाय सुप्रियमथमोदिता ।  
अथदयानस वैदुही शखी च दुसायम् ।

—Thereafter Dis cont 1045\*

—) Ns V B Ds in Gs दक्षिणत् Ds-09 Gr Vt परीक्षतु (for परीक्षा) Ss Ss Ds-23 18 सुप्रियता परिधी Ds \* \* \* —) Ns Ss Ds-23 18 सुप्रिया Ns V B Ds Ds दुर्गु (Ds दुर्गु) Ds Ds क्लोका Ds 23 18 सुप्रियतु Ds in Gs Ds दुर्गाय (for धा-गाय) —After 7<sup>th</sup> Ns V B Ds (om hapl) ins

1051\* जतं च सीयां च पुनर्मयायामुत्तरता ।  
समात्म्यं तत् सर्वं धमला वननेथा ।  
पामुर्विषाद सखेया सुप्रियादुर्लभायिनाम् ।  
त विचिन्नुता दीना सुप्रियमथमोदिता ।  
अथप्रियता सीयां च सखीं च मुहु विता । (5)  
सुविचिन्ना परिभ्रमन्नुचिता सचिन्नायि ।

[[ 1 3 ] Ns सारवगाय (for सारविगाय) —[ 1 6 ] Ds दुग्गु (for दुर्गु) ]

—After 7<sup>th</sup>, Gr reads 10<sup>th</sup> (followed by 1058\*) Dis om 7<sup>th</sup>-8<sup>th</sup> —) Ns सखा (for सखा) Ds सर्व सीयायै सुप्रिये —) Ds विदुं विदं Ts Ns ने महद्विणे (for न महा) & Gs म सुर्विचिन्ना (Gm दुर्गे दुग्गुम्) दानयेन मदेन । विचिन्नां विन्ना (Gm विचिन विचिन्नां) योपदिनुं दग्गुविभूत पुनर्त्त सख्यम् ।, सुदेरत सख्यम् । अथदयं नाम अथदयन्निनि प्रदीयत् । महाविच दग्गुवि

दुवर्गुविभूतात्परिभ्रमन्नाथ G—For 7<sup>th</sup> Ss Ns Ds-23 18 subst

1052\* निरिभ्रमन्ना दग्गुविभूतं सखीयै विन्त् ।  
[ Ss दुग्गु (for दुर्गु) Ss विचिन्नुत्वेनत्त (for the post half) ]

while Ns V B Ds \*subst for 7<sup>th</sup>

1053\* अथदयैर्गं दग्गुविभूतं सुप्रियं समादृतम् ।  
समात्त महात्त प्रसक्तिद्वयपति भयायम् ।

[[ 1 2 ] Ns Ds [म]वर्गेण Ns [म]वर्गेण (for [म]वर्गेण) Ds-0 कल्पयति [B 'वि]त् —[ 1 2 ] Ns विचिन्ना (for दग्गु) ]

8 Dis om 8<sup>th</sup> (cf 1 7) —) Ds 23 18 Ts G M Ct ह्य (for त्त) Ds ह्यत् [subst] (for ह्यत्) —) Ss V B Ds दुग्गु (Ns Ds 'ता) सखा Ds Ts Gs Ns धामि Ds 'वि] विचिन्नाम्, Ts च विचिन्नाम्, G (ed) क्लोकाय (for यानि विचिन्नाम्) Ss Ss Ds-23 18 विचि (Ds-18 विचि) जति Ns 'व' सख्यत्, Dis विचिन्नुचिता सखा G Ct विचिन्नायि (Ct 'रा) अयम्, Gs विचिन्ना विचिन्नाययिनि पायम् (8 —) Ss Ns Ds-23 18 सखायत् (for सखायत्) Ts अथदयैर्गं, Gs च अथदयैर्गं (for अथदयैर्गं) —) Ns V B Ds अथदयैर्गं विचिन्नाम्, G (ed) अथदयैर्गं विचिन्नाम् —After 8 Ss Ns V B Ds-23 18-18 ins

1054\* कुरात् सारवगायै च सुप्रियं विदुता ।  
अथदुग्गुविभूतं च यथाये उल्लसति ।

[[ 1 2 ] Ns कुरात् Ds-23 18 उल्लसत् (for कुरात्) ]  
[ 3 ] Ns illeg after कुरात् up to colophon

Ns Ds-23 18 उल्लसत्, G (ed) उल्लसत् (for सारवगाय) Ns Ds सखा Ds ह्यत् सखीयैर्गं Ns कुरात् सखीयैर्गं Bs कुरात् सखीयैर्गं (for the prior half) Ns V Ds-23 18 उल्लसत् Ns B सखीयैर्गं उल्लसत् (for the post half) —[ 1 2 ] Bs उल्लसत् Ds उल्लसत् (for उल्लसत्) Ss Ds-23 18 उल्लसत् (Dm 'उ' उल्लसत् Bs 9 उल्लसत् सखा Ds उल्लसत् सखायत् (for the prior half) —After the prior half Ns V B Ds ins

1054(A)\* विचिन्ना सख्यम् ।  
अथदयैर्गं

[[ 1 2 ] Ns Ds विचिन्ना —[ 1 2 ] Bs अथदयैर्गं Ss सखी (for सखी) Ss Ds-23 18 सखी (for सखी) ]  
—Thereafter Ss cont

1055\* कुरात् सखीयैर्गं सर्वं सखा सारवगायम् ।  
कुरात्तविचिन्ने सर्वे नृणां सारवगाय उल्लसति ।

G 4 50 14  
H 4 50 10  
L 4 41 10

वस्तुद्विमासाद्य सुगन्धि दुरतिक्रमम् ।  
रिस्यपच्यग्रमनसो भ्रूवर्णान्तरर्षभाः ॥ ९  
संज्ञाकपरिशङ्कास्ते तद्विलं पुनगोचमाः ।  
अभ्यपद्यन्त सङ्घास्तेजोऽन्तो महानलाः ॥ १०  
ततः पर्वतकूटयो ह्यनुमान्माहात्मजः ।  
अत्रनीदानरान्सांस्त्रांस्त्रान्तरघनकोरिदः ॥ ११

9 \*) To आशिर (for आशय) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds सुगन्धे  
—<sup>2</sup>) Ds reads from स्मय up to <sup>4</sup> in marg Gs  
विष्णुम् (for विस्मय) Ds विष्णुम् मध्यप्रत्यया

10 Gs reads 10<sup>2</sup> (followed by 10<sup>3</sup>5<sup>2</sup>) after  
7<sup>2</sup> ॥ Cg अभ्यहृष्टा सन्तोऽभ्यपद्यन्तअभ्यपद्यन्त 1, क, तेजो  
वन्त इति सङ्घादिति ॥ —For 9-10 Si Ni Ds-4 11 13  
subst

1056\* ततो हृष्टा विल सर्वे विस्मयाकुलचेतसः ।  
अमरव्यापाराः सव परमन्त्र स्थिरचक्षुरः ।

[ (1 1) Ds 1 1 ॥ (for लो) Ds येर Ds सर्वे (for  
सर्वे) Ds transp the post halves of 1 2 and 1 2  
—(1 2) Ds [5] विस्मयेषु, Ds विस्मयेषु ]

while Ni Vs 1 B Ds subst for 9-10.

1057\* ते तु हृष्टा विल सर्वे विस्मयकुलचेतसः ।  
अमरवन्दनमनसो हृष्टाश्च परमहृष्टाः ।

[ (1 1) Vs 1 तेषु (for ते ॥) —(1 2) Ds om  
वीर Ds हृष्टाश्च (for हृष्टाश्च) Bs-2 नोभय (for नोभय) ]  
—After 10 Ds 1 1 16 S 105

1058\* नलासखसदासीनि देव्ये त्रनिष्पोषणम् ।  
दुर्लभमिषोरे च दुर्दिताद्य च सर्वतः ।

[ (1 1) Ds Gs Ms सर्वतः (for नलासख) —(1 2)  
Gs Ms दुर्लभं Ds 1-16 सख (for मति) Ds T Gs Ms  
दुर्दिताद्य Gs सर्वतः ]

11 \*) Si Ni Vs 1 B Ds-4 11-13 सकलतो (for  
—<sup>1</sup>) Si Ni Ds-4 11-13 बालरूपं Vs Ds Ts  
Ms १ बालरूपं Gs सर्वतोपम (for सकलतोपम) ॥ Cg  
हृद्यमान्यव्यापारो 'म इति पाठ ५, Cr ७५ सर्वतप्युभो  
हृद्यमान्यव्यापार इति पाठ ॥ —<sup>2</sup>) Ni Vs 1 Ds समोदात् ।  
Bs-2 समोद (for समोद) Ds १० वीर्य (for समोद)  
—<sup>3</sup>) Ds १० जोषात् । Gs जोषितात् । Cr ५५ ५ ५  
as in text (for जोषित) Si Ni Ds 11-13 विपण  
मनस (Ds 'मं, [ed] 'या) विपणत् । Ni Vs 1 Bs-2  
Ds हृद्य बालरूपवर्ण

12 \*) Ni Vs 1 B Ds 11 [आ, वृत्तं दुर्गा (Bs Ds  
हृष्टाश्च) Ds-वृत्तान्देसात् ७ Cx 10०० दृष्टिर्भेदं दृष्टिदृष्टिभेदं  
दृष्टि (Cm 'दृष्टिभेद) (Cv बालरूपं नो विपारिका वा सुम  
प्रलोभन वा सम्यक्चरं द्विषता) ॥ Cg दृष्टिर्भेदं दृष्टि तादा

गिरिजालावृत्तान्देशान्मागित्वा दक्षिणां दिशम् ।  
वयं सर्वे परित्यान्ता न च पश्याम मैथिलीम् ॥ १२  
अस्माच्चापि विलादंसाः क्रौञ्चाश्च खड्ग सारथीः ।  
जलाद्राधकवाकाश्च निष्पतन्ति स्म सर्वशः ॥ १३  
नूनं सलिलमानत्र कूपो वा यदि वा हृदः ।  
तथा चेमे विलडाये क्षिण्वास्तिष्ठन्ति पादपाः ॥ १४

रूपं दक्षिणा दिशमिषां ॥ —<sup>1</sup>) Vs 1 omth-eaten (for  
वच सर्वे —<sup>2</sup>) Ds Ts 1 Ms १ पश्यामि, Ds कश्च [50]  
(for पश्याम) Bs Gs Ms जानकी (for मैथिलीम्) —For  
12 Si Ni Ds-4 11 13 subst

1059\* विविधोऽय गिरे सर्वे शकतो वलरुपैः ।  
वर्षं च वय प्राज्ञा सा च सीता न दृष्टवते ।  
[[ (1 1) Ds दि (for ५५) Ds वृष्ण, Ds वृष्ण (for  
सख) Si Ds 1३ वलरुपैश्च (for 'द्वेषे) —(1 2) Si  
Ds 1 1३ वैश्वेती (for व शीता) Ds 1३ न प्रापते Ds न प्रापते  
Ds वृष्टवते (sic) (for न दृष्टवते) ]

13 For 13<sup>2</sup>, Si Ni Bs Ds-4 11 13 subst

1060\* विज्ञादस्मात्तु सङ्घा ईशसायवधुसा ।  
[Ds सङ्घो (for सख) Bs नसा-व्यदिन्मन्त्रं (for sit  
prior half) Ds वसा (for वस) Ds नुर्ग (for  
ननुव) ]

—<sup>1</sup>) Ts पश्यादित, Ds वैर (hypom) (for व) Ts  
[५] ५ (for वस) Ds Ts Gs Ms सर्वत Si Ni Ds-4  
11 13 विपण (Ni Ds 1 'क) मिति सङ्घात् (for <sup>2</sup>) Bs  
विपणति स्म शकतो कश्च सलिलपोषिभि —For 13  
Vs 1 Bs-2 Ds subst

1061\* अस्माद्दृष्टि च परधामो विनाशितानतो बह्वृत् ।  
वलेष्वाप्यविनाशितानतोऽय सखसतः ।  
[[ (1 1) G (ed) ५ (for व) Vs १ विनाशो, Bs सर्वतो  
(for विना) Vs सखत् (for वत्) ]

while Ds subst for 13

1062\* इमे वै सहिता वीर्या सारथा बभूवुः ।  
अस्मादाश्च दारुणे निषकन्तो ह्यनेकतः ।

14 \*) Gs विष्णु (for वृष्ण) Si वा सर्वतो च (for  
सखिसात्) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds सखत् (for वत्) Bs Ms १०  
(for वत्) —After 14<sup>2</sup> Si Ni Vs 1 Bs 2 Ds 105

1063\* भविष्यति तथा ह्यने निषकन्ति वर्णितः ।  
सखिसात्तान्प्रायान्प्रायान् सखिसात्तान्प्रायान्प्रायान्  
सीतां च मूलविपणत् सर्वान्निष्पतन्ति ।  
वपुर्च बह्वृको वाच अश्विनोत्त महादर ।

[[ (1 1) Si 1 illeg, (from sit up to 13 —(1 2) Ds  
सख (for वत्) —(1 3) Vs १ प्रायः —(1 4) Vs १ प्रायः





G 1 20 26  
B 4 30 24  
L 4 41 20

तस्तं देवमात्म्यं सौम्यं भित्तिभिर् जग्म् ।  
ददशुः काञ्चनान्वृक्षान्दीप्तैश्चानरप्रभान् ॥१९  
सालांस्तालांश्च पुंनमान्कृष्णान्वृक्षान्धवान् ।  
चम्पन्नागवृक्षांश्च कर्णिकारांश्च पुष्पितान् ॥ २०  
सख्यादित्ससंज्ञशान्दैर्दूर्धमथोदिकात् ।  
नीलैर्दूर्ध्वर्णांश्च परिनीः पतगावृताः ॥ २१

महाङ्गिः काञ्चनैर्दूर्ध्वैर्देवं बालाङ्गमनिभैः ।  
जातरूपमयैर्भस्त्वैर्मेहङ्गिश्च सन्ध्यायैः ॥ २२  
नलिनीस्तत्र ददशुः प्रसन्नमलिलायुताः ।  
काञ्चनानि निम्नानि राजतानि तथैव च ॥ २३  
तपनीयमराक्षामि मुक्ताजालवृत्तानि च ।  
हेमराजतमौनानि वैर्दूर्धमथिमन्ति च ॥ २४

19 \*) Śi Ds ते (for त) Śi Śi Ba Ds Ds  
काञ्चन (for काञ्चनम्) —<sup>2</sup> Ds-10 Me सौम्या (for  
सौम्य) Śi Śi Ds 4 11 10 गुण, Ds Ts G Ms (after  
corr inf in acc m as in text) ध्व (for धन्व) V  
Vs B Ds प्रवृष्ट (Ba पुनर्हो) विमिर गुण (Ba सम), G  
Ms सौम्य विमिरीप्रथ —<sup>4</sup> Gs सूर्य, Ms दीप्तान् (for  
दीप्त) Śi Śi Ds 4 11 दीप्तानिविधिलोपमाद् Śi \*सा  
इव), B: वैशामरामयमान्, B: दीपान्दीप्तारोपमान्, Ds  
प्रसिद्धिप्रिस्ता इव Ds \*कान्ति

20 \*) Ba Ds 11 बालान् Ds-11 ममालाम, G ५  
चकुमान् (for च कुमान्) Ds 8 11 पुतामान्, G ५ बुकुमान्  
(for ककुमान्) Ts G ५ बुदुरान् (for बुकुमान्) Ms  
इवान् (for इवान्) Ba Ds पुतासकुमान् (Ds \*पौत्रा  
प्रथ) लया, G (ed) पतसासपकपवरात् (for \*) Śi  
Śi Ds 4 11 11 सा (Śi Ds सा) शान्तिपक (Śi \*यद्) माला  
दूर्ध्व (Ds 4 \*र्ध्व) कश्च दुरासलया Śi Vs 1 B-3 Ds वान्  
द्विपयु (Vs B: Ds \*विश्वयुद्, Vs \*विपवात्) चङ्ग (D: 3  
\*हु) शान्तिपयथापकान्वयुद् (Śi \*श्वान् Vs \*नरात्, Ds  
\*नरात्), Ds शान्तिपयुगुलाश्च शीतान्पयथासलया: G  
पत्नीशतान्पुनरापकान्वयुगुलाश्चान्वयुगुलाश्चान्वयु: —<sup>4</sup> Śi Śi Ds-4  
11 11 बावपुलाश्च Śi Vs 1 B-3 Ds 7 अतोप (Ds पलोप)  
वागपुलाश्च, Ds चपकान्वयुगुलाश्च (acc) —<sup>4</sup> Śi Śi Ba  
Ds-11 11 नगान्पुनिकावित् — After 20 B: 105

1071\* पुतावासायपुलाश्च बालाङ्गमिनादिवत् ।  
while Ba Ds 4-8-11 S 105

1072\* हावकै काञ्चनैर्विदे रवैः विपलपैस्तथा ।  
भाषेद्विद्य क्तानिश्च हेमामलम्पितान् ।

[ (1 1) Ms अने (for रवै) — (1 2) Ba G \*अपै  
Cy mg as above (for \*अप) ]

21 Vs 1 om 22-22<sup>2</sup> Śi illeg from \* up to रवै  
निश्च (see var) m<sup>1</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ba Ds 4 सकावैर्, G Ms  
अणामान् (for अणान्) —<sup>2</sup> Ds 8-11 G Ms वैर्दूर्ध्वम्,  
D: Ms वैर्दूर्ध्वम्; Ts वैर्दूर्ध्वम् (for वैर्दूर्ध्वम्) Śi Śi  
B-3 Ds-4 11 11 रवै निश्च (Śi कश्च [alleg], Ds-4 1  
\*स) वैर्दूर्ध्वम् — After 21<sup>2</sup>, Ba Ds 8-10 S 105

1073\* विभ्रान्मालान्वयुषुषा पदरांश्च द्विरलम्पत् ।  
[ Ba G विपलम्पत्, B: लम्पने (for पदरांश्च) ]

while Ds 105.

1074\* तत्र पुष्पलिपौ रघुा विदित्त हरिपुष्या ।  
— Śi B: 3 Ds om 21<sup>2</sup>-22<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Śi Ds-4-8-10 10  
G M G r mg वैर्दूर्ध्वं B: Ds 8-10 Ts 3 वर्षाश्च, B  
पत्सा, Cy r mg as in text (for अणान्) —<sup>4</sup> Śi  
Ds 11 11 विद्विद्युत्, Ba G पत्सायुत् Ds 4 11 विद्व  
गुण, Ds 8-10 पत्सायुत्, Cy m as in text (for पत्सा  
युत्) Śi परिप \*हने युत् (श्लेष) Ds परिपे  
वद्विद्युत्, Ds परिप्य पत्सायुत्, Ts G 3 Ms परिप  
पत्सायुत् (G \*लया)

22 Śi Vs 1 Ds Ds om 22<sup>2</sup> (cf v 1 21) Ds  
reads 22<sup>2</sup> (except महति) in marg —<sup>2</sup> Śi  
Ds 10 11 पुष्यैर्, B: Ds 2 4 Ts G M Cy रवैर्  
Ds चरैर् (for वृष्यैर्) —<sup>2</sup> Śi Śi Ba Ds-11 11 वृ  
D: तत्र (for वृत्) Ds 10 11-सविभा B: वृत्सा र  
सनिभै —<sup>2</sup> Śi Vs 1 B: 3 Ds वानि B: वैर्, Ds रिवैर्  
G Vs नीरैर्, Cy r m as in text (for मत्स्यैर्) —<sup>2</sup>  
Śi Śi Ds-4 11-11 विपयि (for महद्वि) Ds व  
कच्छरै (hypen) Ds-10 [ व १२ वक्षै, G m as in  
text (for सकच्छरै) ] Śi Vs 1 B: 3 Ds परिपैर्  
कच्छरै, B: विपयिश्च कच्छरै

23 \*) Vs रविस्तौ, Ds सरीजत्, Ts वलि-चर (for  
वलिनीच) —<sup>2</sup> Śi Ds 10-11 सरीजत् गुण, B: सरीजत्  
शिया Ds Vs G m सरीजत् (for सरीजत्) 1  
Śi Vs 1 B: 3 Ds प्रवृत्तमलोपसा ॐ G नीरैर्दूर्ध्वम्  
शोकद्वयमेकान्वयम् । अकविसेपकविता वलिनीचरीजत्  
पुषा वलिनीच इत्युचित्पथ । अपो व पुनरधि ॐ — Ds  
om (haz) 23<sup>2</sup>-24<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Śi Śi Ba Ds-4 11 11 वृत्ति  
(for वयैर्) Śi Vs 1 B: 3 Ds इरादिभानि लुक्लि च

24 Ds om 24<sup>2</sup> (cf v 1 23) B: om (hap) 24<sup>2</sup>  
24<sup>2</sup> Śi om 24<sup>2</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Ds पत्साय, G (ed) लम्पत्  
(for लम्पत्) —<sup>2</sup> Śi Śi Vs 1 B: 3 Ds-4 11 11  
[ अं ] जयति Ds वृत्तानि (for वा) वृत्तानि —<sup>2</sup> Ds  
G Ms 1 Ch वृत्त, G g 1 as in text (for वृत्त) Vs  
वासादि (for औसादि) Ds-10 G M वैर्दूर्ध्वं (for वैर्दूर्ध्वं)  
Śi transp औसादि and वैर्दूर्ध्वं B: Ds-4 11 11 G Ms  
अपिर्वति (for \*अपि) Śi Śi Ba Ds-4 11-11 द्विरलम्पत्

ददृशुस्तत्र हरयो बृहत्सुखानि सर्वशः ।  
 शुषित्वान्फलिनो वृक्षान्प्रलामणिसंनिभान् ॥ २५  
 काञ्चनभ्रमरांश्चैव भयूनि च समन्ततः ।  
 मणिस्रक्षन्चित्राणि शयनान्यासनानि च ॥ २६  
 महाह्राणि च पानानि ददृशुस्तो समन्ततः ।  
 हेमराजवहांसानां भाजनानां च संचयान् ॥ २७

( Bc Dc-4 11 'हृव Dm 'वसा ] युक्तानि च —After 24 Si  
 K Dc 3 Di 4 11 12 15

1075\* प्रथमं भाजनानानि काशनानि दृष्टानि च ।

[ Bc Dc उच्यमानि ( for भयू ) G [ed ] निविधति  
 ( for काञ्चन ) Dc युनि ( sic ) ( for दृष्टि ) ]

25 \* ) Dc ते महाह्राणि ( for तत्र हरयो ) —<sup>5</sup> Bc  
 सुप्रयास ( for सुदयानि ) Vs सर्वत Ns Vs Bc-2 Dc  
 रज ( Vs चने ) शशीन्ममता —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, Dc subst  
 1076\* —After 25<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vs Bc Dc ins

1076\* महानोभयपक्षकृष्णदेशो देतो नदुत्पुत्र ।

[ Vs लो ( for पक्ष ) ]

while Dc reads 26<sup>ab</sup> ( followed by 1078\* ) after  
 25<sup>ab</sup> —Dc om ( hapl ) 25<sup>c</sup>-30 Ns Dc ( hapl ) om  
 25<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>c</sup> Si Dc 11 12 read 25<sup>ab</sup> after 27 —<sup>6</sup> Si  
 Dc 11 12 पक्षिभ्येव, Ns Vs Bc Dc 11 12 पक्षिभ्येव Bc  
 पक्षिभ्येव, Dc पक्षिभ्येव ( for फलिने वृक्षान् ) —<sup>4</sup>  
 Si Dc-4 11 12 सचयान् ( for शनिभान् ) Dc प्रवालद्वर  
 सनिमा

26 Dc om 26 Ns Bc om 26<sup>ab</sup> ( for all, cf v 1  
 25 ) —<sup>6a</sup> Bc लय ( for लय ) Ns Vs Bc Dc शक्ति  
 भास्ये ( Ns Vs 'शक्ति' ) ( for \* ) Ns Vs Dc 2 Dc सयु  
 लय ( for सयुनि च ) Dc कांचना भ्रमरा भय भयनि भयु  
 रराज —For 26<sup>ab</sup> Si Dc-4 11 12 subst

1077\* चन्द्रपञ्चम इदुत्पुत्रासुराहृष्टिपञ्चदशः ।  
 विदुत्पुत्रावर्णोश्च कामोदसमसुभान् ।  
 ददृशुस्तुलायानु भ्रमराकाञ्चनभान् ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Dc विदुत्पुत्रावर्णि ( for the prior half ) ]

—Thereafter Si Dc 11 12 cont while Dc ins after  
 26 Bc subst for 25<sup>ab</sup>

10, 5<sup>a</sup> मनोरमाणि रश्मिनि ददृशुस्तत्र तत्र वै ।

—Dc om 26<sup>c</sup>-26<sup>d</sup> Dc reads 26<sup>ab</sup> followed by  
 1078\* after 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>7</sup> Si Ns Vs Dc 11 12 लय ।  
 Ns Vs Dc-2 Dc लय । Dc लय ( for लय ) Dc लय  
 लयचरिण्यनि Gc मणिस्रक्षन्चित्राणि शयनान्यासनानि  
 चेतन परं, महाह्राणि ( च ) पानानि ददृशुस्तो समन्ततः । हेम  
 राजवहं सानां भाजनानां च सचयान् । भ्रमराणां च दिव्यानां भाज

अमरूपां च दिव्यानां चन्दनानां च संचयान् ।  
 शुचीन्मभ्यपहार्याणि मूलानि च पद्मानि च ॥ २८  
 महाह्राणि च पानानि भयूनि रसवन्ति च ।  
 दिव्यानामम्बराणां च महाह्राणां च संचयान् ।  
 कम्बलानां च चित्राणामडिनानां च संचयान् ॥ २९

नाम च सचयान् । शुचीन्मभ्यपहार्याणि मूलानि च पद्मानि च ।  
 महाह्राणि च पानानि भयूनि रसवन्ति च । दिव्यानामम्बराणां च  
 महाह्राणां च संचयान् । तत्र तत्र च चित्राणामडिनानां च  
 भ्रमराणां च ददृशुस्तो सुप्रयासकृष्ण सचयानिविधेय पाठ  
 पत्र ॥

27 Dc 4 om 27 ( cf v 1 25 and 26 resp ) Ns  
 Dc om 27-28<sup>c</sup> —<sup>8</sup> Si Ns Vs Bc Dc 11 12 सचयान् ( Vs  
 Bc Dc 11 12 ) लोकाणि दिशासनि, Dc 11 12 Ms विविधानि  
 दिशासनि —<sup>9</sup> Si Ns Vs Bc-2 Dc 11 12 यत्किञ्चन ।  
 Dc दिव्येभ्यः, Gc सत्सह्य ( for सत्सह्य ) ॥ Gc  
 " महाह्राणि च पानानि ददृशुस्तो समन्ततः " इत्यत पर  
 हेमराजवहं सानामिषाद्यप्येकोः । अत एव " महाह्राणि च पाना  
 नानि भयूनि रसवन्ति च । दिव्यानामम्बराणां च महाह्राणां च  
 संचयान् । कम्बलानां च चित्राणामडिनानां च संचयान् । तत्र तत्र  
 च चित्राणामडिनानां च भ्रमराणां च ददृशुस्तो सुप्रयासकृष्ण  
 सचयानिविधेय पाठकम् ॥ —<sup>10</sup> Dc 11 12 हेम, Cc as in  
 text ( for हेम ) Si Dc 11 12 सुप्रयास, Bc-चित्राणां, Cc  
 as in text ( for-कासाणां ) —<sup>11</sup> Dc 11 12 सचय, Dc 11-12  
 Tc सचय, Dc 11 12 सचय ( sic ) Gc सचय ( for संचयान् )  
 —After 27 Si Dc 11 12 read 25<sup>ab</sup>

28 Dc om 28 ( cf v 1 25 ) Bc om 28-30 Si Ns  
 Dc-4 11 12 Tc om 28<sup>ab</sup> ( for Ns Dc 4 cf v 1 27 and  
 26 resp ) Ns Vs Bc ( marg ) : Dc read 28<sup>ab</sup>  
 and 29<sup>ab</sup> after 29<sup>c</sup> —<sup>12</sup> Bc-2 Dc-2 Gc Vs सयुक्तान्  
 Ns Vs-2 Dc-2 Dc सुचयान् ( for च दिव्यानां ) —<sup>13</sup> Dc  
 मालाना Gc सचयान् ( for च दृशयान् ) Vs Vs Bc-2  
 Dc लय च ( for च संचयान् ) Dc चन्द्रपञ्चमस्य च  
 —Bc reads 28<sup>c</sup>-29<sup>c</sup> in marg —<sup>14</sup> Dc-4 सुप्रयासि ( for  
 सुचयानि ) Vs Dc 11 12 Tc Gc Ms ( च ) चन्द्रपञ्चमस्य, Cc  
 " पानि ( as in text )

29 Bc Dc om 29 ( cf v 1 28 and 25 resp )  
 Bc reads 29<sup>ab</sup> in marg ( cf v 1 28 ) Ns om  
 29 30<sup>a</sup>, Dc om 29 Vs Dc om 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>15</sup> Si  
 Dc 11 12 चक्रानि, Dc 11-12 Cc च दानानि Cc as in  
 text ( for पानानि ) —<sup>16</sup> Dc सचयानि ( for सचयानि )  
 Ns Vs Bc-2 Dc विविधानि, Dc [ च ] सुप्रयासि ( for  
 सचयानि ) Si Dc 11 12 चन्द्रपञ्चमस्य च चन्द्रा ( च चक्रा ) नि च  
 —<sup>17</sup> Si Dc 11 12 चन्द्रपञ्चमस्य, Gc च महाह्राणां ( for

G 4 50 34  
 H 4 50 37  
 L 4 41 32

G. 4 50 36  
B. 4 50. 37  
L. 4 41 33

तत्र तत्र विचिन्बन्तो मिले तत्र महाप्रभाः ।  
ददृशुर्वाभिराः शूराः स्त्रियं कंचिददूरतः ॥ ३०  
तां दृष्ट्वा भृशमंदस्ताथैरकृष्णविनाम्यराम् ।  
तापसीं नियताहारं ज्वलन्तीमिव तेजसा ॥ ३१

ततो हनूगाम्भिरसंनिष्ठाः  
कृताञ्जलिस्तामभिमाद्य वृद्धाम् ।  
प्रच्छ का त्वं भननं मिलं च  
रत्नानि चेमानि वदस्व कस्व ॥ ३२

इति श्रीरामायणे सिद्धिन्धाराम्भे एकोनपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ४९ ॥

अभ्यराण च) Ds ३ रातामवराणां, G(ed) कुषांतं वप  
लता च (for \*) Gs ३ अंबराणां, G(ed) शकवानां (for  
महादीनां) Śi Ds-३ 11 12 वासवाः(Ds ३ "स) (for  
सचपाद्) Ns V ३ B-३ Ds ३ वासवा च महादीनामभिनतां  
च सचपाद्. —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Śi Ds 12 13

1079\* कम्बरानि महादीनि मृगानि च पत्नानि च ।

—Gs om (hapl) 29<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>ab</sup>) Ds विधिगणां) Ds च  
विजिज्ञानं (hypm) (for च विज्ञानम्) Śi Ds महादीनां  
विधिगणां (for \*) Śi Ds लज्जाना (for अजिज्ञानां) Ns  
V ३ B-३ Ds कु(Ns V ३ क)पातां कलसां च शकवानां  
(V ३ चकुराण) च सचपाद्, Ds राजान वचसानां च विद्यादानां  
च सचपाद् —After 29<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V ३ Ds ३ (many) : Ds  
read 28<sup>ab</sup> and 29<sup>ab</sup> —After 29 Ds T G ३ M 103  
while Ds subst for 30

1080\* तत्र तत्र च शिबस्तामदीशान्शिवारामप्रभम् ।  
ददृशुर्वाभिरा सुभ्राण्महाहरस्य सचपाद् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Ms विधिगण, Cv r विचलान् [as above] Ds  
G ३ dīh (for दीहद्) Gs Ms Cv [उ]रपाद्, Gs [स]पभाद्  
Ms [उ]पभाद् Cr us above (for प्रभाद्) —For the  
post half of 29<sup>ab</sup> —( 1 2 ) Ds अशितं सुभ्रं ]

30 B ३ Ds om 30 (cf v 1 28 and 25 nesp) )  
Ns V ३ Ds om 30<sup>ab</sup> (for Ns cf v 1 29) —<sup>ab</sup>) Gs  
कपाणि च, Ms तत्र पाणि (for तत्र तत्र) Śi Ds 11 12 च  
द्विपानि, Ns V ३ B-३ प्रदीह[त, Ds ३ च दीहप्रि, Gs च  
विचिन्बो (for विचिन्बन्तो) —<sup>ab</sup>) Śi Ds-३ 12 13 दीशानि  
(Ds ३ दीशानि) द्विपानि च Ns B-३ वाचपारां च  
सचपाद्, V ३ जातरूपस्य सचपाद्, Ds T G ३ Ms मिले  
हरिगणमहाप्रभा, T ३ G ३ Ms मिले हरिगणमहाप्रभा —<sup>ab</sup>)  
Śi Ns Ds-३ 10 11 संधे, Ns V ३ B-३ Ds द्विगाम् (for  
दृष्ट्वा) —<sup>ab</sup>) Gs मनुजसा (for मनुज) Śi Ns Ds-३ 12 13  
गुहमुपासि सर्वस्य, Ns V ३ B-३ Ds वैभ्रान्तदिलोपमाद्  
—For 30, Ds subst 1080\*

31 \* ) Gs V ३ ३-सचपाद् (for सचपाद्) Śi Ns  
Ds-३ 12 13 तानि दृष्ट्वा च ददृशुर्, B ३ Ds-३ 12 ता च ते(Ds  
दृष्ट्वा) ददृशुस्तत्र, T ३ Ms ता दृष्ट्वा हस्यस्तत्र ☞ G 'ता दृष्ट्वा  
भृशमन्दा' इति पठ 1. Cm तामिति । सचपात्सर्वपाणि  
विचिन्बोदोदरोनेति भाव ☞ —For 31<sup>ab</sup>, Ns V ३ B ३  
Ds subst

1081\* दृशुस्तत्र पासीनां विदरे काश्ये सुभ्रे ।

[ After पासीनां, Ns wrongly repeats 30<sup>ab</sup> and the  
prior half of 1081\* Ns च/पदे विदरे (by transp) ]  
—<sup>ab</sup>) Ds चरतीम् (for जलन्तीम्) Ns V ३ Ds-३ Ds  
वीरकृष्णानिवासा (V ३ वा-३) —After 32, Ds ३ ३ 3  
125

1082\* विदिमता हरयस्त्रयं ध्वजद्विजल सर्वस्य ।

पश्चच्छ हनुमान्त्रयं काशिं च मन्व वा विद्वत् ।

[ G Ms con 1 2 ☞ Cv r "निलिना हरयस्त्रयं मन्वित्त  
सर्वस्य" इति पर पश्चच्छ हनुमान्त्रयं क्वाच(Cr 'त्रयं) र्भे रेपुक्तिरेवे  
न हनुमते । तत्र मन्वश्च (Cr बोधेत् हनुमते । केन मित मन्वर्भे  
सिरेष) ☞

32 Ds om 32 —<sup>ab</sup>) B ३ अशितान्) Ds उपाम् (for  
अभियाद्य) Śi Ns Ds-३ 12 13 तस्य, Ns V ३ Ds ३ Ds  
विद्वत्, B ३ बोधेवाद् (for वृद्धाद्) —<sup>ab</sup>) Śi Ns Ds 12 13  
पैपानि, K(ed) हेमानि (for पैपानि) Śi Ns 1 ३ D  
Ds-३ 12 13 वरानि (for वदं) ☞ Cm वदन् वद 30

Colophon V ३ illeg —<sup>ab</sup>Antar name Ds इत्येव  
कारे —Sarga name Śi Ns V ३ B-३ Ds 12  
विलम्बेत्, B ३ विलम्बेत् Ds ३ विविचयेते विलम्बेत् Ds  
विलम्बेते हनुमद्वाच्ये, Ds वीरान्नेपय —Sarga 50  
(figures words or both) Śi Ns V ३ B ३ Ds 12 13  
om Ns 47 V ३ Ds 48 B ३ 51 B ३ 53 B ३ 31  
Ds ३ ३ 30 T G ३ M 50 Ds 52 L(ed) 41 —After  
colophon Ds concludes with राम G with श्रीराम  
मम .

इत्युक्त्वा इनुमास्तत्र पुनः कृष्णाजिनाम्बराम् ।  
 अत्रयीचा महाभामा तापनीं धर्मचारिणीम् ॥ १  
 उदं प्रविष्टाः सहस्रा निर्ले तिग्मिरसंभृतम् ।  
 क्षुत्पिपासापरिश्रान्ताः परिशिखाय सर्वशः ॥ २  
 महद्वरण्या निवरं प्रविष्टाः स्म पिपासिताः ।  
 इमांस्त्वेवंविधान्यामान्निविधानद्भ्रुतोपमात् ।  
 दृष्ट्वा वयं प्रव्यथिताः सभ्रान्ता नष्टचेतसाः ॥ ३  
 कस्मेन काश्चना युष्माकुरपामदित्यत्तनिभाः ।  
 शुचीन्यभ्यवहापिणि मूलानि च कलानि च ॥ ४

काश्चनानि विमानानि राजतानि गृहाणि च ।  
 तपनीयमाशाक्षणि मणिजालावृतानि च ॥ ५  
 पुष्पिताः फलान्तथ पुष्पाः सुरभिगन्धितः ।  
 इमे जाम्बूनदमयाः पादपाः कस्य तेजसा ॥ ६  
 काश्चनानि च वसानि जाहानि रिमले जले ।  
 कथं मस्वाश तौरणां चरन्ति सह वच्छयैः ॥ ७  
 आत्मानमनुभारं च बन्धु चैतत्तपोरलम् ।  
 अजानता नः सर्वेषा सर्वमाख्यातुमर्हसि ॥ ८

G 4 56 9  
 H 4 37 9  
 L 4 47 9

50

1 Va illeg for १ ३ —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 10 इत्युक्त्वा (sic) Ds  
 तु महात् (for इनुमात्) Śi Śi 1 पीरत् Ds 4 12 10 पीरत्  
 [Ds 7<sup>a</sup>] (for तत्र) Śi Va 1 Bc 2 Ds 7 अथ वा इदु  
 साप्राय , Ds 10 तत्रेत्युक्त्वा तु इनुमात् —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Śi Ds 8  
 10 12 10 पीर (for तु) Ns [अ]वरी (for रत्तम्)  
 —Gs om १<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Va Ds 7 स १ B 2 D 1 तु  
 (for त्) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi 10 Vc Bc 2 Ds 10 कतिपयत्वा Va Bc  
 Ds 4 7 11 कतिपयतां (for धर्मचारिणीम्) —After १ Śi  
 Śi १ 2 B Ds 4 7 11 Ms 105

105<sup>a</sup> सत्यरा सतो महाभागे सतरो वपगोषा ।

[Śi Bc 2 G 1 Va Bc 3 Va 10 Ds 11 Ms 105 (sic)  
 (for सो) Śi Ds 10 सत्य (for सत) ]

2 Va illeg for 2 (cf v 1 1) —<sup>a</sup>) १ 1 पुनिभ Va  
 पालिता (for सपुत्रम्) —Va om 1<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Ms  
 D 4 12 10 पुष्पिता Ms १ 2 Bc 2 Ds 1 पुष्पिता स्म(Bc 2  
 च D 1 तु) Bc 10 पुष्पिता (for क्षुत्पिपासा) —<sup>a</sup>) Bc  
 परिधिवा (for लिखाय) Ms Va B Ds विपरीता (for  
 च सर्वशः) Śi Śi D 4 12 10 हत्यो न पराजिता D 3 परी  
 मय गिरीच्छद्

3 Va illeg for 3 (cf v 1 1) Va om 3 (cf v 1  
 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi 2 १ 2 D Ds 4 11 इदं (for महत्) Śi Va  
 Bc Ds 4 12 10 धरतां Śi Śi Ds 4 11 10 विदुः Śi Ds  
 4<sup>a</sup> Ds 4<sup>a</sup> 12 (for विदुः) Ds इदं धरिता विदुः —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Bc 2 च Ds 4 स्तो (for स) Ms १ 2 B D प्रकाशित ,  
 Ds 4 महापिता (for विराजित) —Ns illeg from स्तो  
 10<sup>a</sup> up to सो 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds योगत् (for भाषत्)  
 Śi Ds इदं च विधि दद्या Ds 1 12 इम वेद विधि दद्या Ds 4  
 1<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>a</sup> 1<sup>a</sup> विधि दद्या Ds इमाश्चेद विधा दद्या (sc) (for १)  
 Śi D 4 12 10 विदित आनुतोषनं Ds विदितलक्षुतोषनात्  
 (for 4) १ 2 १ 2 B D दद्यात्तुमिदं क्षिप्य(Bc वादत्)  
 श्रीमद्युद्धदे विते —<sup>a</sup>) Śi 2 1 Bc Ds 4 11 10 भूपे (for

दद्या) Ns १ 1 Bc 2 Ds एषा वता सा किमद्युग्मादिति  
 विद्यम्

4 Va om 4<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 10 Ts Ms 8  
 [१]ते (for [१]ते) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 10 चरन्ति (for चरिता)  
 —After 4<sup>a</sup> Ns B D read 6<sup>a</sup> Va illeg for 4<sup>a</sup>—5<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds G Ms [ज]म्बूदामा(Ms 'सि)लि

5 Va illeg for 5<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 1) Śi Va Bc om  
 (hapl) 5 Va om (hapl) 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Bc 2 वपयतां  
 (for 'मि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 10 राजति (for रत्) —Ds om  
 (hapl) 5<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ns उपवीर्य (sic) Ds पत्नीय  
 (mean) G(ed) लय (for लय) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi १ 2 Bc 2  
 Ds 4 7 1 10 मुक्तावातय(Ds 5 'लोत्)रति च

6 Va om 6<sup>a</sup> Va illeg for 6 Ns B D read 6<sup>a</sup>  
 after 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) १ 2 Ds 4 कतिपयतां (१ 'अति) (for  
 कतिपयता) Ns B Ds कतिपय पुष्पितायेव —<sup>a</sup>) Śi १ 1  
 B Ds 10 Ts G 1 Ms सद्य (for सधित) Śi Ds  
 पुष्पिता पत्नीयति —Bc om 6<sup>a</sup> —After 6 Ms  
 १ 1 2 Ds 10 while Bc 2 reads after 7) subst  
 for 7<sup>a</sup>

105<sup>a</sup> पञ्चमि च महाहर्षि सुभाषीनि अथ विदुः ।

[Ms Ds अणामि (sc) (for 'मीनि) ]

7 Ns १ Ds transp 4<sup>a</sup> and 4<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi Śi  
 Ds 1 12 10 कायना विधिया वत् —<sup>a</sup>) Śi 1<sup>a</sup> Ds 1 2 10  
 राजता Bc राजति (for पञ्चमि) Ms १ 2 Ds विमलैः  
 १ 2 Bc विमलभस्मि T 1 विमलोदके —For 7<sup>a</sup> Bc 2  
 (reads after 7) subst to 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 2 10 इदं  
 [for चरन्ति] Śi 1<sup>a</sup> D 4 12 10 विचरति लक्षणा 1 Ms  
 V Bc 2 Ds वरति रिमले जले

8 1<sup>a</sup>) Śi 1<sup>a</sup> illeg from मारं up to मह 10<sup>a</sup> (see  
 var) Ds 4 10 10 T 1 G Ms Cm t अणामि; G 1 2

G 4 51. 20  
B 4 51. 9  
L 4 42. 10

एरमुक्ता हनुमता तापसी धर्मचारिणी ।  
 प्रत्युवाच हन्मन्ते सर्वभूतहिते रता ॥ ९  
 मयो नाम महातेजा मायासी दानदर्पभः ।  
 तेनेदं निर्मितं सर्वं मायया काञ्चनं वनम् ॥ १०  
 पुरा दानप्रमुख्यानां प्रियकर्मा बभूव ह ।  
 येनेदं काञ्चनं दिव्यं निर्मितं मनोत्तमम् ॥ ११  
 स तु पर्यसहस्राणि वपस्तता महानने ।

पितामहाइरं लेभे सर्वमौशनसं धनम् ॥ १२  
 विधाय सर्वं बलरान्तरं रामेश्वरस्तदा ।  
 उगास सुप्रितः कालं कंचिदस्मिन्महावने ॥ १३  
 उभपत्तरामि देवायां सक्तं दानप्रपुंगवम् ।  
 रिक्मयैराशानि गृह जघानेशः पुरंदरः ॥ १४  
 इदं च श्रद्धया दत्तं हेमायै वनमुत्तमम् ।  
 श्रायतः कदमभोगश्च शुद्धं चेदं हिरण्यमम् ॥ १५

in text (for आत्मानम्), Ds अनुभावेद्, Ds 9-10 T1 : G  
 Ms Cm t अनुभावाद्, Ds अनुभावे वा, D12 अनुभा\* च,  
 L (ed) च उभापद्, Cg k as in text (for अनुभावे  
 च) —<sup>d</sup> S1 Ds : D1-4 11-12 वदत, V वदथ (for  
 वदत) Ds 10 Ms Cc वा, Cg as in text (for च) T2  
 [च] च, Cg k as in text (for [च] उद्) Ss N V2 :  
 B D1-4 11-12 चेद् (D1 D12 चैतु) मद् (N1 illeg up  
 to मद्, D12 \* ) द्विज (for चैतस्योच्यते) —Vs illeg.  
 after वदथ(sec var) up to मा in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> B1 वजीर्यता  
 V1 B1-2 तु (for व) V2 अजातजायस्र (corrupt),  
 D1 अजातजायता (for अजातजाय न) Ss N1 D1-4 11 12  
 अजातजायतास्यम् —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D1-4 11 12 वदत, B1 D12  
 व्यक्तम् (for सर्वम्) Ss N1 D1-4 11 12 उगायतुम् (for  
 वा<sup>d</sup>) N1 Ds सर्वं च वतुमर्हसि, V B1-2 अस्तात् (V2  
 \* ) [illeg] ] वतुमर्हसि,

9 \* D1 सुबहुवारं (for हनुमता) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 V2  
 D1 11 12 महाचारिणी (for धर्म\*) —<sup>d</sup> D1 वदुवाच (for  
 वदु<sup>o</sup>) —After 9 B1 ms an additional Colophon  
 [Sarga no 54]

10 Before 10 B4 ms वापस्तुवाच —<sup>d</sup> Ds 10  
 दानदर्पभः, D12 दानदर्पभः, Cg as 10 text (for दानदर्पभः )  
 —Vs illeg from <sup>d</sup> up to वा in <sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D1-4 11-12 [illeg]  
 G1 हेमाया, Cg in g k t as in text (for मायया) N1 V  
 B D1-2 विल (for वनम्) —After 10, D12 ms

10G5\* सर्वविलसिदिदा श्रेष्ठ सर्वद्वानुपस्थित ।

11 Ds wrongly transp <sup>ab</sup> and <sup>ac</sup> repeating <sup>ac</sup>  
 in its proper place —<sup>d</sup> N1 B1-2 D1 वैल (for  
 वृत्ता) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 V B D1-4 7 11-12 स (for ह) —<sup>d</sup>  
 S1 N1 V B D1-4 7 11-12 देत (for देव) S1 N1 D1-4 8 12 13  
 G1 M1 इरे (for इत्येव) N1 V B D1 काष्यवाच, D1  
 निर्मितं सर्वं (for अजात दिव्य) —<sup>d</sup> D12 काचने (for  
 निर्मित) B1 तु पलोत्तम, Ds सुवनेत्तम (for अचने<sup>o</sup>)  
 B1 मायया विहितं वन

12 \* N1 V B1-3 स हि, Ds दस (for स तु) B1  
 सहस्र वै (for शाधि) —<sup>d</sup> Ds 8-10 मद्द् (for मद्द) .  
 —D12 nm (hapl) 12\* 13 Vs illeg for 12\*  
 —<sup>d</sup> D1 विना<sup>o</sup>or (illeg) —<sup>d</sup> T2 देनागत (for

शौचवत्) N1 B1 11 वलं (for पवनम्) D1 शौचवत् 10  
 C1 Cv शौचवत् वन विनाशाच्छ्रुत्वात् (C1 शिवि  
 निर्माणसमाप्तमिति वाच्यं) , Cm शौचवत् वन शिवि  
 निर्माणप्रतिपत्तकस्मिन्प्रागुक्तवत् । शिवस्ययोगतया प्रोक्तं  
 सद्भवत्पदमपदेशे । C1 शौचवत् पदमेवं शैर्वाक्यपर  
 शौचवत् च लेभे । पितामहाइश्च शुक्रायाश्चामनिरर्ष । अथ  
 शौचवत् वन शिवस्यशक्तिव्याह । उशनस पूज शारङ्गिण्याना  
 साधारणतया धनवत् विमतम् । अथ वा शराणि वलिहृये त सर्वे  
 कर्मण्य, न तु विनाशस्तुदिरव वर्षसहस्रं तव । C1 शौचवत्  
 वन निर्माणसमाप्तपर्यन्ततः निर्माणसमाप्तकालिन् काञ्चनं च  
 लेभे । शिवस्यशक्त्येव प्रतीकत्वाच्चद्वानुपस्थिते । C1 S1  
 D1 11 12 सर्वविलसिदिदम्, V सर्वविलसिदिदम् (sec) D1  
 सुरै र्वैलवत्

13 D1 om 13 (cl v 1 12) —<sup>d</sup> N1 V B D  
 विदुषः श्रुत्वा, D1 T1 : G1 N1 वत् (Ms वत्) विदुषः, Cm as  
 in text (for विषाव सर्वे) S1 N1 D1-4 11 12 देववत्  
 { D1 "ता च त, D1-4 "पान त जो श्रुत्वा —<sup>d</sup> D1-4 कानीव  
 (for "तेषाव्) S1 N1 D1-4 11 12 सुधी, D1 T2 उप  
 (for कृत्वा) —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 D1-4 11 12 एव स (for उरमा)  
 S1 N1 D1-4 11 12 उचित (for सुप्रित) —<sup>d</sup> V1 : B  
 D1-4 11 G1 किंचिद्, D1 12 कंचिद् (for कंचिद्) D1 वल्य  
 (for व<sup>o</sup>). S1 N1 V1 B1-2 D1-4 11 12 मद्दुवि (D1 2) ले

14 \* S1 उपोत्तरसि, V1 उपश्चत (for उत्तरसि)  
 —D1 mostly illeg for 14<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D1 T1 : G1 M1 1-मत्त  
 (for उपयम्) D12 वानुपवाच —Vs illeg. for 14<sup>d</sup>  
 —<sup>d</sup> B1 D12 विपराशासि, T1 विक्रम्य सुप्रिते (for नि  
 श्चैवाशानि) C1 Cv विक्रम्ये ("व्ये)वाशानिमिति वा<sup>o</sup> क  
 B1 वृथा (for सुप्र) S1 D1 D1-4 11 12 शान्तिच्छान्तान्तोप  
 N1 V1 B1-2 D1 आत्मानाशानिमादा —<sup>d</sup> D1 तुप G1  
 M1 इद्, Cg as in text (for इद्) S1 N1 V1 B1-2  
 D1-4 11 12 निजपात, V1 तथा स (for तथाते<sup>o</sup>)  
 B1 तथात बलवृद्धः, D1 या चोके पुत्रदरे (sec)

15 N1 illeg for 15<sup>d</sup> —<sup>d</sup> S1 N1 V B1-2 D1-4  
 11 12 तवेदं (D1 11 "दय) (for इदं च) S1 शक्ति  
 (for प्रह्लादा) D1 इतो (for इत्) B1 D12 हेमायात्  
 { D1 "वै उचितं दत्त —<sup>d</sup> N1 V B1-2 हेमायात् B1  
 [sec] }, D1 हेमायै (for "वै) B1-2 विक्रय (for वपव)



G. 4 51. 26  
B. 4 52. 18  
L. 4 47. 10

किं कर्षे कस्य वा हेतोः कान्तराणि प्रपद्यथ ।  
कर्म चेदं वनं दुर्गं युष्माभिरुपलक्षितम् ॥ १८

उमान्प्रभ्यश्चकाराणि मूलानि च फलादि च ।  
भुक्त्वा पीत्वा च पानीयं मरं मे वक्तुमर्हथ ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धात्रण्डे पञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५० ॥

५१

अथ तानवर्षितस्रान्निधानान्हरियुषपान् ।  
इदं वचनमेकप्रा तापमो धर्मचारिणी ॥ १  
वानरा यदि वः गेदः प्रनष्टः फलमक्षणात् ।  
यदि चैतन्मया श्रान्यं श्रोतुमिच्छामि कथ्यताम् ॥ २  
तस्यास्तद्वचने श्रुतः इत्युमान्नाकुरात्मजः ।

क्षान्तेन यथात्तरमाख्यातमुपचयमे ॥ ३  
राजा मर्षस्य लोकरूप महेन्द्रवक्रणोपमः ।  
रामो दाशरथिः श्रीमान्प्रसिद्धो दण्डकारणम् ॥ ४  
लक्ष्मणेन सह आसा वैदेया चापि मार्गया ।  
सस्य मायो जनम्वानह्वारणेन हता स्तन्वि ॥ ५

(for इति). Da० चोभया (for चरिणा). Da० इति  
शुभवारिण (for the post. half) ]

—Thereafter Sa V B D read 4.51.1.

18 Va illeg. for 18<sup>a</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) Sa illeg. for किं कर्षे.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si Da.10.11 च कस्य वा Si Da.2.2 मं (Da. 11 illeg.)  
नपद्यथ Sa Va 7 B.10 Da समाधिना । Ms प्रविष्टवप  
(for प्रपद्यथ) Da पूर्व श्रान्तारामायण. —<sup>a</sup>) Va (अ)पि  
Va (ए)प (for [इ]प). Si Sa V B Da.10.11 विष्णोः  
Da विदे (for वने).

19 Sa V B D. 10. —<sup>a</sup>) Da.10.10 Te युष्मिनि  
(for इक्ष्मिनि) Sa illeg. from fi up to 10<sup>a</sup>. Da.10.11  
Ga 3 Ms Cc (अ)रुषवप्राणि Cc 'द्वारानि (as in text).  
—<sup>a</sup>) Da.10.11 Ga 3 Ms चन्द (for चने). Da 10.11  
(for 'च'). 3 Cc. सतिश्रमणे सतिश्रमणे विगतिश्रमणे.  
—After 19, Si Sa Da.10.11 Ms for 20-5<sup>a</sup>

[illeg.]. Da इहामि वरयोवात्. —Va illeg. for 1<sup>a</sup>  
(except इदं वचनम्). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Da.10.11 वृषेण, Sa Va  
B D. सपद्यथ. Va सपद्यथे (for वपद्यथ). —<sup>a</sup>) Si सपद्यथेति  
—After 2, Da wrongly repeats 4.50.15.

2 <sup>a</sup>) Va Ms सेतु. Da वं सेतु (for व सेतु) —<sup>a</sup>)  
Va Da Ms प्रवृष्ट. Si Se Va. 10-10 Da.10.11 वृष  
(for कण). —<sup>a</sup>) Si Sa वेदु. Da वेदु. Da Da.10.11  
Ga वेदु. Ga Ms वेया. Ga वा लृ. Cc. as in text  
(for वेदु). Da Da.10.11 वृष्टि. Da.10.11 वृष्टि (for वृष्टि)  
—<sup>a</sup>) Va illeg. from इक्ष्मिनि up to 3<sup>a</sup>. Sa Va 10-10  
Da 10 सपद्यथ । Da.10.11 Te नं वप (for सपद्यथ)  
Si Sa Da.10.11 पीत्ये वायु सपद्यथ.

3 Va illeg. for 3<sup>a</sup> (cf. 4.1. 2) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 10  
(for लृ) Da सपद्यथ (for सपद्यथ) । 3<sup>a</sup> सपद्यथे.  
—<sup>a</sup>) Si Da सपद्यथे (for सपद्यथे). Si सप (for  
वप) Da सपद्यथे. Da Ga सपद्यथे (for सपद्यथे)

4 <sup>a</sup>) Te सपद्यथे (for सपद्यथे). Ga सपद्यथे



चरितस्तस्य सखा राज्ञः सुधीरो नाम वानरः ।  
 राजा वानरमुत्सदानां येन द्रव्यापिता वयम् ॥ ६  
 अगस्त्यचरितामाशां दक्षिणां यमरक्षिताम् ।  
 सहैभिर्नरैर्मुसैरैन्द्रदण्डप्रदुर्वैषयम् ॥ ७  
 रागणं संहिताः सर्वे राक्षसं कामरूपिणम् ।  
 सीत्या सह वैदेहा मार्गध्वमिति चोदिताः ॥ ८  
 विचित्रं तु वयं सर्वे समग्रां दक्षिणां दिशम् ।  
 वृशुक्षिताः परिधान्ता वृशमूलमुपाशिताः ॥ ९

विषर्षादनाः सर्वे सर्वे ध्यानपरायणाः ।  
 नाधिगच्छामहे पारं यथाश्रितानामहर्षिणे ॥ १०  
 चास्यन्तस्तत्तदधुर्दृष्टवन्तो महकिल्बम् ।  
 लतापादपसंछन्नं तिमिरेण समाहृतम् ॥ ११  
 अस्मादंस्ता जलङ्घिन्नाः पथैः सलिलरेणुभिः ।  
 बुरराः सारसाभैर निष्वतन्ति पत्रिणः ।  
 साध्वनं व्रजिषामेति मया तूक्ताः पुनःपुनः ॥ १२

G 4 51 40  
 B 4 52 73  
 L 4 42 33

6 \* Ms राजा (for राज) Śi Śi V B Ds-4 11-12  
 वस भीर सखा प्राह —<sup>1</sup>) Ds गान्धर्व (for वानर)  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Ds om (hapl) राजा वानर Śi V Bs-4 Ds सीत्या  
 (for सुवर्णा) —Vs illeg from 6<sup>a</sup> up to महद in  
 7<sup>a</sup> —<sup>3</sup>) Bs Ds लेन (for वेन) Bs पत (for वयम्)

7 Vs illeg up to महद in <sup>d</sup> (cf vl 6)  
 Śi Ds-4 11-12 om (hapl) 7 —<sup>1</sup>) Ds Ts [अ] परि  
 माह, Cr in 25 in text (for चरिताम्) ☞ Cr अगस्त्य  
 पतिता इत्याद्यर्थे अतिरूपेण ☞ —<sup>2</sup>) Bs पक्षिणः (for  
 रक्षिणम्) —<sup>3</sup>) Vs सर्वे (for सर्वैर्दि) Śi Vs : Ts-4  
 Ds सीरैः Ds सीरैः Vs सीरैः (for सुवैर्) —<sup>4</sup>)  
 Ms प्रमुखा, Ct as in text (for सीरै) Śi V Ds-4  
 Ds वृश, (for वयम्)

8 \* Śi सायर (sic) Bs वानर (sic) Ds राजस  
 (for रास) Ds रास सदिगन्धे (metris causa) —Dr  
 om (hapl) 8<sup>a</sup>-10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Śi Ds सायने (for राजस)  
 —Bs om 8<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup> —<sup>2</sup>) Śi V Bs सखि वीर (for  
 सह वैदेहा) —<sup>3</sup>) Vs illeg after मार्गध्व up to 9<sup>a</sup>  
 Śi Ds-4 11-12 वज्रता, Ds शोदाह, Ds वैदिता, Gs  
 (after corr as in text) चेवहा, Ct as in text  
 (for चोदिता)

9 Dr om 9 Bs om 9<sup>a</sup> Vs illeg for 9<sup>a</sup> (for  
 all cf vl 8) —<sup>1</sup>) Śi विवेक (sic) Śi Vs : Bs  
 विचित्रो, Ds विचित्रो Ds-4 11-12 विचित्रं तु Ds  
 विचित्रं च (sic) (for विचित्रं तु) Ds-4 11 G वन (for  
 वन) Śi B Ds-10 सर्वे —<sup>2</sup>) Vs Ds-10 Cr समुद्र,  
 Ds समुद्र, Gs सखा (for सखा) —After 9<sup>a</sup>,  
 Śi B Ds 4 11-12 Ms G(ed) ms

1087\* नाधिगच्छाम वैदेहीं राक्षं वापि स विष्णुम् ।

[ Ds Ms transp नाधिगच्छाम and वैदेहीं G(ed) च  
 (for second च) Bs वैदेहि राक्ष, Ds-4 Ms वापि स रास  
 (by transp) (for वानर वाने n) Ds रास च विष्णु  
 (for the pool hall) ]

while Śi Vs : Bs ms

1088\* बहुसो न तु परवान सीत्या सह राजसम् ।  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Ds विपलातां (for परिधाना) Ds-4 10 G सर्व  
 वृशुक्षिता सर्वे —<sup>2</sup>) V Bs-4 Ds नृक्षमि (for नृक्षम्)  
 Bs परिगन्धामरीचहृत् (sic) ☞ Cr : वृशुक्षिता परिधाना  
 (Cr 'स्ता वृशुक्षमुपाशिता) इति पाठ . ☞

10 Dr om 10<sup>a</sup> (cf vl 8) Vs illeg for 10<sup>a</sup>  
 (except विवेक) —After 10<sup>a</sup>, Śi Śi Vs : B Ds-4  
 11-12 ms

1089\* सुमिया वादिता सव  
 सुमिया वादिता सव

[(1 1) G(ed) भवतिता (for 'विष) —(1 2)  
 Śi Ds-4 11-12 वृषा (for वृषा) Bs विषयपत्त सर्वे,  
 Ds वृषाण-Par सर्वे, Ds वृषाकविता सर्वे ]

—<sup>1</sup>) Bs ध्यानलोक : Ts-4 वरा ध्यान (for सर्वे ध्यान)  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Śi Ds-4 11-12 न परवानो वयं पार, Vs रास  
 मच्छामहे ☞ Ck नाधिगच्छामहे पारमेति वि-पराहार्थे  
 नस्वेति शेष , Cr नाधिगच्छामहे इति सख्यमात्रस्योच्यते ।  
 नाध्यागच्छाम पा विजामहार्थकस्वेति शेष ☞ —<sup>3</sup>) Śi  
 Ds-12 Gs Ms लोक, Ds-4 वृषा, Ds वृषो (for  
 विष्णु)

11 \* Śi Ds सर्वे (for वानर) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds महा ,  
 Ds T Gs Ms वर, Ms लो (for वानर) Śi Śi V  
 B Ds-4 11-12 परवानो विष्णु विके —<sup>2</sup>) Ds-4 वज्र  
 (for वायु) Bs Ds समुद्र, Ds-10 सर्वसं (for सख्य)  
 —<sup>3</sup>) Śi Śi V B Ds-4 11-12 महाराजमि जिने,  
 Ds महासमिन् लिले

12 \* Ds Ts Gs Ms समुद्र (for समुद्र) Śi Śi  
 V B Ds-4 11-12 लो इहा समुद्रो B 'सापे' तु, Ds-4  
 लो इहा समुद्रो —<sup>1</sup>) Śi B Ds-4 11-12 सलिलरेण  
 (Ds 'वि'मि, Śi V Bs-4 Ds सख्यशीर्षे, Ds 'रानि  
 मि, Ds 'सी'ये, Ts Ms 'सि'ये, Ct as in text  
 (for सलिलरेणुभि) Ds Ts G Ms निर्वाण विदुर्वादिता  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Ts वृशत ; Ms(after corr) of its see as  
 in text] कुमरा (for बुररा) Bs चेहेला मीया (for

G 4 31 40  
B 4 32 35  
L 4 42 14

तेषामपि हि सर्वेषामनुमानमुपागतम् ।  
गच्छप्रमः प्ररिग्रामेति अर्तुकार्यत्वरान्विताः ॥ १३  
ततो गाढं निपतिता चूड हस्तौ परस्परम् ।  
इदं प्रमिष्टाः सहसा रिक्तं विमिरसंभृतम् ॥ १४  
एवञ्चः कार्यमेतेन कृत्वेन वयमाचताः ।  
त्वां चैरोपगताः सर्वे परिहृत्वा मुमुक्षिताः ॥ १५

आतिव्यथर्मदधानि मूलानि च फलानि च ।  
अस्माभिरपभुक्तानि बुद्धशापरिपोदितैः ॥ १६  
यन्मया रक्षिताः सर्वे त्रियमाणा बुभुक्षया ।  
मूहि प्रत्युपमरार्थं किं ते कुर्मन्तु वानराः ॥ १७  
एवमुक्त्वा तु सर्वज्ञा वानरसैः स्वयंप्रभा  
प्रत्युत्तव ततः सर्वाभिर्द वानरभूथवान् ॥ १८

सरासाक्षिण] —<sup>a</sup> Si Ds-4 11 13 चतुस्राक्षिण पक्षिण , Na  
V B4-2 Dr G(ed) v[G(ed) m]पुत्राद्यक्षसङ्ख्या , B4  
सारासाक्षिणि पक्षिण , Ds: खराकाक्ष पक्षिण —After  
12<sup>a</sup> , N2 V B D: 11 105 whole Si Ds-4 11 105  
| 2 after 12<sup>a</sup> only

1090<sup>a</sup> कान्दना अक्षयुकाञ्च पापायने च अलेषता ।  
वतो नो जतिरपथा द्युत सन्ध्याकारिण ।  
[ ( 1 2 ) N2 V2 Ds वचं V2 illeg after वच up to  
4 52 2<sup>a</sup> ] पुत्राद्य (for 'पुत्राद्य') Ds अन्वया च-पाप पूजा  
कल्पेति —( 1 2 ) Si Ds-4 11 13 ने(Ds) ने) बुद्धि  
(for ने कर्त्तु) Si Ds Ds-4 12 transp द्युत and सन्ध्या  
V2 Ds सन्ध्याकारिण , Ds: पक्षिण (for 'पक्षिण') ]

—<sup>a</sup> V2 Ds सर्वे (for 'सर्वे') Si Ds-4 11 13 सन्ध्या प्रवेक्षयाम  
द्वि Ds: प्ररिग्रामेति सारसाम् —<sup>a</sup> Si Ds 11 13 शोभा ।  
N2 V2 B Ds: Ds [ उ ] का वै B4 शुकाना Ds 4 13 शोभा  
(for 'शुभा')

13 V2 illeg for 13 (cf v 1 1090<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>  
Si Ds-4 11 13 सर्वापामपि (D2s 'मेव') N2 V2 B Ds-2 Dr  
एषामपि च, B4 Ds: श्लेषां चैव (for 'तेषामपि हि') —<sup>a</sup> N2  
V2 B4-2 Dr: उक्तमन्तु । B4 Ds एकवच(Ds 'वित') म् ।  
T2 G V2 अनुमानाद्: Comg: 14 03 in text  
(for अनुमानम्) Si Ds-4 11 13 न्या(Ds 'का) सति  
[ L'ed ] बुद्धि रक्षयिता: V2 उक्तं अनुमानम् & C  
तेषामपि हि सारसामनुमानमुपागतमिति वाट । अनुमानं  
अक्षयुकाञ्चपक्षिणसङ्ख्यादिदृश्यम् । सन्ध्याकारिणसङ्ख्या  
कल्पयित्वा & —<sup>a</sup> After सन्ध्या , Ds reads errone-  
ously the portion from कर्ममेतल in 15<sup>a</sup> up to 26  
(omitting 16<sup>a</sup>) repeating the same in the proper  
place Si Ds: प्ररिग्रामेति Ds-4 11 13 प्ररिग्रामेति Ds:  
'मेव कर्त्तु' (for 'मेति') Ds-4-10 अतिव्यथिनिष्ठा सर्वे  
Ds: रिग्रामेति सारसामे —<sup>a</sup> Ds: सन्ध्या: Ds-4-10  
(उत्पन्न (for 'सन्ध्या') Ds: सन्ध्या (for 'सन्ध्या') N2 V2  
Dr: सन्ध्याकारिण V2 'न' (for 'सन्ध्याकारिण') B सन्ध्याकारिण  
सन्ध्याकारिण(Ds 'न' ) Ds: सन्ध्याकारिणसङ्ख्या

14 V2 illeg for 14 (cf v 1 1090<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> V2  
V2 B4-2 Ds परिहृत्वा (V2 B4 'वृ') V2 'गता' Ds: रिक्तंमे  
(for 'विर्तयन्') Si Ds-4 11 13 परि(Ds) परि] पूजा लो  
सन्ध्या —<sup>a</sup> B4 T2 G V2 श्लेषा: Ds-4-11 C: इदं

[ for हस्तौ ] Si Ds-4 11-12 सर्वे हस्त [ Ds 4 11 'हस्त' Ds  
'स्ते' (for 'सर्वे हस्तौ') N2 V2 B4-2 Dr: हस्त[ 10 13  
'स्ते' ] नाशय ते श्रेय & C: 'हस्ते' इति पाठेऽपि इत्थे  
रित्येवाद्य । परिग्रामेति पूर्वोक्तवद्वाराद् & —<sup>a</sup> Ds: सन्ध्या  
(for 'सन्ध्या') —<sup>a</sup> Si Ds 11 13 विदं सतिमिर सन्ध्या Ds:  
विल विमिरि र्दुत

15 V2 illeg for 15 (cf v 1 1090<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup> V2 Ds  
एव Dr इद् (for 'एवद्') Si व , Ds च (for च) —<sup>a</sup>  
Si Ds-4 11 13 कर्त्तव्यं (for 'हायेव') G(ed) विद्  
(for 'वचम्') V2 इत्येव निश्चयमात्राय , G सन्ध्या सन्ध्याकारिणः  
—Ds om 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> V2 [ म ] ग ल । T2  
[ उ ] गताम् (for [ उ ] गताम्) —Si om [ hapl ] 15<sup>a</sup>-  
17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N2 Ds 4 11 13 विदमन्ता Dr इद् द्या (for  
परिहृत्वा) V2 B Ds 11 13 विदमन्ता अनुग्रह

16 V2 illeg for 16 (cf v 1 1090<sup>a</sup>) Si Ds 02  
16 (cf v 1 15) Ds 130 [ Ds hapl ? ] 13 10  
16-17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B Ds: सन्ध्या सन्ध्या (for 'सन्ध्या  
च) —<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 Ds-11-12 T2 अनुग्रहापि (for 'अनुग्रहा  
—<sup>a</sup> N2 V2 B Ds: प्ररिग्रामेति (for 'परिहृत्वा')  
Ds: पुत्रादिनाम्ने दयं

17 V2 illeg for 17 (cf v 1 1090<sup>a</sup>) G om  
17<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 15) Ds-4 11 13 om 17<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 16)  
—<sup>a</sup> T ये (for 'सन्ध्या') N2 V2 B Ds 11 13 सन्ध्याकारिणः  
सन्ध्याकारिणः (for 'सन्ध्याकारिणः') Ds: सन्ध्या  
सन्ध्याकारिणः —<sup>a</sup> V2 B4 Ds: G: अनुग्रहापि (for  
'अनुग्रहापि') N2 V2 B4 Ds: वद् (for 'वद्') V2  
Ds: अनुग्रहापि इ (Ds 'सन्ध्या') G: अनुग्रहापि —<sup>a</sup> T2  
वा G: म् G: 13 in text (for व) Ds: बुद्धि (for  
वृत्तम्) B: विदं बुद्धि वृत्तम्

18 V2 illeg for 18 (cf v 1 1090<sup>a</sup>) —<sup>a</sup>  
Ds: वा G: म् [ म ] (for 'म्') Si Ds Ds-4 11 13 सर्वे  
N2 V2 B4-2 Dr: वा वत् Dr: T2 G: M: 2 सर्वे  
(for 'सर्वे') M: म् (for 'म्') N2 V2 B4  
Ds: सन्ध्याकारिणः अनुग्रहापि —Ds om 18<sup>a</sup>-19<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Ds:  
च सन्ध्या (for 'सन्ध्या') —<sup>a</sup> B4 Ds: सन्ध्याकारिणः (for 'सन्ध्या  
T2: अनुग्रहापि (for 'अनुग्रहापि') G: Ds 11 13 इद् सन्ध्याकारिणः  
सन्ध्या N2 V2 B4 Ds: सन्ध्याकारिणः सन्ध्याकारिणः Ds: सन्ध्याकारिणः  
सन्ध्या



G. 4 52 13  
D. 4 52 21  
L. 4 41 3

शरणं त्वां प्रपन्नाः स्मः सर्वे वै धर्मचारिणि ।  
यः कृतः समयोज्झाकं मुग्धवैषण महामना ।

स तु कालो ज्यतिक्रान्तो रिळे च परिवर्तताम् ॥ २  
सा त्वमस्माद्धिलादोरदुत्तारयितुमर्हसि ॥ ३

{for शोभते} —Da. om (hap) 1 4-5 —(1 4)  
Da अविद्यामानि Da 3 4 हय च लभ्यते Du 3 4 हय वचस 3 2  
{for the post half} —Da trans 1 5 and 6  
—(1 5) Du एव {for हले} Da 3 2 विवेकिल्लु Du विवे  
चारिणम् {for विवेकिल्लु} Da 3 2 वदन्ति {for 'पते} Da कृत  
मात् परिभोः विवे द्योभित्तोभने —(1 6) Da अन्तम व {by  
transp } Du कचस विद्वार {for the prior half }  
whole Na Vs 3 B Dr subst for 1<sup>st</sup>

1095\* हनुमान्कथितार्द्धं प्रायुवाच पुनर्वच ।  
—Thereafter they cont

1095\* भवत्यानुपूर्वीया सा सर्वे एव वचोक्तम् ।  
कृतमाविध्यमममाक भ्रमभ्रातृलो महार ।  
कथित चापि ते तत्प्रमत्ताविधिर्धर्मचारिणि ।  
कारय चापि वैदेह्या मागमे ते विवेदितम् ।  
निश्चित सततद्वयमेवो दक्षिणसञ्चितम् । [5]  
द्वेषितैर्मानदेन्द्र्य सीमायैऽस्माद्विराजते ।  
समवक्ष ह्यसलीन कपीनां सवितां हदा ।  
पूर्वं मासि शिवोऽयं ब्रह्मन्वचो अथेभ्यम् ।  
इति प्रसिद्धमादिश भर्ता यथावद्विन्दते ।  
विचिन्तयो दिश सर्वो बभूव श्रीगङ्गाप्रिय ॥ [10]  
अप तु दक्षिणमासा मुग्धवैषण प्रवेदिश ।  
समन्वात्परिधावन्त पश्याम विद्वुः विलम् ।  
प्रविश्य चैव सद्गुहा सीताविषयकथावार ।  
न च पश्यन्ति मिथ्यात विद्वारस्तानुगम्यते ।  
एतन्मते हनुमवा से सर्वे यत्नरहदा । [15]  
उभु प्राञ्जलयो भूवा तापसीं धर्मचारिणीम् ।  
लोकस्यमावेतभ्यमि किञ्चित्कण्ठवदति ।  
सर्वं सर्वमित्यथ सासवैरेव ह्युतोऽप्रति ।  
एकं तु वयमिच्छामरच वक्तु धर्मचारिणि ।  
शुभतां चातिपाशवान् सम एव सवाच ॥ [20]  
सर्वं परिगता वेमा विलेऽप्रिहामर्षवासी ।  
न च पश्याम से देस प्रविशामेव सावरा ।

{(1 2) Vs moth eaten B4 सर्वे एव परिगता {for  
the post half} —(1 2) Na Dr {m} सवे  
{for {m} जलो} B4 कोष्ठोपलपेनो {for the post half}  
—(1 4) B4 मयावदभ्यवेरे {for the post half}  
—(1 5) Vs विहित {for विहित} Vs 3 सवद {for  
सवद} B4 {m} वि {for {m} 3} B4 सवि {for  
सवि} —After 5 B4 ans.

1096 (A)\* एतन्वे द्वे शिरो भीत सावत भीमविना ।  
—(1 6) B4 विहित {for 'ने} B4 ह्यवेरेण महामना {for  
the post half} —(1 7) B4 वेदां {for वेद} B4  
सर्वोत्तरावने {for the post half} —(1 8) Na पूर्वं B4

मले {for सवि} B4 सव दव श्रमा {for the post half}  
—(1 9) Dr एव {for एव} Vs वेन {for वे} B4 मुर्ध्नि  
वेदिता {for the post half} —(1 10) B4 विचिन्त  
B4 रिष् सर्वे {for रिष् सर्वे} B4 वामावधिक्या {for the  
post half} —(1 11) B4 वि {for वि} Vs शपि  
{for शपि} B4 सुवीमामवेदिता {for the post  
half} —(1 12) Vs न वरवापे दव विवे {for the post  
half} —(1 13) B4 विर परिगता सुवरा सीताविचरणा  
{bytrans} —(1 14) Vs B-3 विषयं B4 विना Dr  
विना {for विना} B4 हरोभने {for हरोभने} —(1 15)  
Vs पयमुवा B4 सर्वे वे {by transp } —For 1 17 22  
cf 1034\* —(1 17) Vs B-3 {5} एता {for ए} —  
(1 18) B4 सर्वे {for सर्वे} B4 वे {for वे} B4  
एव {for एव} —(1 19) Vs Da-3 एव {for एव}  
B4 पश्यामि —(1 20) Vs ह्यम \* {moth-eaten}  
{for ताम्} —(1 21) B4 शोभते देतो ]

2 Na missing Vs alleg for 2<sup>nd</sup> (cf 1 1)  
Da reads 2<sup>nd</sup> in marg —<sup>6</sup> Da 3 10 Ta G4 Na  
धर्मचारिणी Ta 7 11 —For 2<sup>nd</sup>, Ss Na 1 3 B D 4  
7 n 33 subst

1097\* उदिच्छामो बर्षे मद रितादुसावरोभने ।  
स्वयेऽसा विनिर्गु स्व दि न परमा गते ।

{(1 1) Na Vs 3 B Da 3 1 7 सर्वे {for सर्वे} Da ए  
मास परिगते {for the prior half} Da 3 1 ह्यवद {for  
वामाव} Da विवे चारिण्य {for विचरणाव} Na 1 3 B  
Dr मनेरवद Da 3 2 शोभते {for शोभते} —(1 2)  
Na 1 3 B Dr 11 वल्लार {for वेवद} Da न विवे  
Da 3 4 शिवा {for विविदु} Da शोभता विन 3 {for the  
post half }  
—Da om from 2<sup>nd</sup> up to ममादि in 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Ss Da-  
3 10 ह्यवद G4 वद्वत {for व ह्यव} 1 3 Da 3 11  
{5} वामाव {for वामाव} —<sup>6</sup> Ss Da-3 11-12 Na ए  
B4 वि {for वि} Da 3 2 3 4 इतिप्रसंगे {for इतिप्रसंगे}  
Na 1 B4 3 Dr 3 4 सव समविचरो —<sup>6</sup> G4 3 4 {for  
ए} Ss Na 1 B Da-3 11 12 {5} विचरणाव B4  
{5} विचरणाव पावती Ms ए परिगता Ms ए परिगता  
{for ए परिचरणाव} Ms अने मद्रि वल्लार

—Da om from 2<sup>nd</sup> up to ममादि in 3<sup>rd</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Ss Da-  
3 10 ह्यवद G4 वद्वत {for व ह्यव} 1 3 Da 3 11  
{5} वामाव {for वामाव} —<sup>6</sup> Ss Da-3 11-12 Na ए  
B4 वि {for वि} Da 3 2 3 4 इतिप्रसंगे {for इतिप्रसंगे}  
Na 1 B4 3 Dr 3 4 सव समविचरो —<sup>6</sup> G4 3 4 {for  
ए} Ss Na 1 B Da-3 11 12 {5} विचरणाव B4  
{5} विचरणाव पावती Ms ए परिगता Ms ए परिगता  
{for ए परिचरणाव} Ms अने मद्रि वल्लार

3 Na missing (cf 1 1 2) Da om up to ममादि  
in 3<sup>rd</sup> (cf 1 1 2) Ss om 3 —<sup>6</sup> Na 1 B-3 Dr सर्वो  
Da-3 10 दुर्गात्, Da दुर्गात्, Da-3 11 मकरत् {for पोद्द}  
—After 3 Na 1 B Dr ans

1098\* सीरणी द्वि राजा सुवीर विवाधो लचरल च ।





ततस्ते दक्षुषोरं सारं वरपालयम् ।  
 अपारमभिगर्नन्तं पौरैरुर्मिभिराहुलम् ॥ १४  
 मयस्य भाषादिहितं गिरिदुर्गं निचिन्वताम् ।  
 तेषां मासो व्यतिक्रान्तो यो राज्ञा समयः कृतः ॥ १५  
 तिन्धमस्य तु गिरेः पादे संप्रपुण्डितपादये ।  
 उपदिश्य महाभाग्यधिन्यामपेदिरे तदा ॥ १६

सतः पुण्यातिभारप्रौलताशतसमाहृतात् ।  
 दुर्मान्वासन्तिराचन्द्वा रभुवुर्भयपङ्किताः ॥ १७  
 ते वसन्तनुप्रसक्तं प्रतिवेश परस्परम् ।  
 नटसिद्धेशरालार्था निषेतुर्धरणीतले ॥ १८  
 स तु सिद्धर्षभस्कन्धः पीनायतभुजः कपिः ।  
 सुराजो महाप्राज्ञ अङ्गदो वाक्पञ्चमयीत् ॥ १९

C 4 52 19  
 M. 4 52 7  
 L. 4 45 8

h) सुहृतेन कालेन Da सुहृतेव कालेन ( for the prior half )  
 Śa Na Da-4 11 11 सुहृत्पूर्वार्धे काले (Da "पि" or Da  
 सुहृत्पूर्वार्धे कालेन, Da सुहृत्पूर्वार्धे कालेन [ sic ] ( for  
 the post half ) ]

—After 13 Da-4 11 Ma Ckt 102 an additional  
 Colophon [ Sarga no. Da-4 11 Ckt 52 Ni 53 ]

14 Before 14 Mc 102 श्रीरामाय वम — )  
 Ga सागर ( for दक्षुषु ) Da सीमा ( for घोर ) — ) Śa N  
 V B Da-4 11 11 समुद्र, Ga दक्षुषु ( for सागर )  
 Da अक्षुषु ( for दक्षुषु ) — Va om 14<sup>14</sup> — ) Śa Na  
 Va B Da-4 11 11 इव Ga परि, Ma सपु ( for कपि )  
 Ni अपारमिभ हुर्नन्तं — ) Da सीमैर् ( for पौरैः ) Ta  
 Ma साजुत् ( for साजुत् ) Śa Ni Va B Da-4 11 11  
 महेन्द्रगिरिधरिणः Ck अथ शिलादुर्गं कथमभिरुद्धम्  
 शान्तिप्रसन्नपुण्डितं कथमभिरुद्धम् निधिरुद्धम् प्राप प्रवृत्ति ।  
 वृषभिरुद्धं वृषभिरुद्धं वृषभिरुद्धं वृषभिरुद्धं । तथा च पादो  
 विच्छेदो प्रकाशते । कथं विद्धं वाक्यं दृष्टिः शान्तिप्रसन्ना  
 दिव्या । ततस्त इत्यदि Ck

—After 14 Śa Ni Da-4 11-11 11 1 1-2 only while  
 Na V B D: subst for 15<sup>14</sup>

1110\* ततस्त देवराजस्य सीमं विदित्वा शुभम्  
 यथाशक्तमहुरवा च ततो वपनमुत्तम् ।  
 राज्ञा भार्गो वा प्रपुं सत्यं च विनाशयत् ।

[ ( 1 ) Da 11 11 ( for 11 ) Na Va Da 11 11 भाव  
 ( for "वा" ) Da 11 11 ( for 11 ) Da 11 11 ( for शुभम् )  
 — ( 1 2 ) Śa Na Da अक्षुषु ( Da "पि" ) विच्छेद  
 Ba वा साजुत् इव Di अक्षुषु विच्छेद Da 11 11  
 अक्षुषु ( Da 11 11 "पि" ) ( for the prior half )  
 Va सपु ( for सपु ) Śa Na Da-4 11 11 सुहृतेन कपि  
 ( Da "पि", Da "पि" ) ( for the post half ) ]

15 \* ) Śa Da [ क ] विद्ध ( Da "पि" ) ( for विद्ध )  
 —For 15<sup>14</sup>, Na V B D: subst 1110\* — ) Śa Na  
 Ba Da-4 11-11 11 शे मासोः Na V B D: स व कालो  
 ( for शे मासोः ) Ma अक्षुषु ( for "पि" ) — ) Va राज्ञा च ( by  
 transp ) Ta हि च : Ck as in text ( for वृत् ) ]

16 \* ) Śa Ś V B D: Da-4 11 11 शे ( Va स्य )  
 विच्छेदः Da विच्छेद ( for विच्छेद ) Ni Na 11 11

Da पादे ( for पादे ) — ) Śa Na Da-4 11-11 चिरपुण्डित ,  
 Va सपुण्डित ( for सपुण्डित ) Śa Na Da 11 11 काले  
 ( for पादे ) — ) Śa N V B Da-4 11 11 महाप्राज्ञ ,  
 Da भाषात्, Da 11 11 Ta Ma शान्तिप्रसन्न ( for महाप्राज्ञ )  
 — ) Ma साजुत् ( for साजुत् ) Na V B D: D: दा,  
 Da Ga तथा ( for तदा )

17 Na V B D: Dr om 17-18 — ) Śa Da 11 11  
 पुण्यातिभारप्रौल, Ba सुपुण्डित Da पुण्याति भारप्रौल  
 Da पुण्यातिभारप्रौल Da पुण्यातिभारप्रौल, Da सुपुण्डित,  
 Da पुण्यातिभारप्रौल, Ga वृषभ ( for पुण्यातिभारप्रौल )  
 — ) Śa Da वृषभ ( for वृषभ ) Da 11 सपुण्डित ( for  
 सपुण्डित ) Ba 11 कथं विद्धं — ) Śa Na Ba  
 Da-4 11 11 इव वाक्यविच्छेदः Ba पुण्डित, Da 11 इव  
 वैशिकानुशास्त्रं — ) Śa Na Da 11 11 विच्छेद Da  
 सपुण्डित ( for विच्छेद ) Da पुण्डित ( Da 11 ) पुण्डित  
 —After 17 Da reads 19<sup>14</sup> ( repeats in its proper  
 place ) and at 22 while Da reads at 22 after 17

18 Na V B D: Dr om 18 ( cf v 1 ) 17<sup>14</sup> )  
 Da 11 इवत् ( for वाक्पञ्च ) Ta सपुण्डित, Ck 17 18 25  
 in text ( for सपुण्डित ) Ta Ga प्रतिपुण्डित Ga सपुण्डित  
 Ma प्रतिपुण्डित ( for "पि" ) Ba प्रतिपुण्डित ( Da "पुण्डित"  
 पुण्डित ) ( for "पि" ) Śa Da 11 ते वसन्त इव राजसीनिवृत्ता  
 सपुण्डित ( archaic ) — ) Śa Da om 18<sup>14</sup> — ) Ga 11  
 सपुण्डित ( for सपुण्डित ) Ba सपुण्डितसपुण्डित इव — ) Na  
 Da-4 11 निषेतुर् ( for निषेतुर् ) Na Ba 11 Da-4 11 सुराजा  
 ( for सपुण्डित ) —After 18 Da 4 11 S 102 Na 102  
 1 1 only after 18

1111\* ततस्तानुपुण्डितं विच्छेदं वृषभम् ।  
 वाग्यं सपुण्डितं यथाशक्तमुत्तम् च ।

[ ( 1 ) Ba च ( for तत् ) Ta सपुण्डित ( for वृषभ ) Na  
 Da 4 11 Ta Na च ( for तत् ) Ba ततस्तानुपुण्डितं ( for विच्छेद ) ]

19 Śa Da om 19<sup>14</sup> ( cf v 1 ) 18<sup>14</sup> — ) Ś V B  
 Da-4 11 11 सत ( for सत ) Na Da-4 11 वीश्वरत्न ,  
 Da 11 11 Ga 11 विच्छेद ( for विच्छेद ) — ) Da 11  
 वृषभः Da 11 विच्छेदः Da अक्षुषु ( for वीश्वरत्न )  
 Da 11 11 11 सुते वृषभः Da सपुण्डित, Ga 11 सपुण्डित  
 ( for सुत कपि ) Na विच्छेद 11 11 वृषभः ( allrg ) — )

G 4 51 20  
H 4 51 8  
L 4 45 9

शस्मानात्प्रिणालस्य वयं सर्वे निनिर्गताः ।  
नामः पूर्णो मिलितानां हरयः किं न बुध्यते ॥ २०  
तस्मिन्नतीति काले तु सुश्रविण कृते खयम् ।

repeats 19<sup>th</sup> here (cf v 1 17) —\*) Ss Ds (first time) ॥ अयागणे (for गुरागणे) Ns महाशयम्, V B-2 D- महाशयम्, Ds हित शयम् (for महाशय) Ns Ds ११ 'जोगदो नाम, Ds (second time) 4 'जोगदो वार्ये Ds बुभारभारसद्वर्गो Cc महाशय शयम् इत्य सविच्छिन्नम् १, Cc शय शयम् इत्यर्थम् Cc —\*) Ds सुभम् (for वायम्) Ss Ns Ds (both times) 4 19-20 ततो [Ds (second time) 4 स्वतो] ययानमपीद्, Ns V B-2 D- अंगदस्तयथावपीद्, Ds स्वत वैदावपीकवि —After 19 Vs Bs 1ns 1 1-2 only of 1114\*

20 Vs (beg for 20 —\*) Ss Ns Ds 11-12 शयव (for 'शय' Ns Vs B-1 D- विद्वत् (for शयव) —\*) Ss Ds पूर्णो गाले [L ed 'गि] विवर्तित, Ns Ds 11 पूर्णो गाले विवर्त (Ns ११)व, Ns Vs B-1 Ds सर्वे वयमिहागता, Bs गिरी प्रलम्बणे गता Ds 11 गाले पूर्णो विवर्तव (Ds 'गिरी) —\*) Ts विवर्तयते Gs विद्वत्प्राज्ञ (for 'शयव) —\*) Ds 10 तु (for न) Ds 9-10 G M- गुणव Cn as in text (for सुध्वते) Ms दू किं न च सुध्वन (corrupt) Cc किं व सुध्वतेति । कालस्य मिति शेष । Cc किं व सुध्वत शयवत । वातावयमिति शेष Cc —For 20<sup>th</sup>, Ss Ns Ds 19-20 subst

1112\* स च पूर्णो विद्वत्प्राज्ञ विशेषण्य पूर्वगता ।  
[ Ds यतो गे शय शयवत् (by span) (for the post half) —After शयव Ns erroneously repeats 20<sup>th</sup> Ds 20<sup>th</sup> Ds न गुणव (for विशेषण्य) Ds नविद्वत्प्राज्ञ प्रु (for the post half) ]

—Thereafter Ss Ds cont 1112\* Ds 4 cont 1118\*  
—For 20<sup>th</sup> Ns Vs 1 B D- subst

1113\* गालं पूर्णं विद्वन्ना दालबुद्धयाम वागता ।  
[ Bs पूर्णं गालं (by transp) Bs यता (for गता) Ns Vs 1 D- नादुबन्ध श वागव Ns दशैते अणुबन्ध (for the post half) ]  
—After 20 Ds 9 10 S 106 V 1 B 105 1 1-2 after 19 B 2 cont 1 1-2 only after 1113\*

1114\* अयागण्युये मासि वातपवाप्यपरिश्रमा ।  
प्रविषता सोऽपि पातोऽपि श्रित्त वायुशुभम् ।  
अपत्त प्रलय शय्या मीतिमानविश्रायता ।  
हृत्पत्त श्रित्त मर्दुं शय्य सर्वशय्यम् ।  
कर्मस्यमिमा श्या मितु विदुश्वीर्यता । [ 5 ]  
सा बुधदहस विपत्ता विद्वत्सर्वयोऽपि ।

प्रायोपदेशानं युक्तं सर्वेषां च वनौःरमात् ॥ २१  
वीक्षणः प्रकृत्वा सुप्रानः स्वामिपाने व्यपस्थितः ।  
न धमिष्यति नः सर्वानपराधकृतो गतात् ॥ २२

दृदानीमकृत्वापानां गदस्ये २१ प्र सारव ।  
हरिवाक्य संवदागच्छता क सुपी मरेव ।

[(1 1) V 1 B 2 वयुते Ds शयुते (for शयुते) Ds गणे (for शयि) —T 1 om Ns reads 10/ for 20, 20 1 2 —(1 2) V 1 अशयवकवादन (for the post half) Ds om (hap) G 2 विद्वत् (for विद्वत्) V 1 G 2 20 (for वयुते) Ms ११ न ह्युबन्धत (for the post half) —(1 3) Ms शय Cg 1 as above (for शय) —(1 4) Ds [n] विद्वत् (for 'शय) —(1 5) Ts शयैते, Cc 11 above (for शयैत) Ds 9-10 Ns सर्वे (for शय) G 2 Ms विद्वत् (for विद्वत्) —(1 6) Ts Ms विद्वत्, Cc 20 above (for विद्वत्) G 2 नोविता Cc as above (for नोविता) Ds विद्वत्प्रविद्वत्, G 2 विद्वत्प्रविद्वत् (for the post half) ]

21 Ss Ds om 21-22<sup>th</sup> Ds reads 21-22 (including star passages) after 19<sup>th</sup> (first occurrence) Ds reads 21-22 (including star passages) after 17 —\*) Ns Ds 1-13 शोह, Ds 10 अविद्वत् (for शयि) Ns V B Ds 1 11 13 -पकृते, Ds शयैव, Ds Ts शयैव (for शयैते) Ns B 4 Ds 11 13 शयैव (for वल्ले ह) —\*) Ns V B Ds 11 शय ह्ये (by transp) Ns Ds 1-13 सुपीवत् महाशय —\*) Ds गणे (for सुके) Vs 1 B 1 D 7 Ts शो (for व) B 2 वयासं गण शयव (for 4) Ds प्रायोपदेशं सम्येद् दुपाकं वाव शयव —For 21<sup>st</sup>, Ds Ds 1-13 subst

1115\* दृद प्रायोपदेशं व पत्त सम्येऽव वागता ।  
[ Ds शि (loc न) Ds 4 प्रायोपदेशे (for प्रायोपदेश) Ns Ds 11 वत् (for वत्) Ds 4 शयव (sic) (for मरेव) ]

22 Ss 11s om 22<sup>nd</sup> (cf v 1 21) Ds reads 22-22 (including star passages) after 19<sup>th</sup> (first occurrence) Ds reads 21-22 (including star passages) after 17 —\*) Ds 11 13 G 1 Ms शयव (for शयव) B 2 वल्लवत् (for सुपीव) G 2 Ms शयैव (for शयै) Ds Ds 1-13 विद्वत्प्रविद्वत् महाशय 1 B 4 Ds सुपीव (Ds अद्वय) एवमेव (for 4) Ns V B Ds 10 सुपीव (Vs 11 12 after वो up to 22<sup>nd</sup>) वल्लवत्प्रविद्वत् महाशयवत् —After 22<sup>nd</sup> Ns Ds 1 11 13 20 while 4 Ds cont after 1115\*

1116\* शयवार्थे शय्या शयवत्सम्येऽपि न संशय ।  
[ Ns ११ शय, Ds ११ शय, Ds ११ न संशय (for शयव) Ns ११ Ds ११ शयि (for शय) ]





G 4 53 37  
B 4 53 22  
L 4 45 28

वीक्ष्याः प्रकृत्या सुग्रीनः प्रियास्तक्तव राघवः ।  
अदृष्टायां च वैदेह्या दृष्ट्वास्माथ नमामताम् ॥ २९  
राघवप्रियकामार्थं घातपिप्यत्वसंशयम् ।  
न क्षमं चापरादानां गमनं स्वानियार्थतः ॥ ३०  
दुःसंगमानां तु भयार्दितानां  
श्रुत्वा चचस्तार उदं चभाषे ।

अलं विधादेन विलं प्रविश्य  
रगाम सर्वे यदि रोक्षते वः ॥ ३१  
इदं हि भाषाविरहितं सुदुर्गमं  
प्रभृतदुःखोदकमोज्यपेयम् ।  
इहास्ति नो नैव भयं दुन्दर-  
न्न राघवादानरराजतोऽपि न ॥ ३२

दुर्मरिण) B: लघुत्वा वचन सत्र —<sup>4</sup>) N: V B: 2 D:  
युवाजस्य (for 'जेन) S: N: D: 12 13 अत्रदस्य युवा  
व्युत् —<sup>4</sup>) N: V B: 3 D: ते सर्वे (by transp.) B: 4  
D: 4 12 13 वावरा (for वावर) D: दीया (for दया)  
—<sup>4</sup>) N: V B: 3 D: इदं भयमममुपदं D: साधुवददममुपदं  
29 V: 11 leg from 29\* up to 1121\* —<sup>4</sup>) D: 3 12  
वीक्ष्य (for वीक्षण) —<sup>4</sup>) D: 3 10 T M C k t नक्षत्र  
(for नक्षत्र) S: N V: 1 B D: 4 11 12 विधाषो(S:  
N: D: 12 13 'यं, D: 4 'यं) राघवस्य च(S: D: 13 तु)  
—After 29\*, S: N V: 12 (illeg.) B D T: G: M:  
(marg) ins

1121\* अरमानकृत्वराघोषं तस्मिन् समये वदेः ।  
(S: N: D: 13 अघोषं B: नृकोषं D: वीर्षां (for  
चप्यं) D: 12 10 T: G: M: सुवीक्ष्यकृत्वराघोषं(G: 'वीक्ष्य  
M: 'वीक्ष) (for the prior half) N: D: 11 सर्वे N: 2  
D: सर्वो (for सर्वो) D: 13 इते (for ते) S: D: 13 तेषु  
समागते (for the post half) ]  
—<sup>4</sup>) N: V: 1 B: D: 12 V: D: 13 M: तु (for च) S:  
N V B D: 4 12 13 सीक्ष्यां (for वैदेह्या) —<sup>4</sup>) D: 4  
3 10 T: M: येव (for [म]रगाम) S: N: D: 13 [म]न  
वापुन D: 13 वावरा (for समागवाव) N: दया  
नक्षत्राण्यवपु, V B: 3 D: 12 13 इदं D: 'इतिसमाया  
रगामतु (D: 13 'तुन) B: D: 13 इदमामवि चमामत

30 H: om 30\* —<sup>4</sup>) D: 13 G: M: राघव (for  
राघव) N: V: 1 B: 3 D: 4 12 13 अघोषो: D: अघोषं  
D: 10 T: G: M: 13 अघोष, Cr 15 10 text (for  
अघोषं) —<sup>4</sup>) D: T: G: [म]रगाम (for 'मर') S:  
N: B: D: 4 12 13 वक्षिष्यति न मत्तय: N: V H: 2 D: 13  
हृदिमयि न मत्तय —<sup>4</sup>) D: 13 leg from 30\* up to 1122\*  
—<sup>4</sup>) D: T: 13 G: M: तु (for च) S: N: D: 13 न  
हृदीमयवपुषाणि: N: V: 1 B: 3 D: 4 12 13 अघोषि न इमे V:  
मवपुषे (for H: B: D: 13 इमे व) (D: वा)पुषे हि (D: वे) ]  
D: 13 न हृदीमयवपुषाणि: D: 13 न हृदीमयवपुषाणि: T: G: न  
इमे वापुषाणां —<sup>4</sup>) S: N V: 1 B: D: 4 12 13 अघोषाणां  
मविषा (D: 'व) —After 30 S: N V: 12 (illeg.)  
1 D T: G: M: (marg) ins.

1122\* अरामन्त्राह सर्वे सुवीर्य समागतः ।

[ V: सुवीर्य (for सुवीर्य) S: N: H: D: 4 12 13 व(D:  
न)ता मः N: V: 1 B: 3 D: 4 12 13 सुवीर्य D: न न  
D: 13 मत्तय (for मत्तय) ]  
—D: 4 10 T: G: M: cont T: 2 G: 2 M: 13  
अरि 30

1123\* इदं च सीतामन्त्रिण्य प्रभृतिमुपहृष्य च ।  
नो चेत्प्रकाशं तं वीर्यमपिप्यतो यमत्रयम् ।  
[ (1 1) D: 4 10 T: 2 वीर्य (for वीर्य) —(1 2)  
T: 2 व व (for वरुण्य) ]

31 V: om 31 —<sup>4</sup>) B: विधादेन, M: प्रवाद (for  
विषा) —<sup>4</sup>) D: सर्वे वामते B: द्वि व: D: व (for  
व) —For 31 S: N V: 1 B: 3 D: 4 12 13 30 B:

1124\* श्वेय प्रयोदयमानवीरसे कावे भागते ।  
अपराधोत्तमं तेषां तु ह्यवगामं महान्वयात् ।  
उवाच चचन तारककालसर्वं विदुम् ।  
विवादस्तत्रगतमेव सर्वेषु पूर्वमेव ।  
प्रतिगतौ चितं तुं सर्वं यथाविशिष्टमेव । (3)  
यदि को रोषते वाच्यं सर्वो हरिपुत्रम् ।

[ S: N: D: 13 13 13 om 1 2 —(1 2) N: D: 13 13  
(for 'वाम्य) —(1 2) D: 4 13 13 (for 'वाम्य)  
—(1 3) S: N: D: 4 13 13 उवाच वाम (D: 13) वीर्य  
(for the prior half) S: N: H: 2 D: 13 13 व D:  
वाम (for वाम्य) —(1 4) D: 13 (for व) S: D:  
उपेय (for 'वे) —(1 5) S: N V: 1 B: 3 D: 4 12 13  
(for मविष्यते) V: विनेय (for 'विनेय) S: N:  
D: 13 13 वाम्य (D: 'व) विनेय, D: 'व D:  
विद्य न (for the post half) —D: om. 1 6 —(1  
6) S: V: D: 13 13 (for वे) S: N: D: 13 13 वीर्य  
D: 13 वदे (for वीर्य) ]  
—Then N: V: 1 B: 3 D: cont 1125\*

32 \*) B: तु (for व) B: सुग्रीवः D: G: M: सुग्रीव  
(for सुग्रीव) —<sup>4</sup>) N: V: 1 B: D: 13 13 मत्तय (D: 13  
वपु (for 'वपु) H: 13 मोदवपुषाणि M: मोदवपुषे  
(for मोदवपुषे) —<sup>4</sup>) G: मोदवपु (for सुग्रीव)  
3 Cr 7 इदं द्वि मत्तयविरहितं सुदुर्गमं Cr 'दुर्गमं विषा  
इदं सर्वमेव —<sup>4</sup>) For 32\*, N: V: 1 B: D: 13 13 13



G 4 54 1  
B 4 54 1  
L 4 46 1

तथा ब्रुवति तारे तु ताराधिपतिर्चसि ।  
 अथ मेने ह्य राज्य हनुमानद्भदेन क् ॥ १  
 युद्धया छटाङ्गया युक् चतुर्जलसमन्वितम् ।  
 चतुर्दशगुणं मेने हनुमान्नालिनः सुतम् ॥ २  
 आपूर्यमाणं शुश्रुब्ध तेजोयलपराक्रमैः ।  
 शशिनं शुक्लपद्मादौ बर्धमानमिष त्रिया ॥ ३  
 वृहस्पतिम युद्धया निक्रमे सटशं पितुः ।

शुश्रूषमाणं तारस्य शुक्रस्येव पुरदारम् ॥ ४  
 भर्तृस्थे परिश्रान्त सर्वाशक्तविशारदम् ।  
 अभिमंषातुमारभे हनुमानद्भद ततः ॥ ५  
 स चतुर्णास्रिपायाना हृतीपमुपरर्णयन् ।  
 भेदयामास तान्तर्नीनानात्वाक्यसम्भदा ॥ ६  
 तेषु सर्वेषु भिक्षेषु ततोऽभीष्यदद्भदम् ।  
 भीषणैर्बहुभिर्गोकपैः कोपोपासमन्वितैः ॥ ७

53

It begins with श्रीरामाय नमः

1 \*) V: वदति (for वृवति) B: {5}ति B: ह  
 (for तु) D: तारेये (for तारे तु) S: N: D: 1:12  
 तया(D: 4:12 'दा) वदति तारेये —After 2\* S: N:  
 D: 1: 12-12 125 (S: N: D: 12:12 125 1 2 after 2\*)

1227\* ब्रुवत्य तु वृहस्पत् बभूव तेन सतदि ।  
 बभूव स्पष्टव तेन सुपा तपवनामज ।

{N: om 1 2 D: 1: 12 transp 1 2 and 1 2  
 —(1 2) D: भवन्त D: भवन्त व (for 'व व ह)  
 D: ब्रुवत (for वृवत) —(1 2) D: 12 तया (for तुत)  
 —Before 1\* S: D: 1: 12 read 5\* D: 12 repeating  
 it in its proper place D: 12 om 1\* —  
 V: 2 B: 4 D: वृत् D: ह्य (for ह्य) D: lacuna for  
 ह्य तारये — S: D: 1: 12 ह्य N: 1: 12 B: 2 ति  
 V: ह (for ह्य) —After 1 M: reads 6\* repeating  
 it in its proper place

2 Before 2 D: 12 read 5\* — S: D: 12 वयां  
 तया B: 2 {व}ल्लक्षणाया (for छटाङ्गया) — S: D: 12  
 वपतव , D: 12 चतुस्त्रय (for चतुक्ल) N: V B D: 2  
 1: 12 विमुक्ताशोमुक्ता-वित — D: 12 सुवत् (for सुव)  
 — S: N: D: 12 तंयत् तत (for तानि सुवत्)

3 \*) S: 1: D: 12 12 यत्ना (for तपव) —  
 D: 12 भुक्ति (for वृत्) S: N: D: 12 12 तपोवृद्धया  
 सक्तितवे — S: N: changed for क्षारी पथेमात्र D: 12 वसे  
 तु (for वसादी) N: V B: 2 D: {ओ}जसा (for त्रिया)

4 \*) B: D: 2 T: G M: 2 विक्रमे D: 12 यत्ता  
 (for सटशं) S: N: 1 B: 2 D: 12 12 विक्रमय नम  
 विष्णु — S: N: D: 12 12 तारये (for तारय) —  
 S: N: D: 12 12 12 तु पुत्रे (for पुत्रस्य) D: {व}मुता  
 विवे (for पुत्रेदम्) N: 1 B: D: वया 'व' वृहस्पत्  
 च- C: om 2 पुत्राय वृहस्पते । पुत्रे (C: 'व'गम्) मदि  
 धावत्य पुत्रायो वृहस्पतिया 1 वया (C: 'दा म) वयापि

द्वस्यया वितमुपदिशत शुक्रस्य वपन पुरदर शुक्रानिल  
 गम्यते । (इ मुरोमि वृहस्पति क्वचित्पाठः ) G: वृह  
 स्पेय पुरदारम् । विपरीतोपदेशो वृहस्पतः । भृत्योपदेशः ।  
 G: शुक्रस्यैव पुरदारम् । विपरीतोपदेशो वृहस्पतः । पुत्र  
 तपोवृद्धय वृहस्पतिय इति क्वचिद् ॥

5 \*) V: कथं (for कथे) S: N: V B: D: 1: 12 12  
 पशक्त , B: वयाशोयो D: पशक्त (for कथित्वे)  
 B: 2 भर्तृकेवभोका (B: 'ते वा' जो —) V: D: 2 वृत्  
 V: 2 B: 2 D: 2 युक् (for त्वं) S: N: 1 V B: D: 1: 12  
 विशारद M: विद् वर (for 'दद्) N: मुक्ताशक्ति  
 वर ॥ C: 1 सर्वेनाकृषितार इति दद् (C: 'वृ' मदि  
 सेषम् ॥ —After 5\* S: D: 1: 12 125 while D:  
 125 after 2

1228\* आरमणे वृहस्पतिर्गोकप नपकोदि ।  
 [D: शैभिन D: 1: 12 नवायन (for वयाय नर) ]  
 —G: om {hapl ?} 5\*-7\* S: D: 1: 12 read 5\*  
 before 1\* D: 12 alone repeating it here D: 12 read  
 5\* before 2 — S: B: 2 M: वया D: 12 (both first  
 time) वय (for तत)

6 G: om 6 (cf v 1 5) V: reads 6\* after 1  
 repeating it here — S: D: 6-10 M: C: 1 शिवेव ।  
 C: 2 mg as in text (for वया) S: D: 6-10 12 12  
 वयावत् N: 1 V: B: D: 2 वयावत् V: 2 D: 12 G: om  
 वयावत् C: 1.5 as in text (for वया) — N: 1: 12  
 from वयाय in ' up to वयाय in ' — S: B: D: 12  
 सर्वेवत् (by transp)

7 G: om 7\* (cf v 1 5) D: 12, from तु 12  
 विष्णु up to वृ 12 — S: B: D: 12 transp सर्वेवत्  
 विष्णु — S: 1 V: B: 2 D: 12 [5] वरेवत् D: 2  
 [5] वरेवत् (for वरेवत्) — S: D: 12 वरेवत् (for  
 वरेवत्) D: 12 12 विष्णु (for वृवित्) S: D: 12 12  
 N: D: 12 वरेवत् D: 12 12 वरेवत् G: (ed) वरे (for  
 वारये) — S: D: 12 12 विष्णु स {C: } वरेवत् ।  
 S: 12 वरेवत् N: 1: 12 B: D: 12 वरेवत् । 12 वरेवत् D:

त्वं समर्थतरः पित्रा युद्धे तारय वै ध्रुम् ।  
 दृष्टं धारयितुं शक्तः करिष्याम्यं यथा पिता ॥ ८  
 नित्यमक्षिरचिन्ता द्वि कमयो हरिषुंग्र ।  
 नात्राभ्यं निपक्षिष्यन्ति पुत्रदारानिबन्दा त्वया ॥ ९  
 त्वां नैते क्षतयुद्धेषुः प्रत्यक्षं प्रदामि ते ।  
 यथायं जाम्बवान्नोदः सुहोमश्र महाऋषिः ॥ १०

न सहं त इमे सर्वे सामदानादिभिर्गुणैः ।  
 दृष्टेन न त्वया शक्याः सुव्यानादपकर्षितुम् ॥ ११  
 निगृह्णासनमप्याहुर्दुर्बलेन क्लीयसः ।  
 आत्मरक्षाकरत्सामान निगृह्णीत दुर्बलः ॥ १२  
 यां चेनां मन्यसे धार्मीमेतद्भिलमिति ध्रुत्म् ।  
 एतच्छम्भवापानानीपत्कार्यं निदारणे ॥ १३

G 4 54 25  
 B 4 54 25  
 L 4 46 24

शक्यत (शक्य), Da: 1: शिक्षापर, Da: 2: वानये शक्य  
 (for कोनोपाय) Ba: रामसदसद्विषे, G(ed) शिक्षायै  
 शक्यत् प १९ .

8 \* ) Śi १४ हि (hymn) (for १४) Śi Da.1.15  
 सतो वारत ; T: समर्थतर , G: Ma १५ सर्वा (Ma १५ ),  
 Ct as in text (for समर्थतर) T: शीलौ (for पिता).  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Da: 9-20 G: ध्रुव, Ct as in text (for ध्रुम्)  
 Śi Śi Da: 9-10-15 युधि शोभे निष्कमे (Śi Da: १५ ,  
 Da: 9-६ कश्चि) Da: युधिष्वश्रितिविधि —For 8<sup>1</sup>, Śi 5  
 V B: Dr: subst

1120\* सामर्थ्यं च विद्वत्सुतो युधि मप्रतिपाविषौ।  
 [ V: १३ (for 11) B: transp सामर्थ्यं and १३ ]  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Da हरयितु (for धार) G: शक्य (for शक्त)  
 —<sup>2</sup>) Da विष्णु (for क्षयि) Da: transp यथा and विष्णु

9 Da damaged for 9<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Da अनपमिषत  
 (for निजममिषत) Śi Śi Da: 15: चित्तवाप, Na Dr  
 विवाहा, V: 2 Ba-3 Da चित्तवाप, V: 2 विवाहले (for  
 विवाहा हि) —<sup>2</sup>) Da दृष्टो (for कर्षणे) Śi Śi Da: 15  
 कर्षित्वेवरा (Da १५ ) Ba कर्षितुवा Da हरिषुंग्र  
 (for हरिषुंग्र) Śi V Ba-3 Dr दृष्टो हरिषुंग्र —<sup>3</sup>)  
 Śi V Dr न यद्ग, Ba-3 यस्तु न, Da 15 नात्रां ते (for  
 नात्राण्य) Ba ३ निरुतिपति (for विषदि<sup>1</sup>) Śi V: 2 Ba 2  
 Dr शौरि, V: 2 शौरि, Da: 4-20 T G: Ma Ct शौरि,  
 G: mg k as in text (for शौरि) Dr 15 पुत्रदात (Da  
 शौरि विवाहना (for<sup>1</sup>) Śi Śi Da: 15 नात्रां त प्रसहि  
 व्यति पुत्रदातै (Da १५ ) विवाहना, Ba नात्रा प्रसिद्धिपति  
 पुत्रदातानिवाहना, Da 3 नात्रां ते वै कर्षयति पुत्रदातानिवाहना

10 \* ) Da [ म ]तुमुग्रेत्, Da: 15 G: Ct १ वैचेयु .  
 Da शकते, G: 2 mg as in text (for [ म ]तुमुग्रेत्)  
 Śi Śi Da: 15 15वर्षेते नाजले (Da १५ ) वैचेयु शु, Da  
 V Ba Dr वैचे (Ba न च, G(ed) न,ते) शक्यतुवारे (Ba 3  
 वैचेयु, Ba न चेयामतुवारेत्, Ba १५ वंते नाजलेयु ,  
 Da 15 तव शक्ये न चास्ति —<sup>1</sup>) Da: 15 कथयामि (for  
 प्रवदामि) —<sup>2</sup>) G: Ma [ म ]दृ, Gt as in text (for  
 [ म ]दृ) —For 10<sup>1</sup>, Śi 5 V B Da: 4-15-15 subst  
 1130\* यथादं क्षालोक्षी च सतीतं न विगुरेव ।

[ V: 2 Ba न श, Ba यथा, Da १५ यथा (for यथा)

Na V B Dr उपगृहेते, Da अनोक्तो न (for तातेले न)  
 Na V B Da उपगृह्यते, Da संज्ञा न Da ज्ञान न (for संज्ञा  
 न) Da यथाशक्य एव विद्, Da सनातनसुखल (sc) (for  
 the post hall) ]

11 \* ) Da damaged for दृष्ट Na Dr वा, Da च,  
 Da G: [ म ]दि, Gt as in text (for दि) Śi Śi V Da  
 Da: 9-15-25 न च ते (for न दृष्टे) Ba-3 न शक्यं न च ते  
 को, Dr नाथ नाथ न येनो ते, Ma न ह्यत् न दृष्टे सर्वे —<sup>1</sup>)  
 Ma शर (for काम) Śi Da: 15 [ म ]दिदेते, V: 1: 5  
 B Dr 15: 15 दि (Śi 2) दिदेते V: 5 [ म ]दिदेते (for  
 [ म ]दिदिगुणे) —<sup>2</sup>) Śi Da Ma Na शु, Gt as  
 in text (for न) V: 2 Ba 1: 5 transp दृष्टेन and न  
 Da: 15 चायुषे, Da 3 चायुषे, Da न युवा (for न स्वया)  
 Na तथा शक्या, V: 2 युवा शक्या, V: 2 शक्य, Ba [ म ]युवा  
 शक्य, Ba: [ म ]युवा शक्या [ Ba १५ ] T: तथा शक्य  
 (for स्वया शक्या) Na V: 2 Ba Dr न दृष्टेन युवा शक्या,  
 Da न दृष्टेनयुषे शक्या ३३ C: दृष्टेन (न) स्वयति पाठ ।  
 C: दृष्टेन न स्वया शक्य (यथा<sup>1</sup>) इति पाठ ३३ —<sup>3</sup>)  
 Da-3 Da T: Ma शदि, Ba शदि, Gt as in text  
 (for शदि)

12 \* ) V: 2 Ba [ म ]सम्भृत् (for [ म ]सम्भृत्) Da इति  
 (for शदि) Ba 3 [ म ]दि (sc), Da [ म ]दि (for [ म ]दृष्ट)  
 Śi Śi Da: 15 15 न (Da न हि (hymn) ) विष्णु (Da १५ )  
 साम प्रदृष्ट —<sup>1</sup>) Na V: 2 Da 9-15-15 T: 2 G: 5 (before  
 corr as in text) Ct क्लीयसा, C: 2 mg as in text  
 (for क्लय) Śi Śi V: 2 B Da: 15-15 दुर्बल क्लीयसा  
 (Da १५ ) —<sup>2</sup>) Śi Da: 15-15 क्लयसा (Da 15 १५ )  
 Na V B Da: 15 शक्य (for क्लयसात्) —<sup>3</sup>) Na Dr  
 सिद्धेत् V: 2: 15 वि (Ba 3) नृक्षीत १५ च नृक्षीत Da:  
 [ म ]दृष्ट (for सिद्धेत्) Śi Da 15 15 इति गृह्णाति दुर्बल

13 \* ) Śi १५ B: 3 Dr शौरि V: 2 शक्य, Da १५  
 (for शक्येत्) T शक्य (for शक्य) Da: 15-१५ दृष्टं Da  
 युका, Ct as in text (for युवात्) Na V B: 3 Dr युवा  
 दुर्बलसाध्या Da युवासाधिविचार (for<sup>1</sup>) B: यामिनाय  
 नृक्षीतमन्वे शौरि च (Ba 3 शक्य —For 13<sup>1</sup>, Śi 1:  
 Da: 15-15 subst

1131\* यथादं शक्यते स्वानु विषे मप्रतिपतिं ।

G 4 54 14  
D 4 54 14  
L 4 46 15

स्वल्पं हि कृतमिन्द्रेण शिपता क्षयानि पुरा ।  
लक्ष्मणो निशितैर्बाणैर्भिन्त्यात्परपुटं यथा ।  
लक्ष्मणस्य च नारात्चा बद्धवः सन्ति तद्विधाः ॥ १४  
अरस्मानि यदैव त्वयासिष्यसि परंतप !  
तदैव हरयः सर्वे त्यक्ष्यन्ति कृतनिधयाः ॥ १५

[ Śi यथा D: वीर, B: परैर G: वीरैर (for यथा) Śi D:३३ कृतो D:३३ पुरा (for कृत) D:३३ भ्रैरिभिरुर्ग-  
मभिरे (D:३३ भ्रैरिरे D:३३ लेरिरे) (for the post half) ]  
—<sup>1</sup>) Śi N: D-12 13 कृत, N: V B:३ D:३३ कृत्वा B: कृदि,  
D:३३ पुष (for कृत) D:३३ नारात्चाम् (sic) (for  
-यथा) —<sup>2</sup>) N: V: B: D:३३ कर्षां (for कर्षं) N: D:३३  
G: 1 विदारणं Śi D:३३ ३३ सुकर (D:३३ ३३ )  
प्रविदारणं (D:३३ ३३, D:३३ ३३ ) G: 1 कृष्यत्कार्यमीपस्वर  
मिति यावत् । लक्ष्मणोऽन्वयम्, C: सुपरस्वरम् । लक्ष्मण  
भावे अ —After 13 N: 1ms 1332\*

14 N: om 14<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Śi D:३३ ३३-३३ लोको N: V B: 1 D:३३ विर, M: लयत् C: 1 mg as in text  
(for स्वल्पं) B: विर निरुत्तमिरेण B: इत्त हि विलिम्बितम्  
—<sup>2</sup>) Śi D:३३ ३३-३३ दक्षिणतः विदारणे N: V B:३ D:३३  
इत्त (B: यात्) विदार (D:३३ ३३) यात्, B: दुर्मिषासि  
गुरुवया —After 14<sup>1</sup>, Śi D:३३ ३३ 3ms while N: 1  
(due to om) 3ms after 13

1332\* यत्नेनयामिन्द्रस्य पुत्र सुरमर्षद्वेषम् ।  
[ N: D:३३ विरत्तमाम् (for यत्ने) ]  
—<sup>1</sup>) N: V B:३ D:३३ सु निरिरे (for निरिरे) B: महारजन  
गौर्भियाच —<sup>2</sup>) B: योरे D:३३ ३३ 3ms Ya विदार (for  
विदारम्) B: M-पण (for पण) D:३३ पुं (for पुं) Y: ३  
मत्ता (for यथा) —After 14<sup>1</sup>, Śi N: D:३३ ३३ 3ms

1333\* यत्नेन सुरमया सर्वगर्षद्वेषम् ।  
[ D: 1 दक्षिणतः (for the post half) ],  
while N: V B D: 3ms

1334\* सर्वगर्षद्वेषमिव यथा पुं विदारितम् ।  
[ D: 1<sup>1</sup> (for 5:1) ]  
whereas D: 3ms

1335\* लक्ष्मणस्य च नारात्चा बद्धवः सन्ति तद्विधाः ।  
—<sup>1</sup>) N: N: 1 D:३३ सु लोका N: V: B: 1 D:३३ ३३ 3ms  
T M: सु कर्षाया D:३३ M: दि कर्षाया (for च कर्षाया)  
—<sup>2</sup>) M: 1 बद्धवः (for बद्धवः) N: V B: 1 D:३३ कर्षाया  
(for तद्विधाः) ] C: 1 कर्षाया 1 कर्षाया 1 कर्षाया 1 कर्षाया  
—After 14 B: D:३३ ३३ 3ms

1337\* कर्षाया विदारितम् विदारितम् कर्षाया ।

स्मन्तः पुत्रदारुणां नित्योद्धिषा युद्धक्षिताः ।  
रोदिता दुःखशय्याभिस्तां करिष्यन्ति पृष्ठतः ॥ १६  
स त्व हनिः सुहृद्विष हितकामैश्च वन्धुभिः ।  
वृणादपि भृशोद्धिषः स्पन्दमानाश्चरिष्यन्ति ॥ १७  
न च जातु न हिंस्यस्तां घोरा लक्ष्मणमापवाः ।  
अपवृत्तं विधांसन्तो महाभोगा दुरासदाः ॥ १८

[ B: प्रभा (for -वर्षां) B: अभियेत्ता, D:३३ ३३ 3<sup>1</sup>  
यात् C: 1 mg as above (for अति कर्षाया) ]  
15<sup>1</sup>) B: कर्षायुं हि D:३३ ३३-३३ T M: G: 1  
भयवत्तम्, C: 1 mg as in text (for "स्वल्पे") D:३३ ३३  
स्वल्पं यदा वाच्य —<sup>2</sup>) B: अपिष्यन्ति D:३३ कर्षेष्वापी (for  
कर्षिष्यन्ति) D:३३ ३३ 3ms उपेष्वापी परंतप (D:३३ ३३) —For  
15<sup>1</sup>, Śi N: D:३३ ३३ 3ms subst

1337\* कर्षायुं महाभोगो घट्टेवाद्य लोकेष्वपि ।  
[ Śi D:३३ ३३ (for कर्ष) ]  
while N: V B: 3 D: 3ms subst for 15<sup>1</sup>  
1338\* यदि बत्वां भवायेव शिरोऽस्मिन् प्रविशयम् ।  
[ B: का (for यदि) V: भवेरेव (for यत्ने) D:३३  
कीया G: 1 (for शिरो) ]  
—<sup>1</sup>) N: V: B D:३३ ३३ 3ms कर्षायुं T: 3 M: लोकेष्वपि G: 1 3ms  
as in text (for यदि) Śi D:३३ ३३ 3ms कर्ष (for कर्ष)  
—<sup>2</sup>) D:३३ ३३ (D:३३ ३३) कर्षायुं (for "विषया") B: 3  
कर्षायुं कर्षायुं (D:३३ ३३) ]

16 N: alleg for 16<sup>1</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) D: 1 पुत्रदारुणां —<sup>2</sup>)  
D: 3-33 कर्षायुं (for कर्षायुं) —<sup>3</sup>) Śi D: 3 कर्षायुं  
T: विरिषा M: कर्षायुं C: 1 as in text (for कर्षायुं)  
N: 3 B: D: 1 कर्षायुं D: 3 कर्षायुं कर्षायुं D: 3 G:  
"कर्षायुं" C: 1 as in text (for कर्षायुं कर्षायुं) D: 3  
दुःखायुं कर्षायुं कर्षायुं —<sup>4</sup>) D: 3 वि-कर्मवि-कर्षायुं

17<sup>1</sup>) Śi N: V B: 3 D: 3-33 3ms विरिषा  
B: कर्षायुं B: कर्षायुं, D: 3 म लोकेष्वपि (for म लो  
केष्वपि) D: 3 कर्षायुं (for "विषा") —<sup>2</sup>) D: 3 कर्षायुं  
(for कर्षायुं) —<sup>3</sup>) Śi N: V B: 3 D: 3-33 3ms कर्षायुं  
(for कर्षायुं) —<sup>4</sup>) B: कर्षायुं D: 3 M: कर्षायुं  
(for कर्षायुं) V: 3 M: कर्षायुं D: 3 कर्षायुं (for  
कर्षायुं) D: 3 M: कर्षायुं (D: 3 3) G: कर्षायुं (for  
कर्षायुं) N: 3 N: कर्षायुं कर्षायुं (V: 3 3) 3  
कर्षायुं कर्षायुं कर्षायुं B: 3 D: 3 3 कर्षायुं कर्षायुं 1 1 1 1  
कर्षायुं (D: 3 कर्षायुं) 1 1 कर्षायुं कर्षायुं

18<sup>1</sup>) N: V B: 3 D: 3-33 3ms विरिषा  
(for कर्षायुं) N: 3 D: 3-33 3ms विरिषा (for कर्षायुं)  
B: D: 3 3 3 कर्षायुं कर्षायुं कर्षायुं 3 3 3  
D: 3-33 3ms G: 1 कर्षायुं (D: 3 3 3) —<sup>2</sup>) N: 3 3

अस्माभिस्तु गत भार्धे निनीतयदुपस्थितम् ।  
 आनुपूर्व्यान् सुधीमो राज्ये त्वा स्वापविष्यति ॥ १९  
 चर्मरामः पिद्वचस्त्रे प्रीतिरामो दृढव्रतः ।

शुचिः सत्यप्रतिबन्ध न त्वा वातु विधासति ॥ २०  
 प्रियशामश्च ते मातुस्तदर्थं चास्य जीहितम् ।  
 तस्पापस्य च नास्त्यन्यथास्तदद्भ्यद गम्यताम् ॥ २१

G 4 54 22  
 D 4 54 22  
 L 4 46 24

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाराण्डे विपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५३ ॥

18 De 4 11-12 राम Te घोर (for घोरा) ॐ Cv पौरा  
 सङ्गणसायका इति पाठ ॐ—De illeg up to दुरा in  
 18<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) De 4 11 Te 9 Ct अपात्रां Ta अमर्षिं Ga Me  
 अपात्रं Cv 7 g as in text Cm अमर्ष (for अपवृत्तं) Sa  
 De 4 11 12 मद्रावेण (De 4 "माद्रू) Ba मद्राभगा (for  
 जिवात-यो) Ni अद्रमा (for दुरासदा) Si De 11-12  
 पत्रम् De 11 12 वज्रा शक्तिस्तत्रया | L [ed ] "खना ) Ba  
 पात्रालपि प्रसिद्धिं De 4 बाद एव न कथिष्यति [for 4]  
 De अपवृत्तो यदि एव तु न गतिष्यति सर्वथा —For 18<sup>a</sup>  
 १४ V Ba 9 Dr subat

1139<sup>a</sup> अपवृत्ता मद्रावेण यदि एव नातिष्यति ।  
 [ Na अपवृत्त १४ अपवृत्त Dr "वृत् (s.c) (for "वृत्ता)  
 १४ १ Ba 9 कथिष्यति (for [अ]प्रतिष्यति) ]  
 19 \*) ११ गत (for गत) —<sup>a</sup>) ११ उपस्थित —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da 11 Ga ४ (for तु) Si Na De 10 11 आनुपूर्व्याय Na V  
 18 Dr "एषां स [Ba ४] De 10 "द्वैल De 9 "एषा तु  
 Da 9 Ga "एषां तु Cr m g k t as in text (for "एषाम्)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Si Na De 10 11 स्तरावे De राम्ये स ; Da राम्ये वर  
 (for राम्ये वर)

20 \*) De कर्मरामः Da 10 Ct ४ चर्मराम (for चर्म  
 राम) —<sup>a</sup>) Si De मुषिकामो Ni Da 10 11 सुपुत्र Ct t  
 as in text (for मोत्रं) Na १ B De चामात्र सगिजल  
 Da 10 ११ चर्मराम्ये च —<sup>a</sup>) Me मुष (for मुषि) De  
 प्रतिपन्न Da 10-वचने च Ga Me 1 "ह्यस्त (for प्रतिपन्न)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) १४ De 10 11 Ga स Da 10 Ct as in text (for स)  
 11 १४ चर्मरामं Ta स्वापानु | L [ed ] स पत्त Ct as in text  
 (for स्वां पातु) —<sup>a</sup>) Na alleg from विपयति up to तदर्थं

19 21<sup>a</sup> Na Va 8 B De 7 11 Te Ga १ 12 न (Da ४) सामवेत्  
 De 7 10 न सामवेत् Ga न सामवेत् Ct as in text  
 (for विधायति) Si De 10 11 न पात्रां (Da वाच्यं) कथिष्यति  
 Va न स्वा पातु न सामवेत् De 10 न च स्वा पातु सामवेत्  
 (Da सामवेत्) De 4 न साहाय्य कथिष्यति

21 ११ alleg up to तदर्थं (cf v 1 20) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da मातुस्त (by transp) Ga मे मातुस्त (sic) (for स  
 मातुस्त) —<sup>a</sup>) Si Na १ 2 De 4 11 12 तत्र (for चरत्) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da तत्रयत् (for [अ]पत्र च) Si Ba De 3 4 11 हि न नि १  
 Ba 9 De 11 12 न च (by transp) (for च न) Si Ba 9  
 De 12 Ta [अ]पत्र (for [अ]पत्र) —<sup>a</sup>) De 4 सामवेत्  
 (for सामवेत्) —After 21 Sa De 9 4 11 12 13 14

1140<sup>a</sup> सर्वपापे च दुश्चारां हरोऽहं च यथैव तु विद्मः ।  
 अथवा भवेद्यत् किं त्वं सर्वप्रेक्ष्यति ।

[ [ 1 ] Sa Da 11 दुश्चारे D 1 दुश्चार (for दुश्चारं)  
 Da त्वयि Da त्वयि Da त्वयि Da त्वयि (for सर्वप्रेक्ष्य)  
 Da तु (for तु) — [ 2 ] Si Da 11 12 (for किं)  
 Da त्वि सर्वप्रेक्ष्यति (for the post hall) ]

Colophon Ba Dr om (cont the Sarge) —Sarge  
 name Sa K १ १ 11 2 De 4 11 12 हनुमदाय Da  
 before हनु<sup>a</sup> wrongly reads इत्येवमिति । Va 2 सीमा  
 मया हनुमदाय —Sarge no | figures words or  
 both) Sa Na १ 2 Ba De 1 10 11 om Na 51 १ 2 3  
 १ 2 3 Ba De 11 55 Da 10-11 T Gr 9 Ma 54 Dr  
 56 Da Cr 53 (as in text) —After colop om G  
 concludes with भीमराज मत्

G 4 55 2  
D 4 55 1  
L 4 47 1

शुद्धस हनुमतो वाक्यं प्रथितं धर्मसंहितम् ।  
स्वामिषत्कारसंपुष्कमद्भुदो वाक्यमग्रवीर्य ॥ १  
सौषे सनात्मना सौचमानुशंसमथार्थैरम् ।  
निकमथैव धैर्यं च सुग्रीवे नोपपद्यते ॥ २  
भ्रातृज्यैष्ठस्य यो भाग्यं जीवतो महिषीं विचाम् ।  
धर्मेण भस्तरं यस्तु स्वीकरोति सुगुणितः ॥ ३

कथं स धर्मं जानीते येन आत्मा दुरात्मना ।  
सुद्धायामिनिपुक्तेन विलस्य विहितं मुदम् ॥ ४  
सत्यात्पाणिगृहीतश्च कृतकर्मा महावशाः ।  
विस्मृतो राघवो येन स कस्य सुकृतं भवेत् ॥ ५  
लक्ष्मणास्य भयाद्येन नाधर्मभयभीक्ष्णः ।  
आदिष्टा भावितुं सीतां धर्ममस्मिन्कथं भवेत् ॥ ६

54

Di continues the previous Sarg. Mt begins with श्रीरामस्य नाम

1 \* Si Ns Vs Bt-2 Ds 1:11 इ हनुमद् (for हनुमदो) -\*) Ba Ds-2:10 प्रसूय, Ba प्रवृष्य Di प्रसूय; M: प्रसूय; Ct as in text (for प्रथित) -\*) Ds मरु (for स्वामि) Ds-4-सरस्वर (for-सरस्वर) Vs-संसप्तम् (for-सपुष्कम्) -\*) Si N V B Ds-4:11-12 प्रसूयाय इ (Ba Di व) (for वाक्यमग्रवीर्य)

2 \* Gt सौषे (for सौषे) Ns V B Ds-2 परात्मना (Vs Bs 'शै)ल्य Ds-1:10 Gt M Gt k t मथाराम-; Ds 'न (for स्वामीना) Ba सौषे (for सौषे) Si Ds-2:11 सौषे (Si वे)ई धर्मो वा धर्मैम् Ns Ds-3 धैर्यं धर्मप्रमत्ता सौषेम् अ Gt सौषे सार्वभवा सौचमितं पाठ अ -\*) Gt मरु (for मरु) -\*) Vs M विक्रम (for 'मरु) Si Ns Ds-4:11-12 मरु Vs धर्मो Di सौषे, Ms सौषेय, (sic) (for सौषे) -\*) Ba [उ]पपद्यते, Ds 'रामते (for [उ]पपद्यते)

3 Si N V B Ds 2:11-12 transp 3 and 4 (in cluding subst) -\*) Ns Vs Ds व सुग्रीवे Vs Bt 1 व सुग्रीवे Ds-4 सौषेय (Di सु) (for ये सौषे) -\*) Ba 2:1 (after corr as in text) Ds Ts Ms जीवितो Ds भावितो, Ds भावते (for जीवते) Ds विधा (sic) (for विचाम्) -\*) Gt स तु (for यतु) Si Ns Ds-4:11-12 धर्मोते गतार वसता Ds-4 सौषे; Ns V B Ds-12 धर्मोते मारामिव -\*) Gt [अ]नुपुष्कितं (for अनुपुष्कित) -After 3 Ds 1:12

1141\* पलाप पाशपाशाप रामेणविष्टमेषां ।  
विशुणो विरपेक्षत्र परिलक्ष्य कथ भवेत् ।

4 Si N V B Ds-4:11-12 transp 3 and 4 (in cluding subst) -\*) Si Ns Ds-1:12 धर्मोते १२ Ds धर्म म (by transp) Ds स धर्मो Ms सारथं Cm 5, 15 10 text (for स धर्मो) Ns V Bs Ds पलापि (for पलाप) Ds-4 कथ धर्मो विज्ञानी -\*) Ds दुरात्मनः Ms दुरात्मना (for दुरात्मना) Si N V B Ds-1:11-12 धर्मो

पूर्वस हि व, Ds-3 पूर्वजे भावते विधे -After 4\* Ba (marg) ms

1142\* वरपलेभेन पाशापा विष्ट मे ज्ञातु इ ।  
-\*) Ts (also) Gt विनिपुषेन, Cm Gt k t as in text (for [अ]भि\*) -\*) Ts Gt Ms Cr [अ]विष्ण, Cm as in text (for विधि) -for 4\*, Si Ns Ds 11 subst

1143\* अग्रनाम परंरूपीत विष्णुपातुना दुरा ।  
[Di भस्मि (for 'भ) Di सौषेय Ds 'राम (sic) (for परंपीत) Di [अ]नुपु (for 'भ) Si Ns विष्णुपातुना दुरा (for the post half) ] while Ns V B Ds subst

1144\* अग्रनाम परंपीतविष्णुपातुने विष्टे ।  
[Ba सत्यो जीव Ba परंपीत (for परंपीत) Gt] कालु (for सर्वतु) Ns Ds धर्मो (Ds 'न सौषे वि (for the post half) ] whereas Ds-3 subst

1145\* सरीसौप्तकला द्वानं प्रतिवे विष्णु-विलम् ।  
[Di सते (for 'ह) and वि (for विष्णु) ]

5 \* Si N V Bt-2 Ds-2:11-12 सया पाली; Ba सया पाली (for सत्यापाणि) Ds '2-गुहीकम् (for 'श) -\*) Si Ns Vs B Ds-4:11-12 व रक्षो (for विरपेयो) -\*) Ds स धर्मो Ba कथं क (for स कथ) Ms १ सुतुं Ct as in text (for सुतुं)

6 \* Ds 11 सपुष्कम् (sic) Ba सारथो (Ba 'शै)न Ds-3 भवेत्, Cm Gt as in text (for सया तेन) -\*) Ms सारथो; Ds-4 स धर्मो (for सारथो) -\*) Ns V Bt-2 Ds सारथो (Ns Vs Ds 'शे) (for सारथो) Ns Vs Bt-2 Ds-11 सौषे (for सौषे) -\*) Ns Vs Bt-2 Ds-11 धर्मोत्तम (Vs Bt-2 Ds 'न) Vs Bs Ds-11-12 Tis सारथोत्तम (for धर्मोत्तम) अ Cl धर्मो परंपीतुं प्रपत्तु; Gt 'धर्मोत्तम' इति धर्मो धर्मो परंपीतुं प्रपत्तुत्तम -\*) Ba Ds-11-12 कथं सपुष्कं मरुत् (Ds मरुत्) Ns न सु कथं इत् मरुत्



तस्मिन्वापे कृतमे तु स्मृतिहीने चलात्मानि ।  
 आर्यः यो नियमेसातु वक्तुलीनो जिजीविषुः ॥ ७  
 राज्ये पुनं प्रतिष्ठाप्य सगुणो निर्गुणोऽपि न ।  
 कथं शुकुलीनं मां सुग्रीभो जीयिष्यति ॥ ८  
 भिलमन्त्रोऽपराद्ध ह्रीनराक्षिः कथं ब्रह्म ।  
 किञ्चिन्वां प्राप्य जीयेयमनाथ इव दुर्बलः ॥ ९  
 उषांशुदग्धेने हि मां कथनेनोपादाप्येत् ।

शठः क्रूरो नृवंसथ सुग्रीरो राज्यमारणात् ॥ १०  
 बन्धनाच्चापसादान्मे श्रेयः प्रापोपदेशनम् ।  
 अनुजानीत मा तर्णे गृहान्नाच्छन्तु वानराः ॥ ११  
 सहं यः प्रतिजानामि न गमिष्याम्यहं पुरीम् ।  
 इहैव प्रापमात्सिप्ये श्रेयो मरणेन मे ॥ १२  
 अभिरादनपूर्वं तु राजा कुशलमेव च ।  
 वाच्यस्तातो यमीषाम्ने सुग्रीवो वानोश्चरः ॥ १३

G 4 52-13  
 B 4 55 14  
 L 4 47 14

7 \* ) Śa V B-1 D-1 तस्मात्, Ga सन्निव् (for वसिष्) Ds वासि (for पापे) Ba कृतार्थे (for कृतम्) Śa N̄ V B D-1-17-18-19 Ts च (for तु) —<sup>1</sup> Ds 1-22 Ct सृष्टिमिणे (for श्रुते) Śa Śa V D-1-23-24 दुर्गा (Vs ह्यन्, Ds [5-पुत्रा]मपि (for चक्रामपि) Ds चक्रविक्र कृतमपि —<sup>1</sup>) Śa Śa D-1-24-25 ग्राह (for गतु) Na V D-1 D-2 विषयम् (Vs श्रे)क दुःखम् (D-1 पुन मा)इ —<sup>1</sup>) Śa D-1-25 सानुलीने, Ba before corr as in text) Ds 1-25 'ने, Ds अनुजानीते (for सानुलीने) Ba जिजीविषु Ds 1-25 शिषोपव (for जिजीविषु) —After 7, Śa D-1-25 ins the lines of 4 52-25 with var

कथ, Na V B-1 D-1 वानात् (V 'सु)चित् सप्त, Ds 1-2 सुमीवचरणात्  
 10 \* ) Ds 4 अरातु (sic) Ds सचोपुरदे (sic) मेहित —<sup>1</sup>) Śa Śa Va B-1 D-1-23-24 [व]ज्रसद्वेदे Ds [उ]पगतयेत् (for [उ]पगतयेत्) Vs Ba धतु (Ba बधे)मिवावराद्वेदे, Ds 1-23 बधने शिष (D-1 स च)सद्वेदे, Ds 1-23 बधने सोप चाद्वेदे —<sup>1</sup>) Ds 1-23 स च Ts शत (for सह) Ba श्रुद्र (for श्रुते) Śa N̄ V B D-1-25 11-18 कृतारा (for नृकृतारा)

[ (1 2) Śa D-1-25-26 उपरोचमिषिकेद (for the prior hall) ]

11 \* ) Ds om, Ms च (for च) Śa N̄ D-1-25 बधने योनचक्रस्यत्, Na Va B-1 D-1 बधनात्सप्य श्रेय, Vs 1-23 बधन (Vs 'ने) मरणात्सप्य, Ba बधन नाकलाव मे, Ds 1-23 बधियावराद्वेदेहि Ds 1-23 बधने (D-1 न) योन (D-1 च) येसोसाम् (D-1 सान्) —<sup>1</sup>) Śa V B-1 D-1 इह (for श्रेय) —<sup>1</sup>) Śa D-1 अनुजाय च, Ba D-1 10 [Ba वर] अनुजाय (for अनुजानीत) —<sup>1</sup>) Na Va B-1 D-1-25 Ts Gs Ms 1-25 गृह (for सुगृह) Śa N̄ Va B D-1 11-25 Gs Ms 1-25 वचनम् (Śa Na Ba 'च) (for वचनम्) —After 11, Ds erroneously repeats 11<sup>60</sup> up to श्रेय

8 Kt om 8<sup>60</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) Śa Śa Va 2 B-1 D-1-25 रान (for राधे) Gs पुन Ct as in text (for पुन) Ds 1-25 Ts C-1 Ms 1-25 राज्ये पुन प्रतिष्ठाप्य ॐ ॐ पुन वसिष्त्वाम् सपुत्र ॐ —<sup>1</sup>) D-1 Ts G-1 Ct सुगुणो, Ct as in text (for सगुणो) Ds 1-25 विगुणो, Ct as in text (for निर्गुणो) Śa Na V B D-1-25 23 स (D-1 सु)गुण वासि (Na V B-1 'च D-1 'प्य) निर्गुण —<sup>1</sup>) B-1 सतु, Ba D-1 सतु Ds सच, Ds सप्य (for सतु) Śa Śa D-1-25 स च च तु D-1 25 तत् (for स च सतु) Ds च (for च) —<sup>1</sup>) Śa N̄ V B-1 D-1-25 विगुणो (for सुग्रीवो) Ds Ms योपमिष्यति, Ct as in text (for जीव) —After 8, D-1-25 ins the lines of 4 52-25 while Ds repeats wrongly by द् राज्येनाहितब्रह्मणे and 8

12 \* ) Ts तु (for च) Na V B D-1 1-2 अहं प्रति गच्छतु —<sup>1</sup>) Ba Ts [वा]सिमिष्यामि (for वसिष्वापि) Na V B D-1 23 पुन Ds Gs तु (for पुरीम्) —Por 12<sup>60</sup> Śa Śa D-1-25 subst  
 1146\* वसिष्वापि न तदाद्यकृतार्थे कथयन् ।  
 [ D-1 25 च (sic) (for न) Śa D-1 25 वान, D-1 [5] श्रेयसाय (for कथयन्) ]  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Vs 1 D-1-25 2-3 10 (also) 25 सान्मिणे (for सान्मिणे)  
 —<sup>1</sup>) Śa D-1 25 Gs च, D-1 च (for मे) Vs 1 सान्मे बने —After 12 Ds T G Ms 1-25 C-1 mg ins, while Ds 1-25 Ct ins. after 23<sup>60</sup>  
 1147\* वसिष्वाप्यर्धं तु शब्दो बलाश्लिषो ।

9 \* ) Ds शिषे (for श्रेयो) Śa D-1 25 12 विषयः, Na विषयः, Na V B D-1 [5]विषयः, D-1 [5]व वदन्, Ct as in text (for उपराद्ध) —<sup>1</sup>) Na Va B-1 D-1 शीन सपत्न, Vs 'दस्ता Ds सपोपला (sic) Ds 1-25 विषयः, Ms सान्मिणे, Ct as in text (for शीनराक्षि) Śa Śa D-1-25 23 तथा सुगुणया सुवत्, Ba सत्य योपमई सुवत्, Ds सत्य वै विक्रया सुवत् —<sup>1</sup>) Ds 1-25 विषयः —<sup>1</sup>) Śa Śa Ba D-1-25 सुग्रीववदन्

13 B-1 om (hapl ?) 13<sup>60</sup> (cf 12<sup>60</sup> variant) —<sup>1</sup>) Vs वसिष्वाप स, Ds 'वादि, Ds 'वाद्य (for वसिष्वाप) Śa मे, Ds C-1 Ms 1-25 (also) C-1 हि D-1 25 यो (for तु) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds हि (for च) Śa D-1 25 अने (D-

C 4 55 14  
B 4 55 14  
L 4 47 15

वारोऽप्यपूर्णे कुशलं यास्या माता रुमा च मे ।  
मातरं चैव मे तस्मात्प्रायमपि ह्युमहर्षे ॥ १४  
प्रकृत्या श्रियपुत्रा सा सलुक्रीडा तपस्विनी ।  
विनष्टं माभिह् शुत्वा व्यर्कं हासति जीरिवम् ॥ १५  
एतान्दुःखदा वचनं ब्रह्मन्प्यभिनाथ च ।  
संगिरेखाह्वयो भूमौ रुदन्नेषु दुर्गमाः ॥ १६

तस्य संनिशतस्तदा रुदन्तो वानरर्षभाः ।  
नयनेभ्यः प्रमुमुक्षुणां चै वारि दुःखिताः ॥ १७  
सुग्रीवं चैव निन्दन्तः प्रशंसन्तश्च यस्मिन् ।  
परिभार्याह्वदं सर्वे व्यरस्पन्नापमानितुम् ॥ १८  
मदं तत्रास्तिपुत्रस्य पित्राय पुत्रवर्षभाः ।  
उपस्पृश्यादं सर्वे प्राध्मुखाः सुगुणविभ्रम् ।  
दक्षिणश्रेणु दग्धेषु उदकतीरं समाधिताः ॥ १९

\* न ) कौशल्यमुच्यते, N V Bc-3 Dr स्वीरं कुशलेषु, Ds n कौशल्यं वसुधया -After 13<sup>rd</sup> Ds 11 Ckt us 1147\* Ds reads 14<sup>th</sup> in marg -\*) Ds 11 10 लते, Ds विना (for लते) Bc वै (for मे) -\*) S: Nc Ds 11 10 वचनमम (for वल्लेख) S: V Bc-3 Ds पुत्रालं वनकर्मणः, B: Ds 11 11 पुत्राभिर्ब्रह्मनाम्न ॥ C: V: अभिवादनं हि (C: D: एतयो ब्रह्मणोरि) अत्रि पादवर्षे तु (C: D: एता पुत्रकर्मव चेति वा (C: \* च ) वाचस्पत्यो वर्षेणाल्ने सुभीषो वानरेषु । इति वल्लेख ) । C: अभिवादेति । एतयो कुशलं वाचस्पत्यमुच्यते । C: वाचस्पत्य इत्यादि रूपसौ ब्रह्मणोऽभिवादनं वाचस्पत्य इति क्त्वा वाचस्पत्य । तयोऽप्यह्वयं वाचस्पत्यस्य पर पठति स्म ॥

14 \*) Ds 11 10 कौशल्य (for कुशले) -\*) V: Bc एत (for एता) S: Ds तु सा (for रुमा) V Ds रुमा तया, Ds तयापमा (for रुमा च मे) -\*) S: N V B Ds 11 11 12 [ अ ] वि (for [ ए ] व) -\*) T: कर्हिने (for \* व)

16 \*) B: [ अ ] मे (for सा) -\*) V: कर्हया (for कानुवोया) Ds यस्मिनी (for लते) -After 15<sup>th</sup>, S: Ds 11 11 12 [ अ ] (D: \* ) only

1148\* बहुभिर्दुर्गेषां चै शोभमानं दग्धं सुमे ।  
धनुर्दीना विमला च शोभामं तु धमापिनी ।  
[ ( 1 ) D: दुर्गे (for दुर्गे) - ( 2 ) D: धनुः शोभानं च शोभा सा पुत्रकर्मणः ]  
-\*) M: विविहम् (for विवह) D: कर्हि मा, Ds 11 11 12 T: M: इह मा, D: मासित (for मासित) -\*) V Bc-3 Ds 11 11 12 हावयति (for हावयति)

16 \*) B: वसुधया तु (for वसुधयुतया) T: G: M: वचनं शोभया (for वचना वचनं) -\*) S: N Ds 11 11 12 M: कर्ह, V Bc-3 Ds तय B: कर्हा (for कर्हि) T: वसुधामभिधात च G: वसुधामभिधात च -\*) V: G: स विवह, Ds 11 11 12 M: विवह, Ds 11 11 12 M: विवह च (for संविहत्) -\*) G: कर्ह, (for कर्ह) Ds 11 11 12 दुर्गम् (for दुर्गम्)

17 \*) S: B: Ds 11 12 शुभा (for मय) S: D:

उस्य तद्वचनं सति सति ) शुभा V Bc 3 तस्य शुभा वचनम्, M: सति सतलतलम् -\*) S: 11 12 Bc-3 Ds स मे, V: कर्ह, T: G: M: कर्हो (for कर्हो) S: N: B: Ds 11 12 वचनं इति वचनम्, Ds 11 12 कर्हो कर्हयन्त Ds 11 12 इति वचनम् -\*) Ds 11 12 मे (for मयम्) S: B: D: उपस्पृशुः, V: उपस्पृशुः G: (ed) तु उपस्पृशुः (for प्रमुमुक्षुः) -\*) S: N: B: Ds 11 12 13 शोभं M: V Bc-3 D: वेषा (for एषा वै)

18 \*) Ds 11 12 [ अ ] वि (for [ ए ] व) S: N: मासितम् (for वैव विवहम्) -\*) S: [ 5 ] वि, Ds वि (for व) Ds मय तस्य (10) Ds वसुधामय (for वसुधामय) -D: om 18<sup>th</sup> -\*) S: N: Ds 11 12 विविहः S: मयत्, V: Bc-3 Ds 11 12 वचनम्, B: वचनम् (also विविह 10 marg) (for वचनम्) S: N: विवह (for वचनम्) D: कर्हि मय तस्य, Ds 11 12 हावु यो वचनम् (D: \* व) ॥ C: कर्हि मय तस्य वास्तविकं वाव (C: वचनं) ॥

19 \*) S: N: Ds 11 12 विवह, S: 1 B Ds 11 12 त (D: व) दुर्गम् (for मय कर्ह) -\*) S: Ds 11 12 इति वचनम् S: Ds 11 12 इति वचनम् (for वचनम्) -\*) V: 1 (V: also) B Ds 11 G: विवह, Ds G: M: कर्ह 18<sup>th</sup> व (for सर्वे) -D: om (happ) from 19<sup>th</sup> up to सर्वे 11 12 of 1149\* -Note hiatus between \* and -\*) V: सर्वेषु (for दुर्गेषु) -\*) T: सति सति (for सति) S: N: V B Ds 11 12 13 हावु येषा वि: V: कर्हो कर्हयति ॥ C: M: वचनम् सति सति इति कर्हि विवहो वचनम् सति (C: \* कर्हि) वचनः उदकतीरं समाधिता इति वा (C: च ) वाव ॥ -After 19 S: N: Ds 11 12 13 (after 19) om 12 to om 13 while S: V B Ds 11 12 13 only

1149\* न कौशल्यं सर्वे दग्धो हि वसुधयोरि ।  
तस्मात्तु सति सत सर्वे संविहत्सु वि ।

[ ( 1 ) Ds om the polar half Ds 11 12 (for (2)) Ds 11 12 मय वचनम् (for (the post half) - ( 2 ) S: [ 5 ] मय वचनम् S: Ds 11 12 [ 5 ] मय वचनम् (for [ 5 ] मय वचनम्) -\*) S: विवह- D: [ 5 ] मय वचनम् (for [ 5 ] मय वचनम्) -\*) S: 11

स संविशद्विर्भुभिर्महीवरो  
महाद्विभूतप्रतिमैः प्ररंगमैः ।

धभूर संनादितनिर्भरान्तरो  
भृशं नद्विर्जलदैरिरोल्यवैः ॥ २०

इति श्रीरामायणे क्रिष्णव्याख्याये चतुःपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५४ ॥

५५

उपविद्यास्तु ते सर्वे यस्मिन्प्रापं गिरिसले ।  
हरयो गृध्राजश्च तं देवमुपचक्रमे ॥ १

संपातिनां नाम्ना तु चिरजीवी निहंगमः ।  
भ्राता अट्टायुषः श्रीमान्प्रपातपलपौलवः ॥ २

G 4 55 2  
R. 4 56. 2  
L. 4 48 2

D. 11. 15 हर ( for सुवि ) B. सौ उपविद्यात्, D. सर्वे मुनि  
उपविद्यत्, D. सर्वे भूयत् + विद्यत् ( for the post half )  
—After 19 D. 10 15 15 ms.

56 D. 10-15 T G. 1. 15 55 D. 57 D. G. 54  
( as in text ) L ( ed ) 47 —After colophon, G  
concludes with श्रीरामाय नम्

1150\* सुनूर्पणे इतिभेदा एतावन्मिति एव ह ।  
शासनं वनवासं च क्षयं दत्तापस्य च ।  
जलस्यजलच चैव यथ यैव जगत्सु ।  
इत्यथ चैव देहाः कल्पितानि कथं रमे ।  
सामकोप च चक्षुः शृणोषा यथासाधम् । [ 5 ]

55

Ms begins with श्रीरामाय नम्

1 \* S. N. B. D. 11-15 च ( for तु ) V. स  
( for तु ते ) S. N. D. 11 प्राये ( N. D. 'य ) ( for सर्वे )  
—<sup>a</sup> N. V. B. D. 11 15 G. 1. 15 55 हरिम् ( for हरिम् )  
N. V. B. D. 11 15 च ( for च ) V. सस्यते B. सस्यते,  
D. 11 15 सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) S. N. D. 11 15 सर्वे  
( D. 11 15 प्राये ) सस्यते—N. alleg. from 1\* up  
to 11 15 2\* —<sup>a</sup> D. स ( sic ) ( for सु )  
S. D. 11 15 गृध्राजश्च, D. 'राजश्च ( for गृध्राजश्च ) —D.  
missing after राज up to स तु in 1152\* —V. alleg.  
for \* —<sup>a</sup> N. V. B. D. सस्यते, V. सस्यते,  
D. 11 15 सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) —After 1, D. ms.

[ ( 1 ) S. N. B. D. 11 15 च ( for च )  
—( 1 ) D. 10 15 हर ( for र ) D. transp. र्य and  
र्ये —D. ms. 1 5 after 20 —( 1 ) G. transp.  
मय्य and मय्य ]

1151\* सस्यते इति च विद्यायाः सुखात् ।  
—Thereafter D. cont. while S. D. 11 15 15 ms.  
after 1

1152\* स गृध्राय विनिर्गम्य विषयस्य विषये स्थितः ।

[ ( 1 ) D. missing for स तु D. विनिर्गम्य, D. वि-  
षय ( for विनिर्गम्य ) D. स इति स्थितः ( for the  
prior half ) ]

2 N. alleg. up to सस्यते \* ( cf. 1. 2 ) V. alleg.  
up to जीवी म \* —<sup>a</sup> V. B. 11 15 सस्यते ( for सस्यते )  
S. N. D. 11 15 सस्यते, B. सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) —  
S. N. V. B. D. 11 15 15 सस्यते, D. 'स',  
D. सस्यते, G. 1. 15 55 सस्यते ( G. 'स', S. 1

20 \* ) V. D. 11 15 सस्यते, D. सस्यते  
( corrupt ), N. सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) S. N.  
D. 11 15 सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) —<sup>a</sup> S. N. V. B.  
D. 11 15 15 सस्यते, D. सस्यते ( for सस्यते )  
D. सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) V. alleg. B. सस्यते ( for  
सस्यते ) —<sup>a</sup> S. N. D. 11 15 सस्यते B. सस्यते,  
G. 1. 15 55 सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) —<sup>a</sup> D.  
सस्यते ( for सस्यते ) S. N. V. B. D. 11 15 15 [ 5 ]  
—( 1 ) S. N. B. D. 11 15 15 [ 5 ]  
—After 20, D. ms. 1 5 of 1150\*

Colophon —Sarga name S. N. D. 11 15 15  
प्रायेऽप्येव ( D. 'पे ), N. D. प्रायेऽप्येव, V. B. 11 15 प्राये  
प्रायेऽप्येव, V. सस्यतेऽप्येव सस्यतेऽप्येव, V. सस्यतेऽप्येव,  
B. सस्यतेऽप्येव, D. 11 15 प्रायेऽप्येव —Sarga  
no. ( figures, words or both ) S. N. V. B. D. 11.  
11 15 15 N. 5 21 V. 53 V. B. 55 B. 11 D. 11

G 4 50 3  
B 4 36 3  
L 4 48 5

वन्दरादिभिनिष्क्रम्य स विन्ध्यस्य महाधिरेः ।  
 उपनिष्टान्द्रीभृष्टा हृष्टात्वा गिरमभ्रवीत् ॥ ३  
 निधिः रिक्त नरं लोके विधानेनानुपवते ।  
 यथायं रिहितो भक्ष्याधिरान्मह्यमुपागतः ॥ ४  
 परम्पराणां भक्षिये वानराणां मृतं मृतम् ।  
 उवाचैवं वचः पत्नी ताधिरीक्ष्य घ्नुरंगमान् ॥ ५  
 तस्य तद्वचनं श्रुत्वा भक्ष्यलुब्धस्य पक्षिणः ।

अद्भुतः परमायसो हनुभन्तमथानीत् ॥ ६  
 पश्य सीताभेदशेन साक्ष्यद्वैतस्रो यमः ।  
 ह्यं देशमनुशास्रो वानराणा निपचये ॥ ७  
 रामस्य न कृतं कार्यं राज्ञो न च त्वः कृतम् ।  
 हरीणामिवमहाता निपचिः महसागता ॥ ८  
 वैदेहाः प्रियशामेन कृतं कर्म जटापुत्र ।  
 शुभ्राजेन यत्न श्रुतं वसतदशेषतः ॥ ९

B1-2 D1-2 द्विजोचय , D2-2 वाम (for विद्वान्) —<sup>o</sup>  
 S1 S2 B1 D1-12-13 द्यु (for श्रीतान्) N2 V B1-2  
 D1-2-11-12 जटा V2 6-6 [ moth eaten ] युषोप्रभो जटा  
 —<sup>o</sup> D1-2 5-10 M विद्यया (for वृत्तान्) B1 D1-2-11  
 विक्रम (for वीर्य)

3 N1 alleg up to विर in 4<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> De missing  
 for वन्दराद D1-2 मतिः T2 मति (for मति) S1 D1-12-13  
 निर्गम्य V1 D1-2-11 निष्क्रम्य, V2 विष्कृत्य, D2 अहम्य  
 (for विष्कृत्य) —<sup>o</sup> B1 om स विष्कृत्य S1 B1  
 D1-12-13 विदेदिव (B4 ११ स्थित) (for मृगानि)  
 D1-2-12 विपद्य विहारे स्थित —De reads १० मय  
 —<sup>o</sup> S1 D1-2-11-12 स (S1 D1 स) हृष्ट दृष्टानुवीर्य, N1  
 V B D1-2 प्रीतो (B1 हृष्टो) वचनमभवीत्, D1(m) मतो  
 विसमतागत

4 N1 alleg up to विर in 4<sup>o</sup> (cf v 3) —<sup>o</sup>  
 S1 N2 V B1-2 D1-2 परे, B1 D1-12-13 परे (for पर) D1-2  
 4-11 विपित्तु परतो लोके —<sup>o</sup> N1 V B1-2 D1-2 [उ]पवतेते,  
 G(ed) [उ]पवित्तुते Cm 25 in text (for [अ]पवतेते)  
 S1 D1-12-13 रिहितोपवतेते B1 विधिना चोपवतेते D1-2-12  
 रिषे सर्वं व्रततो —<sup>o</sup> S1 N1 V B1-2 D1-2 9-11 12 [इ]द-  
 D1-2 [इ]द (for [अ]व) G1 यथा S1 N1 V B1-2  
 D1-2-12-13 N1-2 विहित (for विहित) S1 N1 V B1-2  
 D1-2-12-13 M1 नद्य B1 मेत D1-2-12 मद्य, D1 मद्य D1  
 T1-2 G M1 मद्यत्, Cm k 1 मद्यत् (as in text) —<sup>o</sup>  
 G M1-2 Cm k हृष्टान्, Ct as in text (for उपागत)  
 S1 N1 D1-2-12-13 मद्यत् (S1 D1-2 मद्य D1-2 मद्य) विर (N1  
 alleg up to विर) विदेदिव N1 V B1-2 D1-2 विद्वान्मे  
 मद्युपविते D1-2-12 मद्य विरिच्छागत —After 4 S1 N1  
 D1-2-12-13 17<sup>o</sup>

1253<sup>o</sup> दैवेन विहितं नूनं भक्षणीतमुपविष्कृतम् ।  
 (De missing for दैवेन विहित D1-2 मद्यत् (for मद्यत्)  
 S1 N1 मद्युपविते D1-2-12 मद्य मद्यो ज D1-2-12-13 विहित  
 (for the post half) ]

5<sup>o</sup> S1 N1 V B1-2 D1-2-12-13 सत् (S1 D1-12-13 सत्)  
 वरणां वा (S1 D1-2 वा) रिषेः N1 B1 D1-2 मद्युपविते  
 मद्युपविते, D1-2 सत् वरणां मद्युपविते D1-2 सत् वरणां मद्युपविते  
 (acc) —<sup>o</sup> D1-2 मद्युपविते —N1 alleg from 4<sup>o</sup> up to

साक्ष्यत् In 7<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> G2 M1 इय Cr 102 as in text  
 (for एव) M1 विधि (sic) (for एव) B1 एवमुपविते स  
 सपचित्, D1-2 एवमुपविते स सपचित् (for ए) D1-2 मद्युप  
 (for विरिहृष्ट) N1 V B1-2 D1-2 एवमुपविते स सपचित् (D1-2  
 "विद्वान्" मद्युपविते (V1-2 काश्चिदिह च) मद्युपविते —For 5<sup>o</sup>,  
 S1 D1-2 subst D1-2-12 subst 1 & whole D1-2 subst  
 1 & only for 5<sup>o</sup>

1254<sup>o</sup> हृष्टोऽभवीत् सपचित्पुत्रा तान्द्रीपुत्रात् ।  
 एवमुपविते सपचित् वैदेहान् हृष्टान् ।  
 [ ( 1 2 ) S1 D1-2 मद्युपविते (for मद्यत्) ]

6 N1 alleg for 6 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>o</sup> D1-2-12  
 M1 मद्यत्, G1 मद्य (for मद्य) D1-2 मद्यत् (for  
 लुब्धत्) D1-2 मद्य (D1-2 मद्य) मद्युपविते (for मद्युपविते)  
 S1 D1-12-13 विद्वान् (D1-2 विद्वान्) मद्युपविते, N1 V B1-2  
 D1-2 मद्युपविते मद्युपविते B1 मद्युपविते मद्युपविते —<sup>o</sup>  
 N1 B1-2 मद्युपविते V1 मद्युपविते B1 D1-2 G1 M1  
 Cv मद्युपविते, D1-2 मद्युपविते (for मद्युपविते) G1  
 परमायसत् एवमुपविते G1 —<sup>o</sup> S1 N1-2 B1 D1-2-12-13  
 उवाच ह (for मद्युपविते)

7 N1 alleg upto साक्ष्यत् in 6 (cf v 1 5) —<sup>o</sup> M1  
 अद्भुत (sic), Cv k t as in text (for सीता) N1 V B1-2  
 D1-2 परमायसत्, B1 D1-2-12-13 मद्युपविते (for [अ]पविते)  
 S1 D1-2 मद्युपविते (D1-2 मद्युपविते) मद्युपविते, D1-2 मद्यु  
 मद्युपविते G1 G1 "मद्युपविते" इति पाठ तुलान् ६  
 —<sup>o</sup> S1 N1 V B1 D1-2 मद्युपविते (D1-2 मद्यु) G1  
 मद्युपविते मद्युपविते (for मद्युपविते मद्युपविते) —<sup>o</sup> D1-2 T1 इ  
 (for इमे) G1 मद्युपविते (for मद्युपविते) G1 Cr इमे मद्युपविते  
 इति मद्युपविते G1 —<sup>o</sup> D1-2 मद्युपविते मद्युपविते

8<sup>o</sup> N1 म मद्युपविते (by transp) —<sup>o</sup> S1 S1  
 B D1-2-12-13-14 म मद्युपविते मद्युपविते D1-2 मद्युपविते  
 "मद्युपविते" मद्युपविते —N1 alleg for 8-10<sup>o</sup> —<sup>o</sup> N1 G1  
 इय स (G1 म मद्युपविते) (for मद्युपविते) —<sup>o</sup> S1 D1-2-12-13  
 इय (for [अ]पविते) B1-2 मद्युपविते (for मद्युपविते) G1  
 Cr हरीणामिवमहाता विरिच्छागत पाठ ४

9 N1 alleg for 9 (cf v 1 8) —<sup>o</sup> S1 N1 V  
 B D1-2-12-13-14 वैदेहां विद्वान् (B1 विद्वान्) —<sup>o</sup> D1-2  
 इय मद्युपविते मद्युपविते M1 इय मद्युपविते मद्युपविते —D1-2-12-13

तथा मराणि भूतानि तिर्यग्धोनिगतान्यपि ।  
 म्रियं कुर्यान्ति रामस्य त्यक्त्वा प्राणान्यथा नमः ॥ १०  
 राघवार्थे परिश्रान्ता वयं संस्तुक्तजीविनाः ।  
 कान्तिराशिं प्रपन्नः मम न च परशम मैत्रिलीम् ॥ ११  
 स सुखी मधुराञ्जलु राघवेण हते रणे ।  
 मुक्तव सुशीरभयद्रवत् परमा गतिम् ॥ १२

जटाशुभो निनाशेन रामो दशरथस्य च ।  
 हरणेन च वैदेह्याः मंत्रयं हरयो गताः ॥ १३  
 राम-इक्ष्मणयोर्गीपारम्ये मद् सीतया ।  
 राघवस्य च बाणेन वालिनश्च तथा वधः ॥ १४  
 रामशोषाद्रोषाणां राघवमात्रं तथा वधः ।  
 कैकेय्या वरदानेन इदं हि भिक्षुं कृतम् ॥ १५

G 4 56 16  
 B 4 56 10  
 L 4 48 19

om ०<sup>५६</sup>, —<sup>५</sup> Śa V B-+ Dr सुश्रान्ता (metri causa)  
 पक्षस्थले —<sup>५</sup> B: Dis तु (for तद्) Śa V B Dr 7  
 12 10 न सशय (for शोचय) Sr सुश्रान्तु न सशय  
 —After 9 Śi Śa V B-+ Dr 7 12 10 ins, while  
 Dr 2 4 11 ins after ६<sup>५६</sup> (owing to om) :

1155<sup>५</sup> रामेण वृत्तलेन स तु प्राणैर्विकीर्णः ।  
 [ Śa V B-+ Dr ३, D: च (for तु) V: श्वे,  
 V: श्वे (for स तु) ]

—Thereafter Śa V B-+ Dr cont

1156<sup>५</sup> हृद्यो राज्ञः च सुखीयो ह्यः राजेन वालिनम् ।  
 [ B: स (for च) ]

10 Śa alleg for ११ (cf v l 8) —<sup>५</sup> Śi  
 Dr 12 10 वयाः Śa V B-+ D: वद, B: वय (for तथा),  
 G: सवाणवति च, Cr as in text (for तथा सवाणि) —<sup>५</sup>  
 G: मराणि च; Cr न्यक्तवति (as in text) —<sup>५</sup> D: 2 4  
 रामस्य कुर्यान्ति (by transp) —<sup>५</sup> Śi Dis रामान्ति  
 (for प्राणान्यथा) Śi यय (for ययम्) Śa V B Dr 2 4 3  
 त्यक्तवन्तो यदं यथा D: 2 4 transp वयं and यथा  
 V: 2 B Dis त्यक्तवन्तो वयं यथा B: 4 यय वयः D: 2  
 न मराण्य ) —After 10, Dr 2 4-10 S ins

1157<sup>५</sup> मन्मथमुत्सृज्यैव येदृश्वरस्यचरितम् ।  
 कलत्रस्योपरसार्धं सपत्न्यसामान्यमपरा ।  
 त्रियं कुरं हि रामस्य धर्मिणः जटाशुभा ।

[ (1 2) T: शान (for शान्य) —(1 2, T G: M:  
 Cr m n: Cl 1 as above (for शान्य) T: शानार्थं  
 M: शानि • Cr सपत्न्यसामान्यं कलत्र सपत्न्ये — ५ ]

11 \* ) Śi Ś V B-+ Dr 2 11 10-11 रामस्यो  
 म्मथमुत्सृज्यैव हि De शानार्थं (for शानार्थं) Śi Ś V B-+  
 B Dr 2 11 10-11 शानार्थं । Dis परिश्रय (for परिश्रयम्)  
 —<sup>५</sup> Śi Dr 2 11 10-11 शानं हि वयं (for वयं) Ś V B-+  
 Dr मन्मथं सपत्न्यसामान्यं —<sup>५</sup> Śi alleg from १५ यथा  
 up to 15<sup>५</sup>. Śi Dr 1 10 इतिहा रामो V: B: D: G:  
 M: इतिहा रामो B: सपत्न्यसामान्यं D: 2 4 B: सपत्न्यसामान्यं  
 (for शान्य सप) B: शानार्थसामान्यं इति —<sup>५</sup> Śi V:  
 D: D: 10 T: G: सपत्न्यसामान्यं D: 2 4 (for सपत्न्यसामान्यं),  
 D: 2 4 सपत्न्यसामान्यं (for न च सपत्न्यसामान्यं) G: 2 4 इति

12 Śa alleg for 12 (cf v l 11) —<sup>५</sup> Śi Dr-+  
 12 10 यय ग (Dr 'ययगु) Śa V 2 B: 4 Dr सुखीयो,  
 V: सुखीय, Dr 7 प्रथितो, D: सपत्न्यो (for सपत्न्यी) —<sup>५</sup>  
 V: D: सुखि (for ह्ये) —<sup>५</sup> B: तु (for च)  
 V: ह्ये वल्लभ्य (for सुखीयस्यम्) —<sup>५</sup> Śi Śa V B-+  
 B Dr 2 11 10 सपत्न्यसामान्यं V: सपत्न्यसामान्यं (milk eaten)  
 (for सपत्न्यं सपत्न्यम्) —After 12, Śi Śa V B Dr 2 11-10  
 ins

1158<sup>५</sup> विजुगं विनाशाय जहार जनकपुत्रस्य ।  
 राज्ञामप्यप्य पापं वीर्यवृद्धयपानेन ।  
 स्यान्मृगशरो मृगोऽप्यै भक्षयित्वात् वधवारम् ।

[ (1 2) V: विजुगं + (milk-eaten) —(1 2) Śi  
 Dr 12 10 वृद्ध (for वय) V: 2 B: 4 वृद्ध (for वीर्यवृद्ध)  
 V: 2 4 वृद्ध (for वय) —B: D: om 1 3 —(1 3)  
 Śi Dr 12 10 [ 2 ] वयं (for सुखीय) ]

—Thereafter Dis reads 1 3 4 of 1162<sup>५</sup> for the first  
 time repeating them in their proper place

13 Śa alleg for 13<sup>५६</sup> (cf v l 11) —For 13<sup>५६</sup>,  
 Śi Dr 2 4 10 subst D: cont after 4 of 1162<sup>५</sup>

1159<sup>५</sup> विजुगं विनाशेन रामस्योपरस्य च ।  
 [ Śi शय (for तय) D: 2 4 शय (for शय्य) ]  
 while Śa V B Dr 11 10 subst for 13<sup>५६</sup>

1160<sup>५</sup> जटाशुभो वालिनश्च मारात्साराय च ।  
 —Thereafter D: cont 1162<sup>५</sup> while D: cont 1 3 4  
 —In om 15<sup>५</sup>-15 —<sup>५</sup> Śi V B: 2 Dr हरेण B: श्वे  
 शानि (for हरेण च) —<sup>५</sup> Śi V B: 2 Dr 11 10 यथा  
 (for हरेण) Śi यथा यथाः Śi D: 2 11 10 हरेण शयं  
 (by transp) B: सुशान्य (for हरेण यथा)

14 For 14-15 V: Ś V B Dr 2 11 10-11 subst  
 1161<sup>५</sup> —<sup>५</sup> T G: M: (all with hiatus) शय  
 (for शयम्) —<sup>५</sup> M: शयय शय (by transp) —D:  
 reads ५५ in 1161<sup>५</sup> —<sup>५</sup> D: 2 10 T: G: M: वयं  
 (for वय)

15 \* ) D: 10 11 10 11 च (for शानार्थं) —<sup>५</sup> D: 10-10  
 T: G: 2 (before corr) M: वयं (for वय) —Note  
 hiatus between \* an l<sup>५</sup>, —<sup>५</sup> D: 2 10 Cr & Cr 7 2 1  
 as in text (for हि)

—For 14-15, Sr N(ā) mostly illeg | V B Ds 1  
13-14 subst

1161\* एकस्या षष्ठ केनेव्य षुने क्षिप्रमित वारता ।  
मुदुष्य कृत कर्म केनेव्य धर्म्यादिभ्यम् ।  
यथा समस्त सिद्ध कुलमात्मना तथा वचम् ।  
केनेव्या वि क्षुणे पापे शोकेन स शब्दे दिवम् ।  
सप्तमथ क्षिप्रमित दुष्ट संशेष इच्छकम् । [5]

[Sā N̄ V B Ds om 1 1 —(1 1) Ds एवम्  
षष्ठ केनेव्य कृत कर्म सुदुष्य —Ds 1 1 om 1 2 —(1 2)  
Vs इदुष्य Ns Ds रत्न (for रत्ने) —(1 3) Ss Bs  
Ds 13 वथा (for वथा) Ns क्रियन्, Bs क्षिप्र (for क्षिप्र)  
Ds 14 सक्ता सिद्धा यत् Ds समस्त वत् सिद्ध (for the  
prior half) Ns Vs 1 Bs Ds वलो वत्, Bs 1 Ds वलो वत्  
(for वत् वत्) Vs कृष्णमयवर्णो वत् (for the post  
half) —(1 4) Bs शोके, Ds 1 वचम् Ds वथा (acc) (for  
वथे) Bs न मुष्ण (for शोकेन) Ns V B Ds महापुष्पि (for  
मथे विष्) Ds दुष्पिमे लघुवर्णिते (for the post half)  
—(1 5) Ns Vs 1 Bs Ds वथा क्षिप्रमितवत् (Vs Bs 'र'),  
Ds रत्न रत्नयो वत् (Gen] वत्) (for the prior  
half) Ns V B Ds 13 तुषी (for तुष्) Ds 14 वत्ने, Ds 1  
इच्छकम् (for इच्छकम्) ]

Thereafter Ss N̄(illeg) Ds 1 13-14 cont Ns V  
Bs 1 Ds cont 1 2-4 only Bs cont 1 2-4 13 and  
15-18 only while Ds cont after 1161\*

1162\* वत्त रामस्य वल्लो रावमेव दृष्टा विद्या ।  
उपकार दि कुर्वन्ति तत्राय स्वतन्त्रे राहा ।  
वन्द्य स मुष्णविपकिन्दापु परकीयाहा ।  
यो रामस्यो विद्वानो राममेव परात्मनो ।  
तोऽम्बिव्यञ्ज महापथो मुष्णिवि सतामव । [5]  
दुरो यामेव वैदेव सन्महाविद्याविद्या ।  
विद्वान् वदित्वा राम मुष्णिवमन्विष्यवाह ।  
सिद्धार्थं त प्रशास्त्रय कर्ते रामायणोपधारम् ।  
तत् सपोद्धारमात्र सीताम्येवलायव ।  
ततो रामस्य सुता मुष्णो कर्मोपधर । [10]  
विद्योपमा दिता सर्वा शोडश्याचै प्रवपलाहा ।  
ते विविध दिता सर्वा यथोदितां सुप्रसन्नान् ।  
महापु मैत्रिको सीतां मयाप्राप्तमुष्णस्यमे ।  
सप्तदशसुदुर्गासप्तममन्विष्यतामहा ।  
ते वपे वक्षिण्यल्लविद्याहा मुष्णिविता । [15]  
द्विमुष्णाय वास्वाम् प्रतिप्रवपिष्यताम् ।  
कुलान्पेक्षानि केनेव्या इतिवत् प्रीति सीधया ।  
यत्तत्तार्थं वारतां च वक्षिणां प्रपारय च ।

[Ds om 1 2-2 Ds 13-14 1 and 2 —(1 1)  
Ss Ds 13 वत्त (for वत्) Ds वल्लो (sic) Ds वल्लो  
'(for वल्लो) —Ds 1 1 om 1 2-4 —(1 2) Ss V B  
13 14 1 (for 13) Bs दुष्पि (for दुष्पि) Ss 1 B Ds 13

सन्ने वा वत्त, Ds सा (for वत्त) Ds सन्नेवु च —Ds  
reads) 3-4 after 1 18 Ds reads 1 3-4 first time  
after 1158\* repeating them here Ds cont  
1 3-4 (followed by 1150\*) after 1160\* —(1 3)  
Bs 1 4 (for 13) —(1 4) Ns V B Ds 13 वल्लवत्,  
Ds (first time) वल्लवत् (for वल्लो) —(1 5) Ds वल्लो  
वत्, Ds वल्लवत् (for वल्लोवत्) Ds वल्लोवत्  
(for the prior half) Ns वल्लवत् (for वल्लोवत्)  
Ds वल्लोवत् (for वल्लवत्) —(1 6) Ns Ds 13 वल्लो  
वत् (for वल्लो वल्लवत्) Ds वल्लोवत् (for वल्लोवत्)  
—(1 7) Ds वल्लवत् (for वल्लवत्) —(1 8) Ss Ds 1  
Ds 13, Ds 13 14 (for 13) Ds वल्लोवत् Ss Ds वल्लोवत्  
(Ds 'वत्) (for वल्लवत्) Ds वल्लवत् (for वल्लोवत्)  
Ds वल्लोवत् (for 'वत्) —(1 9) Ds 13 वत् (for वत्)  
Ds 13 वल्लवत् (for वल्लवत्) Ds वल्लवत् (for वल्लवत्)  
(for वल्लवत्) —(1 10) Ds वल्लोवत् वल्लोवत् (for the  
post half) —(1 11) Ss वल्लोवत् Ds वल्लोवत्, Ds  
वल्लोवत् Ds वल्लोवत्, Ds वल्लोवत् (for वल्लोवत्)  
Ds वल्लोवत् दुष्पि (for the prior half) Ds  
वल्लवत् (Ds 'वत्) (for वे वल्लवत्) Ss Ds  
वल्लोवत् Ns वल्लवत् वल्लवत्, Ds वल्लोवत् वल्लवत्, Ds  
वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् (for the post half) —(1 12) Ds 13  
वि (Ds 13) विवत्, Ds वल्लोवत् (for वल्लोवत्) Ds वे वल्लोवत्  
द्वि दुष्पि Ds वे वल्लोवत् द्वि दुष्पि (for the prior half)  
Ds 14 वल्लोवत् Ds वल्लवत् Ns वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् Ds  
वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् (for the post half) —(1 13)  
Ds 1 14 (for वल्लवत्) Ss Ds वल्लवत्, Ds वत् (for  
वल्लवत्) —Bs om 1 14 —(1 14) Ds 13 14 वि  
(Ds 'व' विवत् (for वल्लवत्) —(1 15) Ds 13 वल्लोवत्  
(for वल्लवत्) Bs 1 14 वत् वल्लवत्, Ds वल्लवत् (for वल्लवत्)  
Ds वल्लवत् —(1 16) Bs वल्लवत् (for वल्लवत्) Bs  
[म] वल्लवत्, Ds 13 [म] वल्लवत् (for [म] वल्लवत्) Ds वल्लवत्  
वल्लवत् (for the post half) —(1 17) Ds 13 14  
after वल्लवत् up to वल्लोवत् Bs वल्लोवत् (for [म] वल्लोवत्)  
Ds वल्लोवत् (for वल्लोवत्) Bs वल्लवत् (for वल्लोवत् वल्लवत्)  
—(1 18) Ds वल्लवत् (for वल्लवत्) Bs वल्लवत् (for  
वल्लवत्) Ds 14 (for वत्) ]

—After 15, Ds 1 13-14 S om

1163\* वदन्तुसमुत्प्रेक्षितं वचो  
मुदि वल्लोवत् समीप्य वल्लवत्/  
दुष्पि वल्लोवत् वल्लवत्  
दुष्पि वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लवत् ।

[ (1 2) Ds 1 13-14 वि वल्लोवत् (for वल्लोवत्) —(1 3)  
Ds 1 13 14 वत् वल्लोवत् (for वल्लोवत्) —(1 4) Ds 1 13 14  
वल्लवत् (for 'वत्) 13 वत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् 13 वत्  
वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् 13 वत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत्  
वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लोवत्  
वल्लवत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् वल्लोवत् वल्लवत् ]

तनु शुल्का तदा वासपमाद्द्रव्यमुजोद्धतम् ।  
 अत्रतीदृचनं गृत्रस्तीक्ष्णतुण्डो महात्मनः ॥ १६  
 कोऽयं गिरा घोषयति प्राणैः प्रियतरस्य मे ।  
 अत्रापुषो वधं भ्रातुः कम्पयन्निव मे मनः ॥ १७

रथमामीजनम्याने युद्धं राक्षसगृत्रयोः ।  
 नामधेयमिदं भ्रातृधिम्पयाव मया युतम् ॥ १८  
 पनीयमो गुणाम्य श्वापनीयम्य दिग्मः ।  
 तद्विच्छेयमहं भ्रातुं निनामं वानरर्षभाः ॥ १९

G 4 50 22  
 H 4 55 28  
 I 4 48 27

वृषभ १६२ । तनुविशेषेण युद्धं गृत्रस्तीक्ष्णतुण्डि क्लेशस्त्वन्त  
 इत्ये । अतुर्देग कान्तकविरामरुद्रोत्तमज्ञाशाः । एतुगमित्य  
 अत्रवात्मनः एतान्तुवपुषोऽपि सर्वदेः । ६७ अथ कोऽप्यन्त  
 एतान्तमिदं विदुर्गति ॥ ]

—Therewith T G M ins an additional Colophon  
 with Sarga No 56 —Therewith G concludes with  
 श्रीरामायण मय

16 \*) G: Ma मत् (for तनु) G: Ma तनुयाय  
 (for तनु युवा) D: 1-10 T: मत् (for तनु) S: N:  
 D: 1-10 तनुयाया ततो वासवम् । N: V: B D: 11 एतन्वया  
 नु वचनम् । D: 10 तनुयाय मत् वासवम् —\*) S: N: V: B  
 D: 1-10 11 सुमावयुत, N: 10000 (illeg) D: 10 महत्तम  
 (for सुतोद्धतम्) —After 16\*, S: N: V: B D: 1-10  
 11-12 ins

1164\* अतुर्देवत भवति सदा व्यथितोऽभवत् ।  
 मत्तं वासवमुपविशोऽपरा विचिरे विपत् ।

[ (1 1) V: B D: 1-9 मत्तं (for 'ति) D: 1-10 ललाणे  
 (D: 9- Da 9) (for लला) —(1 2) V: मत्तं  
 (for मत्त) S: D: 1-10 11 वादे तनुविशेषम् । B: मत्तं  
 ललाणे D: 10 मत्तं ललाणे (for the prior half)  
 S: D: 1-10 11 ललाणे विदुर्गति । V: mathewen, B: लला  
 णे विदुर्गति । D: 10 लला णे विदुर्गति (for the post half) ]  
 —\*) B: D: 11 मत्तं वासवम् (for मत्तं वृषभ) —\*) D:  
 V: B D: दृष्टम् । G: महत्तम् (for महत्तम् )

17 \*) B: मत् (for गिरा) —\*) T: M: विवक्तव्य  
 —\*) B: मत् । T: मत् (for मत्) —D: 10 om (hap)  
 17\*-18\* —\*) B: लोमम् । (for कम्पयन्) —I or 17  
 S: V: B: 1-10 D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

1215\* को अत्रापुषोऽपि वधं भ्रातृधनं मया ।  
 इत्थं वृषभार्थं मत्तं वधयि मे मत् ।

[ (1 1) S: V: मत्तं (for मत्तम्) S: V: B: 1-10  
 D: 1-10 को वधं । D: 10 को मत्तं D: 10 मत्तं  
 (D: 10 ) (for the prior half) B: मत्तं B: D:  
 1-10 —(1 2) S: V: D: 1-10 11 V: मत्तं (for  
 मत्तम्) D: 1-10 मत्तं (for मत्तं) V: मत्तं S: V: D: 1-10  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for the post half) ]  
 —Therewith D: 1-10 cont. B: 10. after 1\*,  
 10 10 10 V: B: 1-10 D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1166\* वधं अत्रापुषोऽपि वधं मया अत्रापुषः ।

[ D: 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 ]

18 D: 10 om 18\* (of 1 1 17) S: V: B: 1-10  
 D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (18\* and 19\* transp)  
 after 20\* (preceded by 1166\*) —\*) S: V:  
 D: 1-10 वा [D: 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17] (for मत्तम्) —\*) T:  
 युद्धयोः (sic) G: as in text (for युद्धयो) —After  
 18\* S: V: B: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

1167\* एतेषुऽपि वधीयाने अत्रापुषोऽपि वधयि ।  
 इत्थं वधं मया वधयि मया वासवम् ।

[ (1 1) S: mostly illeg B: अत्रापुषो (for वधीयाने)  
 S: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for the prior half)  
 S: B: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for वधीयाने) V: वधीयाने  
 B: एतेषुऽपि वधीयाने (for अत्रापुषो) —(1 2) S: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 (for वध) B: वधीयाने (for वध वध) V: मयाव (for  
 मयाव) S: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for वधीयाने) B: वध  
 विवक्तव्य (for वा वासवम्) S: वधीयाने (for the  
 post half) ]

S: N: V: B: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 transp 18\* and 19\* S:  
 illeg for 18\* —\*) B: 1-10 D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 वासव  
 (for विवक्तव्य) D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 —After 18\*  
 S: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 while D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

1168\* इत्थं वधयि मया वधयि मया वधयि ।  
 [ G: 20\* G: M: व (for व) G: M: व व ]  
 (for मया)

19 S: V: B: 1-10 D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 after  
 20\* and all including B: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 transp 18\*  
 and 19\* —\*) S: V: B: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 वधयि (for  
 वधयि) —\*) V: मयाव । D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for विदुर्गति)  
 —After 19\* D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

1169\* अत्रापुषोऽपि वधयि मया वधयि मया वधयि ।  
 [ (1 1) D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for the post half) ]

—\*) D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for मयाव) S: V: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 वधयि  
 विदुर्गति —\*) B: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for वधयि)  
 —I or 19\* D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 S: D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17  
 after 18

1170\* वधयि मया वधयि मया वधयि ।  
 [ D: 1-10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 (for वधयि) ]

G 4 36 22  
D 4 56 23  
L 4 48 33

भ्रातुर्कटायुपस्य जनस्थाननिगमिनः ।  
तस्यै च मम भ्रातुः सखा दशरथः रुधम् ।  
यस्य रामः प्रियः पुत्रो ज्येष्ठो गुरुजनप्रियः ॥ २०

स्यैर्दुदम्भपक्षराज ब्रह्मोमि विरहितम् ।  
इच्छेयं परितदस्मादवतर्तुमरिंदमाः ॥ २१

इति श्रीरामायणे त्रिंशत्तमोऽध्याये पञ्चपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५५ ॥

20 After 20<sup>ab</sup>, Śa N V B1-2 D2 11 12 read 18 (preceded by 1166\* )-19<sup>ab</sup> ( 18<sup>ab</sup> and 19<sup>ab</sup> transp ) —<sup>a</sup> Śa N V B1 2 D2 11 12 लक्ष्मणस्य, D2 4 Ga M2 तस्य चेत (for लक्ष्मण च) —<sup>b</sup> Śa N V B1-2 D2 11 12 रूप D2 स्वय Cng k. t as in text (for कथम्) —<sup>c</sup> Śa V2 2 D2 4 7 तस्य B2 यथा (for तस्य) —<sup>d</sup> Śa N1 D2 11 12 स(D2 12 तु D2 4 8) सखोः पुत्रौ Śa V B1-2 D2 4 8 अष्ट सखुषैः (V: विक्रैः) D2 4 11 ज्येष्ठोऽप्युषै (D: 'भोग्योः') (for गुरुजनप्रियः) —After 20 Śa N V B D2-4 7 11-12 108

1171\* मम प्रविष्ट स कथ भावेया सह सीताया ।  
पृच्छोऽनुगतो ब्राह्म लक्ष्मणेन च वीर्यवान् ।  
कथं वारि ह्रदा सीता केन वा इतिपुत्रया ।  
कविमन्था कारणे तत्र सर्वमात्प्रातुर्मह्ये ।

[ (1 1) Śa V2 2 B D2 शैलया (for भावेया) Śa V2 2 B2 4 D2 मायेय (for वीरया) B2 भवया सह (for सह शैलया) —(1 2) D2 लक्ष्मणे (sic) (for एतौ) Śa V2 D2 ज्ञाता D2 4 7 (for ज्ञाता) D2 4 8 (for च) D2 महारणे नाग (for शैल च) Śa N1 V2 D2 11-12 महात्मन (for च वीर्यवान्) —(1 3) Śa V2 D2 11-12 च (for वा) D2 4 4 चापहता (for वारि ह्रदा) D2 पुत्रया (for अनुगतः) Śa D2 चापानुव्या (for वा इतिपुत्रया) —(1 4) Śa D2 4 11 लया N1 D2 12 लं, B2 लला D2 हीर (for तस्य) B1-2 केन वा ब्राह्मणेन (for the prior half). Śa N1 D2 11 12 पदम् (for इत्येव) V2 वारि (for 'हृद') N1 वा 2 2 2 2 2 (illeg) (for मात्प्रातुर्मह्ये) ]

21 \* ) Śa V B2-3 D2 पक्षोद् (for पक्षवान्) D2 4 पक्षरक्षकवान् —<sup>a</sup> D2 11 ब्रह्मोमि T2 2 ब्रह्मोमि D2 2 च ब्रह्मो (for न ब्रह्मोमि) Śa N1 D2 11 12 विवे (D2 11 12 'चे) इति G2 N1 [उ] पक्षवित् M2 [न] पक्षवित् (for विरहितम्) Śa V B1 2 D2 अ[ B1 2 2 न] जामयो विलम् —D2 om 21<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>b</sup> D2 दृष्टानि (for दृष्टोऽप्युषै) Śa N1 B1 2 D2 11 12 अस्मात्प्रियेणाद् (V2<sup>a</sup> तो V2 'द्विषो) B2 D2 4 विरिदुर्गायु D2 वा विरिदुर्गायु (for पञ्चपञ्चाशत्) —<sup>c</sup> G2 भवतुम् (for अवतर्तुम्) Śa N V B D 2 4 7 11 12 अवदिति (V2 2 युष्माभि) स्वकारण (Śa D2 'अवेत्' N1 'वदित) D2 11 अवदिति (D2 'द्विषति) वदित 4 G2 अस्मिन्-सर्गं पञ्चविंशतिःश्रेया ।, Cl. 1 अवतर्तुम् अवपितुमिति वापयु 4 —After 21 Śa D2 4 11 12 105

1172\* सखीष समुपगतस्य सखुषं च वीर्यापितुम् ।  
[ D2 4 4 मारय (for मरितुम्) ]  
while D2 ins after 21

1173\* हत सर्वमर्द्धं पश्ये वामवापि सदा सुखम् ।  
Colophon —D2 T G2 M2 om —Sarga name Śa N1 V2 2 D2 11 12 11 सखाविरुद्धं (D2 11 12 'न') V2 B2 2 सीतलक्ष्मणेन सखाविरुद्धं B2 सखामुर्वेदस्य D2 ब्राह्मणेनैवैवै सखाविरुद्धं —Sarga no (figures, words or both) Śa N1 V2 B1 D2 11 12 om , N2 55 V2 58 V2 B2 59 B2 2 D2 12 57 D2 11-12 G2 M2 56 D2 58 D2 G2 55 (as in text) —After colophon G2 2 conclude with श्रीरामाय नम



शोककण्डएखरमपि भुत्ना ते हरियुधवा ।  
 श्दधुनै न नद्रास्यं कर्मणा तस्य शक्तिता ॥ १  
 ते प्रायमुपनिशस्तु दृष्ट्वा गृध्रं प्रसंगमाः ।  
 चक्रुर्बुद्धि उदा रौद्रां सरांशो भक्षयिष्यति ॥ २  
 सरंथा प्रायमारीनान्यदि नो भक्षयिष्यति ।

कृतकृत्या भरिष्पामः शिष्यं सिद्धिमितो यताः ॥ ३  
 एतां बुद्धि ततश्चक्रुः सर्वे ते वानरर्षभाः ।  
 अतर्था भिरेः शङ्गाद्रभ्रमाहाह्वदखदा ॥ ४  
 बभूवुर्धरलो नाम वानरैन्द्रः प्रतापवान् ।  
 मयार्थः पार्थिवः पश्चिन्धार्मिकौ तस्य चात्मजौ ॥ ५

G 4 57 6  
 B 4 57 5  
 L 4 49 14

56

Dr T Gs Ms continue the previous Sarga Ms begins with श्रीतामाय नम

1 \*\* B s [ before corr as in text ] : शोकाहृष्ट  
 Dr s शोकाहृष्ट, G to g as in text (for शोकाहृष्ट )  
 Dr s तस्य (for सपि) V s वा इति, Dr s व हति, Dr s-  
 T s G s Ms वानर (for ते इति) B s शोकाहृष्ट वच मुखा  
 सचोर्बुद्धियुधवा —\* Dr ते (for तद्) —\* V s B  
 Dr तेन (for तस्य)

2 Śs nm 2\*\* G s reads up to हरां in \* in marg  
 see 10 —\* Śs Dr s च (for ह) —Śs illeg from  
 म्रुप up to शिष्ये in 3\* —\* Dr s transp दृष्ट्वा and म्रुप  
 Dr s ३ किष्किन्धा वलीमुखा —For 2\*\*, Ns V B s-  
 Dr subst

1174\* ते तु प्रायमुपनिशान्तिनामन्योऽस्मीमुखा ।

[ V s illeg for निशान्तिनामन्यो Śs V s Dr क्वीमुखा (for  
 क्वीमुखा ) ]

—\* Dr s उचुर् (for उचुर्) Śs Dr s-11 तथा (Dr  
 इति) भिर, Śs V B s-2 Dr सच वरं, B s एता ह्रा  
 Dr s ३ इता ह्रा (Dr २ ) M s तदा रौद्रैः, G r m h as  
 in text (for तदा रौद्रैः) —\* B s भक्षयिष्यति (for  
 विष्यति)

3 Śs illeg up to शिष्ये 10\* (cf V 1 2), G s con-  
 3-4 Dr s ont (hap) 3\*\* —\* Śs Dr s 11 सपया  
 (for सर्वथा) Dr सप्याय (sic) (for शालीमा) Dr  
 सर्वनाममुदासीयत् —\* Dr s [ स ] वं (for नो) —\*  
 Śs V B s-2 Dr सर्वे (for शिष्ये) Śs क्वा वरि (sic)  
 (for इतो यता ) Dr s ३ सर्वे कर्त्तुं (Dr ३) तिरो ध्रु

4 G s ont 4 (cf V 1 3) —\* Dr एव (for एता)  
 Śs V B Dr s ३ एव, Dr तथा (for सप्या) Śs Ś V s  
 B Dr s-11-12 वृक्षा V s गच्छ (for चक्रुः) —\* Śs Śs  
 V B s 2 Dr s 11-12 वानरमुखा Śs B s Dr s वानरमुखा,  
 Dr ते वानरोरमा Dr s-10 व हरियुधवा (for ते वानर  
 र्षभा ) —\* Dr s वचनीये (for वचने) T s विदि (for  
 विदे ) Dr G s तमाह (for उचुर्) —\* Śs Śs Dr s

11-12 साधामवत् (for भावामवत्) T s तथा (for तदा)  
 —For 4\*\*, Śs V B Dr subst

1175\* व शोकाहृष्टारामाशुभित्वात्प्रसक्तो नमस्य  
 अतर्थाये ततश्चक्रुर्बुधो वाक्चक्रमवधीत् ।

[(1 1) B s तं (for तो) B s उचुर् (for उच्यते)  
 —(1 2) V s B s Dr [ २ ] त् (for [ २ ] न्य) B s मन्ताय  
 भिरे कुण्डलाय मन्तय ]

—Thereafter B s cont

1176\* सस्यथारव ५ सपादिमहदो यमिन्दन १  
 इदं वचनमप्यप्रामनीहृत्वा च ।

—After 4 Śs Śs Dr s-11-12 ms

1177\* समावाहव लतो सुप्रसीधर विकिण्णयिन्म् ।  
 ह्रस्वोऽभ्रमत्र भीमानद्रदं श्रुत्वा च ह ।

[(1 1) Dr s ग न (for तो) Dr s ३ सरसिपिपिती  
 (Dr s ३) न (for the post half) —(1 2) Dr s 11  
 वरकलरौद्र (for प्रसुतार ह ) ]

—Then Dr s 11 cont

1178\* आसीदत्रात्र महानात्र इत्याह्ला महत्तय ।  
 मात्सा एतरत्र भीमान्पार्थिवः कुपितान्कदा ।  
 वच पुनो मन्त्रमानी वीरादुप्रवञ्चयिती ।

[(1 2) Dr s पावरे (for पार्थिव) —(1 3) Dr s पौर  
 (for स) Dr सचरो वृन्द (for the post. half) ]

—Dr s further cont while Dr s ms after 6\*\*

1179\* लोक निमुवचमानी रामो तश्चक्र एव च ।  
 [After the prior half Dr s ms

1179\*(A) भीपुत्रलभितो ।  
 \*\* - \*\* वरिणी ]

5 Śs Śs Dr s-11 read 5-6 after 11 Dr s read  
 5 and 6\*\* after 11 (all including star passages)  
 —\* Śs Dr s विरत्र B s Dr [ अ ] शिष्या Dr s 11  
 विरते, Dr T s Ms G [ अ ] शरजा Ms शिष्या (for  
 [ अ ] परतो) Śs V B s Dr श्रावभृत्सीरानो वै, B s  
 प्रावभृत् वरसाधो, Dr सप्या पूर्वोत्तरात् —\* Dr प्रभा  
 वाह (for प्रभा) —\* G s Ms एषिरोऽप्यथो (for  
 पाविष पविर्) Dr सभविषय भीमानाहा लोचविर्दिदि

G 4 57 7  
B 4 57 6  
L 4 49 25

सुरीन्द्रैश्च वाली च पुरारोधनलक्षुर्वा ।  
लोके रिशुचर्माभृद्वाजा वाली विता मम ॥ ६  
राजा कृत्स्नस्य अगत इक्ष्वाकूणां महारथः ।  
रासो दाक्षरथिः धीमान्प्रविष्टो दण्डकाननम् ॥ ७  
लक्ष्मणेन सह आना वैदेहा चापि भार्गवा ।  
पितृनिदेशनिरतो धर्म्यं बन्धानमाश्रितः ।

—For 5<sup>ad</sup>, Śi N: Ds subst while Ds 12 125 after 5

1180\* वाचस्पतर धीमा-चारिणो हरय चापमौ ।  
[ Śi Ds 12 12 रास ]

—For 5<sup>ad</sup> N: V B Ds subst | 1 only while Ds subst. | 2 only

1181\* नमार्षेण पश्चिम चार्मिकं सुखिरामराट् ।  
उत्पलान्त्यौ महासानी वलव-तो यमृष्टु ।

[ (1 1) B: क्रीरणे B: इश्रिणे (for पश्चिम) B: तप आनये (for सुखिरामराट्) —(1 2) Ds 4 पुत्री (for [म]मणे ) ]

6 Śi N: Ds 12-12 read 5-6 after 11 Ds 4 read 5 and 6<sup>ad</sup> after 11 (all including star passages) Ds om 6<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Śi N: Ds वैराज्यतः B: चौघर्ष, Ds 1-12 Ct पलर्ष, Cr mg t p as in text (for भोज पलाय) Ds 12 पुत्री वैराज्यतुमो: Ms पुत्रयेतो महाभरी (for 4) N: V B: Ds 4 वाली च हरिहारीक सुमीरध परस्य, Ds उरव पुत्री महासानी वीराधोपमलान्वितो Ds हरय पुत्री महादीर्घो विष्णुपत्नी बलान्वितो —After 6<sup>ad</sup>, Ds 125 1279\* —<sup>6</sup> Śi V: लोक (for लोक) Śi N: V B: Ds 1-12 12 कर्णो B: नमर्षये (for कर्णोद्) —<sup>6</sup> N: V: B: Ds 1 Ds राजा चासीत् V: स राजासीत् (for राजा वाली) Śi N: Ds 12 तु मे पित्रा, Ds उलो मम (for पित्रा मम) Ds 12 12 वाडी(Ds 4 'दि) सुवीर एव च

7 \* Gs प्राजा (for राजा) Ds Gs सर्वस्य (for कुलस्य) Śi N: V B Ds 12 12 राजा सर्वस्य लोकस्य N: वासीद्वाजा महाबाह —<sup>7</sup> N: V B: Ds Ds इश्रिमाण, Ds राधामां (for इक्ष्वाकूणा) —After 7<sup>ad</sup>, Śi Ds 12 12 125

1182\* राजा दक्षरथो नाम रघुकुमारवाजिमात् ।  
हरय पुत्रो गुणश्रेष्ठो रामो राजीवलोचन ।

[ (1 1) Ds 12 12 वीरे (for राज) —(1 2) Ds damaged from 120 up to वीरने Ds तुने यत्तो (for गुणश्रेष्ठे) —<sup>6</sup> Śi N: V B Ds 12 12 दण्डक (for दण्डक) —For 7<sup>ad</sup>-8<sup>o</sup> Ds 12 subst 1183\*

8 \* B: सीवता (for वैदेहा) Ds 1-12 सह Gs वैर (for चापि) Śi N: Ds 12 12 सीवता (for भार्गवा) N: V

तस्य भार्या जनसानाद्रामणेन हता वलत् ॥ ८  
रामस्य च पितृभिर्न जटाधुर्नाम गृधराट् ।  
ददर्श सीतां वैदेहीं हियमाणां मिहान्वता ॥ ९  
रायणं रिरयं कृत्वा स्यामयित्वा च मैथिलीम् ।  
परिश्रान्तश्च वृद्धश्च रायणेन हतो रणे ॥ १०

Bs 2 Ds भावया चापि सीवता Ds पत्न्या च सह सीवता —For 7<sup>ad</sup>-8<sup>o</sup> Ds 4 subst

1183\* इतिवेषा महारथ्य उदयणेन सह मधु ।  
वैदेहा सीवता वैर पर्येषता महाभता ।

[ (1 1) Ds स्थल्यम लहता (for the post hall) —(1 2) Ds सर्व (for वैर) ]

—Ds om 8<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Ds 1 G Ms निदर (for सिदेह) N: Ds विद्यतो (for सिदेह) Śi N: Ds 12 12 विदुवापर भीमाट्, V: B: 12 विदुनिदया V: B: 'योवा'इकायो, V: विदुवाकाह निव्यतो, B: 4 वि निदेहाविष्णुतो, Ds 4 12 विदुवाकाह(Ds 4 'द'र भीर —<sup>6</sup> Śi N: V: B: Ds 12 12 12 12 चर्ष, N: V: B: Ds 12 12 चर्ष (for चर्ष) B: प्रथायत् (for प-नायत्) Ms B: Ds 7 G: Ms चापिपत् (for चापिपत्) V: पर्येषा रायणित (sic) —After 8<sup>ad</sup>, N: V B Ds 125

1184\* आजगद्रेपिण मिय तर्षेणशिसिपति ।  
[ V: -[म]र्षिपिण (moth-eaten) B: -[म]र्षिपिण —<sup>6</sup> Śi V: B: Ds 12 12 लहत्, Ds सनी (for सनी) —For 8<sup>ad</sup>, Ds 4 subst while Śi Ds 12 12 (Ds 12 only | 1) 125 after 8<sup>ad</sup>

1185\* वसुधैव कुटुम्बकम् रामस्य रामो रायणेधर ।  
मदर सीतां वैदेहीं यत्रापिना महाभरी ।

{ Ds partly damaged for | 1 —(1 1) Ds 12 (for हर) —(1 2) Śi Ds 12 अलपिदुर्लभे विरिषेण चरण ]

—After 8 Śi N: Ds 12 12 read 125<sup>ad</sup> while B: reads 125<sup>ad</sup> as in Śi for the first time after 8 repeating it in its proper place

9 \* Śi Ds 12 12 [म]प N: Ds 12 12 12 G Ms Cr g hu B: दि (for च) Ds विल (for विरे) —<sup>6</sup> Śi N: V B: Ds 12 12 12 12 चार्मिक (for गुधराट्) —<sup>6</sup> Ds सीतर (for सीतां) Ds 12 12 निदरा (for वैदेहीं) B: च सीवता, Ds चसीवता (for विदुवाका) N: V B: Ds 12 ददर्श वीपयानं च(G: ed)रा) रायणेन च मैथिली कृ-क-त रायणेन विहायसीति(C: 'ति पाठे) विष्णुनामिति लेख कृ

10 N: om 10<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>6</sup> Ds damaged for 12 विना



ते वयं कपिराजस्य सर्वे वचनकारिणः ।  
 कृतां संस्रामतिक्रान्ता भयात्प्रायमुपास्महे ॥ १८

शुद्धे तस्मिंस्तु काकुत्स्थे सुग्रीवे च सत्कर्मणे ।  
 गतानामपि सर्वेषां तत्र नो नास्ति जीवितम् ॥ १९

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे पदपञ्चाशः सर्गः ॥ ५६ ॥

1188\* स्वयमभ्यासपादेन निपठान्तास्य स्वतापात् ।  
 ततो वच प्रपद्यमानः सतुद्रे नीमदर्शनम् ।  
 [( 1. 2 ) Bc विनाशाय (for ततो वच ) ]

18 Ba reads in marg., Dc om. 18 (cf. v. 1 26 and 17 resp.). Ss om. 18<sup>ab</sup>. —<sup>a</sup>) N̄ V B Dc-17 11-13 तेन वा ( Va सु; Bc-9 स ) कपिराजेन व्रेषिताः सर्वेणे दिरा ( Dc 13 वरे ). —<sup>c</sup>) Gt कृत; Cr mg as in text (for कृता). Dc सहाय; Tc शलाय; Cr mg as in text (for सहाय). Ss N̄c Dc-4 11-13 सतिप्रभ्य, Vc Bc-3 Dc सतिप्रभो; Vc सतिप्रभाता (for सतिक्रान्ता). —<sup>c</sup>) Dc-9 उपालिवाः (for 'सहे'). N̄c Va-3 Bc-3 Dc भयेन प्रायसा-स्यहे. —After 18, Ss N̄ V B ( Ba after the repetition of 16 [ var. ] ) Dc-4 11-13 105 :

1189\* ते प्रायमुपविष्टाः सन् सुग्रीवश्चकरोदिति ।  
 असत्कृपे शरीरस्य दुर कथं यथासुखम् ।

[ G (ed.) om. l. 2. —( 1. 2 ) Dc वे (for स). N̄c V Bc-4 वे स ( Va स ) प्रायमुप ( Vc 'व स ) विष्ट; Dc तस्याराय उपविष्ट; Dc वीरः स ७२ इव (for the prior half). —[ 1. 2 ] Bc क्रेतां दि (corrupt) (for शरीरस्य). Bc Dc-11 दरेणि (for यथासुखम्). ]

19 \* ) Dc च (for तु). Dc-4 Gt M̄c सुग्रीवे (for काकुत्स्थे). Ss N̄c Bc Dc-11-13 शुद्धे दि सतिप्रभुकेणे N̄c V Bc-3 Dc सुग्रीवे दि ( N̄c Vc तु ) भुलं शुद्धे. —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N̄c Dc-11-13 रायणे; Gt M̄c काकुत्स्थे (for सुग्रीवे) Dc Gt-3 M̄c सह (for च स). N̄c V Bc-3 Dc-11 रायणे लक्षणे तथा, Bc रामे वैव सत्कर्मणे; Dc-4 लक्षणे रायणे तथा. —<sup>c</sup>) M̄c दि (for [ स ] दिव). N̄c Dc नास्ति वन्य (by transp.), V Bc-3 नास्ति किंचन (for तत्र नो नास्ति) —After 19, Ss Dc-4 11-13 105 :

1190\* एतान्त्वे एकोऽस्माकं सर्वाणे रथं विहायम् ।

[ Dc-4 11 परश-पयोदुरे (for the prior half) Dc सर्वाणे (for सर्वाणे). ]

Colophon. Dc om. (cont the Sarga). —Sarga name. Ss N̄ Vc (Ba Dc-4 11-13 अन्तर्यामि) Vc सर्वाणि प्रपद्यन्त्यास्य; Vc Bc-3 सीरपदेने अन्तर्यामि. —Sarga no. (figures, words or both) Ss N̄c Vc Bc Dc-4 11 om., N̄c 54 Vc Bc 60, Bc-3 Dc M̄c 5<sup>5</sup>. Dc-4 11-13 T Gt-3 M̄c 57; Dc 59. Dc G 56 (as in text), L (ed.) 49. —After colophon, Dc concludes with राम, while G with श्रीरामाय स्य .



अटायुषो यदि भ्राता श्रुतं ते गदितं मया ।  
 आख्यासि यदि जानासि निलयं तस्य रक्षतः ॥ ९  
 अदीर्घदर्शिनं तं वा राशयं राक्षसाधिपम् ।  
 अन्तिके यदि वा दूरे यदि जानासि शंत नः ॥ १०  
 ततोऽत्र गीन्महातेवा ज्येष्ठो भ्राता जटायुषः ।  
 आत्मानुरूपं वचनं वानरान्मंत्रप्रहर्षणम् ॥ ११  
 निर्दम्बपक्षो मृधोऽहं गतरीर्यः श्रुंगमनाः ।  
 बाञ्छाद्रेण तु रामस्य करिष्ये साक्षमुचमम् ॥ १२

जानामि बाहुषांश्लोकात्विष्णोत्सैरिक्तमानसि ।  
 देवासुरमिमदीक्ष्य अमृतस्य च मन्थनम् ॥ १३  
 रामस्य यदिदं कार्यं कर्तव्यं प्रथमं मया ।  
 जरया च हृतं तेजः प्राणायश्च शिथिला मम ॥ १४  
 तरपी रूपसम्पन्ना सर्गभरणभूयिता ।  
 हियमाणा मया दृष्टा राशयेन दुरात्मना ॥ १५  
 क्रोशन्ती राम रामेति लक्ष्मणेति च भामिनी ।  
 भूयणान्यपदिश्वन्ती गात्राणि च विधुन्वती ॥ १६

G 4 38 20  
 B 4 58 16  
 L 4 50 17

9 \*) Na B1: D: विषजात (Na 'जा, B1 'तु )  
 (for यदि ज्ञात) V जटायुस्ते (V1 'बोस्य) विषो ज्ञाता,  
 B4 जटायुस्त्व वरीषाश्च Ds: 11 जटायुस्तेषुको (Ds जो)  
 ज्ञात —Na partly illeg for g<sup>th</sup> —<sup>1</sup>) D4 विद्युते  
 (for सुत ते) V B1: 4 Ds: 7: 11 हुवोते (for गदित)  
 —For g<sup>th</sup>, S: Na D1: 7: 11: 12 subel

1197\* सवाते दीर्घदं एव पोतदस्मान्महामयात् ।  
 —After g<sup>th</sup>, Ds: 11: 20s

1198\* मातृव्य तस्य वाप्य एव राक्षस कथयस्व न ।  
 राक्षसे कथिते तस्मिन्कथयस्व मथियसि ।  
 —<sup>1</sup>) S: Na Ds: 11: 20s (Na illeg after वाप्य up to मित्य  
 20 \*) सवात्, V B1: 4 D: भावश्च (for भावसि) S:  
 B1 Ds: 11: 12 यदि ज्ञानोपे, Ds: 11: 20 विषासोपे (for यदि  
 भावसि) Ds: 11: 20 यदि विषासोपे —<sup>1</sup>) Na V Ds: 11:  
 Ds: 11: 20 म [म]श्च (for मित्य) S: Na Ds: 11: 12: 13  
 रावकस्य च (D: वेत्, Ds: 11: 20) (for तस्य रक्षत)

10 \*) Ba Ds: 2 Cong k दूरेण, Ct as in text  
 (for दर्शिन) Na V B1: 2 D: रौद्र Ds: 11: 10 Ms दूरी,  
 Ds: 11: 10 चोर, G: द च, Ms न तु (for न वा) —<sup>1</sup>) Na V B1: 2:  
 Ds: 11: 10 राक्षसायने, T G: राक्षसोच (for राक्षसाधिपम्)  
 —For 10<sup>th</sup>, S: Na Ds: 11: 10: 11 subel

1199\* वात्सव्यादीर्घदोस्य राक्षसस्य दुरात्मनः ।  
 ( Ds: 2 राक्षस्य (for राक्षस) )  
 —<sup>1</sup>) S: Na Ds: 11: 20 आसरे (for अन्तिके) Na V B1: 2:  
 Ds: 11: 20 दुरात्मनो रि (D: तु) दूरे वा, B4 दूर स्वयम वा दूरे,  
 Ds: 2 आसरे वा रि (D: मथि) दूरे वा

11 \*) V: मयात्सव (for 'देवा) —<sup>1</sup>) Ds: 2: 20 G:  
 Ms transp ज्येष्ठो and भ्राता Na V B1: Ds: 11: 20 सपति  
 सुंसात्मन् —<sup>1</sup>) B4 वलरान्तात्प्रहर्षणम्

12 \*) S: Na Ds: 11: 12 क्रिणेह, Na V: B1: D:  
 सुदोर्, B4 हयो दि (for सुदोर्) —<sup>1</sup>) T Ms हौष  
 (for गत) Na V B1: 4 Ds: 7: 7: 11 च वावता (for  
 श्रुंगमना) S: Na Ds: 11: 12 हनरीर्यश्च वावता —<sup>1</sup>)

B1 [प]श्च, Ds: 1 (ह]ह, Ds: 2: 10 [म]पि, Ds: 2 (for तु),  
 —<sup>1</sup>) S: Ds: 11: 20 हितम्, B: Ds: G: 2 Ms विषम्, G(ed)  
 कार्यम्, Ct as in text (for साक्षम्)

13 Ds: 11 om 13-14 S: Na V: Ds: 11: 12 om  
 13 —<sup>1</sup>) Na V: 2 B1: 2 D: तदकथयते (for वारणी  
 लोकात्) —<sup>2</sup>) Na V: 2 B1: 2 D: भोविन्वजातसि, B:  
 तन्मिक्त, G: त्रैकिकामन्विताम् —Note hiatus between  
 " and " —<sup>1</sup>) Ds: 2: 20 G: 2 महासुर, Ct as in text  
 (for देवा) Ds: 2 T Ms वा (for च) Na V: 2 B1: 2:  
 D: महा (Na Ds: 11: 20, B: सया) सुदमिदं च —<sup>1</sup>) Ds: 2: 20  
 G: Ms Ct ह्य [म]श्च (for मित्य) (to avoid hiatus)  
 (for अमृतस्य) V: Ds: 2: 20 विमयात्

14 Ds: 11 om 14 (cf v1 13) Na illeg up to  
 कर्तव्यम् —<sup>1</sup>) S: Ds: 11: 20 सवात् (for रामस्य) B: यदि  
 तत्, Ms दृष्टि (for यदि) S: Na V B1: Ds: 11: 20: 20  
 ह्याय (for कार्य) —<sup>2</sup>) S: V: Ds: 11: 20: 20 (D: म]दृष्ट्य,  
 Na D: कार्यं तत्, V: 2: 20 ह्याय तत् (for कर्तव्य)  
 D: कथित, G(ed) परम् (for प्रथम) S: Na V B1: 2:  
 Ds: 11: 20: 20 G: Ms मम, Ct as in text (for मया) —<sup>1</sup>)  
 S: Na V B1: Ds: 11: 20: 20 तु ह्य [म]श्च, B: सवात्,  
 B: T: 2 [म]पि ह्ये, Ds: 11: 20 [म]सुदृष्ट्य T: 2 [म]पि ह्ये,  
 G: तु ह्य (for च ह्य) —<sup>1</sup>) S: Na V: Ds: 11: 20 तु  
 (for च)

15 \*) V: वराभूयस्य, V: B1: Ds: 11: 20 (for सर्गभरण)  
 —<sup>1</sup>) B: 2 विषजाता, B: Ds: 11: 20 (D: दू) मथेन (for  
 दुरात्मना) —<sup>2</sup>) Na V राशयेन (for राशयेन) Ds: 11: 20  
 वलीयसा (for दुरात्मना) S: Na Ds: 11: 20: 20 राशयेन वलीयसा,  
 B: Ds: 11: 20 विषजाता विषजाता

16 \*) S: Ds: 11: 20 (S: म]दृष्ट्य B: मथिनी, Ds: 11:  
 सुदोर् (D: 'वा) (for भामिनी) S: B: Ds: 11: 20 रूपम्  
 लक्ष्मणेति च Ds: 11: 20 (D: damaged after म]दृष्ट्य up to ये)-  
 मित्रे हस्मणेति च —<sup>1</sup>) S: Na Ds: 11: 20: 20 मित्यस्य, B:  
 [म]पि ह्ये, Ct as in text (for [म]पि ह्ये) —<sup>1</sup>)  
 —<sup>1</sup>) G: विमिन्वती, Ms विष्वयो (for विधुन्वती).

अस्माकं विहिता वृत्तिर्निसर्गेण च दूरतः ।  
विहिता पादभूले तु वृत्तिश्रवणघोषिनाम् ॥ ३०  
उपायो दृश्यतां कथिल्लङ्घने लक्ष्याम्भसः ।  
अभिगम्य तु वैदेहीं समुद्रार्थो गमिष्यथ ॥ ३१  
समुद्रं नेतुमिच्छामि भ्रात्रिर्वर्णालयम् ।

प्रदास्याम्पुदकं प्रातुः स्वर्गतस्य महात्मनः ॥ ३२  
ततो नीत्वा तु तं देशं तीरे नदनदीपवेः ।  
निर्दग्धपक्षं संपातिं वानराः सुमहौजसः ॥ ३३  
पुनः प्रत्यानयित्वा वै तं देशं पतंगेश्वरम् ।  
बभूवुर्गानरा हृष्टाः प्रवृत्तिमुपलभ्य ते ॥ ३४

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे सप्तपञ्चादः सर्गः ॥ ५७ ॥

—<sup>a</sup>) Ms सु (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ४.१२.१३ G<sub>1</sub> इत सारं  
D<sub>11</sub> -सत नाराय, M<sub>1</sub> -सत साम्, G<sub>1</sub> t as in text  
(for -सतसाम्) S<sub>1</sub> भाष्येन सत सार —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ सर्वं पश्यात् (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ 'मि) चतुषा, S<sub>1</sub> V  
B<sub>1</sub> ११ D<sub>1</sub> पश्यामे पश्यामिप

30 \*) S<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> ११ D<sub>1</sub> इष्टिर् (for वृत्तिर्) —<sup>a</sup>)  
B<sub>1</sub> [ए]ष (for च) D<sub>1</sub> ३ सुदूरत् G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> सुदूरत्, G<sub>1</sub>  
[अ]विद्<sup>a</sup> G[ed] विद्<sup>a</sup> (for च वृत्त) —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub> ३३ वद् D<sub>1</sub>-३३ G<sub>1</sub> t वृष्ट, Cr mg as in text  
(for वाद्) B<sub>1</sub> -भूले च, D<sub>1</sub> -भूलेन (for -भूले तु)  
—<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> इष्टिर् (for वृत्तिर्) V<sub>1</sub> वृत्तिश्रवणघोषेन B<sub>1</sub>  
वृत्त तु श्रवणघोषिर् —After 30 G<sub>1</sub> reads ३३<sup>a</sup> (followed  
by १२०४<sup>a</sup>)

31 S<sub>1</sub> alleg from स<sub>1</sub> in <sup>a</sup> up to स<sub>1</sub> in <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> इत्यने D<sub>1</sub> पश्यतां (for दृश्यतां) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
एणे (for लङ्घने) D<sub>1</sub> संपातिं महोदये —After 31<sup>a</sup>,  
V<sub>1</sub> ३३

१२०६\* श्रीपे द्वीपे समुद्रतल लय भगामि सन्निधे ।  
यावत्त यथेष्टत हया दानि सार्धं पूर्वगता ।

—<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> N V B<sub>1</sub> 4 D<sub>1</sub> ३३ B<sub>1</sub> अभिगम्य S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३  
D<sub>1</sub> च (for तु) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> सुल्लङ्घा (for लङ्घना)  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ अभिगम्य (for गमि) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३  
सिद्धाया समिपार्थं (S<sub>1</sub> 'उत्त) V<sub>1</sub> सतिदाया अभिगम्य  
D<sub>1</sub> समुद्रार्थो गमिष्यति D<sub>1</sub> सिद्धार्थो पुनरेवथ —After  
31 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ ३३.

१२०७\* वन रिज्ञातघोषेन प्रयाणि च पूर्वगता ।

[ D<sub>1</sub> ३३ (for वेत्) D<sub>1</sub> ३ प्रसीदि (for श्रीपे च) D<sub>1</sub>  
सिद्धिस्तं प्रोण (for the post. half) ]

32 D<sub>1</sub> om 32-34 D<sub>1</sub> reads 32-34 after 4 5 29  
D<sub>1</sub> reads before 4 59.7 while D<sub>1</sub> reads 32-34 after  
1 ३ of १२०५ —<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ जगामानं (for समुद्रं) S<sub>1</sub>  
S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ समुद्रं (for समुद्रं) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> जगामानं  
गी[Ged] गमिष्यति B<sub>1</sub> ३ जगामानं (for समुद्रं  
समुद्रं) D<sub>1</sub> जगामानं (for नेतुमिच्छामि) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ पश्यात् G[ed] जगामानं (for गमिष्यति) D<sub>1</sub>

नीमिष्यामि वानरा —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३३  
अपरे (for प्रातु) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ स्वर्गात्  
महात्मने —After 32 L[ed] ३ ३३

१२०८\* इति भुत्वा च सद्वारं तेऽद्भ्यस्तमुपास्य ।

33 D<sub>1</sub> om 33 (for D<sub>1</sub>, cf v 1 32) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> ३  
सुध G<sub>1</sub> सपाति Cr mg as in text (for च वृत्त) S<sub>1</sub> ३  
सवत् सने दत्त S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-३.१२.१३ ते सं D<sub>1</sub> तु नीत्वा (S<sub>1</sub>  
\* \* \* [alleg ]) समं देवाः V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ नीत्वाप(D<sub>1</sub>  
'वा च) समं दत्त, V<sub>1</sub> ३ नीत्वा तु समं दत्त S<sub>1</sub> ३ नीत्वा  
प्रथमं देवाः D<sub>1</sub> ३ ती \* \* \* समं देवाः —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३  
पुनः, D<sub>1</sub> ३ V<sub>1</sub> Cr mg तीरे (for तीरे) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ वानरा(D<sub>1</sub>-३ 'ती D<sub>1</sub> 'वा जं पूर्वगता S<sub>1</sub> ३  
B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ वानरा(D<sub>1</sub>-३ 'ती D<sub>1</sub> 'वा जं पूर्वगता S<sub>1</sub> ३  
D<sub>1</sub> ३ वानरा(D<sub>1</sub>-३ 'ती D<sub>1</sub> 'वा जं पूर्वगता S<sub>1</sub> ३

34 D<sub>1</sub> om 34 (cf v 1 32) —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub>  
च Cr mg सं (for वै) D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ पुन वारयित्वा च —<sup>a</sup>)  
D<sub>1</sub> पुनवेष्टरे (s c) (for वत्) —For 34<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> ३ ३  
B<sub>1</sub> ३ D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ ३३

१२०९\* प्रायासीथ पुनश्चापि प्रत्यागेष्य हृष्टोदकम् ।

[S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ पुन पुन D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ संशयि (for ३  
शयि) S<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३ अपे च (for न च) S<sub>1</sub>  
D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३ तां प्रांतां प्रांतां (for the post. half) D<sub>1</sub>  
इत्येव पुनश्चापि वारयित्वा ]

—<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>1</sub> वारयित्वा (for वारयित्वा) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-४.१२.१३  
S<sub>1</sub> ३ V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> च (for च)

Colophon B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> om —Sarga name S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
प्रवृत्तिवारः S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ वारयित्वा V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३  
वैपवेण वारयित्वा V<sub>1</sub> वारयित्वा वारयित्वा B<sub>1</sub> वारयित्वा  
प्रवृत्ति D<sub>1</sub> वारयित्वा वारयित्वा D<sub>1</sub> वारयित्वा वारयित्वा D<sub>1</sub>  
वारयित्वा वारयित्वा D<sub>1</sub> वारयित्वा —Sarga no (Sarga  
words or both) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> ३ ३ ३  
S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 55 V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 61 B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 59 D<sub>1</sub> om  
T G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> 55 D<sub>1</sub> 60 D<sub>1</sub> 57 (as in text)  
—After coloph on G concludes with श्रीरामाय ३३





G 4 64 12  
L 4 55 6  
L 4 53 6

श्रूयतामिह वैदेहा यथा मे हरणं धृतम् ।  
 येन चापि नमालयात् यत्र चायतलोचना ॥ ६  
 अहमास्मिन्निरी दुर्गे बहुयोजनमायते ।  
 चिरान्निपतितो वृद्धः धीष्णप्राणपरकृमः ॥ ७  
 तं सामेवंगतं पुनः सुधाध्वो नाम नामतः ।  
 आहारेण यथाकालं दिभर्ति पततां वरः ॥ ८  
 तीक्ष्णकामास्तु सन्ध्यास्तांक्ष्णकोपा भुञ्जंमहाः ।  
 मृगाणां तु भयं तीक्ष्णं ततस्तीक्ष्णबुधा वयम् ॥ ९

स कदाचिदुधुर्ध्वस्त्व मम चाहारकाङ्क्षिणः ।  
 गतस्त्र्येऽहनि प्राप्तो मम पुनो हानामपिः ॥ १०  
 स मया वृद्धभावाच्च कोपाच्च परिभर्तितः ।  
 क्षुत्पिपासापरतीतं कुमारः पततां वरः ॥ ११  
 स ममाहारसंरोधात्पीडितः प्रीतिरर्धनः ।  
 अनुमान्य यथातत्तमिदं वचनमव्यसिम् ॥ १२  
 अहं तात यथाकालमामिपार्थी रामाशुभः ।  
 महेन्द्रस्व गितेद्वारिमाह्वय च समाश्रितः ॥ १३

6 Ds om 6<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 5) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ns व, Ns  
 Vs Bt 2.4 Dr हृत्, Dr-4.11.11 सात, Ms दृति, L (ed) ; वत  
 (for इह) —<sup>b</sup> Ds अयत्नं (sic) (for इत्य) Da कृत्  
 (for श्रुयत्) —<sup>c</sup> Śi ममालयात्, Dr-4.11.11 ममालयात्  
 (for मम) Śi Dr वचापि मे समालयात्, G (ed)  
 पुन्य हीदनायात् (for \*) Śi वय (for मय) N (ed)  
 वा (for व) Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr पुनो ह्यि (Bt व) स (Ns  
 Dr म) मालयात् महातीयेण पीडित

9 — (L 2) Note hiatus between the two halves.  
 Dr-11 स मे भोजनपि त्ते (sic) (for the prior half)

7 \* Ts विरि (for विरी) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ns Vs Bt 4  
 Dr 11 योपयायतविसारे (Śi Ns Ds 1 रहते), Bt D-12.11  
 योपयायतविसारे Bt स्तरे, Ds 1 स्तरे, Ds 2 यदयोपय  
 विरहते —<sup>c</sup> T Ms विर Ns Ds भापतितो, Ns Vs  
 Bt 4 Dr वृ, Bt सप\* (for निपतिते) Bt चर्ह (for  
 वृद्ध) Śi Ds 11.11 चिरान् (Ds विपय, Ds विपयः)  
 पतितो मृग, Ds 2 विजय पतितो पुद् —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns Vs  
 Bt 2.4 Dr-4.7.11-12 ह्योपरोये, L (sup in also) 2.4  
 मय, Gs Ms धीष्ण धीष्ण (for मय) —After 7, Śi  
 Ns Ds-4.11.11 105

9 Śi Ds om 9 (cf v 1 8) —<sup>a</sup> Vs Dr कोपात्  
 Bt 1 कोपास्तु, Ds Gt वलाच्च (for काणास्तु) —<sup>b</sup>  
 Gs Ms च पलाय (for भुजगमा) —<sup>c</sup> Ns Vs Bt 2  
 Dr 2.4 व (for तु) Dr तीक्ष्ण (for तीक्ष्ण) —<sup>d</sup> Ds  
 दात (for वतम्) Ds Gs क्षुत्ते, Ct as in text (for  
 क्षुत्ता) Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr 11 अहमाह क्षुत्त (Bt पृ.  
 Bt क्षुत्त) तथा (Ds गद्व) Ds पततिगो प क्षुत्त Ds  
 क्षुत्तय च पतियत्

1216\* विपय परितर्षामि तीक्ष्ण दुर्गे वतुपरात् ।  
 [ Ds विरि, Ds तीक्ष्ण (for तीक्ष्ण) Ds 4.11 वदतां  
 विरिहर्षामि तीक्ष्णवर्णे वतुपरा ]

10 \* Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr 2.4.11 Ms [वा]  
 रापि (for चाहार) Śi Ds 10 समा Ds मया [हासि  
 वाक्षिण] Cc मम वाहात्काक्षिणः कृष्णवर्णे वरी क  
 —<sup>a</sup> Ns यते Ns Vs Bt Ds 10 Ct 2 तत Bt ल  
 (for तत) Śi Ds 2 क्रम, Ms जाते, Ct as in text  
 (for प्राप्ते) —<sup>b</sup> Vs Vs Bt 2.4 Dr Gs निमित्त  
 Ct 2 as in text (for ह्यम्) Śi Ds 10.11 स तु (Ds  
 म) सुतुपैरसिद्धि Ns Ds 2.4.11 मय वतुपरात् (Ds रता)  
 मिय

8 \* Ns Ds 11.11 तत् (for तं) Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr 11  
 गुरहित (Dr व), Ds 2.4 ततो हि (Dr श्चि) Bt, Ds 11  
 सेदहित, Ds 2.4 वृत्तत् (for वृत्तत्) Śi Ds 11 वन्दे  
 सेदहित पुत्र —<sup>a</sup> Śi स्वपार्थे Śi Ns Ds 2.4 वय  
 यानता, Ns सुगणान्वित Vs Ds सुगणैरि (Ds वि) Bt  
 Ds 2 च सुगणैरि Bt स्वगणान्वित, Ds 4.7.11 सु (Ds च)  
 सुगणैरि (for वय वामत) —<sup>b</sup> Bt यथाकाल —<sup>c</sup> Śi  
 Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr-4.7.11-12 क्षीणति (for क्षीर्ति) Dr  
 वततां (meta) (for वतत) —After 5, Śi Ds-4.11.11 105.

11 Ds 10 om 11 —<sup>a</sup> Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr वृ  
 मायेव, Ds 2.4 सुगणान्वित (Dr तु), G (ed) अह\* (for  
 वृद्धभावाच्च) —<sup>b</sup> Śi Ns Ds 2.4.11 स्त्रेका (Dr कोष)  
 Ds कामा [च पलाय व, Ds वेगाद्वारणते हि स —<sup>c</sup> Ns  
 Vs Bt 2.4 Dr [ ] मिभूतेव (for परितेव) —<sup>d</sup> Śi Ns  
 Dr-4.11.11 कुमार परिभर्तित, Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr दुर्गा  
 पतयोपय

1213\* वृद्धवाले वन्दयन् हिमवतं जगत् स ।  
 मम भोजनविधौ च भाषयन्मदुर्गनात् ।  
 [ ( 1 ) Ds 2.4 वदहर्षे Śi Ds 2.4 वृद्धव ल वलपि (for  
 the post half) —Śi Ds om from 1 2 up to 5t

12 \* Ds Gt Vs मायः Ds 4.11 Ct मया (for  
 मम) Ds 2.11 Ms सरोपाय, Ct k 1 as in text (for  
 सरो) —<sup>a</sup> Ds 11.11 सीदित, Gs M पीडित Ct 2 as  
 in text (for पीडित) Ct विवर्धन —<sup>b</sup> Vs Ds-  
 11.11 यथावृत्तम् Ns Vs Bt 2.4 Dr लप्यम् (for लप्य)  
 Ns 1 ततोश्च सो वलायत्तवम् —<sup>c</sup> Ds 2.4 मायातुपुत्रवन्दे

13 \* Ds 4 सत (for सत्) Śi Ns Ds 11.11 यथा यथावृत्तः  
 Bt यथा काले (with hiatus) —<sup>a</sup> Śi Ds 10 वलपि  
 Gs पार्थे (for पार्थी) Śi सुतुपुत्र, Ds समारुद्र (for समी)

G 4 61 4/
H 4 39 19
L 4 58 0

एवमुक्तस्ततोऽहं तैः सिद्धैः परमशोभनैः ।
स च मे रामणो राजा रक्षसां प्रतिवेदितः ॥ २०
ह्रन्दाशरथैर्भाषी रामस्य जनकात्मजाम् ।
भ्रष्टाभरणकौशेयां शोकनेमपरजिताम् ॥ २१
रामलक्ष्मणयोर्नाम क्रोशन्तीं मुक्तसूर्ध्वजाम् ।

एष कालात्पयस्तावदिति वाक्यविदां वदः ॥ २२
एतमर्थं समग्रं मे सुपार्श्वः प्रत्येदयत् ।
तच्छ्रुत्वापि हि मे बुद्धिर्नासीत्काचित्पराकमे ॥ २३
अपसौ हि कथं पक्षी कर्म किंचिदुपकमेत् ।
एतु शक्यं मया कर्तुं वाग्दुहितुमारतिना ॥ २४

(for ताव). —<sup>1</sup> Ns Bc Ds मो( Ns Ns मा) मुर्वश,
Vs मा युवश, Ds तेयुवन्मा, Ds प्रामुवन्मा, Ds ते
मुवो, Ds वस्तुवन्मा, Ds 11 S इयुवन्मा( Ds Gs \*मा),
Ds अमुवन्मा (for \*न्मा) Bs चायुवस्ते महापया
—<sup>2</sup> Ns alleg Vs Bc Ds केवल (for कश्चिद्),
Bs केवल त्वपिद् युव, Ds कश्चिद्वलयुवत्व, Ms स
कश्चिद्वलयुवो(sic) —<sup>3</sup> Gs तेयवति (sic) (for
ते इवति) Ts Gs [स]सयव, Ns Vs Bc Ds
Ds 11 S तेव(Bs \*+, Ds 12 राट, Ds मुक्त) स्वलि
न सयव (Ns \*+ \*alleg ), Ds 13 तेव स्वलि वम्व
(Ds \*क एव) ते क् Gs दिष्टा जीवती(दादि) ताव दिष्टो
जीवति कश्चिद्वलयुवोऽसौ यवस्ते स्वस्वतिविति मदर्पणे
माममुचिद्वान्वयः । अत्र दिष्टाद् पादपुरुषे षोडश कलय
रक्षणीपस्तु(?)), Gs 14 दिष्टेति। अती सकलय सरथ
वस्तु कश्चिद्वतो हि । (Gs हे) ताव दिष्टा जीवति। तेऽ
सयव रवलोति मा मदर्पणेऽमुचिद्विति योजना । Gs दिष्टेति।
अती सकलय सरथयोऽत्र कश्चिद्वत् । अतो स्वस्वतीदि
सयवमिति मा मदर्पणेऽमुचिद्विति योजना । Cl. सा सीता
दिष्टा जीवति सः । अतो ह्यने त्वेवमवत् । दैवात्प्राप्तया
एतेषु जातमिति। अथ मदर्पणं मामहवत् । किमिति। अती
एतव सकलयमवद्विष्टाया लव तया सयव कश्चिद् । अतयाप
सकलयेन गतयेत्पर स्वस्ववस्तु । Cl. 'दिष्टा जीवति सीता'
इति पाठः । दिष्टा सीता । अद्विष्टेय प्राज्ञा जीवति एव त्वया
एतन्नस्येवस्वस्वस्वदेव पूतवित्वा मा मदर्पणेऽमुचिद् । अती
तया इह युवत सकलय कश्चिद्वलयौ गतः, अतोऽमर्पणं ते
स्वस्ववित्पति कश्च । अन्वये तु 'दिष्टा जीवति सीतेति'
इति पाठः । हे ताव । एव दिष्टा रामणे प्राप्यति जीवतीत्य
मुचिद् । अतोऽसौ सकलय, अतोऽसकलयसमाप्य गतः । अततो
स्वलि जातवित्पथेयाद् । —After 19 Bc 105

1217\* राक्षसचे महाभरा योहासीदा वरिष्वाति ।
—Then Ds cont while Bc Vs Bc Ds 105 after 19
1218\* कश्चिद्वल मायातु न ह्यत्र न खणोपयत् ।
एव वै रामणो ज्ञान देवदावजगद्दत्त ।
अत्यर्थेति तुल्येति वरिष्वाते दिति ।
[(1 r) Ns alleg from 4, r up to सव Bc ते (for तु)
Bc 4 एतेषाम —(I 3) Ns alleg for the prose half ]
20 Ds 105 20 S Ns Ds 11 S om 20<sup>10</sup> (for Ss
Bc of v 1 18) —<sup>1</sup> Ds सोमिति (for-लोचने) Ns
Vs Bc Ds ख सिद्धे( Ns alleg) इतिविति —<sup>2</sup> Ns सव
मे Bc न च मां (for सच मे) A Vs Bc Ds 105 11

रक्षसां (for रामणे) Ds गणो (for राजा) Ss Ds 11 S
पक्षरक्षसा राजा —<sup>1</sup> Ns Vs Bc Ds 105 11 रामणे (for
रक्षसां) Ss Ds इतिवेदित, Ns \*+ \*+ इति (alleg) Vs
Bc 'वेदित (for 'वेदित)

21 \* Ds 10 Cl 2 पद्वत्, Gs 10 11 in text (for
इत्) —<sup>1</sup> Ss Ns Ds 11 S मैत्रिणी (for तावत्) Bc
राम रामस्य वा मितां —Ss Ns Bc Ds 11 S trap-
21<sup>10</sup> and 22<sup>10</sup> —<sup>2</sup> Bc बोकोभेह, Ds 11 कोरले
(for बोकोभे) Ns Vs Bc Ds 11 S पशुना Bc
-तमाहवा, Ds -समभित्त (for पशुनात्) Ss Ds 11 S
प्रलापविद्वत् (G) Gs 11 अष्टाभरणकौशेयामिति सयव (G
\*ति पाठः । (G) वृत्त सवं पूर्वोऽसकलय वा) (G)

22 Ss Ns Bc Ds 11 S trap 21<sup>10</sup> and 22<sup>10</sup>
—<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds इद- (for हुक्त) Gs Ms सिद्धोर्ध्वे
शुद्धिर्द्व —<sup>2</sup> Bc Ds एव (for एव) Ss Vs Bc 11 S
Ds 11 S Gs Ms ताव (with hiatus), Ns ताव (for
तवत्) Ss एव कालोवगात्ताव (with hiatus) Ds एव
काले अश्राव (with hiatus) —<sup>3</sup> Ns alleg for एव
शब्द Ss Ns Ds 11 S एवमुक्ता, Ds वासविति, Ds
काव्यविदां (for वाक्यविदां)

23 \* Ss Ns Vs Bc Ds 105 11 S Gs एव
Bc इवत्, Ds एवत् (for एवत्) —<sup>1</sup> Ss स्वार्थि-
—<sup>2</sup> Ns न (for [स]दि) Ms वे (for मे) Ds 11 S एव
(for इतिदि) Ss Ns Vs Bc Ds 11 S एवत् Ss Ds
दिति/युवा व( Ns v Ds तु) मे कश्चिद्, Ds 11 सपुत्रा इति
(corrupt) मे कश्चिद् —<sup>3</sup> Ss Ns Vs Bc Ds 11 S
इतिराश्वत्, Bc नाति तव (for नातीकश्चिद्) Ds 11
नाती कश्चित्पराकमे (Ds 'मे)

24 \* Ds 11 विपश्ये Ds [2]पि Ms [5]इ (for
दि) —<sup>1</sup> Ns Bc Bc 11 S रामाभेत्, Vs Bc 11 S एवते
Dd 11 Ms वपस्ते Ds इत्यभेत् (for 'कमेत्) —<sup>2</sup> 11 S
21<sup>10</sup>, Ss Ds 11 S 105

1219\* एतामनाहवत्कलेन शक्यो मैत्रिणी इत् ।
विचारं मुचि युद्धा प धर्मापेक्षी मुचो मत् ।
अयुवन्त महाजोषं रामणे पुराणवा ।
पुरा सज्जितो वारिभ कथं प्राज्ञ व मैत्रिणी ।
पुराद्विद्वन्पि मुखा सो च सीतादिवाह्यौ ।
न मे दाराश्रयानुप्राणान्-लोऽधिष्ठि ।
तया तु भूयो वदयामि भवतां पुराणवत् ।







दृष्टपक्षिगणाकीर्णः कन्दरान्तरकूटान् ।  
 दक्षिणस्योदधेस्तीरे विन्ध्योऽपमिति निश्चितः ॥ ७  
 आसीच्चाराधमं पुष्यं सुरैरपि सुप्रणितम् ।  
 ऋषिनिशाकरो नाम यस्मिन्नुरतपाभक्तम् ॥ ८  
 अष्टौ वर्षसहस्राणि तेनास्मिन्नृषिणा दिना ।  
 वसतो नम धर्मज्ञाः स्वर्गते तु निशाकरे ॥ ९  
 अनदीर्यं च विन्ध्यात्प्राक्कच्छ्रेय निपमाच्छनैः ।

वसन् ( for वसन् ) Vs वस लृटिर्वाचिशब्द ( for the post half ) ]

7 \* ) Si Da 11 15 रूप , Di 11 मृग ( for दृष्ट )  
 Vi पुष्ट ( for पक्षि ) Gs समाकीर्ण , Ms ( after  
 corr suf len as in text ) -अवकीर्ण -<sup>d</sup> Vi सुदर  
 ( for कन्दर ) Si Ni V Ba 4 Da 11-15 Ct [ उ ]  
 दर , Ni Ba [ उ ] र्क , Di 4 [ उ ] दार , Ct as  
 in text ( for [ म ] न्द ) Vs Ba 2 -सुवगन् , Da 14  
 सुवगन् ( for -कूट ) -<sup>d</sup> Ni alleg from धे up to व  
 Da [ उ ] र्दरे ( for [ उ ] र्दधेष्ट ) V Ba 1 Da कृष्टे  
 ( for कीरे ) Si Da 11-15 धे स्मृति ( Da 11 ) Ni मे  
 मति , Ni V Ba 1 Da वावर , Da Ms निश्व  
 ( for निश्चित )

8 \* ) Gs वज्र ( for चात्र ) Di 14 [ अ ] प्रम पुष्य  
 ( for 'म पुष्य ) Si Ni Da 11 15 अस्मिन्नन्तराधमं पुष्य ,  
 Ni V 1 Ba 1 Da 11 सति वा ( Ni Da वा ) अधमं पुष्य ,  
 Vs सति उताधमं पुष्य , Gs आसीद्वाराधमं पुष्य -<sup>d</sup>  
 Si Ni V Ba 4 Da 11-15 Gs सुप्रणित ( for 'तम् )  
 -Vs alleg for 8\* -9\* -<sup>d</sup> Si Ni Da 11 15 सुनि  
 ( for स्मृति ) Da ( marg gloss ) चदना ( for निशाकरो )  
 Ms वाज्रा ( for नाम ) -<sup>d</sup> Da 11 सतिमन् ( for व ) Si  
 Da 11 सतिमन्तपोभवत् ( Da 11 ) Ni सत्या \*\*\*  
 कर्मण ( alleg ) Na सतिमन्तपोभवत् , Vi Ba 14 Ms  
 ( after corr sec m suf len ) च ( Vi Ba 1 ) सतिमन्तपो  
 भवत् , Gs सतिमन्तपोभवत् ॥ ८ ॥ भवदरावत् , Ct 1  
 उताधमंभवदिति सतिमन्तपो ( Ct 1 रणे ) ॥

9 Vs alleg for 9\* ( cf v 1 8 ) -<sup>d</sup> Ni alleg  
 1 15 Ba 4 Dr उपरि किं Da 11-15 अस्मिन्नि विरो  
 ( for अस्मिन्नि दिना ) Si Da 11 15 तेनास्मिन्नि ( Da 11 म्पु )  
 वित सद् Da 11 तेनास्मिन्नि विरो -<sup>d</sup> Ni च ( for पु )  
 Gs नास्मिन्नि विरो - For 9\* Si N ( Na alleg )  
 Ba 1 Da 11 15 subst

1228\* स्वर्गवत्स तान् स्वर्गे द्वे दत्त वसतो मम ।  
 [ Ni alleg for स्वर्गवत्स Da 11 ( for द्वे ) Vs alleg  
 for the post half ]  
 -Thereafter Si Ni Da 11 15 cont

वीक्ष्यदर्भा वसुमती दुःखेन पुनरागतः ॥ १०  
 तमृषिं द्रष्टुकामोऽस्मि दुःखेनाभ्यागतो मृगम् ।  
 जटाशुषा मया चैव बहुशोऽभिगतो हि सः ॥ ११  
 तस्याधमपदान्पयो युरीतः युगन्दिनः ।  
 वृक्षो नापुष्पितः बन्धितफलो वा न ददपते ॥ १२  
 उपेत्य चाधमं पुष्यं वृष्टमूलमुपाधितः ।  
 द्रष्टुकामः प्रतीक्षे च भयान्तं निशाकरम् ॥ १३

1229\* अतो विरिहते अस्मिन्नापपन्नवृष्टम् ।

10 \* ) Di om 10-11 -<sup>d</sup> Si Ni Da 11 15 Te Gs  
 वृ ( for व ) Si Ni Da 11 15 विरो , Ni V 1 Ba 1  
 Dr तौल ( for विन्ध्य ) -Vs alleg from 10\* up to  
 वृ 10 11 -<sup>d</sup> Si Da सता Ni Da 11 सप ( for सरे )  
 Da 11 सपेदेर्देर्नडावत् - Si om 10\* -<sup>d</sup> Dr तीरत्  
 बुषी ( for तीक्ष्णदर्भा ) -<sup>d</sup> Gs वृष्टम् ( for दु खे )  
 Da विचातम् ( for पुनरागत ) Ni Da 11 15 वृष्टम्  
 ( Da 11 वृष्टम् ) मुदरावत् ( Ni 11 वृष्टम् [ alleg ] ) Ni 11  
 Ba 1 Dr विचातमि सु ( Ni Da रम ) दु खित , Ba Da वृष्टे  
 रिच ( Da 11 वृष्टम् , I ( ed ) गतना वापुषागत

11 Da om 11 Vs alleg up to वृष्टम् \* ( for both  
 cf v 1 10 ) Ni alleg from वृष्टम् up to वृष्टम् \* -<sup>d</sup> 11  
 Da द्रष्टुकामोऽस्मिन् , Da 11 द्रष्टुकामो ( for 'कामोऽस्मिन् )  
 -<sup>d</sup> Da 11 [ अ ] पदावत् , Ms [ अ ] पदावत् , Ct as in text  
 ( for [ अ ] पदावत् ) V Ba 1 Dr वृष्टम् वृष्टम्  
 ( Dr 'वृष्टम् ) -<sup>d</sup> Ni V Ba 1 Da 11 सत्यं Gs Ms  
 पति , G ( ed ) वृष्टे ( for चैव ) Si Ni Da 11 15 सत्यं  
 वसतुपु वृष्टे -<sup>d</sup> Si Ni Da 11 15 Ms Ct [ 5 ] विरो  
 Vi Da [ 5 ] वि विरो , Da सत्यं गतो ( corrupt ) [ for  
 अविगतो ) Vi [ 5 ] वि ( for हि )

12 \* ) Da वल ( for वल ) Te -वलावत्तो ( for  
 पदा ) Si Ni Da सत्याधमपदान्पयो उपेत्य Ni V Ba 1  
 Da 11 15 सत्याधमपदान्पयो उपेत्य ( Va alleg from  
 11 up to 12 ) गतो ( Da 11 'तेनास्मिन्नि ( Ni V Ba 1 15 )  
 -<sup>d</sup> Si Ba 1 Dr सुवगन् ( for 'पुष्ट ) -<sup>d</sup> Da 11  
 व वज्र , Da 11 वृष्टम् Te वृष्टो वा ( for वृष्टो व ) -<sup>d</sup> 11  
 Vi 1 Ba 1 Ms [ अ ] व ददपते Da वृष्टो वरे , Da वरे  
 Da गतो वने Da Gs Ms 1 न विचते Dr [ अ ] वि ददपते  
 ( for न ददपते ) Gs वृष्टम् गत विचते - For 12\*  
 Si Ni Da 11-15 subst

1230\* वृष्टकाम सदा वृष्टा पश्यन्वत्स सर्वत ।  
 [ Da 11 वृष्टम् ( for वृष्टम् ) ]

13 Vs alleg for 13\* ( cf v 1 12 ) -<sup>d</sup> Gs  
 Da वृष्टम् Vi Ba 1 Da 11 वलत्त ( for वरेव ) Si 11  
 Da वृष्टम् वृष्टम् Ni 11 Ba 1 वलत्तम् ( for वरेव )

अथापश्यमदस्वमृषीं ज्वलितेजसम् ।  
 कृताभिषेकं दुर्धर्षमृषावचमुदञ्चुमम् ॥ १४  
 समृधाः सुमरा ध्याघ्राः सिंहा नागाः सतीसृषाः ।  
 परिशर्योपगच्छन्ति दातारं प्राणिनो यथा ॥ १५  
 ततः प्राज्ञमृषिं ज्ञात्वा तानि सञ्चतिन वै ययुः ।  
 श्रित्ते राजनि यथा सर्वं सामात्यैः क्वलम् ॥ १६

अभिस्तु दृष्टा मां तुष्टः श्रित्दथाथमं पुनः ।  
 मुहूर्त्तमात्राभिरन्य सतः कार्यमश्नुत ॥ १७  
 सौम्य वैरव्यतां दृष्ट्वा रोम्णां ते नागम्यते ।  
 अश्रित्दग्धारिमौ पशौ त्ववचैव नोपेता वर ॥ १८  
 द्वौ मृशौ वष्टपूर्वं मे मातरिखसमौ जने ।  
 मृशाला चैव राजानौ आतरो कामरूपिणौ ॥ १९

G 4 59 20  
 B. 4 60 19  
 L. 4 52 19

D-10 वाचमदस्व. Ds [स] ज्येष्ठ (for "म पुनश्च") Ds 24  
 कनेमदस्वमृषिं दृष्टुः. Ds उपेक्षाम्बमदस्व —<sup>a</sup>) Gs उपेक्षा  
 (for "सिंह") —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds प्रतीक्षे च, Ss V 13 Ds 11 12  
 T 13 Ms 2 प्रतीक्षे (Ms "द्वेषे") Gs, Ds प्रतीक्षे च Ds 4 "क्षे रज  
 Ds 1 Gs "क्षोदं, G (ed) "क्षे त (for प्रतीक्षे च)

14 Ds om 24<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ms [स] नद्वद् (for "द्वद्")  
 Ss N V B 13 Ds 17-18 सप्रा [सि] पयसि [V] alleg  
 (from सि up to <sup>b</sup> Ds "स्य" दृष्टकम् —<sup>a</sup>) Bs Ds 13  
 रक्षन् (for इच्छित) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds-4 11-12 सगण  
 दम्, Gs उपदृष्टम्, Ch 1 25 in text (for उपदृष्टम्)  
 Ns alleg Ns V B 13 Ds उपदृष्टम् [for उपदृष्टम्]

15 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds पयसि Ds दातारं Ds 10 वर ,  
 Ds (margin gloss) वाचमिदम् Ds सुमरा [for सुमरा]  
 Ds 24 transp सप्रा and सिंहा, V 1 Ds 10 सति  
 (for सति) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 13 तु सञ्चति Ns V Ds 24  
 Ds 1 11 [स] तुम् L (ed) [स] मि (for [स] तुम्)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ds 13 दातार Ss Ds Gs Ms दातार Ds दातार  
 (sic) (for दातार) Ss V B 13 Ds 11 पयसि  
 (Bs "द" देति) Ds 4 शिकितो मात यथा

16 V 1 alleg for 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds सञ्चति च (for  
 सत् प्राणम्) Ss N V 13 B 13 Ds 17-18 सप्रा सप्रा  
 (Ss Ds 10 मुनि) दृष्ट्वा Ds 24 श्रित्दथ च सञ्चति —<sup>a</sup>) Ms  
 (after corr of B as in text) सञ्चति (for सप्रा)  
 Ns V B 13 Ds श्रित्दथ (V 13 [alleg]) सञ्चति  
 Ds 1 11 सञ्चति [D] सञ्चति (for सञ्चति) —<sup>a</sup>) Ds  
 om 16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ds श्रित्दथ (for श्रित्दथ) V 13 B 13  
 Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ, V 1 सञ्चति श्रित्दथ —<sup>a</sup>)  
 N V B 13 Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ, Ds 1 11 (for श्रित्दथ)

17 <sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 4 11-12 तु [D] 24 च) देह्य, Ss V  
 B 13 Ds दृष्ट्वा च (by transp) Gs च दृष्ट्वा (for तु दृष्ट्वा)  
 Ds मा (for मां) Ss N V B 13 Ds 1 11 सुवर्ण  
 (Ds "चै") Ms वर Ms शीर (for तुष्ट) T अभिस्तु  
 दृष्ट्वा मां तु [T 11] Gs अभिस्तु मां श्रित्दथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V  
 B 13 Ds 1 11-12 श्रित्दथ (for "दृष्ट") Ss Ns Ds 1  
 11 सत् Ss V 13 B 13 Ds श्रित्दथ V 1 मुनि, Ds श्रित्दथ  
 Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ (for दृष्ट) —<sup>a</sup>) om 17<sup>a</sup> Ds 13 transp  
 17<sup>a</sup> and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns V B 13 Ds 1 11-12 स  
 (Ds 11 तु) मुहूर्त्तमात्राभिरन्य; Ds 11 मुहूर्त्तमात्राभिरन्य,

—<sup>a</sup>) Ns V 13 B 13 Ds स [N] Ds च) दृष्ट्वा (for  
 मृष्ट्वा) Bs श्रित्दथ स; सत् Ds 1 11 सञ्चति सञ्चति  
 Ds 11 मा श्रित्दथ च — After 17, Ns V B 13  
 Ds 108

1231<sup>a</sup> सञ्चति श्रित्दथ च सञ्चति श्रित्दथ  
 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ च सञ्चति श्रित्दथ च  
 [(1 2) V 1 Ds सञ्चति (for सञ्चति) B 1 11 श्रित्दथ (for  
 श्रित्दथ)]

18 Ds 13 transp 17<sup>a</sup> and 18 —<sup>a</sup>) Ds 1 श्रित्दथ  
 (for सौम्य) Ds 1 श्रित्दथ (meta) (for श्रित्दथ) Ss Ns  
 Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ तु [D] 13 "च" श्रित्दथ Ss Ds "च" श्रित्दथ  
 Ds 1 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ दृष्ट्वा, Ms श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ दृष्ट्वा —<sup>a</sup>) Ss  
 Ds 1 11 सत् स [S] श्रित्दथ Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ,  
 Ns 1 11-12 सत् स [alleg] Ds 1 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ च सत्  
 स [G] सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत्  
 सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत् सत्  
 —<sup>a</sup>) For 18<sup>a</sup>, Ns V B 13 Ds 13 subat

1232<sup>a</sup> सत् श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ च सत् श्रित्दथ  
 [B 1 श्रित्दथ (s c) (for श्रित्दथ)] B 1 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ  
 (for the post half)]

—<sup>a</sup>) Gs Ms श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ Gs G 1 11 in text (for श्रित्दथ)  
 Ns Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ (for श्रित्दथ) Ss Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ  
 श्रित्दथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ss N V 13 B 13 Ds 1 11-12 श्रित्दथ च  
 श्रित्दथ मे [N] V 13 B 13 Ds 1 11 B 1 11 श्रित्दथ Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ  
 V 1 श्रित्दथ [alleg] Ds 1 11 G 1 11 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ  
 श्रित्दथ, Gs Ms श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ [Ms श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ] G (ed)  
 श्रित्दथ च श्रित्दथ  
 — After 18, Ns 108

1233<sup>a</sup> सत् श्रित्दथ [alleg] श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ

19 <sup>a</sup>) Ns V B 13 Ds 1 11-12 Ms श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ  
 (by transp) Bs च (for मे) Ss Ns Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ  
 (Ss Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ Ns alleg) श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ss V 13  
 B 13 Ds 1 11 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ B 1 11 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ G (ed) श्रित्दथ  
 श्रित्दथ —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Ns Ds 1 11-12 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ —<sup>a</sup>)  
 B 1 11 (for श्रित्दथ) — For 19 Ds subat

1234<sup>a</sup> सत् श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ च सत् श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ  
 श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ च सत् श्रित्दथ श्रित्दथ









यत्नेन महता भूयो रविः समनलोक्तिः ।  
 तुल्यः पृथ्वीप्रमाणेन भारकः प्रनिभाति नौ ॥ १२  
 जटाधुर्मासिनाष्टन्ध्रव निरपगत महीं ततः ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा तूर्णमात्रादात्मानं मुञ्चताननम् ॥ १३  
 पक्षाम्यां च मया गुहो जटाधुर्न प्रदक्षत ।

प्रमादाच्च निर्दग्धः पतन्वाद्युपपादहम् ॥ १४  
 आशङ्के तं निरपकितं जनस्याने जटाधुपम् ।  
 अहं तु पतितो विन्ध्ये दग्धपक्षो जटीकृतः ॥ १५  
 रात्र्येन हीनो आत्रा च पक्षाम्यां निक्रमेष च ।  
 सर्वथा मर्तुर्भेदेऽन्ध्रपतिष्ये शिखराक्षिरेः ॥ १६

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाषाण्डे षष्ठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६० ॥

1253\* मन्त्र मे ह्यु मय सतिपत्र तु सप्तपद्मः ।  
 यजेत मद्रुवा इतिमयुष सपाय चधुपी ।  
 [ ( 1 2 ) Da Taa Maa Cvr संनिपत्र, Da-aa Ct यजु  
 मय (for सतिपत्र) Ms च | (for तु) Gs हयप (for  
 सप्तपद्) — ( 1 2 ) Da G Ma C r (शुभनिर् (for ह्यु)  
 Da-aa Gs Ct मय , Cvr mgk a, above (for तुव )  
 Cmg चधुपे ]  
 12 \* ) Da-aa 10 मन्त्रमे ह्यु संनिपत्र ॥ Cvr  
 'मन्त्रमे ह्यु' Cr 'अकपूत' मय सतिपत्रे तु सप्तपद्मः । यजु  
 मद्रुवापमिन्मयुष सपाय चधुपी । यजेत मद्रुवा यूपो रवि  
 समनलोक्तिः इति पञ्चमम् ॥ — For 12\* , Si N V  
 Da 2a Da-aa 10-12 subat

1254\* अजितसिंहाकारो नास्का इवामलोक्तिव ।  
 अयमवबलुत्तव नातिव्यक्त प्रकाशत ।  
 यजेत मद्रुवा योषि मया सप्तभिर्दक्षिणैः ।  
 [ Ni illeg up to विवाये in 1 1 (cf v 1 10)  
 — ( 1 1 ) Si Da 1a 1a (सांजानि (for सांजाने)  
 Si Na Da 1a 1a शिलोक्ति , Na Da नातिव्यक्त , Ba 2a सां  
 (for सप्तभिर्दक्षिणैः) — ( 1 2 ) Ba Da तव (for तुव )  
 Sa Da 1a 1a नातिव्यक्त V 1 Ba सांनि, Da 2a नातिपूरे  
 (Da 'तव) (for सतिपत्र) Na Va 2a Da प्रकाशत  
 — ( 1 3 ) Na illeg from अयेति up to ct 14 Na सप्त  
 २२ (illeg) V Ba 2a Da 1a सप्तभिर्दक्षिणैः (for 'संक्षिप्त')  
 — ) Da 1a 10 Gs तुल्य Si Da तुल्यता , Va mang  
 (for तुल्ये) — ) Va Vi Da 2a Va Sa Da सां, Ba 2a  
 व (for नौ) Si Da-aa 10 यजेते मे मन्त्र (स्वपद्)

13 Na illeg for 13 (cf v 1 10) — ) Na Va Ba  
 Da 7 असायन Da 'युष्मद्' Ms असायन Ct ct 2a 10  
 तव (for असायन) — ) Sa Va V Ba 2a Da 1a 10  
 पराशवाद्युपपादहम् (for 'त') — For 13\* , Da 2a subat

1255\* तपो यजुषु धान्तेऽधुर्न सपयसितिन ।  
 विप्रेषा सिद्धो दीन पराशवाद्युपपादह ।  
 — ) Sa Da 1a 10 यजुषु (Da 2a 'तु' असायन Va युष्मदानं  
 [for युष्मदानं] — ) Va moth eaten from ह्यु up to  
 ct 10 14 Da 2a पराशवं विप्रेषां (Da 'त') (for 'त')  
 Da 1a वतं सप्तं दृष्ट्वा शान्तवरोजसवपरा

14 Ni illeg for 14 (cf v 1 12) Va moth  
 eaten up to ct 10 14 (cf v 1 13) — ) Si Da 1a 10 2a  
 Va 2a Ba 2a Da 1a 10 T Gs Ms तु (for व)  
 Va [सांक्षिप्ये (for तुल्ये) — ) Si Va Ba 2a Da 1a 10  
 असायन (Da 'त'), Va असायन, Da 1a विद्वान् (sic)  
 Da 2 [ए] न दक्षत (Da 'त') Da 4 T Gs Ms असायन  
 (Da 'त') (for असायन) — Na illeg for 14\* — ) Va  
 moth eaten Va Ba Da 1a असायन (Da 'त') तु,  
 Da असायनानि, G (ed) असायन तुल्य (for असायन)  
 Si Da 1a असायनानि असायन : Va Ba असायन वि (Va 'त')  
 निर्दग्ध, Da असायनानि निर्दग्ध Da असायनानि निर्दग्ध  
 (corrupt) — ) Si Da 1a 10 वर (for असायन) Va 2a  
 (for असायन) Na Va Ba Da G (ed) असायन तुल्य  
 Va असायन तुल्य (for असायन) Ba असायन तुल्य तुल्य

15 Na V Ba 2a Da transp \* and \* — )  
 Si Da अयेति त, Da-aa अयेति त, Da अयेति  
 (sic) Da अयेति Gs Ct अयेति व Ct 1a 10 text  
 (for अयेति त) N V Ba 2a Da अयेति व अयेति वा  
 (Na 'त' २२, Na 'त' वा V अयेति), Da अयेति धारि  
 पतिं — Na illeg from तिरे 10\* up to गतोऽयि 10  
 1256\* Va moth eaten from पतितो 1a\* up to दृष्ट  
 10\* — ) Si Na Da-aa 10 2a Va V Ba 2a Da दि  
 (for तु) — ) Si Da असायनो G Va 2a असायन  
 (for असायन) — After 25 Sa Si V Ba 2a Da-aa  
 10-12 10a

1256\* युष्मदि पारि मे सति यत् सप्तोऽयि सापरे ।  
 आसात वा यूपो नासि विवात वा सिनेष्ये ।

[ Ni illeg up to गतोऽयि Si नाति Da नाति  
 (for सति) Na V Ba 2a Da युष्मदसरेपे (for the  
 prior half) Na Vi सिनेष्ये २२ Va Ba 2a Da सिनेष्ये  
 नाति Na न सिनेष्ये (for सिनेष्ये) (for सप्तोऽयि)  
 — ( 1 2 ) Si Va Da 1a 10 मे (for सति) Va Si  
 Da 1a 10 व (for second व) ]

16 \* ) Sa Si Da 1a 10 असायनानि Da असायन  
 दीने Da 2a 10 Gs असायन दावे — ) Va moth eaten  
 from असायन in \* up to सप्तं 10\* — ) Ms असायन तुल्य



पर्युषं च सह भ्रात्रा लक्ष्मणेन समिष्यति ।  
 तस्मिन्नर्थे निपुक्तः सन्धिना मन्त्रपराक्रमः ॥ ५  
 नैरेजो रामयो नाम तस्य भार्या हरिष्यति ।  
 राक्षसेन्द्रो जनस्थानादन्वयः सुरदानरैः ॥ ६  
 सा च कामैः प्रलोभ्यन्ती भर्तृभोज्यैश्च मैथिली ।  
 न भोक्ष्यति महाभागो दुःरामसा यशस्विनी ॥ ७  
 परमाणं तु वैदेहा ज्ञात्वा दास्यति वासवः ।

यद्वक्ष्यममृतप्रसव्यं सुरायामपि दुर्लभम् ॥ ८  
 तदर्थं मैथिली प्राप्य विज्ञानेन्द्रादिदं त्विति ।  
 अग्रहदुत्य रामाय भूकले निर्दिष्यति ॥ ९  
 यदि जीरति मे भर्ता लक्ष्मणेन सह प्रभुः ।  
 देवन्तं गत्वयोरापि तयोराद्यदिदं त्विति ॥ १०  
 एष्यन्त्यन्वेषज्ञस्तस्या रामदत्ताः सुवंगमाः ।  
 आक्षेपोया राममहिषी त्वया तेभ्यो विहंगमः ॥ ११

एष्यन्ं प्रयो तुये — D<sub>2</sub> reads ५-३ in marg — D<sub>1</sub>  
 रामायणा

5 D<sub>1</sub> reads 5 in marg (cf v l 4) V<sub>2</sub> mostly  
 illeg for 5 G<sub>2</sub> reads 5<sup>m</sup> took — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2  
 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 चाप्य(D<sub>1</sub>-4-11) अर्थे) भार्या सापे  
 — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 11 12 आया य स, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>  
 आया ये, D<sub>1</sub> आया सह, D<sub>1</sub> आया स च (for लक्ष्मणेन) B<sub>1</sub>  
 G<sub>2</sub> [स] समिष्यति (for समिष्यति) D<sub>1</sub> आया च रामसेष्यति  
 — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> कश्चिद्, C<sub>1</sub> k(ed) कश्चिद्, C<sub>2</sub> r k t  
 as in text (for कश्चिद्) D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स (for सद्)  
 — For 5<sup>m</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 subst

1261\* कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं यत्नैः विदुर्नैर्गमाचारम् ।  
 [ N<sub>2</sub> illeg V<sub>2</sub> विज्ञाने V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाने B<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाने  
 म (for परैः) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> विदुर्नैः कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं, D<sub>1</sub>  
 विः विज्ञाने (for the post hall) ]

6 \* S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub> सह ये D<sub>1</sub> विदेहो (for  
 वैदेहो) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 रामयो नाम रामस्य(D<sub>1</sub>  
 अर्थे) — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 भार्या(D<sub>1</sub>  
 'भार्या'पदान्ति) D<sub>1</sub> भायां तयोरेष्यति — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-12  
 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तयोरे — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> तुल्य (S<sub>1</sub> 'ते') L(ed)  
 दुर्लभं (for लक्ष्यं)

7 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 7 — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2.4 11 12 तु (for  
 च) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> अयुष्मिन्, D<sub>1</sub> 12 अयोध्या D<sub>1</sub> प्रयोरीषी (for  
 लक्ष्मणेन) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub> लक्ष्मणाय सा कामेत् ।  
 D<sub>1</sub> 12 कामी (D<sub>1</sub> 'दे') लक्ष्मणाय सा M<sub>2</sub> मा च लक्ष्मणे  
 विज्ञाने मन् — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 11 12 दुष्पार  
 (corrupt) B<sub>1</sub> 2 मन् D<sub>1</sub> अयः D<sub>2</sub> सपेत् (for  
 सपेत्) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 11 12 वैदेह्यः (for वैदेह्यः)  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 यत्नैः कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं विदुर्नैः — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 यत्नैः कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं विदुर्नैः D<sub>1</sub> यत्नैः कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं  
 विदुर्नैः G(ed) यत्नैः कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं मन् — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12 Y M<sub>2</sub>  
 दुर्लभं (for दुर्लभं) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 11 12 न भोक्ष्यति  
 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> 2 न भोक्ष्यति (for नभोक्ष्यति)

8 \* S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-12 वासवो V<sub>2</sub> विषयार्थं (for  
 वासवो) V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub>-12 च (for तु) — S<sub>1</sub>  
 (marg) D<sub>1</sub> 12 वासव (c) G<sub>2</sub> वासव (sic) L(ed)

देवात्, G<sub>2</sub> 2.4 as in text (for वासव) — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 12  
 transp 8<sup>m</sup> and 9<sup>m</sup> — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 G<sub>2</sub> सद्  
 (for सद्) D<sub>2</sub> सद्मे सुत्य (for 'सत्यं')

9 V<sub>2</sub> illeg for 9 S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 2 om (hapl) 9<sup>m</sup>, N<sub>2</sub>  
 D<sub>1</sub> 12 transp 8<sup>m</sup> and 9<sup>m</sup> — D<sub>2</sub> सद्मे प्रथं,  
 D<sub>2</sub> सद्मे प्रथमो D<sub>2</sub> सद्मे प्रथो G<sub>2</sub> सद्मे प्राप्य (for  
 मैथिली प्राप्य) — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> विज्ञानेन्द्रोऽदं विज्ञाने D<sub>1</sub> विज्ञानेन्द्रो  
 द्दुर्विति, D<sub>2</sub> 12 विज्ञानेन्द्रोऽदं — S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 सद्मे  
 G<sub>2</sub> सद्मे (for सद्मे) — D<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub> सद्मे (for 'सि')  
 D<sub>2</sub> न भिष्यति G<sub>2</sub> 2.4 as in text (for भिष्यति)

10 \* S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 G<sub>2</sub> भर्ता मे (by transp)  
 — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 देवते[D<sub>1</sub> om] देवते हो up  
 to and in 22<sup>m</sup>) भापि लक्ष्मण, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2 D<sub>1</sub> देवते वा  
 (N<sub>2</sub> \* \* B<sub>1</sub> 'देवि') स सद्मे मन् V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-11 लक्ष्मणे  
 भापि देवते V<sub>1</sub> देवते मन् सद्मे G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भाया लोचिनिषा  
 सह — D<sub>1</sub> 12-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सद्मे (for सद्मे)  
 G<sub>2</sub> जीरो देवते भापि — For 10<sup>m</sup>, S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> 2  
 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11 12 subst

1261\* इह वा प्रेक्षणेऽपि वासवो स्वर्दिग्मसम्पत् ।  
 [ V<sub>1</sub> इह वा, B<sub>1</sub> इह वा B<sub>1</sub> इहो (for इह वा) D<sub>1</sub>  
 देवते (for भयोरे) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 विदुर्नैः(S<sub>1</sub> विज्ञाने, N<sub>2</sub>  
 इहो [अपयो] D<sub>1</sub> 'दे') वा D<sub>1</sub> इह वा लक्ष्मणे स्वर्दिग्म  
 इह इह देवते च (for the post hall) V<sub>2</sub> illeg for  
 नो S<sub>1</sub> सपेत् सद्मे सपेत्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-4-11 12 सपेत् स [D<sub>1</sub> 12  
 12] स [S<sub>1</sub> \* \* \*] सपेत्, D<sub>2</sub> इह सपेत् सपेत् (for the  
 post hall) ]

—The rest of D<sub>1</sub> 12 cont

1262\* लक्ष्मणाय तु यत्नैः कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं विदुर्नैः ।  
 मन् कश्चिन्निर्दिष्टं विदुर्नैः सुकुलानिर्दिष्टं ।

11 D<sub>1</sub> 2 om. up to मन् in \* (cf v l 10) V<sub>2</sub>  
 misling after मन् in \* 2, 10 4 62 7 — V<sub>2</sub> वासवा  
 T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 12 मन् (for मन्) D<sub>1</sub> 12-12 C<sub>2</sub> र सुवर्दि  
 प्रेषिणाय — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> मन् (for मन्) — M<sub>2</sub> मन् वासवा  
 D<sub>2</sub> विज्ञाने (for वासवा) G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> भाया इह (for  
 इह) — S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> 2 B<sub>1</sub> 2.4 D<sub>1</sub>-4-11-12 देवते  
 (V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 2 'इह') मन् वासवा

सर्वथा तु न सन्तव्यमादृशः क्व धमिष्यसि ।  
 देवकालौ प्रतीक्षस्व पक्षौ त्वं प्रतिपरस्मि ॥ १२  
 उत्सहेयमहं कर्तुमद्यैव त्वां सपक्षकम् ।  
 इदस्यस्त्वं तु लोकानां द्वितो कार्यं करिष्यसि ॥ १३

दरपक्षि खलु तत्सक्यं तयोश्च नृपपुत्रयोः ।  
 प्राणानां सुराणां च मुनीनां वासरस्य च ॥ १४  
 इच्छाम्यहमपि द्रुष्टुं आतरौ रामलक्ष्मणौ ।  
 नेच्छे चिरं घातयितुं प्राणांसवश्ये कलेशम् ॥ १५

G. 4. Gr. 16  
 H. 4. Gr. 15  
 L. 4. 54. 16

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाषाण्डे एकपठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६१ ॥

12 Va missing (cf. v. l. 11). Ms mostly illeg. for  
 \*—\* V s B s B s Dr वैषा B: ( वृ ) न ना Dr ते नः  
 Ms. 2 हि ना Ck न हि ( for तु न ). Si Si D s—10  
 वेह ( D s वेह ) विह खर् ( for तु न सन्तव्यम् ).—\*  
 V s B s D s Te कश्चिप्यसि.—\* Si Si D s—10  
 एवं काल ( for देवकालौ ).—\* Ms V s B s पक्षौ हि  
 B s स्वपक्षौ ( for पक्षौ इव ). S s V s B s De सप्यसि  
 ( for परस्ये ). Si Si D s—10 सप्यसि एवं वन्द्यसि Si  
 D s इत्तु D s हेः. D s पक्षौ प्रसिद्धसप्यसि ( sic ).  
 —After 12, D s 11 G s 105.

22b\* यदा प्रहसि तो सर्वान्मात्स्यवसि सखेयम् ।  
 तदैव पक्षौ वषेद्य सव सर्वं मदिष्यति ।

[ ( 1. 1 ) D s औषण ( for औ लक्ष्मि ). G s विरव ( for  
 सखेयम् ). ]

13 Va missing ( cf. v. l. 11 ).—\* D s मोक्षदेवम्  
 ( for जलदेवम् ). Na illeg. from समुद्र up to सौ. Si  
 D s—10 उत्सहेय ( Si D s 11 वा. D s वा ) इत्यस्य. D s  
 सानुस्यदेवमद्यैव ( for \* ). S s D s 10 मोक्ष कर्तुः D s कक्षा  
 कर्तुः D s 11 कर्तुं सव ( for तदैव इति ). S s V s B s 4  
 D s उत्सहेयैव ( B s इत्तु तयोश्च पक्षौ कर्तुं यथा तुल्यं C m k t :  
 उ ( D s मो ) उत्सहेयम्. C —\* D s इह मेव ( for इहस्यस्यै ).  
 S s V s B s D s 10 C हि ( for तु ).—\* S s D s—  
 10—10 सप्यसि S s V s B s 4 B s G M s इत्तु D s दिन-  
 ( for हि ). D s कश्चिप्यसि ( for \* पक्षौ ).

14 Va missing ( cf. v. l. 11 ).—\* Si Si V s  
 B s 4 D s 10—10 समसि S s D s 11 मया ( S s \* ) विः  
 V s सवसि ( for सवसि ). Si S s V s D s 10 सवस्यः D s

कावे सवः G s कल्पेवः C v t us in text ( for सवस्यै ). Ms  
 तवस्य वासि सवस्यै —\* B s इत्येव ( for सखेयम् ). S s Si  
 D s 10 वा नृपः D s नृपतिः ( for नृपः ). D s सवस्ये  
 सानुस्यस्यै.—\* D s om ( hapl ? ) वासं मुता. S s V s  
 B s 4 D s सुवीर्यः D s—10 सुख्यः Te om. ( for सुराणां ).  
 —\* S s V s S s Dr देवतां. V s B s सुराणां G s कर्षणी  
 ( for मुनीनां ). B s च विदोवः D s मदिष्यस्यतो ( for  
 तवस्यस्य च ).

15 Va missing ( cf. v. l. 11 ). D s om. 15.—\*  
 D s इहामि ( for इच्छामि ) D s इह हीच्छाम्यहं द्रुष्टुं.—\*  
 D s—10 नेच्छे ( for नेच्छे ) Si Si D s 10—10 चिरं तु  
 जीवितव्य इत्यर्. S s V s B s 4 D s न तु जीवितुमिच्छामि  
 ( S s ते मे. D s त मे ) इत्यर्. D s न तु जीवितुमिच्छामि.  
 —\* Si D s इत्यस्य. S s D s—10 इति सवस्यै S s V s  
 B s 4 D s सवस्यस्यै D s त्वत्तु सवस्यै ( for प्राणांसवस्यै ).  
 C G . इच्छाम्यहमपि । रत्नस्यस्यैर्मेव इहं सिद्धं तपसां-  
 दलं वश्य स त्वद्विदिव भावस्यैवमस्यौ । अतो हेमोदमनि  
 आसौ रामलक्ष्मणौ द्रुष्टुमिच्छामि । यदि मद्रिदिव मं प्रति  
 नानुस्यस्यै मया चिरं घातयितुं नेच्छे वैषण्ड्यं यदि तु  
 वलेवं त्वस्ये इत्येच्छामि त्वस्ये इति कथम् । मन्वे तु निरास्य  
 सवस्यस्यैर्दृष्टुं सवस्यस्यैर्दृष्टुं स वृषेच्छामि. —After 15,  
 D s—10 I G M s 105 ; 105b 115 105 before 462.1 :

1265\* मद्रिदिवस्यस्यैर्दृष्टुं इच्छाम्यहं त्वस्यैः ।

Colophon. S s Si V s B s 4 D s—10—10 Te om.  
 —Serge no ( figures, words or both ): D s—10 Te s  
 G s M s G s Ms 6j. —After colophon, G concludes  
 with श्रीरामायणम्.







तस्या त्रिलपितं श्रुत्वा तौ च सीतापिनाकृतौ ।  
 न मे दशरथत्वेहात्पुत्रेणोत्पादितं प्रियम् ॥ ७  
 तस्य स्वरेः भृशान्णस्य संपातोर्नरिः सह ।  
 उरौतनुस्तदा पक्षौ समखं वनचरिणाम् ॥ ८

स ह्य्वा स्वां तनुं पक्षैरुद्धतैररुणच्छदैः ।  
 प्रहर्षमतुलं लेभे वानरांश्चेदमन्नरीत् ॥ ९  
 निशानस्य महर्षेः प्रमानादमितान्नतः ।  
 आदित्यरश्मिनिर्दग्धौ पक्षौ मे पुनरुत्थितौ ॥ १०

(for च)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : : चान्ता तु, D<sub>2</sub> न ज्ञाता तु  
 (for तुप्यता च) D<sub>2</sub> महा (for मया)  $\tilde{C}$  C<sub>2</sub> R तुप्यता  
 च मया शीघ्रमिति पाठ  $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>a</sup>) T<sub>2</sub> वाचिर् (for वाचिभर)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> मैथिली (for 'ली) D<sub>2</sub> : : सीतां च  
 प्रापसे कथ

7 V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> missing for 7 (cf. v1 1) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V<sub>1</sub>  
 D<sub>2</sub> : : : : om 7 (cf. v1 4 and 6) —<sup>a</sup>) B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 सीता (for सीता) D<sub>2</sub> : : विरोधितौ (for विनाकृतौ)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> : : दशरथे : D<sub>2</sub> दशरथ (for दशरथ) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 T<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> (सां)दित्य C<sub>2</sub> as in text (for (च)पारित्य)  
 —After 7,  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> : : D<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> preceded by an  
 additional colophon) read Sarga 58

—After 7, D<sub>2</sub> : repeat 1225<sup>a</sup> and D<sub>2</sub> repeats 1 2  
 and then cont 1 2-8 of 1225<sup>a</sup> with variants

8 Before 8, S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> : : : : read 14-15 and  
 colophon, and all (except  $\tilde{N}_1$ ) repeat 14 (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>2</sub>  
 14<sup>a</sup> only) in its proper place V B D<sub>2</sub> read 14-15<sup>a</sup>  
 (inclnd ng star passage) before 8, repeating 15<sup>a</sup>  
 in its proper place —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> सपदिर्, D<sub>2</sub> 10 सहर्षेर्  
 (for मयावेर्) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V B D<sub>2</sub> : : : : एव कथयन्तदस्य  
 पक्षः ( $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> : "त)पक्ष मयाम् (D<sub>2</sub> "न) च —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> उक्त  
 तस्य D<sub>2</sub> समुद्रको (for उदयोत्तुदा) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> : : : :  
 नव, T<sub>2</sub> सदा (for कदा)  $\tilde{C}$  C<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> पक्षमिति प्रायशपोष्यं  
 सङ्गमम् । सम्पद्योत्तान पक्षैरेति हृद्युचनस्योत्तम्  $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> : : : : वानराणां पदश्रवणं, D<sub>2</sub> सपदिर्दिविरोधय

9 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> सह, D<sub>2</sub> [सा]म, M<sub>2</sub> ह्य (for वाः)  
 D<sub>2</sub> दृष्टविति (for स दृष्टा ह्यः) T G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> पत्रैः  
 G<sub>2</sub> सुभेर् (for सुभेर्) —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_1$  illeg V<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> : : : :  
 M<sub>2</sub> तदस्यपदे, B<sub>2</sub> : च तनुच्छदे (for तदस्यपदे)  
 $\tilde{C}$  C<sub>2</sub> R no g अरण्यच्छदेरुक्तविलिखे (C<sub>2</sub> no अरण्यभेदिति  
 वा [C<sub>2</sub> "हित] पाठ) ।, C<sub>2</sub> अरण्यच्छदेरुक्ते । अरण्य  
 सुर्वेदस्यज्ञानसमर्थेभ्यः पूर्वैरुद्धतैरुत्थिते ।, C<sub>2</sub> अरण्यच्छदेर  
 रक्षणपक्षे  $\tilde{C}$  —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2</sub> सद्यु स V "प्रथं,  
 D<sub>2</sub> "य तु) मदां  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg up to मदां बल, D<sub>2</sub> सुभे सं  
 मयसा ह्यवेर्, —After 9  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2</sub> ins

1272<sup>a</sup> सुवतापोऽदभेदं जाम्बवामर्षाणां पितृ ।  
 ततो नीने गयो निष्कौ द्विभुसे मरुतदाया ।  
 तासे गवाश्व ह्युमु शरभ पनयो द्वि ।  
 हनुम रक्षयन्तौ न परं ह्यमुवापया ।  
 कनुय रभमाश्रयन् महासर्वे च सत्पराः । [5]  
 यतो प्रमाणासत्पतिपक्ष पक्षायवद्भूत् ।

भक्षितस्य ततो यानी द्विभुवा मन्दुरभूत्परा ।  
 एवोत्तद्विभेदा प्रभापन्व यथा पथ ।  
 उत प्रहृष्ट सपानिर्विनाशेदमन्ववीत् ।  
 हर्षविरतोऽपि वा वायु स्वरसपक्षतया । [10]

[ (1 1) D<sub>2</sub> शीमार् (for पै)  $\tilde{N}_2$  D<sub>2</sub> मय (for वय) .  
 —(1 2)  $\tilde{N}_2$  मयो V<sub>2</sub> गयो (for गयो) —(1 4)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub>  
 कथयन्त, V<sub>2</sub> प्रथमश्रवणे (for कथयन्तैः) V<sub>2</sub> वतायु ; G(ed)  
 "पय (for वताया) —(1 5) V<sub>2</sub> damaged from  
 एव up to उदं V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तासे जाम्बय (for जाम्बयान्ते) .  
 B<sub>2</sub> : सत्यल (for "से) . —(1 6) V<sub>2</sub> तयो (for ययो) .  
 B<sub>2</sub> वतायु (for प्रजायत) B<sub>2</sub> सद्यु (for मं) —(1 7)  
 V<sub>2</sub> damaged for ततो यानी द्वि V<sub>2</sub> द्विभु (for द्विभु) .  
 —(1 8) B<sub>2</sub> ह्यर् (for ह्यः) —(1 9) V<sub>2</sub> damaged  
 for नतोऽधेय V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> ह्यर् (for वै) — $\tilde{N}_2$  V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> om  
 1 20 —(1 20) V<sub>2</sub> damaged after हं up to न  
 V<sub>2</sub> : नवय B<sub>2</sub> : प्रहृष्टस्य (for नं) V<sub>2</sub> स्वर्गानुपुलसा  
 (for the post half) ]

while D<sub>2</sub> ins 1 3-5 of 1276<sup>a</sup> after 9

10 \*)  $\tilde{N}_2$  B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : : : : लखर्षे, V<sub>2</sub> damaged,  
 V<sub>2</sub> शिष्ये ; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : : : : रात्रे, D<sub>2</sub> सवे (for मर्षे)  
 S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> निशाकरसर्वेरेभ्यः, V<sub>2</sub> निशाकरसर्वेरेभ्यः, D<sub>2</sub>  
 निशाकरसर्वेरेभ्यः, M<sub>2</sub> सर्वेरेभ्यःसर्वेरेभ्यः —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub>  
 1272<sup>a</sup> सुभदात्मन, G<sub>2</sub> मत्तुल्यतः ; G<sub>2</sub> मत्तुल्यतः,  
 M<sub>2</sub> ह्युत्तममन (for मत्तुल्यतः)  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2</sub> : : D<sub>2</sub> सदा  
 सुभदात्मन, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : : सर्वेः D<sub>2</sub> प्रीया) सर्वेरे कान्त, D<sub>2</sub>  
 प्रयाय सुभदात्मन, D<sub>2</sub> : : : : प्रयायसर्वेरेभ्यः —After  
 10<sup>a</sup>, S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  V (V<sub>2</sub> repeats after) 5 of 1276<sup>a</sup> )  
 B<sub>2</sub> : D<sub>2</sub> : : : : : : , D<sub>2</sub> cont after) 5 of 1276<sup>a</sup> ,  
 D<sub>2</sub> cont after 1276<sup>a</sup>

1273<sup>a</sup> समुत्थितारिणौ पक्षौ सर्वे परमनु वापरा ।

[ D<sub>2</sub> : : : : सुभदात्मन् S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> : : : : सदा V<sub>2</sub> : (first  
 time) परवर् (for परवर्)  $\tilde{N}_2$  illeg, for वापरा ]  
 —Then all the above MSs read 13 (followed  
 by 1276<sup>a</sup>) —After 10<sup>a</sup>, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : : : : 1 6 of 1276<sup>a</sup> .  
 —D<sub>2</sub> : : : : om 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D<sub>2</sub> : : : : तत (for रतिव) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 रतिवमिच्छयो (N<sub>2</sub> illeg from ततो up to गवाः 10<sup>a</sup>  
 [see var] ) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> : : : : : : G<sub>2</sub> : M<sub>2</sub> रतिवमिच्छयो  
 (for "मिच्छयो) —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub>  $\tilde{N}_1$  D<sub>2</sub> : : : : पक्षौ तु वापरा  
 (N<sub>2</sub> illeg up to गवाः) स्यौः  $\tilde{N}_2$  V B D<sub>2</sub> : : पक्षव









अभिक्रम्य तु तं देशं ददशुर्भूमिविक्रमाः ।

कृत्स्नं लोफस्य महतः प्रतिविम्बमिव स्थितम् ॥ ३

दक्षिणस्य समुद्रस्य समासाद्योचरां दिशम् ।

संनिवेशं वतश्चक्रुः सहिता वानरोत्तमाः ॥ ४

सन्नेर्महद्भिर्विकृतैः क्रीडद्भिर्मिविषैकेले ।

व्यातास्यैः सुप्रहाकारैर्भूमिभिरथ समाकुलम् ॥ ५

शमुभ्रमिव चान्यथ क्रीडन्तमिव चान्यतः ।

कचिस्पर्धतभासैश्च जलराशिभिराहतम् ॥ ६

संकुलं दानोन्मैश्च पातालतलवासिभिः ।

रोमहर्षकरं दृष्ट्वा विप्रेदुः कपिकुञ्जराः ॥ ७

आकाशमिव दुष्पारं सागरं प्रेक्ष्य वानराः ।

विप्रेदुः सहसा सर्वे कथं कार्ष्णिमिति भ्रुवुः ॥ ८

G 3 7 8  
D 4 64 7  
L 4 50 7

3 *Si om 3-5 Si Da om 3-4 D-4-11-12 transp 3 and 4 —* D-1-10 C अविशय, D-6-11 M-1 अविशय, C-25 no text (for अविशय) *Si Vi 3 Ba 1-2 D-1 (D-1-10 [hymn]) सतुद्रं समागतम्* Ba *inorg; also as in D-1 D-1-11-12 ते सतुद्रं समागतम् —* *Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1 वानरा (for दृष्टुद्र) D-1-वर्षं, D-4-विह्वलं (for विक्रमा) —* *Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1 वर्षं, D-4-11-12 कृत्स्न (for कृत्स्न) —* *Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1 इवार्णव, Vi इवोपिपुत्र, D-1 इवार्णव, D-4-11-12 इवार्णव* C Cr प्रतिविम्बनिर्वाहकलमिव, Cr G प्रति विम्बमिव क्रीडिविभिरपि । (C-2 इदं सतुद्रं प्रेक्ष्य, सन्नेर्महदस्य समस्तसतुद्रस्योपस्थितम् ।) प्रतिमानं प्रतिभिन्य प्रतिभां प्रतिपालनां प्रतिप्रकाशा । प्रकृतिकारिणां पुंसि प्रतिविधिरलोपात्तान् स्वादित्वात् इ । C, C-1 प्रतिविम्बमिव प्रतिविम्बव्याप्तमृतस्योपस्थितम् । यथ सायन्मिथ्यसुहृत्पथे । C-2 प्रतिविम्बमिवप्रतिविधिं प्राप्नु । महतो लोकस्य सचन्द्राकंभद्वारा प्रतिविम्बितं यथावस्थितं तस्य । दक्षिणत्वेत्यादि । यद्वा महतश्च प्रतिविम्बमिव किञ्चिदिदं पठेत्साद्भौतमीयं स्थितम् । यद्वा लोकस्य प्रलेनिधिनिदं स्थितं विधि । इत्यथ स्वपथम् । न हि प्रतिविम्बवत्त्वं भाद्रुतं वादी । नापि सद्भौतिकवत् । सीतलसुहृत्समस्तस्योपस्थितं यथावस्थितं । लोकान्तराद्यथ समुद्रस्य कृत्स्नलोकादिप्रतिविधिं दृष्ट्वा सानो वारुणोऽपि सुप्रहास्यथा कथयति जलानि । C-3 यथ महतो लोकस्य सचन्द्राकंभद्वारा कृत्स्नं प्रतिविम्बं स्थितं न सतुद्रं ददशुः । प्रति विम्बवर्णवत्त्वं इति प्राचीनं वाद । \*प्रतिविम्बमिव स्थितम्\* इत्यादिप्रकारेण न युक्तं कृत्स्नलोकादिप्रतिविम्बवत्त्वेति ।

D-1 विक्रमे, G-1 विक्रमे (for विविधे) T transp विक्रमे नन्व विविधे Vi D-6-11-12 वाने, D-4-वर्षं (for वर्षे) Si D-1-11-12 यतुद्रिपेदुषा वाने (for ' ) —) M-1 स्वपार्श्वे (for अणुपार्श्वे) G-1 च (for तु) Si Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 G-1 M-1 स्यादितस्मिन्हाकार्ये (Si D-1-11-12 'वर्षे' —) Si Vi D-1-11-12 उच्चम (D-1 'द') वि (for अर्धमिव) Si Si Vi 3 Ba D-1-11-12 सता (Si सुप्र) सुत (for समाकुलम्, Ba सत्यदिशं समाकुलम्, D-1-11-12 सुत (D-1 'वि' दिशं समाकुलम्, D-1-11-12 सता (sic), G-1 अर्धमिव समाकुलम्

6 *Si illeg from 6 up to पातालतल in 7 —* *Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1 दुष्पारम्, D-1-पातालतल (for चान्यत) —* *Si D-1-11-12 सागरं, T C-1 सवर्षे, C-2 as in text (for मासैश्च) Si D-1-11-12 कृत्स्नस्योपस्थितम् —* *D-1-11-12 दृष्ट्वा (D-1 'द') वि (for दृष्टुद्र) Si D-1-11-12 जलराशिभिराहतम् (D-1-11-12 'द'), Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 पर [Si Ba D-1 'वि' विक्रमवर्णमिव*

7 *Si illeg up to पातालतल in 8 (cf vl 6) —* *M-1 सतुद्रं (for सतुद्रं) D-1-11-12 सतुद्रं (for सतुद्रं) —* *Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 को (Ba D-1-11-12 ते) सतुद्रं [Si 'ते' सतुद्रं] M-1 सतुद्रं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं —* *Si illeg from 7 up to सवर्षे in 9* *Si D-1-11-12 M-1 विप्रेदुः, D-1-11-12 विप्रेदुः (for विप्रेदुः) Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 सतुद्रं सतुद्रं, D-1-11-12 सतुद्रं सतुद्रं — After 7, Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 read 4-5*

8 *Si illeg for 8 (cf vl 7) —* *Vi 3 Ba 2-4, G-1 M-1 दुष्पारं (for दुष्पारं) —* *Si D-1-11-12 सागरं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं, Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 दृष्ट्वा (D-1 'द') ते सतुद्रं सतुद्रं (Vi D-1-11-12 'द') —* *D-1-11-12 विप्रेदुः Si D-1-11-12 वानरा, D-1-11-12 सतुद्रं (for सतुद्रं) G-1 विप्रेदुः सर्वे सतुद्रं —* *T-1 सतुद्रं (sic) (for सतुद्रं) M-1 विप्रेदुः सतुद्रं सतुद्रं C-1 सतुद्रं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं (C-1 सतुद्रं सतुद्रं सतुद्रं) । C-1 सतुद्रं सतुद्रं — For 8<sup>th</sup>, Si Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 substit.*

226c\* विप्रेदुः कथं केषिन्नेविम्बमिव सुप्रहा ।  
[Vi 3 Ba 2-4 D-1-11-12 Si D-1-11-12 सतुद्रं (for सतुद्रं)]

विषण्णां वाहिनीं दृष्ट्वा मागस्स्य निरीक्षणम् ।  
 आथासयामाम हरीन्भूपार्तान्हरिमचमः ॥ ९  
 न विषादेन नः कार्यं विषादो दोषन्तरः ।  
 विषादो हन्ति पुंस्यं बालं कुह्म ज्ञोसगः ॥ १०  
 विषादोऽयं प्रसहते विक्रमे पर्युषस्थिते ।

9  $\tilde{N}_1$  alleg up to सयाम् 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v 7) —  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  विदुवा (for विषण्ण) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 मयुद्दस्य  
 (for सागरस्य) —<sup>a</sup> Gs वृषप  $\tilde{N}_1$  मयुद्दस्य (for  
 सयाम्)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 अयदो वावर्येव —For 9  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 V1s B1s4 Ds 1113 subst

1283\* विषण्णवृन्दान्दृष्ट्वा तत्र काशिशृङ्खलाम् ।  
 आथासयामां तेष्वस्त्री लोचये वासवमवधोम् ।

[(1 2) Bs अथासयाम् R Ds आसयाम् तु (for  
 आथासयाम्) ]

—Thereafter  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4 Ds 1113 read 1291\*  
 and then 1292\*, then Va alone reads 23<sup>a</sup> for the  
 first time, repeating it in its proper place —After  
 9 Ds S ins.

1284\* तान्विषादेन महता विषण्णान्वाचनार्थमात्रं ।  
 उवाच भतिमान्काशे वाहिन्युत्तमैवत ।

[(1 1) T विषण्णम् (for विं) —(1 2) Ds अत्र (for  
 अत्रे) Ds om (hapl) from the post half up to वा  
 in 10<sup>a</sup> ]

10 Ds om up to वाहे in 10<sup>a</sup> (cf v 1 5)  
 10 The sequence (including om and star pas-  
 sages) of st 10 to 23 in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds 1113 is as fol-  
 lows 12<sup>a</sup>, 15 13 10 11 16<sup>b</sup> 14 12<sup>b</sup> 16<sup>a</sup>,  
 21, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup> 1293\*, 18, 19 22<sup>a</sup> 23<sup>a</sup> 20  $\tilde{N}_1$   
 V1s B1s4 Ds 1113 transp 10 and 11 and all with  
 Ds read them before 17 Ds reads 10 and 11 (fol-  
 lowed by 1290\*) before 16 (first occurrence) —  
 Gs व (for न)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4 Ds 11-10-11-12  $\tilde{N}_1$  म  
 विषादे म्वा वार्थे, Bs निर्विषाद् महावीर्ये Gs विषादे न म्वा  
 वार्थे —<sup>a</sup> V1 moth-eaten  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  B1s4 Ds 11-11 13  
 विषण्णम्  $\tilde{N}_1$  mang also as in  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 Ds विषण्णम्,  
 T दोषवन्तः, Gs M दोष दणम Ct as in text (for  
 दोषवन्तः) Bs अदोषवन्तः वासव —<sup>a</sup> Gs Ms पुष्पवन्  
 (for पुष्प)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 सा Ds 1113 सा दस्यस्युत्तमं तु  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s Ds 1113 Ds 1113 सा  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1 सा  $\tilde{N}_1$  पश्यन्  
 23 L(ed) स्युत्तमस्य सस्य तु —<sup>a</sup> Ds वासव कुदा Gs  
 Ms भीमरुप (Ms 'पा) (for वासव कुदा) Ds Ms उवाच

11 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds 1113 of v 1 20  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4 Ds 1113 transp 20 and 11 reading  
 them before 17 Ds reads 10 and 11 before 16

तेजसा तस्य हीनस्य पुरुषार्थो न विध्यति ॥ ११  
 तस्या राज्ञां व्यतीवश्यामद्भूदो ज्ञानैः सह ।  
 हरिवृद्धैः भगाम्भ्य पुनर्मन्त्रमन्त्रयत् ॥ १२  
 सा बानराथा पञ्चिनी परिवार्याद्भृदं ययौ ।  
 वासवं परिवार्येव भरतां वाहिनीं स्थिता ॥ १३

(preceded by 1290\*) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  V1s B1s4 Ds Ct  
 ये विषादो  $\tilde{N}_1$  T1s V1s वं ( $\tilde{N}_1$  स) विषाद्, T3 व ११\*  
 (for विषादोऽयम्) V1s T3 Cv प्रसहते; B1 (mang) also  
 as in B1s) Ds 1113 विपहते, Bs प्रसहते, Bs Ds 11  
 महत् (for प्रसहते)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ct विषादोऽयं न महत् इति  
 पाठ  $\tilde{S}_1$  —<sup>a</sup> Ds 1-1-1-1 समुपस्थिते (Ds 'न) Ds Gs  
 पर्युषस्थित (Gs 'त), T3 Ms पर्युषस्थिते (for पर्युषस्थिते)  
 $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4 Ds 1113 विपमे प्रलु ( $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4  
 Ds समुपस्थिते —<sup>a</sup>) Ds तेन (for तस्य)  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s  
 B1s4 Ds सुचस्य (for हीनस्य) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{N}_1$  स सिप्यते, V1  
 विप्यति, B1s4 Ds 1113 विपते, Ds चरते G(ed)  
 विप्यते (for सिप्यति) —After 11, Ds ins. 1290\*  
 and then reads 16 (first time) while Gs ins.

1285\* इति भुवति रामेभ्युः वाहियुगे सद्यमासौ ।  
 आहिल्योऽस्त्रीपदस्य रवनी वाच्यवतत ।

whereas Ms (inf /m sec m) ins after 11

1286\* इति सान्भवत्सस्य प्रदृष्ट्वा रजनी वरा ।

12 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds 1113 of v 1 20  
 B1s om 12  $\tilde{N}_1$  om 12<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4  
 Ds 1113 20 अय (for वरणा) —<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4  
 Ds 1113-13 इतिवन्तः, B1 इतिवृषप, G1s Ms इति  
 सह (for जाने सह) —After 12<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 ins  
 while  $\tilde{N}_1$  V1s B1s4 Ds 1113-13 subst for 12<sup>a</sup>

1287\* सह तैवास्त्री संवैरिषसाद् विरेचते ।

( $\tilde{N}_1$  स त इतिवृष Ds 1113 सहैरिषां (for सह  
 तैवास्त्री)  $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 विषण्ण ]

—<sup>a</sup>  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds 1113 मयकलमस्यण्णम् ( $\tilde{N}_1$  'मयवन्')  
 —After 12  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds 1113 ins

1288\* सवनौ परिक्रमो सुचरानो बभौ वरा ।  
 भरतस्यै परिक्रमो वृषस्युत्तमस्यै ।

[(1 2)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  सवनौ (for सौ) Ds 11 20, Ds  
 om (for वरा) ]

13 For sequence in  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$  Ds 1113 of v 1 20  
 $\tilde{N}_1$  om 13-14 while Va reads them in mang —  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 मु (Ds 11 वा) वन् (for पञ्चिनी) —  
 $\tilde{S}_1$  Ds 1113 [ह] Ds 1113 [व] (for [ह] [व] —<sup>a</sup>)  $\tilde{S}_1$   $\tilde{N}_1$   
 V1s B1s4 Ds 1113-14 आदिनी भरतां वरा —After 13











गणयो वानरस्तत्र वानरास्तातुवाच ह ।  
 विश्रुतं तु गमिष्यामि योजनानां प्रसंगमाः ॥ ४  
 शरमो वानरस्तत्र वानरास्तातुवाच ह ।  
 चत्वारिंशद्गमिष्यामि योजनानां न संशयः ॥ ५  
 वानरास्तु महातेजा अत्रसीद्गन्धमादनः ।  
 योजनानां गमिष्यामि पञ्चाशतु न संशयः ॥ ६

4 <sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 शरमो. Cv as in text (for शरमो) D<sub>1</sub> repeats वानरस्तत्र D<sub>1</sub> 11 शरमो वानरस्तत्रसंशयमिष्ये स्थ (D<sub>1</sub> वानरस्तत्र)वापच ॥ Cv पद्यो वानरस्तत्र वानरास्तातुवाच त्रिं वाच ॥ —D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 4<sup>5</sup>-5<sup>6</sup>—<sup>6</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 अह विश्रुत्. D<sub>1</sub> विश्रुति तु D<sub>1</sub> विश्रुतं तु (for विश्रुति तु) ॥ Cv विश्रुतिश्चै विश्रुतिस्तत्रां च —<sup>6</sup> D<sub>1</sub> न संशय (for प्रसंगमा) —For 4 N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> subst

1308\* समसीद्वचन श्रीमद्भगवत् वानरभसदे ।  
 यति शिवायैकदा योजनानीति विषयान् ।  
 [( 1 ) S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> उप (for 'उप') —( 2 ) B<sub>1</sub> पचात् (for पचात्) ]  
 —All the above MSS cont while S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 4 11 11 int after 4

1309\* अथादिशिरावातो विक्रमेऽप्रतिभो हरि ।  
 [S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 (पुं) (for [पुं]) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 कपयःS<sub>1</sub> 'जे]पनिगे गो B<sub>1</sub> नयानिकमे हरे (for the pool half) ]

5 D<sub>1</sub> om 5<sup>4</sup> (cf vJ 4) —[S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 10-11 कपयो (for शरीरे) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 वानरभेरो N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> सुमहातेजा , G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> तानुवाचय M<sub>1</sub> वानरस्तत्र (for वानरस्तत्र) —<sup>4</sup> M<sub>1</sub> वानरश्च (for 'शरीर') D<sub>1</sub> वृत्त (for वात्) D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वानरस्य (for तानुवाच ह) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> तानुवाचेदधेत् —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> सोप्यादि (for गमि') N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> चत्वारिंशत् [S<sub>1</sub> 'शि]मेकादा B<sub>1</sub> 'सा D<sub>1</sub> 'दि] D<sub>1</sub> चत्वारिंशत्सोप्यादि —<sup>4</sup> B<sub>1</sub> योजनानि (for 'गं') N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> 7 प्रसंगमाः D<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> प्रसंगमा (for न संशय )

6 \*] S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वानरश्च. D<sub>1</sub> वानरश्च (for वानरश्च) N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वयो देवमात्र भीमान्. V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 वयो देवोपमा (B<sub>1</sub> द्विभोपमा ; B<sub>1</sub> देवमात्र) भीमान्. D<sub>1</sub> 10 विषयैरुत्सकाश —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> वचनविद्. D<sub>1</sub> 10 वचनविद्. D<sub>1</sub> वचनान्. G<sub>1</sub> वचनविद् (for वचनविद्) —<sup>4</sup> G<sub>1</sub> वचनानि. L(ed) तु वै चत्विर् (for गमिष्यामि) —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 ह्यस मे मा D<sub>1</sub> च [ति ; D<sub>1</sub> च च स] G<sub>1</sub> तु ह्येवमात्र (for तु न संशय ) L(ed) अर्द्धं द्विभु

मैन्दस्तु वानरस्तत्र वानरास्तातुवाच ह ।  
 योजनानां परं पठिमहं भवितुमुत्सहे ॥ ७  
 ततस्तत्र महातेजा द्विभिदः प्रत्यभापत ।  
 गमिष्यामि न संदेहः सति योजनान्यहम् ॥ ८  
 सुपेणस्तु हरिश्रेष्ठः प्रोक्तवान्कपिसत्तमान् ।  
 अशीति योजनानां तु श्लेषं प्रुगर्गमाः ॥ ९

मुत्सहे ॥ Cv चत्वारिंशत्वाचपठ्येपोद्वितीयोप्ये प्रथमा ॥ —for 6<sup>4</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 subst  
 1310\* श्लेषं योजनवाचकमेव वानरस्यमा ।  
 [D<sub>1</sub> 4 अ D<sub>1</sub> वयो (for वयो) B<sub>1</sub> पचात् वचनात् (for the poor half) V<sub>1</sub> वयो मे D<sub>1</sub> क्लेपुः (sic) (for क्लेप) D<sub>1</sub> 10 11 मे वयो ] (for प्रत्यभापत) ]

7 \*] S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 ति [for तु] D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 ति for वानरस्तत्र N<sub>1</sub> alleg for <sup>4</sup> G<sub>1</sub> ह [for ह] N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 ति नयत् (for ति नयत्) (गो) B<sub>1</sub> 'जे] मेरो वानरस्यमावनीत्. D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 मेरु प्राग् महातेजा वानर पठेतेषां [D<sub>1</sub> 'उप [corrupt] ] —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10 तु वै. N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 अह D<sub>1</sub> च वै M<sub>1</sub> (acc m) परं (for पर) D<sub>1</sub> 10 अह. D<sub>1</sub> वच (for अह) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> 10 अहो (B<sub>1</sub> वयो) च नात् सस्य C(ed) उपपत्तितुमुत्सहे (for <sup>4</sup>) G<sub>1</sub> पठितेन गमिष्यामि योजनानां प्रुगर्गमा

8 \*] D<sub>1</sub> तु सत् (for सत्) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> द्विभिरस्तु (for सत्सत्) D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 ततस्तु द्विभयमात्रो —<sup>4</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> द्विभि (for 'द्वि') S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 तानुवाच ह (for प्रत्यभापत) N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> तानुवाचो दगर्ह —<sup>4</sup> N<sub>1</sub> alleg. (from 8<sup>4</sup> up to हरि in 1 ; 1 of 1311) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 केषुचित् (for गमिष्यामि) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 योजनानां तु श्लेषं

9 For 9-14<sup>4</sup> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 10 D<sub>1</sub> subst 1315\* —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 वदतेना G<sub>1</sub> कपिः Cv as in text (for द्विभिर) —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> कपिः D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> [before cor] M<sub>1</sub> हरि (नात्) T<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> हरि (for कपिसत्तमान्) D<sub>1</sub> 10 सत्सत्सत्सत्सत्सत्सत् —<sup>4</sup> D<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> वानरस्यमा ; T<sub>1</sub> G<sub>1</sub> M<sub>1</sub> वदतेना (for प्रुगर्गमा) —For 9 S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 10 subst while D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 subst 1 2 for 9<sup>4</sup>

1311\* सुपेणश्च द्विभिदः सत्सत्सत्सत्सत्सत्सत् ।  
 अशीति योजनानीत् योजनानां पचात्तत्र ।  
 [N<sub>1</sub> alleg up to वति in 1 ; (cf vJ 8) —( 1 ) D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 तु वति (for च वति) —( 2 ) D<sub>1</sub> वपेऽशीति D<sub>1</sub> 10-11 वपेऽशीति (for वति) D<sub>1</sub> 10 वचति D<sub>1</sub> 10 'अहो (for 'अह) ]  
 —Thereafter D<sub>1</sub> cont L 3-4 and 7-8 of 1315\*

G 5 2 48  
 B 4 65 9  
 L 4 56 40





G 5 1 55  
L 4 65 17  
L 4 10 58

सम्प्रत्येतावर्ती शक्तिं गमने तर्कयाम्यहम् ।  
नैतावता च ससिद्धिः कार्यस्वास्त भविष्यति ॥ १७  
अथोत्तरमुदारार्थमत्रसीदद्भस्तदा ।

अनुमान्य महाशत्रो जाम्बवन्तं महाकामिम् ॥ १८  
अहमेतद्दृग्मिष्यामि योजनार्तां श्रवं महत् ।  
निर्गतेने तु मे शक्तिः स्वाङ्ग वेति न निश्चितम् ॥ १९

न तथा विद्माम्बित —After 16<sup>ab</sup> (transp) Da repeats l 4-5 of 1321<sup>a</sup> and 16<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Ms B (for च) Ss N Vi B 1 4 Da 17 11-12 वाङ्मये (for वीर्ये च) Ss Da तदा स्वान् (sic) B T 1 (13) वासीद्; T: G 1 4 (G 1 4) तदासीद् (for तदासीद्) Da तु (for मे) —<sup>a</sup>) B: Da 17 11-12 पर (for वी) —After 16 Ss Da 17 11-12 ins. while Da 1 11-12 l 2-4 of 1326<sup>a</sup> and then cont

1321<sup>a</sup> पशूस्तांश्च विधांशु वै वचनमधीतरा ।  
दैव पर्यट्मस्तु न भविष्यत् मायुष्या ।  
इत्युक्त्वा पर्यटं दोर्मो विधेयास्तुतेन्दुम् ।  
तदा पतेन खेरायु पशोन्ते मयुनापत ।  
तेन भद्रात् ते जायु सत्रं निमित्तविक्रम । [ 5 ]

[ ( 1 2 ) Da 17 (अ) विधिंश्च (for विधांशु वै) Da 4 वचनं लभित्वा (for the prior half) Da 11 खेरायु Da विदित्वा Da विधिम् (for वचनम्) —( 1 2 ) Da 4 (for तु) Da दैव पर्यट्मस्तु (for the prior half) Da सविष्यति (for 'न) Da 11 सविष्यते वै युवा (for the post half) —Da repeats l 4-5 after 16<sup>ab</sup> —( 1 4 ) Da 17 परन्तु; L (ed) (अ) जातेन (for खेत) Ss [अ] तु (for [सा] च) Da (both times) 4 तदा पर्यटे मयु [Da 'न] वा जयुना पर्यटो वय —( 1 5 ) Da (both times) 4 transp मे and मयु Da 4 (for च) ]

17<sup>a</sup>) B: सप्रत्ये (for सम्प्रति) B: Da तावतीं (for [ए] तावती) —<sup>a</sup>) B: सिद्धिः (for गमने) —For 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ss N: Da 17 11 12 subst

1322<sup>a</sup> सायत्नं हृदये चाङ्किं नवाङ्किं प्रथितकंये ।  
[ Da नवाङ्किं शब्दे (for हृदये चाङ्किं) Da नवाङ् (for नवाङ्किं) Da 11 12 चाङ्किं (for चाङ्किं) ]  
while Da 11-12 subst

1323<sup>a</sup> सम्प्रत्येतावदेवतां शरथं च गमने स्वत ।  
—After 17<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vi B 1 4 Da 11 l 4 of 1314<sup>a</sup> while Da repeats l 5-4 of 1314<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Da 11 G: Ms 1 वैवस्वता Da 11 12 ए (for वैवस्वता) G: Ms हि (for च) Ss N: Da 11 12 13 ससिद्धिं Da तुससिद्ध (for च ससिद्धि) —<sup>a</sup>) Ss Vi Da 11 12 13 मयु (Da मयु) कार्यमेतद् भवेत्, Da 11 12 वाच्यं कार्यस्य दृश्यते —For 17<sup>ab</sup> Ns Vi (damaged) B 1 4 11 subst

1324<sup>a</sup> एतावता समाहितं न कार्यस्वास्त दृश्यते ।  
[ B: transp न and कार्यस्य Da एतावता कार्यस्य समाहितं दृश्यते ]

—Thereafter they cont., Ss Da 17 11-12 cont l 2-3 after 1326<sup>a</sup> while Da 11-12 l 2-3 after 17

1325<sup>a</sup> देवमद्भद्रकं शरथं तपोनदति जाम्बवे ।  
सत पर्यट्मस्तु हनुमान्प्रथितुम् ।  
ए द्विषिदमवीर्यं चर्तं शौर्यमात्मन ।

[ ( 1 2 ) Ss Da 17 11-12 सत (for सत) Ns Vi B 1 4 Da अञ्जल (for 'न) —( 1 3 ) Vi (damaged from text up to ए Ss Da 17 11-12 न सत (Da 11 12 अ) ज्वलित्वा (for the prior half) Da 11 12 न (for सत) ]  
—After 17, Ss Da 17 11-12 ins Da 1 11-12 l 2-4 after 16 Da 11 11-12 l 5-7 after 17

1326<sup>a</sup> ए शरथश्चोदेत् तु वशे तेषां महात्मनाम् ।  
मयोमानसिष्युणां कैलासस्य समीपत ।  
तपोऽङ्गमिष्यातेन तुवीर्यसङ्गतेन ।  
भविष्यते च हतवायुं सारुमिष्यात् ।  
मयोपदति धर्मिणस्तु हृतीणां शरथे वच ॥ [ 5 ]  
महात्मनाम् तेषां शरथीणां शरथीणां शरथीणां ।  
नवाङ्किं चैव सताभिरुपिष्यामि ह्यगताम् ।

[ ( 1 1 ) Da 4 तपोऽङ्गं कैलास (for the prior half) Da 11 12 ए (for 'ते) Da 4 इत् (for तेषां) —( 1 4 ) Da 4 शरथेन शरथेन (for the prior half) —After l 4 Da 4 cont 1321<sup>a</sup> —( 1 5 ) Da 4 (for सत) Da सतं वति धर्मिणस्तु (for the prior half) Da 11 12 शरथी (for हृतीणां) Da 11 12 शरथे (for 'ते) Da शरथेन च (for शरथे वच) —( 1 7 ) Ss [च] हि L (ed) [च] य (for [च] हि) ]

18<sup>a</sup>) G: भविष्यत् (for मयोपदत्) Ss N: Da 4 11 12 इदम् च, Vi 'शौर्यं Da 'तं च, Ms 'साधेत् (for इदमापेत्) —<sup>a</sup>) G: तथा (for तदा) Ss N: Da 11 12 मयुसाधेत्, Na Vi B 1 4 Da अङ्गो वाच्यममशीर्षः Da 11 12 मयुसाधेत्, —<sup>a</sup>) Ns B 1 4 Da महात्मनां: Vi Da 11 12 Ms 'साधे', Da 11 'शौर्यं Da 11-12 तदा शरथो, Da 'शरथुं (for महाशरथो) —<sup>a</sup>) Ns चरत: Da T G 1 M नवाङ्किं (for नवाङ्किं)

19<sup>a</sup>) Da 4 एत, Da एत (for एतद्) Ss N: Da 11 12 13 एत (for महत्) Na Vi B 1 4 Da शरथेन शरथेन शरथेन शरथेन शरथेन शरथेन —<sup>a</sup>) Da 11 12 च (for तु) Ss N: Da 11 12 13 तु द्विरित्: G: शक्तिं शरथ (for मे शक्ति) Da शरथेन च चर्तं द्वि —<sup>a</sup>) Da N: न निश्चितं G: निश्चितं (for न निश्चितम्) Ss N: Da 11 12 13 शरथेन शरथेन शरथेन G: Ms 4 न शरथिनि ससिद्धिः G: न शक्तिं न तु निश्चित —For 19<sup>ab</sup>, Ns Vi B 1 4 Da 11 12 subst while Ss Da 11 11-12 l 2-3 after 19

समुदाय हरिश्रेष्ठो नाम्बरात्मात्रयकोविदः ।  
श्रयते गमने शक्तिरूप हर्षुक्षमत्तम् ॥ २०  
कर्म शतसहस्रं वा न क्षेप निश्चिन्त्यते ।

योजनानां भवाञ्छक्तो भक्तुं प्रतिनिश्चितुम् ॥ २१  
न हि प्रेषयिता दात स्वामी प्रेष्यः कर्षचन ।  
भरतायं जनः सर्वः प्रेष्यः पुत्रसत्तमम् ॥ २२

G 3 1 68  
H 4 65 27  
L 4 56 75

1327\* पुत्रसत्तमत्वे श्रीश्रेष्ठो हरिः नाम्बरेणाम्बुम् ।  
आवाराङ्गिभ्रातृणाम् सुतोषोविभाषणम् ।  
निशार्थं स्वच्छिन्नं चोक्षत अन्व माहितं पुत्रा ।

प्रतिनिश्चितुं (D 20) (हे) —For 20\*—21\*, Na V: B: 2.4  
D: 2.7 subst while D: subst 1 2 only for 20\*

1329\* एवं सर्वं विनाशितो मुक्ताय नत एव ।  
यदा यदा विवेका नाशयत्येव महामुक्ताम् ।

(( 1 1 ) D: 2.7 नत कर्त्तव्यं यत्ने (for the prior half)  
—( 1 2 ) D: निश्चितं (for 'पुत्रा' ) ]

—\*) S: Na D: 2.11-12 अवेष्टयोः Na V: B: 2.4 D:  
सहस्रम् (for महाशक्तौ) —\*) S: Na D: 2.11-12 एवं  
(D: 2.11 'व्ये')य निश्चितम् ; Na V: B: 2.4 D: महाशक्तौ  
दि लयते —After 22 S: D: 2.11 12 123 Na V:  
B: 2.4 D: cont 1 1 after 1329\* and 123 1 3-8  
after 22

(( 1 1 ) D: 2.11 अगमने (for ता\*) Na हरिः (for  
श्री) Na B: 2 D: transp श्री and शक्ति B: 2 नतपर्यं  
नामरे (for the post half) —( 1 2 ) S: D: 2.7 नत  
(for अहित) S: after corr marg as above) D:  
पुत्र (for पुत्र) B: विकल्पम् D: 2 विकल्प D: 2.11  
[ म ] विभाष (for [ म ] विभाषणम्) —( 1 3 ) D: reads  
विशद लोके in marg S: D: 2.7 नत D: 2.7 नत (for  
विशद) S: आशक्ति B: 2 नत D: 2.11 नत D:  
सत्तमम् (sic) D: 2.7 (sic) (for नत सर्ग) ]

20 \*) Na V: B: 2.4 D: 2.11 महाशक्तौ, D: 2.11-12  
M: 1 \* (for हरिश्रेष्ठो) —\*) Na V: B: 2.4 D: प्रहसित  
(for दासकरोविदः) C: हर्षिभेद इति नाम्बरेणो व्यप  
देशो हरिश्रेष्ठस्यम् । अत्र अत्र हर्षुक्षमत्तम् । अत्र पुराणी हर्षु  
क्षमत्तमेवम् । सतोषयति । सतोषयति । सतोषयति ।  
विपारोऽपि सतोषयति सुन्दरः । C: समुदाय हरिश्रेष्ठो नाम्ब  
रात्मात्रयकोविद इति पठत । हर्षुक्षमत्तमुदीरय यावदात्मना  
मिषेपेण अस्मिन्मयापि पठे । अत्रो नाम्बरात्मात्रयकोविद  
नाम्बरेण । नत सन्तानादीपञ्चविंशत्युपपत्तेः । न निशार्थे  
(इति) पद्योक्तस्य मिषेपेऽपि सुनिश्चयोक्तानुसम् ।  
C: 'समुदाय हरिश्रेष्ठो नाम्बरात्मात्रयकोविद' इतिभेद  
इति नाम्बरेणो व्यपदेशो हरिश्रेष्ठस्यम् । अत्रो नाम्बरात्मा  
दीर्घां च । अत्र पुराणी हर्षुक्षमत्तमेवम् । सतोषयति ।  
सतोषयति इति निशार्थं भवति । 'न निशार्थे' इति षष्ठी  
लगात्पद मिषेपेऽपि सुनिश्चयोक्तानुसम् सतोषयति वा ।  
C: हर्षुक्षमत्तमेति । अत्रो नाम्बरात्मात्रयकोविदः, अत्र सुमीया  
देवैःसन्तानादीपञ्चविंशत्युपपत्तेः —After 20\*, Na V: B: 2.4  
2 11 109

1330\* एवं हि काश्चित्कालीनं किञ्चिद्व्यस्युत्तमः ।  
योजनानाम् सहस्रम् कुरुते शक्तिराम्बिभो ।  
प्राप्तो हरिकारुणे काली प्रपन्नतियाम् ।  
सुगीर्य नतत्वात् कारुण्यं हीनम् ।  
एव हि प्रेषयितास्वामी निप्रहातुपदे प्रभु । [ 5 ]  
अस्माकं चिदा सर्वं वरस्यस्य मेधितेति ।  
अस्माकं यदि न स्वात्मनःप्रथोर्वाभेदात् ।  
न स्वस्वविद्यया किञ्चित्पुनःपुनः परपरात् ।

(( 1 1 ) D: 2.4 (for हे) D: D: 2.4 नतम् (sic) (for  
नतम्) D: 2.7 नतम् (for पुत्रा) —( 1 2 ) C: 22\*  
—( 1 3 ) V: सुतोषे B: अत्रे (for अत्रे) V: नतं Na  
V: B: 2.4 D: प्रति (for अत्रे) —( 1 5 ) D: V: B:  
[ म ] पुत्र (for 'हे') —( 1 6 ) Na V: B: 2.4 D: 2.11  
सर्गम् (for अत्रे) —After 1 6 L: ed 123

1330(A)\* अत्रो नाम्बरात्मात्रयकोविदः नाम्बरेण ।  
—( 1 7 ) S: D: 2.7 नतम् and एव —S: om  
1 8 —( 1 8 ) D: 2 नतम् इति शक्तिराम्बिभु (for the prior  
half) ]

1328\* नैवं मुक्तं तथा शीरं वक्तुं कान्तस्यपदे ।  
[ D: नत (for मुक्तं) D: transp मुक्तं and वक्तुं D: 2.11  
नैवं (for अत्रे) B: स्वच्छिन्नं अत्रे (for the post  
half) ]

22 \*) Na V: B: 2.4 D: 2.11 च (for दि) S: नतम्  
Na V: B: 2.4 D: कश्चित् (for अत्रे) —Na: illeg for  
22\*—23\* —\*) S: नतम् ; D: 2.11 नतम् (for स्वामी)  
S: D: 2.7 अत्रे (for कश्चित्) Na B: 2 D: प्रेष्ये (Ba  
'व्ये') सत्तमुत्तमत्वे V: नतम् कर्त्तव्यं पुराणत्वे U: प्रेष्य सत्तमु  
प्राणत्वे ; D: 2.7 प्रेष्यस्योपुत्तमत्वे —After 22\* D: reads  
24\* D: om 22\* —\*) D: T G Na 2 अत्रे (for  
'नत') S: D: 2.11 नतम् अत्रे —For 22\*,  
Na V: B: 2.4 D: 2.11 subst

—\*) G: अत्रे (for ता\*) S: Na D: 2.11 मुक्ति (for  
पुत्रिण) —\*) S: Na D: 2.11 M: हर्षु (Na 'हर्षु')  
अनुसम् D: हर्षु (Na M: हर्षु) (sic) (for हर्षु  
सत्तम्) —For 20\* D: subst 1 1 of 1329\*

21 \*) D: Ms C: 2.11 नतं C: 2.11 in text (for  
नत) S: Na D: 2.11-12 नतं या मुक्ते (for सत्तमेव)  
D: नत D: 2.7 (for ता) —\*) S: Na D: 2.11-12 नतम्

1331\* अत्रो नाम्बरात्मात्रयकोविदः नाम्बरेण ।



भगान्कलत्रमस्त्राकं स्त्रामिधारे व्यवस्थितः ।  
 स्वामी कलत्रं सैन्यस्य गतिरेषा परंतप ॥ २३  
 तस्मात्कलत्रवचनात् प्रतिपाल्यः सदा भवान् ।  
 अपि चैतस्य कार्यस्य भगान्मूलमर्दिम ॥ २४  
 मूलमर्थस्य संरक्ष्यमेव कार्यनिदां नयः ।  
 मूले हि सति सिध्यन्ति गुण्यः पुष्पफलादयः ॥ २५

[D11 मस्तत्र (for मत्) B2 कलत्रवचन B4 'तस्मा',  
 D24 इत्त" (for कलत्रवचन) ]

23 \*) Nillog for 23<sup>ab</sup> (cf v 1 22) D2 विक्र  
 राद्य, D11 (gloss) कलत्रवचनवचनीयात्पुण्या वाच्यतात्पर्ये  
 परिपाल्य इत्यर्थे [for कलत्रवच] D2 स्वामिनि (for 'कं')  
 S1 D211 भवान्कलत्रान् पालय, N2 B211 D2 भवान्कलत्रेण  
 वासाय V1 भवान्कलत्रमस्त्राकं —<sup>a</sup>) B2 स्वामी तस्य D2  
 G2 'मे (for स्वामिनामे) G2 व्यवस्थित (for 'त' ) —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 D211 किलत्र, B2 11 कीर्ण, D2 विक्र त्व (for  
 वक्र) D211 सर्वस्य (for क्षेत्रस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) G(ed) मतिर  
 (for म) S1 D211 एक D211 M2 'या L(ed) 'का  
 (for एया) S1 N2 D2 11111 कुपतात् (S1 'दः N2 D2 1  
 'न) N2 V1 B2 D2 11 परा सदा N2 पराशया B2 सदाशनी  
 (for पराशय)

24 S1 N2 V1 B211 D211-11111 G M2 C k t  
 transp 24<sup>ab</sup> and 24<sup>cd</sup> D1 reads 24<sup>ab</sup> after 22<sup>ab</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) D210 वस्तान् (for व) S1 D21111 यु त्,  
 T G2 M2 तस्य [L(ed) तस्य (for तस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 V1  
 B211 D2-1111-11 G1 C2 इतिपात्य (for इति) G2 M2  
 स नो (for इति) C2 V2 तत्र इतिपात्यम् कार्यप्रति  
 पात्यम् C2 तस्मात्कलत्रवचनात् प्रतिपाल्य इति पार C2  
 —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 D21111 वीर्य, D2 10 M2 वै तस्य, G2  
 वेदद C2 11 in text (for वीर्य) N2 V1 B2 11  
 D2 1111 वस्तान् च (B2 हि) महाशयो, D2 तदवकाशस्य  
 कार्यस्य —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2 D2 1111 मतिर (for मूलम्) D2 11  
 मर्दिम (for 'म) D2 मूलं हरिवचोपम

25 \*) M1 damaged for मूलमर्थे D21 सरसम् (for  
 'द्वयम्) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 11 एया (for 'द) D10 काय (for  
 काय) D2 11 मति (for तत्र) S1 D2 1111 कार्यनिविध्य,  
 Nillog, (for 'विद्यं नय) —For 25<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B2 11  
 D2 11 subet

1332\* मूलं हि सर्वेषां स्वयं बुद्धयश्च इतिपुत्राय ।  
 [D2 1 न (for इ) N2 11 D2 सर्वेषां (for 'वा) D2  
 एय (for एय) D2 11 बुद्धये च स्वयं (for the post half),  
 —<sup>a</sup>) N2 मूलं (for 'ने) N2 यु (for हि), D2 सत्तु (for  
 सति) D2 बुद्धयश्च, T2 सवति (for सिध्यन्ति) N2 V1  
 B2 11 D2 इतिहेतु वात् सिध्यन्ति —<sup>a</sup>) D2 10 सर्व, D2 11  
 बुद्धयः G2 कायि (for बुद्धय) N2 V1 B2 11 D2 11-1111

तद्भवानस्य कार्यस्य साधने सत्यविक्रमः ।  
 बुद्धिमिक्रमसम्पन्नो हेतुरत्र परंतप ॥ २६  
 गुरुश्च गुरुपुत्रश्च त्वं हि नः कपिसुतम् ।  
 भगन्तमाश्रित्य वयं समर्था कथंसाधने ॥ २७  
 उक्त्वाकस्यं महाप्राज्ञं जाम्बवन्तं महाश्रुतिः ।  
 प्रत्युत्पाचोत्तरं वाक्यं वालिमुमुखाद्ब्रुवः ॥ २८

T2 M2 C2 कले (B2 'हा [दया (D2 M2 'य) G2  
 -कलाधिका (for फलादय) C2 C2 तुला पुष्पफलादय  
 इति सम्पत् कं

26 \*) N2 V1 B2 11 D2 11 कैवलय (for कार्यस्य)  
 B2 महापातनकैवलय —<sup>a</sup>) N2 D2 11-11 साधने (for 'ने)  
 N2 D2 11-11 G2 विक्रम (for 'म) N2 V1 B2 11  
 D2 11 M2 मूलं सत्यविक्रम (D2 'म) —<sup>a</sup>) G2 M2 इति  
 (for बुद्धि) S1 D2 11-11 नपत्तौ (for 'ये) —<sup>a</sup>) D2 बुद्धि  
 (for हेतुर) S1 D2 11-11 एक, N2 एव (for मत्र) S1  
 D2 11-11 परतप (for 'प) —For 26<sup>ab</sup>, N2 V1 B2 11  
 D2 subet while S1 D2 11-11 1111 after 26

1333\* वयं तत्र महाशयो वाच्यवचनोपमा ।  
 [B2 तत्र (for तत्र) D2 वस्तान् (for वयं तत्र) S1  
 D2 11-11 पुत्र (for वयं) B2 वाच्यवचन D2 11 शला  
 उपः (D2 वयं) (for कलत्रवच) D2 11 11 कथयेत्वा (for  
 कथयेत्वा) ]

27 \*) D2 lacuna for गुरु V1 damaged from  
 पुत्र up to कवि 10<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B2 नन्दन, D2 11-11 11  
 सत्तम् (for सत्तम्) —<sup>a</sup>) N2 lacuna for वयं S1  
 D2 11 11 वयं भवत्वमाश्रित्य N2 तदात्तमाश्रित्या क्लेते —<sup>a</sup>)  
 S1 मयं, N2 D2 lacuna D2 इत्यत्र (for इत्यर्थे) S1 N2  
 V1 B2 11 D2 11 11 निधये (for साधने) D2 सत्तान्तर्ये  
 निधये D2 11 सत्तान्तर्ये (D2 'ने) निधये, D2 11 सत्तान्तर्ये  
 कथयेत्वा —After 27, N2 V1 B2 11 D2 11 11 11

1334\* तत्र सर्वेषां स्वयं गुरुमुमुखात्पुत्राय वै कवि ।  
 न चास्वल्पं धनं वीर्यं त्वं मेतुं इतिपुत्राय ।

[(1 1) B2 उपत्य (acc) (for उपत्य) —(1 2) B2 हि  
 (for व) D2 वीर्यं धनं न चास्वल्पं (for the prior half)  
 N2 B2 transp रत्नं and मेतुं ]

28 \*) S1 N2 V1 B2 11 D2 11-11-11 G2 उक्त्वाकस्यं  
 (for 'वाक्यं) D2 con (hapl) from वाक्यं up to महा  
 10<sup>a</sup> D2 11 11 तत्र श्राज्ञः G2 M2 म (M2 damaged after  
 m up to तत्र 10<sup>a</sup>) इतिपुत्रो (for महाशयो) —<sup>a</sup>) S1 N2  
 D2 11 11 जगुर्वीर्य, D2 पुत्रम् (for जाम्बवन्तः) B2 इतिपुत्र,  
 D2 11-11 11 T2 G2 M2 'कवि (for महाशयो) N2 D2  
 मतिर (D2 [mag] 'त) इतिपुत्रेण, V1 damaged B2 11  
 वाच्यं इतिपुत्राय —N2 alleg for 28<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V1 damaged  
 from वयं up to वाच्यं in 29<sup>a</sup> S1 D2 11-11 11 तत्र

G 5 1 68  
 B 4 63 23  
 L 4 56 74

यदि नहं गमिष्यामि नान्यो वातरुंगारः ।  
 युनाः खल्विदमस्मभिः कार्यं प्रायोपनेशनम् ॥ २९  
 न बहून्वा हरिष्येः संदेशं तस्य धीमताः ।  
 वृथापि भवता प्राणानां पश्यामि परिरक्षयम् ॥ ३०

स हि ज्ञासादे चाल्यर्थं कोपे च हरिरीश्वरः ।  
 अतीत्य तस्य संदेशं रिनाशो गमने भोत् ॥ ३१  
 तद्यथा ह्यस्य कार्यस्य न मन्त्रन्यथा गतिः ।  
 तद्भवानेव वृथार्थः संचिन्तयितुमर्हति ॥ ३२

G 5. 2 36  
 B. 4. 61 32  
 L. 4. 36 34

धीमत् (for [इ]त्तर वाच्य) —<sup>a</sup>) Na B: Dr इष्ट (B: इष्ट, B: द्विषो दीपसुतोर्गद, B: द्विषीरिदसुतोर्गद

29 V: damaged up to वातर in <sup>a</sup> (cf v) 28) S: Na Da: 111 om 29<sup>a</sup>, —<sup>a</sup>) M: वा (for न) V: resumes (cf v) 1) —<sup>a</sup>) D: 1-7: 11 M: [इ]न्वे (for 'ने') B: D: 1-3: 11 M: युगात्, D: 'इ' (for युग) D: नान्यो वा इति युग, G (ed) न चान्यो वा नरदं —After 29<sup>a</sup>, Na V: 1 B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11.

335\* गमिष्यति इत्य वृद्धौ ते वच सत्य गमः ।  
 [D: 1-3: 11 गमिष्यति (for 'ने') B: युं (for इ) G (ed) ग (for 'ग') ]

—<sup>a</sup>) S: B: V: 1 B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11 मन्त्राह (for 'मि') —<sup>a</sup>) Na B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11 (for कार्य)

30 \*) V: damaged from वा up to <sup>a</sup> D: इति षति (for 'ने') —<sup>a</sup>) D: om (hapl) from चीतर up to तस्य in 31<sup>a</sup>. —B: om 30<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) B: 1-3: 11 न वा वा वृथाम् —<sup>a</sup>) S: V: 2 B: D: वृथाम्, B: वाच्य, D: 1-3: 11 न वृथे (for वृथामि) S: Na Da: 1-3: 11 नस्य (for वृथाम्) —After 30 Na V: 1 B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11 ins, while B: ins 1 4-8 after 30<sup>a</sup> (due to om)

336\* कनीतयजमानात्तद्वपुः च हरिभ्रमः ।  
 यद्गमयिष्ये वां वृथा ब्रह्मण्यकारिण्यतिः ।  
 विदोषेण च सुमीषो मन्वेव इति युगत् ।  
 निपातविषयि ह्यं दृष्ट प्राणायदातिचम् ।  
 नि सवाशेऽपि हि वच सुमीषान्गम दृश्यते । [5]  
 नि सवाशे च वाचा ने युन प्रतिविकीर्णम् ।  
 नि सवाशेऽपि वाच्य भेषजस्यमिषो वच ।  
 इत्येवमर्थे वाच्येयुः प्रवृत्तिरस्यमन्वे ।

सेव (for इति हि वच) D: 1-3: 11 से तस्य विनायेव (for the prior half) V: ने D: 1-3: 11 मदि (for म) Na D: सुमीषो (D: 'इ') ब्रह्मणा B: सुमीषात् ब्रह्मणे (for the post half) —[1 6] V: संजय वाणि (for संजय च) B: D: 1-3: 11 [म]न (for ने) V: B: 1-3: 11 (for न) —[1 7] B: इ (for च) V: संजये (for 'मि') —[1 8] V: D: 1-3: 11 [ए]व (for [ए]व) V: B: D: 1-3: 11 (for म्) D: 1-3: 11 प्राणय (for 'यु') B: D: 1-3: 11 जगयो (for 'मन्वे') ]

31 D: om up to तस्य in <sup>a</sup> (cf v) 30) —<sup>a</sup>) D: n (for स) S: Na D: 1-3: 11 कोपे च, D: कोप वा, G: वाच्य (for वासादे) —<sup>a</sup>) D: वा (for च) D: [म]दि हरिष्वर (for इति हरि) S: Na D: 1-3: 11 हरिणां विनाशं वपुः (G: कोपे हरिष्वर इति सत्यम्), G: कोपे वेधः (G: —For 31<sup>a</sup>, Na V: 1 B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11 ins)

337\* स हि कोपं ज्ञासादे च प्रवृत्तकारिणीव ।  
 [Na D: विद्ये (for हि कोपे) V: B: ज्ञासादे (for ज्ञासादे) Na D: इष्ट (for ईश्वर) ]

—D: om 31<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) S: Na V: 1 B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11 ब्रह्मणा (for अतीत्य) G (after cor as in text) कनी तस्य च न देवं —<sup>a</sup>) D: विनाशो T: कनिषा (sic) (for विनाशो) Na V: 1 B: 1-3: D: विनाशो (V: B: 'इ') (for मन्वे) D: 4 धुव, D: धुव (for ज्ञासादे) —After 31, Na V: 1 B: 1-3: D: 1-3: 11 ins

338\* सोऽर्थं नि सवाशे वाच्ये परं वां प्रवृत्तये ।  
 वाच्यमिष्यामि च युव इष्टैव जगदामनाम् ।  
 तदेतमुक्तिरिदं विनाशं सुदृशं सर्वं वनांशम् ।  
 यच्च इयं वृथाम् इयं वृथाम् इयं वृथाम् ।

[ [1 1] D: विनाशये (for 'व') —[1 2] B: इष्ट च (for इष्ट) —[1 3] V: math eaten from दे up to वि D: 1-3: 11 (for यु) B: सर्वं हि इति विनाश (for the prior half) S: B: 1-3: 11 (for सर्व) —[1 4] B: व (for न) B: 1-3: 11 (for व) V: वः सुपरं इयं (for the prior half), V: math-eaten for इष्ट वा B: त्रम् इयं and व, D: 1-3: 11 सर्वं वृथाम् (for the post. half) ] —Thereafter D: cont 338<sup>a</sup>.

32 D: om 32. —<sup>a</sup>) D: 1-3: 11 इष्ट (for वच) S: D: 1-3: 11 [ए]व, T: वाच G: वच्य (for वाच) —<sup>a</sup>) Na B: 1-3: 11 D: 1-3: 11 मोत् (for मन्वे) G: न

G. 3 1 80  
B. 4 6 33  
L. 4 36 34

सोऽङ्गदेन तदा वीरः प्रत्युक्तः पुनर्गर्भः ।  
बान्धवात्पुत्रं वाक्यं श्रोत्वाचेदं ततोऽङ्गदम् ॥ ३३

अस्य ते वीर कार्यस्य न किञ्चित्परिहीयते ।  
एष संचोदयाम्भेन पः कार्यं साधयिष्यति ॥ ३४

किञ्चित्परिहीयते —For 32<sup>nd</sup>, Ds subst 1 3 of 1341\*  
—After 32<sup>nd</sup>, Ds 4 ins

1339\* भवन्तो मुदिसन्पत्ता सविषयिदुर्गर्भः ।  
—\*) Śa Da: 111 इह, Ds प (for एव) Ds 1 इह  
एषाथं (for एष एषाथं) Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 2 यथं हि  
मुदि (V: बहू, B: बहू) शान्प्रया —\*) Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds  
D: 1 शोष (for शोषि) —After 32, Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds  
ins Ds 4 cont after 1339\*, while Ds cont after  
1338\*

1340\* उपोक्त्यति यदात्वं सुप्रसवेऽङ्गदे तदा ।  
कृत्वाऽङ्गिदुर्गा सर्वे वाक्परा सुप्रसवेरि ।  
न शक्य भवत्य ननुमिषि पदसि हविषि ।  
एतुः मन्वाभदे सर्वे रत्वा वसे वासिदोऽनम् ।  
शुभ वा यदि वा पाप विषय वा यदि वासिदम् । [5]  
सक्षिता वसदिप्याय सुप्रसवेऽङ्गिदुर्गाति ।

{(1 1) Va भवोक्त्यति, Ds \*पि (for उपोक्त्यति) Ds 4 11  
अने क्विसिदि (for the post half) —(1 2) Ba ल  
Ds 4 11 कन्म (for सर्वे) Ba संप्रसवे, Ba उपोदिरे, Ds 4 11  
इहमनुद (for सुप्रसवेरि) —(1 3) Ba पाप, (for एव)  
Va moth-eaten for क्विदि —(1 4) Ds 4 11 रत्वा हि इहा  
वप र्भे (for the prior half) Ba रत्वा व य, Ds 4 11 मन्वाभदे  
(for रत्वा वसे) —(1 6) Ba इह, Ds 4 11 सं (for इह),  
Ba भवोक्ति (for भवे) ]

—Ds 4 further cont, while Ds subst 1 3 only  
for 32<sup>nd</sup>

1341\* अङ्गदस्तु तथा वीरो प्रत्युक्तो वाक्परेने ।  
महाप्रवीणद्वेषात्पुत्रोऽङ्गदस्य च वाक्परा ।  
यदाथा स्यात्प रामस्य कार्यक्षिदिरेगोऽनम् ।

{(1 2) Ds संकुश —(1 3) Ds इ (for व) ]

33 \*) Śa Ds 4 111 Gs Ms तथा, Ds लो (for  
तथा) Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 2 इतिदे तु (for एव) सुने वाक्प,  
Ds 2 इतिदे तु तथा वीरे —\*) Śa Va 1 Ba 2 प्रत्युक्ते, Va Ba 4  
Ds 11 \*के (for प्रत्युक्त) Śa Śa Da: 111 इहमेव, Śa  
Ds 4 Ds 11 \*के, Va वाक्परेने (for पुनर्गर्भे) —After  
33<sup>rd</sup>, Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds ins while Ds 4 11 ins 1 2  
alter 33<sup>rd</sup> and 1 2 after 33

1342\* अथ यत्र महातुदिर्हृदया सविषय कश्चिद् ।  
यान्तरादिजवननद्वारा वाक्परेकोविद् ।

{(1 1) Ba इहया (for \*यत्र) Ba 2 11 यान् (for \*यत्र)  
—(1 2) Da 4 यान् (for \*य) Ba संकुश (for \*यनम्)  
Ds 4 11 क्विदुर्गा (for वाक्परेने) ]  
—whereas Ds reads 31<sup>st</sup> after 33<sup>rd</sup>

—\*) Ba मन्वीदु, Ba इति, Ds 11 उच्यते (for उचरं)  
Ds लो वै वाक्परेणवादे (for \*) Ga Ms तदा (for एते)  
Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 4 11 मन्वीदुतिन सुन, Ba उचर  
वादिन सुनि (for \*) Śa Śa Ds 11 11 वाक्प (Śa Ds 11 'पु-  
वाक्परेणवाद् वाक्पिदुर्गातिदि)

34 \*) Śa Śa Ds 111 येन ते, Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 11 11  
मोसस्योः Ba Ds वाक्परे, Ds 4 11 Gs Ms उच्ये ते (for  
अथ ते) Śa Ds 4 व (Ds 11 की) क्वेण [L ed ] \*इ, Śa  
वाक्परे, Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 4 11 काक्परेण; Ds 11  
काक्परे (for काक्परे) —\*) Ds किञ्चित् (by transp.),  
Ds किञ्चित् (for न किञ्चित्) Śa Śa Ds 4 11 11 परि  
हस्यति, Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 4 11 11 'हास्यते (for 'हीयते)  
क्व Ct काक्परेण परिहास्यते दोषे पक्षे मनुमान्मिति दोषो  
वा क्व —Ds reads 31<sup>st</sup> after 33<sup>rd</sup>, —\*) Śa Śa  
Ds 4 11 11 यथ Śa Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 4 11 11 इह Ds ल  
(for एव) Śa Ds 11 11 मन्वाभदे (for सचोद\*)  
—\*) Ds प (for व) —After 34 Śa Va 1 Ba 2  
Ds 4 11 11 ins

1343\* सुहृद्वेमात्र नि सन्दा भवत्यु पुनर्गर्भः ।  
वाक्पि चेषत् वाक्प किञ्चित्पकयपाम्यद्म् ।  
जावयेन तपोके तु वाक्पि वाक्पससदि ।  
सर्वो सा वाक्पमनुस्त्वो लमिति दिवता ।  
सोऽङ्गवीर महाशुद्र जावक्यवद्वर्गिणम् । [5]  
भद्रमिमुस विपरा सप्रदत्तम् ।  
भद्र वाक्पि च वीर वाक्प वाक्परेणा ।  
को तथा वाक्पतया हृताथे पुनरेष्यति ।  
सत्ताहादिनिवृत्ता तु सन्निवृत्ता पदपते ।  
हेव वृत्तिता एवम भवत्यनमिसत्ता । [10]

{(1 2) Va 11 सुहृद्वेमात्र Ba \*पि Ds 4 11 किञ्चित्प  
(for सुहृद्वेमात्र) Va Ds मन्वा, Va Ds मन्वा (for वाक्प)  
Ds 11 11 पक्प वाक्परेण (for the post half) —(1 2)  
Ds मन्वा, Ds मन्वा (for वाक्प) Ds 11 11 वाक्प  
(for नि वेव) Ds किञ्चित् (for किञ्चित्) Ds 4 11 11  
वाक्प and (किञ्चित्) —(1 3) Ba लमिता (for 'वेन) Śa  
लमोक्ते Ba Ds मन्वा व (for लमोक्ते) Ds 11 उक्ते लमिता  
वाक्प (Ds वेन) (for the prior half) Ds 11 ल (for  
वाक्परे) —(1 4) Ds लमोक्ते मन्वा (for the post  
half) Ds 4 11 11 दत्तापरेणी मन्वा मन्वा (for 1 5)  
Va Ba 2 Ds 4 11 11 (for 1), Va 1 Ba 2 Ds 4 11 11 दत्तापरे  
(for \*इ) Va 1 Ba Ds 4 11 11 (for \*वाक्प) Va 1 11 11 (for  
'व) —(1 6) Ds 4 11 11 वाक्प (for मन्वा) Va 11 11 [म-  
निवृत्ता, Va \*के (for 'व) Va moth-eaten from वि up  
to इ —(1 7) Va alleg from वाक्प up to ए in 1 8,  
Drom (hapl) वाक्प, Ba वाक्परे (for \*वा) —(1 9)

ततः प्रतीतिं भ्रुवता वरिष्ठ-  
मेकान्तमाधित्य मुखोपरिष्टम् ।

संचोदयामान हरिप्रसीतो  
हरिप्रसीरं हनुमन्तमेर ॥ ३५

G 5 1 97  
Ll 4 64 35  
L 4 54 87

इति श्रीरामायणे विभिन्नाकारे चतुःपठितमः सर्गः ॥ ६४ ॥

Bs गता हित (sic) (for गतावधि) Vs [म]ति Ds ३  
(for इ) Ds विष्णुधर्मोष्ठे धि (for the poor half)  
—(1 20) Ds न (for स) Ds ३ दूरे, Ds दूर (for दूर) ]  
—Thereafter Vs cont

2314\* \* \* \* \*  
कर्मसं प्राप्नुवन्तश्च लोअसो ह्य विमियुज्यते ।  
अपामपीमहात्मना तारेपो बाहयोऽग्रद (sic) ।  
अद्योतात्मना मन्वे मृषिष्ठे त गुणोत्तरात् ।  
वाता वातरधेते यद्युपति हनुमति । [ 5 ]  
एव बाधोयेते तस्य कार्येव इव वीर्यात् ।  
हनुमान्बाहुपुत्रस्तु कार्ये च विमियुज्यताम् ।  
पराएपी \* \* \* \* \* (illeg) ।  
अमेव अह \* \* \* \* \* (illeg) ।  
\* \* \* \* \* (illeg) मिरं कार्ये लोअसुए परास्करम् । [10]  
मिपं वातावावरण करिण्यति न वापय ।  
इति चरत् \* \* \* \* \* (illeg) ।  
\* \* \* \* \*

[ Lines 1 and 13 are illeg ]

35 \* \* \* Si Si Ds 11-12 Ni प्रसीरं (Ni 'षे) Vs  
अदुग्मा Gs (2) कपीरं (for प्रसीरं) Ds 11 उपसीः Ds  
पराता (for उपसीः) Ds तप करीरं अरं वरिष्ठम् (for \* )  
Si Si Ds 11-12 वरिष्ठम् (for वरिष्ठम्) Mi (after cor

as in text) [ 2 ] वरिष्ठ (for 'एम्) Ds Vs B 11 Ds Ds  
तप करिष्ठुत्तम (Vs 'मति) लु (Vs moth-eaten from लु  
up to ३७५५ name) उपसीरं लुपीकृतपाप मुखोपरिष्ठ  
(for उपसीरं वरिष्ठमिति पाठ ए —) Si Ds 11  
सदेवामान (Ds 11 'गीह) Ni Ds 11 Ds 11 वापय\*  
(for संचोदयामान) Si Si Vs Ds 11-12 महात्तुभावाः Ni  
B 11 Ds Ds वरिष्ठमिति Ds 11-12 महात्तुभावाः (for इति  
प्रसीरं) — \* Si Ds 11 इति मिति (Ds 'मि) Ds Ni Ds  
इति स (Ds स) एवो Si B 11 Ds एकीकृतं Ds इति  
न नीत्या (corrupt) Ds 11 इति महात्तुभावाः Ds 11  
इति प्रसीरं Ds हनुमन्त (40) Si Ds एवो B 11 Ds एव  
Ds एहि (for एव)

Colophon. — *Āṅga name* Si Vs (moth-eaten) \*  
D 11 Ds सुदरकादि — *Sarga name* Si Ds 11-12 वापय  
मेवम् Si Ds वापयमेव Si Vs B 11 Ds समुद्रकर्म  
(11 'से) विष्णु (Vs 'तापः) Vs समुद्रकर्म B 11 समुद्र  
कर्ममेवम् Ds वापयमेवमेव वापयमेव Ds वापयः Ds  
'एव [पथविशेष] — *Sarga no* (figures, words or  
both) Si Si B 11 Ds 11-12 om Si Vs B 11 Ds 1  
D 11 35 (sic) Ds [G] (before corr as in G) 64  
(as in text) Ds 62 Ds 11 T G 11 M 11 65 Ds  
63 M 11 66 L (ed) 35 — After colophon G con-  
cludes with श्रीरामायणम्



G 3 2 13  
B. 4 66 10  
L. 4 37 8

पञ्चपोषद्वलं तस्य ताम्बुजमलं तत्र ।  
विक्रमशायि वेगध न ते तेनापहीयते ॥ ६  
बलं बुद्धिश्च तेनैव सत्त्वं च हरिसत्तम ।  
त्रिशिष्टं सर्वभूतेषु किमात्मानं न बुध्यते ॥ ७

अप्सराप्सरा श्रेष्ठा रिप्याता पुञ्जिकल्पता ।  
अञ्जनेति परित्याता पत्नी केयरिणो हरेः ॥ ८  
अनिद्यापादभूचात् वानरी कामरूपिणी ।  
दुहिता वामेन्द्रस्य कुक्षरस्य महात्मनः ॥ ९

6 B1 2 om 6<sup>m</sup> (cf v1 4) —<sup>a</sup> V3 वदत्यत्र ।  
D3 भुञ्जते (for पञ्चपोषद्) —<sup>b</sup> D3-11 सुजयीषे । M3  
भुञ्जते (for पञ्चपोषद्) —<sup>c</sup> V3 mostly illeg for <sup>ad</sup>  
—<sup>d</sup> N3 V1 B1 2 4 D3 [दृ]ज (for [म]पि) S3 N1 V1  
D G3 तेनय (for वेगध) —<sup>e</sup> S1 D3 om (hapl) 6<sup>c</sup> —<sup>f</sup> 7<sup>a</sup>.  
—<sup>g</sup> D3 10 11 G3 M1 [म]पि । D3 11 [म]ज (for  
[म]पि) N3 V1 B1 2 4 G3 ते न (N3 न च) तेनाप(G3 पि)  
हीयते । D3 नो मयं लहीहीयते । D3 भवत्येव हीयते । D3 न  
भय तत्र हीयते (C3 C3 पञ्चपोषद्वलं तस्य ताम्बुजमलं तत्र ।  
विक्रमशायि वेगध (C3 वेगध न ते (C3 ते न) ताम्बुहीयते इति  
पाठ (C3 तेनापहीयते । ततो नु ततोऽपहीयते' । C3 बद्ध)  
समानपदस्यप्राप्तयेषाम् । विश्वनाथिके तेन पञ्चमहा समन्वित  
नापहीयते । न न्यून भवतीति योजना । यथा तेनेति पञ्चमर्थे  
तृतीयाः । C3 G3 पञ्चपोषिणि (C3 अत्र समानपदस्यप्राप्तयेषाम्)  
विश्वनाथिके तेन पञ्चमहा समानम् C3 'तिनि दोष ।  
काहीयते न न्यूनं भवति (C3 'तीत्यर्थे) । यथा तेनेति  
पञ्चमर्थे तृतीयाः (C3 तेनेति पञ्चमर्थे तृतीया का) । C3  
तस्य पञ्चपोषद्वले तत्र च यदुजयीषेवतमुनय तुल्यमिति  
दोष । पञ्चपोषद्वले तस्य सुजयीषेवत् तवेति पाठ । योजया  
वक्रमापया पठति पर । न वेगो विक्रमश्च तेन गदगदस्वन  
धेनोश्च नापहीयते न्यूनो न भवति । काऽभिमानपञ्चपाठस्य  
वैयर्थ्यात् । C3 'सुजयीषेवत् तत्र' इति प्राचीनपाठे तस्य  
पञ्चपोषद्वले तत्र च यदुजयीषेवत्तमुनय तुल्यमिति अर्थ ।  
ते विक्रमश्च तेनैव तेन गदगदा नापहीयते न न्यूनो भवति (C3

(for भयता) N3 B1 4 अप्सराः । B1 [म]पसरा  
(for [म]पसरा) S1 N1 D3 इत्यात्सरास्ययोः । D3  
अपसरोप्यप्सरा श्रेष्ठा । D3 4 अप्सरास्यप्सरा श्रेष्ठा । D3  
अपसरास्यप्सरा श्रेष्ठा । D3 अपसरास्यप्सरा श्रेष्ठा । M3 अपसरा  
सुसारा श्रेष्ठा (sic) 4 C3 m अपसरास्यत्सरास्यि निर्दिष्ट  
कार्ये । C3 अपसरोति निर्दिष्ट कार्ये । C3 अपसरास्य  
सामिति मन्त्रिभान्तस्य । 'अपसरा' इत्येकवचनस्योऽप्यति ।  
C3 अपसरास्यत्सरास्यि । 'अपसरा' इत्येकवचनस्योऽप्यति ।  
सन्धिर्भा 1 'अपसरा' इत्यात्मन भर्षे इत्यन्ते (C3 —<sup>a</sup>) C3  
M3 विज्ञाता । C3 t as in text (for विज्ञाता) । B3  
(with hiatus) अजया तदा । D3 11 M1 पुञ्जिकल्पती ।  
C3 as in text (for 'अजया' —After 8<sup>m</sup> B3 reads  
9<sup>m</sup> 10<sup>m</sup> 9<sup>m</sup> and 8<sup>m</sup> while N3 V3 B3 D3 read  
9 S1 S1 D1-11-12 transp 8<sup>m</sup> and 9<sup>m</sup> D3 transp  
8<sup>m</sup> (followed by 1349<sup>a</sup>) and 9 —<sup>b</sup>) D3 11 अजया  
B3 D3 9 पञ्जिता B3 T G3 च विज्ञाता (for 'अजया')  
M3 अजया चेति विज्ञाता —<sup>c</sup>) D3 11 पञ्जिता N3 V3  
B3 4 D3 अजे । B3 तथा (for हरेः) —After 8 N3 V3  
D3-10 S 105

1348<sup>a</sup> रिप्याता विपु लोचन रूपेणाजिता मुनि ।  
[ G1 2 M3 अता ने G3 विज्ञाता (for रिप्याता) ]  
—Then N3 V3 D3 cont. while V1 B1 2 4 D3 105  
after 8 whereas S1 N1 D3-11-12 105a after 9

1349<sup>a</sup> अनियापञ्चपादाया पुञ्जिकल्पिता ।  
[ B3 2 4 D3 अता (for अता) N3 V3 B3 4 D3  
पुञ्ज (N3 'पु') तिनि पाणि D3 11 पुञ्जिपिपयता (for the  
post half) ]

9 For the sequence in N3 V3 B3 4 D3 cf v1 9  
S1 N3 D3-11-12 transp 8<sup>m</sup> and 9<sup>m</sup> B3 transp 8<sup>m</sup>  
and 9 —<sup>a</sup>) D3 4 G3 M1 (before coor) अति (for  
अति) N3 D3 प्रत्या सा । B3 (many also) अत्युपभारः ।  
B3 अत्युपभार (for अत्युपभार) —<sup>b</sup>) D3-10 C3 अतिप  
(for अती) —After 9<sup>m</sup> B3 reads 10<sup>m</sup> —11<sup>m</sup>  
repeating them in their proper place D3 om 9<sup>m</sup>  
—<sup>c</sup>) S1 N3 D3 दुहिता रिपय (N3 पुञ्ज) रिप्याताः N3 V3  
B3 4 D3 'ता इतिपुञ्जस्यः । D3 11 'तलापञ्चपादा' —<sup>d</sup>) S1  
N3 D3 11 12 अजया (for पुञ्ज) (B3 C3 2 अनियापाद्  
मूलात् वानरी कामरूपिणी) दुहिता वामेन्द्रस्य कुक्षरस्य  
महात्मनः इति पाठस्य अर्थ —After 9, S1 N3 D3-11-12  
105a 1349<sup>a</sup>.

7 S1 D3 om 7<sup>a</sup> (cf v1 6) —<sup>a</sup> V3 वेगध,  
D3 तस्य (for वेगध) D3 वेगधे (for तस्य) B3 4 transp  
वेगध and तस्य S1 N1 V1 B1 2 4 D3 10 11 12 M3 इति  
वेगध D3 4 वेगो बुद्धिर्मलं चैव वेगश्च इतिपुञ्ज —<sup>b</sup>) V3 B3  
D3 वरिष्ठा G M3 रिपिष्ठा (for रिपिष्ठा) S1 N1 V3 B3 2 4  
D3 सर्वभूतानां D3 11 'सुखीय' D3 इतिपुञ्जाने (for  
'सुखीय') D3 न एव सर्वभूताने । D3 11 विज्ञातासर्वभूतानां  
—<sup>c</sup>) N3 V3 B3 4 D3 transp रिप्य and सामान  
D3-10 C3 समाने, D3 सुखीय (sic) (for सुखीय) B3  
सामान न च सुखीय —After 7 S1 N1 D3-11-12 105a

1347<sup>a</sup> वारयो वैतनेयस्य वेगो वेगवतो गदात् ।  
वारदात्य वेगो वि किमात्मानं न बुध्यते ।  
[ (1 1) D3 lacuna for वेगो D3 वेगध (for 'वेगो)  
—(1 2) D3 न (for वे) D3 lacuna for न ]

8 \*) D3 11 इत्यात्सराः D3 अपसरोः T G3 2 M3 अपसरोद्,

कपिले चारुसर्वाङ्गी कदाचित्कामरूपिणी ।  
 मानुषं विद्वहं कृत्वा यौनोचमशालिनी ॥ १०  
 अचरत्परितस्याप्रे प्रावृद्धमुदसंनिभे ।  
 विचित्रमाल्याभरणं महाहर्षोभवासिनी ॥ ११  
 तस्या वक्षं विशालास्याः पीतं रक्तदशं शुभम् ।  
 स्थितायाः पर्वतस्याप्रे मारुतोऽपहरच्छनैः ॥ १२  
 स ददर्श ततस्तस्या वृत्तावूरु सुसंहतौ ।

सनौ च पीनौ संहितौ मुजातं चारु चाननम् ॥ १३  
 तां विशालापतशोणीं तनुमध्यां यशसिनीम् ।  
 दृष्ट्वैव शुभसर्वाङ्गीं पवनः काममोहितः ॥ १४  
 स तां मुजाभ्यां पीनाभ्या पर्यष्यजत मारुतः ।  
 मन्मथापिष्टसर्वाङ्गे गतात्मा तामनिन्दिताम् ॥ १५  
 सा तु तत्रैव संश्रान्ता मुञ्चता वाग्मममत्रविद् ।  
 एकपत्नीरतमिदं को नाशपितुमिच्छति ॥ १६

10 For the sequence in Ba, cl, v 1 8 N<sub>1</sub> alleg for 10<sup>a</sup> (except कपिले) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>1</sub> कपि वाच्, D<sub>2</sub> कदापिच् (for कपिले) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कपिले सा तु चार्थिनी —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> कर्हिपिच्, D<sub>1</sub> मानुषी, D<sub>2</sub> वनरो (for कदापिच्) —B<sub>2</sub> reads 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup> after 9<sup>a</sup>, repeating 10<sup>a</sup> here —<sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> तु वयु, G<sub>1</sub> प्रादम् (for विद्वहं) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub>-2-3-10 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> रूपयौवन्, D<sub>2</sub> यौवनोन्मत्त (for "सम") G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> न्यासिनी N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> (both times) & D<sub>2</sub> साश्रदमरवर्गिणी

11 D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 M<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> B<sub>2</sub> reads 10<sup>a</sup>-11<sup>a</sup> after 9<sup>a</sup>, repeating 11<sup>a</sup> here —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) & D<sub>1</sub> 1-11-12 व्यचत् (for वधत्) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> 11 प्रावृष्टि (for प्रावृष्ट) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> (both times) D<sub>2</sub> 1-12-13 मातृश्वशुरसकुले B<sub>2</sub> "निभा, D<sub>2</sub> "तले D<sub>2</sub> "गता" C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> अपरपर्यन्तलाभं प्रावृद्धमुदसन्निभे इति पाठ C<sub>2</sub> —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> महाहर्षं (for महाहर्षं) D<sub>2</sub> महाहर्षं शीमवासिनी, D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 कदापिश्चोभवासिनी

12 <sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> transp उरुपा and वच —After 12<sup>a</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> reads 12<sup>a</sup> and 12<sup>a</sup> repeating 12<sup>a</sup> in its proper place D<sub>2</sub> transp <sup>a</sup> and <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1-10-11-12 T<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> पीत (for पीत) D<sub>2</sub> रक्तज (for "रक्त") S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 तत, D<sub>2</sub> शुभं (acc) (for शुभम्) B<sub>2</sub> पीतं रक्तं मुशोमर्षं D<sub>2</sub> दृष्ट्वैव रक्तवर्णं शुभं —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> शिला सा (for शिलाया) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> T<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> : [5]वाहत्, B<sub>2</sub> प्राहत्, D<sub>2</sub> 1-11 व्यहत् (for उपहत्) N<sub>2</sub> शुभं (for सने) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 वाहदोषवद् शुभं (with hiatus) V<sub>2</sub> पवत् धरणीले

13 <sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> सदृशे G<sub>2</sub> दरा (for वरात्) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> समाहितौ, V<sub>2</sub> समाहितौ, B<sub>2</sub> समाहितौ, D<sub>2</sub> 1-11-12 G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> सुसहितौ, D<sub>2</sub> च सदृशौ, G<sub>2</sub> सुसदृशौ (for सुसहितौ) —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> रश्मिर् (for सहितौ) B<sub>2</sub> सनौ च पीनद्विती, G<sub>2</sub> सह्यं च सनौ पीनौ —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 तुभस्त, N<sub>1</sub> तुभस, G<sub>1</sub> सज्जते (for तुभजते) G<sub>2</sub> पाळोपनं N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> 1-11 तुभसो विष् (D<sub>2</sub> 11 पाठ)द्वर्तनी —After 13, D<sub>2</sub> 205

1350<sup>a</sup> नेमे कवलपत्रने मुनास वाहदंनम् ।  
 14 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 वारुद् (for विशाल) D<sub>2</sub> विशाला पतशुभोणी —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 लपसिनी, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 कर्हिहितः G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> वयं (for वरजिनीम्) —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> तु (for [ए]व) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 वाहदशोनी, D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 शुभचार्थिनी (for शुभसर्वाङ्गी) —<sup>a</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> 1-11 मारुत, G<sub>2</sub> मयाच् (for पवन) S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-11-12 समोपस( D<sub>2</sub> "वयु, D<sub>2</sub> "रत) (for काममोहित)

15 <sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> G<sub>2</sub> सती (for स तौ) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-10 पवत् 1 N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> वृत्तावया, B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 M<sub>2</sub> & शीर्षाभ्यां, D<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) D<sub>2</sub> मारु (for पीनाभ्यां) —N<sub>2</sub> alleg for 15<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> भाविनी B<sub>2</sub> कपिनी B<sub>2</sub> भाविनी (for मारुत) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 मुनेनां परिपश्यते, D<sub>2</sub> 1-12 शीर्षेणां परिपश्यत् D<sub>2</sub> 11 "वृद् —D<sub>2</sub> om 15<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> सर्वया (for सर्वतो) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-12 महाविष्टसर्वा (D<sub>2</sub> "सर्वविष्टा [mss]) N<sub>2</sub> C<sub>2</sub> "सिष्टसर्वा, C<sub>2</sub> 15 no text —<sup>a</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> ते मारुच्, B<sub>2</sub> तौ मारुत् (with hiatus) B<sub>2</sub> लम्भात्, D<sub>2</sub> मन्मथलाभ (for मन्मथा लभ्), C<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> स तामिन्नासौ द्वितीयस्य लप्यत्तस्य सा गतामेति सन्व्य । सर्वमिति सन्व्य । लप्यत्तस्यसन्व्य । C<sub>2</sub> 10 G<sub>2</sub> स तामिनिः तौ मताया (G<sub>2</sub> वदन्वित् । तौ) पर्येष्यतोति सन्व्य (C<sub>2</sub> 10 सर्वमिति वा पाठ) C<sub>2</sub>

16 D<sub>2</sub> om N<sub>2</sub> alleg for 16 (for both of v 1 25) —<sup>a</sup> T<sub>2</sub> सं (for तु) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 1-10 सा तत्र कोव (D<sub>2</sub> "पात् संवर्षेण, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> & D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 तत्र (N<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> "त) सा कोवसत्त्वा (V<sub>2</sub> "के, B<sub>2</sub> "के) ; D<sub>2</sub> 1-10 सा च तत्र तुसज्जिता D<sub>2</sub> सा तत्र सा सज्जिता (corrupt) —After 16<sup>a</sup> G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> (of /an see 10) ins

1351<sup>a</sup> मुनासपत्नी च मारुतम् ।  
 वदुक्त्वमि चार्थिनी  
 [(1 1) M<sub>2</sub> [1]ए (for च) —(1 2) M<sub>2</sub> चार्थि  
 (for चार्थिनी) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> N<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> & D<sub>1</sub> 1-10-11 M<sub>1</sub> तुभेज, B<sub>1</sub> लोचना, D<sub>1</sub> 10 तुभजा (for तुभजा) —<sup>a</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 10 महति (for इष्यति)







सभ्रान्वाथ सुराः सर्वे त्रैलोक्ये सुमिते सति ।  
 प्रसादयन्ति संक्रुद्धं मास्ते सुनेश्वराः ॥ २४  
 प्रसादिते च पत्नये अश्रु तुभ्यं वर ददौ ।  
 अशस्त्रप्यतां तां सभरे सत्त्विक्रान् ॥ २५  
 उन्नस्य च निपातिते रिक्तं त्वा समीक्ष्य च ।

सहस्रनेत्रः प्रोत्सवा ददौ ते वरमुत्तमम् ॥ २६  
 खण्डन्दतश्च मरणं ते भूषादिति वै प्रभो ।  
 स त्व केसरिणाः पुत्रः क्षेत्रबो भीमशक्तिमः ॥ २७  
 मारुतस्यैरिसः पुनस्तेजसा चापि तत्तमः ।  
 त्वं हि वायुमुतो वत्स पुनने चापि तत्तमः ॥ २८

G 3 3 29  
 B 4 66 30  
 L 4 57 33

24 Na Vs B111 D17 om 24 (cf v1 23)  
 For 24-27<sup>ab</sup>, Sa Ni Vi Da11111 subot 1366<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Da 4 तु G: द्वि (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 4 41 G: M Cv  
 शोभिते, G: as in text (for सुमिते) —<sup>a</sup>) T m (for  
 स) Da 4 11 प्रसादय च देवेश, M: प्रसादयति च पुत्रं —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da 4 11 भुपनेश्वरा M: भुपनेश्वर

25 Na Vs B111 D17 om 25 (cf v1 23)  
 For subot 10 Sa Ni Vi Da11111 cf v1 24 and 27  
 —<sup>a</sup>) Da G: तु, Cv: as in text (for च) Da सुने  
 (for वन्दे) —<sup>a</sup>) M: transp वर and ददौ —<sup>a</sup>)  
 Da 4 11 वीर (for तां) —After 25 Da 4 11 ms

1365<sup>a</sup> वर व देवस्य वदोर्वै यद्वत् न पश्यत ।  
 सलिलादृष्टितो वायो देवात् प्रवदौ वर ।  
 अशस्त्रतां देवानीं पाण्डुरवैरुतैः ।  
 अमय कामरुतिर्न गतिं चाभिदृष्ट वर ।

[(1 1) Da: वर वर व देवेश (for the prior half)  
 Da: वीरै (for वर) —(1 4) Da 5 1, Da 5 2 (for वर) ]

26 Na Vs B111 D17 om 26 (cf v1 23)  
 For subot in Sa Na Vi Da11111 cf v1 24 and 27  
 —<sup>a</sup>) G: वशस्य (acc) (for वशस्य) Da तु तु  
 [म]वि (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) Da Cl: निरुत G: नीरुत Cv: t  
 as in text (for विरते) G: वै Cv: as in text (for  
 च) Da 4 11 सत्तव उपविषीष्य तु —<sup>a</sup>) Da भीश्वरा  
 (for प्रोत्सवा) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 4 11 इदो वरमुत्तमम्

27 Na Vs B111 D17 om 27<sup>ab</sup> (cf v1 23)  
 —<sup>a</sup>) T: तु (for च) —<sup>a</sup>) Da 4 11 तव सासु Cv: as  
 in text (for ते भूषाद्) Da T: G: M: Cv: विनो,  
 G: as in text (for प्रभो) Da 4 11 वीर ते (L11  
 साते) [सादकमिदं] —For 24-27<sup>ab</sup>, Sa Ni Vi Da11111  
 subot.

1366<sup>a</sup> तत्र प्रसा संगम्य च ससुरानुराजना ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।

[ Da: om 1 1-2 Na alleg from 1 2 up to  
 24 10 1 3 —(1 1) Sa: Da: as 24 10 (for लो  
 प्रव) Vi: Da: read nominative singulars in place  
 of plurals —(1 2) Sa: तु सुमिते Vi: Da: मारुत  
 शक्ति (for तु: सुमिते) —(1 3) Na: Da: वर (for  
 वर) —(1 5) Vi: damaged after सत्त up to सत्त  
 वीर —(1 6) Na: alleg from हसत् up to तुम् 10  
 1 8 Vi: मारुते वीरवत् (for the prior half) Vi  
 moth-eaten for हसत् —(1 7) Da: 11 वर (for वर)  
 —(1 8) Vi: वीर (for वर) Na: 11 वर वर वीर  
 (for the prior half) —(1 9) Da: lacuna for ते Vi:  
 11 वर (for वर) ]

—Sa: Ni: Vi: B111 D17 11 read 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>b</sup> after 18,  
 while Na: Vs: D17 G: read 27<sup>a</sup>-28<sup>b</sup> before 19 G:  
 alone repeating them here Vi: mostly moth-eaten  
 for 27<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Na: Vs: B11 D17 वेदे (for तुम्)  
 Na: alleg Na: B11 D17 ससुरानुराजना Vi: ससुरो  
 मारुतिना (for 1) M: तव अमय वेदे वरुते वर  
 वर —After 27 Da: ms. 1367<sup>a</sup> while K(ed.)  
 ms within brackets

1367<sup>a</sup> देवात् द्वि ते तात वरं वाम वर वरम् ।  
 वरं च शोभमानम् वरुं शक्तव्येव हि ।  
 अवापि सुप्रभुष्य वायुसिधु सुसिदिपि ।

28 For sequence in Sa: Ni: Vi: B111 D17 11-12  
 cf v1 18 and 19 G: repeats 25<sup>ab</sup> here (cf v1  
 27) Sa: om G: alleg for 25<sup>ab</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Na: Vs:  
 B111 D17 मर (for तुम्) M: om 25<sup>a</sup> Vs: [म]वि  
 (for [म]वि) Sa: Da: 11111 वि तु वर Da: शोभमानम्  
 तुम् वरं वरं वरं वरं वरं —After 28<sup>ab</sup> Da: ms. Da: 11  
 ms. I 1-7 after 28<sup>ab</sup> and cont. I 14-17 after  
 1357<sup>a</sup>

1368<sup>a</sup> स्वमेव शक्तिं वापि लीलया शक्तोत्तरम् ।  
 सत्तव हसत्सु वरुनीयथाकुलम् ।  
 अमयेतदि ते मन्वे तद्वत् सत्तवामरम् ।  
 सत्तव हसत् शोके निताशयि पश्या ।  
 यत्तु तु सुप्रभुष्ये वरुणपत्नीं वरि ।  
 यत्तु तु सुप्रभुष्ये वरुणपत्नीं वरि ।  
 यत्तु तु सुप्रभुष्ये वरुणपत्नीं वरि ।  
 यत्तु तु सुप्रभुष्ये वरुणपत्नीं वरि ।  
 यत्तु तु सुप्रभुष्ये वरुणपत्नीं वरि ।  
 यत्तु तु सुप्रभुष्ये वरुणपत्नीं वरि ।

G 5 3 30  
H 4 66 31  
L 4 57 31

उपमद्य सतप्राणा भवानस्मानु साम्प्रतम् ।  
दास्यधिक्रममम्यन्नः पक्षिराज इत्यपरः ॥ २९  
विभिन्ने भया तात सशैलवनज्ञानता ।  
विःमङ्गल्यः पृथिवीं परिक्रान्ता प्रदक्षिणम् ॥ ३०  
तदा चौपक्षयोऽम्माभिः संचिता देवधासनात् ।

निष्पन्नममृतं यामिस्तदासीचो महद्दलम् ॥ ३१  
स इदानीमहं वृद्धः परिहीनपराक्रमः ।  
साम्प्रतं कालमस्माकं भगान्तर्यायुषान्वितः ॥ ३२  
तद्विकृन्मस्य निक्रान्तः प्रस्तामुचमो ह्यसि ।  
त्वदीये द्रुपुकामेपं सर्गं वानरवाहिनी ॥ ३३

काल्यममृतं ते शीरं मृतं परमुच्यते ।  
एषा विक्र प्रयत्नेन मानुससद्वचनिका । [10]  
अपारिदमिममक्रान्तो दक्षिणं विरीक्षित ।  
तत्र कौटुहलं यान् तत्र स्वप्नं दिवाकल्पम् ।  
क्षेत्रीयस्य चाप्येवमस्वभावमनुवर्तितुम् ।  
कन्यामि विरिनिष्कम्पाद्बुधुपुत्रस्य तत्पर ।  
दुर्गं कृत्यप्रमत्तो ह्यवसाकस्तं भगवन्वाचति । [15]  
आहतोऽप्येवमिच्छोपां अपारिदमिच्छोऽप्यम् ।  
अथा विप्रमयात्मकं सत् वानरं ते तदा ।

{(1 1) Da मृ (for व) —(1 3) Ds वृ (for वि  
ते) Ds कल्पमति —(1 5) Ds (with hiatus) भाग्य  
अप्य मति (for the post half) —(1 6) Ds कृनिष्कमि  
तरे (for the post half) —(1 7) Ds विरीक्षे (for  
विरीक्षे) —(1 10) Dr इत्ते दि (for मृतं) Ds यामिना  
(for चरिता) —(1 11) Ds काल (for काल) —(1 13)  
Ds कल्पम् (corrupt) (for स्वभावम्) Ds मानुससं-  
वृत्ति (for the post half) —(1 16) Note hiatus  
between the two halves }

—Ga illeg for 28<sup>th</sup> Na illeg from वसु up to पूरवे  
in<sup>4</sup> —) Na V: B: 24 Dr सुलयात् Ds अलयात्  
Ds अदरतात् (for सुते वस) S: Ds 12 स्ते दि तावत्तम  
स्तात् Ds एव दि यत्तमस्तात् —) S: Ds उपेत्. Ds  
प्रचमे (sic) (for पूरवे) Gs पूरवेत् (for 'ते ये) S:  
Na Ds 22 23 कविदुर्ग(Ds 'र) (for चान् यत्तम) ।  
Na V: B: 24 Gs 25 अदरतात्किदुर्ग(Ds 'र) —Atac  
26 Ds 4 ins. while Ds: ins after 27

1369\* युद्धं ह्य गतवत्सा ह्य हीनवीर्यां ह्य सायकम् ।  
[Ds वीर्यं (for सत्सा) ]

29 \*) Ds अयायात् (for अय यत्) —) Ds Ta  
Ms अयायु (for अयायु) Na V: B: 24 Dr व लया  
विद्यते (Na शीरं सोऽपि वः Gs वानरा सायु सोमं —)  
Ds दक्षिणं Gs Ms दक्षिणं Gs युद्धं (for यत्तम) —)  
Ds 22 Ck इति (for पति) —For 29<sup>th</sup> S: V: 22  
B: 24 Ds 27 28 29 subst

2370\* तमोऽवसनायुषः पणिराज ह्येषतम ।  
[Na V: 2 B: 2 Ds अयत्त (for एतेष) B: पणिर  
पणिराज Ds 28 कविदुर्ग योत्त (for the post half) ]

30 S: V: Ds 21 22 om 30-31 Before 30

Dr 4 (both om 30<sup>th</sup>) 31 read 32 —For 30<sup>th</sup>, Na  
V: B: 24 Dr 28 subst, while Ds 4 subst for 30  
1371\* विरिक्तो पुरास्मानि कृतो विष्णु पदक्षिण ।

[V: विरिक्त Ds 4 विरिक्त B: Ds 21 पदक्षिण (for  
'क्षिण) ]

—) Ds 21 विष्णुहृत् T: वृषी (subom) —) Na  
B: 24 Dr कृतमस्मि, V: पदक्षिणः Ds कृता चापि  
(for परिक्रान्त) Na V: Ds 29 प्रदक्षिण (for 'क्षिणम्)

31 S: V: Ds 21 22 om 31 (cf v: 1 30) —)  
V: Ds 21 वद B: Ds T: G: Ms 2 हया (for वरा)  
B: तय मया (sic) (for चौपक्षयो) Ms (before corr)  
चापि (for प्रमाभि) —) Ms संघात (for संविदा) Ms  
damaged for देव —) Ds 10 C: निर्मथम् (for  
निष्पथम्) Na V: B: 24 Dr तामिदं V: alleg  
D: 4 11 याम्यत् (for यामिम्) —) B: तयासीत्, B:  
D: 10 11 तदानीं (for 'सौर') B: दे (for ये) G: Ms  
प्रयत्नत्

32 Ds (both om 32<sup>th</sup>) 31 read 32 before 30  
—) Na illeg up to परा in 32<sup>th</sup> Na V: B: 24 Dr  
वृ (for ह) V: तदानीम् (for इदानीम्) S: मदा: Na  
V: वयं (for मद्) Na V: युद्ध —) B: 24 Ds 21 क्वचि  
वत्त (for परिहीन) S: Ds 21 22 पूरवे मद्रिषमः Na V:  
पदक्षिणोत्तयायात् Ds 28 अराल (D: 'वृ' लिपितोऽवत्त  
—) Na illeg from 32<sup>th</sup> up to पूर in 33<sup>th</sup> Ds 4 om  
32<sup>th</sup> —) S: Ds 21 22 वत्तम् G: Ms मद्रिष Ms  
कानम् (for कालम्) V: सोमं सुयुक्तो वत् (for \*)  
V: तं सु: T: यत्ता (for अयायु) S: Ds [म]पित: Ds  
'पित (for 'विश्व) Na V: B: 24 Dr सोमं सुयुक्तो  
यमवीर्य (Na 'व)पुण(B: युद्धविद्यम् & Ck: सोमं काल  
मिति (Ck सायनवियम्यपम्) कालमिति सायन्ये रिडीयाः  
यमवदतिदि निर्याणे वरी) कविन्कारस्यस्यै सप्ये भवतिव  
(Ck 'यत्तविकं) सर्वतुम्भित इत्यर्थे &

33 Na illeg up to पूर in<sup>4</sup> (cf v: 1 31) V:  
illeg from स्व up to पूर in<sup>4</sup> —) Na V: B:  
D: 21 22 Gs Ms विद्यते B: विद्यति D: विक्रान्तु Ds  
विद्यते D: विद्यते (for 'वृ') S: Ds 28 कृपुद्ध (D:  
'क्षिण)स्य विद्यते Ds तद्विद्यते सुविद्यतः D: पतिरं वत्त  
विद्यते —) V: 2 22 ह्ययम् (for वृषयम्) Na V: 2

उचिष्ठ हरिसार्द्धं लक्ष्यत्स महाप्रभम् ।  
परा हि नरभूतानां हनुमन्त्या गतिलम् ॥ ३४

निष्ण्या हरयः नरौ हनुमन्किमुपेक्षे ।  
त्रिमस्र महाहरो गोत्रिण्णुस्त्रीन्व्यमानिर ॥ ३५

G 5 3 45  
B 4 66 37  
L 4 57 44

Ha & Da प्रसते हस्ति Ha पुत्रोत्तर (for उक्तो हस्ति)  
—After 33<sup>d</sup> Sa 5.2 V.2 H. 2.4 Da-4.7-10-12 375.

3372\* यो हि विभक्तो एतं विक्रमे सद्युपस्थिते ।  
परन्वसिष भूतानि लोकसाधुजीविते ।  
पुत्रानानुदरपापौ हि विषमस्य सपोषमम् ।  
यस्य पीत्यतश्चरिते मित्रस्वजनस्यथा ।  
अमरा इव द्युत्य लक्ष्यं तस्य जीवितम् । [ 5 ]  
दुष्टो यो बुद्धिवाङ्मार्गां प्रमत्तः पीतेन च ।  
कर्मणां चातुषापद्यु सोऽपरां पुरि निरुण्णत ।  
उदामेवै वचनं सम्पन्नित्याव करत ।  
हनुमत्सरोपेतस्ये सङ्गुं मथोक्ति धारता ।  
एतां वचनं मन्त्रजेते लोके लोकाधिपो हस्तिः । [ 10 ]  
आग्नेयाग्नेयस्य परा सद्यु महादुष्टे ।  
विस्माद्यप्यजगतावै विक्रमस्य विदे कौ ।  
सीत्याप्याधिरावद्यालपयस्य पदवीं च ।  
कप्यादां विष्णु लोकेषु कौ से पुण्यकर्मणः ।  
मन्त्रानुपदिष्टं कौ हनुमन् लक्षणात्मजः । [ 15 ]  
यस्या योऽप्याप्यान्मनुष्या पावि स्यान्वचनम् ।  
विद्विद्भिरावद्या भर्ता परिश्रान्तेव दायकम् ।

[ ( 1 ) ] Sa Da-4.11-12 g (for 2) Sa Da [ 5 ] दो  
5a 5a 7a Ba Da [ 7 ] दो Da 3 रिषे (for 4) 5a  
Ba रिषे (for रिषे) Ba वरुणिवे Da 31 प्रवृत्तिवै  
—( 1 ) 2) Sa 7a मरुत्तु (for लोकम्) —( 1 ) 3) Sa 5a  
Da-4.12 30 वारम् Ba वनेन (for "वत्") Sa Da 31 30 पुत्रार्थं  
(for भी) Sa Da-4.12 12 विप्रमथ (Da 3 "4" Da "5")  
मन्त्रे (for the post. half) —Sa Da-4 12-13 read 1 4  
after 1 7 —( 1 ) 4) Sa Da 22 22 लव (for 23) Da  
एतदि (for मर्त्तन) —5a Da 22 22 लव (for 1 5) —( 1 ) 5)  
Da 4 12 g महा-भन्देनेवस्य देवोपेता पुत्रम् —( 1 ) 6) 5a  
transp युक्तो and वै Sa Da-4.12-13 वै युक्ते लेखाप्यपत्तं  
(for the prior half) Sa Da-4.12-13 प्रवृत्त 5a मरु  
Da मरु (for मरुत्तु) Da रि (for च) —( 1 ) 7) Sa  
5a Ba Da 12 4 र्त्तं 5a मरि (for मरि) Da 12 र्त्तं (for  
नेवत्) Ba लोपनिरेदिपुत्रां Da 12 मरुपेता पुत्रम् (for  
the post. half) —After 1, 7, Sa D-4.12-13 read 1, 4  
—( 1 ) 8) Ba Da 4 12 30 वरुणस्य Da रि (c) [for  
मरुत्तु] Sa Da-4.12-13 मरुदे (for मरुत्तु) Ba 7a मरु  
दु मरुत्तु (for the post. half) —( 1 ) 9) 5a Da-4.12 12  
म (Da 7 लोपुत्तुत्तु वै मरुत्तु मरुत्तु) —( 1 ) 10) Ba 8-9-10  
[for 9] 5a मरुत्तु (muth-caten) Ba Da मरुदे  
(for मरुत्तु) Da 8 र्त्तु Ba lacunas D 1 र्त्तु च (1 r

लेके ) 5a Ba 4 लोपनिरे (for "रिषे) Sa Da 31 30 वरुणस्य  
मरुत्तु Da 7a रिषे एते लव्यं र्त्तु —( 1 ) 11) Ba मरु  
व्यामेवस्य (for the prior half) Sa Da-4 12-13 र्त्तु र्त्तु,  
Ba 8-9 र्त्तु (by transp) Ba 8 र्त्तु मरुत्तु (for 8 र्त्तु)  
—( 1 ) 12) Sa V.1 Da 4 12 30 वरुणस्य (for "वत्") Sa Da-4  
12-13 प्रवृत्त मरुत्तु (for the post. half) —( 1 ) 13) Sa  
Ri Da-4 12-13 र्त्तु (for र्त्तु) —( 1 ) 14) Da कर्त्तु (for  
रि) Sa Da-4 12-13 लव्यं पुत्रार्थे (Da "रि") (for  
the post. half) —( 1 ) 15) Sa Da-4 12-13 र्त्तु (Da "गु  
[sic] लव्यं (for मरुत्तु) Da 4 र्त्तु 5a Ba लव्युत्तु  
(for "लव्यं) —( 1 ) 16) Ba 11 र्त्तु (for [म]मरुत्तु)  
Ba मरुत्तु (for मरुत्तु) Sa Da 31 30 हरु हस्तिपुत्रम् Ba  
हस्तिवै पुत्रेति Da 4 11 हस्तिपि (Da "रीनुत्तु) (for the  
post. half) —( 1 ) 17) 5a Ba 3 मिद्वे (for मिद्वे)  
Ba लव्यं (for मरुत्तु) Sa Da-4.12-13 र्त्तु (for  
"मन्त्रे) ]  
—Before 33<sup>d</sup>, Sa Da 11 13 read 35 —" Da र्त्तु  
Da र्त्तुवै (for र्त्तुवै) Da 3-12 हि (for [ 4 ] 6) —"  
Sa 5a Da 12 30 समया हरिसार्द्धी

34 \* ) Da हस्तिसार्द्धं, Ni हस्ति (damaged)  
—" G 5 5a 30 र्त्तु, Ct 3 as in text (for र्त्तु) Sa 5  
5a Ba 3a Da-4 12-13 बपोपि हस्तिपि (Ba लविष्य  
[sic] Da मरुत्तु) —" Da रि (for र्त्तु) Da र्त्तु  
हनुत्तु (for हनुत्तु) Da च परिदुष्टवै

35 5a om 35-36 Sa Da 12 13 read 35 before  
35<sup>d</sup> —" Sa Da 12 13 विष्णुस्य हरिसार्द्धी Sa 5a  
Ba 3a Da विष्णुस्य हरिसार्द्धी —" Da 12 13 उपेक्षो  
(Da "वि) Ct 3 as in text (for "हस्ति) —Ba om 35<sup>d</sup>  
—" Sa Da 12 13 मरुत्तु 5a 5a Ba Da 4 12 31  
"मरुत्तु" Da 3a-12 G 5 5a "वत् (for "वत्) —" Da  
विष्णुस्य Ha हरिसार्द्धी Da हरिसार्द्धी च (corrupt)  
(for हरिसार्द्धी) G 5a 30 विष्णुस्य हरिसार्द्धी —After  
35 5a 5a 5a 12 13 (after 35<sup>d</sup> owing to om ) a  
Da-4.12-13 12.

3373\* मयाप्यधिरावद्या तदि सद्यु मरुत्तुम् ।  
[ 5a 5a Da [ 2 ] र्त्तु (for ' ) 5a Ba Da [ 3 ] 12  
मरुत्तु (Da "रि) Da 12 12 [ 3 ] मरुत्तु (for [ 3 ] ) —"  
रि) Ba 12 12 र्त्तु (for the post. half) ]

G 5 3 46  
B 4 66 58  
L 1 57 47

तस्तु वै जाम्बवताभिचोदितः

प्रतीतरेणः पननात्मजः क्षयिः ।

प्रहर्षयन्ता हरिचीरवाहिनीं

चकार रूपं महादत्तमस्तदा ॥ ३६

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्ध्याकाण्डे पञ्चषष्टितमः सर्गः ॥ ६५ ॥

६६

मंस्तूपमानो हनुमान्पर्येत महाजल' ।

समाविद्य च लब्धूलु हर्षाच बलभेषिवान् ॥ १

तस्य संस्तूपमानस्य सर्वैर्वानरपुंगवैः ।

तेजसाप्यर्षमाणस्य रूपमासीदनुचमम् ॥ २

36 A: om 36 (cf v1 35) —<sup>a</sup> G: Ma सूक्ष्मै.  
M: हनुमो (for मुने) T: Ma प्रचोदित (for [म]भि<sup>a</sup>)  
S: S: 1: 2: B: 2: D: 1: 2: 3: 4: 5: 6: 7: 8: 9: 10: 11: 12: 13: 14: 15: 16: 17: 18: 19: 20: 21: 22: 23: 24: 25: 26: 27: 28: 29: 30: 31: 32: 33: 34: 35: 36: 37: 38: 39: 40: 41: 42: 43: 44: 45: 46: 47: 48: 49: 50: 51: 52: 53: 54: 55: 56: 57: 58: 59: 60: 61: 62: 63: 64: 65: 66: 67: 68: 69: 70: 71: 72: 73: 74: 75: 76: 77: 78: 79: 80: 81: 82: 83: 84: 85: 86: 87: 88: 89: 90: 91: 92: 93: 94: 95: 96: 97: 98: 99: 100: 101: 102: 103: 104: 105: 106: 107: 108: 109: 110: 111: 112: 113: 114: 115: 116: 117: 118: 119: 120: 121: 122: 123: 124: 125: 126: 127: 128: 129: 130: 131: 132: 133: 134: 135: 136: 137: 138: 139: 140: 141: 142: 143: 144: 145: 146: 147: 148: 149: 150: 151: 152: 153: 154: 155: 156: 157: 158: 159: 160: 161: 162: 163: 164: 165: 166: 167: 168: 169: 170: 171: 172: 173: 174: 175: 176: 177: 178: 179: 180: 181: 182: 183: 184: 185: 186: 187: 188: 189: 190: 191: 192: 193: 194: 195: 196: 197: 198: 199: 200: 201: 202: 203: 204: 205: 206: 207: 208: 209: 210: 211: 212: 213: 214: 215: 216: 217: 218: 219: 220: 221: 222: 223: 224: 225: 226: 227: 228: 229: 230: 231: 232: 233: 234: 235: 236: 237: 238: 239: 240: 241: 242: 243: 244: 245: 246: 247: 248: 249: 250: 251: 252: 253: 254: 255: 256: 257: 258: 259: 260: 261: 262: 263: 264: 265: 266: 267: 268: 269: 270: 271: 272: 273: 274: 275: 276: 277: 278: 279: 280: 281: 282: 283: 284: 285: 286: 287: 288: 289: 290: 291: 292: 293: 294: 295: 296: 297: 298: 299: 300: 301: 302: 303: 304: 305: 306: 307: 308: 309: 310: 311: 312: 313: 314: 315: 316: 317: 318: 319: 320: 321: 322: 323: 324: 325: 326: 327: 328: 329: 330: 331: 332: 333: 334: 335: 336: 337: 338: 339: 340: 341: 342: 343: 344: 345: 346: 347: 348: 349: 350: 351: 352: 353: 354: 355: 356: 357: 358: 359: 360: 361: 362: 363: 364: 365: 366: 367: 368: 369: 370: 371: 372: 373: 374: 375: 376: 377: 378: 379: 380: 381: 382: 383: 384: 385: 386: 387: 388: 389: 390: 391: 392: 393: 394: 395: 396: 397: 398: 399: 400: 401: 402: 403: 404: 405: 406: 407: 408: 409: 410: 411: 412: 413: 414: 415: 416: 417: 418: 419: 420: 421: 422: 423: 424: 425: 426: 427: 428: 429: 430: 431: 432: 433: 434: 435: 436: 437: 438: 439: 440: 441: 442: 443: 444: 445: 446: 447: 448: 449: 450: 451: 452: 453: 454: 455: 456: 457: 458: 459: 460: 461: 462: 463: 464: 465: 466: 467: 468: 469: 470: 471: 472: 473: 474: 475: 476: 477: 478: 479: 480: 481: 482: 483: 484: 485: 486: 487: 488: 489: 490: 491: 492: 493: 494: 495: 496: 497: 498: 499: 500: 501: 502: 503: 504: 505: 506: 507: 508: 509: 510: 511: 512: 513: 514: 515: 516: 517: 518: 519: 520: 521: 522: 523: 524: 525: 526: 527: 528: 529: 530: 531: 532: 533: 534: 535: 536: 537: 538: 539: 540: 541: 542: 543: 544: 545: 546: 547: 548: 549: 550: 551: 552: 553: 554: 555: 556: 557: 558: 559: 560: 561: 562: 563: 564: 565: 566: 567: 568: 569: 570: 571: 572: 573: 574: 575: 576: 577: 578: 579: 580: 581: 582: 583: 584: 585: 586: 587: 588: 589: 590: 591: 592: 593: 594: 595: 596: 597: 598: 599: 600: 601: 602: 603: 604: 605: 606: 607: 608: 609: 610: 611: 612: 613: 614: 615: 616: 617: 618: 619: 620: 621: 622: 623: 624: 625: 626: 627: 628: 629: 630: 631: 632: 633: 634: 635: 636: 637: 638: 639: 640: 641: 642: 643: 644: 645: 646: 647: 648: 649: 650: 651: 652: 653: 654: 655: 656: 657: 658: 659: 660: 661: 662: 663: 664: 665: 666: 667: 668: 669: 670: 671: 672: 673: 674: 675: 676: 677: 678: 679: 680: 681: 682: 683: 684: 685: 686: 687: 688: 689: 690: 691: 692: 693: 694: 695: 696: 697: 698: 699: 700: 701: 702: 703: 704: 705: 706: 707: 708: 709: 710: 711: 712: 713: 714: 715: 716: 717: 718: 719: 720: 721: 722: 723: 724: 725: 726: 727: 728: 729: 730: 731: 732: 733: 734: 735: 736: 737: 738: 739: 740: 741: 742: 743: 744: 745: 746: 747: 748: 749: 750: 751: 752: 753: 754: 755: 756: 757: 758: 759: 760: 761: 762: 763: 764: 765: 766: 767: 768: 769: 770: 771: 772: 773: 774: 775: 776: 777: 778: 779: 780: 781: 782: 783: 784: 785: 786: 787: 788: 789: 790: 791: 792: 793: 794: 795: 796: 797: 798: 799: 800: 801: 802: 803: 804: 805: 806: 807: 808: 809: 810: 811: 812: 813: 814: 815: 816: 817: 818: 819: 820: 821: 822: 823: 824: 825: 826: 827: 828: 829: 830: 831: 832: 833: 834: 835: 836: 837: 838: 839: 840: 841: 842: 843: 844: 845: 846: 847: 848: 849: 850: 851: 852: 853: 854: 855: 856: 857: 858: 859: 860: 861: 862: 863: 864: 865: 866: 867: 868: 869: 870: 871: 872: 873: 874: 875: 876: 877: 878: 879: 880: 881: 882: 883: 884: 885: 886: 887: 888: 889: 890: 891: 892: 893: 894: 895: 896: 897: 898: 899: 900: 901: 902: 903: 904: 905: 906: 907: 908: 909: 910: 911: 912: 913: 914: 915: 916: 917: 918: 919: 920: 921: 922: 923: 924: 925: 926: 927: 928: 929: 930: 931: 932: 933: 934: 935: 936: 937: 938: 939: 940: 941: 942: 943: 944: 945: 946: 947: 948: 949: 950: 951: 952: 953: 954: 955: 956: 957: 958: 959: 960: 961: 962: 963: 964: 965: 966: 967: 968: 969: 970: 971: 972: 973: 974: 975: 976: 977: 978: 979: 980: 981: 982: 983: 984: 985: 986: 987: 988: 989: 990: 991: 992: 993: 994: 995: 996: 997: 998: 999: 1000: 1001: 1002: 1003: 1004: 1005: 1006: 1007: 1008: 1009: 1010: 1011: 1012: 1013: 1014: 1015: 1016: 1017: 1018: 1019: 1020: 1021: 1022: 1023: 1024: 1025: 1026: 1027: 1028: 1029: 1030: 1031: 1032: 1033: 1034: 1035: 1036: 1037: 1038: 1039: 1040: 1041: 1042: 1043: 1044: 1045: 1046: 1047: 1048: 1049: 1050: 1051: 1052: 1053: 1054: 1055: 1056: 1057: 1058: 1059: 1060: 1061: 1062: 1063: 1064: 1065: 1066: 1067: 1068: 1069: 1070: 1071: 1072: 1073: 1074: 1075: 1076: 1077: 1078: 1079: 1080: 1081: 1082: 1083: 1084: 1085: 1086: 1087: 1088: 1089: 1090: 1091: 1092: 1093: 1094: 1095: 1096: 1097: 1098: 1099: 1100: 1101: 1102: 1103: 1104: 1105: 1106: 1107: 1108: 1109: 1110: 1111: 1112: 1113: 1114: 1115: 1116: 1117: 1118: 1119: 1120: 1121: 1122: 1123: 1124: 1125: 1126: 1127: 1128: 1129: 1130: 1131: 1132: 1133: 1134: 1135: 1136: 1137: 1138: 1139: 1140: 1141: 1142: 1143: 1144: 1145: 1146: 1147: 1148: 1149: 1150: 1151: 1152: 1153: 1154: 1155: 1156: 1157: 1158: 1159: 1160: 1161: 1162: 1163: 1164: 1165: 1166: 1167: 1168: 1169: 1170: 1171: 1172: 1173: 1174: 1175: 1176: 1177: 1178: 1179: 1180: 1181: 1182: 1183: 1184: 1185: 1186: 1187: 1188: 1189: 1190: 1191: 1192: 1193: 1194: 1195: 1196: 1197: 1198: 1199: 1200: 1201: 1202: 1203: 1204: 1205: 1206: 1207: 1208: 1209: 1210: 1211: 1212: 1213: 1214: 1215: 1216: 1217: 1218: 1219: 1220: 1221: 1222: 1223: 1224: 1225: 1226: 1227: 1228: 1229: 1230: 1231: 1232: 1233: 1234: 1235: 1236: 1237: 1238: 1239: 1240: 1241: 1242: 1243: 1244: 1245: 1246: 1247: 1248: 1249: 1250: 1251: 1252: 1253: 1254: 1255: 1256: 1257: 1258: 1259: 1260: 1261: 1262: 1263: 1264: 1265: 1266: 1267: 1268: 1269: 1270: 1271: 1272: 1273: 1274: 1275: 1276: 1277: 1278: 1279: 1280: 1281: 1282: 1283: 1284: 1285: 1286: 1287: 1288: 1289: 1290: 1291: 1292: 1293: 1294: 1295: 1296: 1297: 1298: 1299: 1300: 1301: 1302: 1303: 1304: 1305: 1306: 1307: 1308: 1309: 1310: 1311: 1312: 1313: 1314: 1315: 1316: 1317: 1318: 1319: 1320: 1321: 1322: 1323: 1324: 1325: 1326: 1327: 1328: 1329: 1330: 1331: 1332: 1333: 1334: 1335: 1336: 1337: 1338: 1339: 1340: 1341: 1342: 1343: 1344: 1345: 1346: 1347: 1348: 1349: 1350: 1351: 1352: 1353: 1354: 1355: 1356: 1357: 1358: 1359: 1360: 1361: 1362: 1363: 1364: 1365: 1366: 1367: 1368: 1369: 1370: 1371: 1372: 1373: 1374: 1375: 1376: 1377: 1378: 1379: 1380: 1381: 1382: 1383: 1384: 1385: 1386: 1387: 1388: 1389: 1390: 1391: 1392: 1393: 1394: 1395: 1396: 1397: 1398: 1399: 1400: 1401: 1402: 1403: 1404: 1405: 1406: 1407: 1408: 1409: 1410: 1411: 1412: 1413: 1414: 1415: 1416: 1417: 1418: 1419: 1420: 1421: 1422: 1423: 1424: 1425: 1426: 1427: 1428: 1429: 1430: 1431: 1432: 1433: 1434: 1435: 1436: 1437: 1438: 1439: 1440: 1441: 1442: 1443: 1444: 1445: 1446: 1447: 1448: 1449: 1450: 1451: 1452: 1453: 1454: 1455: 1456: 1457: 1458: 1459: 1460: 1461: 1462: 1463: 1464: 1465: 1466: 1467: 1468: 1469: 1470: 1471: 1472: 1473: 1474: 1475: 1476: 1477: 1478: 1479: 1480: 1481: 1482: 1483: 1484: 1485: 1486: 1487: 1488: 1489: 1490: 1491: 1492: 1493: 1494: 1495: 1496: 1497: 1498: 1499: 1500: 1501: 1502: 1503: 1504: 1505: 1506: 1507: 1508: 1509: 1510: 1511: 1512: 1513: 1514: 1515: 1516: 1517: 1518: 1519: 1520: 1521: 1522: 1523: 1524: 1525: 1526: 1527: 1528: 1529: 1530: 1531: 1532: 1533: 1534: 1535: 1536: 1537: 1538: 1539: 1540: 1541: 1542: 1543: 1544: 1545: 1546: 1547: 1548: 1549: 1550: 1551: 1552: 1553: 1554: 1555: 1556: 1557: 1558: 1559: 1560: 1561: 1562: 1563: 1564: 1565: 1566: 1567: 1568: 1569: 1570: 1571: 1572: 1573: 1574: 1575: 1576: 1577: 1578: 1579: 1580: 1581: 1582: 1583: 1584: 1585: 1586: 1587: 1588: 1589: 1590: 1591: 1592: 1593: 1594: 1595: 1596: 1597: 1598: 1599: 1600: 1601: 1602: 1603: 1604: 1605: 1606: 1607: 1608: 1609: 1610: 1611: 1612: 1613: 1614: 1615: 1616: 1617: 1618: 1619: 1620: 1621: 1622: 1623: 1624: 1625: 1626: 1627: 1628: 1629: 1630: 1631: 1632: 1633: 1634: 1635: 1636: 1637: 1638: 1639: 1640: 1641: 1642: 1643: 1644: 1645: 1646: 1647: 1648: 1649: 1650: 1651: 1652: 1653: 1654: 1655: 1656: 1657: 1658: 1659: 1660: 1661: 1662: 1663: 1664: 1665: 1666: 1667: 1668: 1669: 1670: 1671: 1672: 1673: 1674: 1675: 1676: 1677: 1678: 1679: 1680: 1681: 1682: 1683: 1684: 1685: 1686: 1687: 1688: 1689: 1690: 1691: 1692: 1693: 1694: 1695: 1696: 1697: 1698: 1699: 1700: 1701: 1702: 1703: 1704: 1705: 1706: 1707: 1708: 1709: 1710: 1711: 1712: 1713: 1714: 1715: 1716: 1717: 1718: 1719: 1720: 1721: 1722: 1723: 1724: 1725: 1726: 1727: 1728: 1729: 1730: 1731: 1732: 1733: 1734: 1735: 1736: 1737: 1738: 1739: 1740: 1741: 1742: 1743: 1744: 1745: 1746: 1747: 1748: 1749: 1750: 1751: 1752: 1753: 1754: 1755: 1756: 1757: 1758: 1759: 1760: 1761: 1762: 1763: 1764: 1765: 1766: 1767: 1768: 1769: 1770: 1771: 1772: 1773: 1774: 1775: 1776: 1777: 1778: 1779: 1780: 1781: 1782: 1783: 1784: 1785: 1786: 1787: 1788: 1789: 1790: 1791: 1792: 1793: 1794: 1795: 1796: 1797: 1798: 1799: 1800: 1801: 1802: 1803: 1804: 1805: 1806: 1807: 1808: 1809: 1810: 1811: 1812: 1813: 1814: 1815: 1816: 1817: 1818: 1819: 1820: 1821: 1822: 1823: 1824: 1825: 1826: 1827: 1828: 1829: 1830: 1831: 1832: 1833: 1834: 1835: 1836: 1837: 1838: 1839: 1840: 1841: 1842: 1843: 1844: 1845: 1846: 1847: 1848: 1849: 1850: 1851: 1852: 1853: 1854: 1855: 1856: 1857: 1858: 1859: 1860: 1861: 1862: 1863: 1864: 1865: 1866: 1867: 1868: 1869: 1870: 1871: 1872: 1873: 1874: 1875: 1876: 1877: 1878: 1879: 1880: 1881: 1882: 1883: 1884: 1885: 1886: 1887: 1888: 1889: 1890: 1891: 1892: 1893: 1894: 1895: 1896: 1897: 1898: 1899: 1900: 1901: 1902: 1903: 1904: 1905: 1906: 1907: 1908: 1909: 1910: 1911: 1912: 1913: 1914: 1915: 1916: 1917: 1918: 1919: 1920: 1921: 1922: 1923: 1924: 1925: 1926: 1927: 1928: 1929: 1930: 1931: 1932: 1933: 1934: 1935: 1936: 1937: 1938: 1939: 1940: 1941: 1942: 1943: 1944: 1945: 1946: 1947: 1948: 1949: 1950: 1951: 1952: 1953: 1954: 1955: 1956: 1957: 1958: 1959: 1960: 1961: 1962: 1963: 1964: 1965: 1966: 1967: 1968: 1969: 1970: 1971: 1972: 1973: 1974: 1975: 1976: 1977: 1978: 1979: 1980: 1981: 1982: 1983: 1984: 1985: 1986: 1987: 1988: 1989: 1990: 1991: 1992: 1993: 1994: 1995: 1996: 1997: 1998: 1999: 2000: 2001: 2002: 2003: 2004: 2005: 2006: 2007: 2008: 2009: 2010: 2011: 2012: 2013: 2014: 2015: 2016: 2017: 2018: 2019: 2020: 2021: 2022: 2023: 2024: 2025: 2026: 2027: 2028: 2029: 2030: 2031: 2032: 2033: 2034: 2035: 2036: 2037: 2038: 2039: 2040: 2041: 2042: 2043: 2044: 2045: 2046: 2047: 2048: 2049: 2050: 2051: 2052: 2053: 2054: 2055: 2056: 2057: 2058: 2059: 2060: 2061: 2062: 2063: 2064: 2065: 2066: 2067: 2068: 2069: 2070: 2071: 2072: 2073: 2074: 2075: 2076: 2077: 2078: 2079: 2080: 2081: 2082: 2083: 2084: 2085: 2086: 2087: 2088: 2089: 2090: 2091: 2092: 2093: 2094: 2095: 2096: 2097: 2098: 2099: 2100: 2101: 2102: 2103: 2104: 2105: 2106: 2107: 2108: 2109: 2110: 2111: 2112: 2113: 2114: 21



तस्याहं शीघ्रमेवस्य शीघ्रगस्य महात्मनः ।  
 मारुतस्सौरस्तः पुनः पुनने नास्ति मे समः ॥ ७  
 उत्सहेयं हि विस्तीर्णमालिखन्तमिसम्परम् ।  
 मेहं गिरिमसंगेन परिगन्तुं सहस्रशः ॥ ८  
 बाहुनेगप्रशुनेन सागरेणाहमुत्सहे ।

समाह्वारयितुं लोकं सर्पतनदीहृदम् ॥ ९  
 ममोह्वह्वारेणेन भविष्यति समुत्थितः ।  
 संसृष्टितमहाप्राहः समुद्रो वरपालयः ॥ १०  
 पन्नगाश्वनमारुतशे पतन्तं पथिलेपितम् ।  
 वैतलेयमहं शक्तः परिगन्तुं सहस्रशः ॥ ११

ज्, Gt Ms विकृतम्, Cm g 'ज्, Ct as in text (for विकृतम्) Ss Ds-2-11-11 अ (Ss अ) रूप (Ds-2 'रूपी) सर्वदूतलता, Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds 7 प्राणद (Ds स्वल्प) सर्वदूतलता, Ds आश्रय सर्वदूतलता -<sup>1</sup>) Ss Bt समोन्मिह, Ds सन्नादित, Ds सुचोन्मिह (for सचोन्मिह) -<sup>2</sup>) Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds वेगवार (for वव) Bt वामवत्, Gt शत्रुवेगद (for शत्रुवेगद) -<sup>3</sup>) Ds-2 वायुश्वानमवदने

7 Ds om 7 -<sup>1</sup>) Ss illeg from 11 up to परि गन्तु in 8<sup>1</sup> Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 श्रीम (for श्रीम) Ss वेगेन (for वेगवत्) -<sup>2</sup>) Gt शीघ्रगस्य Ms 'वेगे, Ct m g as in text (for शीघ्रगस्य) Vt महा-2 (damaged) (for महात्मन) -<sup>3</sup>) Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 T Gt M मस्य (for मे सम) Vt Ds-2-11 Gt Ct कृतेनोत्थित Vt Gt 'वि' लक्ष्य -After 7, Ds ins.

1379\* मद्भयेन हरिष्यामि तीर्यथा प्रलयोन्मत् ।  
 सागर दलसपूर्णं पश्यन्तु हरिवृषपा ।  
 अत्यमोक्षमयं वत सदाहं हयगन्धमस ।

-Thereafter cont 1 x of 1387\*

8 Ss illeg up to परित्यज् 10<sup>1</sup> (cf v 7) -<sup>1</sup>) Vt alleg from प up to वत् Ss Ss Ds-2 Ds-2-11-11 वामदे भवि, Ms वामदेय हि, Ms वामा (after corr see m 'वामदिहं हि, Ct 'दे हि, Cm g as in text (for वामदेय हि) Ss Ss Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 उल्लिखन्तम् (for मलि<sup>1</sup>) Vt वामदे मर्दं संपोमरिषं सहाहृणोषं (corrupt) -<sup>2</sup>) Ss Ds गिरिमसंगे श्रेष्ठः Bt Ds गिरिमसंगेन, Ds गिरि मसंगेन (for गिरिमसंगेन) -<sup>3</sup>) Ds-2 गिरि गन्तुं (for परि<sup>1</sup>) Vt मर्दं सस्य Bt सद्यत्वा (for सद्यत्) Ss Ct सद्यत् परित्यज्मुत्सहे इति सद्यत्वात्मेकवदने (Ct 'सदेः पश्येव वलेन सद्यत्वात्) इति सद्यत्वात्मेकवदने (Ct 'सद्यत्) Ss -After 8, Ss Ss (illeg for 12<sup>1</sup>) Ds-2-11-11 read 12 while Vt repeats (var) 1 3-4 of App 1 (No 25).

9 Ds om 9 Ss illeg for 9<sup>1</sup> Ss Ds-2-11-11 transp 9 and 10 reading them after 14<sup>1</sup>, Ss Vt (illeg for 9<sup>1</sup>) Ss Bt-2 Ds transp 9 and 10 -<sup>1</sup>) Bt Ds-2 वायु (for वायु) Bt प्रमुत्थित (for प्रमुत्थेत्) -<sup>2</sup>) Ds-2 Ms समुत्थित (for [स]समुत्थितं) Ss Ss

Vt Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 समुत्थेन समुत्सहे -After 9<sup>1</sup>, Ms ins

1380\* एवेन द्वयेनेव सद्वापामहमात्ते ।

-<sup>1</sup>) Ss Bt Ds सर्वो जलविष्णु Vt-2-11-11 विष्णु (illeg) Ds सम जल (sic) (for समासविष्णु) Ss Ds-2-11-11 लोकान्, Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds लोकं (for लोक) Ss समाह्वार-2-2-2 (illeg) -<sup>2</sup>) Gt सततं स (for सततं) Ss Ss Ds-2-11-11 वनदुत्तार, Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 वनदुत्तार, Ds-2-11-11 वनदुत्तार, Gt Ms नदीवर्द Ms नदीवृद्ध (for नदीवर्दम्) Bt समाह्वारा पादुमा

10 Ss Ds-2-11-11 transp 9 and 10 reading them after 14<sup>1</sup> Ss Vt (illeg for 9<sup>1</sup>) Ss Bt-2 Ds transp 9 and 10 Ss illeg for 10-11 -<sup>1</sup>) Ss Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 पुनः, Ds-2-11 Ms Cm 'पेद (for उहा) Ss Cm उह्य स गदे पोरुवह तस्य वेगेन प्राण इत्यादेकवदने Ss -<sup>2</sup>) Ss उद्युक्तः Ss Vt Bt-2 Ds-2-11-11 Gt Ms समुत्थित Ds समुत्थित, Ct as in text (for समुत्थित) -<sup>3</sup>) Vt alleg from म् up to समुद्रो in 4 Ss Ds-2-11-11 Ct समुत्थित, Bt Ds-2 Gt V समुत्थित (for समुत्थित) -Vt damaged for 4 -<sup>4</sup>) Ms समुद्रो (for समुद्रो) Vt सद्यत्वा (for सद्यत्) -For 10 Ds subst

1381\* समोह्वह्वारेणेन शोन्वसारं महालवम् ।  
 मृत्युमिति वीर्यमि पश्यन्तु वरगो वरा ।

11 Ds om 11 Ss illeg for 11 (for Ss of v 1 10) Ds-2-11 (after 1384<sup>1</sup>) 11 read 11 after 13<sup>1</sup> Vt repeats 11<sup>1</sup> after 11 -<sup>1</sup>) Vt omitt eaten from ग up 10<sup>1</sup> Bt आकारे -<sup>2</sup>) Ds पश्यन् Ds पश्यन् Ds पश्यन् (for पश्यन्) Ss Ds शिवदेव Ss Ss Vt (both times) Bt-2 Ds-2-11 Vt पथिलेपित -After 11<sup>1</sup>, Ss reads 13<sup>1</sup> (including 1384<sup>1</sup>) -<sup>3</sup>) Vt अतिगृह्य जने-2 (= poor half of 1384<sup>1</sup>) -<sup>4</sup>) Vt सद्यत्वा (for सद्यत्) -For 11<sup>1</sup>, Ss Bt-2 Ds subst, while Vt ins after the repetition of 11<sup>1</sup>

1392\* अतिगृह्य जनेनायुः सद्वा गणपदेवमुत्सहे ।

[D: [र]भ्य (for [स]भ्य) Ds सर्वे (for सद्वा) Vt

उदयात्प्रकृतं वापि ज्वलन्तं रश्मिमास्त्रिनम् ।  
 अनस्तमितमादित्यमभिरान्तुं समुन्महे ॥ १२  
 ततो भूमिमसंस्पृश्य पुनरागन्तुमुत्तमहे ।  
 प्रवेगेनेऽ मद्रता धीमेन पुनर्मात्राः ॥ १३  
 उत्तरेष्वमतिक्रान्तुं सरान्नाकाशमोचरात् ।  
 मासि श्रोत्रापिष्यामि दारपिष्यामि मेदिनीम् ॥ १४

Dr सप्त-व Bt एकं सप्ततये ध्व Bt एकं पत्तो नमाय रे (for the post half) ]

—The creator Vs cont

1383\* पञ्च पुत्राकारो वरन् विष्णुविभो ।

12 Śi 13 alleg for 13<sup>ad</sup> D1 112-13 read 12 after 8 Ks V3 B1 (preceded by 1385\*) 21 Dr read 12 after 13<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D1 11 1 G2 V1 2 प्रतिपत्त कृषि Śi V3 B1 22 Dr उदयत् चारु D1 24 पञ्च अष्टम् (for प्रतिपत्त कृषि) —<sup>b</sup>) Śi V3 B1 24 Dr स्वतोते (for वरपञ्च) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 B1 अन्नत पञ्च, V3 B1 D1 \*लागम् (for अन्नतपञ्च) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 10-16 Ge अद् गां D1 सविष्णु C 7 10 g, k as in text (for सविष्णु) Śi D1 D1 11-13 सम्प्रतिक्रान्तुमुत्तरे Śi Dr मरि विजात् सुत्तरे V3 B1 22 अत्त (V3 20 विजात्सुत्तरे —After 22 V3 B1 22 to T1 M1 int while Śi 125 after 13<sup>ad</sup> whereas D1 subst for 13<sup>ad</sup>

1384\* दृष्टिना दृष्टिपात्-दृष्टुत्तर मन्त्रुत्तरे ।

[ D1 T1 M1 दृष्टिना D1 दृष्टिना वा T1 दृष्टिनाम्बर (for दृष्टिनाम्बर) T1 दृष्टा (for \*r) D1 Da जेवज (for उत्तरे) D1 2 2 2 2 उत्तरे (for the post half) ]

13 Śi 13 alleg from 13 27 to पुत्रमन्त्रे in 15<sup>a</sup> T 2 om (hapl) 13<sup>ad</sup> Śi reads 13<sup>ad</sup> (including 1385\*) after 22<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D1 11-13 C1 सप्तपञ्च C 10 g as in text (for \*हृष्टम्) Śi D1 20 उपा [Da तो हे भूमिसुपृश्य V3 V3 B1 D1 अ [B1 2 2] रश्मिसुपृश्यत् B1 अष्टम सुमामात् D1 ततोऽ दृष्टि 42 D1 D1 अत्त दृष्टिनास्पृश्य —<sup>b</sup>) Śi V3 B1 24 D1 अष्टम् (for अष्टम्) —For 13<sup>ad</sup> D1 subst 1384\* —After 13<sup>ad</sup> Śi 105 1384\* D1 V3 B1 (preceded by 1385\*) 24 Dr read 12 while B1 105

1385\* इति च तद्विषयसि सिद्धाय चत्वार्यप ।

—After 13<sup>ad</sup> D1—11 [after 1384\*] 21 read 21 D1 om 13<sup>ad</sup>—14<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D1 11 22 दरशान D1 V3 B1 24 D1 उदयेनेऽ G2 अत्त वेलेतः M1 पुत्रवेने C 2 k 1 as in text (for प्रवेनेने) —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D1 [वा]

पर्यान्कम्पिष्यामि शुमानः पुत्रंमाः ।  
 रश्मि चोदयेनो पुत्रमनो महार्णवम् ॥ १५  
 लवाना वीहिवा पुष्पं पादपाना च सरसः ।  
 बलुयास्यति मामद्य पुत्रमनं सिद्धायसा ।  
 भविष्यति हि मे पन्थाः स्वातोः पन्था इगम्बरे ॥ १६

कातो इदम् N3 Dr प्रतिपिष्य V1 B1 2 विकल्प्या B1 च विकल्प (for पुत्रमनं) D1 24 अज्ञानाकारमोचरात् D1 25 अज्ञानाकारमोचरात्

14 2 alleg for 14 D1 om 11<sup>ad</sup> (for both cf v 13) —<sup>a</sup>) f G1 V1 उ तदेहम्, C 10 g as in text (for \*हृष्टम्) Śi V3 B1 2 विकल्प (for अति) Śi D1 22 उतते पञ्चामात्तौ V3 2 2 2 2 तिष्ठत् (mod- esten) D1 उ तद् सविष्णु D1 24 उतते रश्मिसुपृश्य D1 उतते रश्मिसुपृश्य —<sup>b</sup>) Śi D1 11 22 अत्त [D1 तुत्त D1 22 उपा]—सविष्णु तिष्ठौ B1 अज्ञानाकारमोचरे —After 14<sup>ad</sup> Śi D1 11 22 read 9 and 10 (tramp) Śi V3 B1 24 D1 om 14<sup>ad</sup>—15<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>c</sup>) D1 V3 शोषविष्णु (for शोष) V3 D1 11 अज्ञानाकारमोचरिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup>) D1 अज्ञानाकारमोचरिष्यामि

15 Śi 13 alleg up to पुत्रमन्त्रे in<sup>a</sup> (cf v 13) Śi V1 B1 24 Dr om 15<sup>ad</sup> (cf v 14) —<sup>a</sup>) Śi D1 11 22 पादपिष्यामि V3 शोष<sup>a</sup> D1 11-13 T1 M1 चूण<sup>a</sup> (for अष्टम्) —<sup>b</sup>) G2 वेनेने (for पुत्रमन्त्र) G V1 पुत्रमन्त्र —Dr repeats 15<sup>ad</sup> after 16 —<sup>c</sup>) Śi B1 D1 22 उदियेपि V1 D1 2 उदियेपि B1 भविष्यति (s c) (for दृष्टि च) D1 2 2 2 (D1 first time) दृ [D1 2] विष्णुसुपृश्येन D1 [second time] इदिये अदयेने (with hiatus) —<sup>d</sup>) D1 मद्रत्त (for \*मद्रत्त) B1 D1 (first time) पञ्चमन्त्र (B1 2) मद्रत्त

16 \*) Śi V3 V3 B1 24 D1 G2 V1 2 विधि (for वीरवा) 22 C 10 g पुत्रमन्त्रि [C 10 गिष्येत्] पादपिष्यत् B1 C 10 गिष्येत्सुपृश्य 22 C 10 गिष्येत् विधि पुत्र पादपानं च पुष्पं दृष्टिपादपिष्यत् 22 —<sup>a</sup>) D1 अष्टम् (for च सर्वम्) —<sup>b</sup>) T1 M1 Ge अज्ञानाकारमोचरिष्यामि C 10 g text (for \*सति) V3 अत्त (for अत्त) —<sup>c</sup>) D1 पुत्र मन्त्रे T1 G2 V1 2 सिद्धाय (for \*सा) —For 16<sup>ad</sup> Śi V3 B1 24 D1—11 22 subst

1386\* अतुत्तरे पुत्रमन्त्रे विधिपत्त सुतं पञ्चम् ।  
 [ B1 अतुत्तरे (for \*पत्त) D1 अतुत्तरे (concept) (for पुत्रमन्त्र) V1 B1 D1 11 विष्णुना (for \*वेन) V3 B1 D1—11 22 सुतं ]  
 —<sup>a</sup>) 2 alleg for 16<sup>ad</sup>—28<sup>ad</sup> —<sup>b</sup>) B1 च (for हि) D1 (marg) 2 (for च) —<sup>c</sup>) Śi D1 11 22 M1 ततो

G 1 3 44  
 B 4 67 28  
 L 4 56 48





विधिष्वपि जैमूतान्कम्पयिष्यामि परितान् ।  
सामर क्षोभयिष्यामि पुनःमानः समाहितः ॥ १९

वेनोदेष्य वा शक्तिर्मम या मास्तस्य वा ।  
यत्ने सुपर्णाजानं मार्तं वा महासत्म् ।  
न हि भूत प्रयश्रामि यो मां पुनमनुजेत् ॥ २०

G 3 3 63  
B. 4 67 25  
L. 4 38 27

द्वारयोः ७३ असत्पि च्वांर (for ५) ७३ नमो प्याकुल  
बाहुभ्यां पुनःमानविगर्षनं

19 Na illeg for 29 (cf vl 26) Va Be repeat  
29 (cf vl 27) Dr reads in marg from 29 up  
to मिततो in 1 2 of 2389\* —<sup>a</sup>) Na Be (second  
time) Dr चर्षयिष्यामि Va चर्षयिष्यामि B३ कर्षयिष्यामि  
D३ विचरिष्यामि —<sup>a</sup>) Va illeg from वि to कम् V३  
Be (both first time) D३ वेदिवी (for परितान्) —<sup>a</sup>) Dr  
om 29<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) V३ सामर N३ D३ ३ सोपयिष्यामि  
(for क्षोभं) —<sup>a</sup>) D३ लोकोपम D३ सदाकृत (for  
महाहित) Va Be (both first time) कोज्यावा यत् पुरी  
(V३ पुरी) —<sup>a</sup>) After 29 S३ V३ Be (Va Be after 29  
[first occurrence]) D३ २३३३ ms. whole h[ed] )  
ms within brackets ] १-२ after 20<sup>a</sup>

१३४\* महासहजोपेतो महाती दुर्धरपौ ।  
अभयकापुन वैवाह्यो श्री रामलक्ष्मणे ।  
मन्त्रयिष्यामि वैदेहा सखायं कश्यपस्य ।

{ [ १ ] Va Be मत्सहजोपेतो (for the prior half)  
—[ २ ] Va Be हत Dr स्य (for दुर्ध) K(ed) अभयक  
पुन वैह (for the prior half) V३ Be द्वेषे K(ed)  
उपे (for श्री द्वी) —Va Be K(ed) om 1 3 ]

—<sup>a</sup>) Thereafter Va Be cont १३४\*  
—<sup>a</sup>) After 29 S३ Vi (partly moth-eaten) : B३ ३ (Va  
Be after 29 [ १ ]) D३ ११ ms S३ D३ २३३३ cont  
l 4 in only after १३४\* h[ed] cont l 4 only  
within brackets after १३४\*

१३४\* महाविभोर्धैर्धैतो तिद्वलक्षणस्यो ।  
अभयक निमत्तो ह्यस्यो रायदुर्धरो ।  
तपो विर्यं कयिष्यामि वैपरीलाजम महत् ।  
मन्त्रयिष्यामि वैदेही सासप्यं मदीपौ विपाम् ।  
मसदा तस्को मुया पश्ये द्वयस्मिन् । [ 5 ]  
मिद्विष्यामि येनैतं वाच्यं दहशकुलम् ।  
विजय महत् पथी ह्यविष्यं लोकोपम् ।  
द्वेषे मां मदीक्ष्यं तपे वाच्यं सुधा ।  
मदमेकत्रयिष्यामि योजयत्यं यत् पुनः ।  
माद्विष्यं चर्षयित महदस्योमेत । [ 10 ]

{ Dr reads up to मिततो in L 2 in marg —[ १ ]  
Va D३ स्य (for द्वि) B३ महासहजोपेतो (marg  
also "विभोर्धैतो and "द्वैर्धैतो) B३ मन्त्रयिष्यामि  
(for the post half) —[ १ 3 ] D३ वेदी लो B३ तपो  
पथी D३ लो द्वि D३ लो चर्ष (for तपो द्वि) D३  
जोपे (for लोपे) —Dr om l 4 —[ 1 4 ]

h[ed] नृप तेषामि (for कश्चि) S३ D३ २३३३ दो वेदी  
(for वेदी) B३ om सस्य —G(ed) om 1 3  
—[ 1 5 ] S३ D३ २३३३ मुने मीन D३ ३ नपे श्रीमे (for  
पश्ये श्या) D३ ३ मुने (for चलो) S३ D३ २३३३  
मत्सहजोपेतो D३ स्य सखायस्य (for the post  
half) —G(ed) transp l 6 and l 7 —[ 1 6 ] V३  
विचरिष्यामि D३ ३ विचि (for विचि) S३ D३ २३३३ नत  
वि चि (for लो) S३ D३ २३३३ मत्सहजो N३ Be सस्य  
D३ सस्य D३ सस्य (sic) (for सस्य) D३ तपः  
सस्य G(e) सस्य विद्वत्स्य (for the post half)  
—Dr om l 7 —[ 1 7 ] B३ ३ विष्य B३ विष्य D३ ३  
विष्य (for विपत्) N३ ३ ३ ३ ३ पथी (illeg) (for  
the prior half) V३ सस्य (for लोपे) —[ 1 8 ]  
B३ लो (for द्वे) S३ D३ ३ मदीक्ष्य (for द्वि) S३  
D३ २३३३ पुन (for पुनः) —After l 8 D३ ३ ३

१३४(A)\* महासहजोपेतो महाती दुर्धरपौ ।  
अभयकापुन वैवाह्यो श्री रामलक्ष्मणे ।  
मन्त्रयिष्यामि वैदेहा सखायं कश्यपस्य ।  
—[ १ ] Va Be स B३ स (for स) D३ महासहजो  
पमि (for the prior half) —[ 1 २ ] Va Be लोपे  
दो (for श्री) (for चर्षयते) D३ मीमे (for वेदी) ]

20 Na illeg for 20 (cf vl 26) Va illeg  
from तस्मिन् \* up to माह 20<sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup>) D३ ३ G३ Ms वा  
N३ G३ म् स Ch 1 ३ in text (for स) —<sup>a</sup>) B३  
om from first wa up to चर्षत् in 21<sup>a</sup> V३ Dr म्  
(for second वा) —<sup>a</sup>) After 20<sup>a</sup> K(ed) ms  
within brackets l १-२ of १३४५\* —<sup>a</sup>) Na Va Be ३  
D३ ३ राजा D३ ३ सस्य (for राजा) D३ लो सुधा  
सस्य G३ चने सुधासस्य ७) G३ ३ सुधासस्य  
मिन् टनसस्य (Om "मिन् टा म् ३ —<sup>a</sup>) D३ ३ ३  
T३ G३ Ms महत्तं Ms महत्तं (for सस्य) Na  
Va Be D३ ३ महत्तं महत्तं Dr महत्तं महत्तं D३  
महत्तं महत्तं —<sup>a</sup>) S३ Va महत्तं Va Va Be  
D३ ३ ३ ३ Ms महत्तं D३ महत्तं D३ महत्तं D३  
महत्तं G३ Ms न सु सुदे (for स द्वि सु) S३ (before  
cont in text) य वैद्वामि Va महत्तं ३ (damaged)  
—<sup>a</sup>) D३ ३ ३ मदीपौ D३ लो म् (for लो म्) Na Va  
B३ D३ ३ ३ पुन (for पुनः) S३ D३ ३ ३ पुनः  
(for सस्य) —<sup>a</sup>) After 20 Va Be ms

१३४\* महासहजोपेतो महाती दुर्धरपौ ।  
अभयकापुन वैवाह्यो श्री रामलक्ष्मणे ।  
मन्त्रयिष्यामि वैदेहा सखायं कश्यपस्य ।

निमेपान्तरमात्रेण निरालम्बनमन्दरम् ।  
 सहसा निपतिष्यामि धनाद्विद्युदितोत्थिता ॥ २१  
 भविष्यति हि मे रूपं प्रुमानस्य भागरश् ।  
 रिण्योः प्ररुममाणस्य तदा त्रीनिक्रमनिवृ ॥ २२  
 बुद्ध्या चाहं प्रपश्यामि मनथेष्टा च मे तथा ।  
 अहं द्रक्ष्यामि वैदेहीं प्रमोदध्वं प्ररंगमाः ॥ २३

मारुतस्य समो वेगो गच्छस्य समो जरे ।  
 अद्युतं योजनानां तु यमिष्यामीति मे मतिः ॥ २४  
 वासतस्य सन्नस्य श्रद्धागो वा स्वयंभुवः ।  
 निरन्त्य सहसा हस्तादमृतं तदिहानये ।  
 लक्ष्मीं वापि ममृत्थिष्य गच्छेयमिति मे मतिः ॥ २५  
 तमेवं वातरथेणं गर्जन्तममितीतसम् ।  
 उवाच परितंहृष्टो जाम्बवान्हरिसचमः ॥ २६

21 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 21 (cf v 1 16) B<sub>2</sub> om up to पनात् in<sup>d</sup> (cf v 1 20) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 11 तिनिष (for निषेय) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 4 निरात्मनिषेय, D<sub>2</sub> 1 निरात्मने सवत्, D<sub>2</sub> 1 निरात्मवत् (subst) —D<sub>2</sub> om 21<sup>cd</sup> —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1 ति वतिष्यामि, G<sub>2</sub> विनिषिष्यामि, M<sub>2</sub> [अ]तिपतिष्यामि —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 11 12 [अ]दि, D<sub>2</sub> 12 [अ]प्यने (for [अ]पियात्)

22 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 22 (cf v 1 16) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> च (for दि) —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> स्वयरे (for 'रश्) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 अयमाणस्य सवरे (D<sub>2</sub> 1 'र) —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 M<sub>2</sub> विप्रममाणस्य, D<sub>2</sub> 1 भावम् (for प्रमम्) —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> तुत्, D<sub>2</sub> 1 तथा C<sub>2</sub> t as in text (for लदा) G<sub>2</sub> वैकिप्रमात्, S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 लदा (S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 'वा) देवसुते तथा, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 तथा देवासुरे पुरा, D<sub>2</sub> 1 4 पुरा देवासुरे पया

23 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 23 (cf v 1 16) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> बुद्ध्या, C<sub>2</sub> k t as in text (for बुद्ध्या) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 तथा च वक्ष्यामि, D<sub>2</sub> 1 च सवरे, D<sub>2</sub> 1 यथात् (for चाह प्रपश्यामि) —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11-12 अय वक्ष्यामि मे, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 दत्त (B<sub>2</sub> तुत्) शोभ मनश्च मे, D<sub>2</sub> 1 अयस्यापि विद्युपति D<sub>2</sub> 4 अयस्याप्यलोच मे —After 23<sup>cd</sup>, D<sub>2</sub> 1 12

1392\* एहामि भविष्यते रामयत्री वामिकीम् ।  
 —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 रामस्य वदित्वीं विवां —After 23 D<sub>2</sub> 1 12

1393\* शितं वैश वलिरयानि भावयन्तु वरीकम् ।  
 [Note hiatus between the two halves ]

24 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 24 (cf v 1 16) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) from वेदे up to समो G<sub>2</sub> समोहं तु (for 'सो वरे) S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 transp मात्स्य and सारपत् N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 देवसवसो (D<sub>2</sub> om 12 1 12 सवो) कम्; D<sub>2</sub> 1 मात्स्य सवो मत् (for ' ) C<sub>2</sub> Cm मात्स्यदेवि। वेदे मात्स्य सः । अदमिने मेव 1 1 C<sub>2</sub> अहं इष्यामीत्यारिः वेदात्सवोश्च मत्स्यः 1 1 C<sub>2</sub> वेदात्सो पदात्तो —<sup>d</sup> V<sub>2</sub> अहं तु; D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 भावयन् (for वरुन्), S<sub>2</sub> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 11-12 वि; B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 4 (for तु), = C<sub>2</sub> अद्युतमिति संख्या

त्वद्युतेकमात्रायप्यवगतया। न तु परिप्येतेऽपि। वस्तुतो रावणेऽपि यक्ष्यति न मारुतेरेति गतिप्रमाणमिति। C<sub>2</sub> न युतमित्यनेनाद्यमेवयत्नं प्रकाशयत, न तु परिप्येत् । पशुत मद्भावात्। रावणेऽपि यक्ष्यति न मारुतेरेति गतिप्रमाण मिति इ —<sup>d</sup> S<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 11 12 इमेवत् D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 गच्छेयम् (for गतिष्यामि) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 1 गच्छेयमवधारयत् D<sub>2</sub> 4 गच्छेयमवधारयत्

25 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 25 (cf v 1 16) S<sub>2</sub> om (hapl) 25 —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1 सवत्स्य (hypom) (for सवत्स्य) —<sup>d</sup> B<sub>2</sub> [5] सुतेजस (for वा स्वयंभुव) —<sup>d</sup> G<sub>2</sub> सव- G<sub>2</sub> सव (for सव) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 भावयेयं च वा (B<sub>2</sub> [max] also) 4 सुवा (महं (for ' ) D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 विप्रमा (D<sub>2</sub> 1 'म) नेतुमभूत् सदादहस्तुत्सदे, D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 इरे वमसुते हस्तादिनस्य सदाया लक्ष्मीं —After 25<sup>cd</sup>, N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 12

1394\* अन्तरपि तुव वार्ति सुवारेपि पया प्रयात् ।  
 [ B<sub>2</sub> तथा (for तुव) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> तथा B<sub>2</sub> त (for तथा) ]

while D<sub>2</sub> 1 11-12 12

1395\* इरेयं वरिणे लक्ष्मीं सुवारेणलघोरितम् ।  
 [ D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 लक्ष्मीं पदात्तमे च D<sub>2</sub> 1 पदात्तं लक्ष्मीं (for the first half) D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 (for लक्ष्मीं) ], whereas G<sub>2</sub> M<sub>2</sub> 12

1396\* सत्रध्वजादिगृहीतो मूषाद्वा लेव उच्यते ।  
 [ M<sub>2</sub> नव्य (with hastas) (for वा लेव) ]  
 —V<sub>2</sub> repeats 25<sup>cd</sup> after 1397 —<sup>d</sup> N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 4 [second time as in D<sub>2</sub>] B<sub>2</sub> 4 D<sub>2</sub> वरि, D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 वरि (for वरि) B<sub>2</sub> 4 वरि वरुणवत् —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 [वा] गच्छेयम्; C<sub>2</sub> 1 12 in text (for लक्ष्मीं) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> 1 4 (first time) D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 वरि वरुणवत् —After 25 V<sub>2</sub> 1 12

1397\* विमं अन्तरादयेव गृपे वरि नम आवात् ।

26 N<sub>1</sub> illeg for 26 (cf v 1 16) —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1 वरि —<sup>d</sup> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 वरि वरुणवत्, G<sub>2</sub> वरुणवत्स्य (for वरि वरुणवत्) N<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>2</sub> 1 4 D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 वरि वरुणवत्; G<sub>2</sub> वरुणवत् वरि वरुणवत् —After 26<sup>cd</sup>, V<sub>2</sub> D<sub>2</sub> 1 12 1 12



गन्तु मास्तप्रत्यय' स हरिर्मास्तात्मज' ।  
 आरुहो नमश्चेष्टं महेन्द्रमभिमर्दन' ॥ ३४  
 वृत मानाविधेरुर्ध्वैर्भवेनेतिवाङ्मम् ।  
 क्त्वाद्गुप्तुमुनवाय नित्यपुष्पफलद्रुमम् ॥ ३५  
 मिहशार्दूलचरित मचमभंगमेवितम् ।  
 मचद्विनगयोद्भुप सलिलोत्पीडितकुलम् ॥ ३६

महद्विस्तृच्छून शुद्धैर्मेन्द्र म महात्मः ।  
 निचचार हरिश्रेष्ठो महेन्द्रमभिमर्दम् ॥ ३७  
 पादाभ्या पीडितस्तेन महाशैले महात्मना ।  
 रराय सिंहभिह्वो महात्मच द्रय द्विप ॥ ३८  
 मुमोच सलिलोत्पीडान्विप्रक्रीर्णशिलोचय ।  
 विप्रस्तस्यमागतयः प्रकम्पितनहाद्रुम' ॥ ३९

G 5 4 9  
 B 4 67 44  
 L 4 66 6

34 Va illeg for 34 (cf v 1 31) —<sup>a</sup> Da लस  
 T a G M Cr लसत (for लस्य) Cr मास्तप्रत्यय —For  
 34<sup>a</sup> Śi Na Va B (repeats here [cf v 1 2401<sup>a</sup>]) : s  
 D-4271 is subst

1405<sup>a</sup> स ते परवृत भीमाम्भवेर्ध्वान्तर्मम् ।  
 [ Va पर्वते B: (first time) पदवृत् (for पर्वते) ]  
 —<sup>a</sup> Va Va B : s Dr विरिभट्ट (for नभ') —<sup>a</sup> Da  
 नोद्वम् (for नोद्वन्) B: D: नोद्वमिर्नर्मत्

35 Va illeg for 35 (cf v 1 31) Va illeg up to  
 वि om <sup>a</sup> —<sup>a</sup> Da विहं Da हृत (acc) Ga स स  
 (for हृतं) Da-41 गुप्तेर (for हृष्टे) —<sup>a</sup> Da-41  
 चन्द्र D a s G Va s पादुके (for पादवृत्) Śi Na  
 Da s पादुके (Śi Da दृष्ट Na \* +) यजसेवितं  
 Da पादुके यजसेवितं —<sup>a</sup> Śi D-41 is लसत  
 Va विद्या (for गुप्तुम्) Na Va B : s Dr लसामिलन  
 मत्र Ga लसामिलनिष्ठि —<sup>a</sup> Ga विहं Va यजुर्न  
 D-पादुकेवितं (for लसद्रुमम्) —<sup>a</sup> Cr नित्यपुष्पफलद्रुम  
 विनि स्याद् (Cr 'त वास) 35—After 35 D a om  
 भीमामचद्वय नम

36 Va illeg for 36 (cf v 1 31) Ga om 36-37<sup>a</sup>  
 Śi Na Va B : s D-411 is transp 36<sup>a</sup> and 37<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Da स वि (for मिह) Da-41 Te Vef after  
 cor as in text) सविहं (for सवि) —Ga on 36<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Va D-41 is पविष्टे D-यामविहं (for गयोद्वे)  
 Da मद्रु दिशविष्टे —<sup>a</sup> B: चवरोपीः Va सलिलोचय  
 Cr mg k t as in text (for सलिलोचय) Śi D : s  
 is सवृत् Da-सवृत् (for सवृत्)

37 Va ille, for 37 (cf v 1 31) G om 37<sup>a</sup>  
 (cf v 1 36) Va ille, from 37<sup>a</sup> up to म् in 1405<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Śi Va B : s D-411 is Ga उरिष्टे : Na D : s  
 G उरिष्टे : B : s उरिष्टे (for उरिष्टे) Ga गुप्तेरस्य ।  
 Na स महात्म (for स महात्म) Śi Śi Va B : s  
 D-411 is उरिष्टे Va विनि (संज्ञित वं) D-41 10 G  
 मेद्विच महात्म (for<sup>a</sup>) Ga मास्तप्रत्यय पारम्याद्युपा  
 गुप्तुप्रत्यये —After 37<sup>a</sup> Śi Na Va B : s D-411 is  
 105.

1405<sup>a</sup> सर्वेनासवर्षे भीमाम्भुवनं ससक्त ।

[ Va illeg up to सवृत् Śi Na B: D-411 is  
 (for भीमम्) Va सवृत् (for सवृत्) ]  
 —The greater Ds reads s 1 (with App poss-  
 ible) which is not included in the apparatus of Sunders  
 Kēda —D a om 3<sup>a</sup>—4 Śi D : s is om  
 37<sup>a</sup> 43 —<sup>a</sup> Ga मास्तप्रत्यये —For 37<sup>a</sup>, Va  
 Va B : s Dr subst

1407<sup>a</sup> स त्वर गिरव भीमाम्भवेर्ध्व महाकर्ण ।  
 विरराय महातेज द्वितीय इव परंत ।  
 [ Va illeg for 1 2 (except विरराय) ]

38 Va illeg for 38 (cf v 1 31) Śi D-411 is  
 om 38 (cf v 1 37) For 38 39 Ga sabet 1405<sup>a</sup>  
 —<sup>a</sup> Va Va B : s Dr स पदात् Va परतो स : D a s  
 वाहुभ्या (for पादाभ्या) Va illeg from वी up to <sup>a</sup>  
 Ga पदा सवाभितसत —<sup>a</sup> Da Na महात्म Va Va B : s  
 Dr कविता परलोचन —B: om 38<sup>a</sup>—39 —<sup>a</sup> B:  
 वाहू Da वपुम् Va रराय (for रराय) —<sup>a</sup> Va Va  
 B : s D a Ga महात्म

39 Va illeg for 39 (cf v 1 31) s B: D-411 is  
 om 39 (cf v 1 3 and 38) —<sup>a</sup> Va illeg from  
 वी up to <sup>a</sup> Va [ उरिष्टे Va [ उरिष्टे B:  
 [ उरिष्टे B: [ उरिष्टे (for उरिष्टे) —<sup>a</sup> Va  
 D: विरराय सलिलोचय : Va B: विररायसलिलोचय  
 (B [mg] also) 'लोचय' (Ced) विररायसलिलोचय  
 —<sup>a</sup> Va B Dr उरि (for अण) —<sup>a</sup> Va उरिष्टे  
 (for महात्म) —For 38 39 Ga subst

1405<sup>a</sup> सारवाय पीडितस्तन परंत वचन मदा ।  
 विररीषे शरदाजलात्समीममिहा विचत ।  
 इन्द्रवज्रवर्धेर्ध्वैर्भवेनेतिवाङ्मम् ।  
 सारवाय इवरेणु सर्ववत्सव निर्गत ।  
 इन्द्रवज्रवत्सवमिहिसुद्रावृक्षे इवरा । [ 5 ]  
 सारवायानु भुज्या विरराय इवरायु ।

—After 39 Va Va D: D: om

1409<sup>a</sup> विररायसमामस्तु नम प्रथमव मुना ।  
 मुमोच वपुत्तमया इत्ये कदमवर्षवत् ।  
 विरराय सारवाय इवरायविमिश्रया ।  
 विरनुच मिहा सारवा विरराय सारवाय ।

G 5 4 11  
B 4 67 45  
L 4 60 0

गान्धाण्धर्मिभूमौः पानसंसर्गार्कभ्यैः ।  
उत्पतद्भिर्विहंगैश्च विधाधरसर्गैरपि ॥ ४०  
त्यज्यमानमहासातुः संनितीममहोरागः ।  
शैलशङ्खशिलोद्घातस्तदाभूत्स महागिरिः ॥ ४१  
निःश्वसद्भिस्तदा वैस्तु भुजगैरर्थनिःसृतिः ।  
सपताक इनाभाति स तदा धरणीधरः ॥ ४२

ऋषिभिस्त्रासतंत्रान्तैस्त्यज्यमानः शिलोच्चयः ।  
सीदन्महति पान्तारे सार्धहीन इवाध्वराः ॥ ४३  
स वेगवान्नेरासमाहित्वात्मा  
हरिप्रवीरः परवीरहन्ता ।  
मनः समाधाय महातुभावो  
जगाम लङ्कां भनता मनस्यी ॥ ४४

इति श्रीरामायणे किष्किन्धाकाण्डे पर्याप्तमः सर्गः ॥ ६६ ॥

॥ समाप्तं किष्किन्धाकाण्डम् ॥

शिलान्तरात् सर्पा वीर्यज्यमाना महाविषा । [ 5 ]  
सपताकश्चिन्धोर्ध्वं मुमुक्षुर्वैरव्य मुने ।

[ [ 1 ] Nā विष्णु, Bā हरिण (for विष्णु) — [ 2 ]  
Nā वृत्तामल, Dā रत्नाकर (for वृत्तामल) — [ 3 ]  
Bā समजस्य (for महासातवः) — [ 4 ] Bā विष्णुश्च (for  
विष्णु) and लापिशाण (for लम्ब वि) — [ 5 ] 6] Nā Vā  
Bā मुमुक्षु (for "मुमुक्षु") ]

40 Nā illeg for 40 (cf v 1 31) Śā Dā-4 11-15  
om 40 (cf v 1 37) —<sup>a</sup> Vā Bā Dā 7-10 Tā Gā Mā  
पान , Bā नाभात् (for नामा) Bā om सन्धेर्ध्वं Dā विष्णु  
(for विष्णु) —<sup>b</sup> G (ed) साग (for पान) Dā  
सपताकं (for -सपता) Vā -कर्कशं, Bā -कर्मणं (for  
-कर्कशं) —<sup>c</sup> Dā उपपतद्भिश्च (hymn) (for "विष्णु") T  
Mā च विष्णुश्च (for विष्णुश्च) —<sup>d</sup> Vā गौरी शङ्ख, Bā  
महोदरी (for गौरीवि) Gā स्रजलैश्च मुपेतव्य

41 Nā illeg for 41 (cf v 1 31) Śā Dā-4 11-15  
om 41 (cf v 1 37) —<sup>a</sup> Vā सपताकम् , Bā सपताक  
(for सपताकम्) Dā महापान (for "सातु") —<sup>b</sup> Vā Bā  
समजस्य , Bā सजस्य , Dā सजीवित , Dā महासातुः Vā  
वसथीक (for सजस्य) Gā सजीववदनात् —<sup>c</sup> Vā  
damaged up to शिले Nā Mā 2 Dā स्रजलैश्च —<sup>d</sup> Vā  
स्रजलैश्च Dā T Gā 2 M चर्चो G (ed) मुमुक्षु (for विष्णुश्च)  
Bā शिलोच्चयः Bā शिलोच्चयः, Dā Tā 2 शिलोच्चयः  
Dā Mā शिलोच्चयः Tā शिलोच्चयः (for शिलोच्चयः)  
—<sup>e</sup> Nā महासातुः (for "शतु") —<sup>f</sup> for 41, Gā subst

1410\* सःपताकस्य रामायणात्मिकायां सप्तमः ।  
सपताकं हि मयोपासयन्महापानं महाविषं ।

मुमुक्षुर्वै विष्णुश्च विष्णुश्च विष्णुश्च ।  
हरिप्राप्तवन्मोऽद्विर्वैरव्यविष्णुश्च ।

42 Nā illeg for 42 (cf v 1 31) Śā Dā-4 11-15 om  
42 (cf v 1 37) —<sup>a</sup> Vā Dā 10 T Gā M विष्णुश्च ।  
Bā विष्णु, Dā विष्णुः Gā विष्णुः Gā विष्णुः (for  
विष्णुश्च) Nā Vā 2 Bā Dā वसथीक, Bā सदा शङ्ख  
Dā सपताक, T उपेतव्य Gā Mā सदा शङ्ख (for सदा शङ्ख)  
—<sup>b</sup> Dā 10 T Gā 2 M मुमुक्षुश्च (for मुमुक्षु) Dā T Gā 2  
विष्णु (for विष्णु) Nā Vā 2 Bā 2 सपताकं (Bā "सपताकं")  
विष्णु (Nā Vā Bā 2 "विष्णुश्च", Dā सपताकं विष्णु (subst)  
—<sup>c</sup> Bā महोदरी (for सपताक) —<sup>d</sup> Dā पान, Mā पान  
(for पान)

43 Nā illeg for 43 (cf v 1 31) Śā Dā-4 11-15  
om 43 (cf v 1 37) —<sup>a</sup> Nā Vā Bā Dā 2 Tā Gā Mā  
सपताकम् , Bā सपताकम् ; Dā सपताकम् ; Mā सपताकम्  
(for सपताकम्) Bā Tā 2 शिलोच्चयः G (ed) सपताकम्  
(for शिलोच्चयः) Bā सपताकम् सपताकम् 44 Cā सपताकम्  
शिलोच्चय इति सपताकम् । सपताकम् शिलोच्चयः विष्णुः । सपताकम्  
सपताकम् स वेगवान्नेरासमाहित्वात्मा । सपताकम् स  
सपताकम् शिलोच्चय इति पान 45 —<sup>b</sup> Mā सपताकम् (for  
सपताकम्) —<sup>c</sup> Vā सपताकम् (illeg) G (ed) सपताकम्  
(for सपताकम्) Bā सपताकम् इति पान

44 Nā Vā 2 Bā 2 Dā 2 om 44 (for Dā 2 cf  
v 1 37) Śā Nā Dā 11-15 read 44 and colophon  
after 1401\* —<sup>a</sup> Dā सपताकम् ; Dā हरि (for हरि) Gā  
Mā सपताकम् सपताकम् (for सपताकम्) —<sup>b</sup> Śā सपताकम्  
(for "सपताकम्") Dā 11-15 महापानम्, Mā सपताकम् (for

'नुमानो] —<sup>4</sup>] Di कवीरा, Ds 2313 Gs मङ्गलम् (for मन्त्री)

Colephon Vi Ds om colophon —For sequence in Śe Nī Ds 231-32, cf vi 44 Ds reads colophon after 1401\* —Kāṇḍa name Ns Vs Bz Ds सुन्दर कान्दे —Sarga name Śs Nī Ds 2313 32 हनुमत्कौन (Ds 231) Ns Bz Ds महेश्वरोद्य 3s Bz सप्तदशममे महेश्वरोद्य, Ds हनुमान्पूजन ; G(ed) also 23 32 Ns) हनुमत्कवनव्यवसाय —Sarga no (figures words at both) Śs Nī Bz Ds 2313 32 om Ns Vs Bz Ds 4 Ds 40 Ds 7s 64 Ds 2 32 Ti 2 Gs 31 2 Cr m 11 67 Ds 65 Gs 66 (as in text) Ns Ck 68 G(ed) 3 and 4 1.(ed) 50 —After colophon Śs Nī Ds 231-32 323 a passage relegated to App I (No 26)

—After colophon Ds 125

सत्या श्लोक ॥ २५२१ ॥ समाह्वये किष्किन्धाकाण्डम् ॥ श्रीराम उच्यते ॥ २५२२ ॥ इत्येव नाम सवस्तर कथाऽनुद पश्चि न्युत्तुवाचोरे इत्यन्तरनीराविबहुमद्वली वली वन्द्यपुरी प्रायगे इत्यन्तरि समाह्वय ॥ श्रीरामवचनम् ॥  
अदृशमावदतिविभ्रमाद्वा

पद्मपदीय किष्किन्ध भवात् ॥

वाचनवचने परितोपनीचे

शेषे म कुपयिष्युः शेषकथ ॥ १ ॥

मण्डलकविश्रीवा सन्परशिरधोनुकम् ॥

कथेन विरितं प्राय यजेन प्रथितकथेर् ॥ २ ॥

कदाह्य ॥ श्रीरस्तु ॥ ३ ॥ मन्त्र ॥ निर्दिशमस्तु ॥

—Ds 23 225

इति किष्किन्धाकाण्ड समाह्वय (Ds om up to समाह्वय) ।  
मद पर सु-राकाण्डं तदव्ययमासश्लोक

उचो राकाण्डीकाया सीमाना वक्तुकथाम् ।  
इत्येव परमन्त्रेण चारणापरिते पति ॥ १

—Ds 125

सवत एवहस ११-२११ मन्दनुतुरारामजीकी आधमलिहित  
शेषो देवादास रामदास रसीका ममा ३०० मूलसत्या  
२२५० ।

—Ts Gs 125

श्रीरामाय मम (Ts om up to मम) श्रीसीतलक्ष्मण  
भरतशत्रुघ्नकुशलसमेवश्रीरामचन्द्रस्वामिने मम ।

—Ts 125

श्रीरामायणस्तु ।

—Gs 125

श्रीरामचन्द्राय नमो मम । किष्किन्धाकाण्डं समाह्वयम् ।  
इति श्री गुरुभ्यो नम ।

—Gs 125

श्रीरामे रामानुजाय नम । इति श्री श्रीगुरुभ्यो नम । श्रीसीता  
लक्ष्मणभरतशत्रुघ्नकुशलसमेवश्रीरामचन्द्राय नम । शुभमस्तु ॥

—Ms 125

श्रीरामाय नम । किष्किन्धाकाण्ड समाह्वय । श्रीरामचन्द्राय  
नम । शुभमस्तु सत्य ।

—Ms 125

किष्किन्धाकाण्डं समाह्वय इति ।

—Ms 125

श्रीराम किष्किन्धाकाण्ड समाह्वय । किष्किन्धाकाण्डपद्यमवयवयो

नम मन्त्रानुसारेण सप्तशतवारिदुत्तरावतउमे अस्यापे ।

किष्किन्धाकाण्डमिमं शृङ्खलपट्टन्यापि विधानम् ।

इदं संपूजितं सर्वान्ते मद्यमि सीपय ।

शुभमस्तु ॥

### APPENDIX I

This Appendix comprises 26 additional passages found in some of the 32 MSS which have been cited in the foot notes to the constituted text. They are either too long or unimportant to be included in the foot notes below the text.

The order of the MSS and the principles adopted in writing the foot notes in these passages are the same as those of the foot notes to the constituted text.

On the page 69 of the text App I (No 8) is to be read as (No 6) and Nos 9 to etc up to 20 in the foot notes to the text are to be read as Nos 8 9 etc. 19 resp

1

After 4 T 15 Da 4-10 T G 1 M 106 while G 1  
as 1 after 4 T 15<sup>ab</sup> and 1 2-25 after 4 T 15

मया कृते प्रदत्ता सवस शकुचान्विह ।  
नयुक्तविक्रमे पुष्कोत्तरेति ।  
स्वर्गत पदुपाशेते मलानुपदीयका ।  
मधोक्तसक्याद्वा पदुपस्वदरि स्वत ।  
मां हि पदुक्ततामिषेनमनामि प्रपद्यति । [5]  
य मे मां मृगयामासीं सुकर्त्री शत्रुभयिणीम् ।  
अपश्यते मे सौमिरे जीरिनेऽपि प्रयोजनम् ।  
अथ हि दृष्टिकलसा काशो रुचिरकालय ।  
कोकिरावुलसीमाणे दृष्टिताया मलानय । [10]  
अथ मां चक्षुषि शिम कोन्मिदिपिरादेव ।  
अपश्यतस्ते वरिषा परवते लभ्या नुमान् ।  
मयापमरममयो भूषणस्तुपयामति ।

मद्व्यमना वैदेही नोके पश्यते मम ।  
दृश्यमानो बलान्त्र शोदेस्तत्तद्विक्र । [15]

2

After 63, Da 4-10 S 103

अथा लक्ष्मण सेवते पन्थाया वनमागतम् ।  
रुषामा पदपल्लवाशी विवा विरिषिमा मया ।  
अथ पश्यति प्राप्यनिबन्धना जनकाग्रामः ।  
किं तु पश्यामि परमे राजते सहाकारिणम् ।  
पत्नक पूरणीते व युक्त मनससति । [5]  
या मामनुगत्य मन्दे विना प्रत्यागिष्य यथा ।  
सोऽथ सत्यपादात्वाय व तु सा कर्ति विद्या ।  
अथ विहीन वृषय अथ अदम्य पाणि ।  
या मामनुगता राग्यादह भिगतयेवाम् ।  
तथावेदितवशां सुपतिषु सुभयवाम् । [10]  
अपश्यते मुनिं तया सौन्दरीव मनो राम ।  
मितहासाम्नायुर्वे सुपयाम्युरि दिनम् ।

1

Da G 1 M 2 om 1 3 —(1 2) T 1 G 1 transp  
वपय and गनुय T 1 G 1 विषि G 1 मोज विद्या वया  
वपयि मय मुया (G 1) —(1 2) Da 4-10 G 1 शत्रुहरी  
T 1 शत्रुहरी G 1 शत्रुहरी M 1 शत्रुहरी Da G 1 M 1  
विधि (for विधि) G 1 शत्रुहरी M 1 शत्रुहरी  
विधि G 1 शत्रुहरी M 1 शत्रुहरी —(1 3)  
T 1 [म] (for [म]) G 1 मयान M 1 मयान (for  
मयान) Da G 1 M 1 मयान —(1 4) Da पक्षि (for  
पक्षि) M 1 मयान (for मयान) Da 4-10 S 103 मयान —(1 7)  
M 1 मयान (for मयान) —(1 8) Da 10 G 1 मयान  
M 1 मयान (for मयान) —(1 9) G 1 मयान  
M 1 मयान (for मयान) —(1 10) G 1 मयान —(1 11)  
(for मयान) G 1 मयान (for मयान) —(1 12)  
T 1 G 1 M 1 मयान (for मयान) Da M 1 मयान  
—(1 13) G 1 M 1 मयान —(1 14) Da मयान  
(for मयान) Da 4-10 S 103 मयान (for मयान) —(1 15)  
Da मयान (for मयान)

2

G 1 repeats 1 here (cf vl 4 2) —(1 1) Da  
G 1 M 1 G 1 मयान M 1 मयान (for मयान) —(1 2)  
Da मयान (for मयान) —(1 3) Da मयान M 1  
मयान —(1 4) T 1 M 1 transp मयान M 1 मयान M 1  
मयान (for मयान) —(1 5) G 1 M 1 M 1 (for  
M) Da T 1 G 1 M 1 मयान मयान M 1 मयान M 1  
T 1 M 1 मयान T 1 M 1 M 1 M 1 M 1 M 1 M 1 M 1  
G 1 as above (for the prior list) G 1 M 1 M 1  
मयान मयान मयान मयान मयान मयान मयान  
—(1 6) Da T 1 G 1 मयान T 1 M 1 मयान (for  
मयान) —(1 7) M 1 मयान (for मयान) Da 4-10 S 103  
मयान मयान (for the prior list) —(1 8) (for मयान  
(for मयान) Da om मयान —(1 9) M 1 M 1 M 1  
मयान (for मयान) —(1 10) M 1 G 1 M 1 G 1 मयान  
(for मयान) M 1 मयान मयान (for the prior list)  
—(1 11) Da 4-10 T 1 मयान (for मयान) —(1 12) M 1  
मयान (for मयान) G 1 मयान (for मयान) M 1 मयान (for



वैदेहा नामममल्लं कदा श्रीमद्यसि लक्ष्मण ।  
 प्राण्य दुःखे वने इषामा सा मां मन्मथकथितम् ।  
 नद्यदुःखेव हृष्टेव साधो साधमन्वनापत । [ 15 ]  
 किं तु यक्ष्यामि कीदृश्यामि योषीत्यामि नृपात्तर ।  
 त सा धुकेति पृच्छन्तीं कथं चरितमनसिन्गीम् ।  
 यच्छ लक्ष्मण पश्य त्वं भरते धातुवत्सलम् ।  
 गच्छ ईषिषु शक्तकायुते जनकामलाम् ।  
 इति रामं महाभारते विष्णुधर्मशास्त्रम् । [ 20 ]  
 उवाच लक्ष्मणे प्रज्ञात वचनं सुत मध्यमम् ।  
 संसत्स्य राम वदंते ते मा शुचः पुरुषोत्तम ।  
 मेधायां प्रतिर्मेधा भक्त्यक्रान्तुगामयाम् ।  
 स्यादां विभोवने दुःखं त्यज्येदं विदे वने ।  
 अतिवेदुष्यन्त्यादृतिराद्रिषि वृद्धते । [ 25 ]  
 अदि तन्जयि पातालं ततोऽप्यधिकमेव वा ।  
 सर्वथा राजमस्तव न भविष्यति राघव ।  
 प्रवृत्तिलम्पतां तावत्स्य पापस्य रक्षसः ।  
 ततो ह्यस्वयति वा सीतां निधनं वा गमिष्यसि ।  
 यदि यासि द्विर्गोमै राजसः सह सीतया । [ 30 ]  
 उवाच्येनं हृदिष्यामि भ वेदास्वति मेविहीम् ।  
 स्वास्वर्गं गच्छ भक्तवत्सलं लज्जतां कृपणा मतिः ।  
 अर्थो हि नष्टधनार्थं स्वधेवोपयिष्यन्ते ।  
 उवाचो बलवानार्यं मत्तनुसाहायं वलम् ।  
 सोसाहय्य दि लोकेषु न भिषिद्वि दुःखेभ्यम् । [ 35 ]

उवाचवन्ता पुरासा दावसीदन्वि कर्मासु ।  
 उवाहाहमाधमधितस इति लक्ष्मणा जनकीम् ।  
 स्वस्वतां कामरुहस्ये शोके सन्मथ पृष्टतः ।  
 महाभारते कृताश्रमामायाते किं न तुष्यसे ।  
 3  
 After 4.3.25. De. 4-10 Sins. :  
 नातुष्येद्विनीतस्य नाबहुर्वेदधाविष ।  
 नाहाभवेद्विदुष्य मथयोवे प्रमथितम् ।  
 नूनं न्यायस्ये कृपाश्रमेन वतुषा शुभम् ।  
 बहु म्याहुराश्रमेन भ विचिरपणदिहम् । [ 5 ]  
 न मुने नेत्रयोर्विपि सहाते य धुषोस्तेषां ।  
 भन्देव्यसि च सर्वे तु श्रेया संविदितः क्वचिद् ।  
 अविश्वसतसिदिरयामविलम्बितमनस्यथम् ।  
 उवाच वचनं वाच्यं वरुते मथ्यमास्वम् ।  
 शीघ्रात्सकलस्यपञ्चामुत्तमविशमिषताम् ।  
 उवाचपति क्ल्याणीं वाचं हृदयविपीडुम् । [ 10 ]  
 अनया विनाया वाचा शिवालयमपञ्चमथा ।  
 कथं मारुष्यते विनामुदासिरेरेरपि ।  
 एवंविधो वाच्य दूतो न मथेणार्थिवस्य तु ।  
 सिध्दवति हि कथं तस्य कार्याणां यत्नेःश्रव ।  
 एवंयुगमैर्युक्तं मथ्य स्युः कार्यापथका । [ 25 ]  
 तस्य सिध्दवति सर्वाणां वृत्ताश्रयधोद्विजाः ।

तिम्. —(1. 14) Ga Ma सा मा, Ma वा मा (for सा मं).  
 De. 4-10 Te मां समनसिद्विदुष्य (for the post. half).  
 —(1. 15) Ma नु येन (for नृ). Ga Ma बहुप्रा (Ma षो)  
 हृष्टेव (for the prior half). Ga मथमन्वनापते; Ga Ma  
 सीताम् (Ga न्वं) मापत —(1. 16) De. 4-10 किं तु यक्ष्यामि  
 योषां नीलम्या सि नृपाम्. —(1. 17) Me तु (for सा). Cr वा  
 (for च). De. 4-10 [ म ] षि (for [ म ] षि). —(1. 19)  
 Cc : मथ ... उवाचवन्तामिषासायनमिषि रामसु विष्णुविज्ञास्य  
 नेचत श्रीका कथितकथोऽपि पुरासां ये म्युष्टोऽप्युष्टास्य सन्मथि-  
 वासापसीतेषु हेविना कथाश्रमलोचने न न्यासनाशः. Cc —(1. 21)  
 De वचने. —(1. 22) Ga अदेति (for मद् वे). Ga श्रेयं, Ma  
 शोच (for शुच). Ga पुरासं. —(1. 23) De Ts श्रीर  
 (for मथि). —(1. 25) Me अत (for अत). Ck वने  
 (for अश्रय). —(1. 26) De Mi Ck [ षि ] षि, Te Ms हे  
 (for धि). —(1. 27) Te. Ga Ma मथ्य (for मथ). Ma  
 विनसिषि (for व मथि). —(1. 28) De मथ्य (for मथ).  
 —(1. 30) Ma Cg [ म ] षिदेह (for मथे). De. 4-10 मथि  
 —(1. 31) Te [ म ] षि (for [ म ] षि). Ga वरुषाण (for  
 वृषि). Ga Ma जवली (for वेविनी). —(1. 32) De वरुषा  
 (for मथ्य). De. 4-10 Ma मथं ह्यर्थां मथि (for the  
 post. half). —(1. 33) Te मि (for म्). De Te. Ms Cm  
 मथ्येव (for मथ्येव). Te Ms मथ्येव/मथ्येव; G Ms नीलापी  
 न मथ्ये (for the post. half). —(1. 34) Ms ह्यं (for  
 मथ्य). —(1. 35) Te [ म ] षि, Ga Mi न (for म्). Ga  
 मथ्ये; Ms [ म ] षि वेविनी (for वि नीड). —(1. 37)

Ga. 2 मथिभ्यसाव. De कथितकथान केविने. Ms सीतां मथिभ्येव  
 (for the post. half). —Ga om. l. 38. —(1. 38) De  
 Ms (after corr. sec. m. as above) Cr मथ्य. Te मथिः;  
 Ms ह्य न (for नृपत्तं). —(1. 39) De सि न मथ्ये; De. 4-10  
 Ms Cg. 2 मथ्युष्ये; Te मथ्युष्ये; Cr. 10 k हि न तुष्ये  
 (as above).  
 3  
 —(1. 2) De 4-10 विदुष्यं (for मथ्यं). —(1. 3) De लो  
 (for मथ्य). —(1. 4) Te om. (hapl.) second a.  
 —(1. 5) De 4-10 Te न (for मथ). De om. ष (subm.).  
 —(1. 6) Ms मथ्ये (for मथ्ये). —(1. 7) Te. 2 मथिभ्य  
 (for मथि). De मथिभ्येव मथ्य (for the prior half).  
 Te Ga Ms. Cg मथ्य; Ct as above (for मथ्य).  
 De मथिभ्येवमथ्य (for the post. half). —(1. 8)  
 De 4-10 Te. 2 G M मथ्ये (De. 4-10 मथ्य) (for मथ्य).  
 De G M Cr. 1. mag. k मथ्ये मथे; Ct as above  
 (for मथ्यमथ्य). —(1. 9) De. 4-10 मथ्युष्य (for मथ्युष्य).  
 —(1. 10) De Ms Cg मथ्ये, Ct as above (for मथ्येव).  
 —(1. 11) Gs हि मथ्ये (damaged) (for मथ्येव).  
 Cc. Cr. मथ्ये मथ्येव (for [ मथ्ये वने मथ्ये. 25. —(1. 22)  
 De [ म ] ष्ये (for मथ्ये). —(1. 24) De मथ्ये, De. 4-10  
 Te Ga [ म ] षि, Ms मथ्ये (for मथ्ये). Ms (after corr. inf.  
 for. sec. m. as above) मथ्ये (for मथ्ये). —(1. 25)  
 De Te मथ्ये मथ्ये (for मथ्येव) (for the prior half).

एवमुक्तस्तु सीमिति सुधीवर्षाधि कथित् ।  
 अन्वभापत वाक्पयो वाक्पय पन्नामञ्ज् ।  
 विदित्वा नो गुण विद्वन्सुधीवर्ष्य महाम्भत् ।  
 तमेव धामं ज्ञात्वा सुधीव प्रत्येधरम् । [20]  
 यथा मयीपि द्रुतमन्सुधीवर्ष्यवगाहिह ।  
 तथापि हि कर्मिण्याको वचनात्प सतम ।  
 तत्पद्य वार्यं विपुल विद्वत्प  
 महदृक्य पद्यमयत कवि ।  
 मत् समाधाव ज्योषपयो [25]  
 सम्य तदा कर्तुमियेव तान्वात् ।

4

After 4 5 17 Ds 44 11 S ins while Ds 11 cont after 238\*

वं वयसोऽसि ह्यो मे शकं दु लं सुख च नौ ।  
 सुधीवो शक्यं वाक्पयिदुवाच महदृक्य ।  
 नत सुदपददुवा भद्रवा ताता सुपुत्रिनाम् ।  
 शक्यस्यासीत् सुधीवो निपसाद अराव ।  
 शक्यतायात् अदृष्टो द्रुतमन्सात्तमम् । [5]  
 वासा चान्द्रवृक्षस्य ददौ पाम्बुविताम् ।  
 तत्र महद सुधीव शक्यं मञ्जुत्वा गिरा ।  
 प्रपुत्राव तदा राम ह्यन्वाहसकोचन ।

4

(1 2) Ds marg T 1 + G 1 Ms मे ह्ये (by transp) [for ह्यो मे] Ds [5] येहं Ds 10 वत् (with h anus) [for वत्] Ds 11 यद्वसोमि मे रूपं सन्नुयन्तु सुदृत्, —(1 2) Ds + T 3 Ms सुधीव उपते कथयत् (for the prior half) —(1 3) Ds 11 G 1 Ms 3 कवे Ms संयुत् (for सुप) Ds 11 G 1 समं वचना [by transp] T 3 Ms शिरा गावो [for वचना गावो] —(1 4) Ds on [hap] from शिरा up to सुधीव in 1 7 —(1 5) Ds कथयत् च [for 'वचना] Ds T 1 + G 1 सुवचन [for वाक्पयवत्] —(1 6) Ds T 1 G 1 + Ms ततो Cv 1 g as above [for ततो] Ds वरिह [for वत्] —(1 9) Ms आत् [for वत्] Ds 11 अद् ज्ञाता सिद्धयत् [for the prior half] —(1 20) Ds 11 अन्वत् [for कवे] G 1 ह्यरावो वने प्रागे [for the pr or half] Ms वम् [for वम्] G 1 अन्वत् [for 'वत्] Ds 11 अन्वत् सुधीव [for the post half] —(1 22) G 1 एव [for 'वो] Ms अन्वत् [for 'व] Ds T 1 सपिदि प्रत्येधर [T 1 वत्] [for the post half] Ds 11 सेहं नो वत् येहं विदुकात्

मद् विदिहो राम अरागीह भयादिव ।  
 ह्यरावो वने वरतो दुर्मेतदुवाचिव । [20]  
 सोऽहं वरतो वने भीतो वनाम्बुहान्प्रत्येधर ।  
 वाहिना विहृतो भ्रात्रा वृक्षवैद्य रूपव ।  
 वाहिनी मे महाभावा महातस्याम कुर ।  
 कर्तुमस्मि काचास्य जयं मे च भवेद्यथा ।  
 एवमुक्त्वा तवारी धर्मको धर्मकाल । [15]  
 प्रत्यभावा कानुस्य सुधीवं प्रहसयिव ।  
 वपकमाल निव विदिहं मे महावने ।  
 वाचिन् वं वधिष्यामि ह्य चार्वाण्डरिणम् ।  
 अमोया सुर्वसकाया ममैते गिरिता अरा ।  
 वस्मि वाहिनि दुर्वच निपतिष्यन्ति वेगिका । [20]  
 वदुपव्रतित्युक्त्वा मद् द्रुतमन्सिनिम् ।  
 तीक्ष्णया कञ्जुवर्षा कसोपा जुलमा ह्व ।  
 तवद् वाहिन् पश्य तीक्ष्णयाशीविषोपमे ।  
 वधिनिदिह नूनी प्रवीणयिव चरंम् ।

5

After 4 6 22 Ds V 2 B Ds 11 (1 28-21 only) ins Ds 11 1 28-21 only after 4 6 23

वाचोऽय मम जोष सीप्यं वातययिव ।  
 अथ पद्यम् मे वीपं देवा सर्विभयात्तवा ।

नेत्र —(1 22) Ds वरीधेय राय [for the post half]  
 —(1 23) Ds सर्वाया [for वाहिनी] Ds 11 [for मे] T 1 + G 1 + [अ]वत् [for [अ]वत्] —(1 24) Ds वत् [for वत्] Ds 11 नत् वरोमि कानुस्य एव मे प्रत्येधरौ —(1 26) G 1 damaged from न up to सुधीव —(1 27) Ms वत् [for वत्] G 1 Ms गिर [for गिर] G 1 व [for वे] Ds वाराव [for 'वो] —(1 28) Ds + T 1 ग् Ds व [for व] Ds T 1 Ms ह्यमिष्यति [for वरि] —(1 29) Ds 44 11 T 3 G [व] [for [व]] T 1 शिरा [for शिरा] —(1 20) G 1 वयिम् [for वयिम्] Ds 11 वयिन् वे ह्यिष्यो कथयत् वयिम् —(1 22) Ds वरीधेय [for वरी] Ds 11 [व]वयिष्येत् —(1 22) Ds 11 कञ्जुवर्षा ह्येधराव [for the prior half] —(1 23) Ds 11 न च वत् [for वत्] Ds 11 T 1 G 1 + Ms कुरे G 1 Ms कुरे [for कुरे] —(1 24) G 1 सिदे [for कुरे] Ds G 1 सिदिनि [for 'वत्] Ds 11 T 1 G 1 Ms निदिनि [for 'वत्] Ds 11 —Therafter Ds 11 cont

एव तु रायत् विपत् वरतो  
 च वरतो वरं वरावत् ।  
 वत् सपुत्रिणावनेने  
 निपत् तत्र वपुत्रवत् ।  
 Colophon

[Sarga name] सुधीववरोमिनात् —Sarga no 3 ]

5

[L 2] Ds 11 28-21 B 11 [for वत्] Ds transp 11 and 11 11 11 11 11 —[L 6] Ds 11 [for



दुन्दुभे बुद्धदाया नह प्रतिपत्तम् ।  
 दत्त बुद्ध बुद्ध्यादुप तन्मगुपरिदत्त ।  
 द्विक्रियाया कृषिंशो वाली शान इरीधर ।  
 व द्योमभिराद्य षा वदि म्नुपरा वन । [10]  
 स द्वि तुर्धयो वाली निव समरमैसु ।  
 द्विक्रिया मसुपामन्व हेमनाली गुदा बुभाम् ।  
 धरन्मपुने तस्य मनु सर्व विगामय ।  
 म बुद्धत्वात् कृषित्तत्वेनामरतेभ्यति ।  
 न द्वि गालु लक्ष्मणा जीव प्रतिगामिभ्यति । [15]  
 स विवय महानाद् दुन्दुभिविनिवीय ।  
 यथोदिह द्विक्रिया यथाय च चवत च ।

व यथोदीयसा वाली कृषिमा विवय च ।  
 तस्य वेलात्तत्त्वामेददि प्रकाशत ।  
 वदुंतेमेवदाली वा सन्वोऽह वा नरोत्तम । [20]  
 सर्वत्रामदृता लोके गुण्य मेषलक्ष्ये ।  
 ईदतो विवयो वय्य च्चे चानुवत्त द्वात ।  
 शब्दवि क्व वा नर ब वेलेकद्रुमा द्या ।  
 सधय शोधयो वाली काठमन्व धमाद्ये ।  
 हिंसादिभि दि न सर्वा वाली जलमहात् । [25]  
 तथा गुण्य सुधीव प्रहसित्तमयोऽनवीर ।  
 सद्दत्तवपामेनु देवमद्यकजिपु ।  
 तमसोर्न द्वि सन्वोऽह्ये चोद्द रामो धनुर्ध ।  
 कांभैसु कर्मणि कृने अद्वया कर्मिणे वधम् ।

B Dv (all second time) बुद्धोपबन्धन (for the post half) —*Na Va s* (first time illeg) B Dv repeat 3 7-8 after 4 11 20 —(1 7) *Na* बुद्धाम् B<sub>1</sub> (first time) इत्युपर (for बुद्धाम्) —(1 8) *Na* illeg for the prior half *Va* (second time) इ B<sub>2</sub> (second time before corr) दत्त D<sub>1</sub> (first time) दत्त (for दत्त) *Na Va Ba Dv* (all first time) दत्त (D<sub>1</sub> वा) दत्त (for दत्त) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नर (D<sub>1</sub> अ I [ed] इ) द्वे लक्ष्ये व (for the prior half) S<sub>2</sub> व *Va* (second time) व D<sub>1</sub> am (for व) —(1 9) *Na* इत्येते *Na Va s* B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यथायो B<sub>2</sub> वा यथाय (B<sub>1</sub> also sup an) 'वेले' D<sub>1</sub> कर्मिणे (for कर्मिणे) *Na Va s* B D<sub>1</sub> कर्मिणे (for दत्त) —*Sa Na Va s* (first time) 1 12) (illeg) D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 am (hapl) 1 10-12 —*Na Va s* B D<sub>1</sub> repeat lines 12 (*Va* first time om 1 12) —16 after 4 11 23 —(1 12) D<sub>1</sub> विवय (for द्विक्रिया) *Va* कर्मिणे B<sub>2</sub> (first time) यथाय (for यथाय) *Na Va Dv* (all second time) यथाय (by transp) B<sub>2</sub> (also sup an) यथायो (for यथाय) —(1 13) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विद *Va* (second time) यथा (for यथा) *Na Va s* B D<sub>1</sub> (all first time) यथाय (for यथाय) *Va* (first time) यथाय D<sub>1</sub> (second time) यथाय (for यथाय) —(1 14) *Va* B<sub>1</sub> (first time) 'वेले' D<sub>1</sub> 'दत्त' (for बुद्धाम्) *Na* (first time) सद्दत्तवप कर्मिणे (for the prior half) S<sub>1</sub> *Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 सद्दत्तवप (D<sub>1</sub> 'वप') कर्मिणे (Na 'नर [hypom]) 'न' वे नायिभ्यति —(1 15) S<sub>1</sub> 'न' D<sub>1</sub> 'न' (for ननु) S<sub>1</sub> *Va Va B* (both times) 22 D<sub>1</sub> (*Na Va B* D<sub>1</sub> first time) यथाय (for ननु) S<sub>1</sub> *Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 इ (S<sub>1</sub> स *Na* वे D<sub>1</sub> नर) विवयने *Na Va s* B<sub>2</sub> (all second time) (first time) D<sub>1</sub> (both times) यथाय (for यथाय कर्मिणे) —(1 16) *Na Va s* B D<sub>1</sub> (all except *Va* first time) विवय यथाय (B<sub>1</sub> 'व') (for the prior half) —(1 17) *Va* कर्मिणे D<sub>1</sub> यथाय (hypom) (for कर्मिणे) B<sub>2</sub> (for second व) S<sub>1</sub> *Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12

व (S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> व *Na* स) यथाय (D<sub>1</sub> इ) *Va Va* (B<sub>2</sub> व) सद्दत्त (for व यथाय व) —(1 18) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> यथायने *Sa Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 यथाय (for यथाय) D<sub>1</sub> व कर्मिणे (for कर्मिणे व) —(1 20) D<sub>1</sub> यथाय (for यथाय) *Va* damaged from वाली up to नरोत्त *Na* (also) *Na* B व (for first वा) D<sub>1</sub> नरोत्त वाली वा (anthen) (for the prior half) *Va* यथायो (for यथायो) B<sub>2</sub> यथायो (for व नरोत्त) S<sub>1</sub> *Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 यथाय यथाय यथाय (Na सुतेन) (for the post half) —(1 21) D<sub>1</sub> यथाययथाय *Va* कर्मिणे (for यथाय) *Va* यथायने (for यथाय) D<sub>1</sub> कर्मिणे यथायने (for the post half) —D<sub>1</sub> om from 1 22 up to 4 8 31\* (up to ननु [for sequence of v 1 4 8 25]) —(1 22) D<sub>1</sub> नरोत्त G(ed) द्वे (for नरोत्त) B<sub>2</sub> 2 [व] यथाय (for व यथाय) *Va Ba D<sub>1</sub> 22* द्वे (for यथाय) S<sub>1</sub> *Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 यथाययथाय (D<sub>1</sub> 'व') यथा (D<sub>1</sub> 'व') (for the post half) —(1 23) D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 (for नर) S<sub>1</sub> न यथाय *Na* व विवयने *Na* D<sub>1</sub> यथाय B<sub>2</sub> यथाय विवय (hypom) D<sub>1</sub> न यथाय (for यथाय) S<sub>1</sub> *Na* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 यथाय (for यथाय) D<sub>1</sub> 11 यथायने (for यथायने) —(1 24) G(ed) यथाय (for यथाय) S<sub>1</sub> *Va* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 व यथायने व (for the prior half) *Na* यथाय यथाय D<sub>1</sub> व यथाय (for यथाय) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 व यथायने (for the post half) —(1 25) S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 व व विवय (D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 'व') न *Na* विवयने व न D<sub>1</sub> व विवयने (for विवयने व न) *Na Va* यथाय *Va Ba* विवय *Va* 'व' विवय विवयने B<sub>2</sub> D<sub>1</sub> विवयने D<sub>1</sub> 11 यथाय, G(ed) यथाय (for यथाय) L<sub>1</sub> (ed) यथाय यथाय (for the post half) —*Va Ba* (mag) D<sub>1</sub> repeat 1 26 after 1 33 —(1 26) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) यथाय यथाय (for यथाय यथाय) D<sub>1</sub> (second time) यथाय यथायने (for the post half) —S<sub>1</sub> *Va* D<sub>1</sub> 11-12 am 1 27-28 —(1 27) *Va* ननु (for ननु) —(1 28) *Na Va* D<sub>1</sub> द्वे *Va Ba* द्वे (for नरोत्त) *Va* यथायने *Va* 'व' (for नरोत्त) *Va* 11-12 (both eastern) —(1 29) *Va* 11-12

Before Sarga 12 B ins Ds ins lines 14-72  
after 246(A)\*

एवंमुक्त्वा तु सुधीरो राम दशरथमाम्बम् ।  
 ध्यात्वा मुहूर्त्तं काङ्क्षन्मिदं वचनमप्रवीणम् ।  
 य एष रामो मे नाम शीतो हरति मुर्मतिः ।  
 एष शीर्षशता वीर्यमादधे राक्षसेधर ।  
 देवदत्तवाणधर्मैश्वर्यशोभोत्तमः । [5]  
 मानवाधिप राजानो महाबलपराक्रमा ।  
 त्रैलोक्यमिजगत्पारमं सुधि विजन्त विजिता ।  
 निहानतुष्टोत्थितो गणकपेदं हिंस्र ।  
 एवमप्यतो रक्ष स रामो सुधि दुर्धरम् ।  
 निव्य च वाली समये श्लाघा मे यावदेधर । [10]  
 सत्यसुपासीतु यति स्याद्भी पूर्वेरधिभोः ।  
 सपन्नत वाजुपद्ममि निव्य भाजसमप्रजम् ।  
 सन्नेदं पदवीं चारथ न तस्य सदाशरते ।  
 तस्यागिह्यते पूर्वं सतुहृदममासत । [15]  
 देवस्यैवं मनुजानो राक्षसेऽप्यथमसदः ।  
 यरपन्त तमाशय्य शरणं दुष्करद्वेष ।  
 नितवाशी दुरागम स युद वर्धमानि चामधीर् ।  
 चान्द्रेन्द्री शङ्कसेऽहमवधेतिह दुर्मतिः ।  
 मुहूर्त्तं चास्वसि क्षिप यमस्य सपने प्रवि । [20]  
 तदुत्पन्ना शोकराशो दशमीचो महाकर ।  
 कोऽयं देवोऽथ वा मत्स एवां स्व कर्तृनिष्करी ।  
 मानवात्स्यं दुर्दुर्दं कृतमप्यथ विप्रद ।  
 यथा देवा मया युदे सायुधैरुत्पान्नाः ।

निमित्तं सुधि विजन्त महाम 'वं न कुण्ठते ।  
 दुर्दुर्दे अहृत्कामाह चान्द्रे 'वं न कुण्ठते । [25]  
 कोरुधर मां रथ वा पातस्तत्रैकमन्दनम् ।  
 शरणाग्रे वादेनासि तत्रैव विहितो गमः ।  
 तिह स्व देदि युद मे तत्रो हृदयसि पूर्वैकत ।  
 तदुत्पन्ना चान्द्रेन्द्रेस्तु मुहूर्त्तपि शनो ह्ये ।  
 एवदि रावण प्रर वेदिं त्वा देवकण्ठकम् । [30]  
 युष्मत्स्य वदि ते शक्तिमेवा सह निशाधर ।  
 ह्यथा वयं तु निहत सामय जिद्विषीकत ।  
 स तयोभो दशमीचो सुधिसुपाय चान्द्रे ।  
 प्रहृष्टमथयथा ददुः पातिनमाहये ।  
 दशमये विजतिमुच राक्षस पदेधेरामम् । [35]  
 शीर्षशं महाकाय सिंहनाथं महादुर्गम् ।  
 यमप्रान्तगतस्तु वाली प्रदस्य कर्तिनां तम् ।  
 नातिदुरेण देवादि एव ह्यथाशरेऽप्योत्त ।  
 तस्य विपीठमामरस्य युष्मान्मनकव्य इ ।  
 सोऽनुत्पन्नममहद्वकं शापित्यपराहृत महम् । [40]  
 भविषिष्यात्तस्यो दुःशासुतिरिवात्तर ।  
 पादुद्वन्निर्वहस्तु नि सायवमोऽप्यवत् ।  
 दशमीचं महाकायु कथयन्तस्यवत् ।  
 युष्मभूते महाशोभो यथा पारोप यति ।  
 सन्नाशितश्च मे श्लाघा दिष्टया दिष्टोति चामधीर् । [45]  
 सन्नाशाय पारोपय्य ममचैव न पातिना ।  
 कथयाम्य सुधिसुपाय सपत्नं मां समुपागतम् ।  
 य तु सप्यनुपासीतु वायुमयीचोऽप्यवत् ।  
 मया भवतिशक्तौ सन्नाशकव्येऽमुर्ते ।

8

(1 3) B s (for v) —(1 8) G (ed) व हि (for  
 वेद) B s तपनेन कवन (for the post half) —(1 9)  
 B s निर्वेण (for दुर्धर) —(1 10) G (ed) दु (for व)  
 —(1 14) B s कृत्वास्मिन्ने (D s 'ते) —After वने B s  
 ins in marg तस्मिन्कायान्द्रेण B s तस्यासि (also  
 smag 'ने) D s तस्यासि (for तस्यास) B s सतुहृद  
 सतुहृदि (for the post half) D s तो पूर्वं सपने B सपि  
 तस्यासि —(1 15) B s [5]समप्रज D s [5]समप्रज (for  
 समप्रज) —(1 26) B s रागम (for तस्य) —(1 27)  
 D s स दुराग (for दुरागम) —(1 28) B सियुर्मति (for  
 सिह दुर्मति) —(1 29) B s (m also) पावति G (ed) उद्वर्त्त  
 कृत्वा शोका वादुत्पन्ना मया —(1 31) B s महेति (for  
 सपने) —(1 33) B s च सपुद (for सपुद) B s  
 सपुदोत्पन्नस्य D s समुत्पन्नस्य (for the post  
 half) —(1 34) B s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य B s 'नि) B s  
 मयस्य पित्त उपने G (ed) दशमैव च दुष्का (for the  
 post half) —(1 35) B s दुर्दुर्दं (for 'द) B s युष्म  
 त् (B s 'म) (for मत्स) B s चान्द्रे (for चान्द्रे) B s  
 सुपने (for सुपने) —(1 26) D s शोकर (for शोकर)

B s D s तस्य मां (for मां तस्य मां) D s युष्मत्पुन्यव  
 (for the post half) —(1 25) B s D s तस्य  
 (for तिह स्व) B s D s पूर्वैकम् (for 'वत्) —(1 30) B s  
 वसिप D s शपि (for वेदि) —(1 31) B s (m) ते (subst)  
 —(1 33) B s D s सतिन (for तस्य) —(1 34) B s  
 D s व दुरागिवाये (for the post half) —(1 36) D s  
 चान्द्रेण (for 'सुपम्) —(1 37) B s स संज्ञास्य (for 'स्य)  
 D s वत् (for सपुद) —(1 38) B s D s स्येन G (ed)  
 शोकेन (for 'ने) —(1 39) D s हि G (ed) व (for व)  
 —(1 40) B s सत्यसुपायस्य D s येऽनुत्पन्नस्य —(1 41)  
 B s D s शीर्षशंकायान्ते (for the post half) —(1 43)  
 B s मानवाः D s वा मत्स (for मानवाः) D s कर्तृना  
 B s स्येन B s शोका D s शिवा (for शोका) —(1 44)  
 G (ed) मयस्ये (for 'ने) —(1 45) B s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य  
 B s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य (for सपुदोत्पन्नस्य) —(1 46) B s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य  
 (hypm) D s स संज्ञास्य (for सपुदोत्पन्नस्य) D s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य  
 (for मानवेन) —(1 47) B s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य D s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य  
 (for सपुदोत्पन्नस्य) —(1 48) B s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य D s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य  
 G (ed) सपुदोत्पन्नस्य (for सपुदोत्पन्नस्य) —(1 49) D s [5]सपुदोत्पन्नस्य  
 (for [5]सपुदोत्पन्नस्य) D s सपुदोत्पन्नस्य (for सपुदोत्पन्नस्य)





समन्त्रकारागहन समवेद सप्तमत् ॥ [30]  
 दृग्वागितमरपक्षे सार्थकेर्वा इत्यन्वित ।  
 न विन्पयेत्तं तस्मादि सुधीयप्रतिमत्तम् ॥  
 इतिष्ये तदतो वाग् इत्यविष्वादि वाध तत् ॥  
 तथा तु बाली बलवीदिदपि  
 इत्यप्रत्ययेन यथे यदुक्तम् ॥ [31]  
 तथाप्या गामिन्यन्द् विधि  
 ऋषोर्दार्तिने ऋष्युक्तामिभूत ।

Colophon

10

After 4 20 r, Ss N̄ V B Ds 2 2 11-12 1195, Ds 1195  
 1 1-3 6-8 and 10 only after 4 20 r

सर्वेषु —[1 30] Vs Ds 11 नान Ds 1-गुण (for  
 नान) Ds 1-सप्तमत् ॥ (for the prior half) Ds 11 राज  
 येर Ds 11 उपेतम् (for उपेत) Vs चराचर (for उपेतम्)  
 —[1 31] Vs विष्वाय Vs सायनेर्मैत्रेयिभि (for the  
 post half) —[1 32] Ns 1 श्वेत् ऋ Ds दि न्वेद (for  
 विन्पयेत्) Ss Ns Ds ११ (for दि) Vs न न्वरयन्त  
 योम् Ds 11 न दि(Ds १) न्वेद(Ds 1) न्वेतसाद् (for the  
 prior half) Ds 11 न्वदिताद् (for न्वेदत्) —[1 33]  
 Ds 1-गुणितम् (for न्वेत्) Vs न्व वागी हतो भूत्, Ds 11 न्व वा  
 विदत सेवे(Ds 1) न्वे (for the prior half) Vs Ds 11  
 न वा Vs हत न्वेत्सि सद्यो, Ds 11 न्वयिचक्रि चप त (for  
 the post half) —[1 34] Vs Ds Ds 11 स (for ङ) Ds  
 हनोः (for हताङ्) Vs न्वयेवद् Hs न्वे-गीर्वाण Ds न्वे  
 वीवद् Ds न्वरयेत्साद् (for न्वेवित्सात्) —[1 35] Ns  
 र Ds 1-गुण (for र) Ds 11 न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Vs  
 Ds 11 रै(Vs १)न्यपको वन सृज(Vs न्यप) Bs हा न  
 वेवैवयन ध्रु १ —[1 36] Ds ११ (for न्व) Vs Bs न  
 तारयेत् वन च(Bs न)न्यपि, —[1 37] Ns Ds 11 न्वेद  
 विदे (for न्वेत्) Vs Bs Ds 11 न्वेद्विदो सृष्टुवामुक्ती  
 —After 37 Vs Bs 105

तथा तु तदा द्वयो तदीक्यो  
 द्विदिवीतो वेदता स चार ।  
 द्विदिव वाय वृत्तवर्षयो  
 इत्यन्वितो वायवुवाच वेत् ॥

[1 2] Bs इत्यो (for वेदयो)

Colophon —Sarga name Ss Ds 11-12 इत्यायम्,  
 Ns 1-गुणितम् —Sarga no Ss Ns Ds 1 12 om Ds  
 10 Ds 16 Ds 12, Ds 13

10

(1 2) Vs न्वेद्वेत् (for न्वेद्वेत्) Ds 11 न्वद्वेत् इति  
 (Ds 1) न्वेत् (for the post half) —Ds om  
 1 2 —[1 2] Ss Ds 11 न्वेत् न्वेत् Ds न्वेत् न्वेत्,  
 Ds न्वेत् न्वेत् (for न्वेत् न्वेत्) Ns 1 न्वेत् न्वेत् न्वेत्  
 (for the prior half) Ss Bs न्वेत् Ns न्वेत् Ns 1 2

नर्वि न द्वो इतिद्वामत समवेदत ।  
 विदिन्येपे चराचर प्रगुण सुगुण सुवी ।  
 हा इत्यन्विति विकुम्प चराच यरयेत्तः ।  
 न्ववेतं च सा भूयो सुगुणेय हात सुगी ।  
 परिपद्यत् वसत्त वातिनोऽम्बन्वरा विद । [5]  
 न्वरं इष बाव्या विदिन्येत्तुङ्गुमात् ।  
 विशेषण्यो महानदान्यान्वालाय परिष्ण ।  
 ताञ्चान्यवीय शोकार्वासात् दु इत्यन्वित्साद् ।  
 रद्वीमात्तस्या हा दु लोचद्वेत्तनाम् ।  
 भावमात्तस्यन्ति स्य भावये शोकन्वत्ता । [10]  
 सर्वो वृच्छता न्याय सर्वा दृग् स्य वेदितः ।  
 सर्वसा न्वसत इत्यन्वित्सात्तमागत् ॥

Ds 1-गुण Ds 11 गुण Ds 1-गुण Ds 1-गुण (for गुण)  
 Ns Ds 1-गुण Vs मुनि (for मुनी) Bs 1-गुण गुणवर्ष  
 (for the post half) —After 2 Ns 105

इदं चरत भूयो हात मुनि हतात् ॥

—Thereafter Ns cont while Ss Ds 11 12 1195

स इत्यायंति इतो स इत्यायंति वागी ।

[ Ss Ds हा इत्यन्वित न्वो सा (for the prior half) Ss  
 Ds 1-गुण Ds 1-गुण (for वागी) Ns 1-गुण ]  
 —[1 3] Ds ११ गुण Ds 11 विष्वा (for विष्वा) Ss  
 Ns Ds 11 12 विष्वा वरीते (for the post half)  
 —Ss Ns Ds 11-12 om 1 4-5 —[1 4] Vs न्वरत्  
 Bs न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) —[1 5] Vs Ds 1- [5]-न्वर  
 (Vs Bs 1)न्वर Vs [5]-न्वरुत् न्वर —Ss Ns  
 Ds 1 11-12 transp 1 6 and 1 7 —[1 6] Bs-2  
 हा न्वो (for वागी) Ds 11 न्वरत्तुङ्गुमात् (for the  
 post half) Ss Ns Ds 1 11-12 न्वरत् न्वरत्  
 न्वरत् हा दुःसा —[1 7] Ds न्वेत् (for न्वेत्)  
 Ds न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Ss Ds 11 न्वरत् न्वरत् न्वरत्,  
 Ds न्वरत् न्वरत् न्वरत् Ds 11 न्वरत् (for न्वरत्),  
 Ds 11 न्वरत् न्वरत् (for the post half) —[1 8]  
 Vs न्वरत्, Bs न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Ds 11 न्वरत् (for  
 न्वरत्) (for the prior half) Vs Bs न्वरत्,  
 Ds 11 न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Ds 11 [न्वरत्] (for  
 न्वरत्) —After 9 Ss Ds 1 11-12 1195

हात् न वीचनार्वात् हात् दुःसात्तनाम् ।

[ Ds 11 न्वेत् (for न्वेत्) ]

while Ns 105.

हात् हात् वीचु न्वो हात् न्वेत्तस्यिवा ।

—Ss Ns Ds 1 11-12 om 1 9 —[1 9] Bs न्वरत्  
 (for न्वरत्) —[1 10] Bs न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Ss Ns  
 Ds 1 11-12 न्वरत् (Ds 1)न्वरत् (Ds 1)न्वरत्, —[1 11]  
 Vs न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Ss Ds 11 न्वरत्, Bs  
 न्वरत्, Ds न्वरत् Ds 11 न्वरत् (for न्वरत्) Ss Bs Ds 11



हानवसविमुक्तेन शशाङ्गेनेन वक्षिणः ।  
इत्या महेष्टुण्य सर्वा शशाङ्गपथो हन् ।  
कृत्वा सप्त विषया सर्वा भवन्ति विहता समम् । [ 15 ]  
सर्वासा न सुतो कीर्त्तं कृतेऽभिर्दृष्टीयते ।

11

Although the passages Nos. 11 and 1\* are nearly similar as they are occurring in different sequences as whole and in parts for the convenience of the readers they are set down separately

After 4 20 15 Nc 3a Ba Dc Ins 1 1 1 1  
Ba 105 after Sarga 20

आसां पवनसाम्पन्नं शकन्ती वायुलोचना ।  
कान्ती पादुसोत्तुले तदा स्वयममपीह ।  
मनेन चतुरेद्रिय विद्युको सुदशाश्रिया ।  
एषा सिद्धीना दुःखार्ता निरपेक्षासि जीविते ।  
अनया विद्युत्पाया दुर्लभं तव जीवितम् । [ 5 ]  
सादम्बु तव मंगलासि सुप्रत्युत्कृष्टावसा ।  
दे फाले विक्रिताहारा स्वयश्रियाया सुवि ।  
विद्युत्कोनासुवन्ति क्वायं वक्षन्ति मां जना ।  
अत्राती दृष्टिने दुःखस्यैर विदुर्बलम् ।

पत्र सुवीर्या Nc 3a Ba Dc परात् Ba 105\*  
{for 10 11 12} —Ba om {10 11} 12-15  
—[ 12 ] Śi Nc D 1, 10-11 तीक्ष्ण Ba कृष्णात्  
{for कृष्ण} Śi Nc D 1, 10-11 अना ह् {Dc Dc }  
दुःखं {for the post half} —[ 13 ] Vc निमित्तं  
Dc विद्या {for विद्युत्} Śi Nc D 1, 10-11 स्वयमपि  
{Ba 105\* for the post half} Śi Dc 1, 10-11 स्वयमेव  
{for 10 11} Dc 1, 10-11 स्वयमेव {for the post half}  
—[ 14 ] Vc कृत्वा कस्यो चरे {for the post half}  
—Ba om Ba reads ananyā 1 15-16 —[ 15 ]  
Śi Śi Dc 1, 11 चो {for सा} Dc 1, 11 को विषया  
एव {for the post half} Ba एव {for च} Ba  
Dc एव {for स्वय} Vc Dc 1, 11 सर्वं विदित्वा एव {for  
the post half} —[ 16 ] Nc Dc दीर्घं {for शेषं}

11

Vc 3a B 3 Dc om 1 1-3 —[ 1 ] Vc सप्त {for  
सप्त} Ba 4 सा वि कान्ती वाणी कल्पवृक्षिनेत्रया —[ 1 2 ]  
Ba 4 सुम्बु {for सुम्बु} Ba कर्णात् {for कर्णत्} —After  
1 4 Vc 105

जेम्येदं विद्युत् चोत्तुले च सुवर्णं जीवितम् ।

[ Vc 105 {for मी} Vc 105\* ]

—After 1 4 Ba 1 Ins 1 4-6 of 430\* and the lines  
of 4 to 8 13 {including star passages} with var  
ants mostly as in B and then repeat 1 4 25  
above —[ 6 ] Vc 105 जेम्येदं वा 105\* कल्पवृक्ष

न कुप्ये न विद्युत् तत्र भवेद्यत्र विद्या दधि । [ 20 ]  
न वेत्त्यव्यवधानं शशाङ्गं शशाङ्गं चिव ।  
न शशाङ्गमित्युं शशाङ्गं सुतोऽस्य शशिते रविः ।  
अद्विषो वा द्विषो वापि क्या भर्ता सरा विद्या ।  
द्विषामं विविमं तत्रो मल्ल सुप्यति च सुतः ।  
अथवा तु विद्या द्वयो भर्ता देव इति सुप्यतिः [ 15 ]

मनुवर्तिगुणित्यन्वि मातर एताम सुताम् ।  
वाप्ये न तथा कुप्ये दारापं ये क्या वति ।  
दुःखदृष्ट्या च नारी तावदुक्ता अशिक्षिता ।  
मोक्षमुत्पादत विन्दं वैभवमनन्वृत्तितः ।  
जीविते इति विद्यासामि विद्युत्सुतसाम्पत्तः । [ 20 ]  
शेषा शशाङ्गस्यैवमहत्तरे चैव वति मत् ।  
एव मे विद्या साधितस्तथावां जीवित विषयः ।  
भर्ताऽनन्वृत्तयेव प्रयत्न लगेत्तथावत् ।  
एव तु कस्यो अथा शशाङ्गदृष्टमपि च ।  
शशाङ्गस्यै सर्वमवज्जनात्तथावत् । [ 25 ]  
सा विद्युत्सुतायाः शशाङ्गेनेन शक्यीः ।  
अनुभवद्वयना मोक्षलोकेन तेऽस्मिन् ।  
मोक्षोऽपि हावमुपति मनुष्यैश्चकारताम् ।  
पयात तदासा सुमी विष्येत्तत्र नमःसुताम् ।

—[ 1 7 ] Vc [म]ति {for [म] 3} Vc शशाङ्गं 1 7\*  
वृत्ता {for the post half} —Ba om {10 11} 12-  
15 Vc om 1 12 —[ 12 ] Vc शशाङ्गमित्युं {for 10\*}  
Dc सुम्बु {for 10 11} Nc Dc विद्युत् {for विद्युत्} Vc 3  
ह् {Vc 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000

अथवा वा विद्युत् शशिते चो वक्षिणः ।  
—[ 1 24 ] Nc विविधं 1 24 {विद्युत्} Vc 105\* शशिते चो वा Ba  
Dc विविधं सुता {for विविधं तत्रो} —[ 1 25 ] Nc Vc 3  
{म]ति {for 10} Vc Ba {म]ति {for 10 11} Nc 1  
Vc 10 11 {for second 10} Vc 10 11 सुतो देव सु {for  
the post half} —[ 1 1 1 ] Vc 10 11 Ba 105\* {for  
10 11} Ba Dc 10 11 {for 10 11} —[ 1 18 ] Ba 10 11 {for 10  
—[ 1 19 ] Ba 10 11 {for 10 11} Vc 10 11 वैभवम्  
{for 10 11} —[ 1 20 ] Ba विद्युत् {for विद्युत्} Vc 10 11  
शेषं विद्युत्सुता विद्युत्सुता —[ 1 21 ] Vc 10 11 {for  
10 11} Vc 10 11 {for 10 11} —[ 1 22 ] Dc 10 11 {for 10 11}  
Ba 10 11 {for 10 11} Vc 10 11 शशाङ्गमित्युं {for the  
post half} —[ 1 23 ] Ba 10 11 {for 10 11} —[ 1  
25 ] Vc 10 11 सुता Ba 10 11 सुता {for 10 11} Ba 10 11  
{for 10 11} Vc Dc 10 11 शशाङ्गं Vc 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11  
शशाङ्गं {for 10 11} —[ 1 26 ] Vc 10 11 {for 10 11}  
—[ 1 27 ] Ba 10 11 सुता {for सुता} —[ 1 28 ]  
Dc 10 11 {for 10 11} Vc 10 11 Ba Dc 10 11 10 11 10 11 10 11



धेषः शान्तनिश्चयं मर्द्धीनाथ रोषये ।  
 एषा मे दधिना सुद्विधैरक्षया जीवित्रं निषत् ।  
 मर्द्धीनाथपदेवं प्रवात्रे मर्द्धीनाथम् ।  
 सा एवं मुरगी कथा बाल्यमद्रुदभाषिणी । [ 25 ]  
 कर्त्तारोद्गन्धोष मन्त्रोद्गन्धोषम् ।  
 सा तु मुरगदीनाथी अद्रुदहीनेष शर्द्धी ।  
 मुरगो बाल्यद्वयाधी योषरायोष रोहिणी ।  
 त्रयपुरेण शोकात् बाल्यमद्रुदभाषिणी ।  
 निदपलाय सा भूमौ सादिशोभ्या मनिःश्वरा । [ 30 ]  
 सा विषयंमुष्ठी दीना वदयेष महीतये ।  
 पामुष्ठीकवर्द्धी रदनी पर्विचहिते ।  
 चारवन्ती तनधनुः मर्द्धीनाथमद्रुदभाषिणी ।  
 मुरगी भ्रातरं मर्द्धीनाथमद्रुदभाषिणी ।  
 सा तमुर्द्धीनेष मुरगीत मनुष्यावपराय च । [ 35 ]  
 वषाध बार्द्धी बार्द्धीनाथ सा पदशासनम् ।  
 मनुष्यान् मुरगी पर्विचहिते जीवित्रम् ।

एतेके द्वि पर्विचहितेः कृष्णे जीवित्रं विद्याः ।  
 मर्द्धीनाथं विद्या कृष्णे वादिने मन्त्रविद्या ।  
 विद्या तच्छं द्वि मर्द्धीनाथं एतेके पर्विचहिते वषः । [ 40 ]  
 मुरगुणः स मुरगीतो वषने कथाया तदा ।  
 विविधैरक्षयैरुष्ठी रोहिणी च मन्त्रविद्या ।  
 यत्पुष्पावपरायने मीनां प्रवापराय ।  
 सा तथा पर्विचहिते मर्द्धीनाथं मन्त्रविद्याम् ।  
 वारयो विविधैरक्षयैरुष्ठी मन्त्रविद्याम् । [ 45 ]  
 कथाया वषनेनाथाय मर्द्धीनाथं मन्त्रं दितम् ।  
 मुरगः मीनामन्त्रान्ता विष्णुमुपवचने ।  
 दुःखेन मर्द्धीनाथं मन्त्रं च मुरगान्ता ।  
 मन्त्रोत्पन्नमूर्द्धीनाथं सा मीनामन्त्रान्ता ।  
 मर्द्धीनाथं मन्त्रान्तां मुरगानां मन्त्रेणः । [ 50 ]  
 मन्त्रान्ता मन्त्रेणं स तु मर्द्धीनाथः मुरगम् ।  
 मन्त्रान्ता मन्त्रेणं मन्त्रान्तां मन्त्रेणम् ।  
 मन्त्रान्ता मन्त्रेणं मन्त्रान्तां मन्त्रेणम् ।

14

After 4 23 Da 10 S 3ns Dr 3ns | 2 4  
and | 47 50 only after 4 23

कामानु वेनेन दुरासदेन  
अभिपूतां शोचमहायवेव ।  
पदपत्तदा धावतुनलपदवी  
आतुबंधमातिमेन मेये ।  
न वाणपूर्णेन मुनेन वीश्व  
शकेन निर्विणामना मन्स्वी ।  
नयाम रामस्य श्वे सश्रीरे  
भूयैवैत अपरिवृत्तान ।  
स न समात्राय गृहीतयाव  
मुद्रात्माशीशिवगुदवधाणम् ।  
पद्मनिद लक्ष्मणलक्षितम्  
सर्वशिवत रावपमीयुञ्ज ।  
पद्मप्रतिष्ठासिद्धि श्रेयम्  
इत तथा रक्षकत्वं च कर्म ।  
ममाद्य भोगेषु नरेन्द्रपुत्र  
मनो विदुत कश्च कीर्तिनेन ।  
कथा महिष्या तु श्वत हरन्त्यां  
पुरे च विभोवति तु कलौ ।

[ 5 ]

[ 10 ]

[ 15 ]

14

Ma begins with शिवताव नम —(1 1) Da 1 G  
Ma सङ्, Da 10 Ma Cg नल Ma Ck अङ् Ct as  
above (for आङ्) Ma पुत्रयेव (for 'नेत्र) —(1 2)  
Da 6a डि Te Ga Ma डु Cg k न (for डु) Da  
[अभिपू] (for 'पू) —(1 5) Da 10 वरम् (for  
वीश्व) —(1 6) Da विणामना —(1 8) Da सश्रीरे, Te  
श्वे (for शरीरे) —(1 10) Da तम् लद् Ga वरम्  
(for वारम्) —(1 11) Da Ma कल्याण Cg k t as  
above (for लय) —(1 15) Da 10 श्वे (for पुत्र)  
—(1 16) Da 10 Ct इत Cg as above (for आङ्)  
—(1 17) Da श्वत Ga k Ga व (for डु) Da कर्म  
—(1 18) Da T Ga Ma श्वे Cg t as above (for पुरे)  
Da 10 Ct [5]ति (for च) —(1 19) Da 10 पुरे  
(for लये) —(1 20) Ma श्वे (for लये) —(1 21)  
Te om (hapl) शिविवर्या —(1 23) Ga पुने (for  
पुने) —(1 24) Da 10 Te Ga Ma Ct मुनिवम्  
(for 'म्) Da 10 Ct नर म (for 'मर) Da लये  
(for 'म्) Da 10 Ct नर म (for 'मर) Da लये  
Ga Ma मे (for लये) —(1 26) Da 10 रि (for  
रि) Da 10 Cg कल्याण —(1 27) Ma डु (for व)  
—(1 29) Da T G Ma ल Cg k t as above (for ल)  
—(1 32) Da om B? Da 10 Ma Ct वर (for पुत्र)  
Ma श्वे (for च वे) —(1 34) Ma (after corer p m  
as above) वने (for वने) Da 10 Ma लय शी Ct as

हृतेऽप्ये सधमिनेऽप्ये च  
न राम राम्ये वमत मतो मे । [20]  
बोवाद्वाप्रातिविषय  
कातुर्वधो मेऽनुमत दुरन्तम् ।  
ह्ये शिवरानी हृदियुवोऽपि  
म्भुजोमिष्ठाकृत्याम गण्ये ।  
अचोऽह मन्दे मम शैलमुच्ये [25]  
तस्मिन्निवसतिरप्युत्पम्युः ।  
पया तथा वतसत सव्या  
तेम निदुल विविष्य लाम ।  
व र्वा निपांसामि चरेति वामा  
मय महात्मा मतिमानुवाच । [30]  
तस्यैव तदनाम वचोऽनुस्य  
मिद् पुन कर्तव्य मेऽनुस्यम् ।  
अना कथ नाम महायुवस्य  
कातुर्वध रावण रोचयेत ।  
रागस्य तु लस्य च वीर राग  
विशिष्यन्कामपुत्रकृत सद् । [35]  
कथो हि मे सतो नाशीर्यथाहास्याप्यतिष्ठमाद् ।  
ममासीदुद्विष्टैरुत्पम्यन्तुद्वि र्वाकिम ।  
दुम्भानावमामोऽहं सुहृदं परिचिन्त्यम् ।  
मान्दमित्य त्पनेवोचो न पुन कर्तुमर्हति । [40]

above (for गपर) —(1 35) Ma वर (for सर) —(1  
36) Da 1 G Ma 3 Cr m डु व (for वि) Da Te लम  
(for राम) Da पुत्रकृत Ma पुत्र स (for 'ल्य) Da 10  
Ct [5]ति (for ल्) (Cv अति-लम्) ति राव्य वलव ल  
आप्यिषेगुदुत् वरम् रत्निकाशकल्ये । Ct न विलम् । आ  
वपमात्तावस्य डु लय च तातुल्लय न विलम् अतिवल् । Cm  
न विलम् आतुल्लयकाव्य सान्तव आतुल्लयकाव्य सान्तव  
न विलम् वनेकेकाव्य न विलम् । Cg न विलम् ।  
वचोऽहाराव्यविकल्पिते Ct विविष्यति वा । विगप्य  
विचर्यविलम् । Ct विविष्यतिवाप्युः (Cv) —(1 37) Da  
[5]त्य (for रि) Da लो Te वामा (for मने) Da लाम  
(for वमाहाव) Ct t -विक्रमात् (Cv) वरमाहाव्य  
मतिक्रमात् शक्ति विक्रमात्वाप्यविक्रमात् Cm वरमाहाव्य  
वतिक्रमात् वरमाहाव्यपुत्रद्वारात् Cg वरमाहाव्य सनत्पय  
अप्यविक्रमात् । अतिक्रमात् । Ct वरमाहाव्यवतिक्रमात् ।  
अनुविष्ठाव्यविक्रमात् 'पय (?) अतुल्लयकाव्यविक्रमात् । Ct वरमाहाव्य  
वतिक्रमात् विक्रमात् वरमाहाव्यविक्रमात् । (Cv) —(1 38)  
Ga 1 माहाव्या Ma श्वेति Ma [म]कात् (for गीतयात्)  
Da Ga 3 श्वे, Cm श्वे Cg k t as above (for  
वाते) —(1 39) Da निमये (for 'म') (Cv) Da डुते  
(for 'ते) Da Te विवरम् Te विवरम् Ma [म]का  
(Jaona) (for विवरम्) —(1 40) Ma श्वेति (for 'रि)  
(Cv) Cr कल्याणविक्रमात् वरमाहाव्य Cm कल्याणविक्रमात् वरमाहाव्य  
वक रति रोच्य । Cg न पुन कर्तुमर्हति सुहृदिने वेव । अप्यविक्रमात्  
वरमाहाव्य । Ct पुनेव पुनेव कर्तुमर्हति सुहृदिने वेव —(1 42)

शोभन्तः स्वपत्रद्वये वनिनीकवतिभूता ।  
 लघे ओहगतस्थाष्टे श्रीविमलेष्व कान्तिव ।  
 सुमोष बद्धु बाप्य भा स्नेहपात्रकदु गिता ।  
 कस्याः रदितात्तदन याती मोहवपौऽपि सन् ।  
 नवैरयतिवामाभा मयने इदिसममः ।  
 मयश्चन्द्रदती तारासद्वद् दीवजायमम् ।

[ 85 ]

[ 90 ]

Colophon:

13

After 4 22 16 S. S. & B. D. - 1 11-18 1925

इत्यथमुक्त्वा सुखीरं शर्म प्राञ्जलिमयीम् ।  
 प्रलयं गिरवाः वाली पुत्रं प्राण महावपा ।  
 कारितं कृत्वातिर्यं कृपणे न म राघव ।  
 महागमा धमनं मातो दीनं कृपणं तस्थन ।  
 कुत्रै त्वकृपणं राम भभूतं सर्वकामम् ।

[ 5 ]

भद्रं कृपणे राम भक्तिर्वालि एत मनि ।  
 मत्तारदय शोषामि परिश्वं विपदांनम् ।  
 न इद्वपात्रकद्वै पुत्र पापकमा दिवं वपा ।  
 दान पाहदस्याई पुत्रल मुतामत् ।  
 मयिभूतो मरिष्यामि स्ववा राम रणे इव । [ 10 ]  
 एव वक्ति सर्वभूतानां राघव च परितः ।  
 प्रतिपुष्टोप मे पुत्रमद्वै कनहाहदम् ।  
 विधमना परामर्शं मातोऽपि सारपीडित ।  
 जीवितं सन्मुमिष्यति माता सन्वाचगि मात् ।  
 इपरमैत्री गुभा माला कायनी तलपुष्पम् । [ 15 ]  
 द्या मम मदेऽदेग प्रीतेव पुदरपम् ।  
 इमार्थैर्द्रीं गुभा मालां कृपणं प्रतिपच्छाम् ।  
 स्वप वा एवं महाबाहो सुधीवाच प्रवचत् वा ।  
 तममपीतनो रामो दुःखार्थं कान्तिं ब्रभु ।  
 राघव लोकात्मार्थेऽहस्य सञ्जानतनुतामात् । [ 20 ]



भावुस्त्वामाद्यभादश्च धर्मभावेन रणित ।  
 मया शोषश्च कामश्च कथितं च प्रदर्शितम् ।  
 मचित्तनीय परिवर्तनीय  
 मनीष्यनीय स्वनयेधनीयम् ।  
 प्राहोऽस्मि पाप्मानमिहं नरेन्द्र [ 45 ]  
 भ्रानुर्ष्यास्तावुच्यथारिषेन्द्र ।  
 पाप्मानमिन्द्रस्य मही जलं च  
 पृथक्च कामं जगुह्म शिवश्च ।  
 को नाम पाप्मानमिहं क्षमेत  
 दासाभ्यासा प्रतिपचुमिच्छन् । [ 50 ]  
 नाहंमि सस्मात्प्रिय प्रपाना  
 न शीवाम्यं वृत प्व राज्यम् ।  
 अधर्मेषु च वृत्तानामेषु  
 मेधेविधे राज्यं कर्म कृतम् ।  
 पापस्य कर्तासि विपदिपस्य  
 द्युमन्च लोकप्रमत्तश्च वैच । [ 55 ]  
 शोको मह्यन्मानमिच्छतेऽज  
 पृथेयथा निद्रमिवाभ्युद्येव ।  
 सोदयंतापस्तानाश्रयण  
 सतापहन्तानिद्रोविद्याव । [ 60 ]

एवमयो मममिच्छितं हसी  
 एतो मदीकृतमिषं वृद्ध ।  
 अहो वतेद् दृढरात्रियस्य  
 निवृत्ते मे इदि साधुरात्रयम् ।  
 विवर्णमातो परित्यज्यमान [ 65 ]  
 किं वया राज्यं जातरूपम् ।  
 महाशयना हरियुधपाता  
 मित्रं तुलं राज्यं मन्त्रिमितम् ।  
 भस्पाहृदस्वामि च शोकतापा  
 स्वैरित्यतन्नाथमित्रीय मन्त्रे । [ 70 ]  
 सुत सुख्यं सुजन सुचर्य  
 इवसु गुण सद्योऽहदेव ।  
 न चापि विद्येत स धीरं दुषो  
 यस्मिन्सोपेतोदुरात्मिकम् ।  
 यद्यद्गो शीवराई जीव [ 75 ]  
 जीवेत माता परिपालनार्थम् ।  
 विना तु पुत्रं परित्यापदीना  
 तारा च जीवेदिमि विप्रित्त मे ।  
 सोऽह पर्येहाभ्यमिदीकृतमि  
 भ्रात्रा च पुत्रेण च सत्यमिच्छन् । [ 80 ]

Da om {hapl} कश्च — (1 44) Da अनीमरीय Ga  
 हि Ga गु (for गु) Ms {अ]नेकेलीय — (1 45) Ms  
 om {hapl} from अरेह up to मिन in 1 49 Da मया  
 (for मातो) Da-10 Ct हृ (for हृ) Da-10 T G  
 Ms १ वयस्य (for वतेद्) — (1 46) Ta द्यु (for दाह )  
 Ga द्या (for द्य) — (1 49) Ts र (for रय)  
 Da-10 Ga Cm t छेत् Ga Ms नवरय Cg as above  
 (for धरेत्) — (1 50) Ti {before corr} Ga Ms  
 Ga द्युप Ts इतुत् Cg k t as above (for द्युप)  
 Da-10 G Ms Cm t इ-वीह Cg द्युप (as above)  
 Cc Cr मतिरतुं परिशुपु । Cm प्रतिशुमि-वेदं हति यत् ।  
 परिशुपु यो वा इच्छेत् यो वा म्हेरेति सत्यम् । Cg मतिरतु  
 किंविद्यता प्रशुमिच्छम् । Cl मतिरतु शानुवकर्मिणी नामकलाया  
 िति वेत् । Ct मतिरतु शानु च इच्छेत् Cc — (1 51)  
 Da Ga Ms मह Ga र (for रय) — (1 56) Da  
 लेख्य वृत्त Da-10 Ms Cg k t 'वृत्तय Ga 'वृत्तय  
 (for लेख्यवृत्त) Da-10 लेदे (for वेत्) Da लेदे  
 परिशुपुत् — (1 57) Ga मेरो (for नोले) Ms  
 मतिरतुत् (for मतिरतुत्) — (1 58) Cc Cv निद्र  
 मित्युपेना कुेरुपेना च नोद्र विप्रित्त काममिच्छेत् इति  
 वनेदाम्भेत् इत् । Cr कुेरुपेनो वया तथा वृत्तो भ्यात्  
 निद्रमित्त काममिच्छेत् इति संक्षेप । Cm इन्द्रमन्त्रार्थे । इह  
 कुपेते वया तथा मत्ता नोले नामसुवने । Cg कुेरुपेनोपुनो  
 वया ताहानोले यो निद्रमिच्छेत् इति । उमकायुधभादश्चकर्मणो  
 वृत्तमिच्छेत् इति । Cl कुपेते वया तथा नोले निद्रमित्त का  
 म्मेति । Ct १ दोरो कामिच तावमिच्छेते वया कुेरुपेनोले निद्रम् ।  
 इन्द्रमन्त्रार्थार्थम् Cc — (1 59) Da-10 शीव Ts -मातापि  
 (for -माता) — (1 60) Da इतो (for इत्) Ts

विदार (for 'म) — (1 61) Da अति हति Da अयं, Mi  
 'ह (for अमिच्छि) — (1 62) Ga हृत् (for हृत्)  
 — (1 63) Da Ts Cv अतो Ge as k t as above  
 (for अतो) Ms {अ]रित्य (for 'ह) Cc Cv नरो  
 वत् अतिवत् न वतेत् किं वया इति च यत् । यत् इति अतो  
 शोच इन्द्रमित्त पर वत् मे संज्ञा निमित्त येने कृति साधुत्  
 सत्यमिति न चरेत् । नाशितो । वया विवर्णं तावाम्भ्युत्तय  
 वयामि रित्यन्तान् जातरूप निद्रतामो ददर्शने तयेयम् ।, Cg ह  
 अतिवत् भलेत् । Cm अतिवत् पूषत्तय वया विवर्णं तथा ।  
 Cl कुेरुपेनोपुनो पाह । हे वृत्तं ' इन्द्रमित्त सोदयवयव  
 प्राय मे इति शिवा साधुत्तय प्रायतुमि प्रुप्यम् न प्रकाश-वत् मने  
 अहंता विवर्णः वत् वेदे । तत् इत्यन्तो विवर्णमित्यति । विवर्णत् वयामो  
 परित्यज्यमान वत्त जातरूपं प्राय किं मत् वया निवृत्ते हरिरेवम् ।  
 परतु अतिवर्णित् लवन्तमदीकृत्य व्वाहरेत् । Ct निवर्णत् वयामो  
 परित्यज्यमान जातरूपमिति च सोदयवयववृत्तार्थम् भाव किं मत् वया  
 निवृत्ते तयेयम् । वया व्वाहरेत् इत्यन्त साधु न ज्ञोति इया द  
 भावयेत् सतोऽहोऽरीताया । यत् वाचेन ताने सवपुत्रयो वया इति  
 तावन्त् । येनितु अतो निवृत्तयान् जातरूपं त्वं वया विवर्णं विवर्णत्  
 काह किं तावत्तयत् च तावत् निवृत्ते मत्त मदी नोऽहंत् इत्यु  
 Cc — (1 64) Ms विवर्णत् (for 'वत्) Da-10 transp  
 रिष्प and मत् — (1 66) Da की' Ta की' (for कि)  
 — (1 68) Ga मत् (for र) — (1 70) Da रि (for  
 रि) Da Ms मती (for र) — (1 71) Ms लवन्  
 (for इत्य) Ms इवत् (for इवत्) Ga transp सुख्य  
 and सुवत् — (1 72) Ta Ga Ms गु (for गु) — (1  
 75) Da-10 अय (for वत्) Da अतो हि Da 10 तरो न  
 Ga मत् (for वत्) — (1 76) Ts Ms शीव (for  
 शीव) — (1 77) Ms उदेदाम्भ्युत्तय — (1 78) Da-10  
 Ct सद्ये (for सद्ये) Ga निवृत्ते (for निवृत्ते) — (1 80)

इमे विचिन्वा ह हविर्गवीरा  
 सोमा विदेते उव चलेमाता ।  
 हरस्य तु त वेपस्वती वाप्येते  
 ग्मस्यप्यीति मनुचन्द्रपुर । [84]  
 बुद्धस्य हन्तास्त्रीयमादी  
 रत्नानुजाकीदि हृत्तमस भाय् ।  
 इत्येवमादिष्य रघुवर्षी  
 सुदरा वषो वास्तिगण्यजस्य ।  
 सभापत्य परयोहृत्ता  
 रामो मुहूर्ते विमना बभूव । [90]  
 तस्मिन्पण्डुमीयामवेधेनाम  
 शिशिमामानुपयस्य मोहा ।  
 रामो दन्वी वदने निम्ना  
 समुत्सुक् सोऽत्र ददसे तात्म् । [95]  
 वा चालोऽत्र कश्चिद्विवाधा  
 पतिं तस्माच्छिष्य उवा सपत्न्याम् ।  
 उरुपापयामासुरहीनसस्य  
 मन्त्रियकाया कविनाजपवीम् ।  
 सा विभुपुरात्री परित्यज्यमाता  
 महे सख्यतादपनीयमाता । [100]  
 ददने राम उरुपापचाणि  
 सन्नेवसा सुप्रेमिव उवहन्तम् ।  
 सुमन्वुत पाणिभक्त्येनां  
 त पाक्षेत्रे सुगदात्मजेऽ । [105]  
 मरुदपर्व उरुपापधान  
 मय स चारुरस्य इति प्रबोधे ।  
 तस्मैन्द्रव्यसल दुरासदस्य  
 मनुजनामस्य सतीपमाती ।

आर्त्तादिद्वयं व्यस्यवातिवता  
 जगाम वादा परिशिद्धन्ती । [110]  
 सा ह समासाद्य विमुद्गलस्य  
 सोरन सञ्जानावरीभावा ।  
 मन्त्रिणी वायव्यमुद्रा एता  
 राम त्थोत्कर्षणस्यवरदपम् । [115]  
 स्वमप्रवेश्य दुराण्द्र  
 पितृन्द्रियभोक्तानपामिषम् ।  
 मङ्गलामेतिहा विचक्राम  
 शिशिमामवाश्रयतेपिमात्र ।  
 स्वमात्तवतासमकल्पयति  
 मङ्गलत् महमयोपस्य । [120]  
 मनुजवेदेहमुद्रय शिष्य  
 दिव्येव देहासुदमेव युव ।  
 देवीव बालेन इव शिष्ये मे  
 हेनेन मा ह्य यदि सावकम् । [125]  
 ह्ना गमिष्यामि सतीपमस्य  
 न माच्छते राम रमेत चारी ।  
 इराजि पद्मासहचरनेव  
 समेत सवेद्य च मामपश्यत् ।  
 न ह्येव उवाचकाल्पय  
 शिशिवेपेयान्मामोऽपतिव्यत् । [130]  
 स्वर्गेऽपि शोक च विरक्त्यं च  
 मया त्रिदा ज्ञानवति पीर गती ।  
 इत्ये वनेन्द्रस्य तदावकाशे  
 विदहन्त्यादिने पथा स्वम् । [135]  
 एवं मेव साधुमिरादिनि  
 प्राणेति दुर्गे उरुप उवाच ।

Ma h (for hre v) Ms (after corr inf fin ser m  
 as above) सारम् (for सरम्) —(1 82) Da 88-92 Ga  
 Ms परि (for तर) —(1 84) Da 8 Ms लयपरी, Ts मी  
 से (for लयेव) —(1 88) Ts Ms १ वास्तुस्य सव  
 —(1 89) Ms स (for से) —(1 91) Ms मीम  
 Da om (hapl ?) from m up to ka in 92 Da Ms  
 म्देवसा, Ts मीमिना ४६ Gg परीदन्ता मन्त्रिणी  
 निमस्तीना । त्प्रीदने ष्त् ४ —(1 93) Gs निम  
 (for म्) —(1 94) Da [5] (for ४) —(1 95)  
 Ts Ga Ms Cl वा, Cl as above (for वापि)  
 —(1 96) Ms वा (for वा) —(1 98) Da प्रीणा  
 (for प्रणा) T Ms वी (for वी) —(1 100)  
 Da-10 लीपार (for लीपार) —(1 104) Da ड्य व द्द  
 Ga Ms १ सा लीपार (Ms तर) द्द Gg as above (for १  
 पत्तये) —(1 105) Da पुर्ण (for १) —(1 106)  
 Ms वास्तुस्य (for वा) —Da om 1 107-110 —(1  
 109) Ms (after corr inf fin ser m as above)  
 [५] जि (for [५] जि) Da-10 म्पय प्रता —(1 111)  
 Da-10 Ga Ms त्रान्प स and १ Ts ५ (for १)  
 Da Ms १-तरा Ga १-रा (for १-रा) —(1 112) Da

Ts वाप (for वाप) —(1 114) Da ५४ (for ५४२)  
 —Da om 1 115-118 Ts om (hapl) 1 116-117  
 —(1 116) Da-9 Cl वीर्य Gg मन्त्रिण (as above).  
 —(1 117) Da-10 Gs Cl मीम Gg as above (for  
 म्पय) —(1 118) Gs शिपि (for शिपि) —(1 123)  
 Ms [५] ६ (for [५] ५) —(1 124) Da-10 मेदेव  
 काले ४ वं ५पि —(1 125) Ms (after corr fr m  
 as above) इरा (for इरा) —(1 126) Da-10 मी  
 पीर (for मी राम) —(1 127) Ts ५५ (for ५५)  
 Gs Ms १ वेक, Cr G नेव Cl t as above (for नेव)  
 —(1 128) Gs संवेच —(1 129) Da [५] ७ (for  
 [५] ७) Ms वा (for वा) —(1 130) Gs मन्त्रिणी  
 (for मन्त्रिणी) ४ Gs मन्त्रिण्य न मन्त्रिणी ५२१ ५४  
 शिशिवेपसाहा । मां मपि । कल्प सङ्गु । Cr सपिण्यर न  
 मन्त्रिणी ५२१ ५४ । शिशिवेप न सख्यं मपि । त्प्राणे वा १,  
 Gg १ मन्त्रिण्य मन्त्रिणी (Gg ५२१ ५४) ५ —(1 132)  
 Ga लपि (for ल) —(1 133) Ts एरावते (for एरा)  
 Ga लपि (for ल) —(1 133) Ts एरावते (for एरा)  
 —(1 135) Gs वेच (for वेच) Da वाद —(1 136) Ts  
 Gs मुद्रा (for ५) ५ Gg मुद्रा मुद्रा । Cl मुद्रा मुद्रा  
 मुद्रा । ५४ मुद्रादुपमुद्रा ही मुद्रिये म्ते वाद एरावते



तत्त्वं प्रजापतुर्हि मा न वारी  
 दुःखे ममप्रदं न भजेत् ।  
 यथापि मन्वेत् भवाग्नाहता  
 शीघ्रात्तदीषो न भवेत्तु महात् । [140]  
 आत्मेषमस्तेति हि मां वहि त्वं  
 न शीघ्रं द्याग्नाग्नेन्द्रुत्तुम् ।  
 शाल्ययोगाद्विषयात् वेदा  
 दत्तमा ह्यन्यत्तु दारत्तुम् ।  
 दारप्रशास्त्रि न दातमन्यत् [145]  
 शत्रुवदे शान्वया हि लोके ।  
 एष चापि मा हस्य प्रय विदस्य  
 प्रदास्यते धर्मोत्पेक्ष्य वीरः ।  
 जनेन ज्ञानेन न लप्यते ह्य  
 मधर्मयोगेन नम वीर पातात् । [150]  
 आर्षांगलाकाशपतीयत्वात्  
 मेघविधामहति मां निन्दन्तुम् ।  
 नद् हि मात्तद्विलासगामिना  
 तुभ्यगतानामुपमेघं धीमताः ।  
 विना वादात्म्यं हेमागणिना [155]  
 किं न शक्यामि वेन्द्रं वीरितुम् ।  
 इत्येवमुक्त्वु विभुर्मेहरता  
 तारां तन्वावाप्य दित वसाने ।

मा वीरमार्गे विमतिं कुर्वन्  
 लोके हि सर्वो विहितो विधायाः । [160]  
 तं वीरं सर्वं मुक्त्वा स्वयोगं  
 स्वैर्योग्यवीर्येण कृतं विधायाः ।  
 यथोऽपि लोका विहितं विधानं  
 नातिप्रमत्ते यतया हि तस्य ।  
 प्रीतिं परां प्राप्स्यति तां हर्षेण [165]  
 युवाश्च ते प्राप्स्यन्ति वीरपरायणः ।  
 धाया विधानं विहितं तथैव  
 न शूयन्त्य परिदिव्यन्ति ।  
 आधातिता येन तु राधेयेण  
 प्रगाथपुत्रेण परंमेत । [170]  
 एष वीरपती पत्न्या मुखेन  
 सुवैषस्या रिरामेन तारा ।

Colophon

15

After 4 26 4, Ds 8-9-10 Sns

एषा प समग्र राम सुप्रियेण सहानय ।  
 क्वदयुक्तं महेश्वरमुवाच रतुनन्दन ।  
 किमीदं भ्रातर भ्राता कथंन कथिन्वयंते ।  
 ह्य चिन्तितुहा रथा विद्याया युक्तगात्रवा ।  
 अथ प रवाम सौमित्रे परंतामसिदिम् । [5]

मदस्य प्रसिद्धं अथवा दुर्निमित्तं भयो मया दस्य मरणादि  
 दुःखकालादेवमुक्ति । मां एव ॐ —(1 137) Ds 1 Ts  
 Gs Ms 2 Cr उत्तरी [Ds 'म'मनात् T 2 'वेधम्, Gs  
 तन्वावाप्यां, Gg as above (for तान प्रयत्नम्) Gs न हि  
 (for अदि) ॐ Cr अदि मां न पालीति पत्त ॐ —(1 138)  
 Gs शोच (for दुःख) Ts न मा (for सन्) —(1 139)  
 Ds Gs तन् (for वच्) ॐ Cv स्वाधीन्यारेण्येयत मांमेव-  
 स्तेति हि मां अदि त्वं न शीघ्रं स्वाग्नेन्द्रुत्तुम् । शाल्ययोगाद्विषयात्  
 वेदात्तमा ह्यन्यत्तु दारत्तुम् । दारप्रशास्त्रि नम वीर पातात् । अथ प्रती  
 तिरर्थात्तव वेदकप्रपाठः । Cr यथापि मन्वेत् भवाग्नाहता  
 शीघ्रात्तदीषो न भवेत्तु मुक्त्वा । आत्मेषमस्तेति च मां वहि त्वं न शीघ्रं  
 स्वाग्नेन्द्रुत्तुम् । शाल्ययोगाद्विषयात् वेदात्तमा ह्यन्यत्तु दारत्तुम् ।  
 दारप्रशास्त्रि न दान्यत्तु दारत्तुम् ताम्बर्वा हि लोके । इति पाठक्य 1,  
 Cm यथापि सायनेक वचनात् । Gg यथापि सायनेक ॐ  
 —(1 140) Ts Ms 2 च (for न) Ds Ts च Ds  
 न (for तु) —(1 141) Ds G M च (for दि) —Ms  
 reads 1 143 144 after 1 148 —(1 143) Ms  
 दारत्तुम् (for वेदात्) —(1 144) Ds 8-9-10 (Dd [marg  
 also] ॐ श शक्यता (for मया कृतं च) —(1 145)  
 Ts उत्तु Gs Ms तान (for तार) Ds Ms transp हि  
 and न —(1 146) Ds शाल्यत् —(1 148) Gs अवेद्य  
 (for 'स्य) —(1 150) Gs-योगात् (for वेदा) —(1 152)  
 Gs दारत्तुम् (for आत्ति) —(1 152) Ds 8-9-10 Gs 2-  
 नार्त्तुम् । Gs Ms त्विदं नर्त्तुं (for विधावर्त्तुं) Ds 8-10  
 Cl अर्त्तुम्, Gs Ms न व', Cl. हि' (for हिन्दुम्)

—(1 157) Gs Ms तुत्तु (for तित्तु) —(1 158) Gs Ms  
 दि मां (for श्रेत) —(1 163) Ds Ts 5 Gs Ms 2 दि (for  
 र्दि) T Ms विधाया Gs 'ता (for विधान) —(1 164)  
 Gs यथागतत्वं Ms (after corr sec m. as above) 'ते  
 दि तस्य (for 'ग हि तस्य) —(1 165) Gs शिख (for सर्त्तु)  
 Ds 8-10 Ms तान्पत्ति, Ct as above (for 'ति) —(1  
 166) Ms तु (for च) —Ds om from m in 1 167  
 up to m in 4 24 9<sup>b</sup> —(1 168) Gs वीर (for शू)  
 Ts-वेदति (mā?) (for-वेदति) —(1 169) Ds 8-10  
 G Ms 2 महापता तु [Ds 'म' (for तु राधेये) —(1 171)  
 Gs Ms नान्ता मुखेन Gs रमणीयवदन (for अन्ता मुखेन)  
 —(1 172) Ds एषा (for तारा)

Colophon Ds 8 om —Sarga no (figures words  
 or both) Ds 8 10 T Gs 8 M 24 Gs 23 —After  
 colophon, Gs 2 concludes with वीरानय नत् Gs अंतरे  
 रामानुजव नत्

15

Ds om from 1 1 up to संवत्तम in 1 5 —(1 1) Gs  
 तु क्त्वा (for क्त्वा च) T Ms 2 शैव्य (for तान) —(1 2)  
 Ds om from दारत्तु up to मिति in 1 4 —(1 3)  
 ॐ Cm तद्विषयपरमिन्तु ह्यमप्यन्त ॐ —(1 5) Ds Ts 2  
 Gs Ms यथापि Gs 2 कृतत्वं Ms यथापि Ms Gg यथापि (for  
 कृतत्वं) Ts-नान्यत्, Ts Ms तत्त्वि (for-यथापि) ॐ  
 Cr m क रंतात् Cm k 'तद्विदि' मादेवचनम् । Gg यथापि,  
 नेतुव्यदिशयम् । रंतात्तद्विदि । अत्तुव्यत्तु मां । अनेवचनम् ।





[35] चन्द्राश्रिता यवता धवर्जित  
 तमोऽभ्युपगच्छ दिश प्रस्ताता ।  
 सूर्याश्रयाभगतेषु  
 मूर्ध्निशिरोश्चादिप्रतापद्वेषु ।  
 सप्येन्पर्वेषु समानुताता  
 सुषोमहालोऽथ काश्चिदावाम् ।  
 शाकृन्नाभ्यामिवरूपयोग्या  
 महत्पता यानुमनुविगता ।  
 मरोरपता सपति सुबहुप्या  
 ध्रुव यथा सप्यगता गर्जित ।  
 गल्लपथ नीलजरापुराया  
 कुशापिता मारुतैः करिष्य ।  
 मरुतित सपयैश्वर्ये यान्तं  
 बनसु भक्तानुमनुपयान्तं ।  
 सपता यथाभ्युपगच्छिष्युष्यामि  
 यद्वापि तत्रोपगता मर्दिताम् ।

दिशैस्तेजसा इव सार्वभौ  
 प्रयाति यन्ना विमदा मयूरा ।  
 विश्राय काशपतयज्जगता  
 ग्नादापैर्भिषज्जगत्प्रेता ।  
 सप तु यदाभ्युपगच्छेत्  
 शिरोभ्य शिरोभ्य तले विरहित । [ 55 ]  
 स्योपेतद्वामु सवस्तुकासु  
 प्रवृत्तयोऽसु तमोऽभ्युपगच्छेत् ।  
 सप्यगताश्रितयोऽभ्युपगच्छेत्  
 तदसु इहा विरहित इवा । [ 60 ]  
 मरुतपतयसप्योऽभ्युपगच्छेत्  
 साप्यगताश्रितयोऽभ्युपगच्छेत् ।  
 सुतपतयानां च तमोऽभ्युपगच्छेत्  
 सुत यथा मरुति संवृता । [ 65 ]  
 सप्यगता सुतपतयानां  
 तमोऽभ्युपगच्छेत् यथा ।

[50]





पुत्रो कश्चन श्रेष्ठं पुत्रं चार्षोपमुष्यत् ।  
 कतरातां हरिश्चिह्नः सुधीः त्रिवर्दानाम् ।  
 उवाच रिशतपत्रप्रदातस्तंभ्रतपमानतः ।  
 किं नु सार्वभौमं सुभुं प्रहृष्टा मृदुमानसः । [ 15 ]  
 सरोप इव संप्राप्तो देवानं राजवानुजः ।  
 किं वश्यसे भूभारस्य शेषस्वयमभिविष्टे ।  
 न क्षत्रकारणे कोपमाहारेऽस्तसमः ।  
 यद्यस्य कृतमकारिभिरुपासे ि चिद्विपयम् ।  
 मृदुव्याप संप्रधापामु रिप्रमर्से भाविनुम् । [ 20 ]  
 कथया स्वयमेवैवं ब्रुवन्मर्से भाविनि ।  
 वधनैः सान्वयुक्तेषु प्रसाद्विभुमर्से ।  
 स्वद्वान्विभुद्राग्या न स भोर्षं करिष्यति ।  
 न हि स्त्रीषु महाभागः कविर्दुर्भीत दारुणम् ।  
 स्वया सान्वयैष्यन्तस्तं प्रसन्धिद्वेषसाकम् । [ 25 ]  
 ततः कश्चलपत्रात् इन्द्रवामपद्मदिदम् ।  
 सा मरुत्कान्तो मन्विष्टात्परी  
 प्रसन्नकाशीतुल्यैर्मधुवाः ।  
 सशश्या सद्गम्यस्तदिषानं  
 कथाम् तात दक्षिणाह्वयिः । [ 30 ]

स तौ भयोर्द्वेष इरीरपत्नीं  
 मरुत्कान्तोऽभूमनुजेऽभुवुष-  
 शीमनिष्पत्तिद्विभुमर्षे ।  
 सा पानवोगाव विबुत्तन्वा [ 35 ]  
 दक्षिणाह्वय चोर्द्वेषोः ।  
 उवाच तात प्रथमप्रदानं  
 वाचयं मर्षां परिसान्वयैष्यम् ।  
 किं वीचमर्षं मनुजेऽभुवुष  
 कस्तौ न सन्विष्टं वाह्निदेवोः । [ 40 ]  
 कः शुक्लवर्णं वनसापतनं  
 द्वाविगासीद्विनि विविष्टाद्गः ।  
 स तस्मा वचनं भुवा सान्वयैष्यन्तुव ।  
 भुवः प्रथमप्रदायं कदन्तो वाचपदमपीव ।  
 निमयं कामधुनस्तं तुल्यधनार्थं सद्यः । [ 45 ]  
 भर्ता भर्तृद्वेषे तुषे न चैदमनुदुष्यते ।  
 न विष्णुपति दारुण्यं रामान्वीरुपरतपणा ।  
 सान्वयपरिपत्तारे पानवेषोपसेवते ।  
 स सातांशुतुः हृष्या प्रदानं तुवयोधः ।

पृ. ३४—(l. 13) Gs विवरानं.—(l. 14) Bs वरम्  
 (for शिरम्). B4 संस्तोचम् (for सान्वयसाकम्).—B4  
 om. l. 15.—(l. 15) Ds किं नु Ds+ss इन्द्रस्य (for  
 तातं).—(l. 16) Gs इव (for इव). Bs श्रीमान्वा-  
 र्धपान (for the post. half).—(l. 18) B4 Ms  
 [म]रुतेः[Ms] 'न' (for [म]रुते). Ts मारुत् (for  
 'रु'). Ds+ss नार्दुवत् (for नस्तस्य). B4 अनयेव  
 सतन (for the post. half).—(l. 19) Ts वरति,  
 Ts Gs Ms वरत् (for वरत्). Ts वृषणे (for वृषणे).  
 —(l. 20) Ds+ss द्विभुमर्षिणां (for the post.  
 half). B4 तात दक्षिणाह्वये देव कोपत मरो.—(l.  
 21) B4 इवम् (for वरम्). Gs वेष (meta.).  
 B4 द्विभु, Ds+ss वरु (for वरु). Ms मर्षि (for मर्षि).  
 —(l. 22) B4 दृश चतुर्षः तैः (for the prior half).  
 —(l. 23) Ds+ss Ts Gs वरुणे (for 'रु'). Ds  
 विष्णुता (for 'विष्णु'). Ms न (for न). Ds+ss  
 Ts Gs Ms स (for स).—(l. 24) B4 वर (for  
 वरिष्).—(l. 25) Ds+ss वरु, Ds वरु (for वरु).  
 B4 -[म]रुत- (for -[र]रुत-). Gs -वात (for 'रु')  
 —B4 om. from l. 27 up to n in l. 30.—(l. 27)  
 B4 विष्णु (for वरु). B4 वरुव्याप्री, Ds Gs  
 'विष्णु' (for 'रु').—(l. 28) B4 -वेमर्षिणा, Ds  
 नदद्या (for -वेमर्षिणा).—(l. 29) B4 Ts Gs मरुत्कान्त,  
 Ds मरुत्कान्त, Cr mg as above (for 'न'). B4 सान्वय-  
 साकम्.—(l. 30) B4 तात दक्षिणाह्वये दृश तन्व.  
 —(l. 31) Ds [र] [र] (for [र] [र]).—(l. 32)  
 B4 विष्णुवत्कान्तः वरुव्याप्री.—Ds reads l. 34 in  
 marg.—(l. 34) Gs व (for व).—(l. 35) Ds

Ms विष्णुव्याप्री; Ts व विष्णुव्याप्री (for व विष्णु).  
 —(l. 36) B4 वृषव्याप्री; Gs द्विभुव्याप्री; Gs Ms  
 द्विभुव्याप्री (for द्विभुव्याप्री).—(l. 37) Ds तात  
 (for तात). B4 सान्वय (for 'वन्').—(l. 38)  
 B4 परिष्णुवृत्तं; Ds+ss वरु (Ds+ss 'म') सान्वय. Ts  
 परिष्णुवृत्त (for 'वृत्त'). ॐ Ct: परिष्णुवृत्त वरु  
 सान्वय 'परिसान्वय' वरु वरु सुपन. ॐ—(l. 39) Ts  
 वेषवृत्तं (for 'वृत्त').—(l. 40) B4 व विष्णु (for वृ).  
 B4 वरुव्याप्री; Ds वरुव्याप्री; Ds व वरु (for वरुव्याप्री).  
 ॐ Cr g: वरुव्याप्री वरुव्याप्री (Cr 'व्याप्री वरुव्याप्री'). ॐ  
 —(l. 41) Ds मरुत्कान्त (for मरुत्कान्त).—(l. 42) B4  
 Ds Gs वरुव्याप्री (for वरु) B4 वरुव्याप्री (for  
 वरुव्याप्री). Ms विष्णुव्याप्री.—After l. 42, B4 ms. colophon.  
 [—Sarga name: वरुव्याप्री.—Sarga no.  
 (figures, words or both) 34]—(l. 43) B4  
 वरुव्याप्री (for वरुव्याप्री). Ds Ts G Ms वरुव्याप्री (for  
 'व').—(l. 45) Ts वरु (for वरु).—(l. 46) Ds  
 मरुत्कान्त (for वरु). B4 वरुव्याप्री (for वरु). Ds+ss Gs  
 Ms [र]व्याप्री (for [र]व्याप्री). Ds Gs वरुव्याप्री (for  
 वरुव्याप्री) B4 वरुव्याप्री न वरुव्याप्री (for the post half)  
 ॐ Cm: वरुव्याप्री वरु वरुव्याप्री, so also Cr. ॐ—(l.  
 47) Ds व (for व). B4 वरुव्याप्री (for वरुव्याप्री). Ds+ss  
 Ms वरुव्याप्री. B4 वरुव्याप्री (for वरुव्याप्री).—(l. 48) B4 वरुव्याप्री,  
 Ds+ss वरुव्याप्री (for वरुव्याप्री). Ds+ss वरुव्याप्री (for वरुव्याप्री).  
 B4 [र]व्याप्री (for 'वरुव्याप्री'). ॐ Cl: सान्वयव्याप्री वरुव्याप्री  
 वरुव्याप्री; Ct: सान्वयव्याप्री वरुव्याप्री वरुव्याप्री वरुव्याप्री. ॐ—(l.  
 49) Ds Ts वरुव्याप्री (for वरुव्याप्री). B4 वरुव्याप्री; Ms वरुव्याप्री





मर्त्ययो धर्मोत्तमोभिरामा  
 कामानुकामा प्रतिषदयोहा ।  
 मय प्रकृष्या चपल करिरतु  
 कथ न मनेत सुखेयु रावा । [ 90 ]  
 शयोरनुकृष्या दपयो महाधै  
 ता वानरी उदमममयमेयम् ।  
 पुन राखेल मद्रिदुल च  
 भर्तुर्दिवं वारयमिद् वभाये ।  
 उद्योबस्तु विराडस सुप्रोयेण गरोचन । [ 95 ]  
 कामस्यापि विद्ययेन उगार्थमिति साधये ।  
 कामजा हि महावीर्या दूरय कामरुपिण ।  
 कोटीशतसद्व्याधि नानामनिवासिन ।  
 यद्वाभ्युत् महाबाहो चात्रैत्र रणित खया ।  
 अचक्रे मित्रभावेन स्थात दास्यचोक्कम् । [ 100 ]  
 कायथा चाप्यनुगतस्त्वस्या थाभिचोदेन ।  
 प्रविशेण महाबाहुदुःखतरमरिदम् ।

[ 90 ]  
[ 95 ]  
[ 100 ]

After 4 32 26 Śa Nī Bz Dz { after 4 32 25<sup>44</sup>  
 [ r ] } 4 11-21 ms while Na V Dz 4 Dz (nil doe  
 to om ) ms after 26<sup>44</sup>

सहोपविष्टं हृष्टमि कुभमिष मन्दने ।  
 श्रीमि परमरुमाकिंशु शतसद्वरा ।  
 मयसरोमि परिदुलं महे द्रमिष मन्दने ।  
 वामपाथे सिता चास्य हात तादाभिषामना ।  
 दम्बा च दन्विणे पास सुप्रोयस्य महाभते । [ 5 ]  
 सुष्टि च कालवकने तस्यकाशमभूदिति ।  
 दोषूपपाते नारीष्याममिष स ददत्त ह ।  
 तं दृष्ट्वा पश्य सर्वपाथोदासीन्यं च दक्षस्य ।  
 विषमस्य च रामस्य द्विरुण शोषमूर्च्छित ।  
 न योपाद्रवणपन कुञ्जत मुमुक्षुमुञ्जम् । [ 10 ]  
 दृष्ट्वापरैरुदुक्क श्रेयमाण समन्तत ।

[ 5 ]  
[ 10 ]

—[ 1 87 ] Dz T 2 3 Mz Gg पर्यतोभिरामा Gz 'पिबे विराम  
 [ for पर्यतोभिराम ] —[ 1 88 ] Dz om [ hapl ] कामानु  
 Tz Gz Mz कामानिषाम [ Tz 'पाद ] Cmg k t es above  
 [ for कामानुसाम ] Mz पविष्य [ for पविष्य ] —[ 1 90 ]  
 Dz reads after कः न in msrg —[ 1 91 ] Dz 10 अना  
 [ for अना ] —[ 1 93 ] Bz Dz 10 सले\* [ for \*न ]  
 Dz 10 मारीष्यादी Gz 10 मारिष्य च Mz \* \* \* \* \* च  
 [ for मारिष्य च ] Cg Cv सलेमिति मयः । Cr सलेमिति  
 मयः । Cg सलेत सलीम् Cg —[ 1 95 ] Bz च [ for  
 च ] Dz विराडस\* [ for विराडस ] Gz Mz नरेण [ for  
 नरेण ] —Gz damaged from दिवेन up to अज्या  
 दि म in l 97 —[ 1 96 ] Bz Gz Mz वलिसाधये [ for  
 'साधये ] —[ 1 97 ] Mz महावीर [ for 'वीर ] —[ 1 98 ] Bz  
 Dz 10 Mz कोटी [ for कोटी ] Ck Ck कोटी 'नतस्यपाथीनि  
 धुक्कमास तास्य न ह्य उरयासम्. so also Cr Cg Bz तताना  
 निवासिन Tz ततानानिवासिन Gz Mz नानाकामि [ Mz 'र ]  
 वामि [ Gz 'न ] [ for the post half ] Cg Cv र तस्य  
 मूर्च्छि [ Cr 'र ] वामि रति मयम् Cg —[ 1 99 ] Mz रक्षि \* \*  
 [ damaged ] [ for रक्षि रता ] —[ 1 100 ] Das आहत  
 Tz उरुह Tz अल Gz आस्य Cv rmt k as above  
 [ for अल ] Dz Tz 1 Gz Mz अये Ck t as above  
 [ for 'अये ] Dz सले [ for सल ] Bz अजित निषमये सतं  
 तादासीन्ये —[ 1 101 ] Dz T M चापि [ for चापि ] —Gz  
 damaged from चापि up to अज्या in l 102 Dz 1 Mz  
 चापि Dz 10 Tz चापि [ for चापि ]

Na V Bz 3 Dz om. l 1 1 —[ 1 1 ] Na Bz Dz 1 19  
 कोपिते Dz सुप्रोयि [ for सुप्रो ] Dz सुप्रोयिष हय  
 [ for the prior half ] Śa Dz सुहाय [ for सुप्रोय ] Na  
 Dz नान Bz क्षिरे Dz रम् [ for मन्दने ] —Dz om

l 2-4 Bz om l 2-3 —[ 1 2 ] Śa Dz 10 परमरुमि  
 Na \* \* \* \* \* मरि [ alleg ] [ for 'रुमि ] —[ 1 3 ] Śa ह  
 [ for परि ] Dz दुष्टि [ for मन्दने ] Na V 3 Bz 3 Dz  
 कुवेमिष मरि [ Bz [ after corr ] नरे ] V 3 कुवे मरि \* \*  
 [ for the post half ] —[ 1 4 ] Na V Dz चापे [ for  
 चापे ] Na V B [ Dz सिता [ for सिता ] Dz तस्य Dz तस  
 Dz हात [ for चास्य ] Dz om Dz तस [ for हाय ] Śa  
 Dz 10 हात [ Dz om [ hapl ] ] निषामना [ for 'विषामना ]  
 Na V B Dz भाथे तादास्यना [ for the post half ]  
 —[ 1 5 ] Na V B 10 मारीष्या दीसा [ for मारीष्या ] Na V  
 Dz 10 Gz Dz ह्य [ for च ] —[ 1 6 ] Dz सुष्टि [ for  
 सुष्टि ] Śa Na Dz 1 1 10 ह्य [ for र ] Dz मयम्-कने  
 [ for मय ] —Na illeg from मूर्च्छि up to ह in  
 l 7 —[ 1 7 ] Na Dz 1 1 10-12 मारीष्य\* [ for मारीष्या ]  
 Śa Dz 10 मयम् ह Na V Bz Dz अभिहत Bi 3 मरिष्य  
 Dz अय ह Dz 10 सति ह [ for मयि ह ] Dz 10  
 ह [ for ह ] —[ 1 b ] Dz 11 मरिष्या [ for 'मय ]  
 Dz 10 ह्या तस्य च रीणं मय [ for the prior half ] Bz  
 Dz 10 मरिष्य येव Na \* \* \* \* \* [ alleg ] V 3 Bz मरिष्यने  
 च V 3 मरिष्यने च [ for मरिष्यने च ] —[ 1 9 ] Na  
 Dz निषमयत् ह्य [ Dz च ] [ hypen ] V 3 वरतव च Dz 10  
 निषमयत् Dz 10 निषमयति [ Dz 'त ] च [ hypen ] [ for  
 निषमय च ] Na Dz रयासुद राम च V 3 Bz वरतव ह्या  
 om Bz 1 वरयासुद च राम Bz वरतव च राम ह [ for the  
 prior half ] Dz द्विरुण Dz द्विरुण [ for 'र ] Śa Na  
 V B Dz 10 शोषम् Śa Dz 10 मयम् Na illeg Na V 3  
 Bz 3 Dz मयम् V 3 Bz मयम् [ for 'मय ] —After  
 l 9 Dz ms

सुप्रोयि च सहायं महाभयपथी ।  
 नरे उरय मरिष न मरिष्यारिष्यने ।  
 —[ 1 10 ] Śa Na Dz 1 10 ह Dz ह [ for ह ] Na V B

दीर्घमुक्तं च नि धाम विद्युत्तर्जं सुदुर्मुहम् ।  
 बुद्धिं सततित्तुं विन्दुद्विद्योशयम् ।  
 तं द्रष्टुं शोभनकर्मं प्रवृत्तिप्रसाधनम् ।  
 सुधीं यदुपेक्षयति इच्छतिपुस्तकम् । [ 15 ]  
 तस्य साक्षात्तया धैर्यं च भावे वाच्यं विन्दे ।  
 इत्यतस्त्रिभुते पाठानां सद्गुरुप्रतिपत्तौ तदा ।  
 पञ्चकोशैर्यथागतस्य स्य सुधीरो भवति ।  
 शिवायशोभितस्य सद्गुरो इव यद्गुणः ।  
 इत्यतस्त्रेण सुधीनासाहाय्यस्य बोधिनः । [ 20 ]  
 प्रसुप्तस्य च सुधीरो यद्गुणोऽयं लक्ष्यम् ।  
 सुदं प्रवेगप्रज्ञानं तस्मात्तु सपुत्रोक्तिः ।  
 तस्यप्रतिष्ठां मुदं प्रविष्टं पुत्राचमम् ।  
 यानोदुर्मुहं तं द्रष्टुं सद्गुरो यत्किञ्चिदपि ।  
 वाच्यं यथा शक्यं तस्यै तदाशिरसावयम् । [ 25 ]  
 सुधीरो च सदा साक्षात्तु इव चन्दना ।

4 37 ] while the 1st line after 4 37 ] has 1 1 1  
 195. after 4 37. The 195. after 4 37 ]  
 अथ तस्य तदुद्धारं सुधीर उच्यते ।  
 तस्यै त्रिदशमोऽर्थो प्रथमं तदुपेक्षयति ।  
 तं द्रष्टुं साक्षात्तया धैर्यं च भावे वाच्यं ।  
 सुधीरो यदुपेक्षयति इच्छतिपुस्तकम् ।  
 सुधीरो यदुपेक्षयति इच्छतिपुस्तकम् । [ 5 ]  
 तस्मात्तस्मिन् च वाच्यं इत्येव यदुपेक्षयति ।  
 तदुपेक्षयति इत्यतस्त्रेण सुधीनासाहाय्यस्य ।  
 प्रसुप्तस्य च सुधीरो यद्गुणोऽयं लक्ष्यम् ।  
 सुदं प्रवेगप्रज्ञानं तस्मात्तु सपुत्रोक्तिः ।  
 तस्यप्रतिष्ठां मुदं प्रविष्टं पुत्राचमम् ।  
 यानोदुर्मुहं तं द्रष्टुं सद्गुरो यत्किञ्चिदपि ।  
 वाच्यं यथा शक्यं तस्यै तदाशिरसावयम् । [ 10 ]  
 सुधीरो च सदा साक्षात्तु इव चन्दना ।  
 सुधीरो च सदा साक्षात्तु इव चन्दना ।  
 सुधीरो च सदा साक्षात्तु इव चन्दना ।  
 सुधीरो च सदा साक्षात्तु इव चन्दना ।

6. Should be om of st 1-2) 195 before

तेन सप्तविंशतिं वारं राज्यं कृत्वा च मे । [ 15 ]  
 प्रागाद्य दक्षिणं दत्त्वा दत्त्वा कालिकराज्ये ।  
 पर्याप्तमेव हि क्षत्रियं च सन्नुद्धमर्षिदत्तम् ।  
 स्यात्प्रत्ययान् कोपेन दिवसुस्मिन् पलायन् ।  
 स दद्यात् सन्मनसा च कुलाप्रतिपुत्रो स्थितौ ।  
 प्रसादं यदि गच्छेत तस्मिन् शार्दीय हि । [ 20 ]  
 सर्वेष्वानयोर्बुद्धयोर्वा भवेत्पुत्रपत्न्या ।  
 सा सप्तवारं मन्त्रा मन्त्रानुष्ठानमर्थम् ।  
 नस्य वज्रापिते शुक्ला हनुमान्पारायणम् ।  
 हेतुमद्गार्हं वास्य सुधीश्चिदमवधीत् ।  
 न ह्यस्यो स्थिते राम सुगीय प्रशिष्यतिः । [ 25 ]  
 राज्यं परमात्मर्षी यदीमा धर्मवत्सल ।  
 पुनश्चाप्यसौ राजन्मर्यादं निधयन्नोदत् ।  
 सुप्रज्ञोऽथकोपश्च कर्णं वैशर्ग्यमानयो ।  
 स हि रामो महाशय महेन्द्रप्रदो मुनिः ।

न पाप विघते तस्मिन्सव्याव गच्छ मानिम् । [ 30 ]  
 शुक्ला हनुमानो वाप्य सधर्मक हस्तिपत्तम् ।  
 मन्वीर्याप्रतिपास्य मदीया सप्तद्वयम् ।  
 यदि प्रयागस्यैव तव सन्मनसो लेपते ।

20

After 4 42 36  $\bar{N}$  V (V<sub>2</sub> Partly illeg ) B Dr ms  
 Si Dr 11 10 105 l 1-17 after 4 42 23 l 18-26 after  
 4 42 29 (Si Dr after 922\* due to om ) and l 27-60  
 after 4 42 36  $\bar{N}$  l 11 105 l 1-17 after 4 42 23 .  
 l 18-22 and l 27-60 after 4 42 36 and l 23-26  
 after 4 42 29 while Dr ms after 4 42 23

त तु देवमार्तिभ्यः त्रिशुद्धो मात्र एवैत ।  
 तस्य प्रादे सते दिव्य महाराजानुपमम् ।  
 सत् प्रमत्तं क्षिया पीड्योत्तमस्य द्विणी ।  
 वदी वैभवप्रदावीणां वृष्टिः कोऽस्माभिनी ।

half] D<sub>2</sub> एत (for एत) —(1 15) B<sub>1</sub> [न]स्ति  
 वीरेण, D<sub>2</sub> [न]स्ति" (for [न]स्तिवीरेण) D<sub>1</sub> राज्य (for  
 राज्य) D<sub>2</sub> राज्य कृत्वा च मे भवेत् (for the post half)  
 Si D<sub>1</sub> दत्त्वामेव हि क्षत्रियं च सन्नुद्धमर्षिदत्तम् (for  
 दत्त्वामेव) —(1 16) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s transp दक्षिण and पला  
 यन् Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 लया दत्त्वा (D<sub>2</sub> च दत्त्वा D<sub>1</sub> दत्त्वा च) दक्षिण  
 (for the prior half) —(1 17) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> न हि V<sub>2</sub> B  
 [न] व हि (B<sub>1</sub>-n च) (for [न] व हि) D<sub>1</sub> नस्यमो यदि  
 (for नस्यमो यदि) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 संशुद्ध (Si D<sub>1</sub> सन्नुद्ध  
 मर्षिदत्तम्) (for the post half) —(1 18)  $\bar{N}$  D<sub>2</sub> व-न-  
 मान —(1 20) V<sub>1</sub> अयि (for अयि) B<sub>1</sub>-n वा कच्छेत्  
 (for कच्छेत्) V<sub>2</sub> वज्रा-मन्त्रा नृत् (for the prior half)  
 Si D<sub>1</sub> न यदि शारदीय हि (for the post half) —(1 21)  
 V<sub>2</sub> सत्ता (for सत्) Si D<sub>1</sub> दत्त्वा पीड्योत्तमस्य, D<sub>1</sub> द्विणी  
 वदीमेव वृष्टिः (for the prior half) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105  
 न,  $\bar{N}$  न च, V<sub>2</sub> न (for न) D<sub>2</sub> transp न and भवेत्  
 Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत् —(1 22) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत् (for न)  
 D<sub>1</sub> न नृत् (for नृत्) Si B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृत् (for नृत्) —(1 23)  
 Si V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृत् (for नृत्) —(1 24)  
 Si D<sub>1</sub> हेतुमद्गार्हं V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s D<sub>1</sub> हेतुमद्गार्हं (for हेतुमद्गार्हं)  
 —(1 25) Si किं (for किं) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> सुगीय  
 (for "4) V<sub>2</sub> प्रशिष्यति D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 यदि चोर् स्थिति  
 (for the post half) —(1 26) Si D<sub>1</sub> न वारं  
 (for वारं) —(1 27) Si D<sub>1</sub> सत्ते मात्र सत्त्वा (for the  
 prior half) Si D<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वा, B<sub>1</sub> सत्त्वा, D<sub>1</sub> अयि (for  
 अयि) —(1 28) V<sub>2</sub> स (for स) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105-  
 राज्य (for नृत्) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 [न]स्तिवन्तो V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s [न]स्ति  
 (for [न]स्तिवन्तो) — $\bar{N}$  reads l 29-30 in marg  
 —(1 29) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत् स च (for नृत्) B<sub>1</sub> सत्ता  
 (for सत्ता) Si D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 न, V<sub>2</sub> नृत् (for "नृत्")  
 $\bar{N}$  V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> नृत् नृत् B<sub>1</sub>-n D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत् (for नृत्).  
 —(1 30) B<sub>1</sub> नृत् (for नृत्) Si D<sub>1</sub> नृत् D<sub>1</sub> 11

नृत्ताव (for नृत्ताव) —Si D<sub>1</sub> om l 31-33,  $\bar{N}$  reads  
 l 31-33 after l 27 —(1 31) B<sub>1</sub> s नृत्ताव (for  
 नृत्ताव) D<sub>1</sub> नृत्ताव वरीत् स (for the post half)  
 —After l 31, D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105

वज्रा वरुन वीरे वा शैविनि स्यात्तवत् ।  
 सुगीयस्य वा गीरी सुप्र नृत्ताव ।  
 न को स्थि सुप्रत तस्य प्रशिष्यति ।  
 सुप्रज्ञोऽपि नोय यदि चोर्स्थितिः ।  
 नृत्ताव नृत्तावो मन्त्रान् महागिरिः । [ 5 ]  
 शर्दीयैव वृष्टिः न चोर् वृष्टिः ।

[(1 3) D<sub>2</sub> एत (for को) —(1 4) D<sub>2</sub> यदि  
 (for यदि) —(1 6) D<sub>2</sub> दत्त्वामेव (for दत्त्वामेव) ]  
 —(1 32)  $\bar{N}$  D<sub>2</sub> सत्ता (for सत्ता) V<sub>2</sub> मन्त्रा  
 (for मन्त्रा) V<sub>2</sub> वृष्टिः (for वृष्टिः)  
 —Thereafter, V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> s 105

तथा ननु नृत्ताव एव राजसत्ते मत्ता  
 नृत्तावोऽपि च नृत्तावोऽप्यस्ति ।  
 [ cf 4 37 4' and 697\* ]

20

[1 1] V<sub>2</sub> om नृत् (subm) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत्  
 नृत्ताव (for the prior half) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत्ताव  
 (for "नृत्") and एत (for "नृत्") —(1 2) Si (sup) ha  
 also as above) नृत् D<sub>1</sub> नृत् (for नृत्) V<sub>2</sub> B<sub>1</sub> सत्ता  
 (for सत्ता) Si  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> 11-10-105 transp नृत् and नृत्ताव  
 D<sub>2</sub> नृत्ताव (for नृत्ताव) Si  $\bar{N}$  B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11-10-105 नृत्ताव (for  
 नृत्ताव) B<sub>1</sub> नृत्तावोऽपि (for the post half)  
 —(1 3) B<sub>1</sub> नृत् (for नृत्) D<sub>1</sub> नृत्ताव B<sub>1</sub> नृत्ताव  
 (for नृत्ताव) V<sub>2</sub> वृष्टि (for वृष्टि) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105  
 नृत्ताव (D<sub>1</sub> नृत्, D<sub>1</sub> नृत्, D<sub>1</sub> नृत्) (for the prior half) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105  
 नृत्ताव (for नृत्ताव) Si V<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 10 105 नृत्ताव (for नृत्ताव).



पञ्चदशस्य सा जम्बूद्वीपे वादपुत्राय ।  
 अचिता चोपवीता च किल्लमपरला गणै ।  
 तस्य पर्वतद्वयेषु समीपेषु वनेषु च । [ 25 ]  
 रावणं सद्यः वेदेदाः प्रागित्यम्भवन्तः ।  
 न तु ऐतमतिशयं सिद्धचारणसंभितम् ।  
 गुणारण्यसकता मन्दरं द्रुपथश्चिवारः ।  
 कुञ्जं तस्य इदो दिव्यं प्रपद्यसल्लिख्यतः ।  
 विष्णुतो वृत्तविष्णोर्द विद्यावृद्धिदेवितः । [ 30 ]  
 अविमलकति सा दिव्या हव्या त्रिपथगा वती ।  
 आकाशगता वान्देन पूरुष्मती नमस्तदाम् ।

सा धारा पाण्डरा दिव्या सल्लिख्य विष्णुवृता ।  
 तस्मिन्पर्वति दुर्धरे म्हात्मना महादेदः ।  
 सद्यः महते गता गिरिकायनसथयतः । [ 35 ]  
 प्रवन्दती सद्येया शिलाश्च स्तान विताः ।  
 सा गता सा पञ्चमार्था सा पाण्डरिजला गुणा ।  
 तस्मिन्मुक्तार्थो दुर्धरो कथयति मन्वीयिनः ।  
 तस्मिन् वीरिणी कुम्भा सा च वैशाली नदी ।  
 लोहितोत्ता वलापद्मा वेण्णमासशिखरवृता । [ 40 ]  
 तदा पद्मा सागण्डर्वा विद्याच्यवतलोत्ता ।  
 विष्णुचन्द्रवशा देह कालस्य वसन्तवता ।

—(1 21) Nā Vā [अ] शिवा [for शिवा] Bā वीर्य  
 Da शिवा (for वीर्य). Bā शिवा [for शिवा] Sā Da  
 शिवाशा Da अनाशा, Da शिवा यथा (for यथा शिवा)  
 —Nā Da 1 1 22 Ba transp 1 22 and 23  
 —(1 22) Da गुण (for शिवा) Bā वेणुवैशालिका  
 (for the post half) —(1 23) Bā वृद्धिदा. —(1 24)  
 Bā गीता (for गीता) Da अविमलकति च, Da अविमल-  
 कतिगोत्राय (for the prior half) Bā गुण च (for किल्ल)  
 —(1 25) Vā तस्य Bā तस्य (for तस्य) Bā Da-द्वेषु  
 (for द्वेषु) Vā 1 Bā समीपेषु (for समीपेषु) Bā द्वेषु  
 (for द्वेषु) Bā मन्दरं पर्वतं च Da मन्दरं पर्वतं च  
 (for the post half) Sā Nā Da 1 1 26 तस्य विष्णु वनेषु  
 वनेषु च (Da 1 1 26 वानेषु Da वनेषु) प्रपद्यते —Sā om  
 1 26-27 —(1 26) Da सद्यः (for सद्यः) Nā illeg for  
 सद्यः —Nā Da 1 1 27 om 1 27 —(1 27) Bā Da  
 तस्मिन्पर्वते (for the prior half). —Before 1 28,  
 Sā Nā Da 1 1 28 om 1 28

तस्मिन्पर्वते वेणुवैशालिका

—(1 28) Sā Nā Bā Da 1 1 28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000

सद्यः (for the post half) —(1 33) Sā Nā Da शिवा,  
 Da शिवा (for धारा) Sā Vā Bā Da 1 1 33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000



गद्या तु तस्या सवशा बौधेभ -वतिवयेते ।  
 ताता सुवाक्ष्ये जीमा भवन्ते राजीमुते ।  
 दृगभयसो दिग्वाभ्य क्रिगेसमस्त ।  
 भवित्रनिचा दोषा वर कोशवि विवरा ।  
 तस्य दशस्य रम्यबादिद्वीपशालसिस्तुता । [ 20 ]  
 श्याव किच वा सर्वा मदेन्द पाकासन ।  
 परामस्थानु साता वाच कलासतद्रिवा ।  
 सवा भवद दुमेभा भविसका युतामुते ।  
 इति शापदरभूता शत्रुस्वेवाशया दि ता ।  
 यदु-वा कुपते नित्य युता ता तिमिराशुवाम् । [ 15 ]  
 धमिशाफन्गहेन्द्रस्य ता विलापारसलाया ।  
 अहन्यद्भि कावन्ते त्रिवन्ते च पुन पुन ।

मुद्राया तु समोपमा युता तस्मि सहसरा ।  
 पाथे ल्यन्या गदाभीमा पैलाभैव युताभि च ।  
 सीता सर विचयन्या यमकाश्याय वारुम् । [ 20 ]  
 वाभेरेच्छिद्रस्यैवेतुद्वितीयैतता वति ।

22

Before 998\* Na V Ba( l 37-38 only ) 11 1ms  
 Ba Di 1ms before 4 45 I Dr 1ms after 4 44 7

गवा र्थां स्या वर सेना वावरा अरुदापेता ।  
 उचोयनान्वापमित्यु खवर त कस्तल ।  
 तेम्यत्र यकुमुत्येभो मुत्तानुवत्स पूषधाम् ।  
 बालयुद्धादुराभैव त्रियथैव व्यस्यैवम् ।

Va सर्वा { for सर्वा } Ba नियुक्त { for नियुक्त } Ba  
 परागणत त्रिय { for the post half } —After I 5 Ba  
 1ms I 2 of 940\* and om I 6-7a —(I 6) Di 13  
 89 { for गङ्गा } Sa Di-4 11 22 transp गु and तमा Na  
 Dr वीरवेदे Di 3 व्योमि-वदे, Di 1 तु निर्वेदे { for व्योमि-वदे }  
 —(I 7) Sa Di-4 11 12 सदा { for सदा } Sa Di 3 कीर्त्  
 L(ed) चारु { for वीर्त्ता } G(ed) रशीगणे Sa Di 4  
 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 Di 1 वारि न शिङ्गले { for the  
 post half } —Sa Di-4 11 12 om I 8 —(I 8) Va  
 सवम् { for सवम् } —(I 9) Va Be 3 त देय { for  
 देवेण } Sa Na Di 4 12 सदा Di सदा Di { अ }  
 सवप { for त्रियता } —(I 10) Va 1 तथ { for तथ }  
 Di 1 संस्रे { for सवपाम् } Sa Di 4 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 { for  
 वर } Va Be विदुत { for त्रियता } Sa तातावन  
 युविकिया { hypen } Va रशस्यतत्रियता Di युवोपसम  
 विरिन्ता { for the post half } —Va om I 11-14  
 —(I 11) Sa Na Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मारोप { for the prior half } —(I 12) Sa Di 4 11 1 2  
 वाप { Di 1 2 3 } वाप { Di 1 2 3 } D 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मारु { for मारु } Va Di सर्वागण Na Di 4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 विरिन्ता { for दुयेवा } Na Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 अशिमम् { for युतामुते } —(I 14) Sa Na Di-4 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 (D 3 4) गलायु Ba गारसलायु Ba om Di 1 Sa  
 Di 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 रशस्यतत्रिय सदा { for the post half } —(I 15) Na  
 illeg after a up to शिरान I 18 Sa Va 1 Di कुपे  
 { for युता } Va त्रियतनी Sa Ba Di-4 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 त्रियतनी { for the post half } —(I 16) Va मी { for  
 मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100  
 मी { for मी } Sa Ba Di-4 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88

प्रतिष्ठत हरिभद्रा यथा समिद्धिता दिश ।  
सदुपशंसन मनुविशेष हरिपुत्रणा ।  
यत्नया ह्य सन्ताना मदिनीं सप्तदक्षिणे ।

Colophon

23

Before 4 47 D<sub>1</sub> 105

कामदान्वातराद्यद्वा रामो स्वसनकति ।  
 स्वदम्भे समभिप्रव्य द्यौरे वचनमवादीह ।  
 ये गता वानरा द्वारा मैथिलीं परिभाषितुम् ।  
 न वरा मैथिलीं तैस्तु मम भागवधिपववाह ।  
 १६ तु शश्व मथा क्लृप्तं कालोऽथ दुराजसम् । [ 5 ]  
 येन मे अरणाशय हृदि शोको निषेधित ।  
 मुमन्था यदि सुश्रोणीं सीता कान्तलोचनम् ।  
 न पर्याप्ति विद्यान्नापीं माद् जीवामि कलमम् ।  
 तमेवचारिन् कीन् मद् इतरथाभवत् ।  
 सुदीपो विपुलमीवो बुद्धिमान्दिग्भवंवीह । [ 10 ]  
 मा शोच पुरुषध्याय न शोचो कौरवस्य ।  
 सीर्यं हान दमश्चैव क्ल शस्य च ते भ्रमम् ।  
 एविव बुद्धिधृष्टिदाहं लोकाश्च सत्पराथा ।  
 सुयोत्तानि सर्वथि सति शस्य सर्वदा ।  
 यम शोकाभिभूतस्त्व यम दिवससे मुहु । [ 15 ]  
 नेनास्मि म्लुघुमुद्दिग्लतेवामि विमुचीकृत ।  
 यो दिव शोककलापो हृदये सप्तदक्षिण ।  
 कपवेध्यान्मह तेन तनो श्योति प्रभा यथा ।  
 दुरपेभ्यश्च सर्वेभ्यो शूराविश्रावरोभिद् ।  
 इत्यस्मन्सर्वकृषेयु शिशिवर्याणं नाथिच । [ 20 ]  
 स दक्षिणा दिशु पीतो मया तु प्रेषितो भवी ।  
 अद्भश्च तदाकगुर्पुत्रो यद्य एव च ।  
 यां दिशे प्रसिधत् सुदुरो सप्ततो लोककण्ठम् ।  
 तय ते वानरा वीरा मैथिलीं नाभिस्तु गता ।  
 न सिन्धीर्ह्य शक्यम शोकव्यभिचारीकृता । [ 25 ]  
 राजवशप्रसूतस्व संपयगता हृदोद्देह ।  
 शून्यविज्ञानसमयो नीलितान्ताम्यपान्मुचि ।

कृतालो दीर्घधात्रीसो न एवं शोचितुमहति ।  
 शक्यते न प्रवृत्ति तु हनुमानानरवेन ।  
 अद्भश्च महाकतुनीके नीलकंथ वीपवाह । [ 30 ]  
 न्या दिवसुमहावीर्यवाता वानरवेनी ।  
 गता दिश विधिन्वको मून शरपति कामकीम् ।  
 कर्मेश मनसा याथा हनुमापयन्नात्मन ।  
 निविधय भावतस्वयो दशकञ्जविभावाविम् ।  
 तु गिरिशि निहत्योश्च दीमपयाश्च निग्रथ । [ 35 ]  
 शरपते हरिनादूरो हनुसश्राव सशय ।  
 उद्यानानि विधिप्राप्ति पर्यदोवपनानि वा ।  
 तस्यैतं शरितश्चैव तद्गतानि सुदामि च ।  
 हनुमानायां गिरिभृगाणाम्प्रदाशिश्र वर्तिताम् ।  
 मैथिलीना कण्ठ्याश्च तासां च यथाते हरि । [ 40 ]  
 एतत् सवमाकथात् स्वज शोक नराधिप ।  
 हनुमान्कार्यसिद्धेन वसदाग्यो गतिपथति ।

Colophon (Sarga no 45)

24

After 4 62 12 S<sub>1</sub> 105 (N<sub>1</sub> partly illeg) D<sub>1</sub> 105 D<sub>2</sub> 105  
 1 2-16 only ) 1 B 105 106 V<sub>1</sub> 2 (after 4 62 12)  
 due to om ) 1 B 105 1 1-16 after 4 62 12 and  
 1 17 50 (V<sub>1</sub> in song from) 17 up to (पतेरा ३०) 31 )  
 before 4 62 14 D<sub>1</sub> 105 1 1-16 after 4 62 12  
 1 17-31 after Sarga 58 and 1 32 50 before 4 62 14

यो रामप्रसिद्धो यथा विभ्राद्भावाद्यौतमाद् ।  
 शतयोजनविस्तीर्णं सङ्घाप्य मत्तोत्थिम् ।  
 यत् शिकृन्निशोरे निविधय शयनालयम् ।  
 कदां हृदयय दुर्गयो दिग्दिता यत् मैथिली ।  
 रक्षयन्ता सुनीमानी राक्षसीनिर्घातिका । [ 5 ]  
 तज्ययन्ता च बहुसङ्घस्य रीद्वत् शस्यवाह ।  
 कृतायाश्च प्रवीणश्च तं च दत्ता यत् शस्यवीह ।  
 भयविशय ततो कदां पुनरेष्यव वानरा ।  
 न शक्यति यत् रिचिमान शशाह्वलगतम् ।

पठिग (for शनिपत्त) B<sub>1</sub> पठिगु पठिगता यत् संभाषित एवा  
 —(1 37) B<sub>2</sub> १७५ (for 'य) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ सर्वे रिद्वत् वानरा  
 (for the post half) —(1 38) B<sub>1</sub> संपण (for  
 संपण) N<sub>1</sub> संपणिभरे —Sarga name N<sub>1</sub> V B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 105  
 वानपरा (D<sub>1</sub> 'य) —Sarga no (figures words or  
 both) V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> om N<sub>1</sub> 44 V<sub>1</sub> 43 V<sub>1</sub> B<sub>1</sub> 48 B<sub>1</sub> 46  
 D<sub>1</sub> 47 D<sub>1</sub> 42

24

[ 1 ] D<sub>1</sub> 105 (for १०५) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> १०५ (पठिगोत्तं रिद्वि  
 (B<sub>1</sub> 'रे) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ (पठिगोत्तं रिद्वि) D<sub>1</sub> 'रे D<sub>1</sub> 'रे )  
 (for the post half) —(1 2) B<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> १०५ १०५  
 पठिग (for 'य) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ यथापे (for मत्तोत्थिम् )  
 —(1 3) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ (for वत्) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ शिक्रे (for 'रे)

N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> विधि D<sub>1</sub> १०५ 'e' D<sub>1</sub> 'e' (for विधि)  
 B<sub>1</sub> यत्तय (for शयनालयम्) G(ed) रनिथं यत्तय  
 यौ (for the post half) —(1 4) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ रिद्वि (for  
 १०५) D<sub>1</sub> रिद्वि (for रिद्वि) and मैथिली (for  
 'ले) —D<sub>1</sub> १०५ accusatives in place of : om na  
 tives in 1 5-6 —(1 5) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> १०५ १०५ रिद्वि  
 D<sub>1</sub> ( [ ५ ] रिद्वि ) (for शयनालयम्) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> १०५ (B<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>  
 १०५) D<sub>1</sub> यत्तय D<sub>1</sub> १०५ यत्तय D<sub>1</sub> 'रे G (ed )  
 यत्तय (for यत्तय) —(1 6) N<sub>1</sub> V B D<sub>1</sub> १०५ रिद्वि  
 यत्तय D<sub>1</sub> यत्तय य (for यत्तय य) V<sub>1</sub> ४ (60th )  
 (for वत्) B<sub>1</sub> om (hapl ?) तैस —(1 7) V<sub>1</sub> ४ यत्तय  
 D<sub>1</sub> यत्तय (for यत्तय) D<sub>1</sub> १०५ यत्तय (for तं य) N<sub>1</sub>  
 V B D<sub>1</sub> १०५ यत्तय V<sub>1</sub> ४ यत्तय यत्तय (for the post









रिपेसविमुक्तारेभे सं गजे कविपुत्र ॥  
 तस्मिन्वते मांजे रीदि विहरे मे महाभुवि ।  
 धारयाम मुनिभ्यश्च न्यवेद्यं च हृत्सुम् ।  
 योऽसी रीद्रो गज तुम्हे सीधेमुत्तारयत्सम् ।  
 अनेन कविपुत्रेन विहोऽङ्घ्रिहर्षणा । [ 30 ]  
 सन्तो दाभुमर्हन्ति वरसमे यशस्विने ।  
 यविध्वंसि हरिधेष्ट वेहरी क्षमुम्बुन ।  
 तदस्ते सुवच सर्वे परमस्ये ह्दुत्तदा ।  
 विने भद्र महामानो यव वेदविद्वां परा ।  
 ततो मम पिता यमे पुत्र मारुतविजयम् । [ 35 ]

द्विजप्रसादादिपथ कामरुचिबन्धवम् ।  
 ततो मे योमाया सा यौने जननी पुता ।  
 रिषचाराधना नाम मही सविधिकानाम् ।  
 दुहित्वा यानेरन्दुर्य कुराररथ महाभन । [ 40 ]  
 मरुदा मलये दिभ्ये एवैते कामरुचिभिः ।  
 यानरे सा शिर प्राता रक्तचन्दनरुचिभिः ।  
 शयीर्षिकं सा शोयादा तस्यां मलयमूर्धनि ।  
 गतो मनीषिणो तेषां यथनाभुष्पकमेजात् ।  
 सा वै गिरिवरे दिभ्ये यथा मृगधरोणा ।  
 रूपयोरनसम्पदां तां दद्या मादतपदा । [ 45 ]

—(1 26) Śi Ds च रिता मम (for कविपुत्र) —1 or 2 25-26 Ns Vs Bt Ds subst

सायामेव अनाले इत्याधारेव वेष्टितः ।  
 स यथा ततो भूमौ गतो नृ इवार ।

[1 1] Bs पर (for first पर) Bt [मं] लो (for [मं] लो) Vs Bs वेष्टित, Ds वेष्टन (for वेष्टित), Vs मदीर्षिकं  
 —(1 2) Vs Bt Ds हतो (for हतो) ]

—(1 27) Vs alleg for कविपुत्रे Śi Ds 25 26 यशोभे,  
 Ds 25 गजे शिर (for गजे रीदि) Ds 26 हरिकण्ठे हते रीदि  
 (for the prior half), Vs Ds 26 गृह्य वे मुनि (for  
 वे महाभुवि) Ns Bt Ds क्रीला शिर( Ns न ततो )  
 मुनि Vs Bs एतौवा त ततो क्री( Bt [ marg also ]  
 शिरमुनि ) Ds 26 मरुदा(Ds 26 मम) शिर मम (for the post  
 half) —(1 28) Śi Ds 25 26 मरुदा(Si marg "रीला")  
 मम् (for कामरुचि) Bs मुनि तव (for मुनिवच) Ds  
 निधे-पन Śi Ds 25 26 त कवि, Bs कपु भुः Ds 26 त हरि Ds 26  
 न यव (for त हृत्सुम्) —(1 29) Śi Ns Ds 25-26 तीर्थे, Bs  
 मुम् (for पुत्र) Ds केपी मुमे यशोभते Ds केपी गतो मे यशो  
 (for the prior half) Bs मात्तारुचि (for कामरुचि)  
 Śi Ns Ds 25 26 पुत्रमुत्तारयत्सम्(Si "हृत्सुम्") Bs Ds 26 तीर्थे  
 त सादरवली Ds 26 पुत्र एति लोपना (for the post half)  
 —(1 30) Ns Vs Bt Ds 26 सोमेन (for अनेन)  
 Śi Ns Ds 25 26 त हतो (for विहरो) Śi पुत्र (for  
 शिर) —(1 31) Ds मम यशस्विन Ds मम महाभन  
 (for अनेन यशस्विने) —(1 32) Ds 26 ममि (for मी )  
 Ds 26 मम (for म्) —For 1 31-32, Ns Vs Bt Ds 26  
 Ds 26 subst

ससर्वेव सगम् श्रीगे मुनिभ्योऽर्पयत् ।  
 यद्विध्वंसि कविपुत्रे तस्यैव प्रदीपयत् ।

[(1 2) Ds 26 मम् (for पर), Ds 26 त (for पर), Ds 26  
 मम (for ममि) Ns मरुदात्त (for मरुदात्त), ]

—After 1 32 Śi Ds 25 26 26

कविपुत्रो मे हं Ds 26 ह्दुत्तदा परमशिरसि यशः ।

—(1 33) Śi कारयत् (for मुनर) Śi Ds 25 26 ततो  
 (for हते) Ds 26 तनरे परकीला (for the prior half)  
 Śi Ds 25 26 कानाद्यं Vs 26 ततो (for हतयो) Śi Ds  
 तथा (for हत) —(1 34) Vs Bt Ds 26 शिर (for रं)  
 —(1 35) Śi Ds 25 26 वर (for पुत्र) —(1 36) Vs मुनि  
 (for रिज ) Śi Ns Ds 25 26 एवेव( Ns Ds 26 "व" ममपुत्र,  
 Ds 26 एवेव भलापीर (for the prior half) Bs कवि  
 (for याम-) Ds मय्य (for मय्यम्) —After 1 36 Ns  
 Vs Bt Ds 26 Ds 26

तदस्ते सुवच मीना मरुदापिठत म ।  
 यविपुत्रि मुनसो मे यथाशिते यशसने ।  
 इति सम्प्रा वरं ह्य विता मम अकारण ।  
 विह्वार यथायम वनेषु यमुनिषु ।

[(1 2) Vs Bt 26 योर्षिके (for यशस्विने) —(1 3) Vs  
 यो (for रं), —(1 4) Vs Bt 26 यथायम (for "याम") Bs  
 मरुदापिठ (hymn) (for मरुदापिठ) ]

—Vs partly illeg for 1 36-40 —(1 38) Bs विह्वार  
 (for विषयार) Śi Vs Ds [मं] मी (for "म") Ds 26 मम  
 (for ममि) Ns Vs Bt 26 Ds 26 यो-अ यशसता यव(Bs  
 [before corr ] मुन) (for the post half) —(1 39)  
 Ns Vs Bt 25 26 26 ततो (for यशस्विने) —(1 40)  
 Śi Ds 25 26 मरुदा Vs Bt मरुदा Bs तनरा (for शिर)  
 Ds 26 ततो (for हित्ये) —(1 41) Ds हा मय्ये (by  
 transp) Vs मरुदात्त Ds 26 मरुदात्त (for शिर मम)  
 Ds कविपु मय्ये यशस (for the prior half) Ns Ds 26  
 26 मुनि (for कविपुत्र) —(1 42) Bs केपीर (for  
 लोपना) Ns Vs Bt Ds 25 26 26 योर्षिकं(Vs Ds 26 "व")  
 यथाशितेयशसि(Ds "हं") (for the prior half) —Ns  
 Vs Bt Ds 26 1 43-44 —(1 45) Śi Ds 26 तव  
 मित (for यशस्विन) Śi Ds 26 ततो वे (for यशस्वि)  
 —(1 44) Ds वे (for वे) Bs Ds 26 हित्ये शिरसि (by  
 transp) Ds 26 वे शिरसि (for शिरसि हित्ये) Bs Ds 26  
 26 मय्ये मरुदात्त (for the post half) —(1 45)  
 Ds 26 क्री Ds 26 तथा (for हत) —(1 46) Vs Bt  
 यशस्विमय्य Bs हा शिर (for यशस्विमय्य) Śi Ds 26 26  
 यशस्विमय्य, Bs शिर म, Ds 26 ततो यशस्वि (for 26  
 यशस्वि) —(1 47) Śi Ds 26 मम Ds 26 हते (for हते)

वाहुन्वां सप्राप्यन्तं तत्र प्राञ्जलिद्वयीह ।  
 सारलोऽस्मिन् विद्वत्पुत्रि श्रवण सर्वैरसीदिवाहम् ।  
 कवचसहस्रामिगता वन्द्यैरस्यवीरिणः ।  
 प्रमादितममराजोप य प्राञ्जलिं ददाकरो ।  
 नार्येन्द्राय ते पुत्रो मरिच्यन्ति महात्तम् । [50]  
 अम सद्भीष मन्वस्य चर वीर्यं च बाह्याम् ।  
 वायोनीपनसत्ते पुत्र शीघ्रं मरिच्यन्ति ।  
 द्रुवेदं माह्वत श्रीमान्मनवै मे पर द्यौः ।

26

After 4 66 Si 24 (mostly) (10) | Da 11-12 105

अथ ते वासा सुरासुरद्वयं प्रददित्वा ।  
 युगापूर्वमिदानीं विदुस्तुमन् प्रहृष्टपुत्रु ।  
 वेनोऽप्येष मधवा देवासुरसमागते ।  
 मल्लबाण्डुप्यमातस्यु प्रथ 12 वत तेनता ।  
 यथा विधुर्महातेन प्रविदिं कन्दमात्पुरा । [5]  
 त्रिजिह्वमो महाबलसहादि तेनो बलं च ते ।  
 यथा ह्यो महाबाहुर्वैरे विविधरहिते ।  
 पोषाश्वेनो महावीर्यमते भवतु महात्तम् ।

त्रिपुर दायम् पूर्वं धरणा महाभयम् ।  
 कर्त्रीवर्षिदिग्दर्शित सा ते यत्तु निरुहः । [10]  
 मरुतो देवसमर्तुं युञ्जन्ते येन सपुत्रे ।  
 मन्वणे मद्दत्तं तत्र भवतु पुत्रोऽप्येषम् ।  
 यथाधिनो विद्वत्पुत्रो भाति साराणीयता ।  
 तेनता तेन हनुमत्पुत्रस्य महाभयम् ।  
 ये वै मर्त्येषं पुण्या सिद्धवत्प्रवर्तिता । [15]  
 साधनपुत्रस्यैवासां तेषां प्रथमं तेनता ।  
 कस्यो देवमन्वरां विगायोऽस्मात्प्रथा ।  
 चन्द्रादिसौ यथा वीर्याप्रकल्पते यथाहते ।  
 तथा तेषां च तेषां सौ विवरेण तेनता ।  
 वीर्ययुक्तस्था वीर प्रथमं यथाहते । [20]  
 आसीति तुवेरीरि हनुमत्पुत्रिणित् ।  
 मन्वन्तुल मागां मर्दिर्वीर्ययो यथा ।  
 मरिहृतवः स्वशास्त्रमतेनो महाभये ।  
 अविमिषामन् सत्ये यथा यथाहते ।  
 यनेर्हनुमतेयमासीति प्रीतिप्रित् । [25]  
 सत्यं तन्मरिगासिर् यथाहतेयदीर् ।

Colophon

—[1 48] Si Da 14 वरत Da मरिचय, Da उत्तर  
 (for कवच) Da 10 मरुतोऽप्येष (for the prior  
 half) Si Da 11-12 दृश्यमानोऽसि (Si Da "दृष्टि"  
 [corrupt] Da 11 "दृष्ट" Da "प्रापित" (for the  
 post half) —[1 49] Si 10 सा (for स) Si Si  
 Da 10-11 (म)सा (Da "मि" मन्वे Da {मो}यमात्तम् (for  
 मरिच्यन्तम्) Da सप्यन्ति (for प्रत्यन्ति) —[1 50] Si  
 Da 11, 12 वे पुत्रे, Da 11 पुत्रे (by transp.) (for वे पुत्रे)  
 —Da om 1 51-53 —[1 51] Da om for second  
 5, Da 1 ह्य (for ही) Da चरीर —[1 52] Si सत्तुं स  
 (for सपुत्रे) Da सीषत् (for सीषे) —For 1 51-53,  
 Si Da 11:12 subat whole Da ms 1 2 only after  
 l. 52

सैवैतदुचिष्यन्तं हारावाक्यविद्यम् ।  
 अथवाच महाभारतं ददावेनं यत्परिः ।

26

[1 1] Da सत्तुं हनुमत् इतिवाच वीरिणः —[1 2]  
 Da सदाते साराणीयम् (metre omisa) (for the prior  
 half) —[1 3] Da सत्तुं (for {मो}मते) —[1 4]  
 Da सप्यन्तम् (for सप्यन्तम्) Da सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तम् (for  
 the post. half) —[1 5] Da सत्तुं (for सत्तुं) —[1 6]  
 Da विचरेते Da 11 सा (for सत्तुं) Si सप्यन्तम् (for

वदि वेरे) —[1 7] Da सत्तुं (with hiatus) (for सत्तुं)  
 —[1 9] Da विद्वत्पुत्रि (for उत्तर पूर्वं) —[1 10] Da स  
 वीर्यवर्षिता सा तु पुत्रे विद्वे —[1 11] Da सत्तुं, Da  
 सत्तुं (for सत्तुं) Da सप्यन्ते (for सप्यन्ते) —[1 12] Da सत्तुं  
 (for सत्तुं) Da सप्यन्ति सत्तुं (for the post half)  
 —[1 13] Da वेनसाराणीयता (for the post half)  
 —[1 14] Da सत्तुं (for वेन) Da सप्यन्ति (for सप्यन्ति)  
 —[1 15] Da om up to सप्यन्ते Si सत्तुं (for सप्यन्ते)  
 Da सत्तुं सप्यन्ति सप्यन्ति सत्तुं —[1 16] Da सत्तुं च  
 पूर्वम् (for the prior half) —After 1 17, Da 105

मतेन सप्यन्ति पूर्वं सप्यन्तम् ।  
 सत्तुं सत्तुं सत्तुं सत्तुं सप्यन्तम् ।  
 सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तम् ।  
 सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तं सप्यन्तम् । [5]

—Thenceforth Da repeats 1 17  
 —[1 18] Da सप्यन्ति (for सप्यन्ति) Da सप्यन्ते सप्यन्तम्  
 (for the post half) —Da om 1 19 —[1 20]  
 Da सप्यन्ति (for "सत्तुं") —[1 21] Da सप्यन्ति (for सप्यन्ति)  
 —Da om (half) 1 22-25 —[1 22] Si Da 11-12  
 मरिच्यन्तम् (11) (for सप्यन्ति) —[1 23] Da 11  
 सप्यन्ते (for सप्यन्ते) 1 (ed) सप्यन्ते (for सप्यन्ते) —[1  
 24] Da सप्यन्ते, Da सप्यन्ते पूर्वम् (for "म सप्यन्ते")

Colophon —Sarga 1000 Si Da 11 सप्यन्ते Da  
 सप्यन्तम्, Da सप्यन्ते. —Sarga no (figures,  
 words on both) Si Da 11, 12 om Da 1 6 7 1 (ed)  
 59. —After colophon Da concludes with 10

# CRITICAL NOTES

AND

## CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA

1

2)  $\text{Ka } \text{Va } \text{Ls} : \text{Dr}$  in 3\* call Pampa to be a river (nadi). Compare further in st 47 where Pampa is called  $\text{vati } \text{valem}$ . Compare also 436 where even in our text Pampa is called a nadi. Cf at this place remarks  $\text{इमां नदीनि ससपि विद्य केन नदीवचनं इति चेत्किं। नदीवचने।}$  After 439 91\* reads  $\text{कलनं च नदी चेत्तं वपा च विपदां सुभात्}$ . It is likely that there was a river named Pampa and a lake also called Pampa was formed from the waters of that river. Such examples of the river and the lake bearing the same name are known.

4)  $\text{Adhaya}$ : There are two readings —  $\text{दधय पीडयति}$  and  $\text{दधय पीडयति ये}$   $\text{adhaya}$  emphasises mental pain.

7)  $\text{सुखं}$  in the sense of  $\text{दुःखम्}$

12)  $\text{विद्वेषस}$  the other spelling is also correct of Page 84 11

14)  $\text{रत्नद्वयं} = \text{रत्नद्वयं}$

16)  $\text{सुखयति}$  seems to go with  $\text{सुखयति}$  and  $\text{भक्ति}$  both. The difficulty is felt by  $\text{Ka } \text{Va } \text{Hs} : \text{Dr}$  which substitute 16\* by  $\text{विना विद्वेषसो गीर्वा कान्तरी इत्यत्}$ . This makes the sense more coherent.

19) We may take  $\text{विद्वेषस}$  as a compound.

25) Cf. has felt the difficulty as to how the bird will take Rama to Seta and has explained by saying  $\text{विपदापीडयत्येवमिति}$ .

2

9)  $\text{gr}$  is used in the sense of jumping, and not of swimming. Cf 9-10 also 31

23) Mark the instructions of Sugriva in this stanza 12\* —  $\text{Mat Avra carita 5 34*}$ , which shows that our text existed in  $\text{Bh avabhūta}$ 's time (8th century A.D.) essentially in the same form as that in which we at present possess it. The person described in this stanza is Kabandha whom Rāma killed earlier. Kabandha is here called Danu the son of Śrī. Variant in  $\text{Ds 4 2-29 } \text{Ts } \text{Gt } \text{Ma } \text{Cg}$  puts  $\text{Datu}$  as  $\text{Śrī}$ . Both these do not make sense. Danu

the son of  $\text{Dati}$  or  $\text{Śrī}$  is not known.  $\text{Danu}$  and  $\text{Dati}$  are known to be sisters. Earlier in  $\text{Aranya kānda}$  Kabandha describes himself thus (Sarga 67 7\*)  $\text{मित्र वितानि पुत्र दत्तेभ्य विदि वपस}$ .

This means that Kabandha was Danu's son. Someone has mixed up  $\text{मित्र वितानि}$  with  $\text{मित्र पुत्र}$ . The fact remains that Kabandha was a  $\text{Danava}$ .

A Kabandha who learnt  $\text{Atharvaveda}$  from  $\text{Sugriva}$  is known ( $\text{Yn III 69 } \text{Vy } 61 50$ ). Kabandha  $\text{Ātharvāna}$  is mentioned in  $\text{Bṛhadāraṇyaka Upaniṣad (VI 7 1)}$ . His son was  $\text{Vicarīn}$  ( $\text{Vedic Index } 1 137$ ). This  $\text{Vicarīn}$  instructed  $\text{Mandhātā (Gopātha Brāhmaṇa 1 10)}$ . I have shown that  $\text{Mandhātā}$  was a contemporary of  $\text{Rama}$  having been killed by  $\text{Lavāṇa}$  who in turn was killed by  $\text{Śatrughna}$  (Cf  $\text{Date of R̥gveda p 68-9}$ ).

5

1) This stanza says that  $\text{Hanumat}$  went from  $\text{R̥ṣyamuka}$  to  $\text{Malaya}$  where  $\text{Sugriva}$  was waiting. This means that he brought the two brothers to  $\text{R̥ṣyamuka}$ , placed them there and then went to  $\text{Sugriva}$  who was on  $\text{Malaya}$ . This is so explained by  $\text{Ck}$ . All this means that  $\text{R̥ṣyamuka}$  and  $\text{Malaya}$  were side by side. Probably they were two peaks of one mountain.

Star passages 78\* and 81\* presuppose that  $\text{Sugriva}$  had gone from  $\text{R̥ṣyamuka}$  to  $\text{Malaya}$ .

9) It is said that  $\text{Sugriva}$  took human form. Actually we now know that the  $\text{Vanaras}$  were a human tribe.

12) Mark the custom. Cf  $\text{Ck } \text{सुग्रेण मन्थिते इति वपनविश्रमस्य वेदेन (इति) इतो दोषो इत्ये।}$

14-16) Mark the rite. Even the  $\text{Vānaras}$  followed such a rite. This means that  $\text{Agni}$  was taken as a deity by the  $\text{Vānaras}$  also.

6

4) Note the simile. It shows that  $\text{Vedic Śrutis}$  were often lost and restored.

## Critical Notes ]

8<sup>th</sup> = Rāmāyaṇamāñjarī 4.30<sup>th</sup>.

23) Note that the sorrow of Rāma, which is seen earlier in this Kānda, is now turned into anger.

7

9-10) These are good subhāṣitas.

21) Rāma is proud of the fact that he never told a lie. Cf. also 4.14.13.

9

1-2) The name of Vālu's father is not given here. But Bḍ, III, 7.210-15 clearly say that Rikṣa, the king of the Vānara, had married Virajā (the daughter of Viśā) This Virajā had Valu by Mahendra and Sugrīva by Sāya. Thus Vālu's father was Rikṣa.

4) Māyāvi is here called Dandabh's son, but that is not right. He was Dandabh's brother. It is clearly said in Vy. (68.28) and Br. (III.6.09) that Māyāvi, Dandabh and Mahāsa were the sons of Maya and Rambhā. Rāma (Bḍ] VII. 22.13) also says that Māyāvi and Dandabh were Maya's sons and Mandodari was their sister. In this stanza also, Māyāvi is called Dandabh's pūrvapa, but by some confusion in the text, he is called both 'Pūrvapa' and 'Sota' of Dandabh.

Similarly, later on in this Kānda, Dandabh is described as taking the form of Mahāsa (II. 7 and 25). Actually, Dandabh was Mahāsa's brother. All this is due to some confusion in the text.

This (as also what we have said about Kabandha in an earlier note) raises the question that in spite of all our efforts at such a critical edition as the present one, we are, yet, far from the correct text of the Epic.

This is also supported by the following. 4<sup>th</sup> says that Māyāvi had great enmity with Valu for the sake of some woman (stākṣyam). No such incident is known and Ct has to remark.

मयविशयः शत्रुत्वम् शोकनिवे शत्रुनिवे। As Ct, we do not have such a reference in any of the major Purāṇas and if so, even here there may be some confusion in the text.

11

7 and 25) Dandabh is here described as a Mahāsa, but see our note on 9.4 above.

40) Sri Parama Śhiva Iyer, in his 'Rāmāyaṇa and Lañkā', has said that yojana, at this place, means 100 dharmas i. e. 600 ft. If so, it is not quite impossible that a strong person should be able to throw off a dead human body (Dandabh was a man) 600 feet away and that Rāma should be able to throw the same dried up body at a distance ten times (10 yojanas, see 11.50) more.

13

17) कृष्णा. Cf. also कृष्णा. कृष्णा were Rikṣasas. Pūrvajānas were the sons and grandsons of Pūrvajāni, the wife of Māyābhadrā (Vy. 69.157) These Pūrvajānas had sacked Kufasthali in the absence of Kakodini (Vn. IV. 2.1).

This Aśrama lay between Rāyamūka and Kṛṣṇakindhā.

20-21) These stanzas give a mystical character to the Aśrama.

27) विद्वान् is also spell as विद्वान्. See Crit. App on 4.14.5, also star passage Nos. 310 and 312.

14

2) विचल in the sense of 'turning'. This is an unusual sense of वि + च्. That is why there are v 1 like विचल, विचल, विचल, विचल and वचल. Most of the S MSS. have विचल.

5) विचलितः See Comm for interpretations.

6) विचलितः in the sense of 'surrounded by', not 'opposite'. For various interpretations, see comm.

11) वि for वच, Attempt of some MSS. to turn it into वच is not necessary.

15

14) The reference to Aṅgada knowing about the alliance between Rāma and Sugrīva seems to have appealed to all S MSS., including D MSS. going with S as also to Dr (NE), which elaborate the idea by inserting the star passage 319. It is noteworthy that S<sub>1</sub> V<sub>1</sub> B omit 14<sup>th</sup>, in which case, reference to Aṅgada will disappear.

19) वचलितः. See comm. for the archaic form and the various senses given to the word.

16

4) Sugrīva is called bhāgrīva. Sugrīva, as a name can be compared with सुग्रि, सुग्रि.





## 19

24) This reference to Suparna destroying Caitya for the sake of naga is obscure

27) रुचिः in the sense of 'bound' is Veda. Different readings created by MSS रुचिः रुचिः, रुचिः, रुचिः, रुचिः are because of not knowing the earlier sense of रुचिः. Out of the S MSS Ti M support

Tara's lamentation covers in all 74 sts thus 19 20-28 29 1-25 27, 1-26 22 26 23 1-16, 22 23. 26-30 Much of it is conventional, but this whole passage was added much earlier : : before the text bifurcated into N and S sections

## 21

3<sup>d</sup>) देवैरिन्द्रमुनेभ्यो Mark the simile Cf Gita 2 11 for the idea in the stanza

7) देव शोचिष्यसि Cf Gita 2 16

## 22

13<sup>d</sup>) Note that Tara's character has been raised to great heights and she is depicted as a learned lady

## 24

2-11) These words of Rama and those of Hanumat in 21 2-11 reflect the popular philosophical ideas about death

5) समीरे दग्धे शोकः 1 of Gita 5 14 लज्जलसु परीरे। 23-31 also 42 43) Note the customary rites of cremation. These were followed by the Vanaras also

## 25

12) This means that Sugriva was concealed in the mouth of Śakya. Valm was killed a few days after Rāma arrived on Śyāmūtā. And Rāma reached Śyāmuka about 3 or 4 days after leaving Pañcavaj and Janasthāna. He might have taken 3 or 4 days in searching Sītā in Janasthāna. All this would mean that Sītā was carried away by Rāvana about 10 or 15 days before Valm's death.

## 26

9<sup>d</sup>) Cf Gītā 2 27

10) Rāma is called *haryaspa* i.e. performing religious rites regularly. *Devaparīkṣa* has 'veda' and 'daiva' as other readings. 'Deva' is vouchsafed by the majority of MSS. But taking the star

passage 555 which is a substitute passage, into consideration we have Dharmaprayāna and Haryasparayāna for Devaparīkṣa and they are vouchsafed by practically all the N MSS. We have adopted the S reading. There is a tendency in the S MSS to idealise

## 27

1) In 26 1 it is said that Rama took his abode on the mountain Prasravana and here he is said (in all the MSS) to be residing on the Malyavat which means that Prasravana is the same as Malyavat. In the colophon to the 26th Sarga whereas all read Prasravana, D<sup>o</sup> read Malyavat

10-11) Cf Suktamuktavali of Jalhana p 219 (GOS No 82)

Note the simile of learned Brahmanas in St 10 Megha - Ajna Dhara - yajnopavita

15) Note the change in metre. This is not usual. Sts 14 to 32 are omitted by N B<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1 17 (om. 14-25) : : Vt also drops several of these sts. We have relied more on the S MSS

19) लज्जलसु Note the mention of mango fruit

21) लज्जलसु Shortening of ka in *balāka* is metri causa.

23) Cf Meghaduta 1 9 Note the Yamaka in this st

24) Note the figure लज्जलसु in this st

31-32) Note the Anuprasa and Yamaka in these sts. This ornate character of these sts perhaps justifies the omission of sts 15-32 as is done in N B<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1 17

This is varjavarjāna and such Sargas are very handy for elaboration and that is how the inflation of the text takes place

## 28

9) कान्ति in the sense of 'of the kula' is unusual

## 29

14) लज्जलसु is also unusual

15-20) Note the change in the metre and note also that all these stanzas are omitted by S<sup>o</sup> K<sup>o</sup> D<sup>o</sup> 1 17-18

21<sup>d</sup>) Cf लज्जलसु शिरसि शयनः। Quoted by Suktamuktavali (4 96 GOS No 82) and attributed to Śūkaravarmān

32) Four months of the monsoon are over. Vālm was killed and Sugrīva was coronated in Śrāvana as is already said. Therefore, these four months will bring us to the end of Kārtika. Note the discussion of the commentators about these four months.

40) Note that the commentaries want an 'iti' at the end of this verse to show the completion of the direct message to Sugrīva.

48) = Kāvyaśikṣā (GOS No. 1, 3rd ed.; p. 36) Read न न्न for न च

## 30

3) Read कीर कलिन for कलिन स. Note the discussion in the commentaries about the irregularity in the metre here.

4) 'asatyam' and 'vicayam'—both these are used in unusual senses. Earlier also we have pointed out such cases of words being used in unusual senses and at all such places we find a number of different readings spring up. All such cases point to an earlier period of the composition of the text.

34-35) Between 34 and 35 there is an abrupt break. 34 expresses Aṅgada's words शोभितवन्तः 35 abruptly talks about the Vānara soldiers. That is why the commentators want 'itikāraṇa' here.

42) वनव्यगृहि and स्वस्वस्व. For the simple style of the Rāmāyaṇa, these are unusual compounds which the commentators explain somehow.

## 31

3) Sugrīva has forgotten everything, being engrossed in sensual pleasures, otherwise he is sincere.

30) This speech of Hanumat shows his leanings towards Rāma and his brother. वि + स्मृ in विस्मृति is used in the sense of remembering (विस्मृतेण स्मृति).

## 32

4) Kṣīkindhī is described as a gullā in st. 1. The description of the city as given here shows that it was not merely a cave. It must have been something like a hollow between two hills. It is described as full of *rajas*. It had big *harajas* (palaces) and various market places. It had various types of trees of which Mairya and Madhu

are noteworthy. Vānaras are throughout described as fond of wine. The tract where they resided must have been rich in such trees.

## 33

12) For this view see the Introduction. The Mbh. reference in the Crit. App. (p. 204) is to the Critical edition of The Mbh., Poona.

14) Kṛtam is used in the sense of 'good'.

15) Mandakārāvṛgam' see commentaries for explanation.

## 34

1) It is once again Tārā who pleads. Her character is throughout depicted as of one who is learned, serene and experienced.

7) Here Viśvāmātra is described as attached to Ghṛtāci. Commentators are divided. Some say Ghṛtāci is the same as Menkā, while others seem to be inclined to treat them as two different loves of Viśvāmātra. Only Dā substitutes Menkā for Ghṛtāci.

18) After giving the strength of Rāvaṇa's army, Tārā speaks this as an explanation. Commentators say that this information was once given by Vālm to Aṅgada and Tārā had overheard it. Probably, this is added by someone at a later date.

19) If Sugrīva had actually asked the Vānaras to gather together as is said here, he had no reason to feel guilty and Hanumat should have known it. It seems that this is a good explanation to appease Lakṣmaṇa and has been added later.

21) *śamsthā* in the sense of 'limit' is noteworthy. Tārā says that these Vānaras would arrive '*adya*'—to-day, while Sugrīva later on gives the limit of ten days. (36, 12).

## 35

2) Mark the simile.

## 36

29-30) Mark here the description of the trees which yield food that does not make a person hungry for one month. Modern research may be noted in this connection.

## 37

7) Mark the custom. Only some were allowed to go in the presence of women.

## 38

6) Anshlada or Anshurada is given in the Puranas as a brother of Prahlada and a son of Hiranyaksha pu

## 39-42

See Introduction for a detailed discussion of the contents of these Sargas. It has been shown there how several lines of these Sargas are taken verbatim from the Matsya Purana

## 41

12-13) It is said here that there was a mountain called Hema near the confluence of the river Sindhu and the sea and there were lions at that place. As this is the description of the Western direction, this confluence of the Sindhu and the sea is proper. But no mountain is found to-day at the place where the Sindhu meets the sea. This mountain is described as having lions in it. Can this refer to the Gar range and Gar forest? These lions are called *pakṣagamaḥ* which is explained by the commentators as flying with wings.

25) This st. says that in this direction i.e. in the West there was a city named Pragyotisra where Naraka ruled. All other accounts put this city in the East in Assam, only here it is put in the West. This is taken from the Mt. 163 but in the Mt. no direction is given for the location of this city. The author of these Sargas has located it in the West.

Now there is a curious coincidence here. In the Jamnagar district of the Gujarat State there is a place in the Lalpur Taluka which is called Gop. The famous Gop temple of the Gopis age is situated here. I have visited this place and I have heard old men of this locality saying that there was a city called Pragyotisra near the hill of Gop. I have not pursued the matter further but I record it here for whatever it is worth.

## 43

I have said in the Introduction that the Sargas 39, 40, 41, 42 are added later on. The original *Udayana* must have contained matter corresponding to st. 1-3 of Sarga 40 and then the matter contained in this Sarga. It is noteworthy that no other party is given anything like this message to Sita or the ring.

## 47

2) Mark that Angada and his party entered the Vindhya mountain as soon as they left Rāya moka. This corroborates Sugriva's statement in the 40th Sarga that the Vindhya and the Narada were to the South of Rāyamoka.

St. 2 says that they entered the caves and forests of the Vindhya. They moved to different places but did not find Sita.

Then they went to another part (st. 6) which is described (st. 7-8) as having trees without flowers and fruits, as having rivers without water and as having no buffaloes, no deer, no elephants, no lions, no birds and no other beings. There were lakes having blossomed lotuses but void of bees (st. 9). There dwelt a sage named *kaṇḍa* whose ten-year-old son was lost in that forest and therefore the sage had cursed the forest to be without birds, etc.

One sage *kaṇḍa* is mentioned in Big IV 30, 13, 14 and Vn I 15, 21-24 but there he is said to have performed penance on the banks of the Gomati. *Bd II 35, 48* refers to *kaṇḍa*, who is taken as a pupil of Langala. *Vy 69, 68* refers to *kaṇḍa* who was the father of thousand snakes. *Mbh (I 295, 35)* refers to a *kaṇḍa* who is the same as one who is mentioned in Big and Vn. According to the *Mbh*, he had a daughter named *Varṣā* who was married to ten *śreṣṭhā*.

In this forest these Vanaras encountered an Asura and Angada taking him to be *Ravāna* killed him (15-20).

Then they went to another hollow of the mountain (or)

## 48

15) Once again encouraged by Angada, the Vanaras searched the southern region covered by the Vindhya forests. They did not leave the Vindhya.

There they came to a *śajakṣavata* (16) where there was a grove of *Lodha* and *Saptarṣṇa* trees (17).

Once again they started to search in the regions of the Vindhya (21).

## 49

1) They were still searching the regions of the Vindhya.

2) After this st., the S MSS insert (1045\*)  
 मणेरुत्तर श्रेष्ठ क्षेत्रे दक्षिणदिशि। This would mean  
 that they sat on the South-Western point of  
 Vindhya. This would give us the exact location  
 of the place where they saw the ṛkṣabala, but as  
 this line is not seen in the N MSS, we have  
 rejected it.

7) Searching there, they once saw a big  
 hollow (māhābala), from where birds were coming  
 out. This bala is called ṛkṣabala in Ds 11-11 S  
 [see 1049\*, which is rejected in our text]

## 50

10) It is said, here, that this bala was con-  
 structed by Maya

11-17) It is said that Maya obtained all  
 the wealth of Uśanas and stayed in this forest  
 for some time. Indra killed Maya, who was  
 attached to an Apsarā named Hemā. Later  
 Brahmā gave this forest and this bala to Hemā.  
 Having given this history, the Tāpasi, whom these  
 Vānaras met in the bala, told them that she was a  
 friend of Hemā and was protecting that house.  
 Her name was Svayamprabhā and she was the  
 daughter of Meru Sāvara.

One Hemā, an Apsarā, is mentioned in Vy. 69, 7  
 and 61, where she is said to be the daughter of  
 Yama. Similarly, one Svayamprabhā, an Apsarā,  
 is mentioned in the Mbh. (3-43-29)

## 52

12) Svayamprabhā led them out of the bala  
 and brought them to a place of the Vindhya  
 mountain from where was seen Prasavaga moun-  
 tain on one side and the sea on the other. It  
 should be remembered that Prasavaga was the  
 mountain where Rāma was living now.

There is some historicity about this bala. In the  
 Rāmāyana (7-12-13) it is said that Maya had two  
 sons named Māyāvi and Dandubhī, by Hemā.  
 This means that Maya had these sons after he  
 came to live with Hemā in this bala. Both  
 Māyāvi and Dandubhī were killed by Vālin as we  
 learn from this Kāṇḍa. Therefore, it is this bala

into which Māyāvi fled when pursued by Vālin.  
 This bala, therefore, could not be very far away  
 from Kāṅkandhā.

This Rkṣabala occurs in the story of Syaman-  
 taka jewel<sup>1</sup>. It is, there, said that Kṛṣṇa, in order  
 to search for Prasena, went to the Vindhya and  
 Rkṣavanta<sup>2</sup> and found Prasena dead near the  
 Rkṣabala, where Jambavat was living. It only  
 means that after the war of Lankā, Jambavat  
 occupied this Rkṣabala, where he was found by  
 Kṛṣṇa and where Kṛṣṇa married Jambavati.  
 Jambavat's being connected with Rāma and  
 Kṛṣṇa both need not surprise us, for the distance  
 between Rāma and Kṛṣṇa was not much<sup>3</sup>.

16) Svayamprabhā placed these Vānaras at a  
 place from where Sāgara was seen. This place,  
 according to this st., was at the foot of the  
 Vindhya. Probably this foot was the South-West-  
 ern point of the Vindhya (cf. 49.2 notes). It was  
 at this foot of the Vindhya, that they met  
 Sampāti. (cf. 55.2)

## 53

2) The eight qualities of buddhi are given by  
 the commentators as

सुखं सदा चैव ददन् धारणं तथा ।  
 स्वातोद्धारं विज्ञानं तदाज्ञानं च यीजते ॥

Similarly the fourteen gunas of the army are  
 given as:

देवतापला दानं सर्वदुःखनिवृत्ता ।  
 सर्वविघ्ननाशं दक्षदुर्गं सहायकम् ।  
 अतिशक्तिता शीघ्रं अक्षिण्यं कृत्स्ना ।  
 प्रसन्नानामन्वयवार्थिभवनम् ॥

4) The commentators say that here Śukra  
 may mean Dharmaśāstra, or सुक्रेण सुक्रेण विदितेभिर्यथा  
 उच्यते । It is also noted that there is a १) सुक्रेण  
 पुत्रे Śi V B Ds read स्यात्सुक्रेण च । Śi Śi Ds-4  
 11.11 read सुक्रे for सुक्रेण

## 55

3) Sampāti is, here, said to have come out of  
 a cave of the Vindhya, which means that the  
 Vānaras are still in the Vindhya.

<sup>1</sup> Mbh. III, 71, 20 ff. The story is also found in Vy., Mt., Br., and Mbh.

<sup>2</sup> Mbh. III, 71, 39.

<sup>3</sup> See my paper 'Chronological Distance between Rāma and Kṛṣṇa' in the Journal of the  
 Oriental Institute, Baroda, Sept. 1964.

57

4) Sampātī says that he and his brother Jalāyū went against the Sun after the death of Vṛtra (वृत्रे ऋ). This refers to one of the 12 devāsurasangrāmas — the one called Vātra.<sup>2</sup>

It has been said that this devāsura war had been fought in the second epoch of Bah's life and I have shown that Bāh's grand-daughter was married to Kumbhakarna. Thus Sampātī's statement that he went against the Sun after (soon after) the Vātra war is not irrelevant. Sampātī and Jalāyū both were contemporaries of Kumbhakarna.

15-16) Here, Sampātī says that he himself saw Sītā being carried away by Rāvana and later on he says that his son Suparśva saw her being carried away.

20) Here it is said that Lakṣmī was situated in a dvāpa. See Introduction.

28) एतद् shows that Ravana's Lanka was within seeing distance from where they were sitting.

32-34) This suggests that the Sea was quite near from this part of the Vindhya where they were sitting.

59

7) In the fourth st., Sampātī says that he fell on the peak of the Vindhya and here it is said that the Vindhya was just on the shore of the Southern Sea, which means that the sea, which Hanumat and Rāma crossed, began just from the foot of this portion of the Vindhya. See Introduction.

61

8-9) This reference about Sītā's food is a little obscure.

15) Jāmbavat, here, says that he was present at the sacrifice of Balis, and had gone round Vāmana, 21 times. Earlier we have seen that Sampātī and Jalāyū were contemporaries of Balis and Kumbhakarna. Same is the case with Jāmbavat. He says (here as well as in 65.30) that he was a contemporary of Balis.<sup>3</sup>

66

8) In Gujarat folk-lore, there is a tradition that Anjana, the mother of Hanumat, was a daughter of Abalyā. See Āpaś Lokasamśrīti by Jayamallā Parmar, p. 145.

<sup>2</sup> For a detailed discussion of this and other wars between the Devas and the Asuras, see my paper 'The Twelve Devāsurasangrāmas' in the Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda, Vol. xii, No. 3 March, 1963.

<sup>3</sup> In this connection see my papers—1. 'The Twelve Devāsurasangrāmas' in the Journal of the Oriental Institute, Baroda (March, 1963), and 2. The Chronological Distance between Rāma and Kṛṣṇa, the same Journal (Sept. 1964).

# ERRATA

Misprints in the Constituted Text and The Critical Apparatus are shown below

## TEXT

| Sarga | St              | For       | Read      |
|-------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|
| 11    | 52 <sup>a</sup> | समोस      | समोस      |
| 19    | 27 <sup>d</sup> | सन्दि     | सन्दि     |
| 27    | 27 <sup>d</sup> | परपत्तौ   | परपत्तौ   |
| 32    | 20 <sup>c</sup> | *सुरासोपे | *सुरासोपे |
| 37    | 16 <sup>d</sup> | *श्यामस   | *श्यामस   |
| 40    | 7 <sup>d</sup>  | सुदुर्गा  | सुदुर्गा  |
| 41    | 16 <sup>c</sup> | दुर्गा    | दुर्गा    |
| 42    | 50 <sup>c</sup> | सोमो      | सोमो      |

## CRITICAL APPARATUS

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>P 3 concordance st 2<sup>a</sup></p> <p>P 11 concordance st 37<sup>d</sup></p> <p>P 12 concordance st 38<sup>ab</sup></p> <p>P 18 col 1 l 30</p> <p>P 22 col 1 l 8</p><br><p>P 22 col 1 l 18</p> <p>P 22 col 2 l 3</p><br><p>P 22 col 2 l 8</p> <p>P 27 col 1 l 7</p> <p>P 36 col 1 l 13</p> <p>P 39 col 2 l 17</p> <p>P 40 col 1 l 25</p><br><p>P 40 col 2 l 5</p><br><p>P 45 concordance st 32<sup>a</sup></p> <p>P 53 col 1 After l 11</p><br><p>P 59 col 1 l 16</p> <p>P 83 concordance st 17<sup>d</sup></p> <p>P 110 col 2 l 30</p> <p>P 111 concordance st 29<sup>d</sup></p> <p>P 112 concordance st 30<sup>ad</sup></p> <p>P 113 col 2 l 13</p> <p>P 120 col 1 l 17</p> <p>P 122 col 1 l 10</p> <p>P 122 col 2 l 7</p> | <p>G 3 79 2</p> <p>L 3 82 20</p> <p>L 3 82 42</p> <p>सिद्धस</p> <p>Add—For 2 Ds 16-18 S Subst 88 + ant<br/>read after 3 in the beginning of *</p> <p>—After 2<sup>a</sup> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 11 12 105 1 2 of 83*</p> <p>—After 3 Ds 4-10 5 105 while S<sub>1</sub><br/>D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 13 105 1 2 only after 2<sup>ad</sup> (transp)</p> <p>S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 12 13 om 1 1</p> <p>M<sub>1</sub> 11 पठेन (for स<sup>a</sup>)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">S</p> <p>For 6<sup>ad</sup></p> <p>D<sub>1</sub> 12 om (hapl) 12</p><br><p>S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 11 om (hapl) 13</p><br><p>L 4 7 57</p> <p>Add before 5 st —<sup>a</sup>) S<sub>1</sub> S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub>-1 11-12<br/>सिद्धि D<sub>1</sub> दुर्गा (for स<sup>a</sup>) V<sub>2</sub> B विप्रासयति<br/>D<sub>1</sub> सिद्धि (के) पति (for विप्रासयति)</p> <p>दुर्गा</p> <p>G 4 15 10</p> <p>—For 22 V<sub>1</sub> 2 B</p> <p>L 4 14 0</p> <p>G 4 17 0</p> <p>34<sup>a</sup> - 35<sup>d</sup></p> <p>V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub></p> <p>433<sup>b</sup> and 435<sup>a</sup></p> <p>B<sub>1</sub> 2 4</p> | <p>G 3 79 0</p> <p>L 3 82 43</p> <p>L 3 82 45</p> <p>सिद्धसप</p><br><p>Delete</p> <p>—After 3 Ds 4-11 S Subst,<br/>for 2 and read here</p> <p>Delete</p> <p>16<sub>1</sub> न पठेन (for स<sup>a</sup>)</p> <p>W f</p> <p>—For 6<sup>ad</sup></p> <p>D<sub>1</sub> om (hapl) 12 D<sub>1</sub><br/>om 12-13</p> <p>S<sub>1</sub> D<sub>1</sub> 12 (cf v l 12) om<br/>(hapl) 13</p> <p>L 4 7 7</p><br><p>दुर्गा</p> <p>G 4 15 0</p> <p>—For 22 V<sub>2</sub> V<sub>2</sub> B</p> <p>L 4 16 82</p> <p>G 4 17 24</p> <p>34<sup>a</sup> - 35<sup>d</sup></p> <p>V<sub>2</sub> B D<sub>1</sub></p> <p>433<sup>a</sup></p> <p>D<sub>1</sub> 1</p> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

Errata

| Sarga                                 | St                                     | Read                                                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| P 122 col 2 l 8                       | B <sub>1</sub> om                      | B <sub>1</sub> om                                         |
| P 122 col 2 l 10                      | —") B <sub>1</sub>                     | —") B <sub>1</sub>                                        |
| P 122 col 2 l 11                      | B <sub>1</sub> s s                     | B <sub>1</sub> s                                          |
| P 122 col 2 l 12                      | B <sub>1</sub> Subst                   | B <sub>1</sub> s Subst                                    |
| P 122 col 2 l 23                      | B <sub>1</sub> s s                     | B <sub>1</sub> s                                          |
| P 122 col 2 l 24                      | B <sub>1</sub> Subst                   | B <sub>1</sub> s Subst                                    |
| P 122 col 2 l 31                      | Add Vaam l 1-2 in the beginning of l 1 |                                                           |
| P 141 col 1 l 24                      | Da 11                                  | Da 10 (Da only l 1-4 and l 47-50)                         |
| P 161 concordance st 23 <sup>rd</sup> | B 4 22 24                              | B 4 22 24                                                 |
| P 170 concordance st 6 <sup>th</sup>  | L 4 22 24                              | L 4 22 4                                                  |
| P 176 col 1 l 18                      | Da 11 वसुधामातृ                        | Da 11 व( Da[11] वसुधामातृ                                 |
| P 180 col 1 l 6                       | —सर्वेभ्यः                             | —सर्वेभ्यः                                                |
| P 180 col 2 l 25                      | (first occurrence)                     | (T <sub>1</sub> first occurrence)                         |
| P 180 col 1 l 25                      | G s s Ma                               | G s s Ma (l 37-116)                                       |
| P 195 col 1 l 27                      | (hap l 5)                              | (hap l)                                                   |
| P 195 col 1 l 31                      | व                                      | व                                                         |
| P 201 col 2 l 30                      | —After 26 Da                           | —After 26 S <sub>1</sub> N <sub>1</sub> B <sub>1</sub> Da |
| P 223 col 1 l 6                       | Subst 698*                             | Subst 699*                                                |
| P 223 col 2 l 4                       | —Da om l 10                            | Delete                                                    |
| P 252 col 1 l 35                      | S in <sup>c</sup>                      | T s G M ins                                               |
| P 260 concordance st 7 <sup>th</sup>  | G 4 43 7                               | G 4 43 10                                                 |
| P 315 concordance st 27 <sup>th</sup> | G 4 50 34                              | G 4 50 35                                                 |
| P 343 concordance st 19 <sup>th</sup> | L 4 48 37                              | L 4 48 33                                                 |
| P 360 col 2 l 23                      | 4 7 11 13 Subst                        | 4 7 11 Subst                                              |
| P 390 concordance st 3 <sup>rd</sup>  | G 5 1 68                               | G 5 1 69                                                  |
| P 412 col 1 l 4                       | (for वसुधामातृ)                        | (for वसुधामातृ)                                           |

